

MAGYARORSZÁG  
ÁLLATÁLLOMÁNYA, GAZDASÁGI  
GÉPFELSZERELÉSE  
ÉS GYÜMÖLCSFAÁLLOMÁNYA

AZ 1935. ÉVBEN.

TÖRVÉNYHATÓSÁGOK ÉS KÖZSÉGEK (VÁROSOK) SZERINT.



SZERKESZTI ÉS KIADJA  
A MAGYAR KIR. KÖZPONTI STATISZTIKAI HIVATAL.

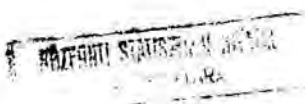
Ára 8 pengő

KSH Könyvtár



0000000259902

BUDAPEST  
STEPHANEUM NYOMDA RÉSZVÉNYTÁRSASÁG  
1937.



## ELŐSZÓ.

Magyarország állatállományának fajta, ivar s kor szerinti teljes és részletes alakulását egyéni adatgyűjtés útján legutoljára az 1911. évi állatszámolás állapította meg. A baromfi- és házinyúlállománynak, a méhcsaládoknak, továbbá a mezőgazdasági gépeknek és a gyümölcsfáknak az ország egész területére kiterjedő és egyénenként beszolgáltatott adatait pedig csak az 1895. évi általános mezőgazdasági statisztikai összeírás vette számba.

Az 1894. évi XII. t.-c. alapján minden év tavaszán végrehajtásra kerülő haszonállatösszeírások, bár az állatlétszám évenkénti változásainak irányai felől kétségtelen helyes útbaigazítással szolgálnak, részben becslésen alapuló módszerük és az ellenőrzés nehézségei miatt az illetékes tényezők és a szakkörök véleménye szerint nem pótolhatják teljesen a valamennyi állattartó egyéni adatbevallásán alapuló részletes állatszámolást.

A Központi Statisztikai Hivatal a mezőgazdasági termelési statisztika keretében a gazdálkodással összefüggő üzemi kérdéseket is a statisztikai megfigyelés körébe vonta. Így 1928-ban a baromfi- és a házinyúllétszámról, 1929-ben pedig a gyümölcsfaállományról gyűjtött adatokat. Ezek az összeírások azonban csak a szántófölddel rendelkező gazdaságokra terjedtek ki, eredményeik tehát csak részlegesek.

Ezért és mert az állattenyésztésünknek, valamint gyümölcstermelésünknek jelentősége az ország gazdasági életében mindinkább tért hódít, szükségesnek tartottam, hogy az idevonatkozó legújabb adatok az általános mezőgazdasági összeírás gazdag statisztikai anyagából soronkívül nyilvánosságra hozassanak.

Ennek a kötetnek adatai a fajta, ivar és kor szerint részletezett állatállományról, a baromfi- és a házinyúlállományról, továbbá a méhcsaládokról, a használatra alkalmas gazdasági gépekről és eszközökről (a gépgyárak és gépkereskedők raktárkészleteinélkül), valamint a gyümölcsfákról az 1935. évi február hó 28-i állapot alapján törvényhatóságok és községek szerint az egész országra kiterjedően számolnak be.

A kötetben közölt és az 1935. évi tavaszi haszonállatösszeírás alkalmával megállapított állatlétszám között az eltérések a részleteknél és a végeredményekben is gyakoriak s különösen a sertésállománynál nagyarányúak. Az adatok általában azt igazolják, hogy 1935-ben valamennyi állatfaj létszáma nagyobb volt, mint ahogy azt az állatösszeírás ugyanakkor kimutatta.

A baromfilétszám az 1928. évi részleges összeírás eredményeitől meglehetősen elmarad, mert az általános mezőgazdasági összeírás alkalmával (1935 február havában) úgyszólván csak a törzsállomány volt meg a tenyésztőknél, a korábbi adatgyűjtés idején (1928 május havában) pedig a gazdaságok ezenkívül már igen tekintélyes mennyiségű, azévi költségéből származó baromfit is számolhattak el.

A közlemény adatai a gyümölcsfákat azok termőképességére való tekintet nélkül mutatják ki. Az ország egész területén összeírt állomány az 1929. évi részleges adatgyűjtés eredményeit természetesen lényegesen felülmúlja. Köztudomású ugyanis, hogy a gyümölcsfák száma az utóbbi években kifejtett hatósági és érdekeltségi propaganda eredményeképpen nagyon emelkedett.





A közlemény megjelenésénél némi késedelmet okozott, hogy a Központi Statisztikai Hivatal a teljesség és pontosság érdekében a felülvizsgálat megejtése után a bejelentések alapján megállapított adatokat más adatforrások eredményeivel községenként összehasonlította. Ennek következtében az indokolatlannak látszó nagyobb eltéréseket a Hivatal a terület szerint illetékes közigazgatási hatóságokkal, vagy pedig közvetlenül az érdekelt gazdaságokkal való levelezés útján küszöbölte ki. Az állatállomány fajta szerinti megoszlásánál felmerült kételyek eloszlátása végett számos esetben szakértői véleményt kellett kikérni. A méhcsaládoknak és az utak mellett, vagy más közterületeken elültetett gyümölcsfáknak hiányos összeírását pedig csak külön adatgyűjtés végrehajtása útján lehetett pótolni.

A begyűjtött anyag feldolgozását és a kötet szerkesztési munkálatait személyes irányításom mellett *Sajóhelyi István* miniszteri tanácsos *Szöllősy Zoltán dr.* miniszteri titkár közreműködésével nagy szakavatottsággal vezette.

Budapest, 1937. évi július hó.

*Konkoly Thege Gyula dr.*

miniszteri osztályfőnök,

a M. kir. Központi Statisztikai Hivatal elnöke.

## TARTALOM.

|                                                                                          |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Előszó .....                                                                             | Lap<br>3* |
| <b>I. ÖSSZEFOGLALÓ TÖRVÉNYHATÓSÁGI TÁBLÁK .....</b>                                      | <b>7*</b> |
| <b>II. RÉSZLETES KIMUTATÁSOK.</b>                                                        |           |
| <b>Állatállomány kor és ivar szerint. Állatállomány fajták szerint. Baromfiállomány.</b> |           |
| <b>Gazdasági gépek és eszközök. Gyümölcsfaállomány.</b>                                  |           |
| 1. Abaúj-Torna vm. ....                                                                  | 314       |
| 2. Bács-Bodrog vm. ....                                                                  | 218       |
| Baja tjv. ....                                                                           | 218       |
| 3. Baranya vm. ....                                                                      | 2         |
| Pécs tj. ....                                                                            | 32        |
| 4. Békés vm. ....                                                                        | 218       |
| 5. Bihar vm. ....                                                                        | 224       |
| 6. Borsod, Gömör és Kishont k. e. e. vm. ....                                            | 332       |
| Miskolc tjv. ....                                                                        | 350       |
| 7. Csanád, Arad és Torontál k. e. e. vm. ....                                            | 236       |
| 8. Csongrád vm. ....                                                                     | 242       |
| Hódmezővásárhely tjv. ....                                                               | 242       |
| Szeged tjv. ....                                                                         | 242       |
| 9. Fejér vm. ....                                                                        | 32        |
| Székesfehérvár tjv. ....                                                                 | 44        |
| 10. Győr, Moson és Pozsony k. e. e. vm. ....                                             | 44        |
| Győr tjv. ....                                                                           | 56        |
| 11. Hajdu vm. ....                                                                       | 242       |
| Debrecen tjv. ....                                                                       | 248       |
| 12. Heves vm. ....                                                                       | 350       |
| 13. Jász-Nagykun-Szolnok vm. ....                                                        | 248       |
| 14. Komárom és Esztergom k. e. e. vm. ....                                               | 56        |
| 15. Nógrád és Hont k. e. e. vm. ....                                                     | 368       |
| 16. Pest-Pilis-Solt-Kiskun vm. ....                                                      | 254       |
| Budapest szföv. ....                                                                     | 284       |
| Kecskemét tjv. ....                                                                      | 284       |
| 17. Somogy vm. ....                                                                      | 62        |
| 18. Sopron vm. ....                                                                      | 98        |
| Sopron tjv. ....                                                                         | 110       |
| 19. Szabolcs és Ung k. e. e. vm. ....                                                    | 284       |
| 20. Szatmár, Ugocsa és Bereg k. e. e. vm. ....                                           | 302       |
| 21. Tolna vm. ....                                                                       | 110       |
| 22. Vas vm. ....                                                                         | 122       |
| 23. Veszprém vm. ....                                                                    | 152       |
| 24. Zala vm. ....                                                                        | 170       |
| 25. Zemplén vm. ....                                                                     | 386       |

I.  
ÖSSZEFOGLALÓ TÖRVÉNYHATÓSÁGI  
TÁBLÁK.

## és ivar szerint.

| L ó            |                 |        |                |                 | S e r t é s |                                |           |           |           |           |         | J u h    |           |                                |                 |         |         |                  |                             |         |                       |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|------------------|-----------------------------|---------|-----------------------|
| e b h ó l      |                 |        |                |                 | Összesen    | e b h ó l                      |           |           |           |           |         | Összesen | e b h ó l |                                |                 |         |         |                  |                             |         |                       |
| herélt         |                 | kanca  |                |                 |             | 3 hónaposnál<br>többet<br>márc | s ü l d ő |           |           | tenyészt- |         |          | bíró      | 6 hónaposnál<br>többet<br>márc | nővredh-<br>kos | tokiyó  |         | tenyészt-<br>kos | 6 hón<br>és annál<br>többet | anyajuh | hízó- és<br>selejtjuh |
| 3 éven<br>alul | 3 éven<br>felül | szopós | 3 éven<br>alul | 3 éven<br>felül |             |                                | kan       | artány    | koca      | kan       | koca    |          |           |                                |                 | űrű     | anya    |                  |                             |         |                       |
| 10             | 20              | 21     | 22             | 23              | 24          | 25                             | 26        | 27        | 28        | 29        | 30      | 31       | 32        | 33                             | 34              | 35      | 36      | 37               | 38                          | 39      | 40                    |
| 3.214          | 15.049          | 522    | 4.063          | 17.889          | 266.782     | 57.674                         | 7.804     | 71.683    | 65.977    | 1.486     | 33.887  | 28.271   | 56.071    | 13.390                         | 1.186           | 5.172   | 6.856   | 888              | 1.907                       | 26.384  | 28                    |
| 10             | 736             | —      | 6              | 433             | 4.150       | 758                            | 116       | 1.032     | 824       | 7         | 142     | 1.291    | 2         | 1                              | 1               | —       | —       | —                | —                           | —       | —                     |
| 864            | 11.843          | 343    | 2.158          | 16.142          | 260.217     | 56.669                         | 3.948     | 66.703    | 57.918    | 2.057     | 33.274  | 39.648   | 80.359    | 15.753                         | 1.298           | 9.148   | 14.150  | 1.322            | 4.988                       | 32.176  | 1.524                 |
| 40             | 1.291           | 3      | 65             | 660             | 9.387       | 2.215                          | 442       | 2.286     | 1.627     | 90        | 1.099   | 1.578    | 51        | 25                             | —               | —       | 25      | —                | —                           | —       | 1                     |
| 609            | 7.920           | 217    | 1.233          | 9.784           | 129.716     | 28.854                         | 2.966     | 37.323    | 31.438    | 690       | 13.471  | 14.974   | 15.451    | 4.353                          | 313             | 1.448   | 2.661   | 217              | 191                         | 5.415   | 853                   |
| 38             | 608             | 8      | 79             | 308             | 10.184      | 781                            | 222       | 1.210     | 548       | 8         | 78      | 7.337    | 54        | 1                              | 12              | —       | 18      | 1                | —                           | 22      | —                     |
| 352            | 5.911           | 211    | 1.212          | 7.806           | 83.672      | 20.760                         | 1.071     | 22.100    | 19.716    | 495       | 9.608   | 9.922    | 24.415    | 4.747                          | 327             | 2.905   | 5.884   | 413              | 225                         | 9.447   | 967                   |
| 1.731          | 13.954          | 1.444  | 8.135          | 39.058          | 369.450     | 94.673                         | 7.214     | 85.125    | 91.963    | 2.749     | 59.256  | 28.470   | 139.256   | 25.681                         | 2.195           | 16.598  | 23.995  | 2.216            | 7.549                       | 56.909  | 4.113                 |
| 647            | 5.352           | 191    | 1.345          | 8.124           | 100.344     | 32.881                         | 1.190     | 21.306    | 19.269    | 532       | 14.759  | 10.407   | 13.904    | 2.882                          | 219             | 997     | 2.699   | 199              | 249                         | 6.199   | 460                   |
| 16             | 610             | —      | 10             | 479             | 3.156       | 1.795                          | 61        | 723       | 329       | 9         | 89      | 150      | 41        | 7                              | —               | —       | —       | —                | 34                          | —       | —                     |
| 1.930          | 14.411          | 474    | 3.449          | 17.131          | 264.292     | 68.979                         | 6.736     | 64.804    | 62.605    | 1.720     | 29.233  | 30.215   | 65.180    | 15.600                         | 841             | 6.496   | 9.001   | 1.120            | 2.659                       | 28.489  | 974                   |
| 269            | 4.608           | 194    | 1.083          | 10.229          | 139.607     | 32.694                         | 2.234     | 37.332    | 34.720    | 864       | 21.524  | 10.239   | 12.448    | 2.403                          | 262             | 1.693   | 1.774   | 205              | 932                         | 5.130   | 49                    |
| 821            | 9.696           | 256    | 1.621          | 10.317          | 179.873     | 36.637                         | 2.130     | 43.878    | 40.352    | 1.004     | 23.229  | 32.643   | 51.603    | 9.586                          | 804             | 4.664   | 7.972   | 932              | 4.455                       | 19.992  | 1.598                 |
| 738            | 6.236           | 525    | 3.023          | 16.624          | 197.856     | 41.506                         | 3.109     | 54.298    | 51.663    | 1.197     | 29.022  | 17.061   | 55.091    | 12.305                         | 1.080           | 7.079   | 7.523   | 981              | 4.312                       | 20.327  | 1.484                 |
| 11.279         | 98.225          | 4.388  | 27.477         | 154.934         | 2.918.584   | 476.856                        | 39.243    | 509.803   | 478.949   | 12.908    | 268.671 | 232.206  | 513.926   | 106.534                        | 8.538           | 58.000  | 82.058  | 8.494            | 27.501                      | 210.496 | 12.311                |
| 281            | 7.061           | 183    | 1.093          | 9.726           | 146.567     | 39.702                         | 4.924     | 31.580    | 34.473    | 1.004     | 16.245  | 18.639   | 16.557    | 4.581                          | 295             | 1.180   | 3.241   | 249              | 330                         | 6.483   | 195                   |
| 12             | 1.001           | 3      | 47             | 1.020           | 9.489       | 2.412                          | 182       | 2.869     | 2.180     | 45        | 752     | 1.049    | 752       | 20                             | 19              | 31      | 254     | 14               | 48                          | 356     | 10                    |
| 1.086          | 14.012          | 901    | 3.701          | 24.769          | 264.645     | 77.726                         | 12.944    | 53.262    | 65.262    | 1.890     | 31.735  | 21.826   | 55.946    | 12.675                         | 880             | 5.067   | 10.491  | 1.572            | 1.632                       | 23.347  | 482                   |
| 510            | 7.095           | 460    | 1.620          | 12.643          | 148.343     | 35.909                         | 4.673     | 34.410    | 36.145    | 1.464     | 23.659  | 12.083   | 88.667    | 17.081                         | 1.108           | 9.926   | 16.308  | 1.780            | 2.204                       | 39.275  | 985                   |
| 993            | 9.227           | 453    | 2.748          | 14.977          | 172.378     | 42.551                         | 5.977     | 39.687    | 43.975    | 1.038     | 18.590  | 20.580   | 19.609    | 4.616                          | 428             | 795     | 3.681   | 339              | 2.294                       | 6.910   | 546                   |
| 496            | 7.762           | 371    | 1.607          | 11.583          | 104.523     | 30.253                         | 4.912     | 21.628    | 25.525    | 592       | 12.703  | 8.910    | 32.721    | 7.256                          | 1.017           | 963     | 6.065   | 657              | 350                         | 15.190  | 1.193                 |
| 376            | 5.248           | 206    | 1.000          | 6.987           | 55.231      | 14.925                         | 3.690     | 10.776    | 14.225    | 289       | 6.416   | 4.910    | 5.577     | 1.229                          | 74              | 77      | 800     | 107              | 136                         | 3.122   | 32                    |
| 184            | 4.773           | 67     | 423            | 5.514           | 39.711      | 10.017                         | 1.603     | 8.272     | 9.558     | 223       | 5.343   | 4.695    | 15.634    | 3.781                          | 273             | 280     | 2.186   | 356              | 163                         | 8.485   | 110                   |
| 511            | 7.292           | 278    | 1.147          | 10.920          | 92.370      | 24.577                         | 2.862     | 21.163    | 22.014    | 630       | 11.928  | 9.196    | 57.657    | 13.630                         | 806             | 6.657   | 9.999   | 926              | 1.664                       | 23.192  | 783                   |
| 296            | 3.635           | 117    | 607            | 4.309           | 44.398      | 8.316                          | 1.626     | 11.692    | 11.829    | 356       | 5.157   | 5.422    | 17.594    | 4.166                          | 268             | 2.212   | 2.577   | 390              | 421                         | 7.270   | 350                   |
| 1.490          | 19.649          | 722    | 3.919          | 30.257          | 269.496     | 76.983                         | 9.819     | 67.218    | 65.619    | 2.186     | 33.436  | 24.235   | 90.051    | 16.725                         | 1.188           | 9.572   | 15.881  | 1.714            | 3.034                       | 40.670  | 1.267                 |
| 2.036          | 51.296          | 504    | 3.935          | 53.268          | 481.389     | 110.535                        | 14.152    | 119.493   | 112.775   | 2.675     | 47.573  | 74.186   | 123.366   | 24.078                         | 1.997           | 9.998   | 24.146  | 2.529            | 2.237                       | 56.313  | 2.068                 |
| 49             | 4.465           | 7      | 26             | 2.786           | 13.089      | 574                            | 195       | 5.801     | 6.002     | 13        | 210     | 294      | 101       | 3                              | 4               | 81      | 4       | 6                | —                           | 3       | —                     |
| 182            | 3.993           | 28     | 326            | 5.036           | 28.345      | 6.619                          | 1.801     | 6.308     | 7.681     | 172       | 3.934   | 1.730    | 6.115     | 745                            | 120             | 310     | 1.167   | 111              | 130                         | 3.511   | 21                    |
| 1.389          | 14.638          | 376    | 2.317          | 19.998          | 235.696     | 56.460                         | 6.545     | 60.619    | 61.469    | 2.220     | 35.191  | 13.192   | 84.081    | 23.217                         | 1.648           | 8.039   | 16.266  | 1.404            | 2.013                       | 30.402  | 1.092                 |
| 561            | 6.141           | 374    | 1.096          | 9.697           | 109.783     | 31.653                         | 2.514     | 24.991    | 25.156    | 873       | 17.551  | 7.045    | 41.090    | 10.287                         | 588             | 6.997   | 7.942   | 693              | 1.472                       | 13.006  | 105                   |
| 10.352         | 167.288         | 6.050  | 25.612         | 223.440         | 2.915.133   | 569.192                        | 78.519    | 509.769   | 543.888   | 15.670    | 270.423 | 227.892  | 655.518   | 144.090                        | 10.716          | 62.185  | 191.66  | 12.587           | 18.158                      | 27.323  | 9.239                 |
| 405            | 5.796           | 96     | 697            | 5.827           | 41.693      | 10.854                         | 549       | 9.324     | 10.654    | 358       | 7.384   | 2.570    | 33.829    | 5.633                          | 464             | 4.176   | 5.627   | 506              | 1.148                       | 15.525  | 450                   |
| 1.039          | 14.280          | 247    | 1.817          | 11.866          | 107.121     | 23.474                         | 1.600     | 27.154    | 27.500    | 735       | 15.814  | 10.844   | 65.685    | 10.828                         | 1.871           | 9.965   | 12.842  | 1.526            | 2.517                       | 25.480  | 636                   |
| 3              | 923             | —      | 6              | 438             | 2.269       | 551                            | 58        | 796       | 748       | 2         | 44      | 70       | 8         | 7                              | 1               | —       | —       | —                | —                           | —       | —                     |
| 884            | 12.954          | 396    | 1.861          | 15.822          | 132.764     | 31.458                         | 2.481     | 35.366    | 34.689    | 794       | 15.847  | 12.129   | 69.488    | 11.826                         | 1.079           | 10.303  | 15.460  | 1.268            | 1.566                       | 27.263  | 723                   |
| 902            | 9.194           | 143    | 1.088          | 7.725           | 95.731      | 17.964                         | 1.332     | 27.366    | 27.456    | 697       | 14.312  | 6.604    | 81.193    | 14.589                         | 1.245           | 11.340  | 14.253  | 1.638            | 3.264                       | 33.891  | 913                   |
| 406            | 4.384           | 120    | 690            | 5.407           | 63.309      | 14.761                         | 1.289     | 16.462    | 15.755    | 581       | 9.358   | 5.103    | 80.832    | 6.646                          | 335             | 3.528   | 4.587   | 579              | 218                         | 12.870  | 2.069                 |
| 3.639          | 47.531          | 1.011  | 6.159          | 47.075          | 443.887     | 99.062                         | 7.309     | 116.468   | 116.802   | 3.167     | 62.759  | 37.320   | 280.975   | 49.529                         | 4.995           | 39.332  | 52.769  | 5.817            | 8.713                       | 115.624 | 4.791                 |
| 25.270         | 313.044         | 10.449 | 59.248         | 425.439         | 4.676.376   | 1.185.110                      | 125.071   | 1.185.110 | 1.185.638 | 31.745    | 601.853 | 497.518  | 1.185.110 | 300.153                        | 24.249          | 189.817 | 255.555 | 26.898           | 54.372                      | 603.654 | 26.544                |



## Ib. Állatállomány fajták

| Országrészt,<br>törvényhatóság              | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                       |                          |                              |                |        | L ó      |                 |         |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------|----------|-----------------|---------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|--|
|                                             | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                       |                          |                              |                |        | Összesen | e b b ő l       |         |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
|                                             |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szim-<br>men-<br>tali | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyusztu-<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | bivaly |          | angol<br>telvér | normus  | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telvér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |  |  |
|                                             |                         |                    |                       |                          |                              |                |        |          |                 |         |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| d a r a b                                   |                         |                    |                       |                          |                              |                |        |          |                 |         |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| 1                                           | 2                       | 3                  | 4                     | 5                        | 6                            | 7              | 8      | 9        | 10              | 11      | 12              | 13             | 14       | 15            | 16                      | 17             |  |  |
| A) Dunántúl.                                |                         |                    |                       |                          |                              |                |        |          |                 |         |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| Baranya vármegye .....                      | 99.608                  | 7.313              | 6.454                 | 82.847                   | 1.671                        | 1.269          | 54     | 46.678   | 39              | 2.227   | 403             | 5              | 417      | 403           | 17.265                  | 25.919         |  |  |
| Pécs tv. ....                               | 396                     | 72                 | 26                    | 268                      | 5                            | 25             | —      | 1.200    | 13              | 182     | 291             | —              | 25       | 11            | 405                     | 273            |  |  |
| Fejér vármegye .....                        | 84.981                  | 6.455              | 5.849                 | 68.642                   | 1.666                        | 1.846          | 523    | 33.213   | 265             | 2.321   | 1.408           | 25             | 662      | 361           | 18.140                  | 10.031         |  |  |
| Székesfehérvár tv. ....                     | 2.195                   | 187                | 154                   | 1.777                    | 6                            | 71             | —      | 2.175    | 9               | 116     | 187             | 18             | 147      | 52            | 1.085                   | 561            |  |  |
| Győr, Moson és Pozsony vm.                  | 68.180                  | 1.397              | 5.101                 | 56.904                   | 4.073                        | 620            | 85     | 20.736   | 152             | 3.499   | 460             | 16             | 377      | 338           | 11.805                  | 4.089          |  |  |
| Győr tv. ....                               | 1.801                   | 298                | 188                   | 1.235                    | 26                           | 54             | —      | 1.094    | 13              | 210     | 132             | —              | 68       | 34            | 272                     | 365            |  |  |
| Komárom és Esztergom vm.                    | 34.584                  | 1.600              | 3.919                 | 28.021                   | 175                          | 788            | 81     | 16.524   | 166             | 1.875   | 938             | 111            | 353      | 459           | 10.454                  | 2.168          |  |  |
| Somogy vármegye .....                       | 145.595                 | 11.670             | 10.080                | 118.322                  | 993                          | 2.521          | 2.009  | 69.160   | 137             | 3.203   | 1.589           | 14             | 541      | 555           | 23.173                  | 39.948         |  |  |
| Sopron vármegye .....                       | 74.949                  | 1.677              | 11.135                | 60.931                   | 307                          | 840            | 59     | 16.541   | 96              | 1.659   | 145             | 10             | 173      | 109           | 6.213                   | 8.206          |  |  |
| Sopron tv. ....                             | 1.098                   | 57                 | 54                    | 980                      | 3                            | 4              | —      | 1.132    | 11              | 115     | 435             | —              | 9        | 13            | 121                     | 428            |  |  |
| Toina vármegye .....                        | 89.132                  | 3.593              | 3.159                 | 81.040                   | 728                          | 457            | 155    | 41.010   | 66              | 1.138   | 2.532           | 9              | 177      | 578           | 25.944                  | 10.566         |  |  |
| Vas vármegye .....                          | 121.515                 | 2.068              | 18.129                | 104.719                  | 1.076                        | 474            | 49     | 17.209   | 46              | 969     | 545             | 8              | 342      | 156           | 4.554                   | 10.588         |  |  |
| Veszprém vármegye .....                     | 93.384                  | 2.518              | 6.968                 | 80.887                   | 1.210                        | 1.540          | 261    | 24.063   | 35              | 1.451   | 1.152           | 9              | 1.244    | 375           | 12.841                  | 6.956          |  |  |
| Zala vármegye .....                         | 138.683                 | 5.020              | 12.067                | 119.865                  | 843                          | 675            | 213    | 28.676   | 94              | 1.110   | 1.187           | 1              | 441      | 286           | 8.245                   | 17.312         |  |  |
| A) Dunántúl összesen...                     | 956.191                 | 43.925             | 78.283                | 806.438                  | 12.782                       | 11.184         | 3.489  | 319.411  | 1.072           | 20.075  | 11.404          | 226            | 4.976    | 3.730         | 140.517                 | 137.411        |  |  |
| B) Alföld.                                  |                         |                    |                       |                          |                              |                |        |          |                 |         |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| Bács-Bodrog vármegye ....                   | 25.005                  | 1.708              | 1.212                 | 21.122                   | 344                          | 563            | 56     | 19.774   | 53              | 4.335   | 567             | 58             | 281      | 564           | 11.619                  | 1.797          |  |  |
| Baja tv. ....                               | 1.984                   | 37                 | 46                    | 1.861                    | 7                            | 31             | 2      | 2.289    | 4               | 77      | 61              | 5              | 9        | 59            | 1.778                   | 296            |  |  |
| Békés vármegye .....                        | 53.459                  | 6.321              | 3.988                 | 40.230                   | 347                          | 2.093          | 480    | 48.290   | 93              | 22.050  | 2.016           | 3              | 442      | 789           | 20.246                  | 2.651          |  |  |
| Bihar vármegye .....                        | 47.646                  | 19.063             | 1.940                 | 22.340                   | 381                          | 3.686          | 227    | 24.000   | 54              | 2.741   | 952             | 9              | 290      | 716           | 18.273                  | 965            |  |  |
| Csanád, Arad és Torontál<br>vármegyek ..... | 85.988                  | 4.426              | 3.388                 | 26.614                   | 211                          | 997            | 352    | 30.786   | 25              | 17.802  | 990             | 22             | 129      | 476           | 9.595                   | 1.747          |  |  |
| Csongrád vármegye .....                     | 30.008                  | 3.662              | 1.697                 | 22.653                   | 183                          | 1.732          | 81     | 23.476   | 60              | 2.152   | 2.564           | 3              | 449      | 614           | 16.338                  | 1.296          |  |  |
| Hódmezővásárhely tv. ....                   | 14.084                  | 160                | 1.013                 | 11.551                   | 27                           | 1.318          | 15     | 14.876   | 12              | 1.561   | 1.530           | 3              | 123      | 1.044         | 9.855                   | 748            |  |  |
| Szeged tv. ....                             | 13.486                  | 147                | 1.453                 | 11.172                   | 57                           | 650            | 7      | 11.976   | 13              | 2.213   | 883             | —              | 162      | 293           | 7.069                   | 1.343          |  |  |
| Hajdu vármegye .....                        | 36.342                  | 17.702             | 1.443                 | 13.514                   | 165                          | 3.320          | 198    | 20.996   | 52              | 11.006  | 334             | 10             | 151      | 590           | 7.794                   | 459            |  |  |
| Debrecen tv. ....                           | 16.432                  | 7.511              | 619                   | 7.088                    | 126                          | 1.031          | 57     | 9.281    | 10              | 4.484   | 341             | 11             | 45       | 149           | 3.865                   | 376            |  |  |
| Jász-Nagykun-Szolnok vm.                    | 82.136                  | 11.338             | 4.333                 | 62.208                   | 738                          | 3.154          | 365    | 59.169   | 93              | 3.259   | 4.364           | 28             | 786      | 1.836         | 45.181                  | 3.642          |  |  |
| Pest-P.-S.-Kiskun vármegye                  | 174.602                 | 17.863             | 9.428                 | 140.526                  | 1.822                        | 4.532          | 431    | 115.229  | 526             | 5.083   | 3.677           | 51             | 2.085    | 3.169         | 86.754                  | 13.884         |  |  |
| Budapest székesfőváros ..                   | 2.643                   | 11                 | 384                   | 2.060                    | 25                           | 163            | —      | 7.562    | 55              | 815     | 1.645           | 1              | 76       | 120           | 1.473                   | 3.377          |  |  |
| Kecskemét tv. ....                          | 9.233                   | 600                | 206                   | 8.078                    | 121                          | 216            | 12     | 9.977    | 13              | 326     | 556             | 2              | 55       | 87            | 8.642                   | 296            |  |  |
| Szabolcs és Ung vármegyek                   | 103.420                 | 43.892             | 2.953                 | 40.946                   | 672                          | 14.380         | 577    | 40.438   | 67              | 2.888   | 3.058           | 21             | 815      | 935           | 30.429                  | 2.225          |  |  |
| Szatmár, Ugocsa és Bereg vm.                | 56.379                  | 36.088             | 780                   | 12.541                   | 290                          | 6.418          | 262    | 18.630   | 57              | 1.838   | 593             | 22             | 194      | 729           | 14.343                  | 854            |  |  |
| B) Alföld összesen...                       | 702.847                 | 170.529            | 34.892                | 444.504                  | 5.516                        | 44.234         | 3.122  | 466.749  | 1.187           | 83.730  | 24.131          | 249            | 6.072    | 12.170        | 293.264                 | 35.956         |  |  |
| C) Észak.                                   |                         |                    |                       |                          |                              |                |        |          |                 |         |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| Abaúj-Torna vármegye ....                   | 37.546                  | 5.216              | 3.013                 | 27.193                   | 153                          | 1.919          | 52     | 13.389   | 59              | 322     | 799             | 9              | 264      | 292           | 10.893                  | 751            |  |  |
| Borsod, Gömör és Kishont<br>vármegyek ..... | 73.878                  | 25.914             | 3.046                 | 40.460                   | 589                          | 3.743          | 126    | 30.185   | 5               | 1.242   | 1.473           | 3              | 1.084    | 1.319         | 23.339                  | 1.714          |  |  |
| Miskolc tv. ....                            | 718                     | 63                 | 15                    | 614                      | 6                            | 20             | —      | 1.403    | 7               | 246     | 326             | —              | 19       | 40            | 543                     | 292            |  |  |
| Heves vármegye .....                        | 58.500                  | 12.620             | 3.143                 | 39.213                   | 1.026                        | 2.362          | 136    | 33.196   | 15              | 2.862   | 736             | 5              | 190      | 655           | 26.157                  | 2.576          |  |  |
| Nógrád és Hont vármegyek.                   | 42.658                  | 2.674              | 5.482                 | 33.792                   | 103                          | 593            | 14     | 20.099   | 16              | 972     | 197             | 1              | 1.774    | 399           | 13.929                  | 2.811          |  |  |
| Zemplén vármegye .....                      | 47.493                  | 19.310             | 2.045                 | 20.408                   | 458                          | 5.142          | 130    | 11.463   | 6               | 1.355   | 500             | —              | 437      | 326           | 7.830                   | 1.009          |  |  |
| C) Észak összesen...                        | 260.793                 | 65.797             | 16.744                | 161.680                  | 2.335                        | 13.779         | 458    | 109.735  | 108             | 6.999   | 4.037           | 18             | 3.768    | 3.031         | 82.691                  | 9.033          |  |  |
| Magyarország összesen...                    | 1.919.711               | 380.251            | 129.919               | 1.418.622                | 20.633                       | 69.247         | 7.069  | 885.895  | 2.367           | 110.804 | 39.572          | 493            | 14.816   | 18.931        | 516.462                 | 182.450        |  |  |

## szerint. — II. Baromfiállomány.

| S e r t é s |           |          | J u h     |                           |                  |                |                 | B a r o m f i |        |        |         |            |            |         |           |           |         | Mécsakádok<br>száma |
|-------------|-----------|----------|-----------|---------------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|--------|--------|---------|------------|------------|---------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------------------|
| Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen  | e b b ő l                 |                  |                |                 | Kecske        | Szamár | Őszvér | Háznyúl | Összesen   | e b b ő l  |         |           |           |         |                     |
|             | zsirfajta | húsfajta |           | posztó-<br>gyapjas merinó | fésűs-<br>merinó | hús-<br>merinó | egyéb-<br>fajta |               |        |        |         |            | tyúkféle   | pulyka  | lúd       | kacsa     | galamb  |                     |
|             |           |          |           |                           |                  |                |                 |               |        |        |         |            |            |         |           |           |         |                     |
|             |           |          |           |                           |                  |                |                 |               |        |        |         |            |            |         |           |           |         |                     |
| d a r a b   |           |          |           |                           |                  |                |                 |               |        |        |         |            |            |         |           |           |         |                     |
| 18          | 19        | 20       | 21        | 22                        | 23               | 24             | 25              | 26            | 27     | 28     | 29      | 30         | 31         | 32      | 33        | 34        | 35      | 36                  |
| 266.782     | 172.043   | 94.739   | 56.071    | 6.377                     | 3.660            | 899            | 45.135          | 772           | 110    | 27     | 22.166  | 1.119.294  | 950.181    | 5.907   | 79.731    | 54.141    | 29.334  | 53.400              |
| 4.150       | 2.437     | 1.713    | 2         | 2                         | —                | —              | —               | 96            | 6      | 13     | 1.168   | 11.535     | 10.655     | 18      | 96        | 488       | 278     | 475                 |
| 260.217     | 225.584   | 34.633   | 80.359    | 27.186                    | 47.014           | 1.430          | 4.729           | 2.345         | 399    | 97     | 6.729   | 866.338    | 703.914    | 5.778   | 62.790    | 76.226    | 17.630  | 15.562              |
| 9.337       | 7.580     | 1.757    | 51        | 50                        | —                | —              | 1               | 205           | 1      | —      | 1.329   | 51.891     | 45.975     | 404     | 1.558     | 2.464     | 1.490   | 962                 |
| 129.716     | 92.164    | 37.552   | 15.451    | 3.555                     | 6.542            | 3.435          | 1.869           | 2.929         | 105    | 14     | 1.926   | 597.333    | 480.831    | 3.684   | 70.670    | 30.830    | 11.368  | 11.427              |
| 10.184      | 8.673     | 1.511    | 54        | 48                        | —                | 5              | 1               | 76            | —      | —      | 141     | 20.915     | 17.767     | 48      | 1.313     | 1.078     | 712     | 301                 |
| 83.672      | 68.158    | 15.514   | 24.415    | 9.754                     | 11.184           | 21             | 3.456           | 2.428         | 138    | 108    | 5.075   | 381.327    | 285.498    | 1.283   | 57.335    | 30.100    | 7.111   | 7.628               |
| 369.450     | 314.600   | 54.850   | 139.256   | 54.713                    | 49.310           | 7.559          | 27.674          | 653           | 284    | 35     | 23.428  | 1.719.167  | 1.491.031  | 11.811  | 86.772    | 104.565   | 24.988  | 36.228              |
| 100.344     | 20.636    | 79.708   | 13.904    | 2.810                     | 8.534            | 1.892          | 668             | 1.210         | 64     | 9      | 7.469   | 469.772    | 412.676    | 1.839   | 31.753    | 9.920     | 13.584  | 8.641               |
| 3.156       | 1.862     | 1.294    | 41        | —                         | —                | —              | 41              | 165           | 1      | 1      | 268     | 10.780     | 9.981      | 50      | 117       | 212       | 420     | 398                 |
| 264.292     | 202.992   | 61.300   | 65.180    | 7.852                     | 25.390           | 1.841          | 30.097          | 544           | 333    | 38     | 10.003  | 930.828    | 772.006    | 7.271   | 61.815    | 62.097    | 27.639  | 18.089              |
| 139.607     | 61.126    | 78.481   | 12.448    | 4.011                     | 6.894            | 1.183          | 360             | 921           | 111    | 19     | 13.069  | 661.915    | 572.725    | 2.913   | 54.280    | 13.091    | 18.906  | 19.488              |
| 179.873     | 147.894   | 31.979   | 51.603    | 24.015                    | 15.485           | 4.130          | 7.973           | 787           | 130    | 72     | 5.961   | 739.482    | 574.145    | 6.666   | 93.141    | 50.896    | 14.634  | 15.760              |
| 197.886     | 153.762   | 44.094   | 55.091    | 22.521                    | 25.833           | 575            | 6.362           | 431           | 140    | 59     | 18.479  | 982.680    | 843.065    | 6.917   | 77.497    | 44.791    | 10.410  | 27.189              |
| 2.018.636   | 1.479.511 | 539.125  | 513.926   | 162.394                   | 199.646          | 23.620         | 128.366         | 13.571        | 1.816  | 492    | 117.211 | 8.563.310  | 7.170.450  | 54.539  | 678.863   | 430.899   | 178.504 | 215.518             |
| 146.567     | 112.530   | 34.037   | 16.557    | 1.108                     | 3.540            | 104            | 11.805          | 667           | 51     | 6      | 2.713   | 503.380    | 408.397    | 5.876   | 28.015    | 34.210    | 26.882  | 6.848               |
| 9.489       | 7.256     | 2.233    | 752       | 10                        | —                | 160            | 582             | 29            | 6      | —      | 247     | 40.655     | 35.691     | 178     | 1.490     | 2.335     | 961     | 1.218               |
| 264.645     | 220.749   | 43.896   | 55.946    | 12.293                    | 35.803           | 514            | 7.336           | 857           | 108    | 81     | 2.631   | 1.129.433  | 825.659    | 27.996  | 106.300   | 50.713    | 118.785 | 19.797              |
| 148.343     | 140.493   | 7.845    | 88.667    | 20.579                    | 58.379           | 774            | 8.935           | 441           | 79     | 72     | 1.055   | 741.569    | 505.918    | 11.030  | 133.345   | 62.699    | 28.577  | 6.436               |
| 172.378     | 140.584   | 31.794   | 19.609    | 610                       | 11.987           | 90             | 6.922           | 1.423         | 270    | 62     | 1.398   | 777.566    | 559.821    | 13.182  | 63.728    | 47.957    | 92.878  | 12.810              |
| 104.523     | 88.851    | 15.672   | 32.721    | 6.229                     | 19.239           | 474            | 6.779           | 683           | 50     | 19     | 2.307   | 644.768    | 453.887    | 23.291  | 85.917    | 21.746    | 59.927  | 6.784               |
| 55.231      | 49.898    | 5.333    | 5.577     | 175                       | 215              | 2              | 5.185           | 189           | 10     | 3      | 552     | 391.015    | 253.590    | 11.730  | 35.096    | 8.899     | 81.700  | 2.815               |
| 39.711      | 35.625    | 4.096    | 15.634    | 4.064                     | 1.350            | 301            | 9.919           | 391           | 9      | 3      | 2.817   | 342.850    | 231.142    | 16.150  | 63.029    | 11.472    | 21.157  | 2.187               |
| 92.370      | 86.531    | 5.839    | 57.657    | 16.287                    | 34.596           | 557            | 6.217           | 612           | 33     | 9      | 1.863   | 535.026    | 394.858    | 12.149  | 67.164    | 42.624    | 18.231  | 6.102               |
| 44.398      | 41.596    | 2.802    | 17.594    | 2.185                     | 10.599           | 6              | 4.804           | 271           | 7      | 4      | 1.066   | 168.509    | 123.839    | 7.952   | 12.731    | 12.163    | 11.824  | 1.202               |
| 269.496     | 234.317   | 35.179   | 90.051    | 31.327                    | 37.907           | 1.213          | 19.604          | 1.678         | 128    | 66     | 5.217   | 1.443.528  | 1.046.112  | 37.042  | 149.547   | 74.911    | 135.916 | 15.935              |
| 491.389     | 402.812   | 78.577   | 123.366   | 35.597                    | 45.319           | 2.166          | 40.344          | 10.673        | 318    | 148    | 37.513  | 2.831.093  | 2.153.683  | 85.575  | 297.945   | 193.483   | 100.407 | 43.195              |
| 13.089      | 10.618    | 2.471    | 101       | —                         | —                | 101            | 807             | 807           | 15     | 14     | 1.467   | 22.761     | 19.544     | 102     | 468       | 1.112     | 1.535   | 872                 |
| 28.345      | 26.476    | 1.869    | 6.115     | 1.836                     | 973              | 58             | 3.248           | 493           | 5      | 3      | 1.323   | 164.644    | 117.402    | 14.732  | 16.155    | 7.465     | 8.890   | 1.640               |
| 235.696     | 216.281   | 19.415   | 84.081    | 16.364                    | 55.625           | 988            | 11.104          | 271           | 116    | 55     | 7.354   | 1.241.534  | 961.320    | 19.991  | 127.960   | 110.020   | 22.243  | 12.999              |
| 109.783     | 103.116   | 6.667    | 41.090    | 11.608                    | 26.292           | 1              | 3.180           | 55            | 33     | 7      | 2.134   | 592.573    | 462.422    | 4.347   | 70.208    | 49.870    | 5.726   | 9.105               |
| 2.215.453   | 1.917.738 | 297.715  | 653.518   | 160.212                   | 341.824          | 7.408          | 146.074         | 19.540        | 1.238  | 562    | 71.657  | 11.571.021 | 8.553.285  | 291.923 | 1.393.638 | 721.679   | 735.639 | 149.945             |
| 41.693      | 36.965    | 4.728    | 33.829    | 13.957                    | 14.329           | 824            | 4.719           | 248           | 115    | 12     | 9.368   | 281.832    | 229.919    | 2.153   | 27.370    | 13.861    | 8.529   | 6.831               |
| 107.121     | 97.792    | 9.329    | 65.685    | 12.638                    | 35.241           | 272            | 17.534          | 1.718         | 189    | 21     | 19.583  | 745.686    | 587.743    | 5.371   | 76.871    | 54.384    | 21.317  | 12.531              |
| 2.269       | 1.445     | 824      | 8         | —                         | —                | 8              | 64              | 64            | 28     | —      | 568     | 13.281     | 11.674     | 70      | 280       | 404       | 853     | 279                 |
| 132.764     | 122.416   | 10.348   | 69.488    | 21.206                    | 35.856           | 2.834          | 9.592           | 1.740         | 213    | 21     | 23.257  | 857.114    | 663.814    | 6.671   | 106.354   | 52.466    | 27.809  | 11.676              |
| 95.731      | 86.606    | 9.125    | 81.133    | 22.569                    | 31.834           | 1.927          | 24.753          | 1.965         | 289    | 44     | 32.715  | 525.667    | 370.523    | 3.934   | 102.263   | 35.227    | 13.720  | 13.980              |
| 63.809      | 54.907    | 8.502    | 30.632    | 4.326                     | 20.486           | 551            | 5.469           | 688           | 44     | 1      | 4.650   | 368.570    | 292.619    | 5.096   | 35.788    | 26.050    | 9.019   | 5.843               |
| 442.887     | 400.031   | 42.856   | 230.975   | 74.696                    | 137.796          | 6.408          | 62.075          | 6.423         | 878    | 99     | 90.150  | 2.792.150  | 2.156.292  | 23.295  | 348.924   | 182.392   | 81.247  | 51.140              |
| 4.676.976   | 3.797.280 | 879.696  | 1.450.419 | 397.802                   | 679.266          | 96.836         | 336.515         | 39.534        | 3.932  | 1.143  | 279.018 | 77.226.181 | 17.888.027 | 369.297 | 2.238.390 | 1.394.978 | 995.390 | 416.609             |



## III. Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Ország-rész,<br>törvényhatóság              | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |                     |                |         |                          |       |        |         |                  |                       |                |                        |                                  |                            |                     |                  |         |        |         |                  | Tejgazdasági<br>gépek | Borgazdasági<br>gépek | Gyümölcs-<br>gazdasági gépek | Keltetőgépek |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------|--------------------------|-------|--------|---------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------|--------|---------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|--------------|
|                                             | Erőgépek                 |                     |                |         | emberi vagy állati erőre |       |        |         |                  |                       |                |                        |                                  |                            |                     |                  |         |        |         |                  |                       |                       |                              |              |
|                                             | motoros<br>erőgépek      | ebből               |                |         | motoros<br>erőre         | eke   | borona | hengere | trágyázó-<br>gép | vető- és<br>ültetőgép | kapáló-<br>gép | malőr- és<br>karló-gép | szőlő-,<br>tíz-<br>malőr-<br>gép | tápanyag-<br>szóró-<br>gép | előkészít-<br>ő gép | motoros<br>erőre | eke     | borona | hengere | trágyázó-<br>gép |                       |                       |                              |              |
|                                             |                          | keres-<br>ked-<br>ő | lanc-<br>talas | traktor |                          |       |        |         |                  |                       |                |                        |                                  |                            |                     |                  |         |        |         |                  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 1                                           | 2                        | 3                   | 4              | 5       | 6                        | 7     | 8      | 9       | 10               | 11                    | 12             | 13                     | 14                               | 15                         | 16                  | 17               | 18      | 19     | 20      | 21               | 22                    |                       |                              |              |
| A) Dunántúl.                                |                          |                     |                |         |                          |       |        |         |                  |                       |                |                        |                                  |                            |                     |                  |         |        |         |                  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| Baranya vármegye .....                      | 1.125                    | 241                 | 2              | 645     | 12                       | 258   | 689    | 1.084   | 32.567           | 27.171                | 9.515          | 167                    | 4.665                            | 16.189                     | 1.609               | 6.046            | 46.387  | 445    | 42.466  | 221              | 59                    |                       |                              |              |
| Pécs t.j. ....                              | 16                       | 2                   | —              | 2       | —                        | 2     | 8      | 20      | 219              | 156                   | 60             | 2                      | 59                               | 61                         | 25                  | 14               | 224     | 2      | 3.619   | 86               | —                     |                       |                              |              |
| Fejér vármegye .....                        | 1.520                    | 403                 | 17             | 674     | 23                       | 518   | 812    | 1.843   | 26.153           | 23.840                | 13.931         | 381                    | 4.820                            | 13.069                     | 1.738               | 4.535            | 16.742  | 659    | 28.872  | 442              | 63                    |                       |                              |              |
| Székesfehérvár t.j. ....                    | 28                       | 9                   | 1              | 1       | —                        | 7     | 17     | 19      | 1.158            | 1.265                 | 375            | 24                     | 175                              | 464                        | 10                  | 33               | 678     | 17     | 1.891   | 123              | 10                    |                       |                              |              |
| Győr, Moson és Pozsony vm.                  | 775                      | 239                 | 11             | 127     | 9                        | 237   | 531    | 801     | 19.337           | 15.633                | 10.503         | 212                    | 4.901                            | 6.941                      | 878                 | 3.433            | 16.597  | 409    | 3.934   | 172              | 44                    |                       |                              |              |
| Győr t.j. ....                              | 17                       | 3                   | —              | —       | —                        | 3     | 15     | 5       | 506              | 399                   | 320            | 10                     | 169                              | 205                        | 14                  | 45               | 365     | 1      | 10      | 33               | 2                     |                       |                              |              |
| Komárom és Esztergom vm.                    | 540                      | 128                 | 4              | 663     | 14                       | 134   | 376    | 539     | 13.153           | 13.593                | 5.753          | 88                     | 2.467                            | 4.556                      | 479                 | 3.703            | 10.346  | 286    | 13.996  | 169              | 13                    |                       |                              |              |
| Somogy vármegye .....                       | 1.900                    | 518                 | 4              | 506     | 21                       | 559   | 1.274  | 2.007   | 49.794           | 41.935                | 9.491          | 313                    | 6.065                            | 17.926                     | 3.050               | 6.169            | 41.126  | 741    | 54.440  | 351              | 61                    |                       |                              |              |
| Sopron vármegye .....                       | 692                      | 177                 | —              | 1.209   | 8                        | 206   | 502    | 645     | 18.869           | 15.727                | 9.554          | 151                    | 4.329                            | 4.077                      | 957                 | 3.782            | 21.848  | 637    | 2.486   | 194              | 16                    |                       |                              |              |
| Sopron t.j. ....                            | 23                       | 2                   | —              | 2       | —                        | 1     | 16     | 18      | 444              | 355                   | 128            | 4                      | 85                               | 397                        | 20                  | 35               | 566     | 17     | 1.613   | 60               | 1                     |                       |                              |              |
| Toina vármegye .....                        | 1.038                    | 329                 | 2              | 428     | 17                       | 320   | 663    | 1.026   | 30.998           | 33.111                | 12.491         | 228                    | 4.629                            | 12.730                     | 1.072               | 5.256            | 37.517  | 483    | 48.658  | 268              | 43                    |                       |                              |              |
| Vas vármegye .....                          | 949                      | 229                 | 3              | 917     | 14                       | 227   | 692    | 868     | 33.175           | 30.543                | 13.227         | 265                    | 5.681                            | 3.382                      | 980                 | 7.846            | 31.890  | 398    | 7.391   | 417              | 44                    |                       |                              |              |
| Veszprém vármegye .....                     | 1.085                    | 272                 | 15             | 475     | 14                       | 304   | 712    | 1.043   | 28.347           | 26.808                | 11.029         | 237                    | 4.568                            | 7.274                      | 902                 | 5.357            | 23.281  | 468    | 13.393  | 272              | 29                    |                       |                              |              |
| Zala vármegye .....                         | 998                      | 193                 | 5              | 162     | 4                        | 198   | 743    | 857     | 44.162           | 38.383                | 6.751          | 191                    | 2.639                            | 4.136                      | 1.153               | 5.570            | 25.564  | 620    | 64.193  | 507              | 35                    |                       |                              |              |
| A) Dunántúl összesen...                     | 10.704                   | 2.745               | 64             | 5.811   | 136                      | 2.974 | 7.050  | 10.775  | 293.382          | 268.919               | 102.133        | 2.273                  | 45.254                           | 91.407                     | 12.887              | 51.324           | 278.331 | 5.183  | 285.462 | 3.316            | 420                   |                       |                              |              |
| B) Alföld.                                  |                          |                     |                |         |                          |       |        |         |                  |                       |                |                        |                                  |                            |                     |                  |         |        |         |                  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| Bács-Bodrog vármegye ....                   | 315                      | 98                  | 1              | 33      | 3                        | 96    | 210    | 306     | 11.238           | 10.934                | 4.798          | 138                    | 2.505                            | 6.769                      | 359                 | 1.230            | 10.794  | 311    | 21.001  | 110              | 24                    |                       |                              |              |
| Baja t.j. ....                              | 23                       | 3                   | —              | 3       | —                        | 3     | 19     | 35      | 1.304            | 1.146                 | 382            | 9                      | 108                              | 521                        | 19                  | 26               | 653     | 34     | 2.135   | 67               | 4                     |                       |                              |              |
| Békés vármegye .....                        | 1.348                    | 403                 | 1              | 198     | 10                       | 457   | 963    | 792     | 26.651           | 27.881                | 5.429          | 235                    | 6.713                            | 14.026                     | 2.140               | 2.492            | 16.109  | 395    | 2.417   | 384              | 49                    |                       |                              |              |
| Bihar vármegye .....                        | 594                      | 188                 | 2              | 75      | 8                        | 182   | 428    | 453     | 18.197           | 19.523                | 3.776          | 111                    | 3.272                            | 8.035                      | 1.009               | 1.024            | 4.881   | 119    | 4.550   | 141              | 13                    |                       |                              |              |
| Csanád, Arad és Torontál<br>vármegyek ..... | 712                      | 234                 | 1              | 172     | 10                       | 260   | 477    | 421     | 16.100           | 16.988                | 3.288          | 206                    | 4.259                            | 7.917                      | 1.413               | 1.955            | 11.755  | 243    | 1.533   | 285              | 89                    |                       |                              |              |
| Csongrád vármegye .....                     | 510                      | 173                 | 3              | 79      | 5                        | 210   | 342    | 342     | 13.020           | 11.339                | 1.988          | 96                     | 2.258                            | 5.403                      | 713                 | 1.124            | 7.513   | 172    | 7.184   | 695              | 57                    |                       |                              |              |
| Hódmezővásárhely t.j. ....                  | 212                      | 103                 | —              | 48      | 6                        | 87    | 162    | 99      | 6.597            | 6.082                 | 2.082          | 38                     | 1.819                            | 4.499                      | 842                 | 922              | 5.588   | 107    | 468     | 152              | 24                    |                       |                              |              |
| Szeged t.j. ....                            | 101                      | 29                  | —              | 8       | 2                        | 25    | 93     | 85      | 7.129            | 5.308                 | 298            | 42                     | 812                              | 2.333                      | 237                 | 400              | 3.334   | 129    | 8.068   | 565              | 4                     |                       |                              |              |
| Hajdu vármegye .....                        | 510                      | 103                 | —              | 53      | 7                        | 107   | 434    | 279     | 14.150           | 15.683                | 3.169          | 84                     | 3.319                            | 6.899                      | 682                 | 805              | 7.533   | 136    | 3.917   | 189              | 20                    |                       |                              |              |
| Debrecen t.j. ....                          | 169                      | 32                  | —              | 34      | 1                        | 37    | 95     | 137     | 4.043            | 3.071                 | 1.088          | 28                     | 1.195                            | 2.187                      | 535                 | 287              | 2.412   | 64     | 1.312   | 269              | 7                     |                       |                              |              |
| Jász-Nagykun-Szolnok vm. ....               | 1.488                    | 638                 | 2              | 209     | 27                       | 630   | 1.079  | 930     | 36.120           | 31.476                | 10.274         | 303                    | 7.705                            | 14.651                     | 1.941               | 2.913            | 18.804  | 600    | 13.553  | 453              | 63                    |                       |                              |              |
| Pest-P.-S.-Kiskun vármegye                  | 2.516                    | 680                 | 19             | 862     | 22                       | 640   | 1.675  | 2.135   | 71.300           | 68.939                | 17.830         | 604                    | 12.524                           | 29.006                     | 2.473               | 7.054            | 65.719  | 1.349  | 102.281 | 3.723            | 289                   |                       |                              |              |
| Budapest székesfőváros ..                   | 92                       | 5                   | —              | 26      | 1                        | 3     | 9      | 111     | 596              | 568                   | 82             | 5                      | 48                               | 99                         | 28                  | 30               | 460     | 88     | 234     | 535              | 24                    |                       |                              |              |
| Kecskemét t.j. ....                         | 89                       | 12                  | —              | 12      | —                        | 13    | 64     | 43      | 4.251            | 4.001                 | 531            | 33                     | 909                              | 1.134                      | 68                  | 207              | 2.899   | 30     | 9.075   | 284              | 11                    |                       |                              |              |
| Szabolcs és Ung vármegyek                   | 1.018                    | 336                 | 2              | 224     | 24                       | 333   | 743    | 1.296   | 31.777           | 23.917                | 4.003          | 294                    | 3.812                            | 6.311                      | 1.276               | 1.936            | 12.099  | 349    | 10.808  | 646              | 43                    |                       |                              |              |
| Szatmár,Ugocsa és Bereg vm.                 | 441                      | 149                 | 3              | 52      | 4                        | 159   | 361    | 414     | 15.524           | 13.245                | 1.675          | 80                     | 1.552                            | 2.738                      | 651                 | 1.292            | 5.294   | 43     | 1.672   | 270              | 11                    |                       |                              |              |
| B) Alföld összesen...                       | 10.133                   | 3.136               | 34             | 2.088   | 130                      | 3.242 | 7.154  | 7.878   | 277.997          | 260.161               | 60.698         | 2.306                  | 52.810                           | 112.828                    | 14.386              | 24.297           | 175.847 | 4.169  | 190.808 | 8.768            | 723                   |                       |                              |              |
| C) Észak.                                   |                          |                     |                |         |                          |       |        |         |                  |                       |                |                        |                                  |                            |                     |                  |         |        |         |                  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| Abaúj-Torna vármegye ....                   | 403                      | 123                 | —              | 53      | 6                        | 112   | 330    | 440     | 10.350           | 13.678                | 2.958          | 87                     | 1.295                            | 838                        | 332                 | 1.498            | 5.991   | 141    | 1.426   | 89               | 6                     |                       |                              |              |
| Borsod, Gömör és Kishont<br>vármegyek ..... | 823                      | 267                 | 8              | 174     | 10                       | 265   | 660    | 879     | 24.721           | 24.379                | 8.438          | 148                    | 3.089                            | 3.781                      | 761                 | 2.514            | 13.851  | 221    | 8.509   | 429              | 18                    |                       |                              |              |
| Miskolc t.j. ....                           | 17                       | 3                   | —              | 5       | —                        | 3     | 9      | 16      | 320              | 318                   | 86             | 6                      | 28                               | 7                          | 6                   | 16               | 122     | 2      | 545     | 63               | 2                     |                       |                              |              |
| Heves vármegye .....                        | 827                      | 258                 | 11             | 154     | 14                       | 281   | 621    | 719     | 22.083           | 23.611                | 5.036          | 146                    | 3.033                            | 6.833                      | 786                 | 2.210            | 12.581  | 317    | 24.324  | 364              | 66                    |                       |                              |              |
| Nógrád és Hont vármegyek                    | 778                      | 207                 | 11             | 311     | 13                       | 219   | 537    | 803     | 17.713           | 17.687                | 3.500          | 207                    | 2.114                            | 1.877                      | 809                 | 1.852            | 16.843  | 327    | 5.368   | 269              | 44                    |                       |                              |              |
| Zemplén vármegye .....                      | 422                      | 146                 | 1              | 63      | 9                        | 146   | 302    | 499     | 11.821           | 11.717                | 3.199          | 90                     | 1.651                            | 1.715                      | 419                 | 709              | 4.287   | 104    | 7.776   | 214              | 10                    |                       |                              |              |
| C) Észak összesen...                        | 3.270                    | 1.004               | 31             | 760     | 52                       | 1.026 | 2.459  | 3.356   | 87.098           | 91.390                | 23.217         | 684                    | 11.810                           | 15.051                     | 3.113               | 8.799            | 53.675  | 1.112  | 47.948  | 1.428            | 146                   |                       |                              |              |
| Magyarország összesen...                    | 24.114                   | 6.885               | 129            | 8.659   | 318                      | 7.242 | 16.663 | 22.009  | 693.387          | 660.310               | 137.435        | 5.263                  | 109.274                          | 218.986                    | 30.286              | 84.920           | 543.333 | 10.484 | 625.718 | 13.511           | 1.359                 |                       |                              |              |

## IV. Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| G y ü m ö l c s f a k |           |           |                      |                           |                   |           |                    |                      |                      |              |          |           |                          |                |                  |                           |                          |  |  |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|
| e b b ő l             |           |           |                      |                           |                   |           |                    |                      |                      |              |          |           |                          |                |                  |                           |                          |  |  |
| Összesen              | almafa    | körtefa   | birs (bo-<br>kor is) | naspolya<br>(bokor<br>is) | cserezs-<br>nyefa | meggyfa   | őszli-<br>barackfa | kajszin-<br>barackfa | mag-<br>vas-<br>váló |              | ringlófa | diófa     | mogyoró<br>(bokor<br>is) | mandula-<br>fa | geszte-<br>nyefa | eperfa<br>(szeder-<br>fa) | egyéb<br>gyü-<br>mölcsfa |  |  |
|                       |           |           |                      |                           |                   |           |                    |                      | szilvafa             | más-<br>féle |          |           |                          |                |                  |                           |                          |  |  |
| d a r a b             |           |           |                      |                           |                   |           |                    |                      |                      |              |          |           |                          |                |                  |                           |                          |  |  |
| 23                    | 24        | 25        | 26                   | 27                        | 28                | 29        | 30                 | 31                   | 32                   | 33           | 34       | 35        | 36                       | 37             | 38               | 39                        | 40                       |  |  |
| 1.462.798             | 211.206   | 121.180   | 22.968               | 3.977                     | 74.396            | 110.182   | 157.720            | 44.711               | 380.241              | 86.211       | 14.927   | 115.155   | 4.702                    | 4.718          | 2.695            | 107.626                   | 183                      |  |  |
| 173.060               | 11.735    | 12.191    | 2.120                | 580                       | 8.657             | 9.452     | 78.387             | 12.194               | 16.170               | 2.944        | 2.336    | 8.237     | 727                      | 4.859          | 750              | 1.683                     | 38                       |  |  |
| 1.620.133             | 123.355   | 92.829    | 15.973               | 1.881                     | 70.752            | 113.818   | 587.576            | 201.015              | 129.173              | 53.192       | 17.681   | 85.422    | 10.179                   | 61.054         | 941              | 55.109                    | 183                      |  |  |
| 94.629                | 7.920     | 8.454     | 1.443                | 162                       | 7.218             | 5.632     | 15.435             | 17.875               | 13.033               | 4.245        | 1.945    | 7.106     | 206                      | 1.275          | 77               | 2.498                     | 45                       |  |  |
| 578.425               | 93.577    | 62.426    | 6.282                | 981                       | 48.384            | 28.938    | 53.307             | 57.887               | 109.886              | 25.709       | 10.959   | 51.100    | 1.645                    | 1.151          | 846              | 25.220                    | 127                      |  |  |
| 164.158               | 17.040    | 23.362    | 1.018                | 148                       | 7.407             | 3.296     | 7.785              | 27.869               | 7.234                | 1.905        | 1.806    | 2.821     | 200                      | 617            | 52               | 61.627                    | 1                        |  |  |
| 583.818               | 61.250    | 61.343    | 5.001                | 852                       | 38.909            | 32.175    | 105.855            | 64.965               | 120.015              | 30.075       | 6.950    | 40.561    | 827                      | 2.388          | 487              | 22.085                    | 80                       |  |  |
| 2.187.312             | 391.194   | 216.846   | 20.589               | 5.882                     | 106.663           | 159.725   | 223.240            | 138.248              | 481.612              | 72.509       | 23.580   | 216.515   | 13.442                   | 4.698          | 14.713           | 97.582                    | 274                      |  |  |
| 574.572               | 132.045   | 64.832    | 1.956                | 488                       | 32.565            | 27.593    | 23.055             | 24.986               | 126.028              | 47.501       | 12.893   | 35.652    | 1.281                    | 646            | 13.051           | 30.197                    | 103                      |  |  |
| 85.072                | 25.321    | 10.905    | 300                  | 394                       | 5.641             | 1.530     | 11.087             | 6.932                | 10.557               | 2.357        | 1.573    | 5.074     | 339                      | 564            | 1.386            | 1.104                     | 8                        |  |  |
| 1.264.934             | 155.035   | 105.440   | 21.694               | 2.036                     | 69.087            | 123.303   | 156.627            | 48.704               | 246.743              | 64.744       | 15.702   | 101.199   | 2.464                    | 20.021         | 1.666            | 130.150                   | 319                      |  |  |
| 1.220.389             | 342.412   | 158.534   | 5.318                | 2.320                     | 77.097            | 44.359    | 43.981             | 34.845               | 306.424              | 66.179       | 18.022   | 71.465    | 2.729                    | 593            | 8.535            | 37.372                    | 204                      |  |  |
| 815.055               | 128.994   | 89.755    | 8.488                | 1.165                     | 46.633            | 50.897    | 82.318             | 41.874               | 191.648              | 55.464       | 12.435   | 66.604    | 2.726                    | 6.851          | 2.139            | 26.929                    | 175                      |  |  |
| 1.886.658             | 456.089   | 204.839   | 6.927                | 4.486                     | 112.674           | 48.736    | 197.278            | 69.016               | 403.175              | 93.888       | 13.530   | 169.235   | 8.633                    | 26.510         | 29.584           | 41.711                    | 247                      |  |  |
| 17.113.332            | 2.167.178 | 1.282.434 | 120.077              | 25.352                    | 706.083           | 759.666   | 1.749.651          | 731.121              | 5.511.949            | 606.923      | 151.329  | 976.146   | 50.100                   | 135.945        | 76.922           | 640.893                   | 2.037                    |  |  |
| 606.457               | 141.231   | 47.184    | 6.587                | 711                       | 46.342            | 56.257    | 44.716             | 51.143               | 99.575               | 22.122       | 6.002    | 21.615    | 1.201                    | 774            | 861              | 60.080                    | 56                       |  |  |
| 55.458                | 8.427     | 5.043     | 1.250                | 32                        | 2.834             | 4.294     | 6.467              | 6.887                | 10.497               | 1.487        | 1.001    | 3.023     | 147                      | 102            | 55               | 3.903                     | 9                        |  |  |
| 1.829.943             | 254.092   | 131.783   | 63.890               | 6.884                     | 109.750           | 248.138   | 46.464             | 96.705               | 426.966              | 146.439      | 88.797   | 96.730    | 8.702                    | 2.806          | 2.300            | 149.327                   | 170                      |  |  |
| 600.328               | 96.738    | 40.931    | 26.155               | 780                       | 29.631            | 69.396    | 25.038             | 26.774               | 146.618              | 61.227       | 9.554    | 27.540    | 2.201                    | 281            | 554              | 36.864                    | 46                       |  |  |
| 968.819               | 133.441   | 63.596    | 28.190               | 5.513                     | 64.084            | 134.985   | 27.769             | 72.523               | 195.993              | 57.983       | 22.908   | 38.393    | 12.849                   | 1.283          | 1.246            | 107.938                   | 125                      |  |  |
| 980.205               | 177.295   | 64.812    | 21.996               | 12.713                    | 58.608            | 89.880    | 78.490             | 96.049               | 189.000              | 25.257       | 6.190    | 39.623    | 2.018                    | 5.363          | 834              | 112.010                   | 97                       |  |  |
| 376.245               | 69.082    | 28.293    | 12.712               | 2.630                     | 20.618            | 62.232    | 10.104             | 24.681               | 85.159               | 21.441       | 4.107    | 11.468    | 2.239                    | 778            | 670              | 20.003                    | 28                       |  |  |
| 667.427               | 130.394   | 50.150    | 9.323                | 4.562                     | 60.804            | 58.665    | 108.136            | 75.128               | 76.308               | 13.288       | 6.405    | 20.433    | 2.856                    | 1.169          | 1.184            | 47.940                    | 82                       |  |  |
| 434.320               | 68.545    | 35.652    | 13.886               | 747                       | 18.045            | 48.834    | 29.179             | 23.877               | 60.891               | 76.469       | 6.335    | 21.341    | 1.329                    | 508            | 470              | 28.124                    | 88                       |  |  |
| 226.045               | 36.729    | 19.752    | 11.463               | 144                       | 9.750             | 22.999    | 20.440             | 44.688               | 22.992               | 11.231       | 2.955    | 10.955    | 526                      | 365            | 141              | 10.889                    | 26                       |  |  |
| 1.547.785             | 244.046   | 112.616   | 49.014               | 3.339                     | 85.054            | 147.716   | 60.782             | 107.123              | 283.013              | 234.668      | 25.523   | 57.773    | 5.815                    | 2.970          | 1.937            | 126.219                   | 177                      |  |  |
| 5.670.098             | 758.427   | 467.420   | 54.766               | 10.193                    | 400.835           | 389.500   | 981.941            | 819.399              | 856.127              | 253.499      | 73.616   | 241.371   | 13.929                   | 49.561         | 6.165            | 292.144                   | 705                      |  |  |
| 448.204               | 28.420    | 31.213    | 5.535                | 2.027                     | 27.733            | 14.258    | 226.277            | 41.523               | 23.716               | 6.932        | 7.722    | 16.486    | 3.826                    | 8.881          | 725              | 2.859                     | 71                       |  |  |
| 900.816               | 201.220   | 52.907    | 9.348                | 572                       | 43.440            | 65.281    | 35.695             | 248.894              | 146.836              | 49.999       | 4.866    | 16.687    | 985                      | 521            | 425              | 23.071                    | 69                       |  |  |
| 1.250.380             | 415.222   | 88.881    | 12.895               | 655                       | 53.960            | 118.197   | 61.450             | 56.806               | 195.569              | 114.811      | 14.845   | 45.460    | 6.745                    | 1.690          | 1.265            | 62.357                    | 172                      |  |  |
| 900.404               | 246.167   | 38.011    | 12.222               | 297                       | 9.909             | 29.849    | 11.258             | 9.543                | 120.244              | 330.930      | 3.739    | 63.183    | 5.638                    | 151            | 678              | 18.511                    | 74                       |  |  |
| 17.162.581            | 3.010.676 | 1.378.241 | 339.232              | 51.799                    | 1.040.797         | 1.660.481 | 1.774.176          | 1.802.243            | 2.295.394            | 1.437.783    | 234.565  | 722.081   | 71.906                   | 77.203         | 19.510           | 1.102.127                 | 1.995                    |  |  |
| 457.720               | 85.290    | 34.157    | 6.788                | 250                       | 25.608            | 8.169     | 14.246             | 18.810               | 133.206              | 84.818       | 5.045    | 27.198    | 1.784                    | 501            | 829              | 10.976                    | 45                       |  |  |
| 1.147.417             | 182.370   | 88.618    | 24.587               | 1.212                     | 72.809            | 64.841    | 63.162             | 50.630               | 270.327              | 207.824      | 13.858   | 42.215    | 1.910                    | 3.177          | 1.249            | 58.563                    | 65                       |  |  |
| 96.001                | 12.139    | 10.042    | 2.740                | 334                       | 6.684             | 6.325     | 13.472             | 10.783               | 16.610               | 7.362        | 2.092    | 4.009     | 442                      | 608            | 110              | 2.200                     | 49                       |  |  |
| 1.278.311             | 239.086   | 114.021   | 21.276               | 2.062                     | 128.433           | 49.298    | 109.479            | 80.227               | 228.662              | 143.966      | 17.819   | 45.219    | 9.977                    | 10.639         | 1.866            | 76.099                    | 182                      |  |  |
| 808.165               | 135.358   | 75.230    | 3.923                | 569                       | 47.594            | 7.806     | 63.410             | 31.522               | 246.404              | 116.204      | 9.182    | 40.553    | 2.002                    | 4.170          | 3.281            | 20.898                    | 59                       |  |  |
| 596.213               | 142.116   | 48.961    | 7.739                | 1.007                     | 28.399            | 17.556    | 27.305             | 28.999               | 159.683              | 74.592       | 6.834    | 34.059    | 2.058                    | 3.515          | 700              | 12.417                    | 213                      |  |  |
| 4.389.827             | 796.359   | 371.029   | 67.113               | 6.434                     | 309.527           | 163.995   | 291.074            | 220.971              | 1.651.802            | 634.766      | 64.830   | 193.253   | 18.173                   | 22.610         | 8.035            | 181.183                   | 613                      |  |  |
| 24.388.111            | 5.963.648 | 2.833.399 | 626.422              | 82.585                    | 2.066.407         | 2.474.142 | 3.808.901          | 2.848.155            | 6.536.355            | 2.669.472    | 443.734  | 1.981.849 | 139.279                  | 235.768        | 104.467          | 1.094.255                 | 4.695                    |  |  |



II.

## **RÉSZLETES KIMUTATÁSOK.**

## Ia. Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám             | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.j.v. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                          |                  |                  |                             |      |          |                             |                       |       |                          |                         | L ó      |           |                 |                  |         |   |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|------|----------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|---------|---|
|                       |                                           | Összesen                | e b b ő l                |                  |                  |                             |      |          |                             |                       |       |                          |                         | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                  |         |   |
|                       |                                           |                         | m é n                    |                  |                  |                             |      |          |                             |                       |       |                          |                         |          | m é n     |                 |                  |         |   |
|                       |                                           |                         | szopós<br>bika-<br>borjú | névenda-<br>bika | tenyész-<br>bika | hízó- és<br>selejt-<br>bika | tinó | igásókór | hízó- és<br>selejt-<br>ókór | szopós órád-<br>borjú | űszó  | tenyés- és<br>fogjatekén | hízó- és<br>selejttehen |          | szopós    | 3 éves<br>aluli | 3 éves<br>felüli | tenyész |   |
| 1                     | 2                                         | 3                       | 4                        | 5                | 6                | 7                           | 8    | 9        | 10                          | 11                    | 12    | 13                       | 14                      | 15       | 16        | 17              | 18               | 19      |   |
| A) DUNÁNTÚL.          |                                           |                         |                          |                  |                  |                             |      |          |                             |                       |       |                          |                         |          |           |                 |                  |         |   |
| 1. Baranya vármegye.  |                                           |                         |                          |                  |                  |                             |      |          |                             |                       |       |                          |                         |          |           |                 |                  |         |   |
| I. Baranyavári járás. |                                           |                         |                          |                  |                  |                             |      |          |                             |                       |       |                          |                         |          |           |                 |                  |         |   |
| 1                     | Bezedek                                   | 257                     | —                        | 26               | 3                | —                           | 23   | —        | —                           | —                     | 80    | 125                      | —                       | 170      | —         | 2               | 8                | —       | — |
| 2                     | Hercegszentszántó                         | 105                     | —                        | 6                | 1                | —                           | 4    | 30       | 27                          | —                     | 10    | 27                       | —                       | 106      | —         | 28              | —                | —       | 2 |
| 3                     | Illocska                                  | 145                     | —                        | 5                | 2                | —                           | 5    | 2        | —                           | —                     | 49    | 81                       | 1                       | 118      | —         | 6               | —                | —       | — |
| 4                     | Ivánbattyán                               | 202                     | 3                        | 2                | 2                | —                           | 16   | 20       | —                           | 13                    | 73    | 73                       | —                       | 72       | —         | 4               | 3                | —       | — |
| 5                     | Ivándárda                                 | 278                     | 2                        | 15               | 4                | —                           | 19   | 1        | —                           | 18                    | 96    | 122                      | 1                       | 146      | 3         | 7               | 2                | 1       | — |
| 6                     | Kisbudmér                                 | 235                     | 21                       | 16               | 2                | —                           | 6    | —        | —                           | 30                    | 46    | 113                      | 1                       | 78       | —         | 3               | —                | —       | — |
| 7                     | Kisjakabfalva                             | 216                     | 3                        | 6                | 1                | —                           | 10   | —        | —                           | 7                     | 86    | 103                      | —                       | 98       | 6         | 2               | 3                | 1       | — |
| 8                     | Kiskassa                                  | 362                     | 6                        | 35               | 6                | 4                           | 33   | —        | —                           | 3                     | 103   | 170                      | 2                       | 210      | 16        | 14              | 2                | —       | — |
| 9                     | Kislippó                                  | 442                     | 9                        | 19               | 6                | —                           | —    | 61       | —                           | 20                    | 117   | 210                      | —                       | 49       | 1         | —               | —                | —       | — |
| 10                    | Lapáncsa                                  | 154                     | 1                        | 8                | 2                | —                           | 9    | —        | —                           | —                     | 51    | 83                       | —                       | 110      | 1         | 6               | —                | 1       | — |
| 11                    | Lippó                                     | 446                     | 12                       | 33               | 3                | —                           | 58   | 2        | 27                          | 18                    | 125   | 168                      | —                       | 171      | 4         | 3               | —                | —       | — |
| 12                    | Magyarbóly                                | 480                     | 8                        | 17               | 6                | —                           | 23   | 44       | 1                           | 9                     | 165   | 207                      | —                       | 195      | 7         | 3               | 1                | —       | — |
| 13                    | Nagybudmér                                | 254                     | 2                        | 36               | 2                | —                           | 18   | 1        | —                           | 6                     | 61    | 128                      | —                       | 128      | 1         | 26              | 4                | —       | — |
| 14                    | Németmárok                                | 214                     | 1                        | 2                | 2                | —                           | 6    | 7        | —                           | 10                    | 78    | 108                      | —                       | 186      | 6         | 7               | —                | 2       | — |
| 15                    | Németpalkonya                             | 179                     | 2                        | —                | 1                | —                           | 21   | 16       | 1                           | 9                     | 63    | 65                       | 1                       | 101      | —         | 6               | —                | —       | — |
| 16                    | Pécsdevecser                              | 199                     | —                        | 8                | 1                | —                           | 27   | —        | —                           | —                     | 80    | 82                       | 1                       | 68       | —         | 5               | —                | —       | — |
| 17                    | Peterd                                    | 198                     | 2                        | 6                | 3                | 5                           | 8    | —        | —                           | 3                     | 62    | 109                      | —                       | 125      | 2         | 17              | —                | 2       | — |
| 18                    | Pócsa                                     | 140                     | 1                        | 3                | 2                | —                           | 9    | —        | —                           | —                     | 39    | 96                       | —                       | 112      | 8         | 2               | 3                | —       | — |
| 19                    | Sárok                                     | 73                      | —                        | 9                | 1                | —                           | 12   | —        | —                           | —                     | 22    | 29                       | —                       | 49       | 3         | —               | —                | —       | — |
| 20                    | Úlpetre                                   | 405                     | 1                        | 15               | 2                | —                           | 9    | —        | —                           | 32                    | 127   | 217                      | 2                       | 316      | 13        | 7               | 3                | —       | — |
| 21                    | Villány                                   | 214                     | —                        | 15               | 3                | —                           | 29   | 2        | —                           | 2                     | 48    | 115                      | —                       | 208      | —         | 8               | 2                | —       | — |
| 22                    | Villánykövesd                             | 113                     | —                        | 2                | 1                | —                           | 9    | —        | —                           | 6                     | 40    | 55                       | —                       | 75       | 2         | 3               | —                | —       | — |
| 23                    | Virágos                                   | 145                     | 10                       | 16               | 2                | —                           | 2    | 1        | —                           | 6                     | 41    | 67                       | —                       | 98       | 8         | 5               | —                | —       | — |
| 24                    | Vokány                                    | 490                     | 3                        | 36               | 2                | 2                           | 112  | 4        | —                           | 1                     | 193   | 132                      | —                       | 241      | 7         | 35              | —                | —       | — |
| Összesen...           |                                           | 5.946                   | 87                       | 336              | 60               | 11                          | 463  | 191      | 56                          | 193                   | 1.860 | 2.675                    | 9                       | 3.230    | 90        | 305             | 23               | 9       | — |
| 2. Hegyháti járás.    |                                           |                         |                          |                  |                  |                             |      |          |                             |                       |       |                          |                         |          |           |                 |                  |         |   |
| 1                     | Ág                                        | 175                     | —                        | 5                | 2                | —                           | 13   | —        | —                           | 4                     | 58    | 93                       | —                       | 112      | 3         | 17              | 1                | —       | — |
| 2                     | Alsómocsolád                              | 378                     | 4                        | 2                | 4                | —                           | 62   | —        | —                           | 19                    | 106   | 178                      | 3                       | 204      | 14        | 30              | 3                | —       | — |
| 3                     | Bakóca                                    | 386                     | 2                        | 66               | 2                | 2                           | 63   | 8        | —                           | 5                     | 97    | 123                      | 18                      | 227      | 10        | 39              | 2                | —       | — |
| 4                     | Baranyajenő                               | 457                     | 4                        | 8                | 3                | —                           | 75   | —        | —                           | 3                     | 148   | 214                      | 2                       | 204      | —         | 42              | —                | —       | — |
| 5                     | Baranyaszentgyörgy                        | 376                     | 21                       | 22               | 3                | —                           | 57   | 2        | 4                           | 1                     | 85    | 178                      | 3                       | 155      | —         | 19              | —                | —       | — |
| 6                     | Barátúr                                   | 249                     | 3                        | 15               | 2                | —                           | 78   | 4        | —                           | 7                     | 58    | 82                       | —                       | 54       | —         | 6               | —                | —       | — |
| 7                     | Bikal                                     | 603                     | 2                        | 4                | 4                | —                           | 148  | —        | 1                           | 30                    | 139   | 275                      | —                       | 265      | 4         | 5               | 3                | —       | — |
| 8                     | Császta                                   | 127                     | —                        | —                | 1                | —                           | 25   | —        | —                           | 1                     | 37    | 63                       | —                       | 50       | —         | 5               | 1                | —       | — |
| 9                     | Csikóstótiás                              | 697                     | 10                       | 20               | 6                | —                           | 90   | 24       | —                           | 19                    | 163   | 355                      | 10                      | 354      | 7         | 17              | 4                | 1       | — |
| 10                    | Egyházaskozár                             | 588                     | 2                        | 8                | 5                | —                           | 66   | —        | —                           | 5                     | 240   | 262                      | —                       | 248      | 2         | 31              | 2                | —       | — |
| 11                    | Egyházsbér                                | 188                     | 2                        | 3                | 1                | 2                           | 49   | —        | —                           | 7                     | 44    | 80                       | —                       | 74       | 2         | 8               | 1                | —       | — |
| 12                    | Felsőegerszeg                             | 172                     | 2                        | 5                | 1                | 1                           | 38   | —        | —                           | 6                     | 37    | 82                       | —                       | 86       | —         | 14              | —                | —       | — |
| 13                    | Felsőmindszent                            | 446                     | 4                        | 3                | 2                | 5                           | 76   | 1        | —                           | 12                    | 138   | 192                      | 13                      | 211      | 5         | 46              | 3                | 1       | — |
| 14                    | Gerényes                                  | 311                     | 2                        | 8                | 3                | —                           | 63   | —        | —                           | 12                    | 82    | 137                      | 4                       | 148      | —         | 35              | 1                | —       | — |
| 15                    | Godisa                                    | 297                     | 2                        | —                | 2                | 1                           | 56   | 4        | 1                           | 15                    | 95    | 119                      | 2                       | 74       | 1         | 9               | 2                | —       | — |
| 16                    | Gödre                                     | 509                     | 13                       | 20               | 4                | —                           | 48   | 28       | 2                           | —                     | 86    | 308                      | —                       | 307      | 2         | 6               | —                | —       | — |
| 17                    | Gödreszentmárton                          | 323                     | 9                        | 12               | 1                | —                           | 44   | 36       | —                           | 9                     | 55    | 157                      | —                       | 171      | —         | 2               | —                | —       | — |
| 18                    | Gyümölcsény                               | 176                     | 1                        | 2                | 1                | —                           | 46   | 1        | —                           | 3                     | 46    | 71                       | 5                       | 69       | —         | 21              | —                | —       | — |
| 19                    | Hegyhátmárc                               | 323                     | 3                        | 9                | 2                | 2                           | 79   | —        | 1                           | 20                    | 83    | 122                      | 2                       | 92       | 1         | 14              | —                | —       | — |
| 20                    | Hetvehely                                 | 265                     | —                        | 2                | 2                | —                           | 40   | 2        | —                           | 5                     | 79    | 135                      | —                       | 104      | —         | 18              | —                | —       | — |
| 21                    | Hörnyék                                   | 281                     | 1                        | 8                | 2                | —                           | 62   | —        | —                           | 2                     | 77    | 126                      | 3                       | 98       | —         | 17              | —                | —       | — |
| 22                    | Jágónak                                   | 544                     | 2                        | 21               | 6                | —                           | 116  | 18       | —                           | 18                    | 134   | 228                      | 1                       | 238      | 2         | 45              | 2                | 1       | — |
| 23                    | Kán                                       | 241                     | —                        | 1                | 2                | —                           | 55   | 2        | —                           | 2                     | 81    | 96                       | 2                       | 94       | 2         | 10              | 1                | —       | — |
| 24                    | Kaposszekcső                              | 664                     | 9                        | 25               | 4                | 1                           | 73   | 3        | —                           | 9                     | 196   | 335                      | 9                       | 369      | 14        | 73              | 2                | —       | — |
| 25                    | Karácodfa                                 | 102                     | —                        | —                | 1                | —                           | 36   | —        | —                           | 4                     | 18    | 43                       | —                       | 45       | —         | —               | —                | —       | — |
| 26                    | Kársz                                     | 177                     | 2                        | 7                | 2                | —                           | 13   | —        | —                           | 5                     | 68    | 79                       | 1                       | 88       | 2         | 18              | 10               | —       | — |
| 27                    | Kisbattyán                                | 170                     | 1                        | —                | 1                | —                           | 56   | —        | —                           | 5                     | 39    | 66                       | 2                       | 61       | —         | 1               | 2                | —       | — |
| 28                    | Kisbeszterce                              | 166                     | 6                        | 5                | 1                | —                           | 57   | —        | —                           | 5                     | 29    | 63                       | —                       | 76       | —         | 5               | 1                | —       | — |
| 29                    | Kisbodolya                                | 139                     | 1                        | 3                | 1                | —                           | 45   | —        | —                           | 9                     | 37    | 43                       | —                       | 53       | —         | 10              | 3                | —       | — |
| 30                    | Kishajmás                                 | 180                     | —                        | 4                | 1                | —                           | 53   | —        | —                           | 5                     | 37    | 77                       | 3                       | 106      | —         | 74              | 6                | —       | — |
| 31                    | Kisvaszar                                 | 342                     | 20                       | 7                | 2                | 1                           | 54   | —        | —                           | 26                    | 72    | 160                      | —                       | 105      | 3         | 9               | —                | —       | — |
| 32                    | Komló                                     | 197                     | 1                        | 3                | 2                | —                           | 44   | —        | —                           | 1                     | 45    | 100                      | 1                       | 85       | —         | 10              | 1                | —       | — |
| 33                    | Köblény                                   | 410                     | 15                       | 24               | 3                | —                           | 70   | —        | —                           | 17                    | 108   | 173                      | —                       | 99       | —         | 11              | —                | —       | — |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám | L ó | e b b ő l | herélt | kanca | szopós | 3 éves | 4 éves | 5 éves | 6 éves | 7 éves | 8 éves | 9 éves | 10 éves | 11 éves | 12 éves | 13 éves | 14 éves | 15 éves | 16 éves | 17 éves | 18 éves | 19 éves | 20 éves | 21 éves | 22 éves | 23 éves | 24 éves | 25 éves | 26 éves | 27 éves | 28 éves | 29 éves | 30 éves | 31 éves | 32 éves | 33 éves | 34 éves | 35 éves | 36 éves | 37 éves | 38 éves | 39 éves | 40 éves | 41 éves | 42 éves | 43 éves | 44 éves | 45 éves | 46 éves | 47 éves | 48 éves | 49 éves | 50 éves | 51 éves | 52 éves | 53 éves | 54 éves | 55 éves | 56 éves | 57 éves | 58 éves | 59 éves | 60 éves | 61 éves | 62 éves | 63 éves | 64 éves | 65 éves | 66 éves | 67 éves | 68 éves | 69 éves | 70 éves | 71 éves | 72 éves | 73 éves | 74 éves | 75 éves | 76 éves | 77 éves | 78 éves | 79 éves | 80 éves | 81 éves | 82 éves | 83 éves | 84 éves | 85 éves | 86 éves | 87 éves | 88 éves | 89 éves | 90 éves | 91 éves | 92 éves | 93 éves | 94 éves | 95 éves | 96 éves | 97 éves | 98 éves | 99 éves | 100 éves | 101 éves | 102 éves | 103 éves | 104 éves | 105 éves | 106 éves | 107 éves | 108 éves | 109 éves | 110 éves | 111 éves | 112 éves | 113 éves | 114 éves | 115 éves | 116 éves | 117 éves | 118 éves | 119 éves | 120 éves | 121 éves | 122 éves | 123 éves | 124 éves | 125 éves | 126 éves | 127 éves | 128 éves | 129 éves | 130 éves | 131 éves | 132 éves | 133 éves | 134 éves | 135 éves | 136 éves | 137 éves | 138 éves | 139 éves | 140 éves | 141 éves | 142 éves | 143 éves | 144 éves | 145 éves | 146 éves | 147 éves | 148 éves | 149 éves | 150 éves | 151 éves | 152 éves | 153 éves | 154 éves | 155 éves |
|-----------|-----|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|-----------|-----|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|

## Ib. Állatállomány fajták

| Folyószám             | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                 |                          |                             |                |                 |        | L ó    |          |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------|--------|----------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|--|
|                       |                                          | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                 |                          |                             |                |                 |        | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l       |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
|                       |                                          |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szímmen-<br>tál | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | angol<br>félvér | nonius |        |          | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>félvér | hipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |  |  |
|                       |                                          |                         |                    |                 |                          |                             |                |                 |        |        |          |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| 1                     | 2                                        | 3                       | 4                  | 5               | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9               | 10     | 11     | 12       | 13              | 14             | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |  |  |
| d a r a b             |                                          |                         |                    |                 |                          |                             |                |                 |        |        |          |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| A) DUNÁNTÚL.          |                                          |                         |                    |                 |                          |                             |                |                 |        |        |          |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| 1. Baranya vármegye.  |                                          |                         |                    |                 |                          |                             |                |                 |        |        |          |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| 1. Baranyavári járás. |                                          |                         |                    |                 |                          |                             |                |                 |        |        |          |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| 1                     | Bezdek                                   | 257                     | 16                 | 24              | 217                      | —                           | —              | —               | 170    | —      | 53       | 5               | —              | —        | —             | 55                      | 57             |  |  |
| 2                     | Hercegszentmárton                        | 105                     | 43                 | 2               | 53                       | 6                           | 1              | —               | 106    | 1      | 14       | —               | —              | —        | —             | 72                      | 19             |  |  |
| 3                     | Illocska                                 | 145                     | 2                  | 2               | 139                      | 2                           | —              | —               | 118    | —      | 9        | 3               | —              | —        | 3             | 62                      | 41             |  |  |
| 4                     | Ivánbattyán                              | 202                     | 20                 | —               | 182                      | —                           | —              | —               | 72     | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | 9             | 40                      | 23             |  |  |
| 5                     | Ivándárda                                | 278                     | —                  | 37              | 241                      | —                           | —              | —               | 146    | —      | 9        | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 74                      | 61             |  |  |
| 6                     | Kisbudmér                                | 235                     | —                  | 42              | 193                      | —                           | —              | —               | 78     | —      | 1        | —               | —              | —        | 4             | 43                      | 30             |  |  |
| 7                     | Kisjakabfalva                            | 216                     | —                  | —               | 216                      | —                           | —              | —               | 98     | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 83                      | 15             |  |  |
| 8                     | Kiskassa                                 | 362                     | —                  | 22              | 339                      | —                           | —              | 1               | 210    | —      | 2        | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 99                      | 107            |  |  |
| 9                     | Kislippó                                 | 442                     | —                  | —               | 1                        | 441                         | —              | —               | 49     | —      | 42       | 1               | —              | —        | 3             | 3                       | —              |  |  |
| 10                    | Lapáncsa                                 | 154                     | —                  | 8               | 146                      | —                           | —              | —               | 110    | 2      | 7        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 78                      | 23             |  |  |
| 11                    | Lippó                                    | 446                     | —                  | 62              | 382                      | —                           | 2              | —               | 171    | —      | 8        | 2               | —              | 2        | 2             | 76                      | 81             |  |  |
| 12                    | Magyarbóly                               | 480                     | 51                 | —               | 195                      | 234                         | —              | —               | 195    | —      | 5        | —               | —              | —        | 3             | 84                      | 103            |  |  |
| 13                    | Nagybudmér                               | 254                     | 1                  | 6               | 241                      | 6                           | —              | —               | 128    | 2      | 14       | —               | —              | —        | —             | 19                      | 93             |  |  |
| 14                    | Németmárok                               | 214                     | —                  | 1               | 209                      | 4                           | —              | —               | 186    | —      | 48       | —               | —              | 3        | —             | 20                      | 115            |  |  |
| 15                    | Németpalkonya                            | 179                     | 10                 | 54              | 115                      | —                           | —              | —               | 101    | —      | 2        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 64                      | 35             |  |  |
| 16                    | Pécsdevecser                             | 199                     | —                  | —               | 199                      | —                           | —              | —               | 68     | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 11                      | 57             |  |  |
| 17                    | Peterd                                   | 198                     | 1                  | 1               | 178                      | —                           | 18             | —               | 125    | —      | —        | 8               | —              | —        | —             | 58                      | 59             |  |  |
| 18                    | Pócsa                                    | 140                     | 3                  | 34              | 103                      | —                           | —              | —               | 112    | —      | —        | 1               | —              | —        | —             | 91                      | 20             |  |  |
| 19                    | Sárok                                    | 73                      | —                  | 18              | 53                       | 1                           | 1              | —               | 49     | —      | 13       | —               | —              | 1        | —             | 22                      | 13             |  |  |
| 20                    | Újpetre                                  | 405                     | 26                 | 2               | 371                      | 2                           | 4              | —               | 316    | —      | —        | 2               | —              | —        | 4             | 49                      | 261            |  |  |
| 21                    | Villány                                  | 214                     | —                  | 4               | 184                      | 24                          | 2              | —               | 208    | —      | 1        | —               | —              | 3        | 8             | 101                     | 95             |  |  |
| 22                    | Villánykövesd                            | 113                     | —                  | 17              | 96                       | —                           | —              | —               | 75     | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 47                      | 28             |  |  |
| 23                    | Virágos                                  | 145                     | —                  | 4               | 141                      | —                           | —              | —               | 98     | —      | 1        | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 58                      | 37             |  |  |
| 24                    | Vokány                                   | 490                     | —                  | —               | 490                      | —                           | —              | —               | 241    | —      | —        | 2               | —              | 1        | —             | 25                      | 213            |  |  |
| Összesen...           |                                          | 5.946                   | 173                | 340             | 4.684                    | 720                         | 28             | 1               | 3.230  | 5      | 229      | 24              | —              | 14       | 38            | 1.334                   | 1.536          |  |  |
| 2. Hegyháti járás.    |                                          |                         |                    |                 |                          |                             |                |                 |        |        |          |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| 1                     | Ág                                       | 175                     | —                  | —               | 175                      | —                           | —              | —               | 112    | —      | —        | 8               | —              | —        | —             | 15                      | 89             |  |  |
| 2                     | Aisomocsolád                             | 378                     | —                  | —               | 378                      | —                           | —              | —               | 204    | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 122                     | 82             |  |  |
| 3                     | Bakóca                                   | 386                     | —                  | —               | 386                      | —                           | —              | —               | 227    | —      | 13       | 8               | —              | —        | —             | 22                      | 184            |  |  |
| 4                     | Baranyajenő                              | 457                     | —                  | 17              | 440                      | —                           | —              | —               | 204    | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 49                      | 155            |  |  |
| 5                     | Baranyaszentgyörgy                       | 376                     | —                  | 5               | 371                      | —                           | —              | —               | 155    | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 12                      | 143            |  |  |
| 6                     | Barátúr                                  | 249                     | —                  | —               | 249                      | —                           | —              | —               | 54     | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 8                       | 46             |  |  |
| 7                     | Bikal                                    | 603                     | —                  | —               | 603                      | —                           | —              | —               | 265    | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 61                      | 204            |  |  |
| 8                     | Császta                                  | 127                     | —                  | 2               | 123                      | —                           | 2              | —               | 50     | —      | 1        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 40                      | 4              |  |  |
| 9                     | Csikóstóttós                             | 697                     | —                  | 13              | 677                      | 1                           | 6              | —               | 354    | —      | —        | 4               | —              | —        | —             | 81                      | 269            |  |  |
| 10                    | Egyházaskozár                            | 588                     | —                  | —               | 588                      | —                           | —              | —               | 248    | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 52                      | 196            |  |  |
| 11                    | Egyházbér                                | 188                     | —                  | —               | 188                      | —                           | —              | —               | 74     | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 4                       | 70             |  |  |
| 12                    | Felsőegerszeg                            | 172                     | —                  | 2               | 169                      | 1                           | —              | —               | 86     | —      | 1        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 16                      | 69             |  |  |
| 13                    | Felsőmindszent                           | 446                     | 9                  | 12              | 424                      | —                           | 1              | —               | 211    | —      | 12       | 3               | —              | —        | —             | 30                      | 166            |  |  |
| 14                    | Gerényes                                 | 311                     | —                  | —               | 311                      | —                           | —              | —               | 148    | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 27                      | 121            |  |  |
| 15                    | Godisa                                   | 297                     | 2                  | —               | 295                      | —                           | —              | —               | 74     | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 74             |  |  |
| 16                    | Gódre                                    | 509                     | 21                 | —               | 488                      | —                           | —              | —               | 307    | 4      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 8                       | 295            |  |  |
| 17                    | Gödreszentmárton                         | 323                     | 10                 | 1               | 312                      | —                           | —              | —               | 171    | —      | —        | —               | —              | 60       | —             | 21                      | 90             |  |  |
| 18                    | Gyümölcsény                              | 176                     | —                  | —               | 176                      | —                           | —              | —               | 69     | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 67             |  |  |
| 19                    | Hegyhátmáróc                             | 323                     | —                  | —               | 323                      | —                           | —              | —               | 92     | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 32                      | 60             |  |  |
| 20                    | Hetvehely                                | 265                     | —                  | 2               | 263                      | —                           | —              | —               | 104    | —      | —        | —               | —              | 1        | —             | 37                      | 66             |  |  |
| 21                    | Hörnyék                                  | 281                     | —                  | 1               | 280                      | —                           | —              | —               | 98     | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 17                      | 81             |  |  |
| 22                    | Jágónak                                  | 544                     | —                  | 7               | 539                      | —                           | 7              | —               | 238    | —      | 6        | —               | —              | 8        | 2             | 94                      | 128            |  |  |
| 23                    | Kán                                      | 241                     | —                  | 2               | 239                      | —                           | —              | —               | 94     | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 19                      | 75             |  |  |
| 24                    | Kaposszekcső                             | 664                     | —                  | 19              | 641                      | —                           | 4              | —               | 369    | 1      | 1        | 3               | 1              | 1        | 4             | 111                     | 247            |  |  |
| 25                    | Karácódó                                 | 102                     | —                  | 1               | 101                      | —                           | —              | —               | 45     | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 4                       | 41             |  |  |
| 26                    | Kárász                                   | 177                     | —                  | 14              | 163                      | —                           | —              | —               | 88     | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | 3             | 62                      | 23             |  |  |
| 27                    | Kisbattyán                               | 170                     | 16                 | 2               | 149                      | —                           | 3              | —               | 61     | —      | —        | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 45                      | 14             |  |  |
| 28                    | Kisbeszterce                             | 166                     | —                  | —               | 166                      | —                           | —              | —               | 76     | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 17                      | 59             |  |  |
| 29                    | Kisbodolya                               | 139                     | —                  | —               | 139                      | —                           | —              | —               | 53     | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 51             |  |  |
| 30                    | Kishajmás                                | 180                     | —                  | 1               | 179                      | —                           | —              | —               | 106    | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 106            |  |  |
| 31                    | Kisvaszar                                | 342                     | —                  | —               | 338                      | 4                           | —              | —               | 105    | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | —              |  |  |
| 32                    | Komló                                    | 197                     | —                  | 3               | 194                      | —                           | —              | —               | 85     | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 58                      | 45             |  |  |
| 33                    | Köblény                                  | 410                     | 1                  | —               | 409                      | —                           | —              | —               | 99     | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | 1             | 44                      | 40             |  |  |



## III. Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám             | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.j.v. | Erőgépek            |             |                 |         |         |          |                           |               |           |                     |     |        |             |                  |                     |                |                                        |                                        |                                  | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |    |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Teljes gazdasági<br>gépek | Borgazdasági<br>gépek | Gyümölcs-<br>gaz-<br>dasági gépek | Keltetőgépek |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------|---------|----------|---------------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------------|-----|--------|-------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|----|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|
|                       |                                           | Motoros<br>erőgépek | ebből       |                 |         | járgány | motoreke | traktor-<br>és<br>tillóké | motoros erőre | csőpólgép | máské-<br>lő<br>gép | eke | borona | heng-<br>er | trágyázó-<br>gép | vető- és<br>vetőgép | kapáló-<br>gép | arató- és ter-<br>mőnybete-<br>sítőgép | cséplő, tla-<br>lító- és o-<br>sályozó | takarmány-<br>előkészítő-<br>gép |                          |    |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
|                       |                                           |                     | ker-<br>kes | lanc-<br>talpas | traktor |         |          |                           |               |           |                     |     |        |             |                  |                     |                |                                        |                                        |                                  |                          |    |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
|                       |                                           |                     |             |                 |         |         |          |                           |               |           |                     |     |        |             |                  |                     |                |                                        |                                        |                                  | d a r a b                |    |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 1                     | 2                                         | 3                   | 4           | 5               | 6       | 7       | 8        | 9                         | 10            | 11        | 12                  | 13  | 14     | 15          | 16               | 17                  | 18             | 19                                     | 20                                     | 21                               | 22                       | 23 |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| A) DUNÁNTÚL.          |                                           |                     |             |                 |         |         |          |                           |               |           |                     |     |        |             |                  |                     |                |                                        |                                        |                                  |                          |    |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 1. Baranya vármegye.  |                                           |                     |             |                 |         |         |          |                           |               |           |                     |     |        |             |                  |                     |                |                                        |                                        |                                  |                          |    |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 1. Baranyavári járás. |                                           |                     |             |                 |         |         |          |                           |               |           |                     |     |        |             |                  |                     |                |                                        |                                        |                                  |                          |    |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 1                     | Bezedek                                   | 4                   | 4           | —               | 1       | —       | 3        | 1                         | 1             | 91        | 111                 | 48  | —      | 22          | 67               | 11                  | 46             | 103                                    | —                                      | 33                               | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 2                     | Hercegszentmárton                         | 3                   | 1           | —               | —       | —       | 1        | 1                         | 6             | 61        | 33                  | 19  | 4      | 3           | 32               | 7                   | 1              | 41                                     | —                                      | 29                               | —                        | 1  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 3                     | Illocska                                  | 3                   | 2           | —               | 1       | —       | 2        | 2                         | 4             | 113       | 66                  | 34  | —      | 17          | 14               | 1                   | 1              | 100                                    | 5                                      | 14                               | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 4                     | Ivánbattyán                               | 2                   | 1           | —               | 1       | 1       | 2        | 1                         | 4             | 63        | 47                  | 28  | 1      | 2           | 29               | 4                   | 4              | 137                                    | 2                                      | 59                               | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 5                     | Ivándárda                                 | 6                   | 1           | 1               | —       | —       | 2        | 4                         | 4             | 118       | 130                 | 52  | —      | 39          | 47               | 11                  | 3              | 202                                    | —                                      | 50                               | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 6                     | Kisbudmér                                 | 1                   | 1           | —               | 1       | —       | 1        | 1                         | —             | 59        | 65                  | 21  | —      | 12          | 49               | 2                   | 2              | 113                                    | —                                      | 100                              | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 7                     | Kisjakabfalva                             | 1                   | —           | —               | —       | —       | —        | —                         | 1             | 53        | 56                  | 26  | —      | 8           | 19               | —                   | 5              | 144                                    | —                                      | 130                              | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 8                     | Kiskassa                                  | 1                   | —           | —               | 1       | —       | —        | —                         | 1             | 100       | 93                  | 56  | —      | 25          | 69               | 2                   | 10             | 158                                    | —                                      | 149                              | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 9                     | Kislippó                                  | 11                  | 1           | —               | 2       | —       | 4        | 2                         | 7             | 88        | 34                  | 42  | 6      | 10          | 38               | 24                  | 9              | 6                                      | 4                                      | 34                               | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 10                    | Lapáncsa                                  | 2                   | 2           | —               | —       | —       | 1        | 2                         | 2             | 62        | 69                  | 37  | —      | 11          | 19               | —                   | 14             | 135                                    | 4                                      | 41                               | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 11                    | Lippó                                     | 5                   | 2           | —               | —       | —       | 2        | 3                         | 1             | 133       | 125                 | 51  | —      | 28          | 70               | 12                  | 27             | 177                                    | 8                                      | 96                               | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 12                    | Magyarbóly                                | 8                   | 2           | —               | 1       | —       | 3        | 3                         | 3             | 143       | 127                 | 60  | 5      | 34          | 91               | 2                   | 2              | 207                                    | 3                                      | 12                               | 2                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 13                    | Nagybudmér                                | 3                   | —           | —               | —       | —       | 3        | 2                         | 2             | 90        | 72                  | 23  | 2      | 6           | 47               | 12                  | 3              | 149                                    | —                                      | 61                               | 1                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 14                    | Németmárok                                | 1                   | 1           | —               | —       | —       | 1        | 1                         | 1             | 121       | 93                  | 52  | —      | 39          | 4                | 6                   | 29             | 136                                    | —                                      | 10                               | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 15                    | Németpalkonya                             | 1                   | —           | —               | 1       | —       | —        | —                         | 1             | 75        | 57                  | 22  | 1      | 4           | 18               | 1                   | —              | 86                                     | 2                                      | 144                              | 1                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 16                    | Pécsdevecser                              | —                   | —           | —               | —       | —       | —        | —                         | —             | 47        | 48                  | 26  | —      | 10          | 26               | —                   | 8              | 89                                     | —                                      | 64                               | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 17                    | Peterd                                    | 4                   | 2           | —               | 1       | —       | 1        | 2                         | 5             | 71        | 59                  | 34  | —      | 13          | 24               | 4                   | 21             | 120                                    | 4                                      | 55                               | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 18                    | Pócsa                                     | —                   | —           | —               | —       | —       | —        | —                         | —             | 55        | 55                  | 30  | —      | 11          | 16               | 1                   | 2              | 96                                     | 5                                      | 37                               | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 19                    | Sárok                                     | 2                   | 1           | —               | —       | —       | —        | 1                         | 1             | 25        | 33                  | 9   | —      | 6           | 29               | 3                   | 6              | 39                                     | —                                      | 6                                | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 20                    | Újpetre                                   | 3                   | —           | —               | —       | —       | 3        | 1                         | 1             | 164       | 106                 | 67  | —      | 15          | 106              | 1                   | 18             | 237                                    | —                                      | 325                              | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 21                    | Villány                                   | 7                   | 1           | —               | 1       | —       | 1        | 1                         | 7             | 111       | 106                 | 46  | —      | 17          | 66               | 4                   | 19             | 181                                    | —                                      | 1.160                            | 1                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 22                    | Villánykövesd                             | 1                   | —           | —               | —       | —       | 1        | 1                         | 1             | 45        | 36                  | 23  | —      | 2           | 25               | —                   | —              | 99                                     | —                                      | 284                              | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 23                    | Virágos                                   | 4                   | —           | —               | —       | —       | 2        | 3                         | 3             | 55        | 46                  | 20  | 1      | 14          | 36               | 3                   | 11             | 77                                     | —                                      | 66                               | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 24                    | Vokány                                    | 5                   | 1           | —               | 4       | —       | 2        | 5                         | 5             | 182       | 189                 | 39  | 1      | 23          | 88               | 7                   | 34             | 294                                    | 2                                      | 719                              | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| Összesen...           |                                           | 78                  | 23          | 1               | 15      | 1       | 25       | 39                        | 61            | 2.125     | 1.946               | 865 | 21     | 371         | 1.029            | 118                 | 275            | 3.126                                  | 39                                     | 3.678                            | 7                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 2. Hegyháti járás.    |                                           |                     |             |                 |         |         |          |                           |               |           |                     |     |        |             |                  |                     |                |                                        |                                        |                                  |                          |    |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 1                     | Ág                                        | 2                   | 1           | —               | 10      | —       | 1        | 2                         | 1             | 65        | 54                  | 6   | —      | 1           | 8                | 3                   | 3              | 157                                    | 7                                      | 52                               | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 2                     | Alsómocsolád                              | 5                   | 4           | —               | 2       | —       | 3        | 5                         | 6             | 117       | 89                  | 23  | 1      | 4           | 64               | 4                   | 22             | 230                                    | 7                                      | 93                               | 1                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 3                     | Bakóca                                    | 5                   | —           | —               | 6       | —       | —        | 4                         | 12            | 115       | 97                  | 6   | 1      | 4           | 48               | 5                   | 13             | 138                                    | 1                                      | 86                               | 3                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 4                     | Baranyajenő                               | 4                   | —           | —               | 1       | 1       | —        | 3                         | 9             | 111       | 108                 | 19  | —      | 2           | 87               | —                   | 63             | 262                                    | —                                      | 237                              | 1                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 5                     | Baranyaszentgyörgy                        | —                   | —           | —               | —       | —       | —        | —                         | —             | 97        | 97                  | 12  | —      | 1           | 5                | 2                   | 6              | 174                                    | —                                      | 96                               | 1                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 6                     | Barátúr                                   | 2                   | 2           | —               | —       | —       | 1        | 2                         | 3             | 34        | 30                  | 8   | —      | —           | 24               | 1                   | 23             | 69                                     | —                                      | 58                               | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 7                     | Bikal                                     | 4                   | 1           | —               | —       | —       | 1        | 3                         | —             | 139       | 119                 | 10  | —      | 11          | 42               | 1                   | 15             | 300                                    | —                                      | 64                               | 1                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 8                     | Császa                                    | —                   | —           | —               | —       | —       | —        | —                         | —             | 50        | 42                  | 9   | —      | 7           | 21               | —                   | 8              | 107                                    | 4                                      | 34                               | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 9                     | Csikósfőúti                               | 4                   | —           | —               | 8       | —       | —        | 4                         | 9             | 220       | 177                 | 39  | —      | 18          | 67               | 20                  | 22             | 345                                    | 1                                      | 146                              | 2                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 10                    | Egyházaskozár                             | 6                   | 1           | —               | —       | —       | 1        | 5                         | 7             | 141       | 218                 | 38  | 2      | 27          | 97               | 1                   | 4              | 329                                    | —                                      | 177                              | 1                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 11                    | Egyházber                                 | 1                   | —           | —               | —       | —       | —        | 2                         | 44            | 38        | 1                   | —   | —      | 38          | —                | 5                   | 84             | —                                      | 71                                     | —                                | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 12                    | Felsőegerszeg                             | —                   | —           | —               | 1       | —       | —        | —                         | —             | 49        | 46                  | 4   | —      | 1           | 23               | —                   | 33             | 84                                     | 5                                      | 35                               | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 13                    | Felsőmindszent                            | 5                   | —           | —               | —       | —       | 4        | 8                         | 118           | 98        | 7                   | —   | 8      | 59          | 11               | 40                  | 223            | 12                                     | 200                                    | —                                | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 14                    | Gerényes                                  | 5                   | —           | —               | —       | —       | 3        | 4                         | 95            | 80        | 3                   | —   | 6      | 40          | 11               | 26                  | 194            | —                                      | 82                                     | —                                | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 15                    | Godisa                                    | 6                   | —           | —               | —       | —       | 4        | 5                         | 57            | 41        | 3                   | —   | 2      | 25          | 11               | 8                   | 96             | 7                                      | 82                                     | —                                | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 16                    | Gódre                                     | 9                   | 6           | —               | 1       | —       | 5        | 7                         | 11            | 239       | 238                 | 39  | 1      | 10          | 129              | 29                  | 39             | 313                                    | 1                                      | 194                              | 6                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 17                    | Gödreszentmárton                          | 16                  | 2           | —               | 1       | —       | 3        | 4                         | 10            | 105       | 89                  | 20  | 1      | 4           | 7                | 3                   | 7              | 94                                     | 4                                      | 15                               | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 18                    | Gyümölcsény                               | 2                   | —           | —               | —       | —       | 2        | 2                         | 2             | 40        | 38                  | 2   | —      | 3           | 18               | 1                   | 18             | 61                                     | —                                      | 55                               | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 19                    | Hegyhátmárc                               | 9                   | 3           | —               | —       | —       | 2        | 3                         | 6             | 93        | 51                  | 15  | 1      | 10          | 55               | 10                  | 38             | 154                                    | —                                      | 83                               | 13                       | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 20                    | Hetvehely                                 | 4                   | —           | —               | —       | —       | 3        | 3                         | 3             | 77        | 57                  | 6   | —      | —           | —                | 1                   | 44             | 99                                     | —                                      | 60                               | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 21                    | Hörnyék                                   | 2                   | —           | —               | 1       | —       | —        | 2                         | 3             | 67        | 55                  | —   | —      | 2           | 30               | 1                   | 19             | 145                                    | —                                      | 94                               | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 22                    | Jágónak                                   | 7                   | 4           | —               | 4       | —       | 3        | 6                         | 10            | 179       | 129                 | 10  | —      | 19          | 37               | 9                   | 7              | 233                                    | 5                                      | 17                               | 1                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 23                    | Kán                                       | 3                   | —           | —               | 7       | —       | 3        | 4                         | 54            | 48        | 10                  | —   | 1      | 27          | 2                | 27                  | 86             | 4                                      | 52                                     | —                                | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 24                    | Kaposszekcső                              | 8                   | —           | —               | 47      | —       | 6        | 9                         | 245           | 165       | 58                  | 1   | 45     | 89          | 39               | 437                 | 1              | 246                                    | —                                      | 1                                | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 25                    | Karácodfa                                 | —                   | —           | —               | —       | —       | —        | —                         | —             | 22        | 20                  | 1   | —      | —           | 12               | 4                   | 36             | —                                      | 14                                     | —                                | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 26                    | Kárász                                    | 3                   | —           | —               | —       | —       | 2        | 2                         | 66            | 85        | 15                  | —   | 4      | 9           | —                | 3                   | 164            | 3                                      | 101                                    | —                                | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 27                    | Kisbattyán                                | —                   | —           | —               | 1       | —       | —        | —                         | —             | 42        | 37                  | —   | —      | —           | 6                | —                   | 10             | 81                                     | 3                                      | 15                               | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 28                    | Kisbeszterce                              | 3                   | —           | —               | —       | —       | 3        | —                         | 3             | 37        | 37                  | 1   | —      | —           | 10               | —                   | 1              | 74                                     | —                                      | 38                               | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 29                    | Kisbodolya                                | 2                   | —           | —               | —       | —       | —        | 6                         | 28            | 23        | 2                   | —   | 1      | 18          | 3                | 8                   | 47             | —                                      | 3                                      | 40                               | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 30                    | Kishajmás                                 | 2                   | —           | —               | —       | —       | 2        | —                         | —             | 59        | 45                  | 2   | —      | 1           | 22               | 3                   | 11             | 89                                     | —                                      | 13                               | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 31                    | Kisvaszar                                 | 2                   | —           | —               | 5       | —       | 1        | 4                         | 78            | 61        | 3                   | 1   | 3      | 25          | 13               | 29                  | 186            | —                                      | 47                                     | 3                                | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 32                    | Komló                                     | 2                   | —           | —               | —       | —       | 1        | 2                         | 48            | 45        | 3                   | —   | —      | 6           | —                | 9                   | 85             | —                                      | 66                                     | 1                                | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 33                    | Köblény                                   | 2                   | —           | —               | —       | —       | 2        | 2                         | 79            | 53        | 11                  | —   | —      | 41          | 12               | 47                  | 179            | —                                      | 113                                    | —                                | —                        | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |



## (Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és tiv. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                   |             |                |                      |       |          |                      |                   |       |                           |                      |          | L ó       |              |               |         |  |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------------|-------|----------|----------------------|-------------------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------|-----------|--------------|---------------|---------|--|
|           |                                      | e b b ő l               |                   |             |                |                      |       |          |                      |                   |       |                           |                      |          | e b b ő l |              |               |         |  |
|           |                                      | Összesen                | szopos bika-borjú | szopos bika | tenyésztő bika | hízó- és selejt-bika | tinó  | igásokör | hízó- és selejt-ökör | szopos hízó-borjú | hízó  | tenyésztő- és selejt-bika | hízó- és selejt-bika | Összesen | szopos    | 3 éves aluli | 3 éves felüli | tenyész |  |
|           |                                      |                         |                   |             |                |                      |       |          |                      |                   |       |                           |                      |          |           |              |               |         |  |
| 1         | 2                                    | 3                       | 4                 | 5           | 6              | 7                    | 8     | 9        | 10                   | 11                | 12    | 13                        | 14                   | 15       | 16        | 17           | 18            | 19      |  |
| 34        | Liget .....                          | 369                     | 8                 | 12          | 3              | —                    | 56    | 2        | 1                    | 13                | 94    | 176                       | 4                    | 125      | 1         | 22           | —             | —       |  |
| 35        | Mágocs .....                         | 1683                    | 9                 | 11          | 6              | 1                    | 386   | 33       | —                    | 29                | 396   | 803                       | 9                    | 701      | 6         | 16           | 13            | 4       |  |
| 36        | Magyareregny .....                   | 303                     | 3                 | 2           | 2              | —                    | 86    | —        | —                    | 7                 | 77    | 126                       | —                    | 213      | 3         | 12           | 5             | —       |  |
| 37        | Magyarhertelend .....                | 373                     | 2                 | 17          | 2              | —                    | 65    | —        | —                    | 6                 | 92    | 189                       | —                    | 112      | 4         | 28           | 3             | —       |  |
| 38        | Magyarszék .....                     | 672                     | 6                 | 13          | 4              | 8                    | 190   | 4        | 8                    | 18                | 152   | 274                       | —                    | 197      | —         | 18           | 2             | —       |  |
| 39        | Mecsekfalva .....                    | 231                     | 1                 | 1           | 2              | —                    | 91    | —        | —                    | 4                 | 60    | 72                        | —                    | 63       | —         | 8            | —             | —       |  |
| 40        | Mecsekjános .....                    | 291                     | 3                 | 6           | 2              | —                    | 83    | 6        | 1                    | 4                 | 74    | 112                       | —                    | 101      | 5         | 15           | —             | 1       |  |
| 41        | Mecsekpölöske .....                  | 197                     | —                 | —           | 2              | —                    | 75    | —        | —                    | —                 | 41    | 79                        | —                    | 95       | —         | 9            | —             | —       |  |
| 42        | Mékényes .....                       | 548                     | —                 | 4           | 4              | —                    | 74    | —        | —                    | 70                | 177   | 219                       | —                    | 197      | —         | 49           | 2             | —       |  |
| 43        | Mező .....                           | 285                     | —                 | 4           | 3              | —                    | 72    | —        | —                    | 5                 | 73    | 128                       | —                    | 122      | —         | 43           | —             | —       |  |
| 44        | Nagyhajmás .....                     | 601                     | 23                | 7           | 4              | —                    | 125   | —        | 2                    | 23                | 162   | 255                       | —                    | 266      | 3         | 72           | 2             | —       |  |
| 45        | Okorvölgy .....                      | 130                     | —                 | —           | 2              | —                    | 41    | —        | —                    | —                 | 38    | 48                        | 1                    | 65       | 2         | 10           | —             | —       |  |
| 46        | Oroszló .....                        | 311                     | —                 | 12          | 4              | 1                    | 66    | 16       | 2                    | 4                 | 54    | 141                       | 11                   | 120      | 1         | 53           | —             | —       |  |
| 47        | Palé .....                           | 126                     | 2                 | —           | 1              | —                    | 30    | —        | —                    | 1                 | 36    | 56                        | —                    | 60       | 2         | 30           | —             | —       |  |
| 48        | Sásd .....                           | 207                     | —                 | 6           | 1              | —                    | 42    | —        | —                    | 3                 | 53    | 102                       | —                    | 119      | 1         | 26           | —             | —       |  |
| 49        | Szágy .....                          | 258                     | 3                 | 11          | 2              | —                    | 72    | —        | —                    | 4                 | 70    | 96                        | —                    | 160      | 10        | 21           | 2             | 2       |  |
| 50        | Szalának .....                       | 495                     | 1                 | 1           | 4              | —                    | 98    | —        | 1                    | 28                | 161   | 201                       | —                    | 159      | 3         | 14           | 2             | —       |  |
| 51        | Szárász .....                        | 273                     | 8                 | 7           | 5              | —                    | 61    | 14       | —                    | 7                 | 72    | 99                        | —                    | 90       | —         | 16           | 1             | —       |  |
| 52        | Szászvár .....                       | 252                     | 1                 | 1           | 2              | —                    | 31    | —        | —                    | 3                 | 98    | 116                       | —                    | 150      | 1         | 14           | 6             | —       |  |
| 53        | Szatina .....                        | 114                     | 5                 | 5           | 1              | —                    | 28    | —        | —                    | 4                 | 24    | 47                        | —                    | 49       | —         | 21           | —             | —       |  |
| 54        | Szentkatalin .....                   | 172                     | 7                 | 3           | 2              | —                    | 28    | 2        | —                    | 3                 | 48    | 71                        | 8                    | 102      | 1         | 10           | 5             | —       |  |
| 55        | Tarrós .....                         | 167                     | 4                 | 4           | 2              | —                    | 42    | —        | —                    | 4                 | 36    | 75                        | —                    | 72       | —         | 22           | —             | —       |  |
| 56        | Tékes .....                          | 300                     | 12                | 7           | 2              | —                    | 47    | —        | —                    | 5                 | 74    | 153                       | —                    | 130      | —         | 16           | —             | —       |  |
| 57        | Tótfű .....                          | 222                     | 11                | 22          | 2              | 1                    | 33    | 1        | —                    | 6                 | 67    | 77                        | 2                    | 73       | —         | 12           | —             | —       |  |
| 58        | Tormás .....                         | 375                     | 1                 | 2           | 3              | 3                    | 81    | —        | 2                    | 13                | 107   | 157                       | 6                    | 254      | 6         | 73           | 5             | —       |  |
| 59        | Varga .....                          | 197                     | 1                 | 9           | 2              | 3                    | 38    | 6        | —                    | 3                 | 59    | 76                        | —                    | 104      | 1         | 27           | —             | —       |  |
| 60        | Vásárosdombó .....                   | 345                     | 4                 | 11          | 3              | 2                    | 81    | —        | —                    | 4                 | 82    | 154                       | 4                    | 191      | —         | 72           | —             | —       |  |
| 61        | Váznok .....                         | 175                     | 7                 | 10          | 2              | —                    | 40    | —        | —                    | 10                | 35    | 71                        | —                    | 92       | 5         | 7            | —             | —       |  |
| 62        | Vékény .....                         | 160                     | 3                 | 3           | 1              | 1                    | 46    | 2        | 1                    | 9                 | 34    | 60                        | —                    | 79       | —         | 48           | —             | —       |  |
|           | Összesen .....                       | 20.491                  | 269               | 518         | 164            | 35                   | 4.158 | 219      | 22                   | 581               | 5.363 | 9.048                     | 129                  | 8.987    | 129       | 1.451        | 99            | 23      |  |
|           | 3. Mohácsi járás.                    |                         |                   |             |                |                      |       |          |                      |                   |       |                           |                      |          |           |              |               |         |  |
| 1         | Babarc .....                         | 634                     | 2                 | 20          | 2              | —                    | 26    | —        | —                    | 7                 | 167   | 410                       | —                    | 263      | 2         | 20           | 5             | —       |  |
| 2         | Bár .....                            | 213                     | —                 | 1           | 2              | 1                    | 11    | —        | —                    | 3                 | 53    | 142                       | —                    | 138      | —         | 47           | 2             | 1       |  |
| 3         | Borjád .....                         | 314                     | 3                 | 14          | 2              | —                    | 51    | 2        | —                    | 5                 | 79    | 158                       | —                    | 155      | —         | 11           | —             | 2       |  |
| 4         | Cseledeoboka .....                   | 44                      | 1                 | 1           | —              | —                    | 8     | —        | —                    | —                 | 6     | 28                        | —                    | 13       | —         | 3            | 1             | —       |  |
| 5         | Cselegörccsöny .....                 | 241                     | —                 | 13          | 4              | —                    | 21    | 2        | —                    | 3                 | 41    | 157                       | —                    | 96       | 2         | 27           | 1             | 2       |  |
| 6         | Dunaszekcső .....                    | 2.074                   | 43                | 68          | 19             | —                    | 430   | 75       | 16                   | 51                | 571   | 801                       | —                    | 982      | 13        | 75           | 13            | 3       |  |
| 7         | Hercegszabar .....                   | 513                     | 3                 | 32          | 4              | —                    | 32    | 2        | —                    | —                 | 105   | 335                       | —                    | 168      | —         | 24           | 8             | —       |  |
| 8         | Hercegtótfűs .....                   | 345                     | 16                | 21          | 1              | —                    | 33    | —        | —                    | 8                 | 89    | 177                       | —                    | 179      | 1         | 6            | 2             | —       |  |
| 9         | Himesháza .....                      | 568                     | 2                 | 6           | 10             | —                    | 24    | —        | —                    | 8                 | 113   | 405                       | —                    | 209      | 4         | 22           | —             | —       |  |
| 10        | Kisnyárad .....                      | 234                     | —                 | 1           | 2              | —                    | 1     | —        | —                    | —                 | 56    | 174                       | —                    | 88       | 2         | 4            | 3             | —       |  |
| 11        | Kölked .....                         | 1.128                   | 22                | 26          | 19             | —                    | 233   | 80       | —                    | 65                | 263   | 415                       | —                    | 299      | 4         | 4            | —             | 4       |  |
| 12        | Lánycsók .....                       | 745                     | 6                 | 30          | 6              | —                    | 71    | —        | —                    | 12                | 122   | 498                       | —                    | 326      | —         | 7            | 2             | —       |  |
| 13        | Liptód .....                         | 423                     | 2                 | 21          | 3              | —                    | 13    | 8        | —                    | 8                 | 98    | 268                       | 2                    | 148      | —         | 15           | 5             | —       |  |
| 14        | Majs .....                           | 852                     | 12                | 22          | 7              | —                    | 107   | 40       | —                    | 24                | 278   | 361                       | 1                    | 468      | 31        | 17           | 5             | 1       |  |
| 15        | Nagynyárad .....                     | 1.715                   | 47                | 42          | 19             | —                    | 324   | 94       | 1                    | 33                | 413   | 741                       | 1                    | 527      | 10        | 9            | 1             | 1       |  |
| 16        | Németbóly .....                      | 1.025                   | 11                | 87          | 15             | 1                    | 19    | 33       | —                    | 22                | 264   | 572                       | 1                    | 489      | 3         | 11           | 2             | —       |  |
| 17        | Püspökmárok .....                    | 190                     | 1                 | 3           | 2              | —                    | 8     | —        | —                    | 5                 | 39    | 132                       | —                    | 137      | —         | 78           | —             | —       |  |
| 18        | Somberek .....                       | 806                     | 27                | 44          | 7              | 2                    | 111   | 49       | —                    | 38                | 150   | 369                       | —                    | 294      | 3         | 36           | 3             | —       |  |
| 19        | Szajk .....                          | 365                     | —                 | 10          | 6              | —                    | 22    | 1        | —                    | 2                 | 120   | 204                       | —                    | 170      | 2         | 7            | 1             | 2       |  |
| 20        | Szür .....                           | 335                     | 7                 | 16          | 3              | —                    | 23    | 2        | —                    | 4                 | 65    | 215                       | —                    | 129      | 1         | 40           | 3             | —       |  |
| 21        | Udvar .....                          | 161                     | —                 | 3           | 2              | —                    | 4     | —        | —                    | 4                 | 67    | 80                        | 1                    | 104      | —         | 8            | —             | —       |  |
| 22        | Versend .....                        | 197                     | —                 | 1           | 3              | —                    | 8     | 2        | —                    | 10                | 68    | 105                       | —                    | 128      | 6         | 2            | —             | —       |  |
|           | Összesen .....                       | 13.122                  | 205               | 482         | 138            | 4                    | 1.585 | 390      | 17                   | 312               | 3.296 | 6.747                     | 6                    | 5.513    | 84        | 473          | 57            | 16      |  |
|           | 4. Pécsi járás.                      |                         |                   |             |                |                      |       |          |                      |                   |       |                           |                      |          |           |              |               |         |  |
| 1         | Abaliget .....                       | 441                     | 2                 | 6           | 5              | —                    | 74    | —        | —                    | 16                | 148   | 190                       | —                    | 135      | 1         | 24           | —             | —       |  |
| 2         | Áta .....                            | 69                      | —                 | —           | 1              | 2                    | 19    | —        | —                    | —                 | 8     | 39                        | —                    | 76       | —         | 32           | —             | —       |  |
| 3         | Bakonya .....                        | 251                     | 6                 | 4           | 2              | 1                    | 41    | —        | 1                    | 4                 | 57    | 133                       | 2                    | 113      | —         | 24           | 5             | —       |  |
| 4         | Bános .....                          | 141                     | —                 | —           | 1              | —                    | 36    | 14       | 2                    | 1                 | 47    | 40                        | —                    | 27       | —         | 12           | —             | —       |  |
| 5         | Belvárdgyula .....                   | 328                     | 2                 | 9           | 2              | —                    | 28    | 9        | —                    | 15                | 79    | 183                       | 1                    | 231      | 10        | 12           | —             | —       |  |
| 6         | Birján .....                         | 199                     | —                 | 2           | 4              | —                    | 29    | 2        | —                    | 3                 | 54    | 103                       | 2                    | 102      | —         | 15           | 2             | 2       |  |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám | L ó          |               |        |              |               | S e r t é s |                              |           |        |        |           |       |                              | J u h    |               |        |       |             |                       |         |                    |      |  |  |  |
|-----------|--------------|---------------|--------|--------------|---------------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|-------|------------------------------|----------|---------------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------|---------|--------------------|------|--|--|--|
|           | e b b ő l    |               |        |              |               | Összesen    | e b b ő l                    |           |        |        |           |       |                              | Összesen | e b b ő l     |        |       |             |                       |         |                    |      |  |  |  |
|           | herélt       |               | kanca  |              |               |             | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb malac | s ü l d ő |        |        | tenyészt- |       | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb borjú |          | pótvendék-kos | toklyó |       | tenyész-kos | túl 3 évesnél idősebb | anyajuh | hízó- és selejtjuh |      |  |  |  |
|           | 3 éves aluli | 3 éves felüli | szopós | 3 éves aluli | 3 éves felüli |             |                              | kan       | ártány | koca   | kan       | koca  |                              |          |               | hízó   | tű    |             |                       |         |                    | anya |  |  |  |
|           |              |               |        |              |               |             |                              |           |        |        |           |       |                              |          |               |        |       |             |                       |         |                    |      |  |  |  |
| 20        | 21           | 22            | 23     | 24           | 25            | 26          | 27                           | 28        | 29     | 30     | 31        | 32    | 33                           | 34       | 35            | 36     | 37    | 38          | 39                    | 40      | 41                 | 42   |  |  |  |
| 34        | 15           | 57            | —      | 9            | 21            | 586         | 127                          | 12        | 107    | 143    | —         | 111   | 86                           | 259      | 84            | 1      | 12    | 17          | 3                     | —       | 135                | 7    |  |  |  |
| 35        | 27           | 292           | —      | 56           | 287           | 3.155       | 737                          | 4         | 1.013  | 840    | 3         | 208   | 350                          | 622      | 177           | 7      | 66    | 103         | 7                     | —       | 247                | 15   |  |  |  |
| 36        | 9            | 128           | 1      | 6            | 49            | 912         | 156                          | 3         | 318    | 268    | 7         | 153   | 7                            | 108      | 20            | 8      | 10    | 17          | 3                     | 1       | 49                 | —    |  |  |  |
| 37        | 5            | 44            | 1      | 5            | 22            | 543         | 93                           | 11        | 194    | 164    | 2         | 68    | 10                           | 198      | 66            | 6      | 11    | 8           | 2                     | 4       | 96                 | 5    |  |  |  |
| 38        | 46           | 79            | —      | 23           | 29            | 1.187       | 360                          | 2         | 340    | 302    | 4         | 170   | 9                            | 447      | 66            | 24     | 50    | 56          | 3                     | 4       | 244                | —    |  |  |  |
| 39        | 28           | 17            | —      | 2            | 8             | 316         | 83                           | 8         | 88     | 85     | 2         | 48    | 2                            | 187      | 49            | 3      | 10    | 3           | 3                     | —       | 119                | —    |  |  |  |
| 40        | 16           | 33            | 2      | 6            | 23            | 425         | 66                           | 27        | 121    | 118    | 5         | 71    | 17                           | 695      | 204           | 20     | 33    | 96          | 18                    | 11      | 313                | —    |  |  |  |
| 41        | 4            | 49            | —      | 6            | 27            | 288         | 13                           | 7         | 152    | 62     | 2         | 42    | 10                           | 157      | 6             | 3      | 19    | 34          | —                     | 2       | 93                 | —    |  |  |  |
| 42        | 48           | 48            | 1      | 23           | 26            | 1.031       | 237                          | —         | 412    | 237    | 4         | 139   | 2                            | 624      | 105           | —      | 55    | 148         | 9                     | 8       | 299                | —    |  |  |  |
| 43        | 14           | 31            | —      | 11           | 23            | 769         | 233                          | 28        | 91     | 366    | —         | 51    | —                            | 71       | 29            | 2      | —     | 22          | 1                     | —       | 17                 | —    |  |  |  |
| 44        | 28           | 52            | 4      | 26           | 79            | 1.432       | 264                          | 15        | 195    | 228    | 3         | 202   | 525                          | 584      | 197           | 18     | 46    | 35          | 8                     | 13      | 265                | 2    |  |  |  |
| 45        | —            | 14            | 2      | 6            | 31            | 158         | 7                            | 1         | 55     | 52     | 1         | 41    | 1                            | 86       | 20            | 1      | 3     | 11          | 1                     | —       | 49                 | 1    |  |  |  |
| 46        | 4            | 15            | —      | 6            | 41            | 730         | 202                          | 18        | 185    | 172    | 8         | 86    | 59                           | 72       | 5             | 2      | —     | 61          | 4                     | —       | —                  | —    |  |  |  |
| 47        | 16           | 2             | —      | 2            | 8             | 190         | 17                           | 21        | 115    | 23     | —         | 13    | 1                            | 99       | 39            | 1      | 9     | 48          | 2                     | —       | —                  | —    |  |  |  |
| 48        | 14           | 47            | 1      | 8            | 22            | 750         | 253                          | 9         | 125    | 106    | 3         | 54    | 200                          | 280      | 41            | 26     | 31    | 31          | 17                    | 9       | 125                | —    |  |  |  |
| 49        | 1            | 28            | 9      | 12           | 75            | 321         | 20                           | —         | 129    | 95     | 2         | 75    | —                            | 186      | 78            | —      | 7     | 20          | 2                     | 4       | 75                 | —    |  |  |  |
| 50        | 5            | 65            | —      | 14           | 56            | 798         | 68                           | 1         | 378    | 267    | 5         | 76    | 3                            | 362      | 113           | 1      | 62    | 17          | 4                     | 1       | 164                | —    |  |  |  |
| 51        | 28           | 38            | —      | 1            | 6             | 426         | 88                           | 7         | 141    | 108    | 2         | 77    | 3                            | 178      | 31            | 3      | 29    | 55          | 4                     | 10      | 46                 | —    |  |  |  |
| 52        | 17           | 90            | —      | 1            | 21            | 871         | 142                          | 3         | 291    | 250    | 3         | 114   | 68                           | 120      | 31            | 1      | 8     | 13          | 2                     | —       | 65                 | —    |  |  |  |
| 53        | 26           | 2             | —      | —            | —             | 214         | 24                           | —         | 70     | 54     | —         | 3     | 63                           | 11       | 3             | —      | 2     | 5           | —                     | —       | 1                  | —    |  |  |  |
| 54        | 2            | 28            | —      | 10           | 46            | 461         | 137                          | 15        | 158    | 106    | 2         | 48    | —                            | 117      | 42            | —      | 4     | 11          | 4                     | 4       | 52                 | —    |  |  |  |
| 55        | 4            | 24            | —      | 4            | 18            | 235         | 62                           | 5         | 53     | 55     | 2         | 56    | 2                            | 85       | 28            | 2      | 2     | 9           | 1                     | —       | 43                 | —    |  |  |  |
| 56        | 68           | 21            | —      | 11           | 14            | 550         | 19                           | 1         | 135    | 56     | —         | 69    | 270                          | 157      | 38            | —      | 5     | 11          | 2                     | —       | 101                | —    |  |  |  |
| 57        | 40           | 10            | —      | 4            | 7             | 476         | 66                           | 11        | 149    | 183    | 4         | 83    | 30                           | 170      | 30            | 5      | 12    | 15          | —                     | 10      | 91                 | 7    |  |  |  |
| 58        | 8            | 26            | 8      | 54           | 74            | 1.609       | 77                           | 9         | 291    | 731    | 7         | 153   | 341                          | 231      | 95            | —      | 3     | 82          | 4                     | —       | 39                 | 8    |  |  |  |
| 59        | 17           | 34            | 2      | 9            | 14            | 247         | 32                           | 7         | 85     | 73     | 1         | 43    | 6                            | 49       | 13            | 2      | 3     | 6           | 1                     | 2       | 20                 | 2    |  |  |  |
| 60        | 13           | 43            | —      | 23           | 40            | 629         | 26                           | 7         | 208    | 139    | 6         | 121   | 122                          | 95       | 6             | 3      | 1     | 2           | —                     | —       | 83                 | —    |  |  |  |
| 61        | 17           | 29            | 2      | 18           | 14            | 194         | 21                           | —         | 51     | 52     | 2         | 43    | 25                           | 79       | 4             | 8      | 6     | 17          | 3                     | —       | 41                 | —    |  |  |  |
| 62        | 6            | 17            | —      | 5            | 3             | 293         | 36                           | 12        | 82     | 76     | 5         | 75    | 7                            | 157      | 53            | 1      | 22    | 12          | 2                     | —       | 67                 | —    |  |  |  |
|           | 909          | 2.768         | 81     | 874          | 2.663         | 42.373      | 7.072                        | 707       | 11.545 | 11.809 | 196       | 5.796 | 5.248                        | 13.883   | 3.503         | 357    | 1.844 | 1.579       | 242                   | 223     | 6.666              | 75   |  |  |  |
| 1         | 9            | 70            | 7      | 17           | 133           | 1.355       | 225                          | 31        | 457    | 449    | 4         | 155   | 34                           | 412      | 36            | 12     | 36    | 81          | 6                     | 25      | 216                | —    |  |  |  |
| 2         | 39           | 20            | —      | 16           | 13            | 540         | 189                          | 14        | 155    | 132    | 4         | 40    | 6                            | 185      | 32            | 13     | 4     | —           | —                     | —       | 136                | —    |  |  |  |
| 3         | 9            | 58            | 5      | 18           | 52            | 999         | 267                          | 17        | 297    | 277    | 3         | 102   | 36                           | 371      | 13            | 12     | 72    | 80          | 9                     | 14      | 171                | —    |  |  |  |
| 4         | —            | 6             | —      | 2            | 1             | 89          | 7                            | 10        | 46     | 25     | —         | —     | 1                            | 68       | 5             | 1      | 3     | 28          | —                     | —       | 31                 | —    |  |  |  |
| 5         | 9            | 26            | —      | 3            | 26            | 757         | 135                          | 4         | 257    | 159    | 2         | 70    | 130                          | 321      | 34            | 5      | 23    | 35          | —                     | 4       | 205                | 15   |  |  |  |
| 6         | 39           | 431           | 16     | 54           | 338           | 8.319       | 1.620                        | 320       | 2.154  | 1.944  | 65        | 1.198 | 1.018                        | 2.282    | 473           | 38     | 382   | 488         | 13                    | 32      | 854                | 2    |  |  |  |
| 7         | 27           | 52            | —      | 11           | 46            | 1.153       | 197                          | 69        | 419    | 398    | 2         | 96    | 32                           | 395      | 133           | 8      | 24    | 84          | 26                    | 7       | 110                | 3    |  |  |  |
| 8         | 2            | 56            | 1      | 11           | 100           | 1.500       | 359                          | 2         | 131    | 133    | 4         | 100   | 771                          | 221      | 41            | 8      | 16    | 25          | 3                     | 11      | 117                | —    |  |  |  |
| 9         | 17           | 42            | 3      | 18           | 103           | 1.190       | —                            | 1         | 530    | 524    | 5         | 117   | 13                           | 692      | 262           | —      | 1     | 7           | 8                     | 63      | 351                | —    |  |  |  |
| 10        | 3            | 25            | —      | 11           | 40            | 521         | 81                           | 4         | 205    | 152    | 1         | 55    | 29                           | 306      | 79            | —      | 19    | 20          | 1                     | —       | 187                | —    |  |  |  |
| 11        | 4            | 185           | 4      | 6            | 88            | 3.164       | 1.151                        | 9         | 687    | 578    | 46        | 639   | 54                           | 1.017    | 355           | 30     | 57    | 19          | —                     | —       | 556                | —    |  |  |  |
| 12        | 7            | 150           | 5      | 15           | 142           | 1.479       | 551                          | 121       | 551    | 142    | 7         | 89    | 18                           | 300      | 60            | 5      | 13    | 26          | 7                     | 7       | 182                | —    |  |  |  |
| 13        | 10           | 37            | —      | 15           | 66            | 813         | 273                          | 37        | 145    | 194    | 7         | 113   | 44                           | 416      | 53            | 26     | 31    | 46          | 6                     | 21      | 233                | —    |  |  |  |
| 14        | 3            | 104           | 17     | 28           | 262           | 1.980       | 468                          | 41        | 614    | 672    | 6         | 167   | 12                           | 659      | 170           | 6      | 56    | 67          | 10                    | 25      | 325                | —    |  |  |  |
| 15        | 32           | 102           | 18     | 62           | 292           | 4.709       | 1.389                        | 261       | 1.225  | 1.189  | 16        | 503   | 126                          | 599      | 121           | 6      | 20    | 19          | 12                    | 10      | 411                | —    |  |  |  |
| 16        | 9            | 133           | 8      | 44           | 279           | 2.556       | 589                          | 28        | 764    | 830    | 11        | 233   | 101                          | 241      | 44            | 8      | 9     | 8           | 7                     | 5       | 120                | 40   |  |  |  |
| 17        | 1            | 23            | —      | 14           | 21            | 572         | 133                          | 8         | 183    | 183    | 2         | 59    | 4                            | 373      | 134           | —      | 7     | 46          | 3                     | 16      | 167                | —    |  |  |  |
| 18        | 26           | 131           | 3      | 20           | 72            | 2.251       | 462                          | 30        | 767    | 628    | 9         | 168   | 187                          | 772      | 280           | 4      | 53    | 48          | 8                     | 3       | 387                | 9    |  |  |  |
| 19        | 2            | 57            | —      | 16           | 83            | 521         | 12                           | 3         | 230    | 219    | 3         | 52    | 2                            | 349      | 100           | —      | —     | —           | 5                     | 54      | 190                | —    |  |  |  |
| 20        | 10           | 42            | 1      | 9            | 23            | 810         | 111                          | 8         | 310    | 288    | 2         | 75    | 16                           | 344      | 92            | —      | 14    | 56          | 5                     | 23      | 154                | —    |  |  |  |
| 21        | —            | 62            | 1      | 7            | 26            | 454         | 191                          | 1         | 106    | 75     | 3         | 20    | 58                           | 62       | —             | 2      | 22    | 18          | 3                     | 1       | 16                 | —    |  |  |  |
| 22        | 6            | 37            | —      | 13           | 64            | 794         | 442                          | —         | 122    | 157    | 4         | 57    | 12                           | 967      | 245           | 14     | 54    | 9           | 30                    | 105     | 499                | 11   |  |  |  |
|           | 264          | 1.849         | 89     | 410          | 2.270         | 36.526      | 8.852                        | 1.019     | 10.355 | 9.288  | 206       | 4.108 | 2.698                        | 11.352   | 2.742         | 198    | 916   | 1.210       | 162                   | 426     | 5.618              | 80   |  |  |  |
| 1         | 10           | 39            | 1      | 10           | 50            | 533         | 72                           | 27        | 143    | 129    | 4         | 66    | 92                           | 269      | 86            | —      | —     | 3           | 5                     | —       | 149                | 26   |  |  |  |
| 2         | 1            | 7             | —      | 7            | 29            | 126         | 34                           | 11        | 15     | 65     | 1         | —     | —                            | —        | —             | —      | —     | —           | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |  |  |  |
| 3         | 10           | 33            | —      | 17           | 24            | 582         | 186                          | 30        | 141    | 131    | 2         | 85    | 7                            | 12       | 1             | 1      | 3     | 2           | —                     | 2       | —                  | —    |  |  |  |
| 4         | —            | 12            | —      | 2            | 1             | 143         | 27                           | 9         | 26     | 34     | 1         | 29    | 17                           | 50       | 14            | 4      | 1     | 6           | 1                     | —       | 24                 | —    |  |  |  |
| 5         | 10           | 87            | 8      | 26           | 78            | 1.508       | 644                          | 38        | 267    | 303    | 2         | 244   | 10                           | 268      | 101           | 2      | 16    | 6           | 4                     | 5       | 134                | —    |  |  |  |
| 6         | —            | 22            | —      | 8            | 53            | 473         | 183                          | 11        | 107    | 85     | 4         | 83    | —                            | 251      | 117           | —      | 23    | 19          | 4                     | —       | 88                 | —    |  |  |  |

## (I b.) Állatállomány fajtlak

| Folyószám         | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.j.v. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        | L ó      |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|
|                   |                                           | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                |                 | bívaly | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
|                   |                                           |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>táli | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | angol<br>telvér |        |          | nonius    | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telvér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |
|                   |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| d a r a b         |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1                 | 2                                         | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9               | 10     | 11       | 12        | 13              | 14             | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |
| 34                | Liget .....                               | 369                     | 2                  | 4                | 363                      | —                           | —              | —               | 125    | —        | —         | —               | —              | 3        | —             | 46                      | 76             |
| 35                | Mágocs .....                              | 1.683                   | 2                  | 84               | 1.592                    | —                           | 5              | —               | 701    | 2        | 5         | 10              | —              | —        | 9             | 452                     | 223            |
| 36                | Magyaregregy .....                        | 303                     | 1                  | 1                | 301                      | —                           | —              | —               | 213    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 4             | 176                     | 33             |
| 37                | Magyarhertelend .....                     | 373                     | —                  | —                | 373                      | —                           | —              | —               | 112    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 30                      | 82             |
| 38                | Magyarszék .....                          | 672                     | —                  | 159              | 505                      | —                           | 8              | —               | 197    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 70                      | 127            |
| 39                | Mecsekfalva .....                         | 231                     | —                  | 8                | 223                      | —                           | —              | —               | 63     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 61             |
| 40                | Mecsekjánosi .....                        | 291                     | 10                 | —                | 281                      | —                           | —              | —               | 101    | —        | —         | —               | —              | 15       | —             | 40                      | 46             |
| 41                | Mecsekpóloske .....                       | 197                     | —                  | —                | 197                      | —                           | —              | —               | 95     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 57                      | 38             |
| 42                | Mekényes .....                            | 548                     | —                  | —                | 545                      | —                           | —              | 3               | 197    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 79                      | 118            |
| 43                | Meződ .....                               | 285                     | —                  | —                | 285                      | —                           | —              | —               | 122    | —        | —         | —               | —              | 4        | —             | 18                      | 100            |
| 44                | Nagyhajmás .....                          | 601                     | —                  | 18               | 583                      | —                           | —              | —               | 266    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 84                      | 182            |
| 45                | Okorvölgy .....                           | 130                     | —                  | —                | 130                      | —                           | —              | —               | 65     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 60                      | 5              |
| 46                | Oroszló .....                             | 311                     | 1                  | —                | 310                      | —                           | —              | —               | 120    | —        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 65                      | 53             |
| 47                | Palé .....                                | 126                     | —                  | —                | 126                      | —                           | —              | —               | 60     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 14                      | 46             |
| 48                | Sásd .....                                | 207                     | —                  | 12               | 195                      | —                           | —              | —               | 119    | —        | —         | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 41                      | 76             |
| 49                | Szágy .....                               | 258                     | —                  | —                | 258                      | —                           | —              | —               | 160    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 20                      | 140            |
| 50                | Szalatnak .....                           | 495                     | 4                  | 8                | 483                      | —                           | —              | —               | 159    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 125                     | 34             |
| 51                | Szárász .....                             | 273                     | —                  | —                | 273                      | —                           | —              | —               | 90     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 90             |
| 52                | Szászvár .....                            | 252                     | —                  | 6                | 246                      | —                           | —              | —               | 150    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 110                     | 40             |
| 53                | Szatina .....                             | 114                     | —                  | —                | 114                      | —                           | —              | —               | 49     | —        | —         | —               | —              | 4        | —             | 2                       | 43             |
| 54                | Szentkatalin .....                        | 172                     | —                  | 1                | 171                      | —                           | —              | —               | 102    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 66                      | 36             |
| 55                | Tarrós .....                              | 167                     | —                  | —                | 167                      | —                           | —              | —               | 72     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 10                      | 62             |
| 56                | Tékes .....                               | 300                     | —                  | —                | 299                      | —                           | 1              | —               | 130    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 15                      | 115            |
| 57                | Tófü .....                                | 222                     | —                  | —                | 222                      | —                           | —              | —               | 73     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 73             |
| 58                | Tormás .....                              | 375                     | —                  | 3                | 372                      | —                           | —              | —               | 254    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 62                      | 192            |
| 59                | Varga .....                               | 197                     | —                  | 16               | 179                      | —                           | 2              | —               | 104    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 51                      | 53             |
| 60                | Vásárosdombó .....                        | 345                     | 7                  | 8                | 329                      | —                           | —              | 1               | 191    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 4             | 45                      | 142            |
| 61                | Vásznok .....                             | 175                     | —                  | —                | 175                      | —                           | —              | —               | 92     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 92             |
| 62                | Vékény .....                              | 160                     | —                  | —                | 160                      | —                           | —              | —               | 79     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 52                      | 27             |
| Összesen...       |                                           | 20.491                  | 86                 | 433              | 19.924                   | 22                          | 24             | 3               | 8.987  | 7        | 41        | 36              | 1              | 105      | 29            | 2.941                   | 5.827          |
| 3. Mohácsi járás. |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1                 | Babarc .....                              | 634                     | —                  | 55               | 579                      | —                           | —              | —               | 263    | —        | 47        | —               | —              | 3        | —             | 80                      | 133            |
| 2                 | Bár .....                                 | 213                     | —                  | 10               | 203                      | —                           | —              | —               | 138    | —        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 40                      | 96             |
| 3                 | Borjád .....                              | 314                     | 7                  | 94               | 213                      | —                           | —              | —               | 155    | —        | 20        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 30                      | 105            |
| 4                 | Cseledoboka .....                         | 44                      | —                  | —                | 44                       | —                           | —              | —               | 13     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 5                       | 8              |
| 5                 | Cselegörcsöny .....                       | 241                     | —                  | —                | 239                      | —                           | —              | 2               | 96     | —        | 16        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 42                      | 38             |
| 6                 | Dunaszekcső .....                         | 2.074                   | 370                | 123              | 1.570                    | —                           | 6              | 5               | 982    | —        | 4         | 3               | 60             | —        | —             | 734                     | 181            |
| 7                 | Hercegszabár .....                        | 513                     | 41                 | 9                | 459                      | —                           | 4              | —               | 168    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 113                     | 55             |
| 8                 | Hercegtóttós .....                        | 345                     | 82                 | 5                | 256                      | —                           | 2              | —               | 179    | —        | 46        | 7               | —              | —        | 2             | 63                      | 61             |
| 9                 | Hímsháza .....                            | 568                     | —                  | 12               | 556                      | —                           | —              | —               | 209    | —        | —         | 1               | —              | 2        | 1             | 127                     | 78             |
| 10                | Kisnyárad .....                           | 234                     | 3                  | 28               | 203                      | —                           | —              | —               | 88     | —        | 2         | 1               | —              | —        | —             | 59                      | 26             |
| 11                | Kölked .....                              | 1.128                   | 555                | 32               | 536                      | —                           | 4              | 1               | 299    | —        | 48        | —               | —              | —        | 15            | 173                     | 63             |
| 12                | Lánycsók .....                            | 745                     | 1                  | 75               | 665                      | 4                           | —              | —               | 328    | —        | 37        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 49                      | 242            |
| 13                | Liptód .....                              | 423                     | 2                  | —                | 403                      | 18                          | —              | —               | 148    | —        | 6         | —               | 4              | 2        | —             | 52                      | 84             |
| 14                | Majs .....                                | 852                     | 26                 | 3                | 546                      | 229                         | 46             | 2               | 468    | —        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 346                     | 120            |
| 15                | Nagynyárad .....                          | 1.715                   | 97                 | 179              | 1.014                    | 424                         | —              | 1               | 527    | —        | 172       | 1               | —              | —        | 25            | 119                     | 210            |
| 16                | Németbóly .....                           | 1.025                   | 27                 | 299              | 694                      | 5                           | —              | —               | 489    | 7        | 232       | —               | —              | 2        | 24            | 96                      | 78             |
| 17                | Püspökmárok .....                         | 190                     | —                  | —                | 190                      | —                           | —              | —               | 137    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 93                      | 44             |
| 18                | Somberek .....                            | 806                     | 2                  | 61               | 743                      | —                           | —              | —               | 294    | 7        | 9         | —               | 1              | 2        | 9             | 126                     | 140            |
| 19                | Szajk .....                               | 365                     | —                  | —                | 363                      | —                           | 2              | —               | 170    | —        | 106       | —               | —              | —        | —             | 34                      | 30             |
| 20                | Szűr .....                                | 395                     | —                  | —                | 395                      | —                           | —              | —               | 129    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 40                      | 89             |
| 21                | Udvar .....                               | 161                     | —                  | —                | 154                      | —                           | 7              | —               | 104    | —        | 1         | —               | —              | 1        | —             | 83                      | 19             |
| 22                | Versend .....                             | 197                     | —                  | 56               | 141                      | —                           | —              | —               | 128    | —        | 50        | 7               | —              | —        | —             | 15                      | 56             |
| Összesen...       |                                           | 13.122                  | 1.213              | 1.041            | 10.106                   | 689                         | 62             | 11              | 5.512  | 14       | 850       | 20              | 1              | 74       | 78            | 2.519                   | 1.956          |
| 4. Pécsi járás.   |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1                 | Abaliget .....                            | 441                     | —                  | —                | 441                      | —                           | —              | —               | 135    | —        | —         | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 20                      | 113            |
| 2                 | Áta .....                                 | 69                      | —                  | 49               | 20                       | —                           | —              | —               | 76     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 27                      | 49             |
| 3                 | Bakonya .....                             | 251                     | 4                  | 1                | 246                      | —                           | —              | —               | 113    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 33                      | 80             |
| 4                 | Bános .....                               | 141                     | —                  | 1                | 140                      | —                           | —              | —               | 27     | —        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 4                       | 21             |
| 5                 | Belvárdgyula .....                        | 328                     | 5                  | 211              | 108                      | —                           | 4              | —               | 231    | —        | 19        | 75              | 1              | —        | —             | 92                      | 44             |
| 6                 | Birján .....                              | 199                     | 2                  | 50               | 146                      | —                           | —              | 1               | 102    | 3        | 46        | —               | —              | 1        | —             | 9                       | 43             |

## szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám                                                                                                  | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |                           |                  |                |                | Kecske | Szamár | Őszvér | Házinyúl | B a r o m f i |        |     |       |        | Méhcsaládok száma |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|-----|-------|--------|-------------------|-----|
|                                                                                                            | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l                 |                  |                |                |        |        |        |          |               |        |     |       |        |                   |     |
|                                                                                                            |             | zárifajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-<br>gyapjas merinó | fésűs-<br>merinó | hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta |        |        |        |          |               |        |     |       |        |                   |     |
|                                                                                                            |             |           |          |          |                           |                  |                |                |        |        |        |          | tyúkféle      | pulyka | lúd | kacsa | galamb |                   |     |
| 19                                                                                                         | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                        | 25               | 26             | 27             | 28     | 29     | 30     | 31       | 32            | 33     | 34  | 35    | 36     | 37                | 38  |
| d a r a b                                                                                                  |             |           |          |          |                           |                  |                |                |        |        |        |          |               |        |     |       |        |                   |     |
| 34                                                                                                         | 586         | 393       | 193      | 259      | —                         | —                | —              | 259            | 1      | —      | —      | 107      | 1.914         | 1.715  | 7   | 146   | 23     | 23                | 122 |
| 35                                                                                                         | 3.155       | 1.163     | 1.992    | 622      | —                         | —                | 4              | 618            | —      | 2      | —      | 151      | 8.973         | 7.873  | 45  | 582   | 182    | 291               | 109 |
| 36                                                                                                         | 912         | 817       | 95       | 108      | —                         | —                | —              | 108            | 11     | —      | —      | 29       | 5.357         | 4.071  | 30  | 751   | 485    | 20                | 107 |
| 37                                                                                                         | 543         | 390       | 153      | 198      | —                         | —                | —              | 198            | 2      | —      | —      | 82       | 1.515         | 1.336  | 2   | 145   | 4      | 28                | 44  |
| 38                                                                                                         | 1.187       | 642       | 545      | 447      | —                         | —                | —              | 447            | 11     | —      | —      | 248      | 3.865         | 3.236  | 8   | 341   | 102    | 178               | 142 |
| 39                                                                                                         | 316         | 274       | 42       | 187      | —                         | —                | —              | 187            | —      | —      | —      | 95       | 1.128         | 715    | —   | 413   | —      | —                 | 38  |
| 40                                                                                                         | 425         | 392       | 33       | 695      | 475                       | —                | —              | 220            | —      | —      | —      | 14       | 2.248         | 1.645  | —   | 463   | 107    | 33                | 55  |
| 41                                                                                                         | 288         | 274       | 14       | 157      | —                         | —                | —              | 157            | 2      | —      | —      | 44       | 2.923         | 2.347  | 8   | 331   | 179    | 58                | 37  |
| 42                                                                                                         | 1.031       | 794       | 237      | 624      | —                         | —                | —              | 624            | 5      | 1      | —      | 333      | 3.941         | 2.842  | —   | 659   | 133    | 277               | 81  |
| 43                                                                                                         | 769         | 460       | 309      | 71       | —                         | —                | —              | 71             | —      | 1      | —      | 9        | 602           | 549    | —   | 53    | —      | —                 | 45  |
| 44                                                                                                         | 1.432       | 692       | 740      | 584      | —                         | —                | —              | 584            | —      | —      | —      | 203      | 3.074         | 2.415  | 12  | 489   | 89     | 119               | 63  |
| 45                                                                                                         | 158         | 158       | —        | 86       | —                         | —                | —              | 86             | —      | —      | —      | —        | 608           | 533    | —   | 61    | 6      | 8                 | 72  |
| 46                                                                                                         | 730         | 484       | 246      | 72       | —                         | 2                | —              | 70             | —      | —      | —      | 290      | 2.122         | 1.489  | 10  | 235   | 140    | 248               | 67  |
| 47                                                                                                         | 190         | 152       | 83       | 99       | —                         | —                | —              | 99             | —      | —      | —      | —        | 872           | 639    | —   | 149   | 83     | —                 | 57  |
| 48                                                                                                         | 750         | 685       | 85       | 280      | —                         | —                | —              | 280            | —      | —      | —      | 88       | 4.955         | 3.988  | 15  | 493   | 340    | 113               | 103 |
| 49                                                                                                         | 321         | 297       | 24       | 186      | —                         | —                | —              | 186            | —      | —      | —      | 35       | 1.541         | 1.351  | 4   | 141   | 34     | 11                | 40  |
| 50                                                                                                         | 798         | 693       | 105      | 362      | —                         | —                | —              | 362            | —      | —      | —      | 21       | 2.661         | 2.010  | —   | 464   | 98     | 89                | 8   |
| 51                                                                                                         | 426         | 426       | —        | 178      | —                         | —                | —              | 178            | —      | —      | —      | 60       | 1.684         | 1.334  | —   | 161   | 49     | 140               | 22  |
| 52                                                                                                         | 871         | 498       | 373      | 120      | —                         | —                | —              | 120            | 2      | —      | —      | 21       | 2.235         | 1.920  | 4   | 217   | 34     | 60                | 87  |
| 53                                                                                                         | 214         | 185       | 29       | 11       | —                         | —                | 2              | 9              | 1      | —      | —      | 60       | 1.122         | 806    | 21  | 169   | 83     | 43                | 41  |
| 54                                                                                                         | 461         | 458       | 3        | 117      | —                         | —                | —              | 117            | 2      | 2      | —      | 102      | 2.406         | 1.980  | 10  | 278   | 93     | 45                | 22  |
| 55                                                                                                         | 235         | 232       | 3        | 85       | 30                        | 4                | —              | 51             | —      | —      | —      | 29       | 1.167         | 931    | —   | 163   | 33     | 40                | 36  |
| 56                                                                                                         | 550         | 418       | 132      | 157      | —                         | —                | —              | 157            | —      | —      | —      | 128      | 2.800         | 2.432  | —   | 203   | 115    | —                 | 54  |
| 57                                                                                                         | 476         | 427       | 49       | 170      | —                         | —                | —              | 170            | —      | —      | —      | —        | 1.774         | 1.015  | 5   | 107   | 97     | 550               | 30  |
| 58                                                                                                         | 1.609       | 1.393     | 216      | 231      | —                         | 7                | —              | 234            | —      | —      | —      | —        | 7.168         | 5.844  | 27  | 734   | 343    | 215               | 65  |
| 59                                                                                                         | 247         | 236       | 11       | 49       | —                         | —                | —              | 49             | —      | —      | —      | 117      | 1.508         | 1.300  | 3   | 89    | 116    | —                 | 30  |
| 60                                                                                                         | 629         | 563       | 66       | 95       | —                         | —                | —              | 95             | —      | —      | —      | 35       | 2.129         | 1.871  | —   | 185   | 78     | —                 | 78  |
| 61                                                                                                         | 194         | 151       | 43       | 79       | —                         | —                | —              | 79             | —      | —      | —      | 122      | 2.972         | 1.993  | 55  | 457   | 398    | 69                | 29  |
| 62                                                                                                         | 293         | 287       | 6        | 157      | —                         | —                | —              | 157            | 1      | —      | —      | 22       | 1.125         | 946    | 12  | 79    | 44     | 44                | 41  |
| 42.373 29.852 12.521 18.882 857 1.171 96 11.758 61 21 1 6.274 174.894 140.392 502 18.907 9.095 5.998 3.986 |             |           |          |          |                           |                  |                |                |        |        |        |          |               |        |     |       |        |                   |     |
| 1                                                                                                          | 1.355       | 170       | 1.185    | 412      | 2                         | —                | —              | 410            | —      | —      | —      | 52       | 7.998         | 6.153  | 22  | 837   | 438    | 548               | 244 |
| 2                                                                                                          | 540         | 335       | 205      | 185      | —                         | —                | —              | 185            | —      | —      | —      | —        | 2.195         | 1.833  | —   | 231   | 74     | 57                | 29  |
| 3                                                                                                          | 999         | 317       | 682      | 371      | 35                        | 2                | 332            | 2              | —      | —      | —      | 25       | 7.217         | 5.524  | 10  | 720   | 676    | 287               | 123 |
| 4                                                                                                          | 89          | 26        | 63       | 68       | —                         | —                | 3              | 65             | 2      | —      | —      | —        | 821           | 801    | —   | 10    | 10     | —                 | 9   |
| 5                                                                                                          | 757         | 349       | 408      | 321      | —                         | —                | —              | 321            | —      | 1      | —      | 44       | 5.039         | 3.952  | 3   | 441   | 349    | 294               | 65  |
| 6                                                                                                          | 8.319       | 6.091     | 2.228    | 2.282    | 1.833                     | 16               | 101            | 332            | 10     | 11     | 1      | 20       | 19.216        | 17.637 | 60  | 605   | 678    | 236               | 421 |
| 7                                                                                                          | 1.153       | 239       | 914      | 395      | 39                        | —                | 21             | 335            | —      | —      | —      | 52       | 5.012         | 3.706  | 11  | 930   | 164    | 201               | 131 |
| 8                                                                                                          | 1.500       | 371       | 1.129    | 221      | 153                       | 23               | 1              | 44             | —      | —      | —      | 1        | 14.245        | 11.749 | 63  | 968   | 1.165  | 300               | 141 |
| 9                                                                                                          | 1.190       | 124       | 1.066    | 692      | —                         | 2                | 1              | 689            | —      | —      | —      | —        | 4.309         | 3.802  | 2   | 357   | 52     | 96                | 52  |
| 10                                                                                                         | 521         | 169       | 352      | 306      | —                         | —                | —              | 306            | —      | —      | —      | 43       | 3.362         | 2.493  | 5   | 449   | 154    | 261               | 25  |
| 11                                                                                                         | 3.164       | 2.325     | 339      | 1.017    | —                         | —                | —              | 1.017          | —      | 3      | 2      | 40       | 9.698         | 7.110  | 123 | 786   | 726    | 953               | 105 |
| 12                                                                                                         | 1.479       | 826       | 653      | 300      | —                         | 2                | 3              | 295            | —      | —      | —      | 59       | 5.526         | 4.752  | 1   | 471   | 206    | 96                | 40  |
| 13                                                                                                         | 813         | 128       | 685      | 416      | —                         | 5                | 1              | 410            | —      | —      | —      | 17       | 4.666         | 3.763  | —   | 436   | 178    | 289               | 103 |
| 14                                                                                                         | 1.980       | 1.006     | 974      | 659      | —                         | 8                | —              | 651            | —      | —      | —      | 42       | 8.690         | 7.282  | 13  | 972   | 190    | 233               | 125 |
| 15                                                                                                         | 4.709       | 1.146     | 3.563    | 599      | 15                        | 2                | —              | 582            | —      | 7      | 3      | —        | 7.076         | 5.789  | —   | 526   | 223    | 538               | 92  |
| 16                                                                                                         | 2.556       | 793       | 1.763    | 241      | —                         | —                | —              | 241            | 20     | 2      | 1      | 151      | 9.795         | 7.504  | 5   | 479   | 248    | 1.559             | 201 |
| 17                                                                                                         | 572         | 129       | 443      | 373      | —                         | —                | —              | 373            | —      | —      | —      | 12       | 3.584         | 2.642  | —   | 768   | 150    | 24                | 50  |
| 18                                                                                                         | 2.251       | 699       | 1.552    | 772      | —                         | —                | —              | 772            | 6      | 2      | 2      | 63       | 8.146         | 6.115  | 5   | 1.231 | 473    | 322               | 101 |
| 19                                                                                                         | 521         | 147       | 374      | 349      | —                         | 11               | —              | 338            | —      | —      | —      | 3        | 2.795         | 2.337  | —   | 242   | 40     | 176               | 13  |
| 20                                                                                                         | 810         | 295       | 515      | 344      | 2                         | 10               | —              | 332            | 2      | —      | —      | 30       | 3.815         | 2.927  | —   | 723   | 149    | 16                | 35  |
| 21                                                                                                         | 454         | 416       | 38       | 62       | —                         | —                | —              | 62             | —      | —      | —      | —        | 2.155         | 1.734  | 7   | 127   | 145    | 142               | 15  |
| 22                                                                                                         | 794         | 72        | 722      | 967      | —                         | 5                | —              | 962            | 2      | 2      | —      | —        | 1.969         | 1.756  | 24  | 151   | 13     | 25                | 58  |
| 35.626 16.673 19.853 11.352 2.079 86 463 3.724 44 25 9 654 137.339 111.361 354 13.460 6.501 6.653 3.226    |             |           |          |          |                           |                  |                |                |        |        |        |          |               |        |     |       |        |                   |     |
| 1                                                                                                          | 533         | 528       | 5        | 269      | —                         | —                | —              | 269            | 11     | —      | —      | 206      | 3.994         | 2.726  | 67  | 683   | 465    | 53                | 33  |
| 2                                                                                                          | 126         | 90        | 36       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | 3      | —      | —      | —        | 654           | 535    | 3   | 54    | 48     | 14                | 74  |
| 3                                                                                                          | 582         | 441       | 141      | 12       | —                         | —                | —              | 12             | 8      | —      | —      | 113      | 1.983         | 1.908  | 2   | 45    | 28     | —                 | 90  |
| 4                                                                                                          | 143         | 122       | 21       | 50       | —                         | —                | —              | 50             | —      | —      | —      | 98       | 1.143         | 866    | 16  | 225   | 36     | —                 | 9   |
| 5                                                                                                          | 1.508       | 1.349     | 159      | 268      | 11                        | —                | 25             | 232            | —      | —      | —      | —        | 2.971         | 2.392  | 36  | 127   | 125    | 291               | 121 |
| 6                                                                                                          | 473         | 152       | 321      | 251      | —                         | —                | —              | 251            | —      | 1      | —      | 86       | 2.663         | 2.405  | 3   | 125   | 126    | 4                 | 58  |



## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám         | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és tjt. | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |              |                 |         |                          |                       |           |                 |       |        |        |                  |                       |                |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------|-------|--------|--------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
|                   |                                         | Erőgépek                 |              |                 |         | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |                       |           |                 |       |        |        |                  |                       |                |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |
|                   |                                         | motoros<br>erőgépek      | ebből        |                 | járgány | motoros                  | traktor-<br>utánpótló | cséplőgép | máské-<br>lőgép | eke   | borona | henger | trágyázó-<br>gép | vető- és<br>ültetőgép | kapáló-<br>gép | arató- és<br>munka-<br>gépek | szőlő- és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek |  |
|                   |                                         |                          | keré-<br>kes | láng-<br>talpas |         |                          |                       |           |                 |       |        |        |                  |                       |                |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |
| 1                 | 2                                       | 3                        | 4            | 5               | 6       | 7                        | 8                     | 9         | 10              | 11    | 12     | 13     | 14               | 15                    | 16             | 17                           | 18                           | 19                           | 20                           | 21                           | 22                           | 23                           |                              |  |
| d a r a b         |                                         |                          |              |                 |         |                          |                       |           |                 |       |        |        |                  |                       |                |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |
| 34                | Liget .....                             | 6                        | 1            | —               | 2       | —                        | 1                     | 3         | 6               | 86    | 68     | 3      | 2                | 5                     | 28             | 3                            | 23                           | 155                          | 4                            | 21                           | 1                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 35                | Mágocs .....                            | 11                       | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | —                     | 6         | 13              | 502   | 463    | 64     | —                | 7                     | 174            | 49                           | 643                          | 982                          | 6                            | 676                          | 9                            | —                            | 5                            |  |
| 36                | Magyaregregy .....                      | 6                        | —            | —               | 1       | —                        | —                     | 3         | 3               | 143   | 114    | 5      | —                | 1                     | 37             | —                            | 2                            | 245                          | —                            | 87                           | —                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 37                | Magyarhertelend .....                   | 4                        | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | —                     | 3         | 4               | 93    | 78     | 3      | —                | —                     | 56             | —                            | 6                            | 171                          | —                            | 123                          | —                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 38                | Magyarszék .....                        | 8                        | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | —                     | 3         | 13              | 136   | 131    | 7      | —                | —                     | 86             | —                            | 98                           | 301                          | 19                           | 195                          | 1                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 39                | Mecsekfalva .....                       | 3                        | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                     | 2         | 1               | 39    | 36     | 7      | —                | —                     | 59             | —                            | 24                           | 87                           | 6                            | 43                           | —                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 40                | Mecsekjánosi .....                      | 5                        | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                     | 2         | 7               | 69    | 69     | 4      | —                | 11                    | 10             | 3                            | 5                            | 102                          | —                            | 37                           | 2                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 41                | Mecsekpölöske .....                     | —                        | —            | —               | —       | 4                        | —                     | —         | —               | 54    | 49     | 1      | —                | —                     | 35             | —                            | 30                           | 111                          | —                            | 27                           | —                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 42                | Mékényes .....                          | 4                        | 2            | —               | 55      | 1                        | 1                     | 4         | 2               | 181   | 286    | 47     | 1                | 42                    | 60             | 3                            | 129                          | 330                          | —                            | 374                          | —                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 43                | Meződ .....                             | 3                        | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                     | 3         | 1               | 72    | 63     | 4      | —                | 1                     | 43             | —                            | 31                           | 144                          | 3                            | 63                           | —                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 44                | Nagyhajmász .....                       | 3                        | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                     | 3         | 2               | 179   | 171    | 34     | —                | 14                    | 35             | 4                            | 53                           | 346                          | 8                            | 89                           | —                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 45                | Okorvölgy .....                         | 1                        | —            | —               | 3       | —                        | —                     | 1         | —               | 36    | 28     | 2      | —                | 1                     | 17             | 1                            | 16                           | 41                           | —                            | 9                            | 1                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 46                | Oroszló .....                           | 6                        | 1            | —               | 3       | —                        | 1                     | 2         | 13              | 99    | 79     | 18     | 1                | 5                     | 12             | 3                            | 14                           | 117                          | 6                            | 50                           | 1                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 47                | Palé .....                              | 1                        | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                     | 1         | —               | 35    | 34     | 16     | —                | —                     | 12             | —                            | 6                            | 63                           | —                            | 47                           | 1                            | —                            | 2                            |  |
| 48                | Sásd .....                              | 2                        | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                     | 2         | 1               | 61    | 55     | 9      | —                | 8                     | 23             | 3                            | 5                            | 107                          | 9                            | 47                           | 3                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 49                | Szágy .....                             | 6                        | 1            | —               | 2       | —                        | 1                     | 5         | 3               | 73    | 66     | 1      | —                | 5                     | 40             | 3                            | 53                           | 120                          | —                            | 72                           | —                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 50                | Szalatnak .....                         | 4                        | —            | —               | 1       | —                        | —                     | 3         | 1               | 100   | 83     | 7      | —                | 1                     | 30             | 1                            | 16                           | 216                          | —                            | 83                           | —                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 51                | Szárász .....                           | 4                        | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                     | 2         | 2               | 61    | 47     | 10     | 1                | 13                    | 38             | 2                            | 31                           | 101                          | —                            | 80                           | —                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 52                | Szászvár .....                          | 9                        | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                     | 5         | 9               | 100   | 86     | 25     | —                | 17                    | 50             | 1                            | 4                            | 207                          | —                            | 136                          | 2                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 53                | Szatina .....                           | 1                        | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                     | 1         | —               | 28    | 25     | 1      | —                | —                     | 14             | 3                            | 5                            | 35                           | 3                            | 13                           | —                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 54                | Szentkatalin .....                      | 3                        | —            | —               | 7       | —                        | —                     | 3         | —               | 56    | 49     | 7      | —                | 2                     | 8              | 1                            | 5                            | 79                           | 2                            | 26                           | —                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 55                | Tarrós .....                            | 1                        | —            | —               | 1       | —                        | —                     | 1         | —               | 42    | 40     | 9      | —                | —                     | 21             | 3                            | 7                            | 63                           | —                            | 44                           | —                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 56                | Tékes .....                             | 4                        | —            | —               | 15      | —                        | —                     | 2         | 2               | 83    | 71     | 4      | —                | 10                    | 43             | 15                           | 26                           | 156                          | —                            | 116                          | —                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 57                | Tófü .....                              | 1                        | —            | —               | 1       | —                        | —                     | 1         | 2               | 118   | 110    | 39     | 1                | 31                    | 60             | 46                           | 60                           | 190                          | 3                            | 117                          | 5                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 58                | Tormás .....                            | 6                        | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                     | 6         | 9               | 113   | 105    | 6      | —                | 2                     | 5              | 2                            | 3                            | 180                          | —                            | 97                           | —                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 59                | Varga .....                             | 3                        | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1                     | 2         | —               | 66    | 59     | 7      | —                | 3                     | 5              | —                            | 8                            | 125                          | 4                            | 47                           | 2                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 60                | Vásárosdombó .....                      | 5                        | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | —                     | 3         | 5               | 114   | 103    | 13     | —                | 13                    | 40             | 2                            | 20                           | 193                          | —                            | 41                           | —                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 61                | Vásznok .....                           | 2                        | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                     | 2         | 2               | 44    | 45     | 12     | —                | —                     | 31             | 1                            | 43                           | 104                          | —                            | 135                          | 3                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 62                | Vékény .....                            | —                        | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                     | —         | —               | 43    | 42     | 4      | —                | 4                     | 32             | —                            | 2                            | 103                          | —                            | 43                           | —                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| Összesen...       |                                         | 237                      | 34           | —               | 190     | 2                        | 26                    | 160       | 241             | 5.338 | 5.365  | 755    | 15               | 391                   | 2.293          | 353                          | 2.019                        | 10.629                       | 141                          | 6.714                        | 66                           | 17                           | —                            |  |
| 3. Mohácsi járás. |                                         |                          |              |                 |         |                          |                       |           |                 |       |        |        |                  |                       |                |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |
| 1                 | Babarc .....                            | 12                       | 1            | —               | 2       | —                        | 1                     | 8         | 14              | 172   | 160    | 73     | 1                | 19                    | 107            | 5                            | 45                           | 423                          | 6                            | 341                          | —                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 2                 | Bár .....                               | 7                        | 2            | —               | 2       | —                        | 2                     | 3         | 3               | 66    | 64     | 44     | —                | 3                     | 47             | 1                            | 23                           | 125                          | —                            | 163                          | 1                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 3                 | Borjád .....                            | 4                        | 1            | —               | 7       | —                        | 1                     | 3         | 1               | 118   | 117    | 54     | 1                | 25                    | 77             | 18                           | 19                           | 231                          | —                            | 85                           | —                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 4                 | Cseledoboka .....                       | 1                        | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                     | 1         | 9               | 8     | 4      | —      | —                | 2                     | 6              | —                            | —                            | 23                           | —                            | 15                           | —                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 5                 | Cselegőrcsöny .....                     | 7                        | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1                     | 2         | 6               | 76    | 68     | 18     | 1                | 16                    | 41             | —                            | 6                            | 107                          | —                            | 83                           | 2                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 6                 | Dunaszekcső .....                       | 27                       | 8            | —               | 3       | —                        | 7                     | 17        | 16              | 651   | 587    | 374    | 4                | 157                   | 384            | 25                           | 172                          | 640                          | 1                            | 413                          | 8                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 7                 | Hercegszabar .....                      | 3                        | —            | —               | 1       | —                        | —                     | 3         | —               | 128   | 113    | 52     | 1                | 25                    | 114            | —                            | —                            | 250                          | —                            | 216                          | 1                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 8                 | Hercegtóttos .....                      | 3                        | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1                     | 3         | —               | 134   | 146    | 52     | 3                | 27                    | 76             | 4                            | 40                           | 294                          | 4                            | 96                           | —                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 9                 | Himesháza .....                         | 7                        | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                     | 7         | 6               | 156   | 142    | 39     | —                | 13                    | 13             | —                            | 2                            | 160                          | —                            | 135                          | 1                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 10                | Kisnyárad .....                         | 1                        | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                     | 1         | 1               | 76    | 70     | 31     | 1                | 7                     | 34             | 3                            | 61                           | 112                          | —                            | 159                          | —                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 11                | Kölked .....                            | 13                       | 2            | —               | —       | —                        | 6                     | 5         | 12              | 190   | 138    | 97     | 4                | 33                    | 133            | 26                           | 13                           | 266                          | 1                            | 35                           | —                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 12                | Lánycsók .....                          | 5                        | 2            | —               | —       | —                        | 1                     | 4         | 6               | 271   | 182    | 78     | 1                | 37                    | 57             | 5                            | 20                           | 378                          | 6                            | 325                          | 1                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 13                | Liptód .....                            | 4                        | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                     | 3         | 3               | 157   | 144    | 59     | —                | 19                    | 68             | —                            | 37                           | 174                          | —                            | 138                          | —                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 14                | Majs .....                              | 6                        | 1            | —               | 1       | —                        | 1                     | 3         | 4               | 271   | 259    | 105    | 2                | 59                    | 133            | 18                           | 58                           | 337                          | 1                            | 198                          | —                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 15                | Nagynyárad .....                        | 23                       | 1            | —               | 1       | —                        | 2                     | 9         | 13              | 299   | 306    | 133    | 2                | 75                    | 214            | 47                           | 47                           | 476                          | 12                           | 415                          | —                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 16                | Németbóly .....                         | 12                       | —            | —               | 10      | —                        | 2                     | 8         | 18              | 280   | 210    | 111    | 4                | 52                    | 67             | 45                           | 33                           | 359                          | 5                            | 769                          | 2                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 17                | Püspökmárok .....                       | 2                        | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                     | 2         | —               | 97    | 85     | 32     | —                | 11                    | 74             | 3                            | 6                            | 117                          | —                            | 109                          | —                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 18                | Somberek .....                          | 16                       | 1            | —               | 3       | —                        | 2                     | 6         | 14              | 254   | 216    | 80     | 1                | 31                    | 141            | 8                            | 18                           | 379                          | 1                            | 358                          | 1                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 19                | Szajk .....                             | 2                        | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                     | 2         | 1               | 79    | 74     | 26     | 1                | 18                    | 8              | 2                            | —                            | 98                           | —                            | 119                          | —                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 20                | Szűr .....                              | 3                        | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                     | 3         | —               | 96    | 93     | 8      | —                | 10                    | 49             | 1                            | 10                           | 211                          | —                            | 124                          | 2                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 21                | Udvar .....                             | 1                        | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                     | 1         | —               | 67    | 66     | 40     | —                | 7                     | 54             | —                            | —                            | 111                          | —                            | 19                           | —                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 22                | Versend .....                           | 2                        | 1            | —               | 2       | —                        | 1                     | 3         | —               | 114   | 83     | 29     | —                | 9                     | 33             | 3                            | 16                           | 123                          | —                            | 270                          | —                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| Összesen...       |                                         | 161                      | 22           | —               | 32      | —                        | 28                    | 96        | 119             | 3.761 | 3.331  | 1.539  | 27               | 655                   | 1.980          | 214                          | 629                          | 5.384                        | 37                           | 4.686                        | 19                           | 5                            | —                            |  |
| 4. Pécsi járás.   |                                         |                          |              |                 |         |                          |                       |           |                 |       |        |        |                  |                       |                |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |  |
| 1                 | Abaliget .....                          | 4                        | —            | —               | 47      | 1                        | —                     | 4         | —               | 88    | 72     | 14     | —                | 1                     | 3              | —                            | 77                           | 196                          | —                            | 131                          | —                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 2                 | Áta .....                               | 1                        | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                     | 1         | —               | 45    | 40     | 7      | 1                | 5                     | —              | —                            | —                            | 58                           | —                            | —                            | —                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 3                 | Bakonya .....                           | 1                        | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                     | 1         | —               | 139   | 82     | 22     | 1                | 5                     | 43             | —                            | 15                           | 158                          | 1                            | 112                          | —                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 4                 | Bános .....                             | —                        | —            | —               | 2       | —                        | —                     | —         | —               | 33    | 28     | 1      | —                | —                     | 3              | —                            | 17                           | 49                           | —                            | 33                           | —                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 5                 | Belvárdgyula .....                      | 8                        | 1            | —               | 3       | —                        | 3                     | 2         | 12              | 136   | 115    | 57     | 2                | 11                    | 85             | 11                           | 27                           | 180                          | 10                           | 148                          | 2                            | —                            | —                            |  |
| 6                 | Birján .....                            | 3                        | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                     | 2         | 8               | 97    | 74     | 31     | —                | 13                    | 32             | —                            | 17                           | 121                          | 1                            | 62                           | 1                            | —                            | —                            |  |

## (IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| Folyószám | G y ü m ö l c s f á k |        |         |                      |                        |                   |         |                    |                     |                     |              |          |        |                       |                |                  |                           |                          |  |
|-----------|-----------------------|--------|---------|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|---------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------|--------|-----------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--|
|           | e b b ől              |        |         |                      |                        |                   |         |                    |                     |                     |              |          |        |                       |                |                  |                           |                          |  |
|           | Összesen              | almafa | körtefa | birs (bó-<br>kor is) | naspolya<br>(bókor is) | csereaz-<br>nyefa | meggyfa | őszli-<br>barackfa | kajszi-<br>barackfa | mag-<br>va-<br>váló | más-<br>féle | ringlófa | diófa  | mogyoró<br>(bókor is) | mandula-<br>fa | geszte-<br>nyefa | eperfa<br>(szeder-<br>fa) | egyéb<br>egy-<br>moltsfa |  |
|           |                       |        |         |                      |                        |                   |         |                    |                     | szilvafa            |              |          |        |                       |                |                  |                           |                          |  |
| d a r a b |                       |        |         |                      |                        |                   |         |                    |                     |                     |              |          |        |                       |                |                  |                           |                          |  |
| 24        | 25                    | 26     | 27      | 28                   | 29                     | 30                | 31      | 32                 | 33                  | 34                  | 35           | 36       | 37     | 38                    | 39             | 40               | 41                        | 42                       |  |
| 34        | 8.979                 | 1.014  | 236     | 113                  | 7                      | 164               | 387     | 376                | 29                  | 1.086               | 27           | 34       | 428    | 1                     | 1              | 2                | 74                        | —                        |  |
| 35        | 8.962                 | 1.391  | 1.308   | 249                  | 16                     | 525               | 1.085   | 971                | 409                 | 1.855               | 216          | 140      | 689    | 13                    | 4              | 15               | 117                       | —                        |  |
| 36        | 12.081                | 3.591  | 643     | 50                   | 4                      | 301               | 932     | 831                | 43                  | 4.615               | 75           | 35       | 548    | 50                    | 5              | 17               | 341                       | —                        |  |
| 37        | 3.259                 | 498    | 240     | 64                   | 9                      | 163               | 358     | 542                | 80                  | 973                 | 46           | 52       | 250    | 7                     | 1              | 4                | 32                        | —                        |  |
| 38        | 7.343                 | 633    | 466     | 111                  | 11                     | 339               | 934     | 756                | 100                 | 2.618               | 187          | 45       | 497    | 1                     | 1              | —                | 644                       | —                        |  |
| 39        | 1.989                 | 350    | 106     | 26                   | 7                      | 121               | 200     | 37                 | 97                  | 939                 | 2            | 28       | 124    | —                     | —              | 2                | 50                        | —                        |  |
| 40        | 3.909                 | 622    | 168     | 25                   | 1                      | 175               | 336     | 246                | 8                   | 1.060               | 138          | 11       | 428    | 1                     | —              | 4                | 696                       | —                        |  |
| 41        | 2.015                 | 269    | 109     | 16                   | 4                      | 274               | 347     | 171                | 14                  | 577                 | 47           | 33       | 145    | 6                     | —              | 1                | 2                         | —                        |  |
| 42        | 7.246                 | 650    | 695     | 177                  | 1                      | 342               | 945     | 809                | 41                  | 1.965               | 113          | 78       | 992    | 7                     | 1              | —                | 430                       | —                        |  |
| 43        | 3.105                 | 383    | 216     | 83                   | 12                     | 145               | 353     | 375                | 58                  | 958                 | 29           | 24       | 241    | 3                     | —              | 1                | 224                       | —                        |  |
| 44        | 5.654                 | 579    | 463     | 140                  | 8                      | 185               | 797     | 482                | 113                 | 1.708               | 402          | 97       | 463    | —                     | 3              | —                | 214                       | —                        |  |
| 45        | 1.372                 | 152    | 80      | 19                   | 3                      | 36                | 131     | 253                | 18                  | 470                 | 29           | 2        | 49     | 3                     | —              | 10               | 117                       | —                        |  |
| 46        | 1.224                 | 227    | 88      | 19                   | 12                     | 38                | 122     | 45                 | 43                  | 270                 | 33           | 8        | 59     | —                     | —              | —                | 260                       | —                        |  |
| 47        | 969                   | 81     | 62      | 3                    | —                      | 47                | 125     | 136                | 18                  | 365                 | 22           | 3        | 67     | —                     | —              | —                | 40                        | —                        |  |
| 48        | 4.067                 | 675    | 489     | 54                   | 15                     | 147               | 397     | 168                | 285                 | 1.037               | 103          | 82       | 183    | —11                   | 3              | 3                | 415                       | —                        |  |
| 49        | 3.242                 | 342    | 295     | 107                  | 11                     | 142               | 549     | 436                | 34                  | 795                 | 101          | 22       | 254    | 3                     | —              | —                | 151                       | —                        |  |
| 50        | 4.015                 | 322    | 268     | 123                  | 1                      | 220               | 876     | 363                | 48                  | 1.080               | 262          | 19       | 268    | —                     | —              | 11               | 149                       | 5                        |  |
| 51        | 4.027                 | 432    | 163     | 43                   | 1                      | 77                | 276     | 374                | 13                  | 1.873               | 249          | 29       | 310    | —                     | —              | —                | 187                       | —                        |  |
| 52        | 7.749                 | 783    | 802     | 206                  | 6                      | 200               | 581     | 939                | 190                 | 2.170               | 267          | 68       | 764    | 29                    | 8              | 8                | 785                       | 3                        |  |
| 53        | 1.040                 | 103    | 89      | 26                   | 6                      | 71                | 105     | 93                 | 52                  | 272                 | 12           | 11       | 76     | 3                     | —              | —                | 121                       | —                        |  |
| 54        | 4.016                 | 362    | 236     | 53                   | 21                     | 261               | 339     | 178                | 54                  | 1.856               | 221          | 22       | 274    | 8                     | 16             | 43               | 72                        | —                        |  |
| 55        | 1.472                 | 191    | 108     | 12                   | —                      | 61                | 139     | 139                | 25                  | 484                 | 13           | 20       | 125    | —                     | —              | —                | 155                       | —                        |  |
| 56        | 2.549                 | 206    | 171     | 48                   | 3                      | 93                | 478     | 436                | 23                  | 462                 | 313          | 11       | 231    | 3                     | —              | 2                | 69                        | —                        |  |
| 57        | 5.169                 | 587    | 293     | 60                   | 2                      | 266               | 962     | 818                | 127                 | 1.178               | 243          | 70       | 481    | —                     | —              | —                | 92                        | —                        |  |
| 58        | 4.191                 | 570    | 306     | 52                   | 30                     | 283               | 544     | 538                | 74                  | 1.077               | 44           | 11       | 311    | 11                    | —              | 1                | 336                       | 3                        |  |
| 59        | 2.002                 | 198    | 117     | 55                   | 10                     | 126               | 206     | 188                | 25                  | 753                 | 64           | 19       | 128    | 11                    | 2              | 2                | 98                        | —                        |  |
| 60        | 4.853                 | 666    | 340     | 64                   | 11                     | 161               | 373     | 507                | 66                  | 2.002               | 133          | 68       | 249    | 1                     | —              | —                | 213                       | —                        |  |
| 61        | 3.495                 | 414    | 142     | 75                   | 9                      | 146               | 585     | 330                | 81                  | 1.208               | 21           | 34       | 208    | 24                    | 36             | 4                | 178                       | —                        |  |
| 62        | 4.960                 | 570    | 341     | 43                   | 5                      | 100               | 363     | 242                | 80                  | 2.500               | 206          | 33       | 235    | 7                     | —              | 7                | 168                       | —                        |  |
|           | 247.640               | 32.425 | 18.723  | 4.642                | 635                    | 11.381            | 29.238  | 25.389             | 5.071               | 74.590              | 7.527        | 2.553    | 20.106 | 557                   | 188            | 293              | 14.203                    | 19                       |  |
| 1         | 8.255                 | 972    | 472     | 307                  | 22                     | 684               | 477     | 582                | 235                 | 2.585               | 634          | 84       | 597    | 21                    | 25             | 4                | 503                       | 1                        |  |
| 2         | 4.608                 | 464    | 372     | 108                  | 3                      | 218               | 191     | 234                | 163                 | 1.613               | 71           | 141      | 241    | 23                    | 520            | 1                | 245                       | —                        |  |
| 3         | 4.582                 | 578    | 461     | 174                  | 2                      | 167               | 278     | 465                | 133                 | 757                 | 461          | 145      | 272    | 1                     | 1              | —                | 687                       | —                        |  |
| 4         | 440                   | 86     | 27      | 21                   | 1                      | 22                | 39      | 29                 | 12                  | 31                  | 74           | 12       | 35     | 1                     | —              | —                | 50                        | —                        |  |
| 5         | 4.561                 | 554    | 297     | 64                   | 5                      | 253               | 377     | 478                | 150                 | 978                 | 335          | 46       | 334    | 1                     | 7              | 4                | 678                       | —                        |  |
| 6         | 25.938                | 4.372  | 2.628   | 295                  | 31                     | 796               | 1.862   | 2.616              | 768                 | 6.708               | 1.716        | 208      | 1.632  | 14                    | 35             | 8                | 2.230                     | 19                       |  |
| 7         | 7.552                 | 763    | 602     | 137                  | 4                      | 470               | 533     | 1.300              | 197                 | 1.920               | 757          | 29       | 439    | —                     | —              | —                | 401                       | —                        |  |
| 8         | 6.152                 | 1.034  | 765     | 200                  | 2                      | 227               | 436     | 429                | 155                 | 1.168               | 562          | 77       | 335    | 1                     | 17             | 2                | 742                       | —                        |  |
| 9         | 6.444                 | 952    | 601     | 146                  | 7                      | 210               | 243     | 309                | 257                 | 549                 | 1.327        | 72       | 647    | —                     | 2              | 2                | 1.120                     | —                        |  |
| 10        | 4.134                 | 349    | 220     | 104                  | 1                      | 382               | 224     | 743                | 163                 | 809                 | 481          | 10       | 214    | 6                     | 18             | 2                | 418                       | —                        |  |
| 11        | 3.071                 | 421    | 275     | 87                   | 12                     | 171               | 190     | 88                 | 149                 | 759                 | 157          | 39       | 342    | —                     | —              | —                | 381                       | —                        |  |
| 12        | 8.044                 | 1.145  | 610     | 201                  | 5                      | 443               | 389     | 714                | 233                 | 2.168               | 1.001        | 84       | 413    | 3                     | 14             | 4                | 615                       | 2                        |  |
| 13        | 5.786                 | 627    | 469     | 182                  | 3                      | 463               | 636     | 582                | 138                 | 860                 | 900          | 124      | 463    | 2                     | 20             | 3                | 308                       | —                        |  |
| 14        | 6.328                 | 776    | 1.255   | 321                  | 8                      | 318               | 670     | 149                | 310                 | 894                 | 546          | 91       | 416    | 7                     | —              | 13               | 554                       | —                        |  |
| 15        | 7.791                 | 1.259  | 819     | 171                  | 5                      | 337               | 419     | 732                | 297                 | 1.519               | 663          | 105      | 488    | —                     | 10             | 34               | 928                       | 5                        |  |
| 16        | 9.514                 | 2.276  | 1.177   | 91                   | 2                      | 487               | 213     | 501                | 412                 | 1.531               | 668          | 128      | 946    | 15                    | 31             | 5                | 1.031                     | —                        |  |
| 17        | 3.901                 | 344    | 185     | 78                   | 12                     | 441               | 386     | 369                | 84                  | 1.241               | 49           | 2        | 377    | 3                     | 2              | 4                | 324                       | —                        |  |
| 18        | 9.073                 | 1.240  | 589     | 199                  | 19                     | 448               | 670     | 937                | 219                 | 1.395               | 927          | 161      | 767    | 29                    | 19             | 3                | 1.450                     | 1                        |  |
| 19        | 4.984                 | 501    | 337     | 39                   | —                      | 323               | 75      | 260                | 101                 | 195                 | 1.108        | 48       | 108    | 4                     | 5              | 2                | 1.878                     | —                        |  |
| 20        | 5.463                 | 620    | 416     | 27                   | —                      | 387               | 610     | 688                | 73                  | 1.401               | 90           | 69       | 469    | —                     | —              | 2                | 611                       | —                        |  |
| 21        | 422                   | 42     | 40      | 5                    | 1                      | 14                | 19      | 3                  | 10                  | 55                  | 9            | —        | 34     | —                     | —              | —                | 190                       | —                        |  |
| 22        | 5.253                 | 753    | 522     | 70                   | —                      | 606               | 282     | 717                | 150                 | 965                 | 109          | 19       | 367    | 3                     | 10             | 3                | 677                       | —                        |  |
|           | 142.296               | 30.128 | 13.136  | 3.027                | 145                    | 7.867             | 9.219   | 12.925             | 4.449               | 30.110              | 12.645       | 1.694    | 9.936  | 134                   | 736            | 96               | 16.021                    | 28                       |  |
| 1         | 5.571                 | 613    | 462     | 103                  | 25                     | 308               | 497     | 530                | 180                 | 1.998               | 144          | 89       | 400    | 42                    | 11             | 24               | 145                       | —                        |  |
| 2         | 1.259                 | 111    | 121     | 22                   | —                      | 31                | 69      | 8                  | 16                  | 394                 | 43           | 23       | 84     | 2                     | —              | 2                | 339                       | —                        |  |
| 3         | 3.000                 | 304    | 361     | 29                   | 17                     | 238               | 317     | 548                | 142                 | 674                 | 57           | 18       | 260    | 8                     | 8              | 2                | 13                        | 4                        |  |
| 4         | 2.497                 | 194    | 142     | 18                   | 17                     | 125               | 106     | 171                | 37                  | 1.332               | 42           | 14       | 232    | 17                    | 1              | 1                | 48                        | —                        |  |
| 5         | 4.604                 | 476    | 286     | 67                   | 3                      | 218               | 365     | 639                | 142                 | 651                 | 881          | 59       | 486    | 17                    | 3              | 3                | 308                       | —                        |  |
| 6         | 5.913                 | 755    | 669     | 68                   | 3                      | 411               | 523     | 697                | 238                 | 1.440               | 399          | 146      | 479    | 4                     | 20             | 9                | 55                        | —                        |  |



| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és tjt. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                          |                   |                   |                             |      |          |                             |                       |      |                         |                        | L ó      |           |                |                 |          |           |  |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|------|----------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------|-----------|----------------|-----------------|----------|-----------|--|
|           |                                         | Összesen                | e b b ő l                |                   |                   |                             |      |          |                             |                       |      |                         |                        | Összesen | e b b ő l |                |                 |          |           |  |
|           |                                         |                         | szepős<br>bika-<br>borjú | nővándak-<br>bika | tenyészt-<br>bika | hízó- és<br>selejt-<br>bika | tinó | igásokör | hízó- és<br>selejt-<br>ökör | szepős Oszd-<br>borjú | üsző | tenyészt-<br>fejtelekén | hízó- és<br>selejteken |          | szepős    | 3 éven<br>alul | 3 éven<br>felül | tenyészt |           |  |
|           |                                         |                         |                          |                   |                   |                             |      |          |                             |                       |      |                         |                        |          |           |                |                 |          | d a r a b |  |
| 1         | 2                                       | 3                       | 4                        | 5                 | 6                 | 7                           | 8    | 9        | 10                          | 11                    | 12   | 13                      | 14                     | 15       | 16        | 17             | 18              | 19       |           |  |
| 7         | Bosta                                   | 151                     | 2                        | 1                 | 2                 | —                           | 37   | 2        | —                           | 6                     | 31   | 70                      | —                      | 80       | —         | 23             | —               | —        |           |  |
| 8         | Cserkút                                 | 322                     | 4                        | 1                 | 1                 | —                           | 88   | 12       | —                           | 2                     | 72   | 142                     | —                      | 109      | 3         | 4              | —               | —        |           |  |
| 9         | Egerág                                  | 384                     | 4                        | 7                 | 3                 | —                           | 77   | —        | —                           | 7                     | 117  | 169                     | —                      | 189      | —         | 51             | 9               | —        |           |  |
| 10        | Garé                                    | 228                     | 4                        | 7                 | 3                 | —                           | 46   | 27       | —                           | 1                     | 51   | 89                      | —                      | 129      | —         | 16             | 2               | —        |           |  |
| 11        | Göröcsöny                               | 369                     | 35                       | 17                | 2                 | —                           | 48   | 13       | 2                           | 26                    | 68   | 158                     | —                      | 164      | 1         | 17             | 5               | —        |           |  |
| 12        | Gyód                                    | 192                     | 1                        | 2                 | 2                 | —                           | 44   | —        | —                           | 1                     | 54   | 87                      | 1                      | 58       | 1         | 14             | 1               | —        |           |  |
| 13        | Hásságy                                 | 193                     | —                        | 1                 | 2                 | —                           | 6    | —        | —                           | 1                     | 51   | 132                     | —                      | 95       | —         | 7              | —               | 2        |           |  |
| 14        | Hidó                                    | 162                     | 43                       | 12                | 3                 | 1                           | —    | —        | —                           | 1                     | 13   | 81                      | —                      | 64       | —         | 4              | —               | —        |           |  |
| 15        | Hird                                    | 207                     | —                        | 12                | 2                 | —                           | 32   | —        | —                           | 2                     | 51   | 107                     | 1                      | 91       | —         | 31             | —               | —        |           |  |
| 16        | Husztót                                 | 134                     | 4                        | —                 | 1                 | —                           | 41   | —        | —                           | 3                     | 30   | 55                      | —                      | 50       | —         | 5              | —               | —        |           |  |
| 17        | Keménygadány                            | 126                     | 2                        | 23                | 1                 | —                           | 11   | —        | —                           | 1                     | 38   | 47                      | 3                      | 47       | —         | 6              | —               | —        |           |  |
| 18        | Keszű                                   | 276                     | —                        | 4                 | 2                 | —                           | 58   | 14       | —                           | 4                     | 51   | 143                     | —                      | 117      | 2         | 9              | —               | —        |           |  |
| 19        | Kisherend                               | 178                     | 1                        | 2                 | 2                 | 1                           | 47   | 11       | —                           | 16                    | 16   | 82                      | —                      | 69       | 1         | 30             | —               | —        |           |  |
| 20        | Kovácszénája                            | 178                     | 3                        | 4                 | 1                 | 8                           | 37   | —        | —                           | 10                    | 36   | 84                      | —                      | 74       | —         | 6              | —               | —        |           |  |
| 21        | Kozármisleny                            | 436                     | —                        | 5                 | 3                 | —                           | 49   | 22       | —                           | 7                     | 68   | 282                     | —                      | 192      | —         | 39             | —               | —        |           |  |
| 22        | Kökény                                  | 359                     | 2                        | 6                 | 3                 | —                           | 86   | 48       | —                           | 6                     | 75   | 129                     | 4                      | 105      | —         | 18             | 2               | —        |           |  |
| 23        | Kővágószőlős                            | 268                     | —                        | —                 | 1                 | —                           | 73   | 18       | 2                           | 2                     | 48   | 124                     | —                      | 112      | —         | 3              | 1               | —        |           |  |
| 24        | Kővágótóttós                            | 251                     | —                        | 2                 | 2                 | —                           | 67   | 4        | —                           | 1                     | 51   | 124                     | —                      | 110      | —         | 6              | 2               | —        |           |  |
| 25        | Lothárd                                 | 142                     | 1                        | 7                 | 2                 | —                           | 11   | 6        | —                           | —                     | 29   | 85                      | 1                      | 162      | 7         | 17             | 6               | —        |           |  |
| 26        | Magyarsarlós                            | 185                     | 8                        | 3                 | 2                 | —                           | 41   | —        | —                           | 8                     | 34   | 90                      | —                      | 111      | —         | 16             | —               | —        |           |  |
| 27        | Málom                                   | 373                     | 46                       | 2                 | 3                 | —                           | 28   | 2        | 1                           | 60                    | 21   | 210                     | —                      | 103      | —         | 1              | 2               | —        |           |  |
| 28        | Mánfa                                   | 207                     | —                        | 7                 | 2                 | —                           | 30   | —        | —                           | 2                     | 51   | 115                     | —                      | 110      | —         | 5              | 2               | 1        |           |  |
| 29        | Mecsekalja                              | 378                     | —                        | 8                 | 4                 | —                           | 40   | 3        | 1                           | —                     | 72   | 246                     | 4                      | 154      | —         | 4              | 3               | —        |           |  |
| 30        | Mecsekrákó                              | 201                     | 5                        | 6                 | 1                 | —                           | 46   | 6        | 4                           | 17                    | 44   | 64                      | 8                      | 44       | —         | 14             | —               | —        |           |  |
| 31        | Mecsekszabolcs                          | 198                     | —                        | 5                 | 4                 | —                           | 9    | —        | —                           | 4                     | 37   | 135                     | 4                      | 106      | —         | 3              | 5               | —        |           |  |
| 32        | Mecsekszakál                            | 147                     | —                        | 6                 | 1                 | 1                           | 40   | 1        | 2                           | —                     | 41   | 55                      | —                      | 44       | —         | 4              | —               | —        |           |  |
| 33        | Nagyárpád                               | 364                     | 4                        | 2                 | 3                 | 4                           | 3    | —        | —                           | 6                     | 62   | 280                     | —                      | 72       | —         | 7              | —               | —        |           |  |
| 34        | Nagykozár                               | 399                     | 2                        | 7                 | 3                 | —                           | 55   | 2        | 2                           | 10                    | 98   | 217                     | 3                      | 156      | 1         | 24             | —               | —        |           |  |
| 35        | Németi                                  | 177                     | 3                        | 6                 | 1                 | —                           | 67   | 26       | —                           | 1                     | 15   | 58                      | —                      | 89       | —         | 24             | 1               | —        |           |  |
| 36        | Ócsárd                                  | 330                     | 5                        | 3                 | 4                 | 2                           | 97   | —        | —                           | 5                     | 72   | 140                     | 2                      | 160      | 4         | 10             | —               | 1        |           |  |
| 37        | Olasz                                   | 144                     | —                        | 8                 | 2                 | —                           | 7    | —        | —                           | 3                     | 42   | 87                      | —                      | 116      | 1         | 2              | 1               | 2        |           |  |
| 38        | Orfű                                    | 142                     | —                        | —                 | —                 | 1                           | 37   | —        | —                           | 1                     | 42   | 61                      | —                      | 44       | —         | 9              | —               | —        |           |  |
| 39        | Pécsaranyos                             | 191                     | 1                        | 13                | 2                 | —                           | 42   | —        | —                           | —                     | 44   | 89                      | —                      | 105      | —         | 2              | —               | —        |           |  |
| 40        | Pécsbudafa                              | 120                     | 1                        | 3                 | —                 | —                           | 17   | —        | —                           | —                     | 29   | 70                      | —                      | 67       | —         | 6              | 4               | —        |           |  |
| 41        | Pécsudvard                              | 192                     | 1                        | 6                 | 1                 | —                           | 52   | 26       | —                           | 1                     | 44   | 61                      | —                      | 108      | 1         | 29             | —               | —        |           |  |
| 42        | Pellérd                                 | 495                     | 13                       | 2                 | 4                 | —                           | 31   | —        | —                           | 20                    | 105  | 314                     | 6                      | 189      | —         | 21             | 10              | —        |           |  |
| 43        | Pogány                                  | 300                     | —                        | 15                | 2                 | 2                           | 122  | 24       | —                           | 3                     | 56   | 76                      | —                      | 175      | 1         | 51             | 7               | —        |           |  |
| 44        | Püspökbgád                              | 262                     | 2                        | 1                 | 4                 | —                           | 11   | 4        | —                           | 7                     | 63   | 167                     | 3                      | 71       | —         | 10             | —               | —        |           |  |
| 45        | Regenye                                 | 183                     | 1                        | 7                 | 1                 | —                           | 44   | 20       | 1                           | 2                     | 36   | 69                      | 2                      | 87       | —         | 26             | 2               | —        |           |  |
| 46        | Romonya                                 | 202                     | 2                        | —                 | 2                 | —                           | 47   | —        | —                           | 3                     | 43   | 105                     | —                      | 67       | 2         | 4              | —               | —        |           |  |
| 47        | Somogy                                  | 247                     | 5                        | 11                | 3                 | 4                           | 23   | 3        | —                           | 4                     | 54   | 139                     | 1                      | 96       | —         | 7              | 2               | 2        |           |  |
| 48        | Szalánta                                | 256                     | 2                        | 1                 | 4                 | —                           | 42   | 46       | 1                           | 4                     | 38   | 116                     | 2                      | 175      | 4         | 45             | 20              | 1        |           |  |
| 49        | Szemely                                 | 201                     | 2                        | 1                 | 3                 | —                           | 45   | —        | —                           | 6                     | 59   | 85                      | —                      | 144      | 3         | 24             | 2               | —        |           |  |
| 50        | Szilvás                                 | 142                     | 4                        | 3                 | 1                 | —                           | 26   | —        | —                           | —                     | 31   | 77                      | —                      | 81       | —         | 21             | —               | —        |           |  |
| 51        | Szőke                                   | 271                     | 5                        | 1                 | 2                 | 2                           | 106  | 32       | —                           | 3                     | 36   | 83                      | 1                      | 81       | —         | 14             | —               | —        |           |  |
| 52        | Szókéd                                  | 236                     | —                        | 2                 | 2                 | —                           | 73   | 22       | —                           | 3                     | 50   | 84                      | —                      | 128      | 7         | 20             | 1               | —        |           |  |
| 53        | Tekeres                                 | 187                     | 7                        | 4                 | 1                 | 3                           | 43   | —        | —                           | 7                     | 53   | 69                      | —                      | 50       | —         | 6              | —               | —        |           |  |
| 54        | Vasas                                   | 189                     | 3                        | 69                | 2                 | —                           | 13   | 2        | —                           | —                     | 3    | 97                      | —                      | 129      | —         | 8              | —               | —        |           |  |
|           | Összesen...                             | 12.905                  | 238                      | 331               | 117               | —                           | 27   | 3.330    | 421                         | 19                    | 316  | 2.718                   | 6.337                  | 51       | 5.763     | 50             | 842             | 97       | 11        |  |
|           | 5. Pécsváradi járás.                    |                         |                          |                   |                   |                             |      |          |                             |                       |      |                         |                        |          |           |                |                 |          |           |  |
| 1         | Apátvarasd                              | 296                     | 3                        | 8                 | 2                 | —                           | 17   | —        | —                           | 8                     | 96   | 162                     | —                      | 72       | —         | 29             | 2               | —        |           |  |
| 2         | Berkesd                                 | 549                     | 1                        | 10                | 2                 | —                           | 20   | 2        | —                           | 8                     | 138  | 368                     | —                      | 202      | —         | 32             | 2               | —        |           |  |
| 3         | Ellend                                  | 324                     | —                        | 11                | 3                 | —                           | 32   | —        | —                           | 2                     | 104  | 172                     | —                      | 90       | —         | 18             | —               | —        |           |  |
| 4         | Erdősmecske                             | 473                     | 1                        | 22                | 6                 | —                           | 43   | —        | —                           | 3                     | 123  | 275                     | —                      | 152      | —         | 15             | 3               | —        |           |  |
| 5         | Fazekashoda                             | 215                     | —                        | 2                 | 2                 | —                           | 10   | —        | —                           | 5                     | 63   | 133                     | —                      | 35       | 1         | 4              | —               | —        |           |  |
| 6         | Feked                                   | 517                     | 1                        | 29                | 8                 | —                           | 11   | —        | —                           | 15                    | 97   | 336                     | —                      | 116      | —         | 36             | 6               | —        |           |  |
| 7         | Geresd                                  | 455                     | —                        | 7                 | 3                 | —                           | 30   | —        | —                           | 8                     | 81   | 326                     | —                      | 100      | 1         | 8              | 1               | 1        |           |  |
| 8         | Hidas                                   | 728                     | 1                        | 11                | 6                 | —                           | 14   | —        | —                           | 16                    | 245  | 435                     | —                      | 282      | —         | 53             | 6               | —        |           |  |
| 9         | Hosszúhetény                            | 571                     | 12                       | 11                | 4                 | —                           | 79   | 2        | —                           | 4                     | 142  | 317                     | —                      | 255      | —         | 8              | 1               | 1        |           |  |
| 10        | Kátoly                                  | 286                     | 2                        | 11                | 2                 | —                           | 29   | 2        | —                           | 13                    | 61   | 166                     | —                      | 92       | —         | 14             | —               | —        |           |  |
| 11        | Kékesd                                  | 245                     | 1                        | 13                | 3                 | —                           | 13   | —        | —                           | 4                     | 62   | 149                     | —                      | 84       | —         | 13             | 6               | —        |           |  |
| 12        | Kisújványa                              | 129                     | —                        | —                 | 1                 | —                           | 1    | —        | —                           | 1                     | 54   | 72                      | —                      | 16       | —         | —              | —               | —        |           |  |

| Folyószám | L ó          |                |        |              |                | S e r t é s |                              |           |        |       |          |       |       | J u h    |                               |              |        |      |    |            |                        |         |                    |  |
|-----------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------------|----------------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|----------|-------|-------|----------|-------------------------------|--------------|--------|------|----|------------|------------------------|---------|--------------------|--|
|           | e b b ő l    |                |        |              |                | Összesen    | e b b ő l                    |           |        |       |          |       |       | Összesen | e b b ő l                     |              |        |      |    |            |                        |         |                    |  |
|           | herélt       |                | kanca  |              |                |             | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb malac | s ü l d ő |        |       | tenyész- |       | hízó  |          | 6 hónaposnál fiatalabb barany | növekedéskor | toklyó |      |    | tenyészkos | orv. 3 évesnél idősebb | anyajuh | hízó- és selejtjuh |  |
|           | 3 éves aluli | 3 éves feletti | szepős | 3 éves aluli | 3 éves feletti |             |                              | kan       | ártány | koca  | kan      | koca  |       |          |                               |              | ürrü   | anya |    |            |                        |         |                    |  |
| d a r a b |              |                |        |              |                |             |                              |           |        |       |          |       |       |          |                               |              |        |      |    |            |                        |         |                    |  |
| 20        | 21           | 22             | 23     | 24           | 25             | 26          | 27                           | 28        | 29     | 30    | 31       | 32    | 33    | 34       | 35                            | 36           | 37     | 38   | 39 | 40         | 41                     | 42      |                    |  |
| 7         | 16           | 21             | —      | 6            | 14             | 217         | 21                           | 16        | 43     | 48    | 2        | 35    | 52    | 1        | —                             | 1            | —      | —    | —  | —          | —                      | —       |                    |  |
| 8         | 2            | 60             | —      | 6            | 34             | 441         | 22                           | 32        | 124    | 156   | 1        | 102   | 4     | 4        | 3                             | —            | —      | 1    | —  | —          | —                      | —       |                    |  |
| 9         | 23           | 59             | 2      | 11           | 34             | 934         | 259                          | 15        | 276    | 293   | 3        | 84    | 4     | 128      | 51                            | 2            | 2      | 9    | 2  | —          | 61                     | 1       |                    |  |
| 10        | 13           | 50             | —      | 10           | 38             | 481         | 64                           | 33        | 104    | 145   | 3        | 110   | 22    | 9        | 3                             | —            | —      | 5    | 1  | —          | —                      | —       |                    |  |
| 11        | 27           | 80             | 1      | 9            | 24             | 1.297       | 530                          | 15        | 106    | 118   | 2        | 93    | 433   | 4        | 4                             | —            | —      | —    | —  | —          | —                      | —       |                    |  |
| 12        | 13           | 12             | —      | 8            | 9              | 396         | 55                           | —         | 161    | 140   | 2        | 33    | 5     | 188      | 88                            | —            | 6      | 1    | 2  | 1          | 100                    | —       |                    |  |
| 13        | —            | 18             | 2      | 8            | 58             | 563         | 73                           | 6         | 180    | 201   | 2        | 94    | 7     | 307      | 9                             | 2            | 19     | 26   | 1  | 1          | 249                    | —       |                    |  |
| 14        | —            | 19             | 3      | 3            | 35             | 512         | 47                           | 1         | 131    | 124   | 1        | 26    | 182   | 180      | 51                            | 21           | 3      | 4    | 5  | 4          | 92                     | —       |                    |  |
| 15        | 28           | 26             | —      | —            | 6              | 442         | 41                           | 16        | 141    | 149   | 4        | 47    | 44    | 127      | 8                             | 3            | 2      | 55   | —  | —          | 59                     | —       |                    |  |
| 16        | 7            | 24             | —      | 2            | 12             | 201         | 32                           | 12        | 65     | 49    | 1        | 27    | 15    | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —    | —  | —          | —                      | —       |                    |  |
| 17        | —            | 18             | —      | —            | 23             | 189         | 55                           | 4         | 24     | 13    | 1        | 29    | 13    | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —    | —  | —          | —                      | —       |                    |  |
| 18        | 6            | 58             | —      | 12           | 30             | 380         | 75                           | 4         | 120    | 110   | 2        | 59    | 10    | 29       | 12                            | —            | —      | —    | 2  | —          | 15                     | —       |                    |  |
| 19        | 1            | 21             | 1      | 3            | 12             | 371         | 73                           | 11        | 135    | 92    | 6        | 44    | 10    | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —    | —  | —          | —                      | —       |                    |  |
| 20        | 10           | 28             | 1      | 2            | 27             | 179         | 63                           | 7         | 40     | 29    | 1        | 36    | 3     | 48       | 5                             | —            | —      | 2    | —  | 1          | 40                     | —       |                    |  |
| 21        | 16           | 60             | 6      | 21           | 50             | 1.531       | 398                          | 71        | 394    | 418   | 12       | 170   | 68    | 10       | 3                             | 1            | 2      | 4    | —  | —          | —                      | —       |                    |  |
| 22        | 3            | 38             | —      | 8            | 36             | 687         | 114                          | 3         | 195    | 102   | 2        | 87    | 184   | 3        | —                             | —            | 1      | —    | —  | —          | 2                      | —       |                    |  |
| 23        | 4            | 68             | —      | 4            | 32             | 340         | —                            | 30        | 109    | 108   | 2        | 90    | 1     | 5        | —                             | —            | —      | —    | —  | 1          | 4                      | —       |                    |  |
| 24        | 9            | 54             | —      | 11           | 28             | 429         | 89                           | 25        | 110    | 121   | 3        | 74    | 7     | 30       | 5                             | 1            | —      | —    | 2  | —          | 22                     | —       |                    |  |
| 25        | 9            | 36             | 3      | 18           | 66             | 375         | 61                           | 2         | 129    | 128   | 3        | 43    | 9     | 139      | 34                            | —            | 18     | 2    | 2  | 4          | 79                     | —       |                    |  |
| 26        | 7            | 23             | —      | 15           | 50             | 588         | 130                          | 8         | 147    | 133   | 4        | 64    | 102   | 212      | 20                            | —            | 39     | 40   | 2  | 1          | 110                    | —       |                    |  |
| 27        | 9            | 66             | —      | 1            | 24             | 495         | 65                           | —         | 60     | 50    | 2        | 25    | 293   | 8        | 2                             | —            | 3      | 2    | —  | —          | 1                      | —       |                    |  |
| 28        | —            | 80             | —      | 22           | 453            | 63          | 2                            | 185       | 67     | 3     | 64       | 69    | 34    | 5        | 4                             | —            | —      | 1    | 1  | 1          | 22                     | —       |                    |  |
| 29        | 5            | 106            | —      | 4            | 32             | 681         | 101                          | 12        | 173    | 133   | 4        | 66    | 192   | 10       | —                             | —            | —      | —    | —  | —          | 10                     | —       |                    |  |
| 30        | 14           | 10             | —      | 2            | 4              | 437         | 132                          | 5         | 79     | 54    | 1        | 44    | 122   | 151      | 57                            | 2            | 3      | 9    | 1  | 5          | 74                     | —       |                    |  |
| 31        | 8            | 62             | —      | —            | 23             | 1.472       | 289                          | 6         | 427    | 296   | 4        | 47    | 401   | 6        | —                             | 1            | —      | 1    | —  | —          | 4                      | —       |                    |  |
| 32        | 8            | 10             | —      | 4            | 18             | 102         | 5                            | 5         | 13     | 26    | 1        | 12    | 40    | 22       | 2                             | 3            | 1      | 2    | 1  | —          | 11                     | 2       |                    |  |
| 33        | 8            | 31             | —      | 9            | 17             | 371         | 138                          | 5         | 74     | 66    | 2        | 50    | 36    | 56       | 13                            | —            | 1      | 19   | —  | —          | 23                     | —       |                    |  |
| 34        | 15           | 66             | 1      | 10           | 39             | 943         | 173                          | 12        | 332    | 349   | 6        | 50    | 21    | 12       | 1                             | —            | 1      | 8    | —  | —          | 2                      | —       |                    |  |
| 35        | 2            | 38             | —      | 8            | 16             | 241         | 18                           | 4         | 90     | 75    | 1        | 46    | 7     | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —    | —  | —          | —                      | —       |                    |  |
| 36        | 12           | 64             | 1      | 5            | 63             | 850         | 104                          | 12        | 188    | 191   | 5        | 97    | 253   | 49       | 22                            | 1            | —      | 25   | 1  | —          | —                      | —       |                    |  |
| 37        | 3            | 45             | 1      | 13           | 48             | 453         | 34                           | 6         | 168    | 88    | 1        | 52    | 104   | 104      | 22                            | —            | 20     | 7    | 2  | 19         | 34                     | —       |                    |  |
| 38        | 10           | 19             | —      | 6            | 174            | 42          | 2                            | 58        | 30     | 1     | 41       | —     | —     | 61       | 19                            | 1            | —      | 10   | 1  | —          | 30                     | —       |                    |  |
| 39        | 13           | 45             | —      | 12           | 33             | 720         | 180                          | 41        | 96     | 99    | 4        | 103   | 197   | 6        | 1                             | —            | 2      | 2    | —  | —          | 1                      | —       |                    |  |
| 40        | 6            | 44             | —      | —            | 7              | 136         | 11                           | —         | 59     | 31    | 2        | 19    | 14    | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —    | —  | —          | —                      | —       |                    |  |
| 41        | 11           | 38             | —      | 13           | 16             | 384         | 79                           | 15        | 99     | 137   | 3        | 43    | 8     | 122      | 37                            | 14           | —      | 22   | 2  | —          | 47                     | —       |                    |  |
| 42        | 18           | 87             | —      | 12           | 41             | 1.069       | 311                          | 25        | 255    | 220   | 3        | 222   | 23    | 2        | —                             | 2            | —      | —    | —  | —          | —                      | —       |                    |  |
| 43        | 35           | 45             | 1      | 11           | 24             | 520         | 128                          | 27        | 168    | 135   | 3        | 55    | 4     | 199      | 25                            | 13           | 31     | 63   | 2  | 2          | 63                     | —       |                    |  |
| 44        | 10           | 38             | —      | 2            | 11             | 604         | 83                           | 7         | 183    | 164   | 8        | 88    | 71    | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —    | —  | —          | —                      | —       |                    |  |
| 45        | 16           | 29             | —      | 3            | 11             | 473         | 127                          | 31        | 92     | 87    | 2        | 75    | 59    | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —    | —  | —          | —                      | —       |                    |  |
| 46        | 5            | 42             | 1      | 1            | 12             | 368         | 25                           | 1         | 143    | 163   | —        | 32    | 4     | 170      | 62                            | —            | 8      | 5    | —  | —          | 95                     | —       |                    |  |
| 47        | 6            | 70             | —      | 3            | 6              | 1.100       | 189                          | 30        | 331    | 272   | 3        | 35    | 240   | 8        | 2                             | 1            | 1      | 3    | —  | —          | —                      | 1       |                    |  |
| 48        | 8            | 57             | 2      | 12           | 26             | 508         | 79                           | 12        | 183    | 166   | 2        | 56    | 10    | 32       | 5                             | 2            | —      | 24   | —  | —          | 1                      | —       |                    |  |
| 49        | 3            | 46             | 4      | 14           | 48             | 426         | 52                           | 33        | 120    | 144   | 1        | 71    | 5     | 60       | 20                            | —            | 9      | 26   | —  | —          | 5                      | —       |                    |  |
| 50        | 10           | 33             | 1      | 2            | 14             | 433         | 98                           | 36        | 63     | 98    | 2        | 65    | 71    | 3        | —                             | —            | —      | —    | —  | —          | —                      | —       |                    |  |
| 51        | 6            | 28             | —      | 15           | 18             | 660         | 188                          | 13        | 198    | 25    | 5        | 101   | 130   | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —    | —  | —          | —                      | —       |                    |  |
| 52        | 9            | 36             | —      | 12           | 43             | 684         | 197                          | 3         | 193    | 180   | 3        | 106   | 2     | 197      | 54                            | 1            | 5      | 12   | 2  | 1          | 122                    | —       |                    |  |
| 53        | 8            | 18             | —      | 4            | 14             | 94          | 9                            | 8         | 22     | 19    | 1        | 27    | 8     | 91       | 19                            | 1            | 2      | 9    | 2  | —          | 58                     | —       |                    |  |
| 54        | 9            | 84             | —      | 20           | 8              | 747         | 205                          | 14        | 296    | 194   | 3        | 27    | 8     | 2        | —                             | 1            | —      | 1    | —  | —          | —                      | —       |                    |  |
| <hr/>     |              |                |        |              |                |             |                              |           |        |       |          |       |       |          |                               |              |        |      |    |            |                        |         |                    |  |
|           | 493          | 2.310          | 40     | 419          | 1.603          | 29.456      | 6.473                        | 804       | 7.781  | 6.985 | 147      | 3.573 | 3.693 | 3.689    | 983                           | 85           | 222    | 434  | 50 | 48         | 1.834                  | 33      |                    |  |
| <hr/>     |              |                |        |              |                |             |                              |           |        |       |          |       |       |          |                               |              |        |      |    |            |                        |         |                    |  |
| 1         | 4            | 25             | —      | 3            | 9              | 318         | 30                           | —         | 127    | 116   | 2        | 43    | —     | 331      | 104                           | 2            | 41     | 9    | 4  | 11         | 160                    | —       |                    |  |
| 2         | 55           | 64             | —      | 8            | 41             | 1.236       | 249                          | 27        | 384    | 398   | 7        | 165   | 6     | 260      | 46                            | 3            | 7      | 12   | 4  | 7          | 181                    | —       |                    |  |
| 3         | 18           | 35             | —      | 4            | 15             | 710         | 95                           | 22        | 249    | 251   | 3        | 85    | 5     | 111      | 28                            | —            | 1      | 4    | —  | —          | 78                     | —       |                    |  |
| 4         | 26           | 76             | —      | 8            | 24             | 847         | 164                          | 29        | 322    | 240   | 3        | 87    | 2     | 570      | 48                            | 11           | 101    | 112  | 10 | 37         | 251                    | —       |                    |  |
| 5         | 2            | 10             | —      | 6            | 12             | 426         | 284                          | —         | 24     | 15    | 2        | 34    | 67    | 243      | 95                            | 5            | 5      | 15   | 2  | 5          | 113                    | 3       |                    |  |
| 6         | 10           | 36             | —      | 8            | 20             | 790         | 97                           | 9         | 350    | 229   | 2        | 53    | 20    | 630      | 215                           | 1            | 90     | 3    | 1  | 11         | 306                    | 3       |                    |  |
| 7         | 2            | 41             | 1      | 10           | 35             | 639         | 188                          | 15        | 214    | 207   | 2        | 63    | —     | 592      | 186                           | 15           | 56     | 87   | 3  | 4          | 241                    | —       |                    |  |
| 8         | 16           | 116            | —      | 27           | 64             | 1.257       | 53                           | 31        | 601    | 421   | 11       | 129   | 11    | 782      | 94                            | 23           | 134    | 55   | 21 | 73         | 382                    | —       |                    |  |
| 9         | 14           | 187            | —      | 2            | 42             | 1.832       | 461                          | 108       | 431    | 415   | 4        | 181   | 232   | 34       | 1                             | —            | 2      | 12   | 2  | 4          | 13                     | —       |                    |  |
| 10        | 17           | 40             | —      | 5            | 16             | 752         | 253                          | 46        | 146    | 112   | 6        | 82    | 107   | 330      | 80                            | 14           | 12     | 41   | 4  | 8          | 171                    | —       |                    |  |
| 11        | 10           | 37             | —      | 3            | 15             | 516         | 145                          | 19        | 99     | 115   | 2        | 86    | 50    | 209      | 60                            | 1            | 8      | 46   | 3  | 4          | 87                     | —       |                    |  |
| 12        | —            | 8              | —      | 8            | —              | 133         | 11                           | —         | 48     | 38    | 4        | 32    | —     | 9        | 2                             | —            | 2      | —    | —  | 1          | 3                      | —       |                    |  |



(I b.) Állatállomány fajták

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és tjt. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        | L ó      |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|
|           |                                         | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                |                  | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |
|           |                                         |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>tali | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | angol<br>telivér |        |          | nonius    | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telivér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |
|           |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | 2                                       | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9                | 10     | 11       | 12        | 13              | 14              | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |
| 7         | Bosta                                   | 151                     | 1                  | 3                | 147                      | —                           | —              | —                | 80     | —        | —         | —               | —               | 1        | —             | 19                      | 60             |
| 8         | Cserkút                                 | 322                     | 1                  | 34               | 286                      | 1                           | —              | —                | 109    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 22                      | 87             |
| 9         | Egerág                                  | 384                     | 2                  | 42               | 340                      | —                           | —              | —                | 189    | —        | 1         | —               | —               | —        | 3             | 72                      | 113            |
| 10        | Garé                                    | 228                     | —                  | 46               | 182                      | —                           | —              | —                | 129    | —        | 1         | —               | —               | —        | 2             | 40                      | 86             |
| 11        | Görcsöny                                | 369                     | —                  | 11               | 358                      | —                           | —              | —                | 164    | —        | —         | —               | —               | 2        | 49            | 113                     |                |
| 12        | Gyód                                    | 192                     | —                  | 21               | 169                      | —                           | 2              | —                | 58     | —        | —         | —               | 3               | —        | 17            | 38                      |                |
| 13        | Hásságy                                 | 193                     | —                  | 2                | 191                      | —                           | —              | —                | 95     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 6             | 89                      |                |
| 14        | Hídor                                   | 162                     | —                  | 21               | 141                      | —                           | —              | —                | 64     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 31            | 33                      |                |
| 15        | Hírd                                    | 207                     | —                  | —                | 207                      | —                           | —              | —                | 91     | —        | —         | 2               | —               | 2        | 18            | 69                      |                |
| 16        | Husztót                                 | 134                     | —                  | —                | 134                      | —                           | —              | —                | 50     | —        | 4         | —               | —               | —        | 26            | 20                      |                |
| 17        | Keménygadány                            | 126                     | —                  | —                | 126                      | —                           | —              | —                | 47     | —        | —         | —               | 6               | —        | 8             | 33                      |                |
| 18        | Keszű                                   | 276                     | —                  | —                | 276                      | —                           | —              | —                | 117    | —        | 1         | —               | —               | —        | 44            | 72                      |                |
| 19        | Kisherend                               | 178                     | 1                  | 31               | 146                      | —                           | —              | —                | 69     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 26            | 43                      |                |
| 20        | Kovácsszénája                           | 178                     | —                  | 8                | 170                      | —                           | —              | —                | 74     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 26            | 48                      |                |
| 21        | Kozármisleny                            | 436                     | —                  | 26               | 410                      | —                           | —              | —                | 192    | —        | 1         | 4               | —               | 2        | 2             | 50                      | 133            |
| 22        | Kökény                                  | 359                     | —                  | 26               | 333                      | —                           | —              | —                | 105    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 67            | 38                      |                |
| 23        | Kővágószőlős                            | 268                     | —                  | —                | 268                      | —                           | —              | —                | 112    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 2             | 110                     |                |
| 24        | Kővágótóttós                            | 251                     | 3                  | 72               | 176                      | —                           | —              | —                | 110    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 27            | 83                      |                |
| 25        | Lothárd                                 | 142                     | —                  | 7                | 134                      | —                           | 1              | —                | 162    | —        | 2         | —               | —               | 2        | 65            | 93                      |                |
| 26        | Magyarsarlós                            | 186                     | —                  | 10               | 173                      | —                           | 3              | —                | 111    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 80            | 31                      |                |
| 27        | Málom                                   | 373                     | —                  | 5                | 367                      | —                           | —              | 1                | 103    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 54            | 49                      |                |
| 28        | Mánfa                                   | 207                     | 13                 | 4                | 188                      | —                           | 2              | —                | 110    | —        | —         | 3               | —               | —        | 57            | 50                      |                |
| 29        | Mecsekajla                              | 378                     | —                  | 26               | 351                      | —                           | 1              | —                | 154    | —        | 2         | —               | —               | —        | 60            | 92                      |                |
| 30        | Mecsekrákos                             | 201                     | 8                  | 12               | 181                      | —                           | —              | —                | 44     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 6             | 38                      |                |
| 31        | Mecsekszabolcs                          | 198                     | 21                 | 33               | 139                      | 5                           | —              | —                | 106    | —        | 7         | —               | —               | —        | 71            | 23                      |                |
| 32        | Mecsekszakál                            | 147                     | —                  | —                | 147                      | —                           | —              | —                | 44     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 44                      |                |
| 33        | Nagyárpád                               | 364                     | —                  | 52               | 312                      | —                           | —              | —                | 72     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 28            | 44                      |                |
| 34        | Nagykozár                               | 399                     | —                  | 13               | 386                      | —                           | —              | —                | 156    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 69            | 87                      |                |
| 35        | Németi                                  | 177                     | —                  | —                | 177                      | —                           | —              | —                | 89     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 36            | 53                      |                |
| 36        | Ócsárd                                  | 330                     | —                  | 24               | 306                      | —                           | —              | —                | 160    | —        | 1         | —               | —               | —        | 60            | 99                      |                |
| 37        | Olasz                                   | 144                     | 1                  | 35               | 108                      | —                           | —              | —                | 116    | —        | 10        | 4               | —               | 1        | 87            | 14                      |                |
| 38        | Orfű                                    | 142                     | —                  | —                | 142                      | —                           | —              | —                | 44     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 14            | 30                      |                |
| 39        | Pécsaranyos                             | 191                     | 1                  | 69               | 112                      | 3                           | 6              | —                | 105    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 3             | 32                      | 70             |
| 40        | Pécsbudafa                              | 120                     | —                  | 5                | 106                      | —                           | 9              | —                | 67     | —        | 8         | —               | —               | 1        | —             | 30                      | 28             |
| 41        | Pécsudvard                              | 192                     | —                  | 33               | 155                      | —                           | 4              | —                | 108    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 51            | 57                      |                |
| 42        | Pellérd                                 | 495                     | —                  | 5                | 490                      | —                           | —              | —                | 189    | —        | 4         | —               | —               | 1        | 55            | 123                     |                |
| 43        | Pogány                                  | 300                     | 13                 | 30               | 256                      | —                           | 1              | —                | 175    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 4             | 96                      | 75             |
| 44        | Püspökbogád                             | 262                     | —                  | —                | 262                      | —                           | —              | —                | 71     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 2             | 18                      | 51             |
| 45        | Regenye                                 | 183                     | 2                  | 12               | 163                      | —                           | 6              | —                | 87     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 24                      | 63             |
| 46        | Romonya                                 | 202                     | —                  | —                | 202                      | —                           | —              | —                | 67     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 19            | 48                      |                |
| 47        | Somogy                                  | 247                     | —                  | 23               | 224                      | —                           | —              | —                | 96     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 38            | 58                      |                |
| 48        | Szalánta                                | 256                     | 37                 | 2                | 217                      | —                           | —              | —                | 175    | —        | —         | —               | —               | 2        | 7             | 98                      | 68             |
| 49        | Szemely                                 | 201                     | —                  | 45               | 151                      | —                           | 3              | 2                | 144    | —        | 2         | —               | —               | —        | 54            | 88                      |                |
| 50        | Szilvás                                 | 142                     | —                  | —                | 142                      | —                           | —              | —                | 81     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 33            | 48                      |                |
| 51        | Szőke                                   | 271                     | 41                 | —                | 227                      | 3                           | —              | —                | 81     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 2             | 28                      | 51             |
| 52        | Szőked                                  | 236                     | 6                  | 26               | 195                      | —                           | 9              | —                | 128    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 52            | 76                      |                |
| 53        | Tekeres                                 | 187                     | —                  | 7                | 180                      | —                           | —              | —                | 50     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 2             | 48                      |                |
| 54        | Vasas                                   | 189                     | —                  | 34               | 155                      | —                           | —              | —                | 129    | —        | —         | —               | —               | 2        | —             | 20                      | 107            |
|           | Összesen                                | 12.905                  | 162                | 1.167            | 11.509                   | 16                          | 48             | 3                | 5.763  | 3        | 109       | 93              | 1               | 24       | 27            | 2.072                   | 3.435          |
|           | 5. Pécsváradi járás.                    |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | Apátvarasd                              | 296                     | —                  | 10               | 286                      | —                           | —              | —                | 72     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 22                      | 50             |
| 2         | Berkesd                                 | 549                     | 3                  | 30               | 511                      | 5                           | —              | —                | 202    | —        | 11        | —               | —               | 1        | —             | 50                      | 140            |
| 3         | Ellend                                  | 324                     | —                  | —                | 324                      | —                           | —              | —                | 90     | —        | 2         | —               | —               | —        | 10            | 78                      |                |
| 4         | Erdősmecske                             | 473                     | 3                  | 32               | 432                      | 6                           | —              | —                | 152    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 71            | 81                      |                |
| 5         | Fazekasboda                             | 215                     | —                  | 52               | 159                      | 2                           | 2              | —                | 35     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 25            | 10                      |                |
| 6         | Feked                                   | 517                     | 1                  | 11               | 505                      | —                           | —              | —                | 116    | —        | 6         | 2               | —               | —        | 6             | 102                     |                |
| 7         | Geresd                                  | 455                     | —                  | 3                | 452                      | —                           | —              | —                | 100    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 81            | 17                      |                |
| 8         | Hidas                                   | 728                     | 1                  | 6                | 721                      | —                           | —              | —                | 282    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 2             | 153                     | 127            |
| 9         | Hosszúhetény                            | 571                     | —                  | 63               | 504                      | 4                           | —              | —                | 255    | —        | —         | —               | —               | 1        | 2             | 146                     | 106            |
| 10        | Kátoly                                  | 286                     | 2                  | 6                | 278                      | —                           | —              | —                | 92     | —        | 31        | —               | —               | —        | —             | 17                      | 44             |
| 11        | Kékesd                                  | 245                     | —                  | 29               | 216                      | —                           | —              | —                | 84     | —        | 2         | —               | —               | 4        | —             | 36                      | 42             |
| 12        | Kisújbánya                              | 129                     | —                  | —                | 129                      | —                           | —              | —                | 16     | —        | 4         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 8                       | —              |

szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |                          |                 |               |                | Kecske | Szamár | Őszvér | Hátnyúl | B a r o m f i |           |        |       |       | Médiaszám |        |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------|-------|-----------|--------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l                |                 |               |                |        |        |        |         | Összesen      | e b b ő l |        |       |       |           |        |
|           |             | zsírfajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-<br>gyapjas merlő | fésűs-<br>merlő | hús-<br>merlő | egyéb<br>fajta |        |        |        |         |               | tyúkréle  | pulyka | lúd   | kacsa |           | galamb |
|           |             |           |          |          |                          |                 |               |                |        |        |        |         |               |           |        |       |       |           |        |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                       | 25              | 26            | 27             | 28     | 29     | 30     | 31      | 32            | 33        | 34     | 35    | 36    | 37        | 38     |
| 7         | 217         | 161       | 56       | 1        | 1                        | -               | -             | -              | 3      | -      | -      | 48      | 1.105         | 954       | 24     | 43    | 80    | 4         | 21     |
| 8         | 441         | 405       | 36       | 4        | -                        | -               | -             | 4              | 8      | 1      | -      | -       | 1.335         | 1.311     | 4      | 18    | -     | 2         | 73     |
| 9         | 934         | 430       | 504      | 128      | 68                       | 37              | -             | 23             | 8      | -      | -      | 122     | 3.685         | 3.296     | 4      | 322   | 57    | 6         | 95     |
| 10        | 491         | 311       | 170      | 9        | -                        | -               | -             | 9              | -      | -      | -      | 14      | 1.858         | 1.781     | 4      | 10    | 56    | 7         | 77     |
| 11        | 1.297       | 255       | 1.042    | 4        | -                        | -               | -             | 4              | 12     | -      | -      | 199     | 11.921        | 10.870    | 46     | 59    | 793   | 153       | 76     |
| 12        | 396         | 281       | 115      | 198      | -                        | -               | -             | 198            | 3      | -      | -      | 52      | 1.799         | 1.302     | -      | 253   | 244   | -         | 20     |
| 13        | 563         | 176       | 387      | 307      | 180                      | -               | -             | 307            | -      | -      | -      | 3       | 1.993         | 1.729     | 14     | 157   | 44    | 49        | 15     |
| 14        | 512         | 459       | 53       | 180      | -                        | -               | -             | 180            | -      | -      | -      | 159     | 3.491         | 2.501     | 8      | 706   | 235   | 41        | 28     |
| 15        | 442         | 226       | 216      | 127      | -                        | -               | -             | 127            | 2      | -      | -      | 19      | 1.580         | 1.456     | -      | 91    | 28    | 5         | 15     |
| 16        | 201         | 198       | 3        | -        | -                        | -               | -             | -              | -      | -      | -      | 39      | 536           | 457       | -      | 69    | 8     | 2         | 11     |
| 17        | 139         | 92        | 47       | -        | -                        | -               | -             | -              | -      | -      | -      | 16      | 509           | 503       | -      | -     | -     | 6         | 102    |
| 18        | 380         | 181       | 199      | 29       | -                        | -               | -             | 29             | -      | -      | -      | 10      | 3.025         | 2.653     | -      | 269   | 103   | -         | 80     |
| 19        | 371         | 109       | 262      | -        | -                        | -               | -             | -              | -      | -      | -      | -       | 1.463         | 1.165     | 16     | 89    | 49    | 144       | 44     |
| 20        | 179         | 164       | 15       | 48       | -                        | -               | -             | 48             | -      | -      | -      | -       | 795           | 708       | -      | 76    | 17    | -         | 16     |
| 21        | 1.531       | 719       | 812      | 10       | 3                        | -               | -             | 7              | 4      | 3      | 1      | 64      | 3.001         | 2.690     | -      | 181   | 6     | 134       | 66     |
| 22        | 687         | 390       | 297      | 3        | 3                        | -               | -             | -              | 10     | -      | -      | 113     | 4.592         | 4.389     | 4      | 60    | 67    | 72        | 15     |
| 23        | 340         | 338       | 2        | 5        | -                        | 5               | -             | -              | -      | -      | -      | -       | 1.196         | 1.189     | 3      | 4     | -     | -         | 8      |
| 24        | 429         | 341       | 88       | 30       | -                        | -               | -             | 30             | -      | -      | -      | -       | 1.432         | 1.386     | 6      | 28    | 12    | -         | 30     |
| 25        | 375         | 126       | 249      | 139      | 3                        | 2               | -             | 134            | 5      | -      | -      | 58      | 2.608         | 2.312     | 10     | 162   | 30    | 44        | 62     |
| 26        | 588         | 328       | 260      | 212      | -                        | -               | -             | 212            | -      | -      | -      | 73      | 3.142         | 2.659     | -      | 364   | 69    | 50        | 69     |
| 27        | 495         | 419       | 76       | 8        | -                        | -               | -             | 8              | -      | -      | -      | -       | 4.823         | 4.780     | -      | -     | 48    | -         | 50     |
| 28        | 453         | 324       | 129      | 34       | 15                       | -               | -             | 19             | 2      | -      | -      | -       | 1.236         | 1.096     | -      | 76    | 74    | -         | 60     |
| 29        | 681         | 398       | 283      | 10       | -                        | -               | -             | 10             | 55     | -      | -      | 66      | 3.316         | 3.235     | 11     | 7     | 42    | 21        | 73     |
| 30        | 437         | 436       | 1        | 151      | -                        | -               | -             | 151            | 5      | -      | -      | 98      | 2.942         | 2.200     | 6      | 481   | 275   | -         | 48     |
| 31        | 1.472       | 976       | 496      | 6        | -                        | -               | -             | 6              | 14     | 2      | -      | 138     | 3.886         | 3.523     | 15     | 141   | 141   | 66        | 60     |
| 32        | 102         | 102       | -        | 22       | -                        | -               | -             | 22             | 2      | -      | -      | 144     | 1.397         | 1.017     | 25     | 185   | 141   | 29        | 9      |
| 33        | 371         | 277       | 94       | 56       | -                        | -               | -             | 56             | -      | -      | -      | -       | 1.576         | 1.386     | 8      | 107   | 32    | 43        | 34     |
| 34        | 943         | 349       | 594      | 12       | 8                        | 1               | -             | 3              | -      | -      | -      | -       | 5.665         | 4.580     | -      | 595   | 401   | 89        | 166    |
| 35        | 241         | 236       | 5        | -        | -                        | -               | -             | -              | -      | -      | -      | 9       | 1.761         | 1.519     | -      | 204   | 7     | 31        | 42     |
| 36        | 850         | 823       | 27       | 49       | 46                       | 2               | -             | 1              | -      | -      | -      | 107     | 9.208         | 8.849     | 22     | 8     | 329   | -         | 1      |
| 37        | 453         | 297       | 156      | 104      | -                        | -               | -             | 104            | -      | -      | -      | 34      | 2.133         | 1.883     | 2      | 98    | 109   | 41        | 56     |
| 38        | 174         | 147       | 27       | 61       | -                        | -               | -             | 61             | 2      | -      | -      | 136     | 506           | 448       | 2      | 46    | 10    | -         | 5      |
| 39        | 720         | 685       | 35       | 6        | -                        | -               | -             | 6              | -      | -      | -      | -       | 3.664         | 3.459     | 10     | 68    | 56    | 71        | 62     |
| 40        | 136         | 111       | 25       | -        | -                        | -               | -             | -              | 2      | -      | -      | -       | 933           | 885       | -      | 31    | 5     | 12        | 42     |
| 41        | 384         | 257       | 127      | 122      | 3                        | -               | -             | 119            | -      | -      | -      | 35      | 2.120         | 1.821     | 23     | 150   | 54    | 72        | 57     |
| 42        | 1.059       | 945       | 114      | 2        | -                        | -               | -             | 2              | 2      | -      | -      | 26      | 2.847         | 2.816     | -      | 19    | 10    | 2         | 188    |
| 43        | 520         | 293       | 227      | 199      | 109                      | -               | -             | 90             | -      | -      | -      | 74      | 2.216         | 2.146     | 5      | 30    | 35    | -         | 25     |
| 44        | 604         | 321       | 283      | -        | -                        | -               | -             | -              | -      | -      | -      | -       | 2.881         | 2.373     | 9      | 253   | 244   | 2         | 96     |
| 45        | 473         | 204       | 269      | -        | -                        | -               | -             | -              | 1      | -      | -      | 156     | 2.023         | 1.885     | -      | 20    | 69    | 49        | 69     |
| 46        | 368         | 250       | 118      | 170      | -                        | -               | 1             | 169            | -      | -      | -      | 46      | 1.055         | 924       | 2      | 91    | 38    | -         | 33     |
| 47        | 1.100       | 272       | 828      | 8        | -                        | -               | -             | 8              | 29     | -      | -      | -       | 5.015         | 4.253     | 147    | 393   | 176   | 46        | 47     |
| 48        | 508         | 507       | 1        | 32       | 10                       | -               | -             | 22             | -      | -      | -      | -       | 4.908         | 4.636     | 17     | 39    | 194   | 22        | 27     |
| 49        | 426         | 139       | 287      | 60       | -                        | -               | -             | 60             | 2      | -      | -      | 40      | 1.612         | 1.453     | 15     | 45    | 21    | 78        | 42     |
| 50        | 433         | 210       | 223      | 3        | -                        | -               | -             | 3              | 3      | -      | -      | 30      | 1.096         | 1.005     | 5      | 54    | -     | 32        | 68     |
| 51        | 660         | 476       | 184      | -        | -                        | -               | -             | -              | -      | -      | -      | -       | 2.820         | 2.735     | -      | 20    | 65    | -         | 33     |
| 52        | 684         | 262       | 422      | 197      | -                        | -               | -             | 197            | 2      | 1      | -      | 5       | 1.762         | 1.502     | 41     | 88    | 8     | 123       | 77     |
| 53        | 94          | 94        | -        | 91       | -                        | 3               | -             | 88             | -      | -      | -      | -       | 862           | 538       | 40     | 249   | 20    | 15        | 4      |
| 54        | 747         | 89        | 658      | 2        | -                        | -               | -             | 2              | 18     | -      | -      | 169     | 2.509         | 2.350     | 4      | 78    | 42    | 35        | 42     |
|           | 29.456      | 18.271    | 11.185   | 3.689    | 280                      | 50              | 20            | 3.333          | 216    | 8      | 1      | 2.805   | 141.251       | 125.430   | 679    | 7.776 | 5.416 | 1.960     | 2.823  |
| 1         | 318         | 260       | 58       | 331      | -                        | -               | -             | 331            | -      | -      | -      | 23      | 1.345         | 877       | 12     | 327   | 111   | 18        | 34     |
| 2         | 1.236       | 587       | 649      | 260      | -                        | 3               | 5             | 252            | 2      | -      | -      | 234     | 3.025         | 2.467     | 25     | 136   | 89    | 308       | 69     |
| 3         | 710         | 328       | 382      | 111      | 51                       | -               | -             | 60             | 2      | -      | -      | 81      | 2.264         | 1.803     | 8      | 112   | 60    | 281       | 39     |
| 4         | 847         | 290       | 617      | 570      | -                        | 80              | -             | 490            | 1      | 2      | -      | 82      | 2.800         | 1.734     | -      | 398   | 40    | 128       | 86     |
| 5         | 426         | 42        | 384      | 243      | -                        | -               | -             | 243            | -      | -      | -      | 58      | 1.660         | 1.348     | 10     | 178   | 74    | 50        | 40     |
| 6         | 760         | 473       | 287      | 630      | -                        | -               | -             | 630            | -      | 1      | -      | 34      | 5.522         | 4.265     | 9      | 1.063 | 160   | 25        | 60     |
| 7         | 689         | 102       | 587      | 592      | -                        | -               | -             | 592            | -      | 1      | -      | 10      | 5.775         | 5.084     | 6      | 315   | 370   | -         | 80     |
| 8         | 1.257       | 620       | 637      | 782      | -                        | -               | -             | 782            | 4      | -      | -      | 166     | 5.288         | 4.451     | 11     | 240   | 112   | 474       | 103    |
| 9         | 1.832       | 1.013     | 819      | 34       | -                        | 4               | 3             | 27             | 23     | 2      | -      | 280     | 6.429         | 5.709     | 43     | 262   | 261   | 154       | 133    |
| 10        | 752         | 6         | 746      | 330      | -                        | -               | -             | 330            | 2      | -      | -      | 36      | 2.155         | 1.977     | 35     | 65    | 68    | 10        | 22     |
| 11        | 516         | 60        | 456      | 209      | 2                        | -               | -             | 207            | -      | -      | -      | 222     | 1.511         | 1.244     | 2      | 105   | 22    | 138       | 40     |
| 12        | 133         | 133       | -        | 9        | -                        | -               | -             | 9              | -      | -      | -      | -       | 440           | 293       | -      | 144   | 3     | -         | 4      |

Gazdasági felszerelés.





## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám           |                | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és t.j.v. | (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök |                          |                 |                             |                          |         |               |                 |       |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                     |                              |                                  |                          |     |    |   |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
|---------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------------|-------|--------|--------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----|----|---|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
|                     |                |                                        | Ergőgépek                          |                          |                 |                             | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |         |               |                 |       |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                     |                              |                                  |                          |     |    |   |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
|                     |                |                                        | motoros<br>erőgép                  | ebből                    |                 |                             | járgány                  | motoros | motoros erőre |                 |       |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                     |                              |                                  |                          |     |    |   |  |  | Tejgazdasági<br>gépek | Borgazdasági<br>gépek | Gyógyászati-<br>dászati gépek | Keltetőgépek |
|                     |                |                                        |                                    | keré-<br>kes-<br>traktor | lanc-<br>talpas | traktor- és<br>billenőgépek |                          |         | cséplőgép     | mástele-<br>gép | eke   | borona | henger | trágyázó-<br>gép | vető- és<br>ültetőgép | kapáló-<br>gép | arató- és ter-<br>mőnyelő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | takarmány-<br>előkészítő-<br>gép |                          |     |    |   |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
|                     |                |                                        |                                    |                          |                 |                             |                          |         |               |                 |       |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                     |                              |                                  | emberi vagy állati erőre |     |    |   |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| d a r a b           |                |                                        |                                    |                          |                 |                             |                          |         |               |                 |       |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                     |                              |                                  |                          |     |    |   |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 1                   | 2              | 3                                      | 4                                  | 5                        | 6               | 7                           | 8                        | 9       | 10            | 11              | 12    | 13     | 14     | 15               | 16                    | 17             | 18                                  | 19                           | 20                               | 21                       | 22  | 23 |   |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 7                   | Bosta          | —                                      | —                                  | —                        | —               | —                           | —                        | —       | —             | 60              | 50    | 11     | —      | 3                | 9                     | —              | 12                                  | 95                           | —                                | 60                       | —   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 8                   | Cserkút        | 2                                      | —                                  | —                        | 1               | —                           | —                        | 2       | 2             | 90              | 82    | 29     | —      | 10               | 34                    | —              | 12                                  | 142                          | —                                | 282                      | —   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 9                   | Egerág         | 3                                      | 2                                  | —                        | —               | —                           | —                        | 2       | 2             | 139             | 130   | 68     | —      | 34               | 81                    | 3              | 11                                  | 198                          | —                                | 157                      | 2   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 10                  | Garé           | 3                                      | —                                  | —                        | —               | —                           | —                        | 2       | 2             | 79              | 59    | 24     | 1      | 22               | 49                    | 1              | 27                                  | 96                           | —                                | 76                       | —   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 11                  | Górcsöny       | 4                                      | 1                                  | —                        | —               | —                           | 1                        | 4       | 4             | 114             | 91    | 29     | 1      | 45               | 74                    | 3              | 26                                  | 237                          | 3                                | 269                      | —   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 12                  | Gyód           | —                                      | —                                  | —                        | —               | —                           | —                        | —       | —             | 54              | 46    | 9      | —      | 4                | 17                    | —              | 6                                   | 169                          | —                                | 176                      | —   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 13                  | Hátság         | 1                                      | —                                  | —                        | —               | —                           | —                        | 1       | 1             | 81              | 69    | 29     | —      | 28               | 31                    | 1              | 4                                   | 121                          | —                                | 271                      | —   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 14                  | Hidó           | 1                                      | —                                  | —                        | —               | —                           | —                        | 1       | —             | 42              | 34    | 15     | —      | 7                | 38                    | 1              | 4                                   | 76                           | —                                | 153                      | —   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 15                  | Hird           | 4                                      | —                                  | —                        | —               | —                           | —                        | —       | 4             | 71              | 45    | 16     | —      | 22               | 31                    | —              | 3                                   | 118                          | —                                | 103                      | —   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 16                  | Husztót        | 1                                      | 1                                  | —                        | —               | —                           | —                        | 1       | 2             | 30              | 25    | 1      | —      | —                | 17                    | —              | 19                                  | 50                           | —                                | 17                       | —   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 17                  | Keménygyádány  | —                                      | —                                  | —                        | —               | —                           | —                        | —       | —             | 35              | 24    | 10     | —      | 5                | 6                     | 5              | 3                                   | 38                           | —                                | 81                       | —   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 18                  | Keszű          | 5                                      | —                                  | —                        | —               | —                           | —                        | 1       | 4             | 87              | 74    | 24     | 2      | 4                | 27                    | —              | 7                                   | 204                          | —                                | 198                      | —   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 19                  | Kisberend      | —                                      | —                                  | —                        | —               | —                           | —                        | —       | —             | 71              | 62    | 34     | —      | 7                | 37                    | —              | 8                                   | 114                          | —                                | 45                       | —   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 20                  | Kovácsszénája  | —                                      | —                                  | —                        | —               | 5                           | —                        | —       | —             | 49              | 45    | 1      | —      | 1                | 28                    | —              | 12                                  | 73                           | 4                                | 47                       | —   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 21                  | Kozármisleny   | 8                                      | 2                                  | —                        | 1               | —                           | 1                        | 4       | 7             | 179             | 126   | 65     | —      | 42               | 76                    | 20             | 30                                  | 292                          | 3                                | 768                      | —   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 22                  | Kökény         | 2                                      | —                                  | —                        | 3               | —                           | —                        | —       | 2             | 126             | 107   | 14     | 2      | 4                | 18                    | 4              | 11                                  | 132                          | —                                | 201                      | —   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 23                  | Kövágószőlős   | 1                                      | —                                  | —                        | —               | —                           | —                        | —       | 5             | 86              | 78    | 35     | —      | 5                | 4                     | —              | 3                                   | 115                          | —                                | 187                      | —   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 24                  | Kövágótóttós   | 7                                      | —                                  | —                        | —               | —                           | —                        | 2       | 5             | 77              | 66    | 19     | —      | 2                | 46                    | —              | 12                                  | 93                           | —                                | 96                       | —   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 25                  | Lothárd        | 5                                      | 2                                  | —                        | —               | —                           | 2                        | 3       | 5             | 86              | 73    | 32     | 1      | 28               | 28                    | 5              | 4                                   | 116                          | —                                | 71                       | —   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 26                  | Magyarsarlós   | —                                      | —                                  | —                        | —               | —                           | —                        | —       | —             | 73              | 61    | 29     | 2      | 13               | 36                    | 3              | 6                                   | 128                          | —                                | 103                      | —   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 27                  | Málom          | 2                                      | —                                  | —                        | —               | —                           | —                        | 2       | —             | 75              | 69    | 25     | —      | 11               | 51                    | 7              | 1                                   | 171                          | 1                                | 171                      | 2   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 28                  | Mánfa          | 5                                      | 1                                  | —                        | —               | —                           | 1                        | 1       | 4             | 68              | 67    | 8      | —      | —                | 24                    | —              | 16                                  | 93                           | —                                | 28                       | —   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 29                  | Mecsekalja     | 3                                      | —                                  | —                        | —               | 1                           | —                        | 2       | 5             | 107             | 96    | 44     | 1      | 9                | 46                    | 1              | 5                                   | 242                          | 6                                | 895                      | 4   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 30                  | Mecsekrákos    | —                                      | —                                  | —                        | —               | 5                           | —                        | —       | —             | 31              | 26    | —      | —      | —                | 25                    | —              | 35                                  | 66                           | —                                | 45                       | —   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 31                  | Mecsekszabolcs | 3                                      | —                                  | —                        | —               | —                           | —                        | 3       | 1             | 82              | 70    | 27     | —      | 13               | 18                    | 2              | 9                                   | 105                          | —                                | 336                      | 1   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 32                  | Mecsekszakál   | —                                      | —                                  | —                        | 9               | 1                           | —                        | —       | —             | 24              | 16    | 2      | 1      | —                | 17                    | —              | 13                                  | 43                           | —                                | 35                       | 2   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 33                  | Nagyárpád      | 4                                      | —                                  | 1                        | —               | —                           | 1                        | 1       | 2             | 101             | 90    | 44     | 2      | 17               | 19                    | 5              | 12                                  | 202                          | 1                                | 225                      | —   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 34                  | Nagykozár      | 5                                      | 3                                  | —                        | 3               | —                           | 2                        | 4       | 13            | 126             | 101   | 48     | —      | 28               | 52                    | 11             | 20                                  | 187                          | —                                | 198                      | —   | —  | 5 |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 35                  | Németi         | 8                                      | 1                                  | —                        | —               | —                           | 1                        | 1       | 2             | 70              | 57    | 22     | —      | 1                | 18                    | —              | —                                   | 136                          | —                                | 8                        | —   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 36                  | Ócsárd         | 3                                      | 1                                  | —                        | 2               | 2                           | —                        | 1       | 7             | 101             | 69    | 11     | 1      | 15               | 48                    | 9              | 22                                  | 111                          | —                                | 35                       | —   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 37                  | Olasz          | 1                                      | —                                  | —                        | —               | —                           | —                        | 1       | 2             | 66              | 55    | 28     | —      | 15               | 34                    | 7              | 13                                  | 48                           | —                                | 93                       | —   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 38                  | Orfű           | —                                      | —                                  | —                        | —               | —                           | —                        | —       | —             | 27              | 25    | 7      | —      | —                | 34                    | —              | 10                                  | 62                           | —                                | 56                       | 1   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 39                  | Pécsaranyos    | —                                      | —                                  | —                        | —               | —                           | —                        | —       | —             | 82              | 66    | 21     | —      | 10               | 35                    | 15             | 21                                  | 142                          | —                                | 296                      | —   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 40                  | Pécsbuda       | 1                                      | —                                  | —                        | —               | —                           | —                        | 1       | —             | 45              | 39    | 21     | —      | —                | 6                     | —              | —                                   | 62                           | —                                | 13                       | —   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 41                  | Pécsudvard     | 1                                      | —                                  | —                        | 7               | —                           | —                        | 1       | —             | 98              | 78    | 38     | 1      | 15               | 30                    | 1              | 11                                  | 145                          | —                                | 69                       | —   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 42                  | Pellérd        | 3                                      | 1                                  | —                        | —               | —                           | 1                        | —       | 4             | 163             | 121   | 46     | —      | 21               | 40                    | 1              | 15                                  | 258                          | 3                                | 524                      | 3   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 43                  | Pogány         | 12                                     | 1                                  | —                        | 1               | —                           | —                        | 5       | 12            | 158             | 122   | 57     | 1      | 11               | 26                    | 3              | 64                                  | 239                          | —                                | 90                       | —   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 44                  | Püspökbogád    | 1                                      | 1                                  | —                        | —               | —                           | —                        | 1       | 1             | 80              | 73    | 33     | 11     | 23               | 45                    | 2              | 11                                  | 146                          | —                                | 95                       | —   | —  | 2 |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 45                  | Regenye        | —                                      | —                                  | —                        | —               | —                           | —                        | —       | —             | 58              | 53    | 6      | —      | 9                | 25                    | 1              | 14                                  | 90                           | —                                | 128                      | —   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 46                  | Romonya        | —                                      | —                                  | —                        | —               | —                           | —                        | —       | —             | 70              | 56    | 19     | 1      | 19               | 38                    | 7              | 17                                  | 105                          | 5                                | 121                      | 1   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 47                  | Somogy         | 3                                      | —                                  | —                        | —               | —                           | —                        | 2       | 5             | 80              | 76    | 47     | 1      | 6                | 11                    | —              | 5                                   | 167                          | —                                | 245                      | —   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 48                  | Szalánta       | 7                                      | 2                                  | —                        | 1               | —                           | 1                        | 3       | 11            | 128             | 103   | 23     | 1      | 18               | 35                    | 8              | 8                                   | 141                          | —                                | 66                       | —   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 49                  | Szemely        | 2                                      | 1                                  | —                        | —               | —                           | 1                        | 1       | 5             | 100             | 89    | 35     | —      | 29               | 57                    | 4              | 6                                   | 189                          | —                                | 75                       | —   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 50                  | Szilvás        | 3                                      | 1                                  | —                        | —               | —                           | 1                        | 2       | 3             | 63              | 46    | 14     | —      | 7                | 24                    | —              | 13                                  | 106                          | —                                | 128                      | —   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 51                  | Szőke          | 5                                      | —                                  | —                        | —               | —                           | —                        | 1       | 3             | 92              | 50    | 12     | —      | 19               | 26                    | 4              | 3                                   | 77                           | —                                | 69                       | 1   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 52                  | Szőkéd         | 3                                      | 2                                  | —                        | 5               | —                           | 2                        | 3       | —             | 106             | 81    | 23     | 1      | 16               | 31                    | 6              | 3                                   | 124                          | 2                                | 30                       | 1   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 53                  | Tekeres        | 1                                      | —                                  | —                        | 17              | 1                           | —                        | 1       | 3             | 29              | 23    | —      | —      | —                | 19                    | —              | 44                                  | 48                           | —                                | 35                       | —   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 54                  | Vasas          | 4                                      | —                                  | —                        | 1               | —                           | —                        | 2       | 9             | 91              | 70    | 11     | 6      | 2                | 31                    | 5              | 5                                   | 99                           | —                                | 93                       | 2   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| Összesen            |                | 139                                    | 24                                 | 1                        | 122             | 5                           | 19                       | 73      | 151           | 4.488           | 3.645 | 1.298  | 41     | 635              | 1.718                 | 166            | 769                                 | 6.978                        | 40                               | 8.049                    | 25  | 8  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 5. Pécsvárad járás. |                |                                        |                                    |                          |                 |                             |                          |         |               |                 |       |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                     |                              |                                  |                          |     |    |   |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 1                   | Apátvarasd     | 2                                      | 2                                  | —                        | —               | —                           | —                        | 1       | 2             | 61              | 53    | 12     | 1      | —                | 27                    | —              | 7                                   | 100                          | —                                | 53                       | —   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 2                   | Berkesd        | 4                                      | 2                                  | —                        | —               | 5                           | —                        | 1       | 3             | 4               | 227   | 165    | 48     | 1                | 49                    | 119            | 4                                   | 62                           | 331                              | 2                        | 491 | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 3                   | Ellend         | 3                                      | —                                  | —                        | —               | —                           | —                        | —       | 3             | 1               | 103   | 79     | 24     | —                | 41                    | 49             | 4                                   | 15                           | 157                              | —                        | 178 | 1  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 4                   | Erdősmecske    | 4                                      | —                                  | —                        | —               | —                           | —                        | —       | 4             | 2               | 139   | 112    | 39     | —                | 4                     | 68             | —                                   | 20                           | 261                              | 1                        | 131 | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 5                   | Fazekasboda    | —                                      | —                                  | —                        | —               | —                           | —                        | —       | —             | 102             | 78    | 28     | —      | 2                | 23                    | —              | 18                                  | 150                          | —                                | 105                      | —   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 6                   | Feked          | 4                                      | —                                  | —                        | —               | —                           | —                        | 3       | 1             | 141             | 124   | 17     | —      | 2                | 51                    | 1              | 9                                   | 231                          | 3                                | 69                       | 1   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 7                   | Geresd         | 3                                      | —                                  | —                        | —               | —                           | —                        | 3       | —             | 141             | 138   | 52     | —      | 6                | 95                    | —              | 3                                   | 144                          | —                                | 132                      | 1   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 8                   | Hidas          | 8                                      | —                                  | —                        | 14              | —                           | —                        | 5       | 5             | 243             | 222   | 28     | —      | 17               | 66                    | 3              | 12                                  | 429                          | —                                | 375                      | 2   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 9                   | Hosszúhetény   | 10                                     | —                                  | —                        | 1               | —                           | —                        | 8       | 7             | 226             | 192   | 85     | 1      | 32               | 105                   | —              | 30                                  | 372                          | —                                | 586                      | 1   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 10                  | Kátoly         | 5                                      | —                                  | —                        | —               | —                           | —                        | 1       | 4             | 115             | 93    | 31     | 2      | 17               | 48                    | 8              | 5                                   | 160                          | —                                | 133                      | —   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 11                  | Kékesd         | 3                                      | —                                  | —                        | —               | —                           | —                        | 1       | 2             | 85              | 84    | 33     | —      | 23               | 40                    | —              | 15                                  | 125                          | 4                                | 70                       | —   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |
| 12                  | Kisbánya       | 3                                      | —                                  | —                        | 21              | —                           | —                        | 1       | 1             | 48              | 45    | 2      | —      | —                | 4                     | 1              | 64                                  | 49                           | 1                                | 31                       | 3   | —  | — |  |  |                       |                       |                               |              |

## (IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| Folyószám | G y ü m ö l c s f á k |        |         |                      |                          |                 |         |                    |                      |                     |              |          |        |                          |                |                  |                           |                          |  |
|-----------|-----------------------|--------|---------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------|--------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--|
|           | e b b ő l             |        |         |                      |                          |                 |         |                    |                      |                     |              |          |        |                          |                |                  |                           |                          |  |
|           | Összesen              | almafa | körtefa | birs (bo-<br>kor is) | napolya<br>(bokor<br>is) | csere-<br>nyefa | meggyfa | őszli-<br>barackfa | kajszin-<br>barackfa | mag-<br>va-<br>váló |              | ringlófa | diófa  | mogyoró<br>(bokor<br>is) | mandula-<br>fa | geszte-<br>nyefa | eperfa<br>(szeder-<br>fa) | egyéb<br>gyü-<br>mölcsfa |  |
|           |                       |        |         |                      |                          |                 |         |                    |                      | szilvafa            | más-<br>féle |          |        |                          |                |                  |                           |                          |  |
| d a r a b |                       |        |         |                      |                          |                 |         |                    |                      |                     |              |          |        |                          |                |                  |                           |                          |  |
| 24        | 25                    | 26     | 27      | 28                   | 29                       | 30              | 31      | 32                 | 33                   | 34                  | 35           | 36       | 37     | 38                       | 39             | 40               | 41                        | 43                       |  |
| 7         | 2.113                 | 170    | 211     | 28                   | 21                       | 159             | 197     | 195                | 34                   | 641                 | 82           | 12       | 219    | 4                        | —              | —                | 140                       | —                        |  |
| 8         | 2.710                 | 200    | 250     | 46                   | 16                       | 285             | 231     | 364                | 186                  | 796                 | 9            | 46       | 232    | 1                        | 27             | 10               | 11                        | —                        |  |
| 9         | 8.106                 | 1.479  | 572     | 192                  | 58                       | 366             | 649     | 956                | 151                  | 1.902               | 304          | 40       | 1.024  | 21                       | 7              | 4                | 880                       | 1                        |  |
| 10        | 3.463                 | 498    | 520     | 63                   | 25                       | 166             | 200     | 214                | 78                   | 973                 | 157          | 53       | 293    | 116                      | 1              | 1                | 105                       | —                        |  |
| 11        | 7.176                 | 1.115  | 586     | 130                  | 52                       | 578             | 491     | 906                | 406                  | 1.541               | 100          | 120      | 659    | 2                        | 4              | 5                | 474                       | 7                        |  |
| 12        | 4.874                 | 715    | 645     | 58                   | 51                       | 419             | 331     | 744                | 276                  | 1.134               | —            | 46       | 326    | —                        | 25             | —                | 102                       | 2                        |  |
| 13        | 3.905                 | 394    | 329     | 112                  | 36                       | 252             | 372     | 570                | 38                   | 1.334               | 69           | 91       | 301    | 1                        | —              | —                | 6                         | —                        |  |
| 14        | 2.416                 | 275    | 162     | 77                   | 21                       | 161             | 202     | 378                | 13                   | 98                  | 602          | 9        | 170    | 1                        | —              | 5                | 242                       | —                        |  |
| 15        | 3.120                 | 259    | 206     | 49                   | 11                       | 170             | 268     | 303                | 184                  | 743                 | 200          | 81       | 262    | 22                       | 11             | —                | 351                       | —                        |  |
| 16        | 1.135                 | 124    | 84      | 5                    | 2                        | 61              | 143     | 166                | 9                    | 422                 | —            | 13       | 81     | 1                        | —              | —                | 24                        | —                        |  |
| 17        | 1.208                 | 208    | 148     | 21                   | 8                        | 115             | 71      | 78                 | 23                   | 194                 | 107          | 5        | 69     | —                        | 1              | 10               | 150                       | —                        |  |
| 18        | 4.514                 | 315    | 473     | 20                   | 24                       | 615             | 637     | 657                | 326                  | 847                 | 98           | 50       | 247    | 3                        | 17             | —                | 145                       | —                        |  |
| 19        | 5.199                 | 399    | 224     | 73                   | 23                       | 228             | 316     | 387                | 61                   | 2.466               | 296          | 23       | 393    | 1                        | 3              | —                | 303                       | 3                        |  |
| 20        | 2.089                 | 292    | 171     | 21                   | 12                       | 130             | 274     | 192                | 22                   | 660                 | 44           | 24       | 171    | 7                        | 1              | —                | 67                        | —                        |  |
| 21        | 19.127                | 1.302  | 1.150   | 319                  | 51                       | 794             | 1.250   | 5.995              | 1.295                | 4.036               | 292          | 190      | 1.319  | 18                       | 92             | 25               | 979                       | 20                       |  |
| 22        | 4.145                 | 317    | 198     | 28                   | —                        | 159             | 497     | 415                | 65                   | 1.663               | 169          | 23       | 428    | 6                        | 15             | 12               | 150                       | —                        |  |
| 23        | 2.847                 | 395    | 422     | 4                    | 5                        | 358             | 217     | 45                 | 242                  | 711                 | 160          | 11       | 275    | 1                        | 1              | —                | —                         | —                        |  |
| 24        | 2.833                 | 200    | 204     | 70                   | 37                       | 219             | 255     | 258                | 86                   | 1.018               | 10           | 9        | 218    | 1                        | 8              | 36               | 204                       | —                        |  |
| 25        | 3.119                 | 393    | 199     | 39                   | 3                        | 181             | 237     | 267                | 122                  | 885                 | 56           | 23       | 214    | 5                        | 1              | 8                | 496                       | —                        |  |
| 26        | 3.858                 | 272    | 130     | 64                   | 5                        | 125             | 552     | 426                | 42                   | 1.311               | 337          | 72       | 306    | —                        | 4              | —                | 212                       | —                        |  |
| 27        | 4.810                 | 435    | 386     | 12                   | 2                        | 400             | 521     | 914                | 135                  | 1.343               | 1            | 64       | 491    | —                        | —              | —                | 106                       | —                        |  |
| 28        | 3.877                 | 932    | 277     | 57                   | 59                       | 189             | 365     | 320                | 36                   | 1.172               | 31           | 14       | 280    | —                        | 22             | —                | 123                       | —                        |  |
| 29        | 21.463                | 1.882  | 1.858   | 161                  | 65                       | 1.416           | 540     | 7.653              | 1.405                | 3.291               | 1.148        | 99       | 1.176  | 65                       | 517            | 18               | 169                       | —                        |  |
| 30        | 2.726                 | 247    | 146     | 52                   | 46                       | 139             | 266     | 399                | 27                   | 1.034               | 35           | 18       | 187    | 33                       | 6              | 13               | 78                        | —                        |  |
| 31        | 12.798                | 1.083  | 951     | 212                  | 26                       | 746             | 629     | 1.727              | 825                  | 4.627               | 387          | 199      | 854    | 19                       | 37             | 7                | 469                       | —                        |  |
| 32        | 1.622                 | 115    | 70      | 12                   | 30                       | 69              | 106     | 159                | 32                   | 526                 | 166          | 59       | 111    | 15                       | 9              | 1                | 140                       | 2                        |  |
| 33        | 2.697                 | 352    | 296     | 47                   | 9                        | 187             | 178     | 340                | 139                  | 457                 | 217          | 24       | 319    | —                        | —              | —                | 145                       | —                        |  |
| 34        | 5.543                 | 624    | 431     | 119                  | 8                        | 255             | 443     | 710                | 289                  | 1.238               | 284          | 81       | 402    | 5                        | 11             | —                | 643                       | —                        |  |
| 35        | 2.632                 | 210    | 119     | 40                   | —                        | 71              | 160     | 88                 | 61                   | 1.282               | 6            | 22       | 197    | 3                        | —              | —                | 373                       | —                        |  |
| 36        | 3.845                 | 337    | 306     | 54                   | 16                       | 492             | 287     | 474                | 52                   | 926                 | 132          | 41       | 382    | 7                        | 1              | 9                | 329                       | —                        |  |
| 37        | 2.166                 | 169    | 182     | 34                   | 3                        | 154             | 113     | 236                | 26                   | 597                 | 224          | 73       | 85     | 9                        | 1              | —                | 260                       | —                        |  |
| 38        | 2.487                 | 322    | 144     | 57                   | 26                       | 100             | 127     | 357                | —                    | 893                 | 52           | 6        | 169    | 2                        | —              | 14               | 138                       | —                        |  |
| 39        | 4.543                 | 369    | 323     | 112                  | 20                       | 303             | 359     | 553                | 178                  | 1.394               | 20           | 77       | 450    | —                        | 43             | —                | 342                       | —                        |  |
| 40        | 1.995                 | 335    | 236     | 9                    | 14                       | 218             | 141     | 175                | 25                   | 668                 | 32           | 10       | 131    | —                        | 1              | —                | —                         | —                        |  |
| 41        | 7.319                 | 573    | 435     | 93                   | 9                        | 253             | 331     | 722                | 306                  | 3.234               | 360          | 83       | 555    | 18                       | 13             | 2                | 332                       | —                        |  |
| 42        | 11.487                | 2.003  | 811     | 90                   | 23                       | 893             | 515     | 1.160              | 709                  | 2.925               | 308          | 89       | 939    | 19                       | 40             | 8                | 955                       | —                        |  |
| 43        | 5.557                 | 666    | 436     | 65                   | 1                        | 156             | 588     | 378                | 68                   | 1.515               | 77           | 26       | 502    | 10                       | 1              | 68               | 1.050                     | —                        |  |
| 44        | 4.118                 | 420    | 283     | 29                   | 4                        | 182             | 442     | 457                | 120                  | 1.367               | 162          | 67       | 283    | —                        | —              | —                | 302                       | —                        |  |
| 45        | 4.758                 | 389    | 460     | 55                   | 6                        | 490             | 316     | 536                | 111                  | 1.199               | 93           | 35       | 483    | 3                        | 4              | 8                | 570                       | —                        |  |
| 46        | 3.419                 | 287    | 155     | 59                   | 24                       | 234             | 329     | 362                | 67                   | 828                 | 239          | 31       | 252    | 5                        | 3              | —                | 543                       | 1                        |  |
| 47        | 7.136                 | 788    | 733     | 71                   | 16                       | 576             | 491     | 876                | 107                  | 1.352               | 811          | 70       | 443    | 8                        | 206            | —                | 261                       | —                        |  |
| 48        | 5.930                 | 622    | 450     | 90                   | —                        | 144             | 215     | 134                | 493                  | 812                 | 1.041        | 37       | 427    | 4                        | —              | 7                | 1.752                     | 1                        |  |
| 49        | 3.674                 | 200    | 127     | 47                   | 2                        | 189             | 377     | 354                | 107                  | 1.199               | 125          | 37       | 334    | —                        | 1              | 3                | 572                       | —                        |  |
| 50        | 3.377                 | 273    | 272     | 76                   | 35                       | 278             | 259     | 464                | 67                   | 974                 | 80           | 36       | 478    | 5                        | 19             | 4                | 55                        | 2                        |  |
| 51        | 2.459                 | 330    | 274     | 24                   | 5                        | 137             | 154     | 279                | 23                   | 846                 | 3            | 37       | 259    | 2                        | 13             | 17               | 56                        | —                        |  |
| 52        | 3.929                 | 406    | 228     | 160                  | 24                       | 246             | 327     | 352                | 73                   | 1.306               | 233          | 8        | 344    | —                        | 1              | 4                | 217                       | —                        |  |
| 53        | 1.056                 | 165    | 56      | 45                   | 3                        | 70              | 181     | 134                | 46                   | 256                 | 1            | 20       | 79     | —                        | —              | —                | —                         | —                        |  |
| 54        | 5.024                 | 576    | 468     | 71                   | —                        | 223             | 219     | 318                | 100                  | 1.743               | 283          | 71       | 391    | 3                        | 12             | 8                | 598                       | —                        |  |
| <hr/>     |                       |        |         |                      |                          |                 |         |                    |                      |                     |              |          |        |                          |                |                  |                           |                          |  |
|           | 253.228               | 26.935 | 19.838  | 3.679                | 996                      | 16.682          | 18.180  | 36.740             | 10.094               | 68.869              | 11.199       | 2.721    | 20.161 | 536                      | 1.224          | 374              | 16.967                    | 43                       |  |
| <hr/>     |                       |        |         |                      |                          |                 |         |                    |                      |                     |              |          |        |                          |                |                  |                           |                          |  |
| 1         | 3.141                 | 311    | 292     | 84                   | 4                        | 127             | 180     | 329                | 19                   | 1.093               | 434          | 7        | 175    | —                        | —              | 18               | 68                        | —                        |  |
| 2         | 10.591                | 904    | 670     | 174                  | 38                       | 774             | 947     | 1.365              | 180                  | 2.977               | 627          | 101      | 1.221  | 53                       | 24             | 2                | 532                       | 2                        |  |
| 3         | 4.968                 | 594    | 424     | 39                   | 1                        | 273             | 554     | 630                | 29                   | 1.182               | 289          | 34       | 459    | 8                        | 7              | —                | 444                       | 1                        |  |
| 4         | 5.637                 | 749    | 583     | 160                  | 3                        | 245             | 487     | 655                | 55                   | 1.514               | 725          | 25       | 363    | 5                        | 7              | 17               | 44                        | —                        |  |
| 5         | 2.906                 | 322    | 294     | 53                   | 11                       | 192             | 247     | 386                | 39                   | 83                  | 954          | 25       | 231    | 3                        | 6              | —                | 60                        | —                        |  |
| 6         | 4.619                 | 417    | 464     | 103                  | 3                        | 298             | 529     | 503                | 74                   | 1.573               | 76           | 42       | 240    | 22                       | 1              | 1                | 274                       | —                        |  |
| 7         | 6.847                 | 501    | 432     | 15                   | 4                        | 383             | 607     | 359                | 235                  | 1.114               | 338          | 34       | 394    | —                        | 31             | —                | 200                       | —                        |  |
| 8         | 13.344                | 1.805  | 1.384   | 295                  | 5                        | 483             | 696     | 1.761              | 325                  | 3.800               | 1.216        | 208      | 958    | 7                        | 4              | 3                | 394                       | —                        |  |
| 9         | 13.768                | 1.616  | 1.429   | 234                  | 30                       | 736             | 885     | 1.241              | 335                  | 4.814               | 335          | 185      | 1.269  | 44                       | 82             | 63               | 478                       | 2                        |  |
| 10        | 3.777                 | 510    | 388     | 61                   | 17                       | 299             | 392     | 236                | 109                  | 588                 | 89           | 29       | 335    | 2                        | —              | —                | 722                       | —                        |  |
| 11        | 5.147                 | 366    | 300     | 15                   | 1                        | 321             | 336     | 574                | 93                   | 1.630               | 156          | 54       | 479    | 4                        | 2              | —                | 316                       | —                        |  |
| 12        | 1.584                 | 151    | 202     | 26                   | 6                        | 69              | 210     | 25                 | 22                   | 565                 | 45           | 2        | 71     | —                        | —              | 7                | 183                       | —                        |  |



| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és tjt. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                          |                 |                  |                                |      |          |                                |                         |     |                           |                            | L ó      |           |                 |                  |         |    |  |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------------------|------|----------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-----|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|---------|----|--|
|           |                                         | Összesen                | e b b ő l                |                 |                  |                                |      |          |                                |                         |     |                           |                            | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                  |         |    |  |
|           |                                         |                         | szepős<br>bika-<br>borjú | növeked-<br>tka | tenyész-<br>bika | hízó-<br>és<br>selejt-<br>bika | tinó | igásokör | hízó-<br>és<br>selejt-<br>ökör | szopó<br>nász-<br>borjú | üző | tenyés-<br>és<br>fejőbika | hízó-<br>és<br>selejtibika |          | szepős    | m é n           |                  |         |    |  |
|           |                                         |                         |                          |                 |                  |                                |      |          |                                |                         |     |                           |                            |          |           | 3 éven<br>aluli | 3 éven<br>felüli | tenyész |    |  |
| 1         | 2                                       | 3                       | 4                        | 5               | 6                | 7                              | 8    | 9        | 10                             | 11                      | 12  | 13                        | 14                         | 15       | 16        | 17              | 18               | 19      |    |  |
| 13        | Lovászhetény .....                      | 252                     | 8                        | 35              | 2                | —                              | —    | —        | —                              | —                       | 5   | 75                        | 127                        | —        | 105       | —               | 24               | 2       | —  |  |
| 14        | Maráza .....                            | 378                     | 36                       | 8               | 3                | —                              | 58   | 2        | —                              | —                       | 16  | 86                        | 169                        | —        | 125       | 1               | 12               | 1       | —  |  |
| 15        | Martonfa .....                          | 125                     | 6                        | 3               | 2                | —                              | 19   | —        | —                              | —                       | 7   | 26                        | 61                         | 1        | 78        | —               | 29               | —       | —  |  |
| 16        | Máriakémend .....                       | 473                     | 43                       | 15              | 4                | —                              | 12   | 2        | —                              | —                       | 23  | 124                       | 250                        | —        | 220       | 1               | 17               | 1       | —  |  |
| 17        | Monyoród .....                          | 114                     | —                        | 7               | 1                | —                              | 6    | —        | —                              | —                       | —   | 33                        | 67                         | —        | 69        | 1               | 3                | —       | —  |  |
| 18        | Nagypall .....                          | 303                     | —                        | 2               | 2                | —                              | 5    | —        | —                              | —                       | 1   | 85                        | 208                        | —        | 145       | —               | 35               | 2       | —  |  |
| 19        | Nyomja .....                            | 274                     | —                        | 35              | 1                | —                              | 4    | —        | —                              | —                       | —   | 84                        | 150                        | —        | 128       | —               | 6                | 3       | 1  |  |
| 20        | Óbánya .....                            | 115                     | —                        | —               | 1                | —                              | 3    | —        | —                              | —                       | —   | 42                        | 69                         | —        | 12        | —               | —                | —       | —  |  |
| 21        | Ófalu .....                             | 254                     | —                        | 11              | 2                | —                              | 13   | —        | —                              | —                       | —   | 81                        | 147                        | —        | 80        | —               | 17               | 2       | 6  |  |
| 22        | Palotabozsok .....                      | 1.049                   | 33                       | 117             | 34               | —                              | 89   | 102      | —                              | —                       | 44  | 204                       | 426                        | —        | 241       | —               | 68               | 22      | —  |  |
| 23        | Pécsvárad .....                         | 535                     | 7                        | 30              | 4                | —                              | 50   | —        | —                              | —                       | 16  | 142                       | 286                        | —        | 263       | —               | 22               | 31      | 2  |  |
| 24        | Pereked .....                           | 317                     | 29                       | 5               | 2                | —                              | 78   | —        | —                              | —                       | 25  | 45                        | 132                        | 1        | 76        | —               | 10               | 7       | —  |  |
| 25        | Pusztakislalu .....                     | 85                      | —                        | —               | 1                | —                              | 2    | —        | —                              | —                       | —   | 33                        | 49                         | —        | 18        | —               | 8                | 1       | —  |  |
| 26        | Püspöklak .....                         | 410                     | 4                        | 10              | 6                | —                              | 6    | 2        | —                              | —                       | 7   | 75                        | 300                        | —        | 93        | —               | 5                | —       | —  |  |
| 27        | Püspökánad .....                        | 719                     | 11                       | 5               | 6                | —                              | 9    | —        | —                              | —                       | 19  | 220                       | 444                        | 5        | 286       | —               | 9                | 2       | —  |  |
| 28        | Püspökszenterzsébet .....               | 231                     | 5                        | 15              | 3                | —                              | 35   | —        | —                              | —                       | 2   | 42                        | 129                        | —        | 96        | —               | 20               | —       | —  |  |
| 29        | Püspökszentlászló .....                 | 31                      | —                        | 1               | 1                | —                              | —    | —        | —                              | —                       | —   | 14                        | 15                         | —        | 14        | —               | —                | —       | —  |  |
| 30        | Szebeny .....                           | 451                     | 3                        | 12              | 2                | —                              | 34   | —        | —                              | —                       | 5   | 92                        | 303                        | —        | 104       | —               | 15               | —       | —  |  |
| 31        | Szederkény .....                        | 411                     | 1                        | 19              | 3                | —                              | 17   | —        | —                              | —                       | 10  | 139                       | 222                        | —        | 160       | 1               | 5                | —       | —  |  |
| 32        | Szellő .....                            | 188                     | 1                        | 7               | 1                | —                              | 14   | —        | —                              | —                       | 4   | 44                        | 117                        | —        | 84        | 3               | 6                | —       | —  |  |
| 33        | Szillágy .....                          | 340                     | —                        | 19              | 2                | —                              | 30   | 2        | —                              | —                       | 10  | 70                        | 207                        | —        | 140       | —               | 30               | —       | —  |  |
| 34        | Vémend .....                            | 934                     | 27                       | 52              | 2                | —                              | 68   | 2        | —                              | —                       | 55  | 161                       | 567                        | —        | 202       | 1               | 14               | —       | 1  |  |
| 35        | Zengővárkony .....                      | 254                     | 1                        | 6               | 3                | —                              | 17   | 2        | —                              | —                       | 6   | 68                        | 151                        | —        | 99        | —               | 9                | 12      | —  |  |
| 36        | Zsibrik .....                           | 166                     | —                        | 3               | 2                | —                              | 5    | —        | —                              | —                       | 4   | 77                        | 75                         | —        | 48        | —               | 22               | 1       | —  |  |
|           | Összesen .....                          | 13.197                  | 237                      | 662             | 132              | —                              | 873  | 130      | —                              | —                       | 346 | 3.328                     | 7.602                      | 7        | 4.332     | 10              | 616              | 114     | 12 |  |
|           | 6. Sıklósi járás.                       |                         |                          |                 |                  |                                |      |          |                                |                         |     |                           |                            |          |           |                 |                  |         |    |  |
| 1         | Adorjás .....                           | 150                     | 4                        | 15              | 1                | —                              | 13   | —        | —                              | —                       | 2   | 36                        | 79                         | —        | 94        | 1               | 9                | —       | —  |  |
| 2         | Alsószentmárton .....                   | 215                     | 4                        | 16              | 3                | —                              | 8    | —        | —                              | —                       | 6   | 71                        | 107                        | —        | 236       | 1               | 23               | 3       | —  |  |
| 3         | Baranyahídvég .....                     | 248                     | 9                        | 7               | 3                | —                              | 36   | —        | —                              | —                       | 12  | 58                        | 123                        | —        | 94        | —               | 14               | 1       | 1  |  |
| 4         | Beremend .....                          | 733                     | 15                       | 11              | 8                | 1                              | 55   | 90       | 30                             | —                       | 37  | 157                       | 349                        | —        | 432       | 3               | 15               | 5       | 1  |  |
| 5         | Besence .....                           | 335                     | 15                       | 3               | 2                | —                              | 57   | 20       | —                              | —                       | 10  | 79                        | 149                        | —        | 119       | —               | 3                | —       | —  |  |
| 6         | Bisse .....                             | 205                     | 6                        | 22              | 2                | 2                              | 33   | —        | —                              | —                       | 5   | 41                        | 89                         | —        | 186       | —               | 11               | 2       | —  |  |
| 7         | Bogárdmindszent .....                   | 334                     | 21                       | 11              | 3                | —                              | 73   | —        | —                              | —                       | 24  | 54                        | 142                        | 6        | 118       | 1               | 8                | —       | —  |  |
| 8         | Cún .....                               | 452                     | 24                       | 7               | 6                | —                              | 93   | 24       | —                              | —                       | 19  | 83                        | 191                        | 5        | 153       | —               | 3                | —       | 1  |  |
| 9         | Csarnóta .....                          | 106                     | —                        | 5               | 1                | —                              | 39   | —        | —                              | —                       | 1   | 20                        | 40                         | —        | 99        | 8               | 6                | —       | —  |  |
| 10        | Dióviszló .....                         | 204                     | 5                        | 3               | 2                | 2                              | 21   | —        | —                              | —                       | 7   | 53                        | 111                        | —        | 169       | 6               | 18               | —       | —  |  |
| 11        | Drávacséhi .....                        | 168                     | 5                        | 3               | 3                | —                              | 12   | —        | —                              | —                       | 4   | 53                        | 81                         | 7        | 93        | 1               | 2                | 1       | —  |  |
| 12        | Drávacsépy .....                        | 148                     | 2                        | 6               | 2                | —                              | 13   | —        | —                              | —                       | 2   | 33                        | 90                         | —        | 92        | —               | 11               | 1       | 1  |  |
| 13        | Drávapalkonya .....                     | 307                     | 65                       | 1               | 2                | —                              | 16   | 7        | —                              | —                       | 37  | 57                        | 122                        | —        | 136       | 2               | —                | —       | —  |  |
| 14        | Drávapiski .....                        | 133                     | 13                       | —               | 1                | —                              | 5    | —        | —                              | —                       | 15  | 35                        | 64                         | —        | 78        | —               | 4                | —       | —  |  |
| 15        | Drávaszabolcs .....                     | 235                     | 11                       | 12              | 3                | —                              | 25   | 16       | —                              | —                       | 7   | 42                        | 118                        | 1        | 137       | —               | 9                | 3       | —  |  |
| 16        | Drávaszerdahely .....                   | 180                     | 1                        | 4               | 2                | —                              | 29   | 5        | —                              | —                       | 3   | 61                        | 75                         | —        | 106       | 3               | 3                | —       | —  |  |
| 17        | Egyházasharaszti .....                  | 191                     | 5                        | 5               | 2                | —                              | 20   | 9        | —                              | —                       | 3   | 47                        | 98                         | 2        | 158       | 2               | 17               | —       | —  |  |
| 18        | Gordisa .....                           | 245                     | 8                        | 4               | 2                | —                              | 50   | 24       | —                              | —                       | 9   | 47                        | 101                        | —        | 146       | —               | 3                | —       | —  |  |
| 19        | Harkány .....                           | 144                     | —                        | —               | 2                | —                              | 3    | —        | —                              | —                       | —   | 38                        | 101                        | —        | 141       | —               | 3                | 1       | —  |  |
| 20        | Hegyszentmárton .....                   | 538                     | 24                       | 22              | 3                | —                              | 152  | 30       | —                              | —                       | 21  | 74                        | 212                        | —        | 220       | 6               | 10               | 1       | —  |  |
| 21        | Hirics .....                            | 275                     | —                        | 5               | 2                | —                              | 28   | 92       | —                              | —                       | —   | 48                        | 100                        | —        | 223       | —               | —                | —       | 1  |  |
| 22        | Ipacsfa .....                           | 222                     | 5                        | 3               | 2                | —                              | 61   | 6        | —                              | —                       | 6   | 55                        | 84                         | —        | 142       | 2               | 4                | —       | —  |  |
| 23        | Kásád .....                             | 170                     | 6                        | 3               | 2                | —                              | 19   | 30       | 4                              | —                       | 4   | 21                        | 80                         | 1        | 198       | 6               | 24               | —       | 1  |  |
| 24        | Kémes .....                             | 260                     | 37                       | 1               | 3                | —                              | 15   | —        | —                              | —                       | 35  | 50                        | 117                        | 2        | 118       | 3               | 1                | —       | —  |  |
| 25        | Kisharsány .....                        | 247                     | 10                       | 14              | 2                | —                              | 45   | —        | —                              | —                       | 14  | 51                        | 100                        | 11       | 154       | 1               | 17               | 3       | —  |  |
| 26        | Kisszentmárton .....                    | 371                     | 19                       | 7               | 4                | 2                              | 56   | 20       | —                              | —                       | 21  | 91                        | 151                        | —        | 134       | 4               | 9                | 3       | —  |  |
| 27        | Kistapolca .....                        | 72                      | 1                        | 1               | 1                | —                              | 19   | —        | —                              | —                       | 2   | 16                        | 30                         | 2        | 47        | —               | —                | —       | —  |  |
| 28        | Kistótfalu .....                        | 135                     | 2                        | —               | 2                | —                              | 36   | —        | —                              | —                       | —   | 22                        | 69                         | 4        | 58        | —               | 2                | —       | —  |  |
| 29        | Kórós .....                             | 395                     | 4                        | 39              | 4                | 2                              | 72   | 24       | —                              | —                       | 5   | 74                        | 171                        | —        | 237       | 2               | 30               | 4       | —  |  |
| 30        | Kovácskida .....                        | 194                     | 5                        | 9               | 2                | —                              | 11   | —        | —                              | —                       | 8   | 63                        | 94                         | 2        | 119       | 2               | 6                | 5       | —  |  |
| 31        | Lúzsok .....                            | 182                     | 14                       | 1               | 2                | —                              | 18   | —        | —                              | —                       | 8   | 42                        | 97                         | —        | 97        | 3               | 5                | —       | —  |  |
| 32        | Márfa .....                             | 126                     | 2                        | 2               | 1                | —                              | 16   | —        | —                              | —                       | 1   | 48                        | 55                         | 1        | 72        | —               | 21               | —       | —  |  |
| 33        | Márlagyöd .....                         | 181                     | 7                        | 2               | 2                | —                              | 12   | 2        | —                              | —                       | 10  | 41                        | 105                        | —        | 110       | 1               | —                | 1       | —  |  |
| 34        | Matty .....                             | 376                     | 6                        | —               | 8                | —                              | 87   | 20       | —                              | —                       | 12  | 89                        | 156                        | 3        | 261       | 7               | 19               | —       | 2  |  |
| 35        | Nagyharsány .....                       | 272                     | 1                        | 2               | 3                | —                              | 17   | —        | —                              | —                       | 3   | 79                        | 165                        | 2        | 277       | 2               | 6                | —       | —  |  |
| 36        | Nagytótfalu .....                       | 146                     | 8                        | 1               | 2                | —                              | 10   | —        | —                              | —                       | 7   | 42                        | 76                         | —        | 129       | 2               | 9                | 1       | —  |  |

és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám                                                                                                        | L ó            |                 |        |                |                 |       | S e r t é s |                              |           |       |     |          |       | J u h     |          |                               |              |        |    |             |                   |         |                    |    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------|----------------|-----------------|-------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------|-----|----------|-------|-----------|----------|-------------------------------|--------------|--------|----|-------------|-------------------|---------|--------------------|----|
|                                                                                                                  | e b b ó l      |                 |        |                |                 |       | e b b ó l   |                              |           |       |     |          |       | e b b ó l |          |                               |              |        |    |             |                   |         |                    |    |
|                                                                                                                  | herélt         |                 |        | kanca          |                 |       | Összesen    | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb malac | s ü l d ó |       |     | tenyész- |       | hízó      | Összesen | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb bárány | nővédek-koca | toklyó |    | tenyész-kos | 3 évesnél idősebb | anyajuh | hízó- és selettiuh |    |
|                                                                                                                  | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | szopós | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | kan   |             |                              | ártány    | koca  | kan | koca     | űrű   |           |          |                               |              | anya   |    |             |                   |         |                    |    |
| d a r a b                                                                                                        |                |                 |        |                |                 |       |             |                              |           |       |     |          |       |           |          |                               |              |        |    |             |                   |         |                    |    |
| 30                                                                                                               | 31             | 32              | 33     | 34             | 35              | 36    | 37          | 38                           | 39        | 40    | 41  | 42       | 43    | 44        | 45       | 46                            | 47           | 48     | 49 | 50          | 51                | 52      | 53                 | 54 |
| 13                                                                                                               | 2              | 49              | —      | 12             | 16              | 696   | 271         | 6                            | 156       | 133   | 2   | 89       | 39    | 281       | 10       | —                             | 47           | 21     | 3  | 24          | 176               | —       | —                  | —  |
| 14                                                                                                               | 7              | 32              | —      | 15             | 57              | 1.193 | 212         | 1                            | 235       | 249   | 4   | 102      | 390   | 279       | 58       | 3                             | 19           | 20     | 4  | 50          | 124               | —       | —                  | —  |
| 15                                                                                                               | 6              | 30              | —      | 2              | 11              | 311   | 102         | 59                           | 14        | 62    | 3   | 71       | —     | 30        | 6        | —                             | —            | —      | 1  | 1           | 22                | —       | —                  | —  |
| 16                                                                                                               | 18             | 90              | 1      | 16             | 76              | 1.873 | 189         | —                            | 315       | 286   | 5   | 88       | 990   | 321       | 35       | 7                             | 34           | 41     | 8  | 27          | 166               | —       | —                  | —  |
| 17                                                                                                               | —              | 33              | —      | 1              | 31              | 378   | 100         | 1                            | 119       | 125   | 2   | 31       | —     | 301       | 31       | 4                             | 37           | 86     | 4  | 6           | 133               | —       | —                  | —  |
| 18                                                                                                               | 47             | 26              | —      | 5              | 30              | 564   | 167         | 2                            | 109       | 125   | 2   | 69       | 90    | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —  | —           | —                 | —       | —                  | —  |
| 19                                                                                                               | 2              | 38              | —      | 5              | 73              | 685   | 90          | 8                            | 205       | 172   | 3   | 82       | 125   | 338       | 31       | 21                            | 34           | 26     | 2  | 12          | 207               | —       | —                  | —  |
| 20                                                                                                               | 1              | 6               | —      | —              | 5               | 189   | 45          | 5                            | 76        | 57    | —   | 3        | 3     | 52        | 14       | 1                             | 1            | 8      | 3  | —           | 25                | —       | —                  | —  |
| 21                                                                                                               | 6              | 30              | —      | 9              | 10              | 717   | 116         | 22                           | 238       | 223   | 2   | 83       | 33    | 55        | 2        | 5                             | 7            | 19     | 1  | 1           | 20                | —       | —                  | —  |
| 22                                                                                                               | 69             | 48              | —      | 8              | 26              | 2.241 | 487         | 70                           | 775       | 650   | 10  | 178      | 71    | 871       | 124      | 36                            | 171          | 161    | 5  | 8           | 365               | —       | —                  | —  |
| 23                                                                                                               | 10             | 127             | —      | 6              | 65              | 1.806 | 452         | 18                           | 691       | 433   | 10  | 133      | 69    | 346       | 51       | 12                            | 22           | 201    | 8  | 4           | 48                | —       | —                  | —  |
| 24                                                                                                               | 17             | 41              | —      | —              | 1               | 714   | 184         | 25                           | 62        | 98    | 2   | 60       | 283   | 4         | 1        | —                             | —            | —      | —  | 2           | 2                 | 1       | —                  | —  |
| 25                                                                                                               | —              | 6               | —      | —              | 3               | 101   | 29          | —                            | 32        | 34    | —   | 5        | 1     | 3         | —        | —                             | —            | 2      | —  | 1           | —                 | —       | —                  | —  |
| 26                                                                                                               | 2              | 42              | —      | —              | 44              | 761   | 315         | 16                           | 170       | 143   | 6   | 79       | 32    | 613       | 133      | 14                            | 84           | 224    | 12 | 5           | 141               | —       | —                  | —  |
| 27                                                                                                               | 3              | 178             | —      | 7              | 87              | 2.373 | 366         | 4                            | 697       | 538   | 10  | 154      | 604   | 802       | 211      | 5                             | 79           | 44     | 25 | 107         | 330               | —       | —                  | —  |
| 28                                                                                                               | 2              | 56              | —      | 2              | 16              | 704   | 238         | 70                           | 133       | 133   | 2   | 116      | 12    | 37        | 13       | 2                             | 2            | 5      | 1  | 14          | —                 | —       | —                  | —  |
| 29                                                                                                               | —              | 12              | —      | —              | 2               | 69    | —           | 3                            | 28        | 26    | —   | 6        | 6     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —  | —           | —                 | —       | —                  | —  |
| 30                                                                                                               | 4              | 56              | —      | 5              | 24              | 825   | 293         | 10                           | 217       | 218   | —   | 82       | 5     | 463       | 78       | 12                            | 81           | 105    | 4  | 9           | 174               | —       | —                  | —  |
| 31                                                                                                               | 2              | 58              | —      | 12             | 82              | 892   | 200         | 1                            | 223       | 241   | 6   | 139      | 82    | 383       | 47       | —                             | 91           | 45     | 4  | 26          | 167               | —       | —                  | —  |
| 32                                                                                                               | 8              | 42              | —      | 6              | 19              | 461   | 151         | 19                           | 101       | 116   | —   | 67       | 7     | 242       | 94       | 6                             | 7            | 17     | 2  | —           | 116               | —       | —                  | —  |
| 33                                                                                                               | 18             | 56              | —      | 5              | 31              | 836   | 217         | 6                            | 247       | 242   | 4   | 114      | 6     | 111       | 6        | —                             | 6            | 15     | 1  | 2           | 81                | —       | —                  | —  |
| 34                                                                                                               | 11             | 88              | 2      | 20             | 65              | 1.801 | 188         | 23                           | 285       | 113   | 4   | 166      | 1.022 | 644       | 160      | 20                            | 36           | 49     | 1  | 3           | 368               | —       | —                  | —  |
| 35                                                                                                               | 4              | 19              | —      | 9              | 46              | 556   | 189         | 4                            | 166       | 152   | 2   | 39       | 4     | 36        | 6        | —                             | 3            | 22     | —  | —           | 5                 | —       | —                  | —  |
| 36                                                                                                               | 2              | 7               | —      | 6              | 10              | 292   | 6           | 25                           | 101       | 114   | 2   | 44       | —     | 158       | 10       | 11                            | 34           | 23     | 2  | 1           | 77                | —       | —                  | —  |
| 415 1.845 4 243 1.123 30.514 6.637 704 8.390 7.240 129 3.040 4.374 10.471 2.080 284 1.254 1.530 145 451 4.748 29 |                |                 |        |                |                 |       |             |                              |           |       |     |          |       |           |          |                               |              |        |    |             |                   |         |                    |    |
| 1                                                                                                                | 10             | 18              | —      | 8              | 48              | 243   | 15          | 37                           | 35        | 68    | 3   | 85       | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —  | —           | —                 | —       | —                  | —  |
| 2                                                                                                                | 35             | 23              | 1      | 23             | 127             | 1.183 | 507         | 20                           | 375       | 81    | 4   | 61       | 135   | 147       | 59       | 1                             | 5            | 2      | 2  | —           | 73                | 5       | —                  | —  |
| 3                                                                                                                | 7              | 28              | 1      | 1              | 41              | 710   | 42          | 22                           | 277       | 213   | 4   | 129      | 23    | 70        | 20       | 4                             | —            | —      | 2  | —           | 44                | —       | —                  | —  |
| 4                                                                                                                | 7              | 97              | 6      | 52             | 246             | 4.850 | 978         | 112                          | 1.251     | 1.074 | 20  | 514      | 901   | 468       | 29       | 7                             | 35           | 109    | 3  | 16          | 262               | —       | —                  | —  |
| 5                                                                                                                | 33             | 51              | —      | 4              | 28              | 468   | 132         | 34                           | 119       | 97    | 3   | 73       | 10    | 5         | —        | 1                             | —            | 3      | —  | —           | 1                 | —       | —                  | —  |
| 6                                                                                                                | 3              | 86              | —      | 11             | 73              | 736   | 100         | 44                           | 215       | 207   | 5   | 113      | 52    | 58        | 19       | 1                             | 11           | 6      | 1  | —           | 20                | —       | —                  | —  |
| 7                                                                                                                | 6              | 58              | 3      | 7              | 35              | 1.074 | 280         | 96                           | 263       | 277   | 7   | 107      | 44    | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —  | —           | —                 | —       | —                  | —  |
| 8                                                                                                                | 12             | 52              | —      | 3              | 82              | 2.198 | 265         | 203                          | 658       | 800   | 10  | 192      | 70    | 427       | 17       | 10                            | 150          | 5      | 15 | —           | 230               | —       | —                  | —  |
| 9                                                                                                                | 1              | 24              | 5      | 6              | 49              | 359   | 65          | 16                           | 93        | 100   | 2   | 78       | 5     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —  | —           | —                 | —       | —                  | —  |
| 10                                                                                                               | 2              | 46              | 1      | 15             | 81              | 842   | 248         | 57                           | 150       | 237   | 3   | 139      | 8     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —  | —           | —                 | —       | —                  | —  |
| 11                                                                                                               | 3              | 40              | —      | 4              | 42              | 291   | 62          | 23                           | 40        | 60    | 2   | 96       | 8     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —  | —           | —                 | —       | —                  | —  |
| 12                                                                                                               | 2              | 15              | —      | 13             | 49              | 312   | 45          | 33                           | 60        | 92    | 2   | 76       | 4     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —  | —           | —                 | —       | —                  | —  |
| 13                                                                                                               | 20             | 30              | 3      | 2              | 79              | 914   | 426         | —                            | 135       | 88    | 2   | 110      | 153   | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —  | —           | —                 | —       | —                  | —  |
| 14                                                                                                               | 3              | 34              | —      | 4              | 33              | 305   | 98          | 3                            | 44        | 26    | 4   | 43       | 87    | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —  | —           | —                 | —       | —                  | —  |
| 15                                                                                                               | 2              | 47              | —      | 9              | 67              | 1.200 | 151         | 83                           | 414       | 424   | 6   | 118      | 4     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —  | —           | —                 | —       | —                  | —  |
| 16                                                                                                               | 6              | 30              | 2      | 5              | 57              | 323   | 63          | 16                           | 84        | 80    | 3   | 72       | 5     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —  | —           | —                 | —       | —                  | —  |
| 17                                                                                                               | 3              | 40              | —      | 15             | 81              | 960   | 278         | 14                           | 202       | 218   | 14  | 120      | 114   | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —  | —           | —                 | —       | —                  | —  |
| 18                                                                                                               | 1              | 65              | 1      | 3              | 73              | 602   | 207         | 28                           | 121       | 92    | 3   | 151      | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —  | —           | —                 | —       | —                  | —  |
| 19                                                                                                               | 3              | 48              | 1      | 2              | 83              | 726   | 164         | 16                           | 173       | 184   | 4   | 156      | 29    | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —  | —           | —                 | —       | —                  | —  |
| 20                                                                                                               | 23             | 122             | 1      | 9              | 48              | 714   | 134         | 66                           | 108       | 181   | 5   | 217      | 3     | 68        | 27       | 3                             | 14           | 1      | 3  | —           | 20                | —       | —                  | —  |
| 21                                                                                                               | 37             | 63              | —      | 34             | 88              | 860   | 7           | 46                           | 269       | 208   | 2   | 328      | —     | 571       | —        | 11                            | 38           | 278    | 9  | 31          | 204               | —       | —                  | —  |
| 22                                                                                                               | 4              | 35              | 3      | 9              | 85              | 453   | 73          | 30                           | 100       | 113   | 4   | 121      | 12    | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —  | —           | —                 | —       | —                  | —  |
| 23                                                                                                               | 14             | 49              | 4      | 37             | 63              | 1.203 | 201         | 8                            | 446       | 348   | 10  | 150      | 40    | 559       | 161      | 25                            | 100          | 93     | 16 | —           | 164               | —       | —                  | —  |
| 24                                                                                                               | 5              | 31              | 3      | 10             | 65              | 1.549 | 467         | 4                            | 265       | 150   | 11  | 164      | 488   | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —  | —           | —                 | —       | —                  | —  |
| 25                                                                                                               | 5              | 78              | 2      | 12             | 36              | 880   | 156         | 41                           | 136       | 132   | 2   | 84       | 329   | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —  | —           | —                 | —       | —                  | —  |
| 26                                                                                                               | 11             | 24              | 5      | 18             | 60              | 1.138 | 290         | 56                           | 246       | 213   | 30  | 251      | 52    | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —  | —           | —                 | —       | —                  | —  |
| 27                                                                                                               | —              | 25              | —      | 2              | 20              | 206   | 28          | 7                            | 60        | 72    | 3   | 36       | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —  | —           | —                 | —       | —                  | —  |
| 28                                                                                                               | 5              | 33              | —      | 1              | 17              | 413   | 169         | 3                            | 98        | 79    | 5   | 56       | 3     | 52        | 15       | 3                             | —            | 2      | 1  | —           | 31                | —       | —                  | —  |
| 29                                                                                                               | 36             | 72              | 1      | 12             | 80              | 1.190 | 150         | 75                           | 359       | 305   | 16  | 234      | 51    | 1.428     | 433      | 15                            | 21           | 119    | 19 | —           | —                 | —       | —                  | —  |
| 30                                                                                                               | 4              | 46              | 5      | 15             | 36              | 580   | 188         | 74                           | 61        | 136   | 5   | 95       | 21    | 3         | 2        | 1                             | —            | —      | —  | —           | —                 | —       | —                  | —  |
| 31                                                                                                               | 12             | 10              | 2      | 11             | 54              | 402   | 32          | 4                            | 114       | 148   | 2   | 78       | 24    | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —  | —           | —                 | —       | —                  | —  |
| 32                                                                                                               | 4              | 33              | —      | 4              | 10              | 334   | 63          | 18                           | 77        | 104   | —   | 69       | 3     | 1         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —  | —           | —                 | —       | —                  | —  |
| 33                                                                                                               | 8              | 52              | 1      | 6              | 41              | 630   | 175         | 71                           | 94        | 193   | 3   | 92       | 2     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —  | —           | —                 | —       | —                  | —  |
| 34                                                                                                               | 5              | 67              | 5      | 13             | 143             | 785   | 177         | 75                           | 135       | 225   | —   | 166      | 7     | 1         | —        | 1                             | —            | —      | —  | —           | —                 | —       | —                  | —  |
| 35                                                                                                               | 5              | 128             | —      | 9              | 127             | 1.601 | 113         | 12                           | 617       | 576   | 5   | 191      | 87    | 51        | 15       | —                             | 20           | 1      | 1  | 14          | —                 | —       | —                  | —  |
| 36                                                                                                               | 4              | 41              | 1      | 16             | 55              | 601   | 197         | 20                           | 119       | 125   | 3   | 129      | 8     | 26        | 7        | —                             | 7            | 1      | 1  | 10          | —                 | —       | —                  | —  |

(Ib.) Állatállomány fajták

| Folyószám         | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          | L ó             |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |     |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------|----------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|-----|
|                   |                                          | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l       |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |     |
|                   |                                          |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>tali | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta |        |          | angol<br>telvér | nonius | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telvér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |     |
|                   |                                          |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |     |
| 1                 | 2                                        | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9      | 10       | 11              | 12     | 13              | 14             | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |     |
| 13                | Lovászhetyén .....                       | 252                     | —                  | 126              | 126                      | —                           | —              | —      | 105      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 33             | 72  |
| 14                | Maráza .....                             | 378                     | 2                  | 11               | 362                      | —                           | 1              | 2      | 125      | —               | 4      | —               | —              | 1        | —             | —                       | 76             | 44  |
| 15                | Martonfa .....                           | 125                     | 3                  | 13               | 109                      | —                           | —              | —      | 78       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 22             | 56  |
| 16                | Máriakéménd .....                        | 473                     | —                  | 21               | 452                      | —                           | —              | —      | 220      | —               | 68     | —               | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 58             | 92  |
| 17                | Monyoród .....                           | 114                     | —                  | 11               | 102                      | —                           | 1              | —      | 69       | —               | 38     | —               | —              | —        | —             | 1                       | 20             | 10  |
| 18                | Nagypall .....                           | 303                     | —                  | —                | 298                      | —                           | —              | 5      | 145      | —               | 8      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 69             | 68  |
| 19                | Nyomja .....                             | 274                     | —                  | 20               | 253                      | —                           | —              | —      | 128      | —               | 64     | 4               | —              | 2        | —             | —                       | 24             | 34  |
| 20                | Óbánya .....                             | 115                     | —                  | —                | 115                      | —                           | —              | —      | 12       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 12             | —   |
| 21                | Ófalu .....                              | 254                     | 3                  | —                | 251                      | —                           | —              | —      | 80       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 17             | 63  |
| 22                | Palotabozsok .....                       | 1.049                   | 6                  | 205              | 838                      | —                           | —              | —      | 241      | —               | 13     | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 55             | 173 |
| 23                | Pécsvárad .....                          | 535                     | —                  | 97               | 438                      | —                           | —              | —      | 263      | —               | 5      | 4               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 243            | 11  |
| 24                | Pereked .....                            | 317                     | —                  | 37               | 280                      | —                           | —              | —      | 76       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 17             | 59  |
| 25                | Pusztakislalu .....                      | 85                      | —                  | 5                | 80                       | —                           | —              | —      | 18       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 6              | 12  |
| 26                | Püspöklak .....                          | 410                     | 1                  | 12               | 396                      | —                           | —              | 1      | 93       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 58             | 35  |
| 27                | Püspökánad .....                         | 719                     | 1                  | 3                | 715                      | —                           | —              | —      | 286      | —               | 5      | 6               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 274            | 1   |
| 28                | Püspökszenterzsébet ..                   | 231                     | 4                  | 60               | 167                      | —                           | —              | —      | 96       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 39             | 57  |
| 29                | Püspökszentlászló ....                   | 31                      | —                  | —                | 31                       | —                           | —              | —      | 14       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 8              | 6   |
| 30                | Szebeny .....                            | 451                     | —                  | 5                | 446                      | —                           | —              | —      | 104      | —               | 4      | —               | —              | —        | 4             | —                       | 67             | 29  |
| 31                | Szederkény .....                         | 411                     | —                  | 23               | 388                      | —                           | —              | —      | 160      | —               | 7      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 103            | 50  |
| 32                | Szellő .....                             | 188                     | —                  | 1                | 183                      | —                           | —              | 4      | 84       | —               | 29     | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 2              | 53  |
| 33                | Szilágy .....                            | 340                     | 3                  | 49               | 288                      | —                           | —              | —      | 140      | —               | 20     | 3               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 45             | 72  |
| 34                | Véménd .....                             | 934                     | 4                  | 26               | 894                      | —                           | 7              | 3      | 202      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 156            | 46  |
| 35                | Zengővárkony .....                       | 254                     | 2                  | 47               | 205                      | —                           | —              | —      | 99       | —               | 2      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 6                       | 71             | 20  |
| 36                | Zsibrik .....                            | 166                     | —                  | —                | 166                      | —                           | —              | —      | 48       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 12             | 36  |
| Összesen ...      |                                          | 13.197                  | 39                 | 1.014            | 12.100                   | 26                          | 16             | 2      | 4.332    | —               | 323    | 19              | —              | 9        | 19            | 2.112                   | 1.900          |     |
| 6. Sikiósi járás. |                                          |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |     |
| 1                 | Adorjás .....                            | 150                     | 12                 | —                | 138                      | —                           | —              | —      | 94       | —               | 2      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 15                      | 40             | 37  |
| 2                 | Alsószentmárton .....                    | 215                     | 26                 | 32               | 146                      | —                           | 11             | —      | 236      | —               | 5      | 7               | —              | 5        | —             | —                       | 89             | 130 |
| 3                 | Baranyahídvég .....                      | 248                     | 142                | —                | 94                       | —                           | 12             | —      | 94       | —               | 5      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 53             | 36  |
| 4                 | Beremend .....                           | 753                     | 28                 | 331              | 386                      | —                           | 2              | —      | 432      | —               | 69     | 36              | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 160            | 165 |
| 5                 | Besence .....                            | 335                     | 273                | —                | 59                       | —                           | 3              | —      | 119      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 47             | 72  |
| 6                 | Bisse .....                              | 205                     | 3                  | 17               | 177                      | —                           | 8              | —      | 186      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 6                       | 81             | 99  |
| 7                 | Bogádmindszent .....                     | 334                     | 7                  | 7                | 309                      | —                           | 11             | —      | 118      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 4                       | 49             | 63  |
| 8                 | Cún .....                                | 452                     | 386                | 1                | 65                       | —                           | —              | —      | 153      | —               | 31     | 7               | —              | 1        | —             | —                       | 49             | 65  |
| 9                 | Csarnóta .....                           | 106                     | —                  | 1                | 97                       | —                           | 8              | —      | 99       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | —              | 99  |
| 10                | Dióviszló .....                          | 204                     | 16                 | 8                | 175                      | —                           | 4              | 1      | 169      | —               | —      | —               | —              | 1        | —             | —                       | 76             | 92  |
| 11                | Drávacsehi .....                         | 168                     | 80                 | 5                | 39                       | —                           | 44             | —      | 93       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 6                       | 56             | 31  |
| 12                | Drávacsepey .....                        | 148                     | 61                 | 9                | 67                       | —                           | 11             | —      | 92       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 32             | 60  |
| 13                | Drávapalkonya .....                      | 307                     | —                  | 298              | 5                        | —                           | 2              | —      | 136      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 20             | 116 |
| 14                | Drávapiski .....                         | 133                     | 123                | —                | 10                       | —                           | —              | —      | 78       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 20             | 58  |
| 15                | Drávaszabolcs .....                      | 235                     | 66                 | 11               | 85                       | —                           | 66             | —      | 137      | —               | 2      | 2               | —              | —        | 4             | 3                       | 31             | 95  |
| 16                | Drávaszerdahely .....                    | 180                     | 177                | 1                | 2                        | —                           | —              | —      | 106      | —               | 3      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 28             | 75  |
| 17                | Egyházasharaszti .....                   | 191                     | 36                 | 7                | 115                      | —                           | 30             | —      | 158      | —               | 14     | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 10                      | 76             | 56  |
| 18                | Gordisa .....                            | 245                     | 186                | —                | 58                       | —                           | 1              | —      | 146      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 88             | 58  |
| 19                | Harkány .....                            | 144                     | 7                  | 6                | 113                      | —                           | 18             | —      | 141      | —               | 12     | 2               | —              | 5        | —             | —                       | 84             | 88  |
| 20                | Hegyszentmárton .....                    | 538                     | 1                  | 4                | 532                      | —                           | 1              | —      | 220      | —               | 8      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 32             | 180 |
| 21                | Hirics .....                             | 275                     | 132                | 3                | 123                      | —                           | 2              | 13     | 223      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 100            | 123 |
| 22                | Ipacsfa .....                            | 222                     | 70                 | —                | 146                      | —                           | 5              | 1      | 142      | —               | —      | 2               | —              | —        | 2             | —                       | 53             | 85  |
| 23                | Kásád .....                              | 170                     | 2                  | 6                | 161                      | —                           | —              | 1      | 198      | —               | 5      | 5               | —              | —        | 9             | —                       | 108            | 71  |
| 24                | Kémes .....                              | 260                     | 107                | 1                | 145                      | —                           | 7              | —      | 118      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 27             | 91  |
| 25                | Kisharsány .....                         | 247                     | —                  | 2                | 245                      | —                           | —              | —      | 154      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 58             | 96  |
| 26                | Kisszentmárton .....                     | 371                     | 151                | —                | 220                      | —                           | —              | —      | 134      | —               | 52     | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 25             | 57  |
| 27                | Kistapleica .....                        | 72                      | —                  | 2                | 69                       | —                           | —              | 1      | 47       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | 2             | —                       | 39             | 6   |
| 28                | Kistótfalu .....                         | 135                     | —                  | 2                | 100                      | —                           | 2              | 31     | 58       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 40             | 18  |
| 29                | Körös .....                              | 395                     | 98                 | 2                | 291                      | —                           | 1              | 3      | 237      | —               | 1      | —               | —              | 1        | 30            | —                       | 77             | 127 |
| 30                | Kovácskida .....                         | 194                     | 28                 | 22               | 100                      | —                           | 6              | 38     | 119      | —               | 7      | 7               | —              | 1        | —             | —                       | 43             | 61  |
| 31                | Lúzsok .....                             | 122                     | 132                | 2                | 27                       | —                           | —              | 21     | 97       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 8              | 89  |
| 32                | Márfa .....                              | 126                     | 18                 | 4                | 99                       | —                           | —              | 5      | 72       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | 2             | —                       | 29             | 41  |
| 33                | Máriagyűd .....                          | 181                     | 4                  | 31               | 128                      | —                           | 3              | 15     | 110      | —               | 7      | 4               | —              | 4        | —             | 3                       | 36             | 56  |
| 34                | Matty .....                              | 376                     | 101                | 1                | 274                      | —                           | —              | —      | 261      | —               | —      | 4               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 93             | 164 |
| 35                | Nagyharsány .....                        | 272                     | —                  | 2                | 267                      | —                           | 3              | —      | 277      | —               | 6      | —               | —              | —        | 1             | 4                       | 185            | 81  |
| 36                | Nagyótfalu .....                         | 146                     | 2                  | 5                | 139                      | —                           | —              | —      | 129      | —               | 2      | —               | —              | —        | 5             | —                       | 77             | 45  |

szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |                           |                          |                |          | Kecske | Szamár | Őszvér | Házinyúl | B a r o m f i |           |     |        |        |       | Méhcsaládok száma |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|----------|---------------|-----------|-----|--------|--------|-------|-------------------|
|           | Összesen    | ebből     |          | Összesen | e b b ő l                 |                          |                |          |        |        |        |          | Összesen      | e b b ő l |     |        |        |       |                   |
|           |             | zsirfajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-<br>gyapjas merinó | fésűs-<br>hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta | tyúkféle |        |        |        |          |               | pulyka    | lúd | kacsa  | galamb |       |                   |
|           |             |           |          |          |                           |                          |                |          |        |        |        |          |               |           |     |        |        |       |                   |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                        | 25                       | 26             | 27       | 28     | 29     | 30     | 31       | 32            | 33        | 34  | 35     | 36     | 37    | 38                |
| 13        | 696         | 164       | 532      | 281      | —                         | —                        | —              | 281      | 7      | —      | —      | 103      | 2.407         | 1.767     | 25  | 257    | 33     | 325   | 100               |
| 14        | 1.193       | 79        | 1.114    | 279      | —                         | —                        | —              | 279      | —      | —      | —      | 26       | 5.783         | 4.441     | 24  | 770    | 515    | 33    | 45                |
| 15        | 311         | 175       | 136      | 30       | —                         | —                        | —              | 30       | 4      | —      | —      | 25       | 453           | 409       | —   | 31     | 4      | 9     | 42                |
| 16        | 1.873       | 989       | 884      | 321      | —                         | —                        | —              | 321      | 16     | 2      | —      | 1.319    | 21.114        | 17.534    | 31  | 1.162  | 2.773  | 214   | 76                |
| 17        | 378         | 68        | 310      | 301      | —                         | —                        | —              | 301      | 1      | —      | —      | 104      | 1.778         | 1.514     | 23  | 142    | 28     | 71    | 19                |
| 18        | 564         | 44        | 520      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 2      | —      | —      | 51       | 2.647         | 2.400     | —   | 187    | 40     | 20    | 44                |
| 19        | 685         | 169       | 516      | 338      | 133                       | —                        | 22             | 183      | 2      | —      | —      | 78       | 3.752         | 2.754     | 22  | 583    | 271    | 122   | 59                |
| 20        | 189         | 116       | 73       | 52       | —                         | —                        | 1              | 51       | 2      | —      | —      | 63       | 914           | 538       | —   | 280    | 83     | 13    | 16                |
| 21        | 717         | 688       | 49       | 55       | 2                         | —                        | —              | 53       | —      | 1      | —      | 12       | 4.334         | 4.166     | —   | 63     | 105    | —     | 23                |
| 22        | 2.241       | 294       | 1.947    | 871      | 4                         | —                        | —              | 867      | 13     | —      | —      | 178      | 5.935         | 5.167     | 15  | 632    | 59     | 62    | 159               |
| 23        | 1.806       | 543       | 1.263    | 346      | 16                        | 11                       | 10             | 309      | 58     | —      | —      | 101      | 5.079         | 4.723     | 11  | 233    | 80     | 32    | 190               |
| 24        | 714         | 344       | 370      | 4        | —                         | —                        | —              | 4        | 3      | —      | —      | 109      | 4.639         | 3.653     | —   | 342    | 289    | 385   | 51                |
| 25        | 101         | 14        | 87       | 3        | —                         | —                        | —              | 3        | —      | —      | —      | 2        | 682           | 449       | 9   | 133    | 17     | 74    | 24                |
| 26        | 761         | 19        | 742      | 613      | 9                         | —                        | —              | 604      | —      | 1      | —      | 6        | 3.190         | 2.882     | —   | 234    | 58     | 16    | 44                |
| 27        | 2.373       | 2.235     | 78       | 802      | —                         | —                        | —              | 802      | 14     | —      | —      | 14       | 11.304        | 9.433     | 15  | 1.196  | 429    | 231   | 254               |
| 28        | 704         | 24        | 680      | 37       | —                         | —                        | —              | 37       | —      | —      | —      | 219      | 1.917         | 1.734     | —   | 103    | 40     | 40    | 85                |
| 29        | 69          | 49        | 20       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —        | 267           | 221       | 10  | 16     | 20     | —     | 13                |
| 30        | 825         | 296       | 529      | 463      | —                         | —                        | —              | 463      | 1      | —      | —      | 48       | 3.194         | 2.859     | 9   | 213    | 69     | 44    | 64                |
| 31        | 892         | 56        | 836      | 383      | —                         | —                        | —              | 383      | 7      | 4      | —      | 193      | 4.070         | 3.153     | 4   | 302    | 82     | 539   | 59                |
| 32        | 461         | 158       | 303      | 242      | 237                       | —                        | —              | 5        | —      | —      | —      | 169      | 1.720         | 1.279     | 9   | 104    | 41     | 287   | 43                |
| 33        | 836         | 242       | 594      | 111      | —                         | —                        | —              | 111      | 8      | —      | —      | 134      | 2.027         | 1.753     | 6   | 134    | 34     | 100   | 65                |
| 34        | 1.801       | 1.248     | 553      | 644      | —                         | —                        | —              | 644      | 3      | 1      | —      | 344      | 12.196        | 9.852     | 1   | 1.877  | 161    | 305   | 135               |
| 35        | 556         | 416       | 140      | 36       | —                         | 5                        | 2              | 29       | 5      | —      | —      | 21       | 1.401         | 1.322     | 17  | 46     | 10     | 6     | 43                |
| 36        | 292         | 151       | 141      | 158      | —                         | —                        | —              | 158      | —      | —      | —      | 16       | 949           | 680       | —   | 176    | 15     | 69    | 40                |
|           | 30.514      | 12.475    | 18.039   | 10.471   | 454                       | 103                      | 43             | 9.871    | 180    | 15     | —      | 4.461    | 139.496       | 115.944   | 392 | 12.561 | 6.026  | 4.573 | 2.403             |
| 1         | 243         | 229       | 14       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —        | 1.272         | 1.197     | 8   | 58     | 9      | —     | 62                |
| 2         | 1.183       | 989       | 194      | 147      | 3                         | —                        | 2              | 142      | —      | —      | —      | 13       | 11.393        | 11.309    | —   | —      | 80     | 4     | 58                |
| 3         | 710         | 675       | 35       | 70       | —                         | —                        | —              | 70       | —      | 1      | —      | 64       | 2.376         | 2.087     | 71  | 45     | 70     | 103   | 13                |
| 4         | 4.850       | 4.129     | 721      | 468      | —                         | —                        | 1              | 467      | —      | 2      | —      | 4        | 16.341        | 14.069    | 46  | 656    | 1.405  | 165   | 244               |
| 5         | 468         | 460       | 8        | 5        | —                         | —                        | —              | 5        | —      | —      | —      | 104      | 2.541         | 2.415     | 26  | 34     | 50     | 16    | 64                |
| 6         | 736         | 618       | 118      | 58       | 6                         | 1                        | —              | 51       | 10     | 3      | —      | 118      | 4.758         | 4.385     | 19  | 136    | 120    | 98    | 82                |
| 7         | 1.074       | 704       | 370      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | 1      | —      | 164      | 2.405         | 2.132     | —   | 33     | 44     | 196   | 70                |
| 8         | 2.198       | 2.198     | —        | 427      | 2                         | —                        | —              | 425      | —      | —      | —      | 40       | 4.100         | 3.329     | 68  | 339    | 364    | —     | 62                |
| 9         | 359         | 359       | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 18       | 1.146         | 1.132     | —   | 14     | —      | —     | 37                |
| 10        | 842         | 790       | 52       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 2      | —      | 9      | 101      | 3.580         | 3.197     | 8   | 163    | 50     | 162   | 92                |
| 11        | 291         | 221       | 70       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 36       | 2.500         | 2.142     | 6   | 228    | 89     | 35    | 78                |
| 12        | 312         | 283       | 29       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 70       | 1.457         | 1.223     | 3   | 105    | 108    | 18    | 190               |
| 13        | 914         | 808       | 106      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 89       | 7.481         | 6.379     | —   | 753    | 342    | 7     | 58                |
| 14        | 305         | 305       | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —        | 3.750         | 3.258     | 25  | 221    | 166    | 80    | 26                |
| 15        | 1.200       | 1.030     | 170      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 1      | —      | —      | 103      | 3.024         | 2.266     | 290 | 192    | 173    | 103   | 125               |
| 16        | 323         | 277       | 46       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 32       | 1.475         | 1.431     | —   | 41     | 3      | —     | 53                |
| 17        | 960         | 695       | 265      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 167      | 5.088         | 4.639     | 25  | 198    | 226    | —     | 35                |
| 18        | 602         | 584       | 18       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 60       | 2.369         | 2.024     | 25  | 246    | 44     | 30    | 83                |
| 19        | 726         | 345       | 381      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —        | 4.513         | 4.016     | 16  | 58     | 308    | 115   | 198               |
| 20        | 714         | 677       | 37       | 68       | —                         | —                        | —              | 68       | 2      | —      | —      | 251      | 5.098         | 4.925     | 18  | 60     | 56     | 39    | 77                |
| 21        | 860         | 852       | 8        | 571      | —                         | 571                      | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —        | 1.954         | 1.696     | —   | 153    | 60     | 45    | 86                |
| 22        | 453         | 357       | 96       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 1      | —      | —      | —        | 1.468         | 1.268     | 6   | 175    | 19     | —     | 26                |
| 23        | 1.203       | 919       | 284      | 559      | —                         | —                        | —              | 559      | 2      | 1      | —      | —        | 4.315         | 3.840     | 6   | 102    | 297    | 70    | 54                |
| 24        | 1.549       | 1.021     | 528      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 40       | 7.840         | 6.626     | 26  | 241    | 797    | 50    | 96                |
| 25        | 880         | 557       | 323      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 31       | 5.423         | 5.066     | 5   | 56     | 266    | 30    | 118               |
| 26        | 1.138       | 1.137     | 1        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 250      | 2.784         | 2.360     | 40  | 153    | 127    | 104   | 132               |
| 27        | 206         | 193       | 13       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 20       | 1.079         | 1.010     | 5   | 32     | 32     | —     | 51                |
| 28        | 413         | 389       | 24       | 52       | —                         | —                        | —              | 52       | 15     | —      | —      | 41       | 2.624         | 2.562     | —   | 51     | 11     | —     | 90                |
| 29        | 1.190       | 553       | 637      | 1.428    | —                         | 300                      | —              | 1.123    | —      | —      | —      | 4        | 8.770         | 6.923     | 236 | 1.157  | 444    | 10    | 191               |
| 30        | 580         | 395       | 185      | 3        | —                         | —                        | —              | 3        | —      | —      | —      | 108      | 1.956         | 1.594     | 24  | 156    | 115    | 67    | 82                |
| 31        | 402         | 295       | 107      | —        | 1                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 27       | 2.922         | 2.626     | 3   | 186    | 107    | —     | 66                |
| 32        | 334         | 280       | 54       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 1      | —      | —      | 116      | 1.452         | 1.236     | 6   | 107    | 21     | 92    | 94                |
| 33        | 630         | 413       | 217      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | 1      | —      | 11       | 2.434         | 2.272     | 39  | 38     | 28     | 67    | 113               |
| 34        | 785         | 425       | 360      | 1        | —                         | 1                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 73       | 2.946         | 2.629     | 5   | 194    | 107    | 12    | 86                |
| 35        | 1.601       | 1.296     | 305      | 51       | —                         | —                        | —              | 51       | 36     | —      | —      | 76       | 8.733         | 7.905     | 6   | 83     | 385    | 354   | 163               |
| 36        | 601         | 498       | 103      | 26       | —                         | —                        | 1              | 25       | —      | —      | —      | 27       | 1.997         | 1.926     | 1   | 27     | 9      | 34    | 31                |



## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám        | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.j.v. | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |         |                                        |         |                          |                          |           |                |       |        |         |                  |                            |                         |                      |                             |                                 |     |       |       |    |    |    | Tejgazdasági<br>gépek | Borgazdasági<br>gépek | Gyümölcs-<br>gazdasági gépek | Kertészeti<br>gépek |
|------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|----------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------|-------|--------|---------|------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----|-------|-------|----|----|----|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|
|                  |                                           | Erőgépek                 |         |                                        |         | Emberi vagy állati erőre |                          |           |                |       |        |         |                  |                            |                         |                      |                             |                                 |     |       |       |    |    |    |                       |                       |                              |                     |
|                  |                                           | motoros<br>erőgépek      | traktor | ebből<br>ké-<br>kes<br>lanc-<br>talpas | járgány | motoros<br>erőre         | traktor- és<br>billenőke | cséplőgép | mésfel-<br>gép | eke   | borona | hengere | trágyázó-<br>gép | velő- és<br>kapáló-<br>gép | arató- és ter-<br>mőgép | mátyáta-<br>karlógép | tőke- és osz-<br>tályozógép | takarmány-<br>előkészítő<br>gép |     |       |       |    |    |    |                       |                       |                              |                     |
|                  |                                           |                          |         |                                        |         |                          |                          |           |                |       |        |         |                  |                            |                         |                      |                             |                                 |     |       |       |    |    |    |                       |                       |                              |                     |
| 1                | 2                                         | 3                        | 4       | 5                                      | 6       | 7                        | 8                        | 9         | 10             | 11    | 12     | 13      | 14               | 15                         | 16                      | 17                   | 18                          | 19                              | 20  | 21    | 22    | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26                    |                       |                              |                     |
| 13               | Lovászhetény .....                        | 7                        | 2       | —                                      | —       | —                        | —                        | 2         | 2              | 7     | 81     | 62      | 32               | —                          | 18                      | 51                   | 5                           | 28                              | 129 | —     | 103   | —  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 14               | Maráza .....                              | 2                        | 1       | —                                      | —       | —                        | —                        | 1         | 2              | 1     | 114    | 148     | 63               | —                          | 14                      | 48                   | —                           | 12                              | 182 | —     | 156   | —  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 15               | Martonfa .....                            | —                        | —       | —                                      | —       | —                        | —                        | —         | —              | —     | 60     | 51      | 17               | —                          | 8                       | 31                   | —                           | —                               | 119 | —     | 106   | —  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 16               | Máriakémend .....                         | 4                        | 1       | —                                      | —       | —                        | —                        | 1         | 4              | 4     | 193    | 154     | 58               | —                          | 46                      | 88                   | 16                          | 41                              | 385 | 9     | 1.021 | 2  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 17               | Monyoród .....                            | —                        | —       | —                                      | —       | —                        | —                        | —         | —              | —     | 59     | 57      | 9                | —                          | 3                       | 43                   | 9                           | 4                               | 76  | —     | 201   | 1  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 18               | Nagypall .....                            | 6                        | —       | —                                      | —       | —                        | —                        | —         | 5              | 1     | 133    | 116     | 43               | —                          | —                       | 2                    | —                           | —                               | 222 | —     | 74    | —  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 19               | Nyomja .....                              | 4                        | —       | —                                      | —       | —                        | —                        | —         | 4              | —     | 82     | 71      | 21               | —                          | 20                      | 42                   | 2                           | 14                              | 166 | —     | 284   | —  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 20               | Óbánya .....                              | 1                        | —       | —                                      | —       | —                        | —                        | —         | 1              | 1     | 42     | 33      | 1                | —                          | —                       | 4                    | —                           | —                               | 54  | 2     | 27    | —  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 21               | Ófalu .....                               | 4                        | —       | —                                      | 2       | —                        | —                        | —         | 1              | 3     | 85     | 60      | 4                | —                          | 3                       | 12                   | 2                           | 3                               | 186 | 5     | 17    | —  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 22               | Palotabozsok .....                        | 3                        | —       | —                                      | —       | —                        | —                        | —         | 3              | —     | 223    | 214     | 86               | 1                          | 69                      | 92                   | 1                           | 65                              | 388 | —     | 555   | 1  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 23               | Pécsvárad .....                           | 7                        | 1       | —                                      | —       | —                        | —                        | 1         | 6              | 7     | 196    | 167     | 108              | —                          | 26                      | 91                   | 3                           | 16                              | 415 | —     | 494   | —  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 24               | Pereked .....                             | 3                        | —       | —                                      | 3       | —                        | —                        | —         | 2              | 2     | 76     | 59      | 17               | —                          | 21                      | 47                   | 12                          | 20                              | 143 | —     | 126   | —  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 25               | Pusztakislak .....                        | —                        | —       | —                                      | —       | —                        | —                        | —         | —              | —     | 30     | 22      | 7                | —                          | 5                       | 10                   | —                           | 4                               | 48  | —     | 24    | —  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 26               | Püspöklak .....                           | 2                        | —       | —                                      | —       | —                        | —                        | —         | 2              | 6     | 157    | 150     | 40               | —                          | 16                      | 23                   | —                           | 2                               | 212 | —     | 32    | —  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 27               | Püspöknapád .....                         | 7                        | 1       | —                                      | —       | —                        | —                        | 1         | 6              | 5     | 271    | 227     | 41               | —                          | 1                       | 76                   | 8                           | 12                              | 497 | —     | 342   | 4  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 28               | Püspökszenterzsébet ..                    | 1                        | 1       | —                                      | —       | —                        | —                        | 1         | 1              | 1     | 112    | 88      | 34               | —                          | 21                      | 45                   | 1                           | 24                              | 164 | —     | 147   | —  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 29               | Püspökszentlászló .....                   | 2                        | —       | —                                      | —       | —                        | —                        | —         | —              | 2     | 8      | 6       | —                | —                          | 1                       | —                    | —                           | 12                              | —   | 1     | 2     | —  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 30               | Szebeny .....                             | 4                        | 1       | —                                      | —       | —                        | —                        | 1         | 3              | 1     | 165    | 164     | 41               | —                          | 13                      | 52                   | 35                          | 26                              | 345 | —     | 169   | —  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 31               | Szederkény .....                          | 6                        | 4       | —                                      | 1       | —                        | —                        | 3         | 5              | 3     | 125    | 102     | 29               | —                          | 24                      | 60                   | 11                          | 29                              | 254 | —     | 416   | —  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 32               | Szellő .....                              | 3                        | —       | —                                      | —       | —                        | —                        | —         | —              | 4     | 79     | 66      | 19               | —                          | 14                      | 41                   | 1                           | 22                              | 104 | —     | 91    | —  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 33               | Szilágy .....                             | 7                        | 1       | —                                      | 3       | —                        | —                        | —         | 5              | 6     | 166    | 107     | 47               | 2                          | 23                      | 62                   | 8                           | 38                              | 179 | 5     | 185   | 2  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 34               | Véménd .....                              | 9                        | 1       | —                                      | 3       | —                        | —                        | —         | 8              | 5     | 258    | 272     | 30               | 1                          | 53                      | 66                   | 1                           | 57                              | 538 | —     | 568   | 2  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 35               | Zengővárkony .....                        | 1                        | 1       | —                                      | —       | —                        | —                        | —         | 1              | —     | 91     | 79      | 32               | —                          | 2                       | 23                   | 1                           | 5                               | 135 | —     | 64    | —  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 36               | Zsitbrik .....                            | —                        | —       | —                                      | 1       | —                        | —                        | —         | —              | —     | 48     | 31      | 9                | —                          | —                       | 10                   | —                           | 17                              | 62  | 9     | 58    | —  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
|                  | Összesen .....                            | 139                      | 19      | —                                      | 54      | —                        | 13                       | 95        | 87             | 4.485 | 3.891  | 1.187   | 9                | 593                        | 1.715                   | 133                  | 699                         | 7.634                           | 41  | 7.615 | 23    | 3  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 6. Sikkói járás. |                                           |                          |         |                                        |         |                          |                          |           |                |       |        |         |                  |                            |                         |                      |                             |                                 |     |       |       |    |    |    |                       |                       |                              |                     |
| 1                | Adorjás .....                             | —                        | —       | —                                      | —       | —                        | —                        | —         | —              | —     | 57     | 45      | 10               | 1                          | 11                      | 42                   | 2                           | 2                               | 64  | —     | 2     | —  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 2                | Alsószentmárton .....                     | 3                        | 2       | —                                      | —       | —                        | —                        | 2         | 2              | 3     | 117    | 112     | 49               | 2                          | 13                      | 87                   | 1                           | 8                               | 79  | —     | 15    | 1  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 3                | Baranyahídvég .....                       | 2                        | —       | —                                      | 1       | —                        | —                        | 2         | —              | —     | 59     | 49      | 9                | 1                          | 8                       | 40                   | 4                           | 8                               | 92  | 3     | 38    | —  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 4                | Beremend .....                            | 20                       | 5       | —                                      | 2       | —                        | —                        | 13        | 10             | 24    | 334    | 257     | 142              | 4                          | 78                      | 176                  | 28                          | 15                              | 287 | 1     | 90    | 2  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 5                | Besence .....                             | 1                        | —       | —                                      | —       | —                        | —                        | —         | —              | 1     | 62     | 54      | 17               | —                          | 10                      | 54                   | 4                           | 13                              | 49  | —     | 8     | 1  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 6                | Bisse .....                               | 1                        | —       | —                                      | —       | —                        | —                        | —         | —              | 1     | 107    | 96      | 34               | —                          | 12                      | 87                   | 6                           | 26                              | 127 | 4     | 201   | —  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 7                | Bogárdmindszent .....                     | —                        | —       | —                                      | 1       | —                        | —                        | —         | —              | —     | 76     | 67      | 24               | —                          | 19                      | 59                   | 4                           | 7                               | 122 | 1     | 56    | —  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 8                | Cún .....                                 | 5                        | 2       | —                                      | 3       | —                        | —                        | 2         | 4              | 6     | 112    | 83      | 23               | 1                          | 37                      | 97                   | 12                          | 9                               | 33  | —     | 3     | —  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 9                | Csarnóta .....                            | 1                        | —       | —                                      | —       | —                        | —                        | —         | 1              | 1     | 46     | 41      | 15               | —                          | 15                      | 34                   | —                           | 19                              | 61  | —     | 87    | —  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 10               | Dióviszló .....                           | 2                        | 1       | —                                      | 1       | —                        | —                        | 1         | 2              | 3     | 139    | 92      | 16               | —                          | 15                      | 93                   | 7                           | 10                              | 136 | —     | 763   | —  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 11               | Drávacséhi .....                          | 2                        | —       | —                                      | —       | —                        | —                        | —         | 2              | 1     | 65     | 59      | 31               | —                          | 15                      | 53                   | 3                           | 7                               | 69  | —     | 10    | —  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 12               | Drávacsépy .....                          | 1                        | 1       | —                                      | —       | —                        | —                        | 1         | 1              | 2     | 61     | 47      | 21               | —                          | 13                      | 42                   | —                           | 17                              | 69  | —     | 26    | 1  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 13               | Drávapalkonya .....                       | —                        | —       | —                                      | —       | —                        | —                        | —         | —              | —     | 69     | 69      | 18               | —                          | 22                      | 59                   | 3                           | 20                              | 77  | —     | 18    | —  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 14               | Drávapiski .....                          | —                        | —       | —                                      | —       | —                        | —                        | —         | —              | —     | 39     | 39      | 21               | —                          | 8                       | 36                   | 3                           | 3                               | 61  | —     | —     | —  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 15               | Drávaszabolcs .....                       | 4                        | 2       | —                                      | —       | —                        | —                        | 4         | 3              | 5     | 87     | 77      | 22               | 1                          | 11                      | 53                   | 9                           | 36                              | 119 | 1     | 11    | —  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 16               | Drávaszerdahely .....                     | —                        | —       | —                                      | —       | —                        | —                        | —         | —              | —     | 55     | 53      | 24               | —                          | 13                      | 43                   | 3                           | 25                              | 72  | 2     | 74    | —  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 17               | Egyházasharaszti .....                    | 1                        | 1       | —                                      | 1       | —                        | —                        | 1         | 1              | 2     | 86     | 72      | 37               | —                          | 12                      | 63                   | 4                           | 6                               | 126 | —     | 44    | —  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 18               | Gordisa .....                             | —                        | —       | —                                      | 1       | —                        | —                        | —         | —              | —     | 96     | 73      | 15               | —                          | 13                      | 63                   | —                           | 4                               | 91  | 2     | —     | —  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 19               | Harkány .....                             | 4                        | 2       | —                                      | 1       | —                        | —                        | 1         | 2              | 1     | 91     | 71      | 21               | —                          | 14                      | 57                   | 9                           | 17                              | 121 | —     | 174   | 2  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 20               | Hegyszentmárton .....                     | 2                        | —       | —                                      | —       | —                        | —                        | —         | 2              | 1     | 128    | 112     | 48               | —                          | 35                      | 94                   | 3                           | 21                              | 218 | 5     | 392   | —  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 21               | Hirics .....                              | 1                        | —       | —                                      | —       | —                        | —                        | —         | 1              | 5     | 124    | 65      | 27               | —                          | 6                       | 59                   | 5                           | 2                               | 56  | —     | 2     | 1  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 22               | Ipacsfa .....                             | 3                        | —       | —                                      | 3       | —                        | —                        | —         | 2              | 3     | 78     | 61      | 27               | —                          | 10                      | 43                   | 4                           | 17                              | 91  | —     | 6     | —  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 23               | Kásád .....                               | 8                        | 4       | —                                      | —       | —                        | —                        | 6         | 4              | 17    | 120    | 101     | 33               | 2                          | 16                      | 90                   | 20                          | 9                               | 107 | —     | 10    | 1  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 24               | Kémes .....                               | 4                        | 3       | —                                      | —       | —                        | —                        | 3         | 2              | 4     | 64     | 63      | 34               | —                          | 13                      | 54                   | 5                           | 9                               | 72  | —     | —     | —  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 25               | Kisharsány .....                          | 2                        | 2       | —                                      | 2       | —                        | —                        | 2         | 2              | 1     | 110    | 83      | 39               | —                          | 20                      | 41                   | 4                           | 28                              | 168 | 7     | 297   | —  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 26               | Kisszentmárton .....                      | 4                        | 1       | —                                      | 2       | —                        | —                        | 3         | 2              | 6     | 109    | 55      | 33               | —                          | 7                       | 67                   | 6                           | 6                               | 87  | 1     | 2     | 2  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 27               | Kistapolca .....                          | 3                        | 1       | —                                      | 2       | —                        | —                        | 2         | 1              | 6     | 46     | 27      | 14               | —                          | 8                       | 28                   | 5                           | 7                               | 32  | 3     | 9     | 1  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 28               | Kistótfalu .....                          | —                        | —       | —                                      | 4       | —                        | —                        | —         | —              | —     | 42     | 38      | 13               | —                          | 4                       | 23                   | —                           | 10                              | 95  | 2     | 437   | —  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 29               | Körös .....                               | 5                        | 3       | —                                      | —       | 1                        | 3                        | 4         | 9              | 132   | 103    | 33      | —                | 26                         | 139                     | 9                    | 13                          | 101                             | 4   | —     | —     | —  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 30               | Kovácskida .....                          | 1                        | —       | —                                      | 2       | —                        | —                        | —         | 1              | 1     | 68     | 63      | 18               | —                          | 21                      | 73                   | 1                           | 21                              | 100 | 1     | —     | 2  | 2  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 31               | Lúzsok .....                              | 1                        | —       | —                                      | —       | —                        | —                        | —         | —              | —     | 49     | 44      | 24               | —                          | 6                       | 33                   | 1                           | 12                              | 61  | —     | 3     | —  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 32               | Márfa .....                               | 2                        | —       | —                                      | 1       | —                        | —                        | —         | —              | 2     | 47     | 41      | 4                | —                          | 8                       | 27                   | —                           | 19                              | 91  | 1     | 131   | —  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 33               | Máriagyűd .....                           | 1                        | —       | —                                      | —       | —                        | —                        | —         | 1              | 1     | 74     | 64      | 25               | —                          | 13                      | 46                   | 4                           | 18                              | 136 | 4     | 294   | —  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |                     |
| 34               | Matty .....                               | 1                        | 1       | —                                      | —       | —                        | —                        | —         | 1              | —     | 140    | 116     |                  |                            |                         |                      |                             |                                 |     |       |       |    |    |    |                       |                       |                              |                     |

## (IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.



## (Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                 |       |                |                   |                            |      |          |                            |                 |       |                    |                            | L ó       |        |                 |                  |         |
|-----------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------|----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|------|----------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------|----------------------------|-----------|--------|-----------------|------------------|---------|
|           |                                          | e b b ő l               |                 |       |                |                   |                            |      |          |                            |                 |       |                    |                            | e b b ő l |        |                 |                  |         |
|           |                                          | Összesen                | szopos<br>bika- | borjú | szarv-<br>bika | tenyészt-<br>bika | hízó és<br>selejt-<br>bika | tinó | igásokör | hízó és<br>selejt-<br>okör | szarv-<br>borjú | úszó  | tenyészt-<br>borjú | hízó és<br>selejt-<br>bika | Összesen  | szopos | 3 éven<br>aluli | 3 éven<br>felüli | tenyész |
|           |                                          |                         |                 |       |                |                   |                            |      |          |                            |                 |       |                    |                            |           |        |                 |                  |         |
| 1         | 2                                        | 3                       | 4               | 5     | 6              | 7                 | 8                          | 9    | 10       | 11                         | 12              | 13    | 14                 | 15                         | 16        | 17     | 18              | 19               | 20      |
| 37        | Old .....                                | 262                     | 12              | 11    | 1              | —                 | 41                         | 32   | —        | 3                          | 71              | 88    | 3                  | 215                        | 4         | 16     | 1               | —                | —       |
| 38        | Ózdfalu .....                            | 278                     | 6               | 18    | 2              | 1                 | 73                         | —    | —        | 4                          | 53              | 121   | —                  | 156                        | 4         | 5      | 2               | —                | —       |
| 39        | Páprád .....                             | 238                     | —               | 12    | 2              | —                 | 37                         | 10   | —        | 1                          | 59              | 101   | 16                 | 76                         | —         | 8      | 2               | —                | —       |
| 40        | Rádfalva .....                           | 412                     | 57              | 8     | 3              | —                 | 70                         | 24   | —        | 30                         | 60              | 158   | 2                  | 188                        | —         | 8      | —               | —                | —       |
| 41        | Sámod .....                              | 141                     | 5               | 7     | 2              | —                 | 22                         | —    | —        | 1                          | 42              | 62    | —                  | 61                         | —         | —      | —               | —                | —       |
| 42        | Siklós .....                             | 473                     | 5               | 34    | 3              | —                 | 65                         | 16   | —        | 5                          | 111             | 226   | 8                  | 448                        | 6         | 12     | 1               | 3                | —       |
| 43        | Siklósnagyfalu .....                     | 171                     | 6               | 1     | 1              | —                 | 8                          | —    | —        | 3                          | 55              | 97    | —                  | 127                        | —         | 9      | 1               | —                | —       |
| 44        | Szaporca .....                           | 231                     | 8               | 18    | 3              | —                 | 21                         | —    | —        | 2                          | 85              | 94    | —                  | 145                        | —         | 6      | —               | —                | —       |
| 45        | Szava .....                              | 245                     | 8               | 12    | 4              | —                 | 31                         | —    | —        | 4                          | 48              | 138   | —                  | 201                        | 2         | 8      | 1               | —                | —       |
| 46        | Terehegy .....                           | 194                     | —               | 1     | 2              | —                 | 34                         | —    | —        | 1                          | 43              | 113   | —                  | 102                        | —         | 4      | —               | —                | —       |
| 47        | Tésenfalu .....                          | 239                     | 35              | 3     | 2              | —                 | 3                          | —    | —        | 24                         | 70              | 102   | —                  | 152                        | 1         | 7      | —               | —                | —       |
| 48        | Türoly .....                             | 140                     | 1               | 3     | 1              | —                 | 52                         | —    | —        | 4                          | 26              | 53    | —                  | 92                         | 2         | 2      | —               | —                | —       |
| 49        | Vajszló .....                            | 399                     | 4               | 13    | 4              | —                 | 14                         | 14   | —        | 8                          | 91              | 250   | 1                  | 218                        | 1         | 11     | 4               | —                | —       |
| 50        | Vejti .....                              | 398                     | 20              | 5     | 3              | —                 | 10                         | 14   | 84       | 22                         | 66              | 174   | —                  | 138                        | 9         | 2      | —               | 1                | —       |
|           | Összesen...                              | 12.736                  | 531             | 393   | 123            | 10                | 1.761                      | 529  | 118      | 473                        | 2.851           | 5.869 | 79                 | 7.702                      | 98        | 423    | 47              | 12               | —       |
|           | 7. Szentlőrinci járás.                   |                         |                 |       |                |                   |                            |      |          |                            |                 |       |                    |                            |           |        |                 |                  |         |
| 1         | Babarczölös .....                        | 110                     | 3               | 2     | 1              | —                 | 36                         | —    | —        | 6                          | 17              | 45    | —                  | 59                         | —         | 14     | —               | —                | —       |
| 2         | Baksa .....                              | 278                     | 5               | 20    | 4              | —                 | 50                         | 40   | —        | 4                          | 44              | 111   | —                  | 156                        | —         | 23     | —               | —                | —       |
| 3         | Bánfa .....                              | 274                     | 17              | 3     | 3              | —                 | 11                         | —    | —        | 27                         | 82              | 131   | —                  | 164                        | 7         | 6      | —               | —                | —       |
| 4         | Becefa .....                             | 103                     | 2               | 6     | 1              | —                 | 1                          | —    | —        | 1                          | 20              | 72    | —                  | 55                         | 2         | —      | —               | —                | —       |
| 5         | Boda .....                               | 320                     | 2               | 2     | 3              | —                 | 84                         | —    | —        | 3                          | 75              | 151   | —                  | 177                        | 3         | 38     | 1               | —                | —       |
| 6         | Bogdása .....                            | 386                     | 7               | 1     | 4              | —                 | 11                         | —    | —        | 26                         | 124             | 213   | —                  | 212                        | 6         | 7      | 1               | —                | —       |
| 7         | Botykapeterd .....                       | 339                     | 3               | 3     | 4              | —                 | 17                         | —    | —        | 5                          | 115             | 190   | 2                  | 228                        | 1         | 7      | —               | —                | —       |
| 8         | Bükksöd .....                            | 293                     | 4               | 10    | 1              | —                 | 37                         | —    | —        | 4                          | 82              | 155   | —                  | 129                        | 2         | 6      | 1               | —                | —       |
| 9         | Csányoszló .....                         | 626                     | 14              | 4     | 6              | —                 | 62                         | 1    | —        | 38                         | 188             | 305   | 8                  | 285                        | 2         | 9      | —               | —                | —       |
| 10        | Csebény .....                            | 168                     | —               | 6     | 1              | 1                 | 15                         | —    | —        | 1                          | 68              | 69    | 7                  | 110                        | —         | 24     | —               | —                | —       |
| 11        | Cserdi .....                             | 166                     | 4               | 13    | 2              | —                 | 15                         | —    | —        | 2                          | 45              | 85    | —                  | 106                        | 4         | 10     | 4               | 3                | —       |
| 12        | Csonkamindszent .....                    | 165                     | 3               | 20    | 3              | —                 | 16                         | —    | —        | —                          | 38              | 77    | 8                  | 89                         | —         | 6      | —               | —                | —       |
| 13        | Dencsháza .....                          | 736                     | 15              | 19    | 9              | —                 | 72                         | 86   | 4        | 8                          | 154             | 368   | 1                  | 275                        | 1         | 15     | —               | 1                | —       |
| 14        | Dinnyebérl .....                         | 193                     | 2               | —     | 2              | —                 | 43                         | —    | —        | 5                          | 51              | 90    | —                  | 105                        | 2         | 11     | —               | —                | —       |
| 15        | Drávalányi .....                         | 278                     | 5               | —     | 2              | —                 | 4                          | —    | —        | 8                          | 117             | 142   | —                  | 123                        | —         | —      | —               | —                | —       |
| 16        | Gerde .....                              | 406                     | 12              | 6     | 4              | —                 | 50                         | —    | —        | 11                         | 116             | 207   | —                  | 228                        | 4         | 17     | 1               | 1                | —       |
| 17        | Gilvánfa .....                           | 322                     | 9               | 1     | 2              | —                 | 108                        | 20   | —        | 15                         | 60              | 107   | —                  | 106                        | —         | 3      | —               | —                | —       |
| 18        | Gorica .....                             | 128                     | 3               | 3     | 1              | —                 | 4                          | 19   | 6        | —                          | 43              | 49    | —                  | 20                         | —         | 2      | —               | —                | —       |
| 19        | Gyöngyfa .....                           | 328                     | 27              | 4     | 2              | —                 | 36                         | 26   | —        | 31                         | 62              | 140   | —                  | 127                        | 5         | 5      | —               | 1                | —       |
| 20        | Gyűrűfű .....                            | 149                     | —               | 17    | 1              | —                 | 23                         | 20   | —        | —                          | 46              | 41    | 1                  | 72                         | 2         | 5      | —               | —                | —       |
| 21        | Helesfa .....                            | 214                     | 10              | 3     | 3              | —                 | 8                          | —    | —        | 6                          | 43              | 140   | 1                  | 105                        | —         | 9      | 4               | —                | —       |
| 22        | Horváthertelend .....                    | 163                     | —               | 5     | 1              | —                 | 40                         | —    | —        | 17                         | 35              | 65    | —                  | 77                         | —         | 7      | —               | —                | —       |
| 23        | Ibafa .....                              | 268                     | 1               | 17    | 2              | —                 | 56                         | 7    | —        | 3                          | 63              | 119   | —                  | 164                        | 3         | 22     | 5               | 2                | —       |
| 24        | Kacsóta .....                            | 252                     | 6               | 7     | 2              | —                 | 20                         | —    | —        | 4                          | 86              | 124   | 3                  | 176                        | 4         | 9      | 1               | —                | —       |
| 25        | Kákics .....                             | 413                     | 19              | 152   | 5              | 1                 | 4                          | 10   | —        | 9                          | 75              | 138   | —                  | 124                        | 4         | —      | —               | 1                | —       |
| 26        | Katádfa .....                            | 209                     | 7               | 1     | 2              | —                 | 21                         | 16   | —        | 11                         | 32              | 119   | —                  | 162                        | 8         | 9      | 1               | —                | —       |
| 27        | Kemse .....                              | 210                     | 3               | 5     | 3              | —                 | —                          | —    | —        | 5                          | 61              | 133   | —                  | 100                        | —         | 10     | —               | 2                | —       |
| 28        | Kisasszonyfa .....                       | 312                     | 17              | 18    | 8              | —                 | 46                         | 12   | 1        | 12                         | 70              | 133   | —                  | 179                        | 9         | 6      | —               | 1                | —       |
| 29        | Kisbicsérd .....                         | 376                     | 6               | 1     | 4              | —                 | 33                         | —    | —        | 10                         | 164             | 158   | —                  | 128                        | 1         | 5      | —               | —                | —       |
| 30        | Kisdér .....                             | 180                     | 1               | —     | 1              | —                 | 88                         | —    | —        | 3                          | 36              | 51    | —                  | 80                         | —         | 13     | 1               | —                | —       |
| 31        | Korpád .....                             | 129                     | 1               | 3     | 1              | —                 | 18                         | —    | —        | 4                          | 48              | 54    | —                  | 52                         | —         | 11     | 3               | —                | —       |
| 32        | Magyarmecske .....                       | 338                     | 13              | 7     | 4              | —                 | 59                         | 21   | —        | 13                         | 69              | 150   | 2                  | 174                        | 1         | 8      | —               | —                | —       |
| 33        | Magyarszentiván .....                    | 509                     | 17              | 22    | 3              | —                 | 48                         | 26   | —        | 24                         | 134             | 235   | —                  | 204                        | 7         | 10     | —               | —                | —       |
| 34        | Magyartelek .....                        | 297                     | 7               | 31    | 4              | —                 | 59                         | —    | —        | 9                          | 63              | 123   | 1                  | 150                        | 4         | 17     | —               | 1                | —       |
| 35        | Marócsa .....                            | 274                     | 16              | —     | 2              | —                 | 10                         | 8    | —        | 25                         | 61              | 152   | —                  | 122                        | —         | 29     | —               | —                | —       |
| 36        | Megyefa .....                            | 308                     | 23              | 21    | 4              | 1                 | 15                         | —    | —        | 7                          | 50              | 187   | —                  | 202                        | 4         | 5      | —               | 1                | —       |
| 37        | Mónosokor .....                          | 312                     | —               | 14    | 2              | 2                 | 58                         | 32   | 3        | 1                          | 70              | 125   | 5                  | 104                        | —         | —      | —               | 3                | —       |
| 38        | Nagybicsérd .....                        | 293                     | —               | 1     | 3              | —                 | 61                         | 30   | —        | 2                          | 45              | 135   | 16                 | 120                        | 1         | 5      | —               | —                | —       |
| 39        | Nagycsány .....                          | 176                     | 2               | 1     | 2              | 1                 | 29                         | 2    | —        | 5                          | 53              | 81    | —                  | 94                         | 1         | 13     | —               | —                | —       |
| 40        | Nagypeterd .....                         | 273                     | —               | 1     | 3              | 1                 | 6                          | 16   | 73       | —                          | 46              | 127   | —                  | 144                        | —         | 1      | 2               | 1                | —       |
| 41        | Nagyvát .....                            | 199                     | 1               | 7     | 2              | —                 | 17                         | —    | —        | 3                          | 52              | 112   | 5                  | 159                        | —         | 17     | —               | —                | —       |
| 42        | Nyugotszenterzsébet .....                | 117                     | 4               | 6     | 2              | —                 | 4                          | —    | —        | 5                          | 27              | 69    | —                  | 106                        | —         | 3      | —               | —                | —       |
| 43        | Okorág .....                             | 294                     | 2               | 38    | 1              | —                 | 77                         | 4    | —        | —                          | 63              | 107   | 2                  | 141                        | —         | 6      | —               | —                | —       |
| 44        | Pázdány .....                            | 67                      | —               | 5     | 1              | —                 | 8                          | —    | —        | —                          | 23              | 30    | —                  | 22                         | —         | 5      | —               | —                | —       |
| 45        | Pécsbagota .....                         | 84                      | 1               | —     | 1              | —                 | 12                         | —    | —        | 3                          | 28              | 39    | —                  | 44                         | —         | 16     | —               | —                | —       |
| 46        | Piskó .....                              | 337                     | 17              | —     | 3              | —                 | 40                         | —    | —        | 17                         | 89              | 171   | —                  | 172                        | 2         | 4      | —               | —                | —       |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám | L ó             |                  |        |                 |                  | S e r t é s |                                  |           |        |      |          |       |          | J u h     |           |      |                 |                        |         |                       |     |    |  |  |
|-----------|-----------------|------------------|--------|-----------------|------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|-----------|--------|------|----------|-------|----------|-----------|-----------|------|-----------------|------------------------|---------|-----------------------|-----|----|--|--|
|           | e b b ő l       |                  |        |                 |                  | Összesen    | 3 hónapnál<br>fiatalabb<br>malas | e b b ő l |        |      |          |       | Összesen | e b b ő l |           |      |                 |                        |         |                       |     |    |  |  |
|           | herélt          |                  | kanca  |                 |                  |             |                                  | a ü l d ő |        |      | tenyész- |       |          | hízó      | e b b ő l |      |                 |                        |         |                       |     |    |  |  |
|           | 3 éven<br>aluli | 3 éven<br>felüli | szopós | 3 éven<br>aluli | 3 éven<br>felüli |             |                                  | kan       | ártány | koca | kan      | koca  |          |           | toklyó    | anya | tenyész-<br>kos | ord 3 évnél<br>idősebb | anyajuh | hízó- és<br>selejtjuh |     |    |  |  |
| 20        | 21              | 22               | 23     | 24              | 25               | 26          | 27                               | 28        | 29     | 30   | 31       | 32    | 33       | 34        | 35        | 36   | 37              | 38                     | 39      | 40                    | 41  | 42 |  |  |
| 37        | 2               | 74               | 1      | 9               | 108              | 1.767       | 760                              | 63        | 231    | 266  | 4        | 145   | 238      | 19        | 7         | —    | 5               | 2                      | 2       | —                     | 3   | —  |  |  |
| 38        | 5               | 52               | 6      | 12              | 70               | 582         | 46                               | 31        | 148    | 209  | 5        | 111   | 32       | 109       | 4         | 9    | 69              | 17                     | 4       | —                     | 6   | —  |  |  |
| 39        | 9               | 21               | —      | 2               | 34               | 309         | 20                               | 12        | 67     | 108  | 2        | 100   | —        | —         | —         | —    | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —   | —  |  |  |
| 40        | 18              | 85               | 2      | 7               | 68               | 1.395       | 370                              | 5         | 350    | 283  | 2        | 129   | 256      | —         | —         | —    | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —   | —  |  |  |
| 41        | 3               | 31               | —      | 5               | 22               | 355         | 84                               | 54        | 36     | 106  | 2        | 63    | 10       | —         | —         | —    | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —   | —  |  |  |
| 42        | 9               | 234              | 1      | 8               | 174              | 2.290       | 493                              | 126       | 583    | 621  | 9        | 173   | 285      | 4         | —         | —    | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | 4   | —  |  |  |
| 43        | 1               | 50               | —      | 15              | 51               | 702         | 205                              | 32        | 136    | 172  | 3        | 111   | 43       | 1         | 1         | —    | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —   | —  |  |  |
| 44        | 2               | 55               | 1      | 7               | 74               | 963         | 268                              | 34        | 205    | 134  | 5        | 111   | 206      | —         | —         | —    | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —   | —  |  |  |
| 45        | 2               | 69               | 1      | 20              | 98               | 1.232       | 600                              | 30        | 149    | 158  | 17       | 227   | 51       | 1         | 1         | —    | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —   | —  |  |  |
| 46        | —               | 58               | —      | 5               | 35               | 472         | 14                               | 7         | 163    | 182  | 2        | 91    | 13       | —         | —         | —    | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —   | —  |  |  |
| 47        | 8               | 47               | 8      | 12              | 69               | 942         | 152                              | 1         | 332    | 169  | 2        | 101   | 185      | —         | —         | —    | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —   | —  |  |  |
| 48        | 4               | 38               | —      | 6               | 40               | 379         | 44                               | 14        | 114    | 126  | 2        | 69    | 10       | 696       | 197       | —    | 54              | 80                     | 10      | 61                    | 294 | —  |  |  |
| 49        | 34              | 89               | —      | 14              | 65               | 1.555       | 72                               | 42        | 368    | 219  | 8        | 126   | 720      | —         | —         | —    | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —   | —  |  |  |
| 50        | 6               | 38               | 10     | 19              | 53               | 2.038       | 210                              | 40        | 1.426  | 239  | 3        | 120   | —        | —         | —         | —    | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —   | —  |  |  |
| d a r a b |                 |                  |        |                 |                  |             |                                  |           |        |      |          |       |          |           |           |      |                 |                        |         |                       |     |    |  |  |
| 444       | 2.682           | 87               | 546    | 3.363           | 46.816           | 10.084      | 1.928                            | 13.321    | 10.718 | 278  | 6.571    | 4.891 | 4.765    | 1.014     | 98        | 509  | 789             | 89                     | 119     | 2.191                 | 12  |    |  |  |
| 1         | 8               | 23               | —      | 5               | 9                | 247         | 66                               | 14        | 40     | 73   | 2        | 48    | 4        | —         | —         | —    | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —   | —  |  |  |
| 2         | 25              | 45               | 1      | 8               | 54               | 1.636       | 278                              | 45        | 474    | 344  | 5        | 278   | 212      | 3         | —         | —    | —               | —                      | 1       | —                     | 2   | —  |  |  |
| 3         | 20              | 14               | 16     | 19              | 83               | 428         | 24                               | 40        | 109    | 135  | 6        | 111   | 3        | —         | —         | —    | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —   | —  |  |  |
| 4         | 2               | 2                | 1      | 6               | 42               | 245         | 19                               | 3         | 45     | 70   | 8        | 82    | 18       | —         | —         | —    | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —   | —  |  |  |
| 5         | 11              | 52               | 7      | 14              | 51               | 588         | 23                               | 12        | 185    | 241  | 2        | 121   | 4        | —         | —         | —    | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —   | —  |  |  |
| 6         | 11              | 38               | 4      | 21              | 124              | 880         | 242                              | 34        | 244    | 208  | 9        | 144   | 5        | —         | —         | —    | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —   | —  |  |  |
| 7         | 7               | 30               | 3      | 53              | 127              | 573         | 43                               | 5         | 228    | 153  | 5        | 135   | 4        | 4         | 2         | —    | —               | 2                      | —       | —                     | —   | —  |  |  |
| 8         | 31              | 4                | 13     | 72              | 775              | 198         | 16                               | 193       | 188    | 3    | 108      | 69    | 214      | 71        | 9         | 5    | 7               | 1                      | 1       | 119                   | 1   |    |  |  |
| 9         | 23              | 70               | 4      | 33              | 144              | 735         | 194                              | 29        | 148    | 186  | 6        | 162   | 10       | 8         | —         | —    | 1               | —                      | —       | 7                     | —   |    |  |  |
| 10        | 3               | 12               | 3      | 25              | 43               | 222         | —                                | 8         | 89     | 65   | 2        | 54    | 4        | 132       | 9         | 1    | —               | 4                      | 14      | 69                    | 3   |    |  |  |
| 11        | 2               | 9                | 9      | 6               | 59               | 407         | 76                               | 30        | 108    | 129  | 2        | 57    | 5        | 56        | 24        | 1    | 1               | —                      | —       | 29                    | —   |    |  |  |
| 12        | 7               | 3                | —      | 14              | 59               | 334         | 12                               | 4         | 116    | 134  | 2        | 64    | 2        | 2         | 6         | —    | 11              | —                      | —       | 5                     | —   |    |  |  |
| 13        | 3               | 70               | 5      | 29              | 151              | 2.530       | 935                              | 7         | 592    | 599  | 10       | 349   | 48       | 27        | 1         | —    | 26              | —                      | —       | —                     | —   | —  |  |  |
| 14        | 20              | 1                | 17     | 54              | 351              | 97          | 20                               | 73        | 93     | 2    | 62       | 4     | 101      | 21        | 11        | —    | 18              | 1                      | —       | 50                    | —   |    |  |  |
| 15        | 4               | 18               | —      | 22              | 76               | 507         | 106                              | 27        | 126    | 147  | 2        | 97    | 2        | —         | —         | —    | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —   | —  |  |  |
| 16        | 16              | 22               | 2      | 37              | 138              | 769         | 74                               | 27        | 221    | 287  | 4        | 148   | 8        | 52        | 19        | —    | —               | 2                      | 1       | 30                    | —   |    |  |  |
| 17        | 8               | 46               | 1      | 13              | 35               | 660         | 102                              | 62        | 176    | 197  | 2        | 113   | 8        | 507       | 183       | 6    | —               | 91                     | 9       | 218                   | —   |    |  |  |
| 18        | —               | 4                | —      | —               | 14               | 171         | 19                               | 12        | 50     | 54   | 2        | 33    | 1        | 349       | 110       | 8    | 26              | 38                     | 8       | 1                     | 158 | —  |  |  |
| 19        | 9               | 29               | 2      | 12              | 64               | 833         | 155                              | 14        | 426    | 158  | 5        | 71    | 4        | 7         | 2         | 1    | —               | 2                      | —       | 2                     | —   | —  |  |  |
| 20        | 2               | 8                | 2      | 9               | 44               | 244         | 14                               | 33        | 68     | 84   | 2        | 39    | 4        | 63        | 9         | 2    | 1               | 2                      | 4       | 3                     | 42  | —  |  |  |
| 21        | 1               | 13               | —      | 15              | 63               | 627         | 134                              | 16        | 67     | 180  | 3        | 115   | 12       | 69        | 13        | 3    | —               | 13                     | 1       | —                     | 36  | 3  |  |  |
| 22        | 5               | 6                | —      | 27              | 32               | 271         | 13                               | 4         | 88     | 110  | 2        | 48    | 6        | 88        | 22        | 3    | 2               | 2                      | 1       | —                     | 58  | —  |  |  |
| 23        | 7               | 15               | 2      | 59              | 49               | 713         | 27                               | 80        | 248    | 219  | 2        | 134   | 3        | 1.073     | 215       | 26   | 68              | 71                     | 15      | 291                   | 387 | —  |  |  |
| 24        | 16              | 18               | 2      | 36              | 90               | 662         | 76                               | 9         | 184    | 223  | 3        | 129   | 38       | —         | —         | —    | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —   | —  |  |  |
| 25        | 16              | 16               | —      | 19              | 68               | 412         | 21                               | 17        | 97     | 156  | 2        | 33    | 86       | —         | —         | —    | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —   | —  |  |  |
| 26        | 3               | 4                | 14     | 44              | 79               | 902         | 223                              | 17        | 217    | 162  | 4        | 277   | 2        | —         | —         | —    | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —   | —  |  |  |
| 27        | 6               | 28               | 3      | 6               | 45               | 562         | 99                               | 31        | 158    | 197  | 1        | 74    | 2        | 60        | —         | 4    | 18              | 35                     | 3       | —                     | —   | —  |  |  |
| 28        | 35              | 21               | 16     | 15              | 76               | 1.055       | 246                              | 44        | 297    | 217  | 4        | 180   | 67       | 8         | 5         | —    | —               | 1                      | —       | 2                     | —   | —  |  |  |
| 29        | 11              | 41               | —      | 18              | 52               | 528         | 86                               | 39        | 147    | 147  | 2        | 99    | 8        | —         | —         | —    | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —   | —  |  |  |
| 30        | 8               | 40               | —      | 4               | 14               | 197         | —                                | 5         | 59     | 64   | 2        | 23    | 44       | —         | —         | —    | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —   | —  |  |  |
| 31        | —               | 11               | 3      | 4               | 20               | 218         | 46                               | 4         | 64     | 59   | 1        | 41    | 3        | 99        | 30        | 11   | 3               | 1                      | 3       | 2                     | 49  | —  |  |  |
| 32        | 17              | 55               | 9      | 22              | 62               | 1.213       | 324                              | 45        | 344    | 281  | 5        | 181   | 33       | 15        | 7         | —    | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | 8   | —  |  |  |
| 33        | 14              | 24               | 5      | 43              | 101              | 1.448       | 427                              | 18        | 294    | 302  | 8        | 249   | 150      | 9         | 3         | —    | —               | 1                      | —       | —                     | 5   | —  |  |  |
| 34        | 11              | 7                | 1      | 15              | 94               | 758         | 94                               | 59        | 343    | 125  | 4        | 93    | 40       | 4         | 2         | —    | —               | —                      | —       | 2                     | —   | —  |  |  |
| 35        | 18              | 36               | —      | 22              | 17               | 360         | 128                              | 21        | 54     | 84   | 3        | 66    | 4        | 8         | —         | 2    | 6               | —                      | —       | —                     | —   | —  |  |  |
| 36        | 2               | 47               | —      | 13              | 130              | 1.006       | 237                              | 33        | 300    | 187  | 7        | 194   | 48       | 351       | 24        | 6    | 19              | 34                     | 2       | 3                     | 254 | 9  |  |  |
| 37        | 12              | 30               | 7      | 15              | 37               | 2.153       | 900                              | 10        | 470    | 515  | 11       | 235   | 12       | 1.062     | 326       | —    | 170             | 187                    | 13      | —                     | 366 | —  |  |  |
| 38        | 6               | 42               | —      | 3               | 63               | 379         | 27                               | 8         | 96     | 117  | 2        | 116   | 13       | 3         | —         | 1    | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | 2   | —  |  |  |
| 39        | 17              | 22               | —      | 11              | 30               | 324         | 79                               | 10        | 88     | 92   | 2        | 52    | 1        | 4         | —         | —    | —               | 1                      | —       | —                     | 3   | —  |  |  |
| 40        | —               | 28               | —      | 15              | 97               | 624         | 57                               | 7         | 195    | 213  | 2        | 129   | 21       | —         | —         | —    | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —   | —  |  |  |
| 41        | 8               | 21               | —      | 23              | 85               | 547         | 131                              | 9         | 145    | 147  | 3        | 106   | 6        | 6         | 1         | 1    | 2               | 1                      | —       | —                     | 1   | —  |  |  |
| 42        | 4               | 16               | 7      | 17              | 59               | 444         | 175                              | 3         | 89     | 110  | 2        | 64    | 1        | 12        | 2         | 4    | —               | 6                      | —       | —                     | —   | —  |  |  |
| 43        | 47              | 54               | —      | 8               | 26               | 324         | 54                               | 40        | 69     | 124  | 1        | 35    | 1        | —         | —         | —    | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —   | —  |  |  |
| 44        | 1               | 8                | —      | —               | 8                | 134         | 35                               | 10        | 28     | 36   | 1        | 21    | 3        | 12        | 5         | 1    | —               | 2                      | 1       | —                     | 3   | —  |  |  |
| 45        | —               | 19               | —      | 2               | 7                | 190         | 7                                | 15        | 59     | 55   | 2        | 25    | 27       | 1         | 1         | —    | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —   | —  |  |  |
| 46        | 36              | 26               | 4      | 25              | 75               | 831         | 107                              | 89        | 191    | 296  | 7        | 136   | 5        | 25        | 14        | 2    | 2               | 1                      | 1       | —                     | 5   | —  |  |  |



## (Ib.) Állatállomány fajták

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és tjt. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        | L ó      |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|
|           |                                         | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                |                  | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |
|           |                                         |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmon-<br>tali | egyéb<br>páros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | angol<br>tellvér |        |          | nonius    | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>tellvér | lipizzal | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |  |
|           |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |
| 1         | 2                                       | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9                | 10     | 11       | 12        | 13              | 14              | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |  |
| 37        | Old .....                               | 262                     | 9                  | —                | 247                      | —                           | 6              | —                | 215    | —        | 2         | —               | —               | 3        | —             | 115                     | 95             |  |
| 38        | Ózdfalu .....                           | 278                     | —                  | —                | 278                      | —                           | —              | —                | 156    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 35                      | 121            |  |
| 39        | Páprád .....                            | 238                     | 73                 | —                | 158                      | —                           | 7              | —                | 76     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 44                      | 32             |  |
| 40        | Rádfalva .....                          | 412                     | 176                | —                | 236                      | —                           | —              | —                | 188    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 104                     | 84             |  |
| 41        | Sámod .....                             | 141                     | 62                 | —                | 78                       | —                           | —              | 1                | 61     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 23                      | 38             |  |
| 42        | Siklós .....                            | 473                     | 12                 | 57               | 363                      | —                           | 39             | 2                | 448    | —        | 48        | 17              | 1               | 10       | 6             | 154                     | 212            |  |
| 43        | Siklósnagyfalu .....                    | 171                     | 4                  | —                | 164                      | —                           | 3              | —                | 127    | —        | 2         | 2               | —               | —        | —             | 86                      | 37             |  |
| 44        | Szaporca .....                          | 231                     | 64                 | —                | 167                      | —                           | —              | —                | 145    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 55                      | 90             |  |
| 45        | Szava .....                             | 245                     | 3                  | 22               | 212                      | —                           | 8              | —                | 201    | —        | 22        | 1               | —               | 6        | —             | 66                      | 106            |  |
| 46        | Terehegy .....                          | 194                     | 15                 | 22               | 156                      | —                           | 1              | —                | 102    | —        | —         | 1               | —               | —        | 5             | 59                      | 37             |  |
| 47        | Tésenfa .....                           | 239                     | 138                | —                | 88                       | —                           | 13             | —                | 152    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 65                      | 82             |  |
| 48        | Túrony .....                            | 140                     | 1                  | 18               | 110                      | —                           | 1              | 10               | 92     | —        | 2         | —               | —               | 2        | —             | 30                      | 58             |  |
| 49        | Vajszló .....                           | 389                     | 125                | 74               | 175                      | —                           | 25             | —                | 218    | —        | 10        | 4               | —               | 8        | —             | 83                      | 113            |  |
| 50        | Vejti .....                             | 398                     | 148                | 1                | 243                      | —                           | 4              | 2                | 138    | —        | 1         | 2               | —               | 31       | —             | 24                      | 80             |  |
|           | Összesen ...                            | 12.736                  | 3.305              | 1.017            | 7.881                    | 60                          | 463            | 20               | 7.702  | —        | 318       | 105             | 2               | 108      | 94            | 3.052                   | 4.023          |  |
|           | 7. Szentlőrinci járás.                  |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |
| 1         | Babarczöllős .....                      | 110                     | —                  | 38               | 71                       | —                           | 1              | —                | 59     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 13                      | 46             |  |
| 2         | Baksa .....                             | 278                     | 70                 | 60               | 146                      | —                           | 2              | —                | 156    | —        | —         | —               | —               | 6        | —             | 79                      | 71             |  |
| 3         | Bánfa .....                             | 274                     | —                  | —                | 274                      | —                           | —              | —                | 164    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 6                       | 158            |  |
| 4         | Becefa .....                            | 103                     | 5                  | 20               | 78                       | —                           | —              | —                | 55     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 5                       | 50             |  |
| 5         | Boda .....                              | 320                     | —                  | 98               | 220                      | —                           | 2              | —                | 177    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 19                      | 158            |  |
| 6         | Bogdása .....                           | 386                     | 57                 | —                | 288                      | —                           | 41             | —                | 212    | —        | 12        | —               | —               | —        | —             | 49                      | 151            |  |
| 7         | Botykapeterd .....                      | 339                     | 6                  | 4                | 329                      | —                           | —              | —                | 228    | —        | 6         | —               | —               | 4        | 20            | 5                       | 193            |  |
| 8         | Bükkösd .....                           | 293                     | —                  | 7                | 286                      | —                           | —              | —                | 129    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 62                      | 67             |  |
| 9         | Csányoszló .....                        | 626                     | 578                | 3                | 25                       | —                           | 20             | —                | 285    | —        | —         | —               | —               | 6        | —             | 10                      | 269            |  |
| 10        | Csebény .....                           | 168                     | —                  | 2                | 166                      | —                           | —              | —                | 110    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 4                       | 106            |  |
| 11        | Cserdi .....                            | 166                     | —                  | —                | 160                      | —                           | 5              | 1                | 106    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 43                      | 63             |  |
| 12        | Csonkamindszent .....                   | 165                     | —                  | —                | 164                      | —                           | 1              | —                | 89     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 2             | 21                      | 66             |  |
| 13        | Dencsháza .....                         | 736                     | 21                 | 28               | 687                      | —                           | —              | —                | 275    | —        | 1         | —               | —               | 2        | —             | 160                     | 112            |  |
| 14        | Dinnyeberki .....                       | 193                     | —                  | 1                | 188                      | —                           | 4              | —                | 105    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 15                      | 90             |  |
| 15        | Drávaiványi .....                       | 278                     | 130                | 1                | 147                      | —                           | —              | —                | 123    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 23                      | 100            |  |
| 16        | Gerde .....                             | 406                     | —                  | 6                | 400                      | —                           | —              | —                | 228    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 3                       | 225            |  |
| 17        | Gilvánfa .....                          | 322                     | 4                  | —                | 318                      | —                           | —              | —                | 106    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 16                      | 90             |  |
| 18        | Gorica .....                            | 128                     | 28                 | 9                | 88                       | —                           | —              | 3                | 20     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 8                       | 12             |  |
| 19        | Gyöngyfa .....                          | 328                     | —                  | —                | 328                      | —                           | —              | —                | 127    | —        | —         | —               | —               | 2        | —             | 7                       | 118            |  |
| 20        | Gyűrűfű .....                           | 149                     | —                  | 1                | 148                      | —                           | —              | —                | 72     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 6                       | 66             |  |
| 21        | Helesfa .....                           | 214                     | —                  | —                | 212                      | —                           | 2              | —                | 105    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 29                      | 76             |  |
| 22        | Horváthertelend .....                   | 163                     | —                  | —                | 163                      | —                           | —              | —                | 77     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | —                       | 77             |  |
| 23        | Ibafa .....                             | 268                     | —                  | 1                | 267                      | —                           | —              | —                | 164    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 22                      | 142            |  |
| 24        | Kacsóta .....                           | 252                     | —                  | —                | 242                      | —                           | 10             | —                | 176    | —        | 11        | —               | —               | —        | —             | 27                      | 138            |  |
| 25        | Kákics .....                            | 413                     | 101                | —                | 278                      | —                           | 34             | —                | 124    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 25                      | 99             |  |
| 26        | Katádfa .....                           | 209                     | 22                 | 3                | 177                      | —                           | 7              | —                | 162    | —        | 1         | —               | —               | 1        | —             | 2                       | 158            |  |
| 27        | Kemse .....                             | 210                     | 56                 | —                | 112                      | —                           | 42             | —                | 100    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 42                      | 58             |  |
| 28        | Kisasszonyfa .....                      | 312                     | 2                  | 10               | 299                      | —                           | 1              | —                | 179    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 54                      | 125            |  |
| 29        | Kisbicsérd .....                        | 376                     | —                  | 148              | 228                      | —                           | —              | —                | 128    | —        | 14        | —               | —               | —        | —             | 24                      | 90             |  |
| 30        | Kisdér .....                            | 180                     | —                  | 40               | 137                      | —                           | 3              | —                | 80     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | —                       | 80             |  |
| 31        | Körpád .....                            | 129                     | —                  | —                | 129                      | —                           | —              | —                | 52     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | —                       | 52             |  |
| 32        | Magyarmecske .....                      | 338                     | 22                 | 1                | 315                      | —                           | —              | —                | 174    | —        | 5         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 40                      | 129            |  |
| 33        | Magyarszentiván .....                   | 509                     | 22                 | 192              | 291                      | —                           | 4              | —                | 204    | —        | 3         | —               | —               | —        | 6             | 49                      | 146            |  |
| 34        | Magyartelek .....                       | 297                     | 2                  | —                | 295                      | —                           | —              | —                | 150    | —        | 3         | 22              | —               | —        | —             | 15                      | 110            |  |
| 35        | Marócsa .....                           | 274                     | 75                 | —                | 199                      | —                           | —              | —                | 122    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 16                      | 106            |  |
| 36        | Megyefa .....                           | 308                     | 1                  | 6                | 300                      | —                           | 1              | —                | 202    | —        | 6         | 37              | —               | 1        | —             | 51                      | 107            |  |
| 37        | Mónosokor .....                         | 312                     | 23                 | 2                | 287                      | —                           | —              | —                | 104    | —        | 29        | 4               | —               | 2        | —             | 17                      | 52             |  |
| 38        | Nagybicsérd .....                       | 293                     | —                  | 77               | 213                      | —                           | 3              | —                | 120    | —        | 18        | —               | —               | —        | —             | 36                      | 66             |  |
| 39        | Nagycsány .....                         | 176                     | 12                 | 2                | 161                      | —                           | 1              | —                | 94     | —        | 1         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 22                      | 71             |  |
| 40        | Nagypeterd .....                        | 273                     | 1                  | 145              | 127                      | —                           | —              | —                | 144    | —        | 10        | —               | —               | —        | —             | 20                      | 114            |  |
| 41        | Nagyvát .....                           | 199                     | —                  | 4                | 195                      | —                           | —              | —                | 159    | —        | 1         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 25                      | 133            |  |
| 42        | Nyugotszenterzsébet .....               | 117                     | —                  | 3                | 114                      | —                           | —              | —                | 106    | —        | —         | 2               | —               | 5        | —             | 24                      | 75             |  |
| 43        | Okorág .....                            | 294                     | 131                | 3                | 96                       | —                           | 4              | 60               | 141    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 20                      | 121            |  |
| 44        | Pázdány .....                           | 67                      | —                  | —                | 67                       | —                           | —              | —                | 22     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | —                       | 22             |  |
| 45        | Pécsbagota .....                        | 84                      | —                  | —                | 84                       | —                           | —              | —                | 44     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 14                      | 30             |  |
| 46        | Piskó .....                             | 337                     | 183                | 2                | 82                       | —                           | 70             | —                | 172    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 42                      | 130            |  |

## szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |                          |                          |                |          | Kecske | Szamár | Őszvér | Háznyúl | B a r o m f i |           |       |        |        | Ménésládok száma |       |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------|--------|--------|------------------|-------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l                |                          |                |          |        |        |        |         | Összesen      | e b b ő l |       |        |        |                  |       |
|           |             | zsírfajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-<br>csapla merinó | fésűs-<br>hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta | tyúkféle |        |        |        |         |               | pulyka    | lúd   | kacsa  | galamb |                  |       |
|           |             |           |          |          |                          |                          |                |          |        |        |        |         |               |           |       |        |        |                  |       |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                       | 25                       | 26             | 27       | 28     | 29     | 30     | 31      | 32            | 33        | 34    | 35     | 36     | 37               | 38    |
| 37        | 1.767       | 1.388     | 379      | 19       | —                        | —                        | —              | 19       | —      | —      | —      | 20      | 9.851         | 8.712     | 51    | 479    | 375    | 234              | 84    |
| 38        | 582         | 476       | 106      | 109      | —                        | —                        | —              | 109      | —      | —      | —      | 35      | 1.796         | 1.637     | 12    | 52     | 37     | 53               | 34    |
| 39        | 309         | 300       | 9        | —        | —                        | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —       | 995           | 992       | —     | —      | 3      | —                | 132   |
| 40        | 1.395       | 1.395     | —        | —        | —                        | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —       | 11.043        | 8.297     | 300   | 1.134  | 930    | 382              | 38    |
| 41        | 355         | 340       | 15       | —        | —                        | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —       | 1.599         | 1.490     | 4     | 48     | 57     | —                | 50    |
| 42        | 2.290       | 1.743     | 547      | 4        | —                        | —                        | —              | 4        | 15     | 3      | —      | 258     | 7.518         | 6.888     | 31    | 92     | 125    | 382              | 294   |
| 43        | 702         | 649       | 53       | 1        | 1                        | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 47      | 2.800         | 2.432     | 23    | 194    | 80     | 71               | 128   |
| 44        | 963         | 963       | —        | —        | —                        | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —       | 9.225         | 6.975     | 40    | 535    | 1.265  | 410              | 25    |
| 45        | 1.232       | 364       | 868      | 1        | 1                        | —                        | —              | —        | 1      | 2      | —      | 22      | 2.380         | 2.222     | 49    | 25     | 37     | 47               | 83    |
| 46        | 472         | 465       | 7        | —        | —                        | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 23      | 1.752         | 1.560     | —     | 116    | 32     | 44               | 92    |
| 47        | 942         | 942       | —        | —        | —                        | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —       | 9.271         | 7.126     | 175   | 579    | 1.111  | 290              | 16    |
| 48        | 379         | 364       | 15       | 696      | 692                      | —                        | —              | 4        | 5      | —      | —      | 117     | 1.455         | 1.391     | —     | 37     | 24     | 3                | 26    |
| 49        | 1.555       | 1.064     | 491      | —        | —                        | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 20      | 4.814         | 4.424     | —     | 148    | 141    | 101              | 19    |
| 50        | 2.038       | 2.032     | 6        | —        | —                        | —                        | —              | —        | 3      | —      | —      | —       | 7.273         | 6.498     | 30    | 268    | 476    | 1                | 9     |
|           | 46.816      | 38.441    | 8.375    | 4.765    | 705                      | 873                      | 4              | 3.183    | 93     | 14     | 9      | 2.800   | 217.136       | 189.737   | 1.767 | 10.298 | 11.225 | 4.119            | 4.156 |
| 1         | 247         | 128       | 119      | —        | —                        | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 49      | 812           | 663       | 6     | 68     | 15     | 54               | 36    |
| 2         | 1.636       | 1.485     | 151      | 3        | —                        | —                        | —              | 3        | —      | —      | —      | 79      | 7.458         | 6.786     | —     | 138    | 212    | 322              | 136   |
| 3         | 428         | 414       | 14       | —        | —                        | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 36      | 2.461         | 2.160     | 10    | 147    | 144    | —                | 36    |
| 4         | 245         | 245       | —        | —        | —                        | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —       | 1.000         | 972       | —     | 13     | 13     | 2                | 10    |
| 5         | 588         | 550       | 38       | —        | —                        | —                        | —              | —        | 1      | —      | —      | 7       | 1.789         | 1.684     | 4     | 55     | 28     | 18               | 22    |
| 6         | 880         | 800       | 80       | —        | —                        | —                        | —              | —        | 1      | —      | —      | 111     | 2.815         | 2.652     | 23    | 59     | 77     | 4                | 129   |
| 7         | 573         | 530       | 43       | 4        | 1                        | —                        | —              | 3        | —      | —      | —      | 3       | 2.769         | 2.308     | 15    | 353    | 78     | 15               | 205   |
| 8         | 775         | 423       | 352      | 214      | 4                        | 8                        | 4              | 198      | 3      | —      | —      | —       | 2.088         | 1.881     | 13    | 182    | 12     | —                | 51    |
| 9         | 735         | 731       | 4        | 8        | —                        | —                        | —              | 8        | —      | —      | —      | 249     | 3.754         | 3.360     | 23    | 76     | 61     | 234              | 36    |
| 10        | 222         | 210       | 12       | 132      | —                        | —                        | —              | 132      | —      | —      | —      | 266     | 1.213         | 1.069     | —     | 119    | 25     | —                | 8     |
| 11        | 407         | 393       | 14       | 56       | —                        | —                        | —              | 56       | —      | —      | —      | 92      | 1.095         | 998       | 5     | 52     | 40     | —                | 31    |
| 12        | 334         | 318       | 16       | 22       | 8                        | —                        | —              | 14       | —      | —      | —      | 26      | 960           | 878       | 5     | 49     | 26     | 2                | 32    |
| 13        | 2.530       | 1.775     | 755      | 27       | 26                       | —                        | —              | 1        | —      | —      | —      | 145     | 9.335         | 7.829     | 413   | 323    | 808    | 12               | 100   |
| 14        | 351         | 279       | 72       | 101      | —                        | —                        | 4              | 97       | 1      | 1      | —      | 29      | 2.290         | 2.099     | 2     | 96     | 90     | 3                | 30    |
| 15        | 507         | 507       | —        | —        | —                        | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 111     | 2.255         | 2.034     | 44    | 78     | 68     | 31               | 82    |
| 16        | 789         | 726       | 43       | 52       | 7                        | —                        | 4              | 41       | 9      | —      | 2      | 117     | 3.598         | 3.377     | 41    | 64     | 57     | 59               | 56    |
| 17        | 660         | 660       | —        | 507      | —                        | —                        | —              | 507      | 5      | —      | 2      | 93      | 1.712         | 1.367     | 34    | 65     | 102    | 144              | 81    |
| 18        | 171         | 147       | 24       | 349      | 291                      | —                        | —              | 58       | 2      | 1      | —      | 54      | 533           | 487       | —     | 46     | —      | —                | 79    |
| 19        | 833         | 833       | —        | 7        | —                        | —                        | —              | 7        | 2      | —      | —      | —       | 1.431         | 1.101     | 18    | 138    | 110    | 64               | —     |
| 20        | 244         | 244       | —        | 63       | —                        | —                        | —              | 63       | 2      | —      | —      | 117     | 750           | 670       | 2     | 61     | 7      | 10               | 74    |
| 21        | 527         | 492       | 35       | 69       | —                        | —                        | —              | 69       | 1      | —      | —      | 1       | 2.677         | 2.504     | 16    | 109    | 42     | 6                | 45    |
| 22        | 271         | 158       | 113      | 88       | —                        | —                        | —              | 88       | —      | —      | —      | 183     | 1.054         | 932       | 3     | 81     | 28     | 10               | 73    |
| 23        | 713         | 691       | 22       | 1.073    | 907                      | —                        | —              | 166      | 2      | —      | —      | 157     | 2.169         | 1.964     | 34    | 118    | 47     | 6                | 60    |
| 24        | 662         | 653       | 9        | —        | —                        | —                        | —              | —        | 3      | —      | —      | 3       | 2.331         | 2.096     | —     | 177    | 48     | 10               | 20    |
| 25        | 412         | 412       | —        | —        | —                        | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 94      | 1.481         | 1.384     | 3     | 50     | 44     | —                | 36    |
| 26        | 902         | 902       | —        | —        | —                        | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 9       | 4.303         | 3.799     | 29    | 262    | 207    | 6                | 188   |
| 27        | 562         | 560       | 2        | 60       | —                        | —                        | —              | 60       | —      | 1      | —      | 72      | 1.272         | 1.143     | 17    | 74     | 38     | —                | 106   |
| 28        | 1.055       | 810       | 245      | 8        | —                        | —                        | —              | 8        | —      | —      | —      | 98      | 3.223         | 2.548     | 64    | 203    | 308    | 100              | 44    |
| 29        | 528         | 500       | 28       | —        | —                        | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 19      | 3.921         | 3.757     | 10    | 54     | 77     | 23               | 43    |
| 30        | 197         | 138       | 59       | —        | —                        | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 23      | 1.214         | 1.148     | 26    | 8      | 5      | 27               | 117   |
| 31        | 218         | 218       | —        | 99       | —                        | —                        | —              | 99       | —      | —      | —      | 63      | 698           | 635       | —     | 51     | —      | 12               | 33    |
| 32        | 1.213       | 692       | 521      | 15       | —                        | —                        | —              | 15       | —      | —      | —      | 15      | 2.299         | 2.125     | 40    | 91     | 43     | —                | 42    |
| 33        | 1.448       | 1.259     | 189      | 9        | —                        | —                        | —              | 9        | 1      | —      | —      | 112     | 7.441         | 5.949     | 218   | 572    | 682    | 20               | 128   |
| 34        | 758         | 754       | 4        | 4        | —                        | —                        | —              | 4        | —      | —      | —      | 35      | 6.036         | 4.438     | 126   | 331    | 891    | 250              | 14    |
| 35        | 360         | 360       | —        | 8        | 4                        | —                        | —              | 4        | —      | —      | —      | 20      | 1.759         | 1.677     | —     | 32     | 33     | 17               | 59    |
| 36        | 1.066       | 669       | 337      | 351      | —                        | 215                      | —              | 136      | 8      | —      | 2      | 42      | 2.401         | 2.053     | 77    | 126    | 139    | 6                | 168   |
| 37        | 2.153       | 2.139     | 14       | 1.062    | —                        | 1.050                    | —              | 12       | —      | —      | —      | 77      | 3.355         | 2.842     | 33    | 191    | 189    | 100              | 66    |
| 38        | 379         | 358       | 21       | 3        | —                        | —                        | —              | 3        | —      | —      | —      | 3       | 1.726         | 1.669     | —     | 3      | 14     | 40               | 52    |
| 39        | 324         | 324       | —        | 4        | —                        | —                        | —              | 4        | —      | —      | —      | 92      | 1.013         | 897       | —     | 11     | 4      | 101              | 13    |
| 40        | 624         | 619       | 5        | —        | —                        | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 7       | 2.395         | 2.118     | 10    | 118    | 129    | 20               | 64    |
| 41        | 547         | 531       | 16       | 6        | —                        | —                        | —              | 6        | —      | —      | —      | 32      | 1.954         | 1.693     | 3     | 127    | 57     | 74               | 89    |
| 42        | 444         | 442       | 2        | 12       | —                        | —                        | —              | 12       | 2      | —      | —      | 18      | 1.979         | 1.695     | —     | 174    | 36     | 74               | 13    |
| 43        | 324         | 324       | —        | —        | —                        | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 7       | 1.954         | 1.816     | 11    | 72     | 43     | 12               | 65    |
| 44        | 134         | 123       | 11       | 12       | —                        | —                        | 1              | 11       | —      | —      | —      | 37      | 425           | 357       | 3     | 3      | 27     | 35               | 8     |
| 45        | 190         | 188       | 2        | 1        | —                        | —                        | —              | 1        | —      | —      | —      | 20      | 729           | 671       | 3     | 23     | 4      | 28               | 13    |
| 46        | 831         | 831       | —        | 25       | —                        | —                        | —              | 25       | —      | —      | —      | 40      | 1.966         | 1.640     | —     | 181    | 106    | 39               | 134   |

## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám              | Vármegye, járás, község, vm. és t.j.v. | (III.) Mezőgazdasági gépek és eszközök |           |              |         |                          |         |                           |           |            |       |        |          |               |                    |             |                               |                                            |                              |                    |                    |                    |                           |              |
|------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|---------------------------|-----------|------------|-------|--------|----------|---------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|
|                        |                                        | Erőgépek                               |           |              |         | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |         |                           |           |            |       |        |          |               |                    |             |                               |                                            |                              |                    |                    |                    |                           |              |
|                        |                                        | motoros erőgépek                       | ebből     |              |         | járgány                  | motorok | traktor- és billenőeszköz | cséplőgép | máslé- gép | eke   | borona | heng- er | trágyázó- gép | vető- és ültetőgép | kapáló- gép | arató- és szőlő- kaszáló- gép | cséplő-, kas- záló- és szőlő- kaszáló- gép | lakó- és szőlő- kaszáló- gép | teljesítési- érték | Teljesítési- érték | Borgazdasági gépek | Gyümölcs- gazdasági gépek | Keltetőgépek |
|                        |                                        |                                        | keré- kes | lanc- talpas | traktor |                          |         |                           |           |            |       |        |          |               |                    |             |                               |                                            |                              |                    |                    |                    |                           |              |
| 1                      | 2                                      | 3                                      | 4         | 5            | 6       | 7                        | 8       | 9                         | 10        | 11         | 12    | 13     | 14       | 15            | 16                 | 17          | 18                            | 19                                         | 20                           | 21                 | 22                 | 23                 |                           |              |
| 37                     | Old,.....                              | 1                                      | 1         | —            | —       | —                        | 1       | 1                         | 1         | 120        | 111   | 63     | —        | 34            | 120                | 3           | 17                            | 157                                        | 1                            | 44                 | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 38                     | Ózdfalu .....                          | —                                      | —         | —            | 2       | —                        | —       | —                         | —         | 87         | 66    | 33     | —        | 22            | 51                 | 2           | 8                             | 127                                        | 6                            | 130                | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 39                     | Páprád .....                           | 1                                      | 1         | —            | 1       | —                        | 1       | —                         | —         | 44         | 37    | 15     | 1        | 10            | 29                 | 3           | 9                             | 48                                         | 4                            | 15                 | 1                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 40                     | Rádfalva .....                         | 2                                      | 1         | —            | —       | —                        | 1       | 2                         | 6         | 97         | 87    | 43     | —        | 16            | 89                 | 1           | 18                            | 110                                        | —                            | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 41                     | Sámod .....                            | —                                      | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | —                         | —         | 43         | 39    | 11     | 1        | 8             | 36                 | 1           | 5                             | 46                                         | —                            | 19                 | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 42                     | Siklós .....                           | 14                                     | 5         | —            | —       | 1                        | 5       | 10                        | 6         | 245        | 194   | 73     | 1        | 36            | 123                | 13          | 13                            | 286                                        | 1                            | 1.838              | 5                  | 1                  | —                         |              |
| 43                     | Siklósnagyfalu .....                   | 2                                      | 1         | —            | —       | —                        | 1       | 2                         | 2         | 82         | 69    | 39     | —        | 17            | 61                 | 2           | 12                            | 132                                        | 1                            | 73                 | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 44                     | Szaporca .....                         | —                                      | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | —                         | —         | 72         | 70    | 46     | —        | 9             | 60                 | 1           | 18                            | 65                                         | —                            | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 45                     | Szava .....                            | 6                                      | 1         | —            | 1       | —                        | 1       | 4                         | 12        | 135        | 92    | 43     | —        | 36            | 74                 | 6           | 25                            | 129                                        | 1                            | 110                | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 46                     | Terehegy .....                         | 3                                      | 2         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | —                         | —         | 60         | 46    | 17     | —        | 15            | 49                 | 4           | 7                             | 103                                        | —                            | 172                | 1                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 47                     | Tésenfa .....                          | 1                                      | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | —                         | —         | 73         | 73    | 37     | —        | 12            | 70                 | 1           | 15                            | 78                                         | —                            | 7                  | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 48                     | Túróny .....                           | 2                                      | 1         | —            | 2       | —                        | 1       | —                         | —         | 61         | 44    | 14     | —        | 12            | 29                 | 2           | 12                            | 71                                         | —                            | 106                | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 49                     | Vajszló .....                          | 6                                      | 2         | —            | —       | —                        | 3       | 2                         | 2         | 122        | 104   | 26     | 1        | 19            | 80                 | 10          | 6                             | 104                                        | —                            | 11                 | 1                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 50                     | Vejti .....                            | 5                                      | 1         | —            | 1       | —                        | 1       | 3                         | 6         | 77         | 60    | 22     | —        | 7             | 49                 | 5           | 13                            | 46                                         | —                            | 8                  | 1                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| Összesen...            |                                        | 140                                    | 52        | —            | 36      | 2                        | 66      | 87                        | 167       | 4.693      | 3.833 | 1.537  | 18       | 890           | 3.379              | 269         | 723                           | 5.264                                      | 56                           | 6.455              | 27                 | 16                 | —                         |              |
| 7. Szentlőrinci járás. |                                        |                                        |           |              |         |                          |         |                           |           |            |       |        |          |               |                    |             |                               |                                            |                              |                    |                    |                    |                           |              |
| 1                      | Babarczöllös .....                     | 2                                      | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | 1                         | 2         | 39         | 32    | 5      | —        | 10            | 20                 | 2           | 11                            | 50                                         | —                            | 51                 | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 2                      | Baksa .....                            | 4                                      | 3         | —            | —       | —                        | 3       | 3                         | 7         | 119        | 86    | 24     | 2        | 28            | 48                 | 10          | 13                            | 131                                        | 2                            | 152                | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 3                      | Bánfa .....                            | —                                      | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | —                         | —         | 73         | 65    | 31     | —        | 10            | 58                 | 4           | 4                             | 137                                        | —                            | 40                 | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 4                      | Becefa .....                           | 1                                      | 1         | —            | —       | —                        | 1       | 1                         | —         | 31         | 25    | 9      | —        | 8             | 24                 | —           | 1                             | 56                                         | —                            | 287                | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 5                      | Boda .....                             | 2                                      | 1         | —            | —       | —                        | 1       | 2                         | 2         | 124        | 101   | 51     | —        | 22            | 69                 | 1           | 20                            | 197                                        | —                            | 228                | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 6                      | Bogdása .....                          | 5                                      | 1         | —            | 1       | —                        | 1       | 5                         | 2         | 112        | 93    | 44     | —        | 8             | 103                | —           | 16                            | 82                                         | 1                            | 14                 | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 7                      | Botykapeterd .....                     | 2                                      | 2         | —            | —       | —                        | 2       | 2                         | 4         | 101        | 94    | 42     | 1        | 16            | 71                 | 6           | 38                            | 195                                        | —                            | 187                | 5                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 8                      | Bükkösd .....                          | 7                                      | 1         | —            | —       | —                        | 1       | 2                         | 5         | 61         | 58    | 14     | 1        | 2             | 21                 | 1           | 5                             | 91                                         | 7                            | 164                | 2                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 9                      | Csányoszló .....                       | 2                                      | 1         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | —                         | —         | 251        | 128   | 38     | —        | 15            | 96                 | —           | 5                             | 148                                        | —                            | 58                 | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 10                     | Csebény .....                          | 1                                      | —         | —            | 21      | 1                        | —       | 1                         | —         | 53         | 54    | 2      | —        | 3             | 33                 | —           | 12                            | 126                                        | —                            | 76                 | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 11                     | Cserdi .....                           | 1                                      | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | 1                         | 1         | 57         | 49    | 13     | —        | 3             | 31                 | —           | 15                            | 125                                        | —                            | 400                | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 12                     | Csonkamindszent .....                  | 1                                      | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | —                         | —         | 56         | 36    | 12     | —        | 17            | 26                 | 2           | 8                             | 80                                         | —                            | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 13                     | Dencsháza .....                        | 8                                      | 5         | —            | —       | —                        | 6       | 4                         | 9         | 173        | 125   | 64     | 1        | 25            | 127                | 18          | 13                            | 178                                        | 1                            | 11                 | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 14                     | Dinnyeberki .....                      | 1                                      | —         | —            | 1       | —                        | —       | —                         | —         | 59         | 48    | 10     | —        | 3             | 18                 | —           | 10                            | 90                                         | 4                            | 111                | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 15                     | Drávaiványi .....                      | 2                                      | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | 2                         | 3         | 69         | 68    | 21     | —        | 5             | 67                 | 4           | —                             | 56                                         | —                            | 4                  | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 16                     | Gerde .....                            | 5                                      | 3         | —            | 5       | —                        | 2       | 5                         | 4         | 227        | 104   | 73     | —        | 38            | 98                 | 20          | 42                            | 279                                        | 2                            | 2                  | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 17                     | Gilvánfa .....                         | 2                                      | 1         | —            | —       | —                        | 1       | 2                         | —         | 78         | 49    | 31     | —        | 22            | 51                 | 5           | 13                            | 46                                         | —                            | 12                 | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 18                     | Gorica .....                           | —                                      | —         | —            | 1       | —                        | —       | —                         | —         | 42         | 27    | 5      | —        | 2             | 7                  | 1           | 9                             | 34                                         | —                            | 20                 | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 19                     | Gyöngyfa .....                         | 2                                      | —         | —            | 7       | —                        | —       | —                         | —         | 65         | 46    | 20     | —        | 22            | 81                 | 14          | 17                            | 72                                         | —                            | 30                 | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 20                     | Gyűrűfű .....                          | 2                                      | —         | —            | 9       | —                        | —       | 1                         | 1         | 34         | 27    | 10     | —        | 1             | 12                 | 1           | 10                            | 65                                         | —                            | 62                 | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 21                     | Helesfa .....                          | 5                                      | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | 2                         | 6         | 74         | 57    | 16     | —        | 9             | 30                 | 1           | 2                             | 117                                        | 1                            | 202                | 3                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 22                     | Horváthertelend .....                  | —                                      | —         | —            | 23      | —                        | —       | —                         | —         | 39         | 37    | 2      | —        | —             | 94                 | —           | 23                            | 83                                         | 7                            | 78                 | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 23                     | Ibafa .....                            | 4                                      | 2         | —            | 32      | —                        | 2       | 4                         | 3         | 88         | 76    | 12     | —        | 2             | 49                 | 3           | 31                            | 167                                        | —                            | 185                | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 24                     | Kacsóta .....                          | —                                      | —         | —            | 1       | —                        | —       | —                         | —         | 111        | 70    | 20     | —        | 16            | 55                 | 3           | 6                             | 140                                        | —                            | 100                | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 25                     | Kákics .....                           | 5                                      | —         | —            | 2       | —                        | —       | 3                         | 5         | 58         | 53    | 26     | 1        | 17            | 53                 | 9           | 4                             | 63                                         | 1                            | 8                  | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 26                     | Katádfa .....                          | —                                      | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | —                         | —         | 65         | 63    | 26     | —        | 8             | 15                 | 1           | 1                             | 97                                         | —                            | 90                 | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 27                     | Kemse .....                            | 1                                      | —         | —            | 1       | —                        | 1       | 1                         | —         | 59         | 35    | 12     | —        | 16            | 33                 | 1           | 2                             | 45                                         | —                            | 5                  | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 28                     | Kisasszonyfa .....                     | 6                                      | 2         | —            | 4       | —                        | 3       | 2                         | 7         | 71         | 58    | 21     | 1        | 27            | 45                 | 5           | 11                            | 105                                        | —                            | 74                 | 1                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 29                     | Kisbicsérd .....                       | 4                                      | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | 2                         | 4         | 105        | 63    | 26     | —        | 10            | 55                 | 1           | 12                            | 122                                        | 1                            | 5                  | 5                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 30                     | Kisdér .....                           | 2                                      | 1         | —            | —       | —                        | 1       | 1                         | 1         | 56         | 43    | 7      | —        | 15            | 15                 | —           | 2                             | 77                                         | —                            | 66                 | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 31                     | Korpád .....                           | —                                      | —         | —            | 15      | —                        | —       | —                         | —         | 35         | 30    | 4      | —        | —             | 79                 | —           | 18                            | 63                                         | —                            | 36                 | 2                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 32                     | Magyarmecske .....                     | 7                                      | 5         | —            | 5       | —                        | 4       | 7                         | 10        | 107        | 73    | 42     | 1        | 29            | 67                 | 17          | 10                            | 117                                        | —                            | 15                 | 1                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 33                     | Magyarszentiván .....                  | 5                                      | 2         | —            | 11      | —                        | 2       | 3                         | 6         | 119        | 80    | 33     | 1        | 28            | 85                 | 18          | 21                            | 171                                        | 2                            | 19                 | 1                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 34                     | Magyartelek .....                      | 5                                      | 2         | —            | 1       | —                        | 2       | 2                         | 8         | 97         | 79    | 37     | 2        | 31            | 64                 | 34          | 22                            | 117                                        | 5                            | 14                 | 1                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 35                     | Marócsa .....                          | —                                      | —         | —            | 1       | —                        | —       | —                         | —         | 62         | 52    | 14     | —        | 11            | 49                 | 1           | 2                             | 60                                         | —                            | 11                 | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 36                     | Megyefa .....                          | 5                                      | 2         | —            | 5       | 1                        | 2       | 3                         | 11        | 99         | 75    | 11     | 1        | 7             | 60                 | 6           | 11                            | 115                                        | 3                            | 175                | 5                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 37                     | Mónosokor .....                        | 5                                      | 1         | —            | 2       | —                        | 2       | 2                         | 15        | 85         | 37    | 21     | 1        | 16            | 52                 | 10          | 6                             | 25                                         | —                            | 4                  | 4                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 38                     | Nagybicsérd .....                      | 6                                      | 1         | —            | —       | —                        | 1       | 6                         | 10        | 72         | 62    | 16     | —        | 9             | 39                 | 2           | 1                             | 94                                         | —                            | 9                  | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 39                     | Nagycsány .....                        | —                                      | —         | —            | 4       | —                        | —       | —                         | —         | 74         | 37    | 9      | —        | 9             | 37                 | 1           | 4                             | 45                                         | —                            | 31                 | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 40                     | Nagypeterd .....                       | 5                                      | 2         | —            | 2       | —                        | 2       | 1                         | 6         | 92         | 67    | 39     | 1        | 46            | 51                 | 6           | 7                             | 104                                        | —                            | 137                | 3                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 41                     | Nagyvát .....                          | 1                                      | —         | —            | 4       | —                        | —       | —                         | —         | 91         | 66    | 19     | —        | 16            | 60                 | 1           | 14                            | 114                                        | 5                            | 119                | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 42                     | Nyugotszenterzsébet .....              | 1                                      | —         | —            | —       | —                        | 1       | 3                         | 59        | 52         | 14    | 1      | 13       | 41            | 3                  | 24          | 97                            | —                                          | 259                          | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 43                     | Okorág .....                           | 2                                      | 1         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | 1                         | 1         | 56         | 58    | 25     | —        | 14            | 45                 | —           | 17                            | 79                                         | —                            | 8                  | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 44                     | Pázdány .....                          | —                                      | —         | —            | 1       | —                        | —       | —                         | —         | 13         | 12    | 4      | —        | 2             | 11                 | —           | 1                             | 26                                         | —                            | 117                | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 45                     | Pécsbagota .....                       | —                                      | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | —                         | —         | 48         | 26    | 13     | —        | 4             | 18                 | 2           | 4                             | 50                                         | —                            | 222                | —                  | —                  | —                         |              |
| 46                     | Piskó .....                            | 2                                      | —         | —            | 1       | —                        | —       | 2                         | 3         | 113        | 62    | 18     | 1        | 14            | 62                 | 1           | 6                             | 84                                         | 1                            | 4                  | 1                  | —                  | —                         |              |

## (IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| Folyószám | G y ü m ö l c s f á k |        |         |                  |                       |            |         |              |                |            |         |          |        |                     |         |           |                   |                  |  |  |
|-----------|-----------------------|--------|---------|------------------|-----------------------|------------|---------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------|----------|--------|---------------------|---------|-----------|-------------------|------------------|--|--|
|           | e b b ő l             |        |         |                  |                       |            |         |              |                |            |         |          |        |                     |         |           |                   |                  |  |  |
|           | Összesen              | almafa | körtefa | birs (borkor is) | nyáspolya (borkor is) | cseresznye | meggyfa | őszibarackfa | kajszibarackfa | magva-váló |         | ringlófa | diófa  | mogyoró (borkor is) | mandula | gesztenye | eperfa (szederfa) | egyéb gyümölcsfa |  |  |
|           |                       |        |         |                  |                       |            |         |              |                | szilvafa   | másféle |          |        |                     |         |           |                   |                  |  |  |
| d a r a b |                       |        |         |                  |                       |            |         |              |                |            |         |          |        |                     |         |           |                   |                  |  |  |
| 24        | 25                    | 26     | 27      | 28               | 29                    | 30         | 31      | 32           | 33             | 34         | 35      | 36       | 37     | 38                  | 39      | 40        | 41                | 42               |  |  |
| 37        | 2.653                 | 442    | 227     | 100              | 2                     | 57         | 270     | 84           | 83             | 323        | 558     | 41       | 181    | 9                   | 4       | 1         | 271               | —                |  |  |
| 38        | 2.930                 | 289    | 222     | 18               | 8                     | 272        | 316     | 347          | 48             | 820        | 48      | 31       | 192    | 35                  | 2       | —         | 282               | —                |  |  |
| 39        | 2.277                 | 478    | 224     | 23               | 3                     | 83         | 74      | 27           | 39             | 736        | 214     | 44       | 95     | 26                  | —       | 3         | 208               | —                |  |  |
| 40        | 2.916                 | 562    | 247     | 2                | 2                     | 181        | 135     | 27           | 28             | 785        | 522     | 18       | 243    | 14                  | —       | —         | 150               | —                |  |  |
| 41        | 2.107                 | 245    | 153     | 4                | —                     | 109        | 113     | 62           | 43             | 599        | 301     | 6        | 128    | —                   | —       | —         | 344               | —                |  |  |
| 42        | 28.111                | 3.116  | 2.035   | 582              | 113                   | 1.786      | 1.875   | 7.973        | 1.681          | 1.976      | 342     | 357      | 2.801  | 87                  | 397     | 26        | 2.959             | 5                |  |  |
| 43        | 3.100                 | 440    | 359     | 64               | 14                    | 125        | 159     | 296          | 80             | 773        | 293     | 24       | 265    | 19                  | 5       | 9         | 175               | —                |  |  |
| 44        | 3.069                 | 690    | 246     | —                | —                     | 129        | 149     | 17           | 34             | 767        | 715     | 11       | 201    | —                   | —       | —         | 170               | —                |  |  |
| 45        | 3.459                 | 388    | 290     | 56               | 2                     | 242        | 276     | 414          | 119            | 867        | 33      | 25       | 338    | 11                  | 15      | 11        | 372               | —                |  |  |
| 46        | 3.395                 | 398    | 286     | 42               | 1                     | 186        | 312     | 753          | 108            | 740        | 75      | 7        | 338    | 6                   | 11      | 4         | 123               | 5                |  |  |
| 47        | 2.787                 | 495    | 238     | 6                | 3                     | 98         | 142     | 82           | 52             | 688        | 420     | 4        | 172    | 17                  | —       | —         | 370               | —                |  |  |
| 48        | 4.132                 | 281    | 213     | 97               | 24                    | 276        | 219     | 582          | 75             | 687        | 120     | 20       | 285    | 21                  | 3       | 11        | 1.218             | —                |  |  |
| 49        | 7.213                 | 2.143  | 703     | 57               | 20                    | 209        | 496     | 232          | 336            | 958        | 555     | 98       | 500    | 85                  | 6       | 9         | 806               | —                |  |  |
| 50        | 4.708                 | 681    | 316     | 34               | —                     | 67         | 328     | 266          | 75             | 862        | 593     | 8        | 513    | 135                 | 2       | 28        | 800               | —                |  |  |
|           | 222.767               | 34.667 | 17.923  | 3.471            | 890                   | 11.455     | 16.264  | 27.661       | 8.798          | 39.182     | 15.669  | 2.269    | 18.546 | 1.649               | 1.024   | 350       | 22.930            | 14               |  |  |
| 1         | 1.522                 | 181    | 130     | 22               | 3                     | 33         | 25      | 3            | 25             | 452        | 369     | 9        | 77     | 9                   | —       | —         | 184               | —                |  |  |
| 2         | 6.267                 | 898    | 487     | 43               | 49                    | 503        | 508     | 750          | 185            | 1.500      | 151     | 108      | 461    | 44                  | 9       | 9         | 618               | 4                |  |  |
| 3         | 3.696                 | 512    | 229     | 2                | —                     | 7          | 10      | 1            | 26             | 1.613      | 713     | 13       | 271    | 2                   | —       | —         | 297               | —                |  |  |
| 4         | 4.069                 | 471    | 327     | 44               | 13                    | 437        | 485     | 789          | 230            | 672        | 96      | 22       | 364    | 14                  | 1       | 3         | 101               | —                |  |  |
| 5         | 5.537                 | 644    | 536     | 76               | 60                    | 372        | 351     | 1.065        | 138            | 1.311      | 38      | 5        | 588    | —                   | 1       | —         | 352               | —                |  |  |
| 6         | 5.375                 | 1.492  | 551     | 26               | 1                     | 159        | 411     | 196          | 107            | 1.022      | 720     | 47       | 310    | 125                 | 8       | 3         | 196               | 2                |  |  |
| 7         | 5.585                 | 771    | 421     | 52               | 3                     | 306        | 181     | 212          | 144            | 2.334      | 323     | 28       | 747    | 13                  | —       | —         | 60                | —                |  |  |
| 8         | 4.883                 | 1.835  | 528     | 34               | 6                     | 175        | 338     | 686          | 83             | 928        | 19      | 15       | 320    | 7                   | 53      | 2         | 304               | —                |  |  |
| 9         | 6.782                 | 1.230  | 779     | 54               | 5                     | 243        | 568     | 739          | 141            | 1.636      | 582     | 66       | 512    | 58                  | 3       | 2         | 164               | —                |  |  |
| 10        | 1.485                 | 221    | 131     | 32               | 4                     | 80         | 181     | 250          | 50             | 370        | 10      | —        | 113    | —                   | —       | —         | 43                | —                |  |  |
| 11        | 5.409                 | 522    | 508     | 26               | 25                    | 538        | 636     | 822          | 310            | 1.228      | 37      | 10       | 554    | —                   | 2       | 13        | 178               | —                |  |  |
| 12        | 1.889                 | 567    | 142     | 1                | 1                     | 4          | —       | —            | 7              | 843        | —       | —        | 159    | —                   | —       | —         | 165               | —                |  |  |
| 13        | 4.474                 | 1.184  | 515     | 4                | 3                     | 63         | 76      | 24           | 75             | 1.620      | 418     | 10       | 57     | 34                  | —       | 4         | 387               | —                |  |  |
| 14        | 3.728                 | 443    | 359     | 56               | 43                    | 223        | 226     | 423          | 90             | 1.158      | 58      | 17       | 468    | 7                   | 2       | —         | 155               | —                |  |  |
| 15        | 3.260                 | 764    | 360     | 12               | 1                     | 118        | 346     | 34           | 89             | 890        | 276     | 9        | 242    | 25                  | —       | —         | 94                | —                |  |  |
| 16        | 4.217                 | 678    | 416     | 59               | 14                    | 75         | 97      | 93           | 109            | 1.940      | 143     | 52       | 392    | 28                  | —       | 1         | 120               | —                |  |  |
| 17        | 3.168                 | 755    | 251     | 6                | 2                     | 135        | 135     | 183          | 85             | 1.155      | 39      | 39       | 170    | 2                   | 1       | —         | 210               | —                |  |  |
| 18        | 1.839                 | 161    | 132     | 14               | 6                     | 40         | 199     | 261          | 5              | 636        | 73      | 6        | 224    | —                   | 1       | 4         | 77                | —                |  |  |
| 19        | 2.532                 | 447    | 166     | 10               | 1                     | 79         | 98      | 49           | 32             | 707        | 220     | 5        | 181    | 13                  | 1       | —         | 523               | —                |  |  |
| 20        | 1.534                 | 250    | 115     | 18               | 11                    | 71         | 134     | 181          | 41             | 534        | 15      | 1        | 80     | 1                   | 2       | 1         | 79                | —                |  |  |
| 21        | 3.629                 | 525    | 330     | 24               | 27                    | 274        | 200     | 510          | 83             | 860        | 125     | 35       | 348    | 5                   | 10      | 7         | 216               | —                |  |  |
| 22        | 1.692                 | 212    | 142     | 33               | 19                    | 77         | 214     | 247          | 55             | 391        | 21      | 1        | 103    | —                   | —       | —         | 177               | —                |  |  |
| 23        | 2.888                 | 470    | 235     | 43               | 23                    | 150        | 294     | 405          | 103            | 644        | 18      | 1        | 190    | —                   | —       | 2         | 310               | —                |  |  |
| 24        | 3.748                 | 709    | 322     | 32               | 31                    | 173        | 164     | 418          | 198            | 1.132      | 36      | 50       | 338    | 21                  | 3       | 3         | 118               | —                |  |  |
| 25        | 2.635                 | 668    | 299     | 8                | —                     | 82         | 262     | 76           | 41             | 855        | 163     | 6        | 167    | 9                   | 1       | —         | —                 | —                |  |  |
| 26        | 2.619                 | 344    | 167     | —                | —                     | —          | —       | —            | —              | 1.688      | —       | 21       | 126    | 4                   | —       | —         | 269               | —                |  |  |
| 27        | 2.454                 | 340    | 211     | 17               | 4                     | 55         | 108     | 83           | 42             | 675        | 603     | 21       | 124    | 66                  | 2       | —         | 103               | —                |  |  |
| 28        | 3.359                 | 852    | 266     | 25               | 7                     | 176        | 178     | 265          | 76             | 784        | 65      | 61       | 214    | 38                  | 1       | 5         | 346               | —                |  |  |
| 29        | 3.385                 | 491    | 429     | 24               | 1                     | 91         | 83      | 50           | 103            | 1.620      | 161     | 55       | 269    | —                   | 2       | —         | 6                 | —                |  |  |
| 30        | 1.739                 | 196    | 119     | 31               | 10                    | 100        | 119     | 144          | 56             | 409        | 229     | 56       | 85     | 2                   | —       | 2         | 181               | —                |  |  |
| 31        | 1.182                 | 125    | 129     | 35               | 19                    | 53         | 146     | 160          | 43             | 228        | 12      | —        | 52     | —                   | —       | —         | 180               | —                |  |  |
| 32        | 4.068                 | 691    | 380     | 14               | 10                    | 107        | 234     | 73           | 56             | 936        | 809     | 46       | 254    | 78                  | —       | 2         | 378               | —                |  |  |
| 33        | 4.965                 | 765    | 351     | 33               | 3                     | 100        | 123     | 106          | 50             | 2.277      | 447     | 83       | 383    | 33                  | 2       | 1         | 208               | —                |  |  |
| 34        | 1.986                 | 316    | 235     | 6                | 8                     | 123        | 135     | 148          | 92             | 559        | 60      | 22       | 151    | 10                  | —       | 7         | 114               | —                |  |  |
| 35        | 1.333                 | 289    | 182     | 1                | —                     | 80         | 97      | —            | 29             | 234        | 189     | 2        | 77     | 1                   | —       | —         | 152               | —                |  |  |
| 36        | 4.031                 | 460    | 253     | 17               | 22                    | 305        | 386     | 392          | 137            | 1.230      | 155     | 12       | 487    | 1                   | 4       | 47        | 123               | —                |  |  |
| 37        | 1.545                 | 198    | 113     | 3                | 7                     | 85         | 33      | 45           | 17             | 404        | 326     | 30       | 116    | 30                  | —       | 18        | 170               | —                |  |  |
| 38        | 2.453                 | 365    | 288     | 15               | —                     | 38         | 47      | 16           | 86             | 950        | 155     | 19       | 271    | 11                  | 6       | —         | 186               | —                |  |  |
| 39        | 2.077                 | 359    | 149     | 12               | —                     | 93         | 168     | 128          | 20             | 290        | 418     | 6        | 135    | 8                   | —       | 4         | 287               | —                |  |  |
| 40        | 4.734                 | 584    | 291     | 63               | 6                     | 516        | 508     | 506          | 147            | 1.063      | 358     | 32       | 567    | 21                  | 3       | 8         | 61                | —                |  |  |
| 41        | 3.545                 | 764    | 278     | 9                | 7                     | 148        | 112     | 173          | 75             | 718        | 589     | 15       | 308    | 16                  | 3       | 10        | 320               | —                |  |  |
| 42        | 4.869                 | 426    | 260     | 32               | 18                    | 579        | 806     | 552          | 168            | 1.070      | 192     | 15       | 642    | 13                  | 30      | 16        | 59                | —                |  |  |
| 43        | 3.581                 | 827    | 331     | —                | —                     | 69         | 150     | 12           | 10             | 1.526      | 106     | —        | 207    | —                   | —       | —         | 343               | —                |  |  |
| 44        | 1.245                 | 111    | 99      | 10               | 5                     | 123        | 77      | 172          | 17             | 268        | 19      | 9        | 143    | 1                   | —       | —         | 191               | —                |  |  |
| 45        | 3.800                 | 171    | 149     | 21               | 9                     | 401        | 469     | 588          | 61             | 1.365      | 80      | 8        | 263    | 2                   | 5       | 8         | 200               | —                |  |  |
| 46        | 5.019                 | 1.038  | 346     | 16               | —                     | 71         | 319     | 104          | 50             | 1.391      | 654     | 40       | 573    | 63                  | —       | —         | 354               | —                |  |  |



## (Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.j.v. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                          |                   |                  |                                |        |          |                                |                       |        |                           |                          |        | L ó      |                 |                  |         |  |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|--------|----------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------|----------|-----------------|------------------|---------|--|
|           |                                           | Összesen                | e b b ől                 |                   |                  |                                |        |          |                                |                       |        |                           |                          |        | Összesen | e b b ől        |                  |         |  |
|           |                                           |                         | szopos<br>bika-<br>borjú | növendék-<br>bika | tenyész-<br>bika | hízó-<br>és<br>selejt-<br>bika | tinó   | igásókör | hízó-<br>és<br>selejt-<br>ökör | szopos öszi-<br>borjú | üző    | tenyész- és<br>fejlesztés | hízó- és<br>selejtfejlés | m é n  |          |                 |                  |         |  |
|           |                                           |                         |                          |                   |                  |                                |        |          |                                |                       |        |                           |                          | szopos |          | 3 éven<br>aluli | 3 éven<br>feluli | tenyész |  |
| 1         | 2                                         | 3                       | 4                        | 5                 | 6                | 7                              | 8      | 9        | 10                             | 11                    | 12     | 13                        | 14                       | 15     | 16       | 17              | 18               | 19      |  |
| 47        | Rózsafa .....                             | 323                     | 10                       | 14                | 4                | 1                              | 28     | —        | 3                              | 15                    | 71     | 175                       | 2                        | 170    | 2        | 7               | —                | —       |  |
| 48        | Sellye .....                              | 923                     | 32                       | 55                | 6                | —                              | 88     | 60       | —                              | 46                    | 266    | 372                       | 3                        | 324    | 1        | 12              | 2                | 1       |  |
| 49        | Siklósbodony .....                        | 217                     | 9                        | 24                | 2                | —                              | 70     | 20       | —                              | 7                     | 26     | 57                        | 2                        | 93     | 1        | 15              | 6                | —       |  |
| 50        | Sósvertike .....                          | 156                     | 2                        | 2                 | 2                | 1                              | 1      | —        | —                              | 2                     | 33     | 110                       | 3                        | 136    | 4        | 8               | —                | —       |  |
| 51        | Sumony .....                              | 469                     | 1                        | 28                | 4                | —                              | 64     | 20       | —                              | 6                     | 123    | 220                       | 3                        | 148    | 1        | 1               | —                | 2       |  |
| 52        | Szabadszentkirály .....                   | 382                     | 20                       | 31                | 2                | —                              | 32     | 26       | 2                              | 24                    | 69     | 170                       | 6                        | 195    | 2        | 13              | —                | 3       |  |
| 53        | Szentdienes .....                         | 698                     | 5                        | 19                | 5                | —                              | 62     | 42       | 1                              | 15                    | 234    | 315                       | —                        | 247    | 7        | 1               | —                | —       |  |
| 54        | Szentlőrinc .....                         | 840                     | 2                        | 31                | 9                | —                              | 72     | 20       | 58                             | 3                     | 264    | 374                       | 7                        | 338    | —        | 8               | —                | 1       |  |
| 55        | Tengeri .....                             | 141                     | 1                        | 5                 | 1                | —                              | 70     | —        | —                              | 1                     | 18     | 45                        | —                        | 64     | —        | 12              | 4                | —       |  |
| 56        | Tésény .....                              | 447                     | 19                       | 23                | 4                | —                              | 62     | 11       | —                              | 15                    | 109    | 200                       | 4                        | 156    | 4        | 15              | —                | —       |  |
| 57        | Vásároszentgál .....                      | 280                     | 2                        | 3                 | 3                | —                              | 11     | —        | —                              | 19                    | 84     | 158                       | —                        | 151    | 4        | 9               | —                | —       |  |
| 58        | Velény .....                              | 218                     | 1                        | 4                 | 1                | —                              | 33     | 10       | —                              | 2                     | 84     | 83                        | —                        | 71     | —        | 2               | —                | —       |  |
| 59        | Zaláta .....                              | 557                     | 28                       | 20                | 4                | —                              | 166    | 2        | 2                              | 7                     | 129    | 197                       | 2                        | 257    | 1        | 9               | —                | 1       |  |
| 60        | Zók .....                                 | 161                     | —                        | 4                 | 2                | —                              | 38     | —        | 2                              | 3                     | 26     | 85                        | 1                        | 106    | —        | 14              | 1                | —       |  |
|           | Összesen...                               | 18.189                  | 443                      | 769               | 169              | 9                              | 2.329  | 607      | 155                            | 558                   | 4.669  | 8.386                     | 95                       | 8.537  | 117      | 673             | 38               | 29      |  |
|           | Összesítés.                               |                         |                          |                   |                  |                                |        |          |                                |                       |        |                           |                          |        |          |                 |                  |         |  |
| 1         | Baranyavári járás .....                   | 5.946                   | 87                       | 336               | 60               | 11                             | 468    | 191      | 56                             | 193                   | 1.860  | 2.675                     | 9                        | 3.230  | 90       | 205             | 23               | 9       |  |
| 2         | Hegyháti járás .....                      | 20.491                  | 269                      | 513               | 154              | 35                             | 4.158  | 219      | 22                             | 581                   | 5.363  | 9.048                     | 129                      | 8.987  | 129      | 1.451           | 99               | 23      |  |
| 3         | Mohácsi járás .....                       | 13.122                  | 205                      | 482               | 138              | 4                              | 1.585  | 390      | 17                             | 312                   | 3.236  | 6.747                     | 6                        | 5.512  | 84       | 473             | 57               | 16      |  |
| 4         | Pécsi járás .....                         | 12.905                  | 238                      | 331               | 117              | 27                             | 2.330  | 421      | 19                             | 316                   | 2.718  | 6.337                     | 51                       | 5.763  | 50       | 842             | 97               | 11      |  |
| 5         | Pécsváradi járás .....                    | 13.197                  | 237                      | 552               | 132              | —                              | 873    | 120      | —                              | 346                   | 3.328  | 7.602                     | 7                        | 4.382  | 10       | 616             | 114              | 12      |  |
| 6         | Siklósi járás .....                       | 12.736                  | 531                      | 393               | 133              | 10                             | 1.761  | 529      | 118                            | 472                   | 2.851  | 5.869                     | 79                       | 7.702  | 98       | 423             | 47               | 12      |  |
| 7         | Szentlőrinci járás .....                  | 18.189                  | 443                      | 769               | 169              | 9                              | 2.329  | 607      | 155                            | 558                   | 4.669  | 8.386                     | 95                       | 8.537  | 117      | 673             | 38               | 29      |  |
| 8         | Mohács mv. ....                           | 3.022                   | 33                       | 175               | 70               | 5                              | 321    | 122      | 2                              | 50                    | 764    | 1.465                     | 15                       | 2.515  | 21       | 96              | 67               | 9       |  |
|           | Vármegyei összeg...                       | 99.698                  | 2.043                    | 3.551             | 963              | 101                            | 13.825 | 2.599    | 389                            | 2.828                 | 24.739 | 48.129                    | 391                      | 46.678 | 599      | 4.679           | 642              | 121     |  |
|           | Pécs t.j.v. ....                          | 396                     | 4                        | 8                 | 9                | —                              | 1      | —        | 1                              | —                     | 53     | 317                       | 3                        | 1.200  | —        | 3               | 11               | 1       |  |
|           | 2. Fejér vármegye.                        |                         |                          |                   |                  |                                |        |          |                                |                       |        |                           |                          |        |          |                 |                  |         |  |
|           | 1. Adonyi járás.                          |                         |                          |                   |                  |                                |        |          |                                |                       |        |                           |                          |        |          |                 |                  |         |  |
| 1         | Adony .....                               | 1.303                   | 42                       | 27                | 13               | —                              | 89     | 168      | 104                            | 17                    | 257    | 581                       | 5                        | 545    | 5        | 15              | 1                | 1       |  |
| 2         | Baracs .....                              | 1.271                   | 43                       | 82                | 10               | 1                              | 8      | 16       | —                              | 45                    | 334    | 728                       | 4                        | 598    | 8        | 16              | 7                | 4       |  |
| 3         | Dunapentele .....                         | 1.157                   | 26                       | 85                | 17               | 2                              | 52     | 14       | 4                              | 26                    | 293    | 628                       | 10                       | 607    | 8        | 42              | 6                | 5       |  |
| 4         | Ercsi .....                               | 3.110                   | 60                       | 107               | 27               | —                              | 309    | 576      | 160                            | 37                    | 307    | 1.449                     | 78                       | 757    | 14       | 23              | 23               | 12      |  |
| 5         | Érd .....                                 | 877                     | 2                        | 10                | 13               | —                              | 21     | 4        | —                              | 2                     | 67     | 745                       | 13                       | 555    | 8        | 10              | 19               | 2       |  |
| 6         | Ivácsa .....                              | 665                     | —                        | 7                 | 3                | —                              | 72     | 23       | —                              | 4                     | 147    | 376                       | 33                       | 329    | —        | 8               | —                | 4       |  |
| 7         | Kisapostag .....                          | 193                     | —                        | 1                 | 2                | —                              | 4      | 1        | 1                              | 1                     | 83     | 100                       | —                        | 186    | 3        | 4               | 4                | —       |  |
| 8         | Perkát .....                              | 1.630                   | 20                       | 57                | 17               | 48                             | 279    | 6        | 14                             | 48                    | 458    | 680                       | 3                        | 857    | 28       | 29              | 7                | 2       |  |
| 9         | Pusztaszabolcs .....                      | 1.159                   | —                        | 152               | 7                | —                              | 2      | 273      | 270                            | 2                     | 34     | 412                       | 7                        | 191    | —        | 4               | 1                | 1       |  |
| 10        | Rácalmás .....                            | 1.346                   | 17                       | 124               | 40               | 23                             | 36     | 81       | 2                              | 43                    | 318    | 650                       | 12                       | 584    | 7        | 36              | 9                | 3       |  |
| 11        | Ráckeresztúr .....                        | 1.184                   | 6                        | 26                | 13               | —                              | 39     | 146      | —                              | 26                    | 328    | 594                       | 6                        | 249    | 2        | 6               | —                | 3       |  |
| 12        | Százhalombatta .....                      | 429                     | 5                        | 11                | 6                | —                              | 3      | 31       | —                              | 7                     | 69     | 296                       | 1                        | 172    | —        | 1               | —                | —       |  |
|           | Összesen...                               | 14.324                  | 221                      | 689               | 163              | 74                             | 914    | 1.339    | 555                            | 258                   | 2.695  | 7.239                     | 172                      | 5.630  | 83       | 194             | 77               | 37      |  |
|           | 2. Móri járás.                            |                         |                          |                   |                  |                                |        |          |                                |                       |        |                           |                          |        |          |                 |                  |         |  |
| 1         | Bakonykúti .....                          | 133                     | 2                        | 10                | 1                | —                              | 9      | 24       | —                              | —                     | 36     | 50                        | 1                        | 78     | 1        | 2               | —                | —       |  |
| 2         | Bakonyvárkány .....                       | 569                     | 8                        | 2                 | 4                | —                              | 118    | 26       | —                              | 9                     | 151    | 251                       | —                        | 232    | —        | 4               | 1                | —       |  |
| 3         | Ballinka .....                            | 397                     | 46                       | 35                | 1                | 1                              | 113    | 46       | —                              | —                     | 19     | 133                       | 3                        | 157    | 5        | 18              | 40               | —       |  |
| 4         | Bodajk .....                              | 666                     | 9                        | 18                | 3                | 1                              | 175    | 94       | 22                             | 8                     | 106    | 228                       | 2                        | 158    | 4        | 3               | 5                | 1       |  |
| 5         | Csákbéreny .....                          | 644                     | 8                        | 21                | 4                | —                              | 207    | 44       | —                              | 11                    | 125    | 232                       | 2                        | 136    | —        | 2               | 1                | —       |  |
| 6         | Csákvár .....                             | 1.567                   | 31                       | 106               | 5                | —                              | 217    | 229      | 2                              | 29                    | 220    | 631                       | 47                       | 566    | 7        | 8               | 4                | 1       |  |
| 7         | Csókakő .....                             | 164                     | 9                        | 7                 | 2                | —                              | 22     | 6        | —                              | 2                     | 38     | 73                        | 5                        | 36     | —        | —               | 1                | —       |  |
| 8         | Fehérvárcsurgó .....                      | 825                     | 1                        | 2                 | 7                | —                              | 251    | 112      | 1                              | 2                     | 159    | 290                       | —                        | 132    | —        | 1               | —                | —       |  |
| 9         | Gánt .....                                | 461                     | 1                        | 9                 | 5                | —                              | 61     | 2        | —                              | 4                     | 152    | 226                       | 1                        | 185    | —        | 1               | 2                | —       |  |
| 10        | Gúttamási .....                           | 160                     | 1                        | 1                 | 1                | —                              | 20     | —        | —                              | —                     | 65     | 72                        | —                        | 71     | —        | 2               | —                | —       |  |
| 11        | Isztlér .....                             | 675                     | 22                       | 22                | 6                | —                              | 70     | 18       | —                              | 6                     | 250    | 281                       | —                        | 367    | 1        | 8               | 2                | —       |  |
| 12        | Magyaralmás .....                         | 497                     | —                        | 11                | 3                | —                              | 183    | 82       | —                              | —                     | 54     | 159                       | 5                        | 188    | 2        | 5               | 2                | 1       |  |
| 13        | Mór .....                                 | 1.679                   | 24                       | 73                | 6                | —                              | 332    | 318      | 68                             | 18                    | 256    | 569                       | 15                       | 768    | 1        | 2               | 43               | 5       |  |
| 14        | Nagyveleg .....                           | 487                     | 5                        | 10                | 2                | 12                             | 220    | 4        | —                              | 2                     | 74     | 147                       | 11                       | 197    | 3        | 7               | 4                | 2       |  |
| 15        | Pusztavám .....                           | 567                     | 6                        | 31                | 3                | —                              | 84     | 24       | —                              | 15                    | 142    | 261                       | 1                        | 421    | —        | 4               | 3                | —       |  |
| 16        | Sóréd .....                               | 144                     | —                        | 6                 | 1                | —                              | 34     | 2        | —                              | —                     | 43     | 57                        | 1                        | 44     | —        | 2               | 1                | —       |  |
|           | Összesen...                               | 9.635                   | 173                      | 364               | 54               | 14                             | 2.116  | 1.031    | 93                             | 106                   | 1.890  | 3.700                     | 94                       | 3.736  | 24       | 69              | 109              | 10      |  |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám | L ó               |                    |        |                   |                    | S e r t é s |           |        |        |        |          |        |        | J u h    |           |             |       |       |     |       |                 |                             |         |                       |
|-----------|-------------------|--------------------|--------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------|----------|-----------|-------------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------|-----------------------|
|           | e b b ő l         |                    |        |                   |                    | Összesen    | e b b ő l |        |        |        |          |        |        | Összesen | e b b ő l |             |       |       |     |       |                 |                             |         |                       |
|           | herélt            |                    | kanca  |                   |                    |             | s ü l d ő |        |        |        | tenyész- |        |        |          | hízó      | t o k l y ó |       |       |     |       | tenyész-<br>kos | 0 és 3 évesnél<br>fiatalabb | anyajuh | hízó- és<br>selejtjuh |
|           | 3 évesen<br>aluli | 3 évesen<br>felüli | szopós | 3 évesen<br>aluli | 3 évesen<br>felüli |             | kan       | ártány | koca   | kan    | koca     | ürü    | anya   |          |           |             |       |       |     |       |                 |                             |         |                       |
|           |                   |                    |        |                   |                    |             |           |        |        |        |          |        |        |          |           |             |       |       |     |       |                 |                             |         |                       |
| 20        | 21                | 22                 | 23     | 24                | 25                 | 26          | 27        | 28     | 29     | 30     | 31       | 32     | 33     | 34       | 35        | 36          | 37    | 38    | 39  | 40    | 41              | 42                          |         |                       |
| 47        | 9                 | 30                 | 3      | 21                | 98                 | 927         | 300       | 12     | 129    | 196    | 5        | 228    | 57     | —        | —         | —           | —     | —     | —   | —     | —               | —                           |         |                       |
| 48        | 13                | 71                 | —      | 37                | 187                | 2.300       | 573       | 55     | 732    | 367    | 14       | 235    | 274    | 3        | 1         | —           | —     | —     | —   | —     | —               | —                           |         |                       |
| 49        | 8                 | 33                 | 2      | 6                 | 22                 | 272         | 40        | 17     | 58     | 69     | 3        | 74     | 11     | —        | —         | —           | —     | 2     | —   | —     | —               | —                           |         |                       |
| 50        | 4                 | 7                  | 2      | 27                | 84                 | 282         | 65        | 14     | 54     | 67     | 2        | 70     | 10     | 378      | 148       | —           | —     | —     | —   | —     | —               | —                           |         |                       |
| 51        | 5                 | 20                 | 2      | 33                | 84                 | 1.087       | 184       | 41     | 194    | 244    | 6        | 160    | 258    | —        | —         | —           | —     | 1     | 6   | 10    | 213             | —                           |         |                       |
| 52        | 17                | 44                 | 1      | 24                | 91                 | 1.479       | 436       | 25     | 313    | 232    | 8        | 163    | 302    | —        | —         | —           | —     | —     | —   | —     | —               | —                           |         |                       |
| 53        | 12                | 37                 | 10     | 36                | 144                | 1.523       | 361       | 38     | 398    | 417    | 5        | 294    | 10     | 9        | 5         | —           | 2     | 1     | —   | —     | —               | —                           |         |                       |
| 54        | 8                 | 76                 | 2      | 17                | 226                | 2.295       | 465       | 11     | 671    | 684    | 13       | 279    | 172    | 263      | —         | —           | 132   | 127   | —   | —     | —               | —                           |         |                       |
| 55        | 24                | 21                 | —      | —                 | 3                  | 205         | 27        | 9      | 60     | 56     | 3        | 40     | 10     | —        | —         | —           | —     | —     | —   | —     | —               | —                           |         |                       |
| 56        | 6                 | 81                 | 2      | 5                 | 43                 | 1.211       | 479       | 33     | 262    | 219    | 6        | 200    | 9      | 104      | 40        | —           | 7     | 53    | 4   | —     | —               | —                           |         |                       |
| 57        | 2                 | 18                 | 3      | 18                | 97                 | 1.041       | 361       | 22     | 244    | 237    | 3        | 171    | 3      | 7        | —         | —           | —     | 2     | —   | —     | —               | —                           |         |                       |
| 58        | 3                 | 35                 | —      | 5                 | 26                 | 1.033       | 225       | 20     | 352    | 223    | 5        | 123    | 85     | 3        | —         | —           | —     | —     | —   | —     | —               | —                           |         |                       |
| 59        | 16                | 32                 | 2      | 44                | 152                | 1.317       | 167       | 28     | 660    | 308    | 9        | 143    | 2      | —        | —         | —           | —     | —     | —   | —     | —               | —                           |         |                       |
| 60        | —                 | 36                 | —      | 6                 | 49                 | 580         | 152       | 14     | 67     | 60     | 7        | 79     | 201    | 3        | —         | 1           | —     | 2     | —   | —     | —               | —                           |         |                       |
|           | 589               | 1.735              | 167    | 1.121             | 4.218              | 45.469      | 10.265    | 1.427  | 12.286 | 11.342 | 260      | 7.440  | 2.459  | 5.224    | 1.344     | 112         | 485   | 725   | 79  | 329   | 2.134           | 16                          |         |                       |
| 1         | 67                | 768                | 42     | 361               | 1.665              | 20.659      | 4.885     | 592    | 5.011  | 5.344  | 68       | 1.693  | 3.066  | 4.954    | 1.061     | 79          | 486   | 446   | 92  | 291   | 2.482           | 17                          |         |                       |
| 2         | 909               | 2.758              | 81     | 874               | 2.663              | 42.373      | 7.072     | 707    | 11.545 | 11.809 | 196      | 5.796  | 5.248  | 13.882   | 3.503     | 357         | 1.244 | 1.572 | 242 | 223   | 6.666           | 75                          |         |                       |
| 3         | 264               | 1.849              | 89     | 410               | 2.270              | 36.536      | 8.852     | 1.019  | 10.355 | 9.285  | 206      | 4.108  | 2.698  | 11.352   | 2.742     | 198         | 916   | 1.210 | 162 | 426   | 5.618           | 80                          |         |                       |
| 4         | 492               | 2.310              | 40     | 419               | 1.502              | 29.456      | 6.473     | 804    | 7.781  | 6.985  | 147      | 3.573  | 3.693  | 3.689    | 983       | 85          | 222   | 434   | 50  | 48    | 1.834           | 33                          |         |                       |
| 5         | 415               | 1.845              | 4      | 243               | 1.123              | 30.514      | 6.637     | 704    | 8.390  | 7.240  | 129      | 3.040  | 4.374  | 10.471   | 2.080     | 234         | 1.254 | 1.530 | 145 | 451   | 4.748           | 29                          |         |                       |
| 6         | 444               | 2.682              | 87     | 546               | 3.363              | 48.816      | 10.084    | 1.958  | 12.321 | 10.718 | 273      | 6.571  | 4.891  | 4.765    | 1.014     | 92          | 509   | 739   | 89  | 119   | 2.191           | 12                          |         |                       |
| 7         | 589               | 1.735              | 167    | 1.121             | 4.218              | 45.469      | 10.265    | 1.427  | 12.286 | 11.342 | 250      | 7.440  | 2.459  | 5.224    | 1.344     | 112         | 485   | 725   | 79  | 329   | 2.134           | 16                          |         |                       |
| 8         | 34                | 1.102              | 12     | 89                | 1.085              | 14.969      | 3.406     | 593    | 3.994  | 3.251  | 217      | 1.666  | 1.842  | 1.734    | 663       | 29          | 56    | 200   | 29  | 20    | 711             | 26                          |         |                       |
|           | 3.214             | 15.049             | 323    | 4.063             | 17.839             | 266.782     | 57.674    | 7.304  | 71.683 | 66.977 | 1.486    | 33.887 | 23.271 | 56.071   | 13.390    | 1.186       | 5.172 | 6.856 | 888 | 1.907 | 26.384          | 288                         |         |                       |
|           | 10                | 736                | —      | 6                 | 433                | 4.150       | 738       | 116    | 1.032  | 824    | 7        | 142    | 1.291  | 2        | 1         | 1           | —     | —     | —   | —     | —               | —                           |         |                       |
| 1         | 13                | 174                | 4      | 21                | 311                | 3.585       | 937       | 48     | 957    | 910    | 33       | 604    | 96     | 1        | —         | —           | —     | —     | —   | —     | —               | —                           |         |                       |
| 2         | 19                | 207                | 7      | 36                | 234                | 5.638       | 1.336     | 189    | 988    | 1.054  | 35       | 777    | 1.319  | 506      | 104       | —           | 3     | 73    | 7   | —     | —               | —                           |         |                       |
| 3         | 17                | 121                | 9      | 74                | 325                | 3.872       | 605       | 86     | 1.130  | 1.224  | 15       | 311    | 501    | 421      | 156       | 3           | 64    | 49    | 4   | —     | —               | —                           |         |                       |
| 4         | 27                | 218                | 18     | 94                | 328                | 9.654       | 1.548     | 95     | 3.186  | 1.890  | 56       | 1.112  | 1.767  | 1.026    | 255       | 12          | 14    | 195   | 15  | 2     | 530             | 2                           |         |                       |
| 5         | 12                | 220                | —      | 54                | 230                | 1.789       | 250       | 44     | 537    | 489    | 10       | 111    | 348    | 649      | 20        | 14          | 40    | 471   | 10  | 5     | 66              | 23                          |         |                       |
| 6         | 8                 | 122                | 4      | 24                | 159                | 1.833       | 65        | 3      | 278    | 360    | 6        | 292    | 329    | 2        | —         | —           | —     | —     | —   | —     | —               | —                           |         |                       |
| 7         | 8                 | 23                 | 4      | 23                | 117                | 500         | 33        | 6      | 155    | 162    | 3        | 123    | 18     | 2        | 1         | —           | —     | —     | —   | —     | —               | —                           |         |                       |
| 8         | 12                | 202                | 16     | 56                | 505                | 5.220       | 1.266     | 64     | 1.374  | 1.019  | 33       | 614    | 850    | 3.420    | 761       | 104         | 179   | 595   | 60  | 589   | 1.132           | —                           |         |                       |
| 9         | —                 | 103                | —      | 3                 | 79                 | 2.630       | 1.271     | 38     | 282    | 350    | 30       | 577    | 82     | —        | —         | —           | —     | —     | —   | —     | —               | —                           |         |                       |
| 10        | 15                | 167                | 13     | 39                | 295                | 5.360       | 747       | 118    | 1.502  | 1.231  | 70       | 358    | 1.334  | 130      | 42        | 3           | 2     | 77    | —   | —     | —               | —                           |         |                       |
| 11        | 9                 | 105                | 2      | 28                | 94                 | 3.617       | 514       | 60     | 1.060  | 892    | 31       | 582    | 478    | 8        | 8         | —           | —     | —     | —   | —     | —               | —                           |         |                       |
| 12        | 8                 | 62                 | —      | 6                 | 95                 | 712         | 133       | 4      | 208    | 183    | 7        | 91     | 86     | 2        | —         | —           | —     | —     | —   | —     | —               | —                           |         |                       |
|           | 148               | 1.724              | 77     | 458               | 2.832              | 43.970      | 8.705     | 765    | 11.657 | 9.764  | 329      | 5.552  | 7.208  | 6.169    | 1.347     | 136         | 302   | 1.462 | 97  | 596   | 2.304           | 25                          |         |                       |
| 1         | 1                 | 24                 | —      | 6                 | 44                 | 374         | 51        | 4      | 73     | 177    | 1        | 60     | 8      | —        | —         | —           | —     | —     | —   | —     | —               | —                           |         |                       |
| 2         | 4                 | 77                 | 1      | 22                | 123                | 1.035       | 195       | 8      | 350    | 272    | 13       | 131    | 67     | —        | —         | —           | —     | —     | —   | —     | —               | —                           |         |                       |
| 3         | 3                 | 40                 | —      | 3                 | 48                 | 603         | 343       | 37     | 91     | 38     | 5        | 66     | 23     | —        | —         | —           | —     | —     | —   | —     | —               | —                           |         |                       |
| 4         | 2                 | 61                 | —      | 2                 | 80                 | 2.098       | 713       | 9      | 467    | 436    | 11       | 257    | 205    | 978      | 204       | —           | 106   | 75    | 11  | —     | —               | —                           |         |                       |
| 5         | 5                 | 61                 | 1      | 6                 | 60                 | 1.811       | 577       | 6      | 286    | 318    | 6        | 170    | 448    | 1.453    | 334       | 11          | 230   | 370   | 10  | 215   | 229             | 80                          |         |                       |
| 6         | 15                | 233                | 2      | 56                | 240                | 4.120       | 881       | 73     | 1.203  | 879    | 12       | 645    | 427    | 2.234    | 257       | 3           | 220   | 380   | 90  | —     | —               | —                           |         |                       |
| 7         | —                 | 22                 | —      | —                 | 13                 | 510         | 96        | 12     | 131    | 136    | 1        | 33     | 101    | —        | —         | —           | —     | —     | —   | —     | —               | —                           |         |                       |
| 8         | 1                 | 66                 | —      | —                 | 64                 | 1.388       | 170       | 1      | 442    | 485    | 6        | 279    | 5      | 3        | 1         | —           | —     | —     | —   | —     | —               | —                           |         |                       |
| 9         | 7                 | 94                 | 1      | 2                 | 78                 | 875         | 119       | 8      | 227    | 278    | 5        | 178    | 60     | 96       | 11        | 4           | —     | —     | —   | —     | —               | —                           |         |                       |
| 10        | 1                 | 32                 | 1      | 7                 | 23                 | 362         | 77        | —      | 108    | 114    | 2        | 55     | 6      | —        | —         | —           | —     | —     | —   | —     | —               | —                           |         |                       |
| 11        | 17                | 164                | 1      | 18                | 156                | 1.244       | 243       | 11     | 361    | 291    | 4        | 229    | 105    | 8        | —         | —           | —     | —     | —   | —     | —               | —                           |         |                       |
| 12        | 7                 | 67                 | 1      | 10                | 93                 | 1.951       | 130       | 21     | 693    | 592    | 8        | 179    | 328    | 1.103    | 222       | —           | 117   | 429   | 7   | —     | —               | —                           |         |                       |
| 13        | 11                | 377                | —      | 26                | 303                | 3.780       | 960       | 59     | 778    | 637    | 27       | 308    | 1.011  | 1.328    | 451       | —           | 191   | 234   | 13  | 8     | 328             | —                           |         |                       |
| 14        | 3                 | 65                 | 2      | 13                | 98                 | 2.105       | 366       | 42     | 571    | 616    | 8        | 269    | 233    | 2        | —         | —           | —     | —     | —   | —     | —               | —                           |         |                       |
| 15        | 6                 | 154                | 1      | 8                 | 245                | 1.330       | 53        | 40     | 412    | 539    | 5        | 153    | 128    | 2        | 1         | —           | —     | —     | —   | —     | —               | —                           |         |                       |
| 16        | 2                 | 12                 | —      | 3                 | 24                 | 265         | 93        | 4      | 47     | 73     | 1        | 39     | 8      | —        | —         | —           | —     | —     | —   | —     | —               | —                           |         |                       |
|           | 85                | 1.549              | 11     | 182               | 1.697              | 23.851      | 5.067     | 336    | 6.240  | 5.881  | 114      | 3.051  | 3.163  | 7.207    | 1.531     | 20          | 869   | 1.558 | 131 | 223   | 2.791           | 84                          |         |                       |



(Ib.) Állatállomány fajtlak

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          | L ó             |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
|-----------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------|----------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|
|           |                                          | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                |        | Összesen | e b b ő l       |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
|           |                                          |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>táli | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | bivaly |          | angol<br>telvér | nonius | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telvér | lipizzal | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |
|           |                                          |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | 2                                        | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9      | 10       | 11              | 12     | 13              | 14             | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |
| 47        | Rózsafa .....                            | 323                     | 11                 | 35               | 263                      | 5                           | 9              | —      | 170      | —               | 2      | 1               | —              | —        | —             | 28                      | 139            |
| 48        | Sellye .....                             | 928                     | 355                | 83               | 486                      | 2                           | 2              | —      | 324      | —               | 2      | —               | —              | 17       | —             | 70                      | 235            |
| 49        | Siklósbodony .....                       | 217                     | —                  | 37               | 180                      | —                           | —              | —      | 93       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 13                      | 80             |
| 50        | Sósvertike .....                         | 156                     | 64                 | —                | 28                       | —                           | 64             | —      | 136      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 16                      | 120            |
| 51        | Sumony .....                             | 469                     | 25                 | 36               | 408                      | —                           | —              | —      | 149      | —               | 2      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 71                      | 75             |
| 52        | Szabadszentkirály .....                  | 382                     | 2                  | 21               | 359                      | —                           | —              | —      | 195      | —               | 22     | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 38                      | 133            |
| 53        | Szentdienes .....                        | 698                     | 2                  | 24               | 600                      | 1                           | 71             | —      | 247      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 28                      | 219            |
| 54        | Szentlőrinc .....                        | 840                     | 1                  | 20               | 760                      | 21                          | 38             | —      | 338      | 1               | 20     | 1               | —              | 3        | 2             | 102                     | 209            |
| 55        | Tengeri .....                            | 141                     | —                  | 34               | 107                      | —                           | —              | —      | 64       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 4                       | 60             |
| 56        | Tésény .....                             | 447                     | 4                  | 15               | 382                      | —                           | 46             | —      | 156      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 36                      | 120            |
| 57        | Vásároszentgál .....                     | 280                     | 4                  | 43               | 225                      | 2                           | 6              | —      | 151      | —               | 2      | —               | —              | 1        | —             | 22                      | 126            |
| 58        | Velény .....                             | 218                     | —                  | —                | 218                      | —                           | —              | —      | 71       | —               | 21     | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 6                       | 42             |
| 59        | Zaláta .....                             | 557                     | 289                | —                | 94                       | 88                          | 34             | 7      | 257      | —               | 1      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 76                      | 180            |
| 60        | Zók .....                                | 161                     | —                  | 1                | 160                      | —                           | —              | —      | 106      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 6                       | 100            |
|           | Összesen...                              | 18.189                  | 2.309              | 1.266            | 13.851                   | 130                         | 628            | 10     | 8.587    | 4               | 189    | 72              | —              | 50       | 30            | 1.688                   | 6.550          |
|           | Összeállítás.                            |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | Baranyavári járás.....                   | 5.946                   | 178                | 340              | 4.684                    | 720                         | 28             | 1      | 3.230    | 5               | 229    | 24              | —              | 14       | 38            | 1.334                   | 1.586          |
| 2         | Hegyháti járás .....                     | 20.491                  | 86                 | 432              | 19.924                   | 22                          | 24             | 3      | 8.987    | 7               | 41     | 36              | 1              | 105      | 29            | 2.941                   | 5.827          |
| 3         | Mohácsi járás .....                      | 13.122                  | 1.213              | 1.041            | 10.106                   | 689                         | 62             | 11     | 5.512    | 14              | 850    | 20              | 1              | 74       | 78            | 2.519                   | 1.956          |
| 4         | Pécsi járás .....                        | 12.905                  | 162                | 1.167            | 11.509                   | 16                          | 48             | 3      | 5.763    | 3               | 109    | 92              | 1              | 24       | 27            | 2.072                   | 3.435          |
| 5         | Pécsváradi járás .....                   | 13.197                  | 39                 | 1.014            | 12.100                   | 26                          | 16             | 2      | 4.382    | —               | 323    | 19              | —              | 9        | 19            | 2.112                   | 1.900          |
| 6         | Siklósi járás .....                      | 12.736                  | 3.305              | 1.017            | 7.881                    | 60                          | 453            | 20     | 7.702    | —               | 318    | 105             | 2              | 108      | 94            | 3.052                   | 4.028          |
| 7         | Szentlőrinci járás .....                 | 18.189                  | 2.309              | 1.266            | 13.851                   | 130                         | 628            | 10     | 8.587    | 4               | 189    | 72              | —              | 50       | 30            | 1.688                   | 6.556          |
| 8         | Mohács mv. ....                          | 3.022                   | 26                 | 177              | 2.792                    | 8                           | 15             | 4      | 2.515    | 6               | 168    | 35              | —              | 33       | 88            | 1.549                   | 636            |
|           | Vármegyeyel Összeg...                    | 99.608                  | 7.313              | 6.454            | 82.847                   | 1.671                       | 1.269          | 54     | 46.678   | 39              | 2.227  | 409             | 5              | 417      | 408           | 17.265                  | 25.919         |
|           | Pécs t.jv. ....                          | 396                     | 72                 | 26               | 268                      | 5                           | 25             | —      | 1.200    | 13              | 182    | 291             | —              | 25       | 11            | 405                     | 273            |
|           | 2. Fejér vármegye.                       |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
|           | 1. Adonyi járás.                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | Adony .....                              | 1.303                   | 55                 | 22               | 1.208                    | 9                           | 9              | —      | 545      | —               | 4      | —               | —              | 1        | 6             | 358                     | 176            |
| 2         | Baracs .....                             | 1.271                   | 19                 | 273              | 939                      | 9                           | 31             | —      | 598      | 1               | 15     | 55              | 1              | 9        | 4             | 351                     | 162            |
| 3         | Dunapentele .....                        | 1.157                   | 66                 | 272              | 791                      | 10                          | 15             | 3      | 607      | 1               | 20     | 13              | —              | 22       | 6             | 351                     | 194            |
| 4         | Ercsi .....                              | 3.110                   | 310                | 37               | 2.733                    | 5                           | 20             | 5      | 757      | —               | 18     | 101             | 1              | 11       | 17            | 206                     | 403            |
| 5         | Erd .....                                | 877                     | 52                 | 61               | 581                      | 156                         | 22             | 5      | 555      | —               | 15     | 5               | —              | —        | —             | 291                     | 244            |
| 6         | Iváncsa .....                            | 665                     | 4                  | 54               | 494                      | 12                          | 98             | 3      | 329      | 5               | 41     | —               | —              | 49       | 3             | 179                     | 52             |
| 7         | Kisapostag .....                         | 193                     | —                  | 7                | 185                      | —                           | 1              | —      | 186      | —               | 26     | 3               | —              | 5        | —             | 143                     | 9              |
| 8         | Perkát .....                             | 1.630                   | 198                | 47               | 1.005                    | 188                         | 181            | 11     | 857      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 582                     | 275            |
| 9         | Pusztaszabolcs .....                     | 1.153                   | 187                | 11               | 950                      | 1                           | 2              | 8      | 191      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 79                      | 112            |
| 10        | Rácalmás .....                           | 1.346                   | 10                 | 146              | 913                      | 81                          | 196            | —      | 584      | 2               | 39     | 22              | —              | 13       | —             | 272                     | 236            |
| 11        | Ráckeresztúr .....                       | 1.184                   | 121                | 24               | 901                      | 1                           | 124            | 13     | 249      | —               | 1      | —               | —              | —        | 3             | 113                     | 132            |
| 12        | Százhalombatta .....                     | 429                     | 11                 | 78               | 340                      | —                           | —              | —      | 172      | —               | 19     | 6               | 2              | 7        | 4             | 54                      | 80             |
|           | Összesen...                              | 14.324                  | 1.033              | 1.032            | 11.040                   | 472                         | 699            | 48     | 5.630    | 9               | 198    | 205             | 4              | 117      | 43            | 2.979                   | 2.075          |
|           | 2. Móri járás.                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | Bakonykúti .....                         | 133                     | 5                  | 2                | 121                      | 2                           | 3              | —      | 78       | —               | 6      | —               | —              | 4        | —             | 12                      | 56             |
| 2         | Bakonyvárkony .....                      | 569                     | 14                 | 1                | 525                      | —                           | 28             | 1      | 232      | —               | 26     | —               | —              | —        | 1             | 170                     | 35             |
| 3         | Balinka .....                            | 397                     | 70                 | 23               | 304                      | —                           | —              | —      | 157      | —               | 5      | —               | —              | 8        | —             | 117                     | 27             |
| 4         | Bodajk .....                             | 666                     | 76                 | 8                | 570                      | —                           | 10             | 2      | 158      | —               | 1      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 54                      | 103            |
| 5         | Csákvár .....                            | 644                     | 2                  | 5                | 633                      | 3                           | 1              | —      | 136      | —               | 3      | —               | —              | —        | 1             | 38                      | 94             |
| 6         | Csákvár .....                            | 1.567                   | 136                | 527              | 753                      | 2                           | 63             | 86     | 566      | —               | 48     | 50              | —              | 16       | 16            | 286                     | 150            |
| 7         | Csókakó .....                            | 164                     | 5                  | 44               | 111                      | 3                           | 1              | —      | 36       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | 1             | 27                      | 8              |
| 8         | Fehérvárcsurgó .....                     | 825                     | 36                 | 126              | 663                      | —                           | —              | —      | 132      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 104                     | 28             |
| 9         | Gánt .....                               | 461                     | —                  | 13               | 448                      | —                           | —              | —      | 185      | —               | 2      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 88                      | 95             |
| 10        | Gúttamási .....                          | 160                     | —                  | 3                | 157                      | —                           | —              | —      | 71       | —               | 1      | —               | —              | 4        | —             | 38                      | 28             |
| 11        | Isztimér .....                           | 675                     | 5                  | 27               | 643                      | —                           | —              | —      | 367      | —               | 21     | 35              | —              | 7        | 4             | 241                     | 59             |
| 12        | Magyaralmás .....                        | 497                     | —                  | —                | 497                      | —                           | —              | —      | 188      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 121                     | 67             |
| 13        | Mór .....                                | 1.679                   | 117                | 56               | 1.492                    | 1                           | 7              | 6      | 768      | —               | 12     | 3               | 1              | 8        | 3             | 528                     | 219            |
| 14        | Nagyveleg .....                          | 487                     | —                  | 84               | 377                      | 3                           | 21             | 2      | 197      | —               | 17     | 2               | —              | 25       | 1             | 100                     | 52             |
| 15        | Pusztavám .....                          | 567                     | —                  | 7                | 549                      | 4                           | 7              | —      | 421      | —               | 10     | 3               | —              | 4        | —             | 334                     | 70             |
| 16        | Söréd .....                              | 144                     | —                  | 3                | 134                      | —                           | 7              | —      | 44       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 28                      | 16             |
|           | Összesen...                              | 9.635                   | 466                | 929              | 7.977                    | 18                          | 148            | 97     | 3.736    | —               | 152    | 93              | 1              | 68       | 35            | 2.286                   | 1.101          |

szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |                           |                          |                |          | Kecske | Szamár | Őszvér | Házinyúl | B a r o m f i |           |       |        |        | Méhcsaládok száma |        |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|----------|---------------|-----------|-------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l                 |                          |                |          |        |        |        |          | Összesen      | e b b ő l |       |        |        |                   |        |
|           |             | zsírfajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-<br>gyapjas merinó | fésűs-<br>hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta | tyúkféle |        |        |        |          |               | pulyka    | lúd   | kacsa  | galamb |                   |        |
|           |             |           |          |          |                           |                          |                |          |        |        |        |          |               |           |       |        |        |                   |        |
| d a r a b |             |           |          |          |                           |                          |                |          |        |        |        |          |               |           |       |        |        |                   | 38     |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                        | 25                       | 26             | 27       | 28     | 29     | 30     | 31       | 32            | 33        | 34    | 35     | 36     | 37                |        |
| 47        | 927         | 908       | 19       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 35       | 3.283         | 2.653     | 2     | 270    | 153    | 205               | 58     |
| 48        | 2.300       | 2.083     | 217      | 3        | —                         | —                        | —              | 3        | 1      | 4      | —      | 215      | 5.067         | 4.805     | 11    | 85     | 149    | 17                | 91     |
| 49        | 272         | 252       | 20       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 53       | 3.200         | 2.667     | —     | 175    | 188    | 170               | 28     |
| 50        | 282         | 269       | 13       | 378      | —                         | —                        | —              | 378      | —      | —      | —      | 125      | 2.041         | 1.777     | 11    | 157    | 88     | 8                 | 42     |
| 51        | 1.087       | 875       | 212      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 1      | —      | —      | 102      | 3.124         | 2.560     | 32    | 167    | 207    | 158               | 119    |
| 52        | 1.479       | 549       | 930      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 69       | 11.099        | 10.016    | 164   | 408    | 489    | 22                | 109    |
| 53        | 1.523       | 1.075     | 448      | 9        | —                         | —                        | —              | 9        | —      | —      | —      | 36       | 4.799         | 4.485     | —     | 34     | 153    | 127               | 59     |
| 54        | 2.295       | 1.666     | 629      | 263      | —                         | —                        | —              | 263      | 2      | 2      | —      | 188      | 10.101        | 9.450     | 140   | 275    | 131    | 105               | 176    |
| 55        | 205         | 179       | 26       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 27       | 987           | 917       | 2     | 4      | 18     | 46                | 26     |
| 56        | 1.211       | 1.192     | 19       | 104      | 104                       | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 133      | 3.786         | 3.659     | —     | 51     | 25     | 51                | 37     |
| 57        | 1.041       | 777       | 264      | 7        | —                         | —                        | —              | 7        | 1      | —      | —      | 15       | 3.433         | 3.177     | 16    | 115    | 60     | 65                | 36     |
| 58        | 1.033       | 392       | 641      | 3        | —                         | —                        | —              | 3        | —      | 2      | —      | 19       | 1.293         | 1.159     | 11    | 13     | 28     | 82                | 55     |
| 59        | 1.317       | 1.315     | 2        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 12     | —      | —      | 149      | 2.891         | 2.430     | 12    | 312    | 78     | 59                | 58     |
| 60        | 580         | 497       | 83       | 3        | —                         | —                        | —              | 3        | —      | —      | —      | 66       | 1.939         | 1.631     | 3     | 237    | 52     | 26                | 162    |
|           | 46.469      | 38.574    | 6.895    | 5.224    | 1.352                     | 1.273                    | 13             | 2.686    | 60     | 11     | 4      | 4.095    | 168.986       | 149.307   | 1.788 | 7.727  | 7.033  | 3.131             | 3.983  |
| 1         | 20.659      | 7.307     | 13.352   | 4.954    | 437                       | 100                      | 254            | 4.163    | 96     | 7      | 2      | 741      | 107.769       | 87.913    | 264   | 9.418  | 7.749  | 2.425             | 1.390  |
| 2         | 42.373      | 29.852    | 12.521   | 13.882   | 857                       | 1.171                    | 96             | 11.758   | 61     | 21     | 1      | 6.274    | 174.894       | 140.392   | 502   | 18.907 | 9.095  | 5.998             | 3.986  |
| 3         | 36.526      | 16.673    | 19.853   | 11.352   | 2.079                     | 86                       | 463            | 8.724    | 44     | 28     | 9      | 654      | 137.329       | 111.361   | 354   | 12.400 | 6.501  | 6.653             | 2.226  |
| 4         | 29.456      | 18.271    | 11.185   | 3.699    | 290                       | 50                       | 26             | 3.333    | 216    | 8      | 1      | 2.805    | 141.251       | 125.420   | 679   | 7.776  | 5.416  | 1.960             | 2.823  |
| 5         | 30.514      | 12.475    | 18.039   | 10.471   | 454                       | 103                      | 43             | 9.871    | 190    | 15     | —      | 4.461    | 139.496       | 115.944   | 392   | 12.561 | 6.086  | 4.573             | 2.403  |
| 6         | 46.816      | 38.441    | 8.375    | 4.765    | 705                       | 873                      | 4              | 3.183    | 93     | 14     | 9      | 2.800    | 217.136       | 189.727   | 1.767 | 10.298 | 11.225 | 4.119             | 4.156  |
| 7         | 45.469      | 38.574    | 6.895    | 5.224    | 1.352                     | 1.273                    | 13             | 2.586    | 60     | 11     | 4      | 4.095    | 168.986       | 149.307   | 1.788 | 7.727  | 7.033  | 3.131             | 3.983  |
| 8         | 14.969      | 10.450    | 4.519    | 1.734    | 213                       | 4                        | —              | 1.517    | 22     | 6      | 1      | 336      | 32.433        | 30.117    | 161   | 584    | 1.096  | 475               | 32.433 |
|           | 266.782     | 172.043   | 94.739   | 66.071   | 6.377                     | 3.660                    | 399            | 45.135   | 772    | 110    | 37     | 22.166   | 1.119.294     | 950.181   | 5.907 | 79.731 | 54.141 | 29.394            | 53.400 |
|           | 4.130       | 2.437     | 1.713    | 2        | 2                         | —                        | —              | —        | 96     | 6      | 13     | 1.168    | 11.523        | 10.655    | 18    | 96     | 488    | 278               | 476    |
| 1         | 3.585       | 3.185     | 400      | 1        | —                         | —                        | —              | 1        | 36     | 2      | —      | 23       | 9.754         | 9.003     | 31    | 314    | 376    | 30                | 312    |
| 2         | 5.698       | 4.975     | 723      | 508      | 363                       | 45                       | —              | 100      | 4      | 9      | 1      | —        | 26.112        | 21.076    | 159   | 1.120  | 3.609  | 148               | 337    |
| 3         | 3.872       | 3.263     | 609      | 421      | 2                         | 178                      | 228            | 13       | 95     | 2      | 1      | 83       | 12.050        | 10.100    | 29    | 684    | 910    | 327               | 213    |
| 4         | 9.654       | 7.721     | 1.933    | 1.026    | —                         | 37                       | 518            | 471      | 66     | 11     | 2      | 272      | 15.639        | 12.878    | 423   | 1.387  | 842    | 109               | 330    |
| 5         | 1.789       | 1.337     | 452      | 649      | 166                       | 470                      | —              | 13       | 633    | —      | 1      | 180      | 23.378        | 20.643    | 89    | 1.067  | 1.231  | 348               | 149    |
| 6         | 1.333       | 1.255     | 78       | 2        | —                         | —                        | —              | 2        | 17     | —      | 2      | 20       | 11.008        | 7.678     | 10    | 666    | 2.578  | 76                | 45     |
| 7         | 500         | 500       | —        | 2        | —                         | —                        | —              | 2        | 9      | —      | —      | 3        | 3.564         | 2.360     | —     | 507    | 270    | 427               | 30     |
| 8         | 5.220       | 4.934     | 286      | 3.420    | 3.321                     | —                        | —              | —        | 99     | 59     | 6      | 86       | 18.632        | 15.339    | 341   | 1.194  | 1.254  | 504               | 324    |
| 9         | 2.630       | 2.525     | 105      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 8      | 2      | 1      | 52       | 6.844         | 5.986     | 28    | 75     | 411    | 344               | 155    |
| 10        | 5.360       | 4.573     | 787      | 130      | 5                         | 123                      | —              | 2        | 33     | 4      | —      | 67       | 14.827        | 12.669    | 276   | 721    | 748    | 413               | 373    |
| 11        | 3.617       | 2.631     | 986      | 8        | —                         | —                        | —              | 8        | 11     | 15     | —      | 91       | 9.373         | 7.826     | 27    | 576    | 672    | 272               | 149    |
| 12        | 712         | 459       | 253      | 2        | 2                         | —                        | —              | —        | 21     | —      | —      | 13       | 2.444         | 2.108     | 51    | 114    | 163    | 9                 | 85     |
|           | 43.970      | 37.358    | 6.612    | 6.169    | 3.859                     | 853                      | 746            | 711      | 993    | 51     | 6      | 890      | 153.625       | 127.666   | 1.464 | 8.425  | 13.063 | 3.007             | 2.502  |
| 1         | 374         | 340       | 34       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —        | 2.139         | 1.676     | —     | 280    | 183    | —                 | 9      |
| 2         | 1.035       | 997       | 38       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 81       | 5.830         | 4.851     | 4     | 412    | 517    | 46                | 72     |
| 3         | 603         | 603       | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —        | 3.168         | 2.467     | —     | 516    | 181    | 4                 | 46     |
| 4         | 2.098       | 2.027     | 71       | 978      | —                         | 978                      | —              | —        | 5      | —      | —      | 27       | 6.693         | 4.636     | 5     | 1.514  | 489    | 49                | 260    |
| 5         | 1.811       | 1.752     | 59       | 1.453    | 1.439                     | —                        | —              | 14       | 15     | —      | —      | 122      | 12.754        | 8.913     | 10    | 1.455  | 2.364  | 112               | 181    |
| 6         | 4.120       | 3.337     | 783      | 2.234    | 10                        | 2.076                    | —              | 148      | 72     | 18     | 16     | 75       | 11.627        | 9.852     | 108   | 782    | 750    | 135               | 479    |
| 7         | 510         | 401       | 109      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 10     | —      | —      | 41       | 3.003         | 2.030     | 7     | 533    | 413    | 20                | 30     |
| 8         | 1.388       | 1.323     | 65       | 3        | —                         | 3                        | —              | —        | 3      | —      | 19     | 906      | 5.657         | 4.725     | 10    | 500    | 352    | 70                | 124    |
| 9         | 875         | 809       | 66       | 96       | —                         | 16                       | 1              | 79       | 2      | —      | —      | 29       | 5.534         | 4.109     | —     | 1.047  | 341    | 37                | 79     |
| 10        | 362         | 314       | 48       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 7        | 849           | 788       | —     | 41     | 18     | 2                 | 140    |
| 11        | 1.244       | 1.189     | 55       | 8        | —                         | —                        | —              | 8        | —      | —      | —      | 9        | 3.759         | 2.903     | 92    | 407    | 324    | 33                | 25     |
| 12        | 1.951       | 1.347     | 604      | 1.103    | —                         | 1.103                    | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 43       | 4.164         | 3.799     | —     | 186    | 95     | 84                | 48     |
| 13        | 3.780       | 3.297     | 483      | 1.328    | —                         | 1.328                    | —              | —        | 37     | 5      | 3      | 127      | 12.382        | 11.460    | 35    | 403    | 365    | 119               | 144    |
| 14        | 2.105       | 1.518     | 587      | 2        | —                         | —                        | —              | 2        | 7      | —      | 2      | 96       | 5.619         | 4.170     | 14    | 533    | 807    | 95                | 95     |
| 15        | 1.330       | 1.261     | 69       | 2        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 16     | —      | —      | 185      | 8.342         | 6.020     | 46    | 2.005  | 219    | 52                | 204    |
| 16        | 265         | 236       | 29       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 15       | 1.740         | 1.389     | —     | 216    | 133    | 2                 | 7      |
|           | 23.851      | 20.751    | 3.100    | 7.207    | 1.449                     | 5.504                    | 1              | 253      | 167    | 23     | 40     | 1.768    | 93.260        | 73.688    | 331   | 10.530 | 7.551  | 860               | 1.943  |



## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám             | Vármegye, járás,<br>község. mv. és t.jv. | Erőgépek            |                         |                 |         |                          |                          |           |                 |        |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                |                              |                                  |                       |                       |                               |                     |  |  |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--|--|
|                       |                                          | ebből               |                         |                 |         | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |                          |           |                 |        |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                |                              |                                  |                       |                       |                               |                     |  |  |
|                       |                                          | motoros<br>erőgépek | kere-<br>kes<br>traktor | lanc-<br>talpas | járgány | motoros<br>erőre         | traktor- és<br>billenőke | cséplőgép | mástele-<br>gép | eke    | borona | henger | trágyázó-<br>gép | vető- és<br>ültetőgép | kapáló-<br>gép | arató- és<br>tenyész-<br>gépek | szőlő- és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | takarmány-<br>előkészítő-<br>gép | Tejgazdasági<br>gépek | Borgazdasági<br>gépek | Gyümölcs-<br>szedési<br>gépek | Kertészeti<br>gépek |  |  |
|                       |                                          |                     |                         |                 |         |                          |                          |           |                 |        |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                |                              |                                  |                       |                       |                               |                     |  |  |
| d a r a b             |                                          |                     |                         |                 |         |                          |                          |           |                 |        |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                |                              |                                  |                       |                       |                               |                     |  |  |
| 1                     | 2                                        | 3                   | 4                       | 5               | 6       | 7                        | 8                        | 9         | 10              | 11     | 12     | 13     | 14               | 15                    | 16             | 17                             | 18                           | 19                               | 20                    | 21                    | 22                            | 23                  |  |  |
| 47                    | Rózsafa                                  | 2                   | 1                       | —               | 1       | —                        | 2                        | —         | 3               | 113    | 83     | 40     | 1                | 21                    | 76             | 1                              | 27                           | 162                              | 2                     | 1                     | 3                             | —                   |  |  |
| 48                    | Sellye                                   | 18                  | —                       | —               | 1       | —                        | —                        | 10        | 15              | 181    | 135    | 32     | 1                | 15                    | 125            | 18                             | 10                           | 126                              | 2                     | 31                    | —                             | —                   |  |  |
| 49                    | Siklósbadony                             | —                   | —                       | —               | —       | —                        | —                        | —         | —               | 55     | 44     | 12     | —                | 14                    | 30             | —                              | 13                           | 62                               | —                     | 36                    | —                             | —                   |  |  |
| 50                    | Sósvertike                               | 2                   | —                       | —               | —       | —                        | —                        | 2         | 2               | 64     | 58     | 25     | —                | 8                     | 53             | 1                              | 8                            | 81                               | 4                     | 7                     | —                             | —                   |  |  |
| 51                    | Sumony                                   | 6                   | 1                       | —               | —       | —                        | 1                        | 2         | 6               | 77     | 55     | 23     | —                | 13                    | 62             | 4                              | 16                           | 124                              | —                     | 47                    | 1                             | 1                   |  |  |
| 52                    | Szabadszentkirály                        | 5                   | 2                       | —               | 5       | —                        | 2                        | 2         | 9               | 141    | 102    | 35     | 2                | 33                    | 121            | 15                             | 41                           | 264                              | —                     | 82                    | 1                             | 1                   |  |  |
| 53                    | Szentdiénes                              | 3                   | 2                       | —               | 1       | —                        | 3                        | 3         | 3               | 166    | 111    | 132    | 1                | 37                    | 111            | 25                             | 34                           | 278                              | 8                     | 204                   | —                             | —                   |  |  |
| 54                    | Szentlőrinc                              | 17                  | 2                       | —               | 2       | —                        | 7                        | 6         | 13              | 188    | 142    | 68     | 2                | 30                    | 116            | 7                              | 17                           | 216                              | 11                    | 295                   | —                             | —                   |  |  |
| 55                    | Tengeri                                  | 5                   | 1                       | —               | —       | —                        | 1                        | 2         | 4               | 32     | 29     | 17     | —                | 10                    | 21             | 5                              | 9                            | 58                               | —                     | 39                    | —                             | 1                   |  |  |
| 56                    | Téseny                                   | 5                   | 2                       | —               | —       | —                        | 4                        | 2         | 8               | 110    | 79     | 36     | 1                | 20                    | 78             | 13                             | 17                           | 162                              | 3                     | 116                   | —                             | —                   |  |  |
| 57                    | Vásároszentgál                           | —                   | —                       | —               | 14      | —                        | —                        | —         | —               | 109    | 90     | 28     | —                | 29                    | 80             | 3                              | 11                           | 191                              | 1                     | 19                    | —                             | —                   |  |  |
| 58                    | Velény                                   | 4                   | 1                       | —               | 4       | —                        | 1                        | 3         | 8               | 93     | 48     | 20     | —                | 6                     | 35             | 7                              | 9                            | 91                               | —                     | 140                   | —                             | —                   |  |  |
| 59                    | Zaláta                                   | 4                   | 2                       | —               | —       | —                        | 2                        | 3         | 6               | 220    | 106    | 44     | 1                | 44                    | 100            | 10                             | 14                           | 138                              | 4                     | 2                     | —                             | —                   |  |  |
| 60                    | Zók                                      | 4                   | 1                       | —               | 1       | —                        | —                        | 2         | 3               | 67     | 49     | 16     | —                | 11                    | 40             | 2                              | 14                           | 104                              | —                     | 332                   | —                             | —                   |  |  |
| Összesen...           |                                          | 196                 | 55                      | —               | 191     | 2                        | 64                       | 116       | 224             | 5.333  | 3.869  | 1.529  | 25               | 917                   | 3.373          | 321                            | 772                          | 6.672                            | 78                    | 5.233                 | 39                            | 8                   |  |  |
| Összesítés.           |                                          |                     |                         |                 |         |                          |                          |           |                 |        |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                |                              |                                  |                       |                       |                               |                     |  |  |
| 1                     | Baranyavári járás                        | 78                  | 23                      | 1               | 15      | 1                        | 25                       | 39        | 61              | 2.125  | 1.946  | 865    | 21               | 371                   | 1.029          | 118                            | 275                          | 3.126                            | 39                    | 3.678                 | 7                             | —                   |  |  |
| 2                     | Hegyháti járás                           | 237                 | 34                      | —               | 190     | 2                        | 26                       | 160       | 241             | 5.838  | 5.285  | 755    | 15               | 391                   | 2.293          | 353                            | 2.019                        | 10.529                           | 141                   | 5.714                 | 66                            | 17                  |  |  |
| 3                     | Mohácsi járás                            | 161                 | 22                      | —               | 32      | —                        | 28                       | 96        | 119             | 3.761  | 3.331  | 1.539  | 27               | 655                   | 1.980          | 214                            | 629                          | 5.384                            | 37                    | 4.585                 | 19                            | 5                   |  |  |
| 4                     | Pécsi járás                              | 139                 | 24                      | 1               | 122     | 5                        | 19                       | 73        | 151             | 4.488  | 3.645  | 1.298  | 41               | 635                   | 1.718          | 156                            | 769                          | 6.978                            | 40                    | 8.049                 | 25                            | 8                   |  |  |
| 5                     | Pécsvárad járás                          | 132                 | 19                      | —               | 54      | —                        | 13                       | 95        | 87              | 4.485  | 3.891  | 1.187  | 9                | 593                   | 1.715          | 132                            | 699                          | 7.524                            | 41                    | 7.615                 | 23                            | 3                   |  |  |
| 6                     | Siklósi járás                            | 140                 | 52                      | —               | 36      | 2                        | 66                       | 87        | 157             | 4.693  | 3.833  | 1.587  | 18               | 890                   | 3.279          | 269                            | 723                          | 5.364                            | 56                    | 6.455                 | 27                            | 16                  |  |  |
| 7                     | Szentlőrinci járás                       | 196                 | 55                      | —               | 191     | 2                        | 64                       | 116       | 224             | 5.333  | 3.869  | 1.529  | 25               | 917                   | 3.373          | 321                            | 772                          | 6.672                            | 78                    | 5.233                 | 39                            | 8                   |  |  |
| 8                     | Mohács mv.                               | 42                  | 12                      | —               | 5       | —                        | 17                       | 23        | 44              | 1.794  | 1.391  | 765    | 11               | 213                   | 802            | 46                             | 160                          | 1.410                            | 13                    | 1.147                 | 15                            | 2                   |  |  |
| Vármegyét összesen... |                                          | 1.125               | 241                     | 2               | 645     | 12                       | 258                      | 689       | 1.084           | 32.567 | 27.171 | 9.515  | 167              | 4.665                 | 16.189         | 1.609                          | 6.046                        | 46.937                           | 445                   | 42.466                | 221                           | 59                  |  |  |
| Pécs t.jv.            |                                          | 16                  | 2                       | —               | 2       | —                        | 2                        | 8         | 20              | 219    | 156    | 60     | 2                | 59                    | 61             | 26                             | 14                           | 224                              | 2                     | 3.619                 | 86                            | —                   |  |  |
| 2. Fejér vármegye.    |                                          |                     |                         |                 |         |                          |                          |           |                 |        |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                |                              |                                  |                       |                       |                               |                     |  |  |
| 1. Adonyi járás.      |                                          |                     |                         |                 |         |                          |                          |           |                 |        |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                |                              |                                  |                       |                       |                               |                     |  |  |
| 1                     | Adony                                    | 33                  | 4                       | —               | 5       | —                        | 11                       | 15        | 25              | 319    | 450    | 246    | 2                | 80                    | 160            | 25                             | 66                           | 169                              | 5                     | 654                   | 1                             | 2                   |  |  |
| 2                     | Baracs                                   | 20                  | 10                      | —               | 11      | 2                        | 14                       | 13        | 39              | 439    | 401    | 265    | 7                | 79                    | 302            | 30                             | 56                           | 407                              | 24                    | 412                   | 9                             | 1                   |  |  |
| 3                     | Dunapentele                              | 19                  | 3                       | —               | 27      | 1                        | 3                        | 9         | 25              | 387    | 332    | 222    | 10               | 98                    | 264            | 31                             | 65                           | 366                              | 14                    | 347                   | 8                             | 3                   |  |  |
| 4                     | Ercsi                                    | 61                  | 10                      | —               | 16      | —                        | 33                       | 27        | 102             | 667    | 494    | 331    | 56               | 115                   | 746            | 115                            | 71                           | 204                              | 30                    | 355                   | 4                             | 5                   |  |  |
| 5                     | Érd                                      | 12                  | 3                       | —               | —       | —                        | 3                        | 8         | 19              | 265    | 186    | 85     | 3                | 65                    | 126            | 32                             | 25                           | 273                              | 10                    | 125                   | 57                            | 2                   |  |  |
| 6                     | Ivancsa                                  | 15                  | 3                       | —               | 2       | —                        | 3                        | 7         | 10              | 243    | 236    | 170    | 2                | 80                    | 197            | 14                             | 33                           | 248                              | 8                     | 49                    | 7                             | —                   |  |  |
| 7                     | Kisapostag                               | 2                   | 2                       | —               | —       | —                        | 1                        | 2         | —               | 134    | 160    | 90     | —                | 12                    | 78             | —                              | 7                            | 89                               | —                     | 125                   | —                             | —                   |  |  |
| 8                     | Perkáta                                  | 18                  | 8                       | —               | 3       | —                        | 6                        | 11        | 27              | 411    | 544    | 374    | 4                | 100                   | 359            | 20                             | 53                           | 494                              | 4                     | 473                   | 2                             | —                   |  |  |
| 9                     | Pusztaszabolcs                           | 23                  | 1                       | —               | 9       | —                        | 5                        | 11        | 23              | 242    | 133    | 93     | 3                | 38                    | 100            | 29                             | 16                           | 40                               | 15                    | —                     | 20                            | 1                   |  |  |
| 10                    | Rácalmás                                 | 33                  | 9                       | —               | 8       | —                        | 13                       | 14        | 49              | 364    | 269    | 193    | 8                | 62                    | 219            | 30                             | 47                           | 208                              | 20                    | 732                   | 6                             | 2                   |  |  |
| 11                    | Ráckeresztúr                             | 26                  | 5                       | —               | 8       | 1                        | 8                        | 12        | 29              | 276    | 265    | 126    | 11               | 44                    | 176            | 32                             | 35                           | 154                              | 20                    | 39                    | 14                            | 4                   |  |  |
| 12                    | Százhalombatta                           | 19                  | 4                       | —               | 1       | —                        | 6                        | 5         | 25              | 131    | 137    | 55     | 3                | 27                    | 86             | 10                             | 20                           | 129                              | 5                     | 83                    | 1                             | 2                   |  |  |
| Összesen...           |                                          | 281                 | 62                      | —               | 90      | 4                        | 106                      | 134       | 373             | 3.878  | 3.607  | 3.250  | 109              | 780                   | 2.813          | 368                            | 494                          | 2.781                            | 163                   | 3.394                 | 129                           | 29                  |  |  |
| 2. Móri járás.        |                                          |                     |                         |                 |         |                          |                          |           |                 |        |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                |                              |                                  |                       |                       |                               |                     |  |  |
| 1                     | Bakonykúti                               | 1                   | —                       | —               | 28      | —                        | —                        | 1         | 1               | 59     | 55     | 29     | 1                | 10                    | 3              | —                              | 40                           | 6                                | —                     | 28                    | 1                             | —                   |  |  |
| 2                     | Bakonyársárhány                          | 8                   | 3                       | —               | 2       | —                        | 3                        | 7         | 5               | 144    | 182    | 100    | —                | 39                    | 71             | 9                              | 45                           | 130                              | 4                     | 154                   | —                             | —                   |  |  |
| 3                     | Balinka                                  | 4                   | —                       | —               | 24      | —                        | —                        | 4         | —               | 87     | 115    | 61     | —                | 19                    | 35             | 1                              | 31                           | 22                               | —                     | 58                    | —                             | —                   |  |  |
| 4                     | Bodajk                                   | 21                  | 3                       | —               | 6       | —                        | 3                        | 13        | 10              | 215    | 193    | 121    | 5                | 15                    | 65             | 9                              | 37                           | 108                              | 2                     | 221                   | 2                             | 1                   |  |  |
| 5                     | Csákvár                                  | 9                   | 2                       | —               | 12      | —                        | 2                        | 8         | 3               | 216    | 205    | 145    | —                | 24                    | 70             | 5                              | 61                           | 183                              | —                     | 365                   | 2                             | —                   |  |  |
| 6                     | Csákvár                                  | 28                  | 2                       | —               | 6       | —                        | 5                        | 13        | 35              | 519    | 429    | 251    | 5                | 96                    | 199            | 57                             | 72                           | 437                              | 11                    | 565                   | 5                             | 6                   |  |  |
| 7                     | Csókakó                                  | 6                   | 1                       | —               | 1       | —                        | 1                        | 6         | 3               | 75     | 62     | 37     | —                | —                     | 3              | —                              | 16                           | 47                               | 1                     | 232                   | —                             | —                   |  |  |
| 8                     | Fehérvárcsurgó                           | 11                  | 1                       | —               | 1       | —                        | 1                        | 6         | 7               | 267    | 407    | 95     | 1                | 21                    | 29             | 3                              | 47                           | 143                              | 5                     | 496                   | 1                             | —                   |  |  |
| 9                     | Gánt                                     | 2                   | 1                       | —               | 26      | 1                        | 1                        | 1         | —               | 177    | 216    | 68     | —                | 5                     | 60             | —                              | 28                           | 61                               | 1                     | 123                   | —                             | —                   |  |  |
| 10                    | Góttamási                                | —                   | —                       | —               | 24      | —                        | —                        | —         | —               | 38     | 70     | 27     | —                | 16                    | 27             | —                              | 45                           | 17                               | 1                     | 81                    | —                             | —                   |  |  |
| 11                    | Isztimér                                 | 12                  | 4                       | —               | 2       | —                        | 4                        | 11        | 8               | 234    | 352    | 115    | 1                | 77                    | 122            | 6                              | 145                          | 74                               | —                     | 297                   | 4                             | —                   |  |  |
| 12                    | Magyaralmás                              | 7                   | 6                       | —               | 17      | —                        | 11                       | 6         | 5               | 173    | 159    | 97     | 6                | 24                    | 108            | 9                              | 42                           | 115                              | 3                     | 147                   | 3                             | —                   |  |  |
| 13                    | Mór                                      | 32                  | 9                       | —               | 9       | —                        | 8                        | 19        | 37              | 743    | 604    | 419    | 3                | 78                    | 233            | 24                             | 43                           | 415                              | 9                     | 2.463                 | 10                            | 1                   |  |  |
| 14                    | Nagyveleg                                | 6                   | 2                       | —               | 1       | —                        | 2                        | 5         | 3               | 156    | 183    | 52     | 1                | 16                    | 83             | 4                              | 73                           | 187                              | 2                     | 275                   | —                             | —                   |  |  |
| 15                    | Pusztavám                                | 17                  | 2                       | —               | 12      | —                        | 2                        | 17        | 4               | 324    | 378    | 139    | 1                | 45                    | 164            | 3                              | 112                          | 105                              | —                     | 828                   | 1                             | —                   |  |  |
| 16                    | Sóréd                                    | 2                   | —                       | —               | —       | —                        | —                        | 2         | —               | 76     | 69     | 34     | —                | 2                     | 16             | —                              | 3                            | 16                               | —                     | 64                    | —                             | —                   |  |  |
| Összesen...           |                                          | 166                 | 80                      | —               | 171     | 1                        | 43                       | 119       | 126             | 3.503  | 3.679  | 1.780  | 24               | 487                   | 1.283          | 130                            | 840                          | 2.066                            | 39                    | 6.397                 | 29                            | 8                   |  |  |

## (IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| Folyószám | G y ü m ö l c s f a k |        |         |                      |                           |                  |         |                    |                      |                     |              |          |        |                          |                |                  |                           |                         |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
|-----------|-----------------------|--------|---------|----------------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------|--------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|--------|-------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|---------|-------|--------|-------|---------|-----|
|           | e b b ő l             |        |         |                      |                           |                  |         |                    |                      |                     |              |          |        |                          |                |                  |                           |                         |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
|           | Összesen              | almafa | körtefa | birs (bo-<br>kor is) | naspolya<br>(bókor<br>is) | csersz-<br>nyefa | meggyfa | öszli-<br>barackfa | kajszin-<br>barackfa | szilvafa            |              | ringlófa | diófa  | mogyoró<br>(bókor<br>is) | mandula-<br>fa | geszte-<br>nyefa | eperfa<br>(szeder-<br>fa) | egyéb<br>gyü-<br>ölcsfa |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
|           |                       |        |         |                      |                           |                  |         |                    |                      | mag-<br>va-<br>váló | más-<br>féle |          |        |                          |                |                  |                           |                         |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| d a r a b |                       |        |         |                      |                           |                  |         |                    |                      |                     |              |          |        |                          |                |                  |                           |                         |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 24        | 25                    | 26     | 27      | 28                   | 29                        | 30               | 31      | 32                 | 33                   | 34                  | 35           | 36       | 37     | 38                       | 39             | 40               | 41                        | 42                      |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 47        | 4.905                 | 1.233  | 404     | 11                   | —                         | 5                | 9       | 5                  | 18                   | 2.590               | 90           | 40       | 384    | 14                       | 1              | —                | 100                       | —                       |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 48        | 9.428                 | 2.922  | 1.307   | 66                   | 9                         | 460              | 830     | 231                | 352                  | 1.609               | 307          | 96       | 636    | 104                      | 3              | 4                | 452                       | —                       |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 49        | 2.322                 | 313    | 202     | 34                   | 2                         | 114              | 96      | 138                | 41                   | 548                 | 375          | 50       | 226    | 50                       | 6              | 16               | 112                       | —                       |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 50        | 4.343                 | 884    | 461     | 27                   | —                         | 146              | 526     | 137                | 48                   | 1.094               | 438          | 35       | 306    | 51                       | —              | 2                | 196                       | —                       |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 51        | 7.878                 | 1.412  | 480     | 41                   | 2                         | 54               | 133     | 43                 | 184                  | 4.236               | 83           | 40       | 481    | 70                       | 2              | 12               | 555                       | —                       |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 52        | 7.796                 | 2.102  | 833     | 41                   | 18                        | 186              | 214     | 106                | 426                  | 2.005               | 583          | 109      | 572    | 23                       | 4              | 17               | 557                       | —                       |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 53        | 5.661                 | 685    | 459     | 25                   | 1                         | 14               | 78      | 49                 | 51                   | 3.342               | 80           | 8        | 427    | 6                        | 1              | 21               | 412                       | —                       |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 54        | 10.436                | 2.114  | 1.456   | 168                  | 49                        | 447              | 582     | 731                | 521                  | 3.169               | 159          | 190      | 764    | 51                       | 12             | 12               | 11                        | —                       |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 55        | 2.298                 | 435    | 234     | 24                   | 16                        | 152              | 144     | 258                | 23                   | 467                 | 132          | 43       | 236    | 31                       | 3              | 5                | 105                       | —                       |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 56        | 4.127                 | 444    | 323     | 29                   | 10                        | 255              | 249     | 533                | 82                   | 1.237               | 268          | 80       | 346    | 19                       | 3              | 1                | 231                       | 17                      |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 57        | 4.306                 | 690    | 332     | 64                   | 8                         | 84               | 183     | 98                 | 68                   | 1.871               | 206          | 46       | 409    | 32                       | 2              | 1                | 211                       | 1                       |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 58        | 2.430                 | 327    | 200     | 18                   | 8                         | 176              | 218     | 283                | 98                   | 838                 | 61           | 54       | 139    | 9                        | —              | —                | 1                         | —                       |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 59        | 4.240                 | 806    | 348     | 34                   | —                         | 84               | 247     | 112                | 43                   | 1.035               | 816          | 40       | 263    | 52                       | —              | —                | 358                       | —                       |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 60        | 3.308                 | 281    | 227     | 23                   | 19                        | 271              | 210     | 341                | 66                   | 1.225               | 148          | 45       | 326    | 2                        | 1              | 5                | 118                       | —                       |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
|           |                       |        |         |                      |                           |                  |         |                    |                      |                     |              |          |        |                          |                |                  |                           |                         | 229.322   | 40.462  | 20.753  | 1.720  | 629   | 10.128 | 14.156  | 15.249  | 5.808   | 71.432  | 14.026 | 1.974  | 18.386  | 1.329 | 194    | 278   | 12.769  | 29  |
| 1         | 81.914                | 9.576  | 6.702   | 2.260                | 172                       | 4.261            | 5.586   | 10.823             | 2.459                | 17.855              | 5.518        | 1.200    | 5.426  | 142                      | 854            | 51               | 9.020                     | 10                      |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 2         | 247.540               | 32.425 | 18.723  | 4.642                | 635                       | 11.381           | 29.338  | 25.389             | 5.071                | 74.500              | 7.527        | 2.553    | 20.106 | 557                      | 188            | 293              | 14.203                    | 18                      |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 3         | 142.296               | 20.138 | 13.136  | 3.027                | 145                       | 7.867            | 9.219   | 12.925             | 4.449                | 30.110              | 12.645       | 1.694    | 9.936  | 134                      | 736            | 96               | 16.021                    | 25                      |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 4         | 253.228               | 26.935 | 19.888  | 3.679                | 996                       | 15.682           | 18.180  | 36.740             | 10.094               | 68.869              | 11.199       | 2.721    | 20.151 | 536                      | 1.224          | 374              | 15.967                    | 43                      |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 5         | 215.397               | 25.288 | 19.859  | 3.511                | 433                       | 12.024           | 14.554  | 25.265             | 5.287                | 60.105              | 15.205       | 1.842    | 17.958 | 259                      | 388            | 1.208            | 12.195                    | 17                      |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 6         | 222.767               | 34.667 | 17.923  | 3.471                | 890                       | 11.455           | 16.264  | 27.661             | 8.738                | 39.182              | 15.669       | 2.269    | 18.545 | 1.649                    | 1.024          | 356              | 22.930                    | 14                      |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 7         | 229.322               | 40.462 | 20.753  | 1.720                | 629                       | 10.128           | 14.156  | 15.249             | 5.808                | 71.432              | 14.026       | 1.974    | 18.386 | 1.329                    | 194            | 278              | 12.769                    | 29                      |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 8         | 70.334                | 21.726 | 4.247   | 658                  | 77                        | 1.598            | 2.985   | 3.668              | 2.745                | 18.098              | 4.422        | 674      | 4.647  | 96                       | 110            | 39               | 4.521                     | 23                      |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
|           |                       |        |         |                      |                           |                  |         |                    |                      |                     |              |          |        |                          |                |                  |                           |                         | 1.462.798 | 211.206 | 121.180 | 32.968 | 2.977 | 74.396 | 110.182 | 187.720 | 44.711  | 380.241 | 86.311 | 14.927 | 116.155 | 4.702 | 4.718  | 2.695 | 107.626 | 183 |
|           |                       |        |         |                      |                           |                  |         |                    |                      |                     |              |          |        |                          |                |                  |                           |                         | 173.660   | 11.735  | 12.191  | 2.120  | 530   | 8.667  | 9.452   | 78.387  | 12.194  | 16.170  | 3.944  | 2.336  | 8.237   | 727   | 4.859  | 750   | 1.683   | 38  |
| 1         | 10.950                | 1.164  | 767     | 243                  | 9                         | 735              | 491     | 1.012              | 942                  | 1.118               | 1.379        | 294      | 690    | 17                       | 145            | 10               | 1.928                     | 6                       |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 2         | 15.340                | 2.568  | 1.862   | 250                  | 4                         | 2.066            | 1.643   | 927                | 1.697                | 1.673               | 404          | 266      | 1.247  | 15                       | 322            | 21               | 321                       | 24                      |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 3         | 11.672                | 1.785  | 1.139   | 248                  | 21                        | 1.216            | 792     | 739                | 1.430                | 763                 | 1.105        | 181      | 1.089  | 90                       | 468            | 7                | 591                       | 8                       |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 4         | 16.543                | 1.299  | 1.063   | 214                  | 28                        | 1.228            | 730     | 3.292              | 2.231                | 1.066               | 519          | 325      | 1.131  | 61                       | 349            | 11               | 2.992                     | 4                       |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 5         | 695.354               | 2.609  | 2.885   | 1.294                | 167                       | 4.995            | 53.264  | 352.435            | 119.040              | 12.129              | 1.131        | 789      | 11.915 | 373                      | 31.452         | 82               | 765                       | 29                      |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 6         | 9.105                 | 1.258  | 922     | 207                  | 10                        | 682              | 574     | 293                | 948                  | 413                 | 641          | 293      | 715    | 43                       | 53             | 9                | 2.042                     | 2                       |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 7         | 3.514                 | 486    | 361     | 38                   | 2                         | 178              | 411     | 126                | 266                  | 331                 | 120          | 18       | 274    | 5                        | 59             | 5                | 834                       | —                       |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 8         | 15.706                | 2.071  | 1.549   | 454                  | 15                        | 1.129            | 1.050   | 821                | 1.440                | 1.295               | 1.202        | 611      | 1.481  | 94                       | 448            | 12               | 1.999                     | 5                       |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 9         | 7.440                 | 980    | 761     | 233                  | 14                        | 941              | 597     | 1.418              | 923                  | 635                 | 159          | 222      | 336    | 16                       | 44             | 5                | 154                       | 2                       |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 10        | 19.952                | 3.443  | 1.564   | 398                  | 24                        | 1.418            | 1.745   | 2.011              | 1.266                | 2.042               | 876          | 370      | 1.723  | 42                       | 1.351          | 19               | 1.654                     | 6                       |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 11        | 7.517                 | 1.214  | 607     | 95                   | 4                         | 568              | 457     | 1.200              | 848                  | 638                 | 962          | 224      | 433    | 22                       | 86             | 20               | 137                       | 2                       |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 12        | 8.077                 | 601    | 218     | 93                   | 3                         | 484              | 229     | 2.623              | 1.357                | 299                 | 472          | 107      | 459    | 10                       | 859            | 1                | 262                       | —                       |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
|           |                       |        |         |                      |                           |                  |         |                    |                      |                     |              |          |        |                          |                |                  |                           |                         | 721.170   | 19.478  | 13.698  | 3.797  | 301   | 15.670 | 61.983  | 368.897 | 132.388 | 22.402  | 8.970  | 3.700  | 21.493  | 788   | 35.636 | 202   | 13.679  | 86  |
| 1         | 939                   | 113    | 149     | 1                    | —                         | 96               | 9       | 104                | 41                   | 110                 | 126          | 4        | 102    | —                        | —              | 2                | 80                        | —                       |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 2         | 7.376                 | 1.724  | 1.627   | 121                  | 1                         | 296              | 528     | 1.102              | 85                   | 724                 | 616          | 43       | 399    | —                        | 2              | 2                | 106                       | —                       |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 3         | 890                   | 146    | 120     | 9                    | —                         | 66               | 167     | 54                 | 2                    | 69                  | 16           | 5        | 146    | 2                        | 2              | —                | 76                        | —                       |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 4         | 6.196                 | 729    | 787     | 183                  | 6                         | 308              | 402     | 773                | 391                  | 1.141               | 679          | 78       | 484    | 12                       | 52             | 4                | 162                       | 5                       |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 5         | 10.541                | 1.677  | 930     | 277                  | 59                        | 554              | 402     | 1.363              | 201                  | 2.195               | 1.141        | 180      | 795    | 3                        | 186            | 3                | 574                       | 1                       |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 6         | 16.419                | 1.674  | 1.732   | 391                  | 24                        | 923              | 791     | 1.467              | 801                  | 4.743               | 1.360        | 621      | 1.150  | 43                       | 330            | 41               | 328                       | —                       |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 7         | 20.114                | 2.417  | 2.916   | 86                   | 12                        | 1.066            | 658     | 7.569              | 589                  | 2.560               | 749          | 72       | 1.085  | 8                        | 85             | 13               | 229                       | —                       |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 8         | 7.575                 | 912    | 827     | 231                  | 27                        | 422              | 603     | 627                | 338                  | 1.163               | 1.157        | 44       | 637    | 4                        | 38             | 2                | 543                       | —                       |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 9         | 4.048                 | 522    | 594     | 31                   | 2                         | 185              | 169     | 405                | 73                   | 731                 | 1.007        | 41       | 241    | 2                        | 6              | 3                | 36                        | —                       |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 10        | 1.458                 | 240    | 213     | 23                   | 1                         | 101              | 51      | 140                | 18                   | 427                 | 45           | 4        | 127    | —                        | 7              | —                | 61                        | —                       |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 11        | 5.016                 | 772    | 700     | 111                  | 34                        | 473              | 241     | 464                | 68                   | 1.186               | 200          | 50       | 610    | —                        | 3              | 2                | 102                       | —                       |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 12        | 5.047                 | 627    | 522     | 15                   | —                         | 112              | 81      | 64                 | 455                  | 2.502               | 179          | 26       | 89     | —                        | 4              | —                | 371                       | —                       |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 13        | 22.568                | 2.942  | 2.764   | 298                  | 18                        | 1.164            | 752     | 6.045              | 1.550                | 2.112               | 698          | 95       | 2.752  | 123                      | 488            | 12               | 745                       | —                       |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 14        | 3.586                 | 474    | 528     | 92                   | 2                         | 243              | 144     | 647                | 132                  | 896                 | 225          | 62       | 401    | 12                       | 3              | 12               | 212                       | 1                       |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 15        | 9.293                 | 1.032  | 1.259   | 296                  | 4                         | 410              | 621     | 2.933              | 203                  | 1.490               | 545          | 50       | 703    | 18                       | 4              | 4                | 320                       | 1                       |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
| 16        | 3.432                 | 351    | 325     | 49                   | —                         | 258              | 169     | 386                | 90                   | 851                 | 460          | 22       | 396    | —                        | 30             | 18               | 27                        | —                       |           |         |         |        |       |        |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |       |        |       |         |     |
|           |                       |        |         |                      |                           |                  |         |                    |                      |                     |              |          |        |                          |                |                  |                           |                         | 124.478   | 16.352  | 15.993  | 2.214  | 190   | 6.679  | 5.788   | 23.543  | 5.037   | 22.400  | 9.203  | 1.397  | 10.117  | 227   | 1.240  | 118   | 3.972   | —   |



(Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám                 | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                             |                     |                    |                     |                     |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          | L ó      |               |               |               |            |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------|
|                           |                                          | Összesen                | e b b ő l                   |                     |                    |                     |                     |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          | Összesen | e b b ő l     |               |               |            |
|                           |                                          |                         | szaporítók<br>bika<br>borjú | szaporítók<br>tehén | tenyésztők<br>bika | tenyésztők<br>tehén | tenyésztők<br>borjú | tenyésztők<br>szaporítók | tenyésztők<br>szaporítók | tenyésztők<br>szaporítók | tenyésztők<br>szaporítók | tenyésztők<br>szaporítók | tenyésztők<br>szaporítók | tenyésztők<br>szaporítók |          | 3 éves alatti | 3 éves alatti | 3 éves alatti | tenyésztők |
|                           |                                          |                         |                             |                     |                    |                     |                     |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |          |               |               |               |            |
| 1                         | 2                                        | 3                       | 4                           | 5                   | 6                  | 7                   | 8                   | 9                        | 10                       | 11                       | 12                       | 13                       | 14                       | 15                       | 16       | 17            | 18            | 19            |            |
| 3. Sárospataki járás.     |                                          |                         |                             |                     |                    |                     |                     |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |          |               |               |               |            |
| 1                         | Alap.....                                | 1.052                   | 24                          | 73                  | 10                 | 1                   | 114                 | 153                      | 2                        | 12                       | 169                      | 485                      | 9                        | 437                      | —        | 1             | 7             | 2             |            |
| 2                         | Alsószentiván.....                       | 872                     | 17                          | 21                  | 6                  | —                   | 75                  | 182                      | —                        | 36                       | 163                      | 372                      | —                        | 250                      | 6        | 20            | —             | 1             |            |
| 3                         | Cece.....                                | 1.167                   | 7                           | 121                 | 11                 | 1                   | 102                 | 68                       | 56                       | 30                       | 192                      | 566                      | 13                       | 685                      | 1        | 11            | 10            | 2             |            |
| 4                         | Előszállás.....                          | 2.570                   | 67                          | 90                  | 23                 | 3                   | 259                 | 410                      | 190                      | 58                       | 426                      | 1.033                    | 11                       | 530                      | 5        | 42            | 10            | 5             |            |
| 5                         | Hercegkúnya.....                         | 3.641                   | 79                          | 150                 | 35                 | 15                  | 299                 | 515                      | 82                       | 129                      | 760                      | 1.563                    | 14                       | 788                      | 11       | 9             | 20            | 1             |            |
| 6                         | Igar.....                                | 942                     | 10                          | 20                  | 10                 | —                   | 80                  | 75                       | 173                      | 15                       | 208                      | 349                      | 2                        | 429                      | 4        | 15            | 1             | 1             |            |
| 7                         | Káló.....                                | 2.541                   | 40                          | 74                  | 16                 | 1                   | 234                 | 352                      | 364                      | 26                       | 435                      | 979                      | 20                       | 698                      | 4        | 9             | 3             | 3             |            |
| 8                         | Nagylok.....                             | 1.934                   | 15                          | 79                  | 16                 | —                   | 152                 | 452                      | —                        | 47                       | 411                      | 757                      | 5                        | 460                      | 6        | 5             | 1             | 3             |            |
| 9                         | Pusztaszentgyörgy.....                   | 1.094                   | 34                          | 28                  | 11                 | —                   | 188                 | 136                      | 41                       | 42                       | 273                      | 390                      | 1                        | 234                      | —        | 2             | —             | 1             |            |
| 10                        | Sárospatak.....                          | 712                     | 6                           | 26                  | 3                  | —                   | 44                  | 6                        | 3                        | 7                        | 151                      | 441                      | 25                       | 680                      | 13       | 17            | 7             | 1             |            |
| 11                        | Sárospatak.....                          | 321                     | 1                           | 12                  | 3                  | —                   | 31                  | 4                        | 4                        | 2                        | 91                       | 170                      | 3                        | 150                      | —        | 3             | —             | 1             |            |
| 12                        | Sárkeresztúr.....                        | 1.013                   | 30                          | 53                  | 10                 | 2                   | 122                 | 54                       | 124                      | 31                       | 208                      | 369                      | 10                       | 461                      | 9        | 2             | 3             | —             |            |
| 13                        | Sárospatak.....                          | 1.436                   | 46                          | 105                 | 13                 | —                   | 123                 | 181                      | 168                      | 34                       | 162                      | 601                      | 3                        | 328                      | 1        | 7             | 2             | 2             |            |
| 14                        | Sárszentágóta.....                       | 791                     | 9                           | 23                  | 5                  | —                   | 27                  | 24                       | —                        | 9                        | 258                      | 434                      | 2                        | 384                      | 9        | 7             | 13            | 1             |            |
| 15                        | Sárszentmiklós.....                      | 1.399                   | 12                          | 46                  | 9                  | —                   | 89                  | 20                       | 30                       | 19                       | 314                      | 812                      | 48                       | 494                      | 1        | 14            | 2             | 1             |            |
| 16                        | Szolgaegyháza.....                       | 893                     | 24                          | 104                 | 4                  | —                   | 123                 | 82                       | 2                        | 13                       | 164                      | 371                      | 6                        | 283                      | —        | 13            | 10            | 1             |            |
| 17                        | Vajta.....                               | 542                     | 2                           | 15                  | 8                  | —                   | 41                  | 55                       | —                        | 2                        | 174                      | 245                      | —                        | 157                      | —        | 5             | 3             | 3             |            |
| Összesen.....             |                                          | 22.920                  | 423                         | 1.040               | 193                | 23                  | 2.053               | 2.769                    | 1.239                    | 512                      | 4.550                    | 9.937                    | 172                      | 7.428                    | 70       | 182           | 92            | 29            |            |
| 4. Székesfehérvári járás. |                                          |                         |                             |                     |                    |                     |                     |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |          |               |               |               |            |
| 1                         | Aha.....                                 | 1.563                   | 11                          | 85                  | 15                 | —                   | 189                 | 180                      | —                        | 28                       | 351                      | 700                      | 4                        | 764                      | 7        | 25            | 19            | 9             |            |
| 2                         | Csór.....                                | 435                     | 4                           | 5                   | 4                  | —                   | 70                  | 10                       | —                        | 6                        | 105                      | 231                      | —                        | 336                      | 3        | 2             | 3             | —             |            |
| 3                         | Csór.....                                | 364                     | —                           | 7                   | 2                  | —                   | 76                  | 50                       | 4                        | 2                        | 83                       | 140                      | —                        | 143                      | 2        | 1             | 2             | 3             |            |
| 4                         | Falubattyán.....                         | 274                     | —                           | 5                   | 2                  | —                   | 2                   | —                        | —                        | 6                        | 86                       | 171                      | 2                        | 190                      | 3        | 8             | —             | —             |            |
| 5                         | Füle.....                                | 639                     | 13                          | 18                  | 2                  | —                   | 138                 | 151                      | —                        | 8                        | 106                      | 203                      | —                        | 139                      | 2        | 2             | 1             | 1             |            |
| 6                         | Gárdony.....                             | 860                     | 1                           | 17                  | 11                 | —                   | 103                 | 126                      | —                        | 7                        | 154                      | 431                      | —                        | 357                      | 2        | 1             | 5             | —             |            |
| 7                         | Inota.....                               | 564                     | 6                           | 16                  | 4                  | —                   | 97                  | 159                      | —                        | 2                        | 81                       | 198                      | 1                        | 148                      | 1        | —             | 5             | —             |            |
| 8                         | Iszkafehérvári.....                      | 551                     | 10                          | 47                  | 4                  | —                   | 87                  | 36                       | —                        | 10                       | 113                      | 244                      | —                        | 256                      | 4        | 12            | 6             | 9             |            |
| 9                         | Jenő.....                                | 134                     | —                           | 1                   | —                  | —                   | 20                  | —                        | —                        | —                        | 33                       | 75                       | 5                        | 109                      | —        | —             | —             | 1             |            |
| 10                        | Kápolnásnyék.....                        | 1.205                   | 5                           | 32                  | 13                 | —                   | 3                   | 84                       | —                        | 7                        | 172                      | 889                      | —                        | 426                      | 14       | 14            | 3             | 4             |            |
| 11                        | Kisláng.....                             | 690                     | 2                           | 15                  | 5                  | —                   | 47                  | 18                       | —                        | 13                       | 168                      | 339                      | 23                       | 501                      | 7        | 8             | 4             | —             |            |
| 12                        | Kőszárhegy.....                          | 86                      | —                           | —                   | —                  | —                   | 1                   | —                        | —                        | —                        | 17                       | 66                       | 2                        | 102                      | —        | 1             | —             | 1             |            |
| 13                        | Lovasberény.....                         | 935                     | 16                          | 77                  | 6                  | —                   | 133                 | 152                      | —                        | 26                       | 170                      | 354                      | 1                        | 380                      | —        | 11            | 4             | —             |            |
| 14                        | Moha.....                                | 327                     | 19                          | 9                   | 2                  | —                   | 96                  | 23                       | —                        | 6                        | 48                       | 124                      | —                        | 80                       | 2        | 1             | —             | —             |            |
| 15                        | Nadap.....                               | 158                     | —                           | 5                   | 2                  | —                   | —                   | —                        | —                        | 4                        | 73                       | 74                       | —                        | 90                       | 1        | 1             | —             | —             |            |
| 16                        | Nádasdladány.....                        | 610                     | 2                           | 22                  | 2                  | —                   | 35                  | 45                       | —                        | 7                        | 175                      | 321                      | 1                        | 226                      | 2        | 7             | 1             | —             |            |
| 17                        | Nagyfű.....                              | 665                     | 16                          | 14                  | 8                  | —                   | 55                  | 140                      | —                        | 30                       | 113                      | 289                      | —                        | 160                      | 8        | 2             | —             | —             |            |
| 18                        | Pákozd.....                              | 1.391                   | 47                          | 56                  | 10                 | 20                  | 180                 | 335                      | 22                       | 26                       | 252                      | 441                      | 2                        | 348                      | —        | 6             | 3             | —             |            |
| 19                        | Pátka.....                               | 1.307                   | 22                          | 50                  | 11                 | —                   | 220                 | 192                      | 4                        | 20                       | 216                      | 552                      | 20                       | 249                      | —        | 5             | 2             | 2             |            |
| 20                        | Polgárdi.....                            | 1.761                   | 25                          | 35                  | 22                 | —                   | 135                 | 68                       | 361                      | 13                       | 324                      | 737                      | 41                       | 792                      | 7        | 14            | 15            | 2             |            |
| 21                        | Sárkeresztúr.....                        | 713                     | 5                           | 13                  | 3                  | —                   | 118                 | 151                      | —                        | 12                       | 128                      | 280                      | 3                        | 153                      | —        | 2             | 1             | 1             |            |
| 22                        | Sárkeszi.....                            | 271                     | 1                           | 7                   | 2                  | —                   | 30                  | 39                       | —                        | 5                        | 59                       | 125                      | 3                        | 91                       | 1        | 3             | 1             | —             |            |
| 23                        | Sárszentmihály.....                      | 668                     | 3                           | 19                  | 7                  | 1                   | 35                  | 31                       | 1                        | 7                        | 136                      | 428                      | —                        | 204                      | 1        | 3             | —             | 2             |            |
| 24                        | Seregélyes.....                          | 2.225                   | 40                          | 59                  | 18                 | —                   | 335                 | 285                      | 19                       | 27                       | 387                      | 1.037                    | 18                       | 885                      | 10       | 22            | 4             | 9             |            |
| 25                        | Soponya.....                             | 491                     | 10                          | 52                  | 3                  | —                   | 54                  | 12                       | —                        | 10                       | 148                      | 201                      | 1                        | 317                      | 6        | 14            | 1             | —             |            |
| 26                        | Sukoró.....                              | 248                     | 6                           | 1                   | 1                  | —                   | 3                   | —                        | 1                        | 35                       | 72                       | 127                      | 2                        | 129                      | —        | 1             | 3             | —             |            |
| 27                        | Szabadbattyán.....                       | 530                     | 3                           | 11                  | 14                 | 1                   | 43                  | 69                       | 8                        | 6                        | 98                       | 277                      | —                        | 222                      | —        | 2             | 1             | —             |            |
| 28                        | Tác.....                                 | 1.133                   | 23                          | 58                  | 13                 | —                   | 201                 | 64                       | —                        | 23                       | 285                      | 461                      | 5                        | 505                      | 5        | 3             | 4             | 1             |            |
| 29                        | Úrhida.....                              | 190                     | —                           | —                   | —                  | —                   | —                   | 1                        | —                        | 3                        | 30                       | 156                      | —                        | 118                      | —        | —             | —             | —             |            |
| 30                        | Velence.....                             | 684                     | 14                          | 32                  | 11                 | —                   | 9                   | 6                        | —                        | 15                       | 190                      | 405                      | 2                        | 452                      | 9        | 22            | 4             | 1             |            |
| 31                        | Zámoly.....                              | 890                     | 13                          | 37                  | 5                  | 5                   | 169                 | 102                      | 9                        | 19                       | 140                      | 391                      | —                        | 233                      | —        | —             | —             | —             |            |
| Összesen.....             |                                          | 22.492                  | 317                         | 805                 | 202                | 27                  | 2.694               | 2.529                    | 429                      | 383                      | 4.513                    | 10.467                   | 186                      | 9.105                    | 97       | 193           | 92            | 46            |            |
| 5. Váli járás.            |                                          |                         |                             |                     |                    |                     |                     |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |          |               |               |               |            |
| 1                         | Alcsút.....                              | 668                     | —                           | 60                  | 4                  | —                   | 18                  | 177                      | 22                       | 13                       | 113                      | 253                      | 8                        | 319                      | —        | 2             | 12            | 11            |            |
| 2                         | Baracska.....                            | 893                     | 22                          | 73                  | 10                 | 5                   | 19                  | 72                       | —                        | 7                        | 175                      | 502                      | 8                        | 348                      | 1        | 2             | 9             | —             |            |
| 3                         | Bicske.....                              | 1.652                   | 33                          | 40                  | 16                 | 7                   | 52                  | 236                      | 58                       | 26                       | 210                      | 939                      | 35                       | 889                      | 3        | 10            | 8             | 6             |            |
| 4                         | Bodmér.....                              | 129                     | 1                           | 13                  | 4                  | —                   | 7                   | 7                        | —                        | 2                        | 41                       | 54                       | —                        | 56                       | —        | 1             | —             | —             |            |
| 5                         | Csabdi.....                              | 301                     | 2                           | 33                  | 4                  | —                   | 15                  | 30                       | —                        | 3                        | 90                       | 124                      | —                        | 157                      | —        | 4             | 3             | —             |            |
| 6                         | Diósd.....                               | 83                      | —                           | 3                   | 1                  | —                   | 1                   | —                        | —                        | —                        | 18                       | 60                       | —                        | 87                       | —        | —             | 1             | —             |            |
| 7                         | Etyek.....                               | 1.115                   | 5                           | 20                  | 13                 | —                   | 15                  | 111                      | 26                       | 21                       | 351                      | 547                      | 6                        | 517                      | —        | 20            | 11            | 3             |            |
| 8                         | Felcsút.....                             | 571                     | 1                           | 39                  | 4                  | 1                   | 6                   | 25                       | 18                       | 29                       | 139                      | 305                      | 4                        | 248                      | —        | 17            | 20            | —             |            |

és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám | L ó | e b b ő l | herélt | kanca | 3 éves alatti | 3 éves alatti | 3 éves alatti | Összesen | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb állatok | kan | ártany | koca | kan | koca | hízó | Összesen | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb állatok | növendék | kan | ártany | koca | kan | ártany | koca | hízó | Összesen | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb állatok | növendék | kan | ártany | koca | kan | ártany | koca | hízó | Összesen | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb állatok | növendék | kan | ártany | koca | kan | ártany | koca | hízó | Összesen | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb állatok | növendék | kan | ártany | koca | kan | ártany | koca | hízó | Összesen | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb állatok | növendék | kan | ártany | koca | kan | ártany | koca | hízó | Összesen | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb állatok | növendék | kan | ártany | koca | kan | ártany | koca | hízó | Összesen | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb állatok | növendék | kan | ártany | koca | kan | ártany | koca | hízó | Összesen | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb állatok | növendék | kan | ártany | koca | kan | ártany | koca | hízó | Összesen | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb állatok | növendék | kan | ártany | koca | kan | ártany | koca | hízó | Összesen | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb állatok | növendék | kan | ártany | koca | kan | ártany | koca | hízó | Összesen | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb állatok | növendék | kan | ártany | koca | kan | ártany | koca | hízó | Összesen | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb állatok | növendék | kan | ártany | koca | kan | ártany | koca | hízó | Összesen | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb állatok | növendék | kan | ártany | koca | kan | ártany | koca | hízó | Összesen | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb állatok | növendék |
|-----------|-----|-----------|--------|-------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------|--------------------------------|-----|--------|------|-----|------|------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|-----|--------|------|-----|--------|------|------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|-----|--------|------|-----|--------|------|------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|-----|--------|------|-----|--------|------|------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|-----|--------|------|-----|--------|------|------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|-----|--------|------|-----|--------|------|------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|-----|--------|------|-----|--------|------|------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|-----|--------|------|-----|--------|------|------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|-----|--------|------|-----|--------|------|------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|-----|--------|------|-----|--------|------|------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|-----|--------|------|-----|--------|------|------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|-----|--------|------|-----|--------|------|------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|-----|--------|------|-----|--------|------|------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|-----|--------|------|-----|--------|------|------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|
|-----------|-----|-----------|--------|-------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------|--------------------------------|-----|--------|------|-----|------|------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|-----|--------|------|-----|--------|------|------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|-----|--------|------|-----|--------|------|------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|-----|--------|------|-----|--------|------|------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|-----|--------|------|-----|--------|------|------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|-----|--------|------|-----|--------|------|------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|-----|--------|------|-----|--------|------|------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|-----|--------|------|-----|--------|------|------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|-----|--------|------|-----|--------|------|------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|-----|--------|------|-----|--------|------|------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|-----|--------|------|-----|--------|------|------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|-----|--------|------|-----|--------|------|------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|-----|--------|------|-----|--------|------|------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|-----|--------|------|-----|--------|------|------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|



## (Ib.) Állatállomány fajtlák

| Folyószám                 | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.j.v. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                           |                            |                |                 |        | L ó      |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|
|                           |                                           | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                           |                            |                |                 | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
|                           |                                           |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>táli | egyéb-<br>piros-<br>tarka | máské-<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | angol<br>telvér |        |          | nonius    | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telvér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |
|                           |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                           |                            |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1                         | 2                                         | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                         | 7                          | 8              | 9               | 10     | 11       | 12        | 13              | 14             | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |
| 3. Sárbovárdi járás.      |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                           |                            |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1                         | Alap.....                                 | 1.052                   | 37                 | 14               | 979                       | 7                          | 14             | 1               | 437    | —        | 1         | 12              | —              | 3        | 3             | 259                     | 159            |
| 2                         | Alsószentiván.....                        | 872                     | 172                | 174              | 482                       | 1                          | 1              | 42              | 250    | —        | 15        | 50              | —              | —        | —             | 67                      | 118            |
| 3                         | Cece.....                                 | 1.167                   | 74                 | 256              | 781                       | 8                          | 1              | 47              | 665    | 15       | 78        | 18              | —              | 4        | 15            | 319                     | 216            |
| 4                         | Előszállás.....                           | 2.570                   | 564                | 12               | 1.978                     | 3                          | —              | 13              | 530    | —        | 6         | 164             | —              | 2        | —             | 264                     | 94             |
| 5                         | Hercegfalva.....                          | 3.641                   | 836                | 113              | 2.492                     | 191                        | —              | 9               | 788    | 4        | 34        | 22              | —              | —        | —             | 407                     | 321            |
| 6                         | Igar.....                                 | 942                     | 35                 | 170              | 685                       | 3                          | 47             | 2               | 429    | —        | 1         | 87              | —              | —        | 1             | 229                     | 111            |
| 7                         | Káloz.....                                | 2.541                   | 147                | 3                | 2.363                     | 1                          | 5              | 22              | 698    | 2        | 64        | 3               | —              | 19       | 23            | 514                     | 73             |
| 8                         | Nagylók.....                              | 1.934                   | 263                | 161              | 1.307                     | 148                        | 2              | 53              | 460    | 8        | 15        | 5               | —              | 49       | 1             | 204                     | 178            |
| 9                         | Pusztasereg.....                          | 1.094                   | —                  | 1                | 1.093                     | —                          | —              | —               | 234    | —        | —         | 12              | —              | 4        | —             | 86                      | 132            |
| 10                        | Sárbovárd.....                            | 712                     | 23                 | 82               | 465                       | 5                          | 130            | 2               | 680    | 5        | 30        | 21              | —              | 23       | 18            | 397                     | 186            |
| 11                        | Sáregres.....                             | 321                     | 3                  | 34               | 276                       | —                          | 8              | —               | 150    | 2        | 5         | 7               | —              | 2        | 3             | 81                      | 50             |
| 12                        | Sárkeresztúr.....                         | 1.013                   | 63                 | 94               | 806                       | —                          | 50             | —               | 461    | —        | 40        | 16              | 2              | 5        | 3             | 280                     | 115            |
| 13                        | Sárosd.....                               | 1.436                   | 364                | 19               | 930                       | 54                         | 47             | 22              | 328    | —        | 80        | 2               | —              | 5        | —             | 138                     | 103            |
| 14                        | Sárszentagóta.....                        | 791                     | —                  | 1                | 776                       | 14                         | —              | —               | 384    | 9        | 298       | 15              | —              | —        | 1             | 56                      | 3              |
| 15                        | Sárszentmiklós.....                       | 1.399                   | 6                  | 360              | 1.017                     | 2                          | 14             | —               | 494    | 1        | 3         | 30              | —              | 18       | 3             | 183                     | 256            |
| 16                        | Szolgaegyháza.....                        | 893                     | 253                | 116              | 498                       | 2                          | 7              | 17              | 283    | 3        | 13        | 66              | —              | 9        | 3             | 62                      | 127            |
| 17                        | Vajta.....                                | 542                     | 12                 | 98               | 431                       | —                          | —              | 1               | 157    | 22       | —         | —               | —              | 21       | 1             | 68                      | 45             |
|                           | Összesen....                              | 22.920                  | 2.857              | 1.708            | 17.359                    | 439                        | 326            | 231             | 7.428  | 71       | 683       | 530             | 2              | 164      | 75            | 3.016                   | 2.287          |
| 4. Székesfehérvári járás. |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                           |                            |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1                         | Aba.....                                  | 1.563                   | 10                 | 6                | 1.491                     | —                          | 56             | —               | 764    | 2        | 6         | 32              | 2              | 12       | 22            | 514                     | 174            |
| 2                         | Csór.....                                 | 435                     | 42                 | 3                | 380                       | 10                         | —              | —               | 336    | —        | 4         | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 259                     | 71             |
| 3                         | Csász.....                                | 364                     | 11                 | 15               | 335                       | 2                          | 1              | —               | 143    | —        | 11        | —               | —              | 5        | —             | 113                     | 14             |
| 4                         | Falubattyán.....                          | 274                     | —                  | —                | 273                       | —                          | 1              | —               | 190    | 1        | 1         | 3               | —              | 11       | 5             | 116                     | 53             |
| 5                         | Füle.....                                 | 639                     | 38                 | 69               | 524                       | 4                          | —              | 4               | 139    | —        | 5         | 21              | —              | 3        | —             | 77                      | 33             |
| 6                         | Gárdony.....                              | 850                     | 190                | 173              | 456                       | —                          | 21             | 10              | 357    | —        | 84        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 170                     | 103            |
| 7                         | Inota.....                                | 564                     | 15                 | —                | 549                       | —                          | —              | —               | 148    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 105                     | 43             |
| 8                         | Iszka-szentgyörgy.....                    | 551                     | 10                 | —                | 541                       | —                          | —              | —               | 256    | 2        | —         | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 148                     | 104            |
| 9                         | Jenő.....                                 | 134                     | —                  | —                | 125                       | —                          | 9              | —               | 109    | —        | 6         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 84                      | 19             |
| 10                        | Kápolnásnyék.....                         | 1.205                   | 66                 | 250              | 813                       | 49                         | 18             | 9               | 426    | 52       | 76        | 22              | —              | 3        | 1             | 144                     | 128            |
| 11                        | Kisláng.....                              | 680                     | 7                  | 8                | 452                       | 8                          | 153            | 2               | 501    | —        | 7         | 1               | —              | 6        | —             | 336                     | 151            |
| 12                        | Kőszárhegy.....                           | 86                      | 4                  | 4                | 78                        | —                          | —              | —               | 102    | —        | 3         | 1               | —              | —        | 2             | 84                      | 12             |
| 13                        | Lovasberény.....                          | 935                     | 1                  | 50               | 875                       | 2                          | 7              | —               | 380    | 10       | 3         | 65              | —              | 6        | 4             | 178                     | 114            |
| 14                        | Moha.....                                 | 327                     | —                  | 9                | 318                       | —                          | —              | —               | 80     | —        | 1         | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 69                      | 8              |
| 15                        | Nadap.....                                | 158                     | —                  | —                | 158                       | —                          | —              | —               | 90     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 21                      | 69             |
| 16                        | Nádasdladány.....                         | 610                     | 25                 | 1                | 536                       | 13                         | 27             | 8               | 226    | 18       | 8         | 17              | —              | 6        | 3             | 64                      | 110            |
| 17                        | Nagyláng.....                             | 665                     | 87                 | 13               | 557                       | —                          | —              | 8               | 160    | 8        | —         | 98              | 3              | 1        | 3             | 16                      | 31             |
| 18                        | Pákozd.....                               | 1.391                   | 27                 | —                | 1.309                     | 55                         | —              | —               | 348    | —        | —         | 29              | 2              | —        | —             | 249                     | 68             |
| 19                        | Pátka.....                                | 1.307                   | 52                 | 5                | 1.070                     | 180                        | —              | —               | 249    | 2        | 4         | 43              | —              | 14       | 3             | 80                      | 103            |
| 20                        | Polgárdi.....                             | 1.761                   | 8                  | 21               | 1.708                     | 2                          | 20             | 2               | 792    | —        | 40        | 95              | —              | 17       | 24            | 333                     | 283            |
| 21                        | Sárkeresztúr.....                         | 713                     | 119                | 198              | 390                       | —                          | 2              | 4               | 153    | 1        | 13        | 2               | 3              | 16       | 1             | 84                      | 33             |
| 22                        | Sárkeszi.....                             | 271                     | 27                 | 6                | 222                       | 16                         | —              | —               | 91     | 14       | 1         | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 67                      | 7              |
| 23                        | Sárszentmihály.....                       | 668                     | 12                 | 2                | 643                       | 6                          | 1              | 4               | 204    | 13       | 1         | 18              | —              | 5        | 9             | 91                      | 67             |
| 24                        | Seregélyes.....                           | 2.225                   | 123                | 53               | 1.954                     | 36                         | 45             | 14              | 885    | 5        | 14        | 23              | 1              | 97       | 4             | 425                     | 316            |
| 25                        | Soponya.....                              | 491                     | —                  | 17               | 471                       | 3                          | —              | —               | 317    | —        | 2         | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 284                     | 29             |
| 26                        | Sukoró.....                               | 248                     | —                  | 21               | 226                       | 1                          | —              | —               | 129    | —        | 8         | 1               | —              | 6        | 3             | 96                      | 15             |
| 27                        | Szabadbattyán.....                        | 530                     | 14                 | 27               | 479                       | —                          | 1              | 9               | 222    | —        | 2         | 3               | —              | —        | 17            | 190                     | 10             |
| 28                        | Tác.....                                  | 1.133                   | 159                | 1                | 952                       | 14                         | 7              | —               | 505    | —        | 15        | 1               | —              | —        | 1             | 314                     | 174            |
| 29                        | Úrhida.....                               | 190                     | —                  | 1                | 188                       | 1                          | —              | —               | 118    | 1        | 1         | —               | —              | —        | 5             | 89                      | 22             |
| 30                        | Velence.....                              | 684                     | 2                  | 1                | 677                       | 4                          | —              | —               | 452    | —        | 128       | 6               | —              | 6        | 1             | 194                     | 117            |
| 31                        | Zámoly.....                               | 890                     | —                  | 26               | 817                       | 4                          | 42             | 1               | 233    | —        | 4         | 3               | 2              | —        | 7             | 147                     | 70             |
|                           | Összesen....                              | 22.492                  | 1.049              | 980              | 19.567                    | 410                        | 411            | 75              | 9.105  | 129      | 448       | 486             | 13             | 214      | 123           | 5.141                   | 2.551          |
| 5. Váli járás.            |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                           |                            |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1                         | Alcsút.....                               | 668                     | 193                | 165              | 310                       | —                          | —              | —               | 319    | —        | 147       | —               | —              | 1        | —             | 147                     | 24             |
| 2                         | Baracska.....                             | 893                     | 52                 | 116              | 721                       | —                          | 4              | —               | 348    | 2        | 15        | 6               | 1              | 9        | 2             | 259                     | 54             |
| 3                         | Bicske.....                               | 1.652                   | 154                | 75               | 1.310                     | 63                         | 41             | 9               | 889    | —        | 124       | 5               | 1              | 7        | 17            | 573                     | 162            |
| 4                         | Bodmér.....                               | 129                     | —                  | —                | 129                       | —                          | —              | —               | 56     | 2        | 5         | —               | —              | —        | 1             | 24                      | 24             |
| 5                         | Csabdi.....                               | 301                     | 8                  | 7                | 266                       | —                          | 20             | —               | 157    | 2        | 30        | 1               | —              | 11       | 14            | 61                      | 38             |
| 6                         | Diósd.....                                | 83                      | —                  | 19               | 60                        | 3                          | 1              | —               | 87     | 1        | —         | —               | —              | 2        | 1             | 29                      | 54             |
| 7                         | Etyek.....                                | 1.115                   | 103                | 37               | 806                       | 152                        | 1              | 16              | 517    | —        | 44        | 1               | —              | 2        | 3             | 338                     | 125            |
| 8                         | Felcsút.....                              | 571                     | 27                 | 16               | 526                       | —                          | 2              | —               | 248    | —        | 19        | 10              | —              | 6        | 5             | 85                      | 123            |

## szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |                           |                  |                |                | K e s k e | S z a m á r | Ö s z v é r | H á z n y ú l | B a r o m f i |           |        |        |        | M é t e s z e l e d e k<br>s z á m a |        |       |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|-------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l                 |                  |                |                |           |             |             |               | Összesen      | e b b ő l |        |        |        |                                      |        |       |
|           |             | zsirfafta | húsfafta |          | posztó-<br>gyapjas merinó | fésűs-<br>merinó | hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fafta |           |             |             |               |               | tyúktele  | pulyka | lúd    | kacsa  |                                      | galamb |       |
|           |             |           |          |          |                           |                  |                |                |           |             |             |               |               |           |        |        |        |                                      |        |       |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                        | 25               | 26             | 27             | 28        | 29          | 30          | 31            | 32            | 33        | 34     | 35     | 36     | 37                                   | 38     |       |
| 1         | 4.263       | 3.693     | 570      | 605      | 497                       | —                | 108            | —              | 2         | 3           | —           | —             | 225           | 20.948    | 14.586 | 357    | 1.007  | 4.003                                | 995    | 175   |
| 2         | 3.396       | 3.217     | 179      | 1.295    | 13                        | 1.282            | —              | —              | —         | 6           | —           | 2             | —             | 4.075     | 3.370  | 91     | 107    | 382                                  | 125    | 105   |
| 3         | 2.996       | 2.688     | 308      | 916      | —                         | 916              | —              | —              | —         | 2           | 10          | —             | 51            | 9.354     | 8.054  | 204    | 329    | 551                                  | 216    | 163   |
| 4         | 10.463      | 10.209    | 254      | 5.765    | —                         | 5.763            | 2              | —              | —         | 2           | 2           | —             | —             | 17.849    | 14.769 | 67     | 425    | 2.323                                | 265    | 322   |
| 5         | 11.967      | 10.143    | 1.824    | 9.056    | —                         | 9.056            | —              | —              | —         | 8           | 8           | —             | —             | 22.485    | 19.064 | 183    | 1.004  | 2.164                                | 70     | 250   |
| 6         | 2.647       | 2.155     | 492      | 21       | —                         | —                | —              | 21             | —         | —           | 18          | —             | —             | 5.262     | 3.876  | 50     | 698    | 556                                  | 82     | 211   |
| 7         | 10.246      | 8.692     | 1.554    | 3.875    | 3.464                     | 2                | —              | 409            | 2         | —           | —           | —             | 32            | 21.834    | 18.418 | 98     | 918    | 2.128                                | 272    | 292   |
| 8         | 7.464       | 5.883     | 1.581    | 4.920    | 2.382                     | 1.143            | 360            | 1.035          | 4         | 17          | —           | —             | 29            | 26.006    | 18.665 | 163    | 2.337  | 3.571                                | 1.270  | 111   |
| 9         | 3.399       | 3.301     | 38       | 515      | —                         | 494              | —              | 21             | 13        | 9           | —           | —             | 44            | 5.159     | 4.437  | 28     | 174    | 290                                  | 230    | 138   |
| 10        | 3.908       | 2.101     | 1.807    | 153      | 18                        | 123              | —              | 12             | 22        | 3           | —           | —             | 88            | 16.676    | 13.881 | 205    | 1.008  | 1.244                                | 338    | 126   |
| 11        | 969         | 966       | 3        | 43       | 4                         | —                | —              | 39             | —         | —           | —           | —             | 64            | 2.682     | 2.101  | 13     | 261    | 173                                  | 184    | 18    |
| 12        | 3.480       | 3.153     | 327      | 966      | 16                        | 950              | —              | —              | 8         | 1           | —           | —             | 15            | 12.359    | 10.240 | 52     | 1.217  | 656                                  | 194    | 40    |
| 13        | 4.278       | 3.895     | 383      | 401      | —                         | 200              | 200            | 1              | —         | —           | 8           | 2             | 82            | 6.460     | 5.295  | 6      | 285    | 335                                  | 537    | 244   |
| 14        | 1.651       | 1.556     | 95       | 734      | 122                       | 353              | —              | 259            | 11        | —           | —           | —             | 2             | 9.443     | 7.172  | 145    | 1.248  | 878                                  | —      | 49    |
| 15        | 4.567       | 3.667     | 900      | 424      | —                         | 411              | —              | 13             | 21        | 7           | 12          | 18            | 18            | 16.016    | 12.610 | 57     | 679    | 2.190                                | 480    | 172   |
| 16        | 2.804       | 2.528     | 276      | 132      | —                         | —                | 10             | 122            | —         | 7           | 1           | —             | —             | 5.192     | 4.127  | 134    | 281    | 463                                  | 187    | 24    |
| 17        | 800         | 735       | 65       | 281      | —                         | 281              | —              | —              | —         | 5           | 2           | —             | —             | 3.636     | 3.095  | 10     | 219    | 211                                  | 101    | 258   |
|           | 79.238      | 68.582    | 10.656   | 30.102   | 6.516                     | 20.974           | 680            | 1.932          | 93        | 104         | 19          | 664           | 205.436       | 163.780   | 1.865  | 12.197 | 22.118 | 5.496                                | —      | 2.698 |
| 1         | 7.419       | 7.225     | 194      | 1.058    | —                         | 1.052            | —              | 6              | 18        | 12          | —           | 186           | 16.425        | 14.380    | 66     | 536    | 1.080  | 363                                  | 159    | —     |
| 2         | 772         | 718       | 54       | 1.414    | 1.068                     | 346              | —              | —              | 6         | 3           | 1           | 12            | 5.092         | 3.786     | 39     | 734    | 391    | 82                                   | 147    | —     |
| 3         | 698         | 595       | 103      | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | 11        | —           | —           | 11            | 2.794         | 2.368     | 9      | 198    | 177    | 42                                   | 84     | —     |
| 4         | 820         | 793       | 27       | 5        | —                         | —                | —              | 5              | 3         | —           | —           | 27            | 2.245         | 2.107     | —      | 116    | 21     | 1                                    | 3      | —     |
| 5         | 1.949       | 1.932     | 17       | 2.730    | 2.728                     | —                | —              | 2              | 2         | —           | —           | 26            | 5.761         | 4.894     | 8      | 391    | 431    | 97                                   | 97     | —     |
| 6         | 2.899       | 2.717     | 182      | 952      | 952                       | —                | —              | —              | 8         | 5           | —           | 47            | 4.840         | 4.039     | 126    | 83     | 382    | 210                                  | 63     | —     |
| 7         | 717         | 605       | 112      | 2.491    | 1.100                     | 1.391            | —              | —              | 7         | 6           | —           | 10            | 2.625         | 2.168     | —      | 319    | 88     | 50                                   | 73     | —     |
| 8         | 1.816       | 1.677     | 139      | 884      | —                         | 384              | —              | 500            | 1         | 5           | 2           | 16            | 3.093         | 2.551     | —      | 297    | 135    | 50                                   | 101    | —     |
| 9         | 757         | 756       | 2        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | 2         | —           | —           | 16            | 1.395         | 1.273     | —      | 29     | 77     | 16                                   | 339    | —     |
| 10        | 2.446       | 1.669     | 777      | 530      | —                         | 510              | —              | 20             | 10        | 14          | —           | 301           | 14.087        | 11.908    | 224    | 555    | 919    | 481                                  | 310    | —     |
| 11        | 2.231       | 2.101     | 130      | 156      | 64                        | 2                | —              | 90             | 67        | 2           | —           | 80            | 14.142        | 12.264    | 35     | 632    | 1.020  | 190                                  | 155    | —     |
| 12        | 497         | 440       | 57       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | 1         | —           | —           | 2             | 2.908         | 2.570     | —      | 37     | 291    | 10                                   | 32     | —     |
| 13        | 3.880       | 3.629     | 251      | 613      | —                         | 613              | —              | —              | 73        | 9           | —           | 72            | 17.949        | 14.524    | 22     | 744    | 2.516  | 143                                  | 37     | —     |
| 14        | 764         | 742       | 22       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —         | —           | —           | 18            | 944           | 695       | —      | 211    | 38     | —                                    | 95     | —     |
| 15        | 453         | 446       | 7        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | 119       | 3           | —           | —             | 1.394         | 1.178     | 3      | 179    | 34     | —                                    | 10     | —     |
| 16        | 2.045       | 1.928     | 117      | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —         | 4           | —           | 153           | 4.803         | 3.786     | 14     | 520    | 358    | 125                                  | 250    | —     |
| 17        | 3.830       | 3.563     | 267      | 2.827    | 917                       | 1.910            | —              | —              | —         | —           | —           | 147           | 6.267         | 4.535     | 83     | 325    | 845    | 479                                  | 120    | —     |
| 18        | 2.941       | 2.791     | 150      | 5.516    | 1.402                     | 4.114            | —              | —              | 29        | 7           | 2           | 38            | 12.703        | 11.331    | 205    | 346    | 644    | 177                                  | 216    | —     |
| 19        | 4.019       | 3.842     | 177      | 451      | —                         | 450              | —              | 1              | 8         | —           | —           | 239           | 7.622         | 6.615     | 39     | 611    | 281    | 76                                   | 127    | —     |
| 20        | 6.843       | 3.219     | 3.624    | 10       | —                         | —                | —              | 10             | 6         | —           | —           | 53            | 18.187        | 15.961    | 129    | 539    | 854    | 704                                  | 177    | —     |
| 21        | 1.374       | 895       | 479      | 13       | —                         | 9                | —              | 4              | —         | 1           | 2           | 82            | 4.431         | 3.612     | —      | 403    | 200    | 216                                  | 65     | —     |
| 22        | 472         | 461       | 11       | 400      | —                         | 400              | —              | —              | —         | 5           | —           | 4             | 1.680         | 1.370     | —      | 189    | 119    | 2                                    | 194    | —     |
| 23        | 2.359       | 1.980     | 379      | 963      | 963                       | —                | —              | —              | 2         | 4           | —           | 2             | 5.287         | 4.360     | 96     | 266    | 520    | 45                                   | 205    | —     |
| 24        | 8.946       | 7.436     | 1.510    | 604      | 98                        | 506              | —              | —              | 4         | 17          | —           | 56            | 25.697        | 21.090    | 220    | 765    | 3.105  | 577                                  | 260    | —     |
| 25        | 1.545       | 1.441     | 104      | 15       | —                         | —                | —              | 15             | 14        | —           | —           | 77            | 6.095         | 4.918     | —      | 490    | 537    | 150                                  | 147    | —     |
| 26        | 940         | 719       | 221      | 1.000    | 1.000                     | —                | —              | —              | 34        | 1           | —           | —             | 7.334         | 5.930     | —      | 743    | 658    | 3                                    | 90     | —     |
| 27        | 1.656       | 1.594     | 62       | 192      | —                         | 190              | —              | 2              | 1         | —           | —           | 26            | 4.117         | 3.219     | 13     | 345    | 499    | 41                                   | 150    | —     |
| 28        | 3.377       | 3.303     | 74       | 2.046    | 1                         | 2.040            | —              | 5              | 6         | 2           | —           | 110           | 11.321        | 9.527     | 112    | 410    | 912    | 360                                  | 80     | —     |
| 29        | 645         | 645       | —        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —         | —           | —           | —             | 1.145         | 1.190     | —      | —      | 15     | —                                    | 18     | —     |
| 30        | 2.105       | 1.849     | 256      | 1        | —                         | —                | —              | 1              | 28        | 3           | 1           | 40            | 7.504         | 5.946     | 119    | 500    | 901    | 38                                   | 53     | —     |
| 31        | 2.328       | 2.198     | 130      | 1.104    | 208                       | 896              | —              | —              | 12        | 6           | —           | 5             | 4.877         | 4.264     | 14     | 226    | 277    | 96                                   | 290    | —     |
|           | 73.548      | 63.908    | 9.635    | 25.975   | 10.501                    | 14.813           | —              | 661            | 472       | 113         | 8           | 1.856         | 224.644       | 188.179   | 1.576  | 11.740 | 18.325 | 4.824                                | 4.127  | —     |
| 1         | 1.179       | 1.179     | —        | 2.266    | —                         | 2.257            | —              | 9              | 29        | 31          | 1           | 147           | 4.792         | 3.618     | 11     | 619    | 454    | 60                                   | 255    | —     |
| 2         | 1.820       | 1.377     | 443      | 182      | 182                       | —                | —              | —              | 32        | 3           | 1           | —             | 5.505         | 4.871     | 59     | 222    | 253    | 100                                  | 91     | —     |
| 3         | 5.596       | 5.523     | 273      | 1.629    | —                         | 800              | —              | 829            | —         | 14          | —           | —             | 20.101        | 17.413    | 62     | 925    | 1.289  | 412                                  | 531    | —     |
| 4         | 239         | 221       | 18       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | 3         | —           | —           | 1             | 1.187         | 998       | 2      | 93     | 94     | —                                    | 102    | —     |
| 5         | 888         | 708       | 180      | 3        | —                         | —                | 3              | —              | 9         | —           | 1           | 62            | 6.205         | 5.001     | 51     | 483    | 680    | 90                                   | 300    | —     |
| 6         | 244         | 215       | 29       | 25       | —                         | —                | —              | 25             | 5         | —           | —           | 4             | 2.177         | 1.953     | 2      | 100    | 66     | 56                                   | 57     | —     |
| 7         | 2.572       | 2.395     | 177      | 2.810    | 2.810                     | —                | —              | —              | 30        | 9           | —           | 61            | 11.050        | 9.269     | 35     | 840    | 741    | 165                                  | 122    | —     |
| 8         | 1.238       | 1.060     | 178      | 451      | —                         | 451              | —              | —              | 57        | 3           | —           | 9             | 5.669         | 4.164     | 32     | 579    | 745    | 149                                  | 175    | —     |



(III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám                 | Vármegye, járás.<br>község, mv. és tlv. | Erőgépek            |              |                 |         | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |          |                             |           |                 |       |        |        |                  |                        |                |                                 |                                 |                                 | Teljesítési<br>gépek | Borgazdasági<br>gépek | Gyümölcs-<br>szedési gépek | Kertészeti<br>gépek |                                 |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------|-------|--------|--------|------------------|------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
|                           |                                         | motoros<br>erőgépek | ebből        |                 |         | járgány                  | motoreke | traktor-<br>és<br>billedeke | cséplőgép | mástele-<br>gép | eke   | borona | henger | trágyázó-<br>gép | vető-<br>és<br>fúrógép | kapáló-<br>gép | arató-<br>és<br>munka-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek |                      |                       |                            |                     | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek |
|                           |                                         |                     | keré-<br>kes | lanc-<br>talpas | járgány |                          |          |                             |           |                 |       |        |        |                  |                        |                |                                 |                                 |                                 |                      |                       |                            |                     |                                 |
|                           |                                         |                     |              |                 |         |                          |          |                             |           |                 |       |        |        |                  |                        |                |                                 |                                 |                                 |                      |                       |                            |                     |                                 |
| 1                         | 2                                       | 3                   | 4            | 5               | 6       | 7                        | 8        | 9                           | 10        | 11              | 12    | 13     | 14     | 15               | 16                     | 17             | 18                              | 19                              | 20                              | 21                   | 22                    | 23                         |                     |                                 |
| 3. Sárobgárdi járás.      |                                         |                     |              |                 |         |                          |          |                             |           |                 |       |        |        |                  |                        |                |                                 |                                 |                                 |                      |                       |                            |                     |                                 |
| 1                         | Alap.....                               | 16                  | 7            | —               | 4       | —                        | 9        | 9                           | 29        | 337             | 259   | 158    | 8      | 72               | 225                    | 12             | 27                              | 221                             | 11                              | 42                   | 3                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 2                         | Alsószentiván.....                      | 11                  | 4            | —               | 3       | —                        | 7        | 5                           | 22        | 161             | 132   | 65     | 2      | 27               | 76                     | 12             | 17                              | 70                              | 7                               | 84                   | 3                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 3                         | Cece.....                               | 17                  | 7            | —               | 3       | —                        | 8        | 10                          | 28        | 517             | 351   | 174    | 9      | 88               | 200                    | 17             | 47                              | 349                             | 1                               | 423                  | 13                    | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 4                         | Előszállás.....                         | 30                  | 5            | 4               | 18      | —                        | 17       | 13                          | 33        | 451             | 349   | 239    | 3      | 51               | 279                    | 75             | 22                              | 173                             | 11                              | 413                  | 3                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 5                         | Hercegfalva.....                        | 39                  | 14           | —               | 23      | —                        | 31       | 17                          | 53        | 715             | 562   | 385    | 8      | 148              | 373                    | 76             | 41                              | 311                             | 17                              | 571                  | —                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 6                         | Igar.....                               | 15                  | 5            | —               | 5       | 1                        | 6        | 7                           | 23        | 322             | 250   | 173    | 7      | 40               | 167                    | 20             | 35                              | 131                             | 3                               | 320                  | 1                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 7                         | Káloz.....                              | 50                  | 9            | —               | 10      | —                        | 9        | 19                          | 55        | 493             | 316   | 236    | 13     | 85               | 289                    | 52             | 45                              | 230                             | 14                              | 305                  | 4                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 8                         | Nagylók.....                            | 34                  | 8            | —               | 10      | 1                        | 14       | 13                          | 51        | 425             | 236   | 171    | 8      | 78               | 175                    | 63             | 45                              | 150                             | 12                              | 61                   | 4                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 9                         | Pusztáregres.....                       | 14                  | 1            | —               | 8       | —                        | 3        | 8                           | 21        | 205             | 120   | 88     | 3      | 28               | 89                     | 20             | 15                              | 78                              | 8                               | 29                   | 2                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 10                        | Sárobgárd.....                          | 16                  | 6            | —               | 2       | —                        | 9        | 14                          | 9         | 396             | 334   | 237    | 2      | 54               | 265                    | 6              | 27                              | 287                             | 9                               | 158                  | 2                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 11                        | Sáregres.....                           | 3                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1        | 3                           | —         | 117             | 88    | 79     | —      | 15               | 68                     | 1              | 25                              | 142                             | —                               | 182                  | —                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 12                        | Sárkeresztúr.....                       | 10                  | 6            | —               | —       | —                        | 6        | 10                          | 20        | 338             | 262   | 199    | 7      | 85               | 203                    | 20             | 24                              | 261                             | 1                               | 296                  | 2                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 13                        | Sárosd.....                             | 28                  | 5            | —               | 6       | —                        | 9        | 11                          | 41        | 295             | 198   | 140    | 4      | 39               | 172                    | 38             | 28                              | 89                              | 8                               | 89                   | 1                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 14                        | Sárszentagota.....                      | 11                  | 2            | —               | 5       | —                        | 2        | 5                           | 14        | 205             | 185   | 110    | 5      | 62               | 172                    | 11             | 18                              | 152                             | 7                               | 34                   | —                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 15                        | Sárszentmiklós.....                     | 21                  | 11           | —               | 2       | 2                        | 12       | 12                          | 41        | 334             | 372   | 182    | 11     | 68               | 215                    | 55             | 71                              | 233                             | 12                              | 364                  | 5                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 16                        | Szolgaegyháza.....                      | 12                  | 6            | —               | 7       | —                        | 7        | 7                           | 23        | 161             | 124   | 72     | 4      | 33               | 135                    | 30             | 19                              | 79                              | 14                              | 13                   | 5                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 17                        | Vajta.....                              | 8                   | 2            | —               | 2       | —                        | 2        | 3                           | 1         | 171             | 148   | 93     | —      | 4                | 80                     | 2              | 32                              | 137                             | 4                               | 237                  | 3                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
|                           | Összesen.....                           | 335                 | 99           | 4               | 103     | 4                        | 152      | 166                         | 464       | 5.633           | 4.286 | 2.801  | 94     | 977              | 3.183                  | 510            | 538                             | 3.093                           | 139                             | 3.631                | 51                    | 10                         |                     |                                 |
| 4. Székesfehérvári járás. |                                         |                     |              |                 |         |                          |          |                             |           |                 |       |        |        |                  |                        |                |                                 |                                 |                                 |                      |                       |                            |                     |                                 |
| 1                         | Aba.....                                | 23                  | 10           | —               | 17      | 2                        | 7        | 13                          | 63        | 397             | 446   | 284    | 10     | 121              | 325                    | 35             | 95                              | 437                             | 14                              | 426                  | 6                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 2                         | Csór.....                               | 10                  | 1            | —               | 2       | —                        | 3        | 5                           | 8         | 202             | 145   | 84     | 2      | 39               | 69                     | 6              | 35                              | 52                              | 6                               | 216                  | 3                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 3                         | Csösz.....                              | 4                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1        | 4                           | 1         | 147             | 128   | 99     | —      | 19               | 73                     | 1              | 8                               | 186                             | —                               | 44                   | 1                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 4                         | Falubattyán.....                        | 3                   | 3            | —               | —       | —                        | —        | 3                           | 3         | 136             | 131   | 107    | —      | 15               | 85                     | —              | 2                               | 127                             | 7                               | 177                  | 1                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 5                         | Füle.....                               | 5                   | 3            | —               | 10      | 1                        | 2        | 4                           | 12        | 223             | 198   | 129    | —      | 84               | 110                    | 2              | 52                              | 219                             | 15                              | 453                  | 6                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 6                         | Gárdony.....                            | 20                  | 10           | —               | 11      | —                        | 9        | 13                          | 33        | 322             | 182   | 106    | 6      | 41               | 108                    | 89             | 47                              | 160                             | 18                              | 104                  | 8                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 7                         | Inota.....                              | 16                  | 3            | —               | 3       | 1                        | 5        | 14                          | 17        | 134             | 105   | 66     | 2      | 44               | 35                     | 5              | 24                              | 71                              | 1                               | 161                  | —                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 8                         | Izskaszentgyörgy.....                   | 12                  | 1            | —               | 6       | —                        | 6        | 6                           | 13        | 235             | 183   | 114    | 2      | 24               | 67                     | 12             | 44                              | 105                             | 1                               | 224                  | 1                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 9                         | Jenő.....                               | 1                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | —        | 1                           | —         | 119             | 122   | 68     | —      | 9                | 39                     | 2              | 5                               | 60                              | —                               | 75                   | —                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 10                        | Kápolnásnyék.....                       | 31                  | 12           | —               | 6       | —                        | 14       | 10                          | 33        | 275             | 208   | 129    | 5      | 77               | 170                    | 36             | 34                              | 182                             | 20                              | 128                  | 21                    | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 11                        | Kisláng.....                            | 10                  | 8            | —               | —       | —                        | 6        | 10                          | 2         | 289             | 255   | 229    | 1      | 75               | 233                    | 2              | 40                              | 363                             | —                               | 80                   | —                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 12                        | Kőszárhegy.....                         | 3                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1        | 3                           | —         | 100             | 99    | 75     | —      | 11               | 33                     | —              | 9                               | 98                              | —                               | 218                  | 1                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 13                        | Lovasberény.....                        | 19                  | 1            | —               | 49      | —                        | —        | 9                           | 11        | 365             | 529   | 300    | 2      | 40               | 173                    | 10             | 160                             | 239                             | 5                               | 879                  | 7                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 14                        | Moha.....                               | 8                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —        | 5                           | 4         | 86              | 84    | 39     | —      | 17               | 39                     | —              | 15                              | 75                              | —                               | 135                  | —                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 15                        | Nadap.....                              | 3                   | —            | 1               | 18      | —                        | —        | 3                           | 6         | 52              | 64    | 33     | —      | 20               | —                      | —              | 21                              | 24                              | —                               | 168                  | —                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 16                        | Nádasdladány.....                       | 8                   | —            | —               | 2       | —                        | —        | 6                           | 2         | 125             | 115   | 69     | 1      | 12               | 71                     | 5              | 26                              | 99                              | 2                               | 192                  | 1                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 17                        | Nagyláng.....                           | 26                  | 4            | —               | 5       | —                        | 4        | 7                           | 26        | 104             | 47    | 34     | 2      | 25               | 36                     | 16             | 15                              | 16                              | 10                              | 1                    | 1                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 18                        | Pákozd.....                             | 17                  | 4            | 1               | 9       | —                        | 6        | 9                           | 23        | 307             | 310   | 238    | 4      | 43               | 123                    | 28             | 102                             | 179                             | 5                               | 359                  | 7                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 19                        | Pátka.....                              | 24                  | 3            | —               | 3       | —                        | 4        | 8                           | 28        | 401             | 441   | 206    | 3      | 48               | 158                    | 10             | 50                              | 278                             | 16                              | 421                  | 5                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 20                        | Polgárdi.....                           | 58                  | 20           | 5               | 16      | —                        | 24       | 19                          | 51        | 515             | 467   | 324    | 12     | 179              | 352                    | 42             | 124                             | 457                             | 16                              | 652                  | 8                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 21                        | Sárkeresztés.....                       | 10                  | 1            | —               | 6       | —                        | 2        | 5                           | 8         | 191             | 261   | 108    | 1      | 39               | 87                     | 5              | 41                              | 116                             | 2                               | 195                  | 2                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 22                        | Sárkeszi.....                           | 2                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1        | 2                           | 2         | 87              | 60    | 45     | 1      | 18               | 22                     | 1              | —                               | 68                              | —                               | 123                  | —                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 23                        | Sárszentmihály.....                     | 19                  | 4            | —               | 4       | —                        | 4        | 9                           | 10        | 178             | 148   | 81     | 3      | 22               | 72                     | 15             | 17                              | 130                             | 6                               | 235                  | 3                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 24                        | Seregélyes.....                         | 42                  | 17           | —               | 19      | 1                        | 22       | 26                          | 88        | 607             | 475   | 363    | 12     | 92               | 389                    | 63             | 126                             | 433                             | 30                              | 342                  | 21                    | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 25                        | Soponya.....                            | 7                   | 2            | —               | —       | —                        | 1        | 5                           | 4         | 180             | 179   | 126    | —      | 54               | 116                    | —              | 57                              | 291                             | —                               | 522                  | 1                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 26                        | Sukoró.....                             | 3                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —        | 3                           | 1         | 94              | 97    | 72     | —      | 6                | 51                     | —              | 51                              | 79                              | —                               | 345                  | —                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 27                        | Szabadbattyán.....                      | 13                  | 4            | 1               | 1       | —                        | 4        | 8                           | 15        | 184             | 161   | 112    | 2      | 42               | 87                     | 10             | 25                              | 140                             | 7                               | 397                  | 3                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 28                        | Tác.....                                | 19                  | 2            | —               | 6       | 2                        | 3        | 10                          | 25        | 427             | 290   | 211    | 4      | 106              | 336                    | 15             | 62                              | 266                             | 11                              | 312                  | 3                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 29                        | Úrhida.....                             | 3                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —        | 3                           | —         | 90              | 100   | 58     | —      | 9                | 22                     | 1              | 11                              | 121                             | —                               | 85                   | —                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 30                        | Velence.....                            | 17                  | 5            | 2               | 1       | 1                        | 7        | 8                           | 41        | 218             | 190   | 121    | 6      | 53               | 90                     | 23             | 50                              | 126                             | 8                               | 216                  | 26                    | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 31                        | Zámoly.....                             | 16                  | 3            | —               | 3       | —                        | 5        | 10                          | 25        | 340             | 331   | 175    | 3      | 43               | 121                    | 13             | 67                              | 175                             | 9                               | 397                  | —                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
|                           | Összesen.....                           | 452                 | 125          | 10              | 197     | 8                        | 137      | 232                         | 552       | 7.260           | 6.599 | 4.205  | 84     | 1.432            | 3.692                  | 397            | 1.415                           | 5.372                           | 209                             | 8.282                | 136                   | 20                         |                     |                                 |
| 5. Váli járás.            |                                         |                     |              |                 |         |                          |          |                             |           |                 |       |        |        |                  |                        |                |                                 |                                 |                                 |                      |                       |                            |                     |                                 |
| 1                         | Alcsút.....                             | 7                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 2        | 6                           | 18        | 285             | 259   | 78     | —      | 52               | 92                     | 15             | 45                              | 120                             | 10                              | 236                  | 3                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 2                         | Baracska.....                           | 20                  | 3            | 1               | 3       | —                        | 4        | 5                           | 26        | 252             | 200   | 124    | 6      | 52               | 142                    | 19             | 34                              | 236                             | 5                               | 30                   | 7                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 3                         | Bicske.....                             | 51                  | 4            | —               | 5       | 1                        | 6        | 22                          | 44        | 672             | 549   | 319    | 7      | 168              | 274                    | 62             | 88                              | 266                             | 21                              | 657                  | 5                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 4                         | Bodmér.....                             | 1                   | 1            | —               | 3       | —                        | 2        | 1                           | 3         | 53              | 66    | 31     | 1      | 12               | 27                     | 2              | 26                              | 34                              | —                               | 39                   | —                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 5                         | Csabdi.....                             | 2                   | 1            | —               | 5       | —                        | 1        | 1                           | 2         | 162             | 141   | 73     | 5      | 20               | 35                     | 8              | 28                              | 58                              | 1                               | 33                   | —                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 6                         | Diósd.....                              | 2                   | —            | —               | 1       | —                        | —        | 2                           | 1         | 32              | 22    | 9      | 4      | 9                | 17                     | 4              | 8                               | 11                              | —                               | 230                  | 7                     | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 7                         | Etyek.....                              | 24                  | 5            | —               | 14      | —                        | 6        | 17                          | 21        | 529             | 357   | 174    | 6      | 76               | 108                    | 30             | 41                              | 206                             | 4                               | 1.372                | 13                    | —                          |                     |                                 |
| 8                         | Felcsút.....                            | 16                  | 2            | —               | 9       | —                        | 4        | 5                           | 24        | 183             | 159   | 60     | 3      | 33               | 77                     | 20             | 31                              | 89                              | 13                              | 102                  | 3                     | —                          |                     |                                 |

(IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| Folyószám |         | G y ü m ö l c s f á k |        |         |                  |                      |              |         |              |                |                    |       |        |          |       |                     |         |             |                   |                  |
|-----------|---------|-----------------------|--------|---------|------------------|----------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------------|--------------------|-------|--------|----------|-------|---------------------|---------|-------------|-------------------|------------------|
|           |         | e b b ő l             |        |         |                  |                      |              |         |              |                |                    |       |        |          |       |                     |         |             |                   |                  |
|           |         | Összesen              | almfa  | körtefa | birs (borkor is) | naspolya (borkor is) | csereznnyefa | meggyfa | őszibarackfa | kajszibarackfa | magvaváló szilvafa |       |        | ringlófa | diófa | mogyoró (borkor is) | mandula | gesztenyefa | eperfa (szederfa) | egyéb gyümölcsfa |
|           |         |                       |        |         |                  |                      |              |         |              |                | 34                 | 35    | 36     |          |       |                     |         |             |                   |                  |
| 24        | 25      | 26                    | 27     | 28      | 29               | 30                   | 31           | 32      | 33           | 34             | 35                 | 36    | 37     | 38       | 39    | 40                  | 41      | 42          |                   |                  |
| 1         | 7.592   | 1.284                 | 772    | 176     | 30               | 532                  | 884          | 519     | 555          | 953            | 289                | 181   | 457    | 56       | 23    | 17                  | 892     | 2           |                   |                  |
| 2         | 3.548   | 862                   | 547    | 64      | 2                | 131                  | 154          | 311     | 170          | 173            | 327                | 73    | 371    | 139      | 30    | 3                   | 191     | —           |                   |                  |
| 3         | 12.696  | 2.023                 | 1.469  | 205     | 62               | 823                  | 1.221        | 1.206   | 598          | 2.809          | 568                | 131   | 877    | 153      | 37    | 39                  | 475     | —           |                   |                  |
| 4         | 11.934  | 1.636                 | 1.500  | 124     | 10               | 769                  | 1.669        | 1.389   | 523          | 1.667          | 724                | 137   | 1.095  | 12       | 132   | 8                   | 516     | 3           |                   |                  |
| 5         | 7.690   | 1.518                 | 1.046  | 77      | 4                | 634                  | 521          | 605     | 285          | 1.364          | 502                | 106   | 884    | 37       | 69    | 9                   | 29      | —           |                   |                  |
| 6         | 10.458  | 1.120                 | 841    | 130     | 16               | 722                  | 1.222        | 1.125   | 397          | 1.218          | 394                | 332   | 1.502  | 53       | 736   | 7                   | 637     | 6           |                   |                  |
| 7         | 10.239  | 3.675                 | 1.041  | 33      | 13               | 634                  | 822          | 624     | 650          | 821            | 459                | 147   | 780    | 260      | 53    | 7                   | 219     | 1           |                   |                  |
| 8         | 3.837   | 755                   | 489    | 45      | 4                | 310                  | 421          | 239     | 324          | 582            | 95                 | 88    | 314    | 63       | 40    | 14                  | 54      | —           |                   |                  |
| 9         | 3.978   | 452                   | 385    | 21      | 2                | 213                  | 759          | 119     | 251          | 232            | 521                | 270   | 349    | 13       | 7     | 3                   | 379     | 2           |                   |                  |
| 10        | 13.476  | 2.094                 | 1.322  | 257     | 12               | 980                  | 1.796        | 1.217   | 1.070        | 1.486          | 663                | 355   | 1.069  | 70       | 38    | 23                  | 1.022   | 2           |                   |                  |
| 11        | 3.896   | 427                   | 404    | 76      | 7                | 309                  | 753          | 574     | 242          | 268            | 25                 | 253   | 309    | 6        | 14    | —                   | 229     | —           |                   |                  |
| 12        | 4.515   | 585                   | 439    | 37      | 11               | 494                  | 408          | 400     | 395          | 577            | 316                | 210   | 464    | 5        | 9     | —                   | 161     | —           |                   |                  |
| 13        | 4.225   | 614                   | 422    | 33      | 23               | 442                  | 537          | 196     | 562          | 406            | 169                | 175   | 386    | 13       | 6     | 6                   | 231     | 4           |                   |                  |
| 14        | 2.096   | 319                   | 231    | 6       | 2                | 234                  | 333          | 132     | 137          | 250            | 92                 | 44    | 200    | —        | 7     | 7                   | 102     | —           |                   |                  |
| 15        | 11.318  | 1.633                 | 1.082  | 236     | 5                | 677                  | 1.340        | 1.938   | 501          | 1.549          | 434                | 232   | 395    | 129      | 23    | 9                   | 536     | 1           |                   |                  |
| 16        | 4.574   | 955                   | 355    | 46      | 5                | 356                  | 453          | 182     | 573          | 337            | 496                | 236   | 353    | 14       | 42    | 2                   | 169     | —           |                   |                  |
| 17        | 6.819   | 823                   | 963    | 61      | 3                | 193                  | 810          | 481     | 200          | 973            | 934                | 17    | 274    | 4        | 1     | —                   | 1.078   | 4           |                   |                  |
|           | 122.891 | 20.845                | 13.308 | 1.627   | 211              | 8.443                | 14.083       | 11.265  | 7.433        | 15.665         | 7.058              | 2.987 | 10.579 | 1.027    | 1.367 | 154                 | 6.924   | 25          |                   |                  |
| 1         | 16.183  | 1.932                 | 1.361  | 293     | 22               | 1.128                | 1.362        | 1.589   | 1.549        | 2.664          | 1.119              | 273   | 1.036  | 464      | 79    | 10                  | 1.297   | 5           |                   |                  |
| 2         | 6.506   | 412                   | 413    | 150     | 13               | 413                  | 479          | 1.123   | 759          | 521            | 341                | 56    | 438    | 3        | 594   | 1                   | 285     | —           |                   |                  |
| 3         | 3.638   | 448                   | 311    | 158     | 11               | 280                  | 404          | 246     | 229          | 437            | 482                | 71    | 344    | 8        | 21    | 17                  | 171     | —           |                   |                  |
| 4         | 3.017   | 434                   | 303    | 62      | —                | 278                  | 252          | 67      | 229          | 400            | 115                | 23    | 300    | —        | 34    | —                   | 520     | —           |                   |                  |
| 5         | 7.401   | 694                   | 515    | 245     | 17               | 827                  | 451          | 726     | 312          | 842            | 530                | 198   | 1.641  | 16       | 50    | 6                   | 331     | —           |                   |                  |
| 6         | 15.698  | 1.974                 | 2.355  | 294     | 71               | 986                  | 838          | 2.348   | 1.915        | 1.906          | 341                | 472   | 867    | 137      | 889   | 45                  | 252     | 8           |                   |                  |
| 7         | 3.190   | 277                   | 244    | 49      | 14               | 218                  | 268          | 483     | 151          | 413            | 369                | 26    | 286    | 2        | 37    | 1                   | 352     | —           |                   |                  |
| 8         | 9.366   | 1.238                 | 1.166  | 159     | 2                | 674                  | 703          | 2.167   | 520          | 717            | 331                | 78    | 1.013  | 12       | 324   | —                   | 259     | 3           |                   |                  |
| 9         | 3.957   | 393                   | 539    | 72      | 5                | 352                  | 290          | 257     | 159          | 604            | 390                | 24    | 397    | —        | 3     | 4                   | 478     | —           |                   |                  |
| 10        | 26.926  | 3.103                 | 2.643  | 446     | 19               | 1.263                | 554          | 10.404  | 2.116        | 1.307          | 1.019              | 392   | 969    | 39       | 2.263 | 6                   | 379     | 4           |                   |                  |
| 11        | 10.462  | 1.675                 | 879    | 200     | 9                | 734                  | 1.529        | 376     | 654          | 996            | 689                | 266   | 1.867  | 12       | 17    | 6                   | 569     | 4           |                   |                  |
| 12        | 4.920   | 653                   | 478    | 154     | —                | 623                  | 472          | 464     | 349          | 400            | 410                | 65    | 637    | —        | 65    | —                   | 120     | —           |                   |                  |
| 13        | 14.895  | 1.146                 | 1.467  | 243     | 82               | 709                  | 649          | 2.638   | 783          | 1.176          | 850                | 258   | 980    | 35       | 380   | 13                  | 3.475   | 11          |                   |                  |
| 14        | 3.650   | 396                   | 203    | 174     | 3                | 306                  | 274          | 475     | 181          | 342            | 210                | 37    | 208    | 1        | 44    | —                   | 796     | —           |                   |                  |
| 15        | 2.504   | 139                   | 239    | 56      | 1                | 167                  | 121          | 436     | 111          | 482            | 178                | 34    | 196    | 2        | 12    | —                   | 330     | —           |                   |                  |
| 16        | 8.292   | 1.331                 | 858    | 171     | 31               | 696                  | 406          | 569     | 1.137        | 1.121          | 501                | 164   | 770    | 202      | 24    | 10                  | 301     | —           |                   |                  |
| 17        | 2.147   | 480                   | 229    | 31      | —                | 133                  | 143          | 161     | 145          | 126            | 150                | 35    | 456    | 1        | 1     | —                   | 56      | —           |                   |                  |
| 18        | 10.158  | 962                   | 1.064  | 165     | 19               | 1.186                | 490          | 1.176   | 937          | 1.110          | 534                | 23    | 665    | 5        | 219   | 4                   | 1.584   | —           |                   |                  |
| 19        | 7.071   | 559                   | 516    | 123     | 16               | 603                  | 321          | 1.740   | 438          | 951            | 217                | 161   | 680    | 17       | 123   | 2                   | 624     | —           |                   |                  |
| 20        | 28.737  | 2.771                 | 1.876  | 565     | 71               | 1.626                | 1.293        | 2.243   | 1.669        | 2.405          | 1.762              | 390   | 2.967  | 6.113    | 1.087 | 17                  | 1.882   | —           |                   |                  |
| 21        | 5.178   | 296                   | 588    | 178     | 16               | 476                  | 474          | 890     | 253          | 513            | 597                | 77    | 646    | 2        | 76    | 6                   | 144     | —           |                   |                  |
| 22        | 3.228   | 202                   | 426    | 22      | 12               | 323                  | 258          | 235     | 132          | 243            | 291                | 21    | 645    | —        | 6     | 6                   | 406     | —           |                   |                  |
| 23        | 12.845  | 4.206                 | 1.519  | 74      | 7                | 828                  | 735          | 1.631   | 805          | 599            | 509                | 429   | 1.260  | 24       | 115   | —                   | 103     | 1           |                   |                  |
| 24        | 12.120  | 1.808                 | 1.147  | 195     | 3                | 966                  | 1.092        | 1.027   | 1.228        | 1.246          | 897                | 784   | 1.159  | 14       | 80    | 13                  | 458     | 8           |                   |                  |
| 25        | 7.638   | 947                   | 768    | 191     | 13               | 936                  | 380          | 1.240   | 594          | 510            | 620                | 228   | 822    | 1        | 68    | 3                   | 316     | 1           |                   |                  |
| 26        | 7.526   | 492                   | 407    | 232     | 8                | 1.265                | 573          | 1.101   | 292          | 1.388          | 882                | 100   | 445    | 5        | 263   | —                   | 72      | 1           |                   |                  |
| 27        | 9.693   | 1.152                 | 865    | 149     | 7                | 1.197                | 772          | 1.125   | 1.168        | 1.403          | 206                | 191   | 1.061  | 31       | 211   | 14                  | 141     | —           |                   |                  |
| 28        | 6.063   | 722                   | 592    | 191     | 5                | 764                  | 460          | 664     | 596          | 884            | 160                | 156   | 636    | —        | 10    | 35                  | 188     | —           |                   |                  |
| 29        | 3.990   | 495                   | 863    | 46      | 1                | 293                  | 315          | 215     | 169          | 854            | 326                | 37    | 296    | 3        | 35    | —                   | 40      | 2           |                   |                  |
| 30        | 21.745  | 1.588                 | 1.024  | 330     | 16               | 1.786                | 738          | 5.321   | 5.190        | 1.577          | 548                | 558   | 1.108  | 113      | 793   | 12                  | 983     | —           |                   |                  |
| 31        | 5.352   | 402                   | 574    | 74      | 12               | 370                  | 422          | 1.107   | 234          | 623            | 480                | 65    | 400    | 7        | 15    | 7                   | 660     | —           |                   |                  |
|           | 284.096 | 33.323                | 26.432 | 5.492   | 506              | 22.431               | 17.578       | 44.189  | 25.004       | 28.666         | 16.534             | 5.687 | 25.195 | 7.369    | 7.938 | 286                 | 17.582  | 43          |                   |                  |
| 1         | 13.669  | 2.465                 | 2.381  | 103     | 39               | 1.408                | 1.440        | 1.431   | 321          | 2.836          | 118                | 51    | 367    | 10       | 145   | 5                   | 548     | 1           |                   |                  |
| 2         | 7.988   | 728                   | 604    | 176     | 7                | 498                  | 388          | 1.875   | 1.457        | 774            | 148                | 156   | 301    | 19       | 177   | 7                   | 673     | —           |                   |                  |
| 3         | 23.354  | 3.512                 | 2.107  | 292     | 78               | 1.353                | 1.315        | 3.398   | 2.147        | 5.198          | 767                | 193   | 1.541  | 43       | 129   | 18                  | 1.261   | —           |                   |                  |
| 4         | 3.147   | 410                   | 274    | 62      | 6                | 206                  | 81           | 260     | 158          | 878            | 461                | 73    | 179    | 11       | 1     | 9                   | 78      | —           |                   |                  |
| 5         | 11.847  | 1.702                 | 1.086  | 82      | 22               | 740                  | 535          | 1.006   | 471          | 4.463          | 354                | 105   | 657    | 14       | 48    | 17                  | 490     | —           |                   |                  |
| 6         | 89.915  | 683                   | 1.027  | 140     | 9                | 850                  | 1.680        | 78.058  | 1.892        | 706            | 360                | 280   | 429    | 305      | 2.516 | 4                   | 976     | —           |                   |                  |
| 7         | 10.859  | 396                   | 532    | 93      | 33               | 939                  | 1.246        | 3.531   | 811          | 1.144          | 491                | 162   | 530    | 4        | 124   | 31                  | 790     | —           |                   |                  |
| 8         | 14.049  | 1.988                 | 1.097  | 96      | 10               | 634                  | 556          | 2.509   | 529          | 3.207          | 384                | 264   | 587    | 44       | 202   | 11                  | 1.428   | —           |                   |                  |



## (Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és t.jv.  | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                   |               |               |                      |       |          |                      |              |            |        |                       | L ó       |        |              |                |         |
|-----------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|-------|----------|----------------------|--------------|------------|--------|-----------------------|-----------|--------|--------------|----------------|---------|
|           |                                        | e b b ő l               |                   |               |               |                      |       |          |                      |              |            |        |                       | e b b ő l |        |              |                |         |
|           |                                        | Összesen                | szopós bika-borjú | növendék-bika | tenyészt-bika | hízó- és selejt-bika | tinó  | legelőőr | hízó- és selejt-ökör | szopós ökrök | hízó borjú | haszó  | tenyészt- és fejeltök | Összesen  | szopós | 3 éven aluli | 3 éven feletti | tenyész |
|           |                                        |                         |                   |               |               |                      |       |          |                      |              |            |        |                       |           |        |              |                |         |
| 1         | 2                                      | 3                       | 4                 | 5             | 6             | 7                    | 8     | 9        | 10                   | 11           | 12         | 13     | 14                    | 15        | 16     | 17           | 18             | 19      |
| 9         | Győr                                   | 529                     | 4                 | 7             | 9             | —                    | 3     | 10       | —                    | 30           | 208        | 253    | 5                     | 311       | 11     | 15           | 12             | —       |
| 10        | Kajászószentpéter                      | 639                     | —                 | 1             | 6             | —                    | —     | 34       | —                    | —            | 195        | 403    | —                     | 265       | 3      | 2            | 5              | —       |
| 11        | Mány                                   | 899                     | 7                 | 94            | 7             | —                    | 18    | 61       | 1                    | —            | 139        | 548    | 24                    | 459       | 2      | 12           | 4              | 2       |
| 12        | Martonvásár                            | 1.063                   | 7                 | 22            | 10            | —                    | 22    | 107      | —                    | 28           | 206        | 659    | 2                     | 271       | —      | 19           | 1              | 2       |
| 13        | Pázmánd                                | 762                     | —                 | 37            | 8             | —                    | 32    | 53       | 23                   | 13           | 222        | 364    | 10                    | 443       | 1      | 17           | 5              | 3       |
| 14        | Pusztazámor                            | 285                     | —                 | 10            | 2             | —                    | 9     | 8        | 50                   | 5            | 74         | 127    | —                     | 75        | —      | 6            | —              | —       |
| 15        | Sóskút                                 | 314                     | —                 | 5             | 3             | —                    | 6     | 36       | —                    | 1            | 71         | 159    | 33                    | 230       | 1      | —            | 32             | —       |
| 16        | Szár                                   | 713                     | 4                 | 40            | 4             | —                    | 25    | 8        | 2                    | 11           | 231        | 386    | 2                     | 234       | 3      | 11           | 21             | —       |
| 17        | Tabajd                                 | 726                     | 13                | 62            | 6             | —                    | 62    | 42       | 16                   | 7            | 190        | 323    | 5                     | 347       | 1      | 6            | 3              | —       |
| 18        | Tárnok                                 | 483                     | —                 | 4             | 4             | —                    | —     | —        | —                    | —            | 83         | 392    | —                     | 303       | —      | 4            | 11             | 2       |
| 19        | Tordas                                 | 462                     | 9                 | 47            | 3             | —                    | 6     | 70       | 2                    | 6            | 65         | 252    | 2                     | 211       | 7      | 12           | —              | 3       |
| 20        | Újbarok                                | 69                      | —                 | —             | —             | 1                    | 1     | —        | —                    | 4            | 14         | 47     | 2                     | 44        | —      | 2            | 7              | 1       |
| 21        | Vál                                    | 846                     | —                 | 9             | 8             | —                    | 1     | 68       | —                    | 12           | 190        | 557    | 1                     | 537       | 10     | 3            | 5              | 2       |
| 22        | Vereb                                  | 568                     | 3                 | 7             | 1             | 1                    | 1     | 245      | 7                    | 111          | 190        | —      | —                     | 209       | 1      | 5            | 1              | —       |
| 23        | Vértessacs                             | 914                     | —                 | 41            | 6             | —                    | 77    | 53       | —                    | 3            | 233        | 501    | —                     | 378       | —      | 5            | 4              | 2       |
| 24        | Vérteshoglár                           | 580                     | 2                 | 41            | 6             | —                    | 118   | 3        | —                    | 2            | 135        | 270    | 3                     | 233       | 1      | 6            | 2              | —       |
| 25        | Vértesszőlős                           | 346                     | 6                 | 19            | —             | —                    | —     | 78       | —                    | 11           | 94         | 133    | 3                     | 143       | —      | 24           | —              | —       |
|           | Összesen                               | 15.610                  | 119               | 727           | 141           | 15                   | 514   | 1.291    | 463                  | 241          | 3.598      | 8.348  | 153                   | 7.314     | 45     | 205          | 177            | 37      |
|           | Összesítés.                            |                         |                   |               |               |                      |       |          |                      |              |            |        |                       |           |        |              |                |         |
| 1         | Adonyi járás                           | 14.324                  | 221               | 689           | 168           | 74                   | 914   | 1.339    | 555                  | 258          | 2.895      | 7.239  | 172                   | 5.630     | 83     | 194          | 77             | 37      |
| 2         | Móri járás                             | 9.635                   | 173               | 364           | 54            | 14                   | 2.116 | 1.031    | 93                   | 106          | 1.890      | 3.700  | 94                    | 3.736     | 24     | 69           | 109            | 10      |
| 3         | Sárbogárdi járás                       | 22.920                  | 423               | 1.040         | 193           | 23                   | 2.053 | 2.769    | 1.239                | 512          | 4.559      | 9.937  | 172                   | 7.428     | 70     | 182          | 92             | 29      |
| 4         | Székesfehérvári járás                  | 22.492                  | 317               | 805           | 202           | 27                   | 2.634 | 2.529    | 429                  | 383          | 4.513      | 10.467 | 136                   | 9.105     | 97     | 193          | 92             | 46      |
| 5         | Váli járás                             | 15.610                  | 119               | 727           | 141           | 15                   | 514   | 1.291    | 463                  | 241          | 3.598      | 8.348  | 153                   | 7.314     | 45     | 205          | 177            | 37      |
|           | Vármegyei összeg                       | 84.981                  | 1.253             | 3.625         | 758           | 163                  | 3.281 | 3.959    | 2.779                | 1.500        | 17.255     | 39.691 | 727                   | 33.213    | 319    | 843          | 547            | 153     |
|           | Székesfehérvár t.jv.                   | 2.195                   | 14                | 107           | 24            | —                    | 39    | 48       | 5                    | 22           | 386        | 1.623  | 32                    | 2.175     | 5      | 19           | 60             | 32      |
|           | 3. Győr, Moson és Pozsony k. e. e. vm. |                         |                   |               |               |                      |       |          |                      |              |            |        |                       |           |        |              |                |         |
|           | 1. Magyaróvári járás.                  |                         |                   |               |               |                      |       |          |                      |              |            |        |                       |           |        |              |                |         |
| 1         | Bezenye                                | 1.006                   | 17                | 73            | 6             | 4                    | 39    | 33       | —                    | 22           | 360        | 540    | 2                     | 379       | 5      | 5            | 6              | —       |
| 2         | Ciklasziget                            | 382                     | 8                 | 20            | 4             | 2                    | 47    | 12       | —                    | 10           | 103        | 176    | —                     | 172       | 4      | 13           | —              | —       |
| 3         | Darnószell                             | 432                     | 2                 | 4             | 2             | —                    | 115   | 24       | —                    | 4            | 96         | 185    | —                     | 154       | —      | 6            | —              | —       |
| 4         | Doborgazsige                           | 149                     | —                 | 14            | 1             | —                    | 33    | 12       | —                    | 1            | 32         | 55     | 1                     | 37        | —      | —            | 2              | —       |
| 5         | Dunacsún                               | 357                     | 6                 | 21            | 2             | —                    | 13    | 16       | —                    | 23           | 88         | 174    | 13                    | 85        | —      | 2            | 1              | 1       |
| 6         | Dunakiliti                             | 929                     | 17                | 77            | 11            | 1                    | 194   | 51       | 3                    | 26           | 190        | 356    | 3                     | 272       | 4      | 5            | 1              | —       |
| 7         | Dunaremete                             | 278                     | 2                 | 33            | 2             | —                    | 59    | 10       | —                    | 2            | 59         | 111    | —                     | 97        | 1      | 6            | —              | —       |
| 8         | Feketeerdő                             | 187                     | 3                 | 2             | 2             | —                    | —     | —        | —                    | 9            | 38         | 133    | —                     | 66        | 2      | —            | —              | —       |
| 9         | Halászi                                | 839                     | 7                 | 43            | 6             | —                    | 121   | 4        | —                    | 18           | 246        | 394    | —                     | 410       | 5      | 13           | —              | —       |
| 10        | Hegyeshalom                            | 1.892                   | 35                | 83            | 21            | 1                    | 127   | 65       | 2                    | 56           | 626        | 872    | 4                     | 542       | 3      | 21           | 6              | 9       |
| 11        | Horvátjársfalva                        | 495                     | 7                 | 21            | 1             | 2                    | 36    | 20       | 10                   | 16           | 156        | 224    | 2                     | 186       | 1      | 7            | —              | —       |
| 12        | Horvátkimle                            | 346                     | 1                 | 5             | 5             | —                    | 43    | 6        | 14                   | 5            | 97         | 168    | 2                     | 169       | 1      | 5            | 2              | —       |
| 13        | Kisbodak                               | 305                     | 10                | 12            | 2             | —                    | 88    | 6        | —                    | 4            | 68         | 115    | —                     | 124       | 4      | 4            | 8              | —       |
| 14        | Lébény                                 | 1.767                   | 15                | 71            | 8             | 1                    | 378   | 126      | 14                   | 30           | 481        | 629    | 14                    | 534       | 9      | 6            | 1              | —       |
| 15        | Levél                                  | 756                     | 11                | 90            | 6             | 3                    | 10    | —        | —                    | 16           | 213        | 407    | —                     | 338       | 2      | 27           | 10             | 3       |
| 16        | Lipót                                  | 421                     | —                 | 2             | 3             | 6                    | 70    | 45       | —                    | 4            | 164        | 127    | —                     | 123       | —      | —            | —              | —       |
| 17        | Magyarkimle                            | 513                     | —                 | 4             | 1             | —                    | 58    | 72       | 135                  | 20           | 69         | 154    | —                     | 160       | —      | 4            | —              | —       |
| 18        | Máriakálnok                            | 494                     | 15                | 50            | 3             | —                    | 17    | —        | —                    | 9            | 145        | 255    | —                     | 187       | 2      | 8            | —              | —       |
| 19        | Mecsér                                 | 375                     | 2                 | 14            | 2             | 2                    | 55    | 12       | 2                    | 5            | 117        | 164    | —                     | 162       | 1      | 4            | 1              | —       |
| 20        | Moson                                  | 1.735                   | 33                | 123           | 14            | —                    | 165   | 81       | 34                   | 30           | 470        | 775    | 10                    | 541       | 6      | 20           | 3              | —       |
| 21        | Mosonszentjános                        | 2.413                   | 53                | 122           | 23            | 3                    | 199   | 206      | 2                    | 85           | 785        | 926    | 4                     | 656       | 3      | 21           | 4              | —       |
| 22        | Mosonszentmiklós                       | 1.138                   | 28                | 10            | 6             | —                    | 261   | 80       | —                    | 50           | 241        | 455    | 7                     | 257       | —      | 3            | —              | 2       |
| 23        | Mosonszentpéter                        | 1.568                   | 22                | 101           | 7             | 3                    | 119   | 39       | 12                   | 64           | 429        | 737    | 35                    | 541       | 4      | 7            | 5              | 8       |
| 24        | Mosonszolnok                           | 1.405                   | 13                | 197           | 13            | 1                    | 57    | 64       | 40                   | 32           | 391        | 593    | 4                     | 608       | 11     | 7            | 5              | 4       |
| 25        | Oroszvár                               | 525                     | 18                | 60            | 4             | —                    | 53    | 12       | 6                    | 23           | 156        | 190    | 3                     | 203       | 3      | 6            | —              | —       |
| 26        | Pusztasomorja                          | 821                     | 10                | 28            | 5             | —                    | 220   | 113      | 10                   | 13           | 156        | 264    | 2                     | 210       | —      | 3            | 1              | 4       |
| 27        | Puski                                  | 289                     | 1                 | 17            | 3             | —                    | 38    | 12       | —                    | 2            | 79         | 137    | —                     | 100       | —      | 5            | 1              | —       |
| 28        | Rajka                                  | 1.063                   | 11                | 112           | 6             | —                    | 45    | 36       | 130                  | 20           | 257        | 455    | 11                    | 462       | 1      | 15           | 6              | 2       |
| 29        | Sértenyősziget                         | 326                     | —                 | 17            | 2             | —                    | 70    | 10       | 1                    | —            | 93         | 122    | 11                    | 92        | 1      | —            | —              | —       |
|           | Összesen                               | 23.316                  | 347               | 1.426         | 177           | 29                   | 2.730 | 1.167    | 415                  | 599          | 6.405      | 9.893  | 128                   | 7.867     | 73     | 225          | 63             | 33      |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám | L ó          |                |        |              |                | S e r t é s |                              |           |        |        |           |        |          | J u h                         |             |           |       |             |         |       |             |                        |         |                    |  |
|-----------|--------------|----------------|--------|--------------|----------------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|----------|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------|-------------|---------|-------|-------------|------------------------|---------|--------------------|--|
|           | e b b ő l    |                |        |              |                | Összesen    | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb malak | e b b ő l |        |        |           |        | Összesen | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb barany | névadás-kor | e b b ő l |       |             |         |       | névadás-kor | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb | anyajuh | hízó- és selejtjuh |  |
|           | herélt       |                | kanca  |              |                |             |                              | s ü l d ő |        |        | tenyészt- |        |          |                               |             | toklyó    |       | tenyész-kos | anyajuh |       |             |                        |         |                    |  |
|           | 3 éven aluli | 3 éven feletti | szopós | 3 éven aluli | 3 éven feletti |             |                              | kan       | ártány | koca   | kan       | koca   |          |                               |             | hízó      | ürü   |             |         | anya  |             |                        |         |                    |  |
|           |              |                |        |              |                |             |                              |           |        |        |           |        |          |                               |             |           |       |             |         |       |             |                        |         |                    |  |
| 20        | 21           | 22             | 23     | 24           | 25             | 26          | 27                           | 28        | 29     | 30     | 31        | 32     | 33       | 34                            | 35          | 36        | 37    | 38          | 39      | 40    | 41          | 42                     |         |                    |  |
| 9         | 3            | 82             | 4      | 14           | 170            | 1.241       | 271                          | 9         | 288    | 233    | 9         | 177    | 254      | 10                            | —           | —         | —     | 9           | 1       | —     | —           | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 10        | 10           | 108            | —      | 7            | 130            | 1.757       | 450                          | 2         | 419    | 489    | 4         | 55     | 338      | 78                            | 21          | —         | 5     | 1           | 4       | —     | 47          | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 11        | 5            | 219            | 1      | 14           | 200            | 2.052       | 116                          | 16        | 595    | 690    | 12        | 328    | 295      | —                             | —           | —         | —     | —           | —       | —     | —           | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 12        | 7            | 105            | 4      | 22           | 111            | 2.116       | 438                          | 9         | 477    | 661    | 15        | 328    | 188      | 133                           | 2           | 1         | —     | —           | 3       | —     | 127         | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 13        | 14           | 136            | 2      | 38           | 227            | 1.395       | 330                          | 27        | 349    | 366    | 12        | 227    | 84       | 694                           | 39          | 2         | 118   | 177         | 7       | 39    | 312         | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 14        | —            | 18             | —      | 4            | 47             | 172         | 8                            | —         | 62     | 64     | —         | 35     | 3        | 4                             | —           | 1         | —     | 3           | —       | —     | —           | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 15        | 1            | 123            | 1      | 3            | 69             | 1.075       | 391                          | 3         | 345    | 222    | 9         | 90     | 15       | 1.073                         | —           | 15        | 50    | 100         | 18      | 60    | 830         | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 16        | 1            | 67             | —      | 13           | 118            | 1.553       | 337                          | 10        | 409    | 292    | 11        | 263    | 231      | —                             | —           | —         | —     | —           | —       | —     | —           | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 17        | 10           | 107            | 2      | 27           | 191            | 1.609       | 301                          | 7         | 216    | 294    | 8         | 196    | 587      | 256                           | 68          | 10        | 22    | 58          | 2       | —     | 96          | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 18        | 1            | 152            | —      | 7            | 126            | 1.227       | 107                          | 42        | 512    | 453    | 6         | 59     | 48       | —                             | —           | —         | —     | —           | —       | —     | —           | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 19        | —            | 68             | 10     | 10           | 101            | 1.732       | 340                          | 63        | 397    | 430    | 11        | 251    | 240      | —                             | —           | —         | —     | —           | —       | —     | —           | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 20        | 3            | 13             | —      | 2            | 16             | 300         | 67                           | 8         | 65     | 103    | 5         | 12     | 40       | —                             | —           | —         | —     | —           | —       | —     | —           | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 21        | 6            | 241            | 7      | 59           | 204            | 2.371       | 318                          | 35        | 849    | 489    | 32        | 238    | 410      | 658                           | 152         | 43        | —     | 115         | 23      | 125   | 200         | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 22        | 5            | 96             | 1      | 15           | 85             | 2.868       | 330                          | 7         | 238    | 299    | 2         | 168    | 1.824    | 25                            | 13          | —         | —     | —           | —       | 1     | 11          | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 23        | 10           | 197            | 1      | 14           | 145            | 2.693       | 179                          | 6         | 1.075  | 929    | 12        | 191    | 301      | —                             | —           | —         | —     | —           | —       | —     | —           | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 24        | 10           | 73             | —      | 10           | 131            | 772         | 223                          | 3         | 158    | 176    | 5         | 194    | 13       | 321                           | —           | 5         | 116   | 85          | 5       | —     | 110         | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 25        | —            | 38             | —      | 12           | 69             | 906         | 279                          | 4         | 167    | 221    | 13        | 219    | 3        | 288                           | —           | —         | 287   | 1           | —       | —     | —           | —                      |         |                    |  |
|           | 118          | 2.890          | 68     | 395          | 3.379          | 39.615      | 7.226                        | 601       | 9.855  | 9.719  | 312       | 5.094  | 6.808    | 10.906                        | 759         | 188       | 2.001 | 2.789       | 231     | 364   | 4.471       | 103                    |         |                    |  |
| 1         | 148          | 1.724          | 77     | 458          | 2.832          | 43.970      | 8.705                        | 755       | 11.657 | 9.764  | 329       | 5.552  | 7.208    | 6.169                         | 1.347       | 136       | 302   | 1.462       | 97      | 596   | 2.204       | 25                     |         |                    |  |
| 2         | 85           | 1.549          | 11     | 182          | 1.697          | 23.851      | 5.067                        | 335       | 6.240  | 5.881  | 114       | 3.051  | 3.163    | 7.207                         | 1.531       | 20        | 869   | 1.558       | 131     | 223   | 2.791       | 84                     |         |                    |  |
| 3         | 294          | 2.335          | 82     | 628          | 3.716          | 79.238      | 20.455                       | 1.265     | 21.108 | 15.101 | 793       | 9.891  | 10.625   | 30.102                        | 5.858       | 433       | 3.594 | 4.497       | 488     | 2.805 | 11.364      | 1.063                  |         |                    |  |
| 4         | 219          | 3.345          | 105    | 490          | 4.518          | 73.543      | 15.216                       | 992       | 17.843 | 17.453 | 509       | 9.686  | 11.844   | 25.975                        | 6.258       | 521       | 2.382 | 3.844       | 375     | 1.000 | 11.346      | 249                    |         |                    |  |
| 5         | 118          | 2.890          | 68     | 395          | 3.379          | 39.615      | 7.226                        | 601       | 9.855  | 9.719  | 312       | 5.094  | 6.808    | 10.906                        | 759         | 188       | 2.001 | 2.789       | 231     | 364   | 4.471       | 103                    |         |                    |  |
|           | 864          | 11.843         | 343    | 2.163        | 16.142         | 260.317     | 56.669                       | 3.948     | 66.703 | 57.918 | 2.067     | 33.274 | 33.648   | 80.359                        | 15.783      | 1.298     | 9.148 | 14.150      | 1.323   | 4.988 | 32.176      | 1.534                  |         |                    |  |
|           | 40           | 1.231          | 3      | 65           | 660            | 9.337       | 2.215                        | 442       | 2.236  | 1.627  | 90        | 1.099  | 1.573    | 51                            | 25          | —         | —     | 25          | —       | —     | —           | 1                      |         |                    |  |
| 1         | 18           | 142            | 2      | 31           | 170            | 1.360       | 106                          | 8         | 526    | 564    | 29        | 86     | 41       | 3                             | 1           | —         | —     | —           | —       | —     | —           | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 2         | 3            | 34             | 5      | 22           | 91             | 632         | 225                          | 29        | 147    | 145    | 2         | 95     | 9        | 28                            | 8           | —         | —     | —           | 2       | —     | 18          | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 3         | 4            | 47             | —      | 3            | 94             | 790         | 223                          | 15        | 230    | 193    | 3         | 96     | 30       | 388                           | 187         | —         | —     | —           | —       | 1     | 200         | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 4         | 1            | 17             | —      | 3            | 14             | 196         | 30                           | 17        | 54     | 43     | 2         | 20     | 30       | —                             | —           | —         | —     | —           | —       | —     | —           | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 5         | 2            | 35             | —      | 4            | 40             | 942         | 241                          | 8         | 210    | 269    | 4         | 83     | 127      | —                             | —           | —         | —     | —           | —       | —     | —           | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 6         | 10           | 90             | 2      | 27           | 133            | 1.583       | 297                          | 14        | 344    | 433    | 7         | 149    | 339      | 98                            | —           | —         | 98    | —           | —       | —     | —           | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 7         | 4            | 9              | 3      | 22           | 52             | 310         | 35                           | 18        | 94     | 117    | 1         | 38     | 7        | —                             | —           | —         | —     | —           | —       | —     | —           | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 8         | —            | 26             | —      | 1            | 35             | 396         | 82                           | 9         | 124    | 125    | 1         | 51     | 4        | —                             | —           | —         | —     | —           | —       | —     | —           | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 9         | 4            | 153            | 2      | 30           | 203            | 1.591       | 171                          | 131       | 454    | 650    | 15        | 127    | 49       | —                             | —           | —         | —     | —           | —       | —     | —           | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 10        | 27           | 169            | 4      | 47           | 256            | 1.726       | 623                          | 46        | 461    | 429    | 7         | 105    | 55       | 250                           | 132         | —         | 1     | 6           | 12      | —     | 99          | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 11        | 6            | 79             | —      | 3            | 90             | 1.001       | 816                          | 11        | 272    | 296    | 1         | 93     | 12       | —                             | —           | —         | —     | —           | —       | —     | —           | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 12        | —            | 64             | 3      | 6            | 88             | 670         | 124                          | 23        | 331    | 100    | 2         | 58     | 32       | —                             | —           | —         | —     | —           | —       | —     | —           | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 13        | 1            | 32             | 3      | 13           | 59             | 395         | 31                           | 6         | 147    | 154    | 2         | 54     | 1        | —                             | —           | —         | —     | —           | —       | —     | —           | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 14        | 17           | 226            | 5      | 19           | 251            | 4.202       | 629                          | 66        | 1.371  | 1.435  | 18        | 451    | 232      | 339                           | 88          | 50        | 84    | —           | 4       | —     | 113         | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 15        | 2            | 128            | 3      | 13           | 150            | 1.040       | 444                          | 17        | 250    | 237    | —         | 62     | 30       | —                             | —           | —         | —     | —           | —       | —     | —           | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 16        | 1            | 17             | 4      | 10           | 91             | 517         | 298                          | —         | 93     | 83     | 1         | 39     | 3        | —                             | —           | —         | —     | —           | —       | —     | —           | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 17        | 4            | 61             | 3      | 8            | 80             | 1.199       | 430                          | 11        | 171    | 183    | 8         | 165    | 231      | 525                           | —           | —         | —     | —           | —       | —     | —           | 525                    |         |                    |  |
| 18        | 2            | 71             | 1      | 21           | 82             | 884         | 202                          | 9         | 253    | 263    | 3         | 64     | 90       | —                             | —           | —         | —     | —           | —       | —     | —           | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 19        | 8            | 48             | 1      | 21           | 78             | 882         | 176                          | 10        | 235    | 251    | 3         | 85     | 72       | —                             | —           | —         | —     | —           | —       | —     | —           | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 20        | 20           | 176            | 10     | 39           | 207            | 2.813       | 577                          | 62        | 815    | 892    | 11        | 228    | 238      | 235                           | 28          | 4         | 35    | 164         | 4       | —     | —           | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 21        | 19           | 280            | 1      | 35           | 293            | 2.607       | 1.288                        | 27        | 545    | 469    | 9         | 194    | 75       | 2                             | 2           | —         | —     | —           | —       | —     | —           | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 22        | 6            | 92             | 5      | 13           | 136            | 2.404       | 399                          | 9         | 853    | 761    | 6         | 279    | 97       | —                             | —           | —         | —     | —           | —       | —     | —           | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 23        | 23           | 239            | 10     | 24           | 221            | 1.828       | 867                          | 5         | 400    | 255    | 1         | 48     | 252      | 6                             | —           | —         | —     | —           | 1       | —     | 5           | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 24        | 9            | 272            | 3      | 21           | 276            | 2.085       | 323                          | 236       | 553    | 592    | 17        | 102    | 262      | 806                           | 252         | 26        | —     | —           | 17      | 13    | 500         | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 25        | 5            | 96             | 1      | 2            | 90             | 1.083       | 171                          | 14        | 347    | 383    | 3         | 98     | 67       | 223                           | —           | —         | 51    | 50          | 3       | —     | 114         | 5                      |         |                    |  |
| 26        | 1            | 97             | —      | 21           | 83             | 885         | 298                          | 2         | 298    | 175    | 4         | 81     | 27       | —                             | —           | —         | —     | —           | —       | —     | —           | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 27        | —            | 34             | —      | 8            | 52             | 540         | 136                          | 9         | 158    | 153    | 3         | 78     | 3        | —                             | —           | —         | —     | —           | —       | —     | —           | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 28        | 17           | 200            | 2      | 19           | 200            | 1.728       | 235                          | 7         | 700    | 635    | 6         | 92     | 53       | 2                             | —           | —         | —     | —           | —       | —     | —           | —                      |         |                    |  |
| 29        | 4            | 29             | —      | 4            | 54             | 686         | 25                           | 41        | 258    | 242    | 6         | 84     | 30       | 9                             | —           | 3         | —     | —           | 1       | —     | 5           | —                      |         |                    |  |
|           | 218          | 2.963          | 73     | 490          | 3.729          | 36.995      | 9.002                        | 850       | 10.744 | 10.527 | 175       | 3.205  | 2.492    | 2.916                         | 699         | 83        | 269   | 223         | 44      | 14    | 1.055       | 530                    |         |                    |  |



## (Ib.) Állatállomány fajták

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv.    | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        | L ó      |                  |        |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |
|-----------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------|----------|------------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|
|           |                                             | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l        |        |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |
|           |                                             |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>tali | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta |        |          | angol<br>telivér | nontus | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telivér | lipizzal | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |
|           |                                             |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                  |        |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | 2                                           | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9      | 10       | 11               | 12     | 13              | 14              | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |
| 9         | Gyűrő .....                                 | 529                     | —                  | 179              | 349                      | —                           | 1              | —      | 311      | —                | 31     | 5               | —               | 17       | 3             | 170                     | 85             |
| 10        | Kajászószentpéter .....                     | 639                     | 32                 | 14               | 556                      | 7                           | 27             | 3      | 265      | —                | —      | —               | —               | —        | —             | 179                     | 86             |
| 11        | Mány .....                                  | 899                     | —                  | 2                | 896                      | 1                           | —              | —      | 459      | —                | 78     | 9               | —               | 2        | 6             | 319                     | 45             |
| 12        | Martonvásár .....                           | 1.063                   | 145                | 26               | 739                      | —                           | 130            | 23     | 271      | —                | 5      | —               | —               | —        | —             | 60                      | 206            |
| 13        | Pázmánd .....                               | 762                     | 53                 | 96               | 606                      | —                           | 3              | 4      | 443      | —                | 2      | 4               | —               | —        | 2             | 344                     | 91             |
| 14        | Pusztazámor .....                           | 285                     | 8                  | 10               | 172                      | 89                          | 6              | —      | 75       | —                | 20     | 2               | —               | —        | 2             | 14                      | 37             |
| 15        | Sóskút .....                                | 314                     | 11                 | —                | 300                      | 1                           | 2              | —      | 230      | —                | —      | —               | —               | —        | —             | 202                     | 28             |
| 16        | Szár .....                                  | 713                     | 9                  | 10               | 691                      | 3                           | —              | —      | 234      | 1                | 18     | 1               | —               | 7        | 6             | 127                     | 74             |
| 17        | Tabajd .....                                | 726                     | 4                  | 109              | 594                      | 7                           | 12             | —      | 347      | —                | 69     | —               | —               | 15       | 5             | 98                      | 160            |
| 18        | Tárnok .....                                | 483                     | —                  | 6                | 477                      | —                           | —              | —      | 303      | —                | 7      | 7               | 2               | 6        | 6             | 114                     | 161            |
| 19        | Tordas .....                                | 462                     | 66                 | 40               | 345                      | 1                           | 5              | 5      | 211      | 46               | 20     | —               | —               | 4        | 3             | 65                      | 73             |
| 20        | Újbarok .....                               | 69                      | —                  | —                | 69                       | —                           | —              | —      | 44       | —                | —      | —               | —               | —        | —             | 32                      | 12             |
| 21        | Vál .....                                   | 846                     | 70                 | —                | 761                      | —                           | 5              | 10     | 537      | —                | 17     | 35              | 1               | 2        | —             | 409                     | 73             |
| 22        | Vereb .....                                 | 568                     | —                  | 16               | 552                      | —                           | —              | —      | 209      | —                | 43     | —               | —               | 2        | —             | 70                      | 94             |
| 23        | Vértesszőcsa .....                          | 914                     | 35                 | 167              | 711                      | —                           | 1              | —      | 378      | —                | 1      | —               | —               | —        | 1             | 296                     | 80             |
| 24        | Vértesszőglár .....                         | 580                     | —                  | 9                | 568                      | —                           | 1              | 2      | 233      | 1                | 19     | 4               | —               | 3        | 7             | 95                      | 104            |
| 25        | Vértesszőhoz .....                          | 346                     | 80                 | 81               | 185                      | —                           | —              | —      | 143      | 1                | 126    | 4               | —               | 3        | 1             | 8                       | —              |
|           | Összesen...                                 | 15.610                  | 1.050              | 1.200            | 12.699                   | 327                         | 262            | 72     | 7.314    | 56               | 840    | 94              | 5               | 99       | 85            | 4.118                   | 2.017          |
|           | Összesítés.                                 |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                  |        |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | Adonyi járás .....                          | 14.324                  | 1.033              | 1.032            | 11.040                   | 472                         | 699            | 48     | 5.630    | 9                | 198    | 205             | 4               | 117      | 43            | 2.979                   | 2.075          |
| 2         | Móri járás .....                            | 9.635                   | 466                | 929              | 7.977                    | 18                          | 148            | 97     | 3.736    | —                | 152    | 93              | 1               | 68       | 35            | 2.286                   | 1.101          |
| 3         | Sárbogárdi járás .....                      | 22.920                  | 2.867              | 1.708            | 17.359                   | 439                         | 326            | 231    | 7.428    | 71               | 683    | 530             | 2               | 164      | 75            | 3.616                   | 2.287          |
| 4         | Székesfehérvári járás ..                    | 22.492                  | 1.049              | 980              | 19.567                   | 410                         | 411            | 75     | 9.105    | 129              | 448    | 486             | 13              | 214      | 123           | 5.141                   | 2.551          |
| 5         | Váli járás .....                            | 15.610                  | 1.050              | 1.200            | 12.699                   | 327                         | 262            | 72     | 7.314    | 56               | 840    | 94              | 5               | 99       | 85            | 4.118                   | 2.017          |
|           | Vármegyeyi összeg...                        | 84.981                  | 6.455              | 5.849            | 68.642                   | 1.666                       | 1.846          | 523    | 33.213   | 265              | 2.321  | 1.408           | 25              | 662      | 361           | 18.140                  | 10.031         |
|           | Székesfehérvár t.jv. ..                     | 2.195                   | 187                | 154              | 1.777                    | 6                           | 71             | —      | 2.175    | 9                | 116    | 187             | 18              | 147      | 52            | 1.085                   | 561            |
|           | 3. Győr, Moson és Po-<br>zsony k. e. e. vm. |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                  |        |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |
|           | 1. Magyaróvári járás.                       |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                  |        |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | Bezenye .....                               | 1.096                   | —                  | 3                | 848                      | 245                         | —              | —      | 379      | 16               | 2      | —               | —               | 3        | 3             | 305                     | 50             |
| 2         | Cikolasziget .....                          | 382                     | 21                 | 23               | 331                      | —                           | 7              | —      | 172      | —                | 3      | —               | —               | 2        | 3             | 154                     | 10             |
| 3         | Darnószeli .....                            | 432                     | 6                  | 27               | 399                      | —                           | —              | —      | 154      | —                | 11     | —               | —               | —        | —             | 141                     | 2              |
| 4         | Doborgazsige .....                          | 149                     | 8                  | 51               | 90                       | —                           | —              | —      | 87       | —                | 3      | —               | —               | 2        | 4             | 28                      | —              |
| 5         | Dunacsún .....                              | 357                     | 12                 | 17               | 298                      | 7                           | 23             | —      | 85       | —                | 48     | —               | —               | 2        | 2             | 25                      | 8              |
| 6         | Dunakiliti .....                            | 929                     | 20                 | 221              | 681                      | 7                           | —              | —      | 272      | —                | 234    | 1               | —               | —        | —             | 17                      | 20             |
| 7         | Dunaremete .....                            | 278                     | —                  | —                | 278                      | —                           | —              | —      | 97       | 6                | 88     | —               | —               | —        | —             | —                       | 3              |
| 8         | Feketeerdő .....                            | 187                     | —                  | 37               | 105                      | —                           | 45             | —      | 66       | —                | 24     | 1               | —               | —        | 1             | 28                      | 12             |
| 9         | Halászi .....                               | 839                     | 5                  | 62               | 727                      | 1                           | 44             | —      | 410      | —                | 184    | 1               | —               | 3        | 1             | 162                     | 59             |
| 10        | Hegyeshalom .....                           | 1.892                   | 68                 | 170              | 794                      | 860                         | —              | —      | 542      | —                | 313    | 1               | 2               | 3        | 3             | 141                     | 79             |
| 11        | Horvátjárfa .....                           | 495                     | 8                  | —                | 487                      | —                           | —              | —      | 186      | —                | —      | —               | —               | 2        | —             | 143                     | 41             |
| 12        | Horvátkimle .....                           | 346                     | 8                  | 2                | 322                      | 1                           | 13             | —      | 169      | —                | 64     | —               | —               | 8        | —             | 48                      | 49             |
| 13        | Kisbodak .....                              | 305                     | 15                 | 89               | 201                      | —                           | —              | —      | 124      | 1                | 90     | 2               | —               | 14       | 1             | 6                       | 10             |
| 14        | Lébény .....                                | 1.767                   | —                  | 244              | 1.395                    | 125                         | 3              | —      | 534      | —                | 273    | 2               | —               | 4        | —             | 149                     | 106            |
| 15        | Levél .....                                 | 756                     | 55                 | 342              | 341                      | 4                           | 14             | —      | 338      | —                | 70     | 2               | —               | 7        | 4             | 177                     | 78             |
| 16        | Lipót .....                                 | 421                     | 8                  | —                | 409                      | 4                           | —              | —      | 123      | —                | —      | 2               | —               | —        | —             | 116                     | 5              |
| 17        | Magyarkimle .....                           | 513                     | —                  | —                | 513                      | —                           | —              | —      | 160      | —                | —      | —               | —               | —        | —             | 143                     | 17             |
| 18        | Máriakálnok .....                           | 494                     | 11                 | 2                | 480                      | 1                           | —              | —      | 187      | —                | 10     | —               | —               | —        | 2             | 139                     | 36             |
| 19        | Mecsér .....                                | 375                     | —                  | 49               | 326                      | —                           | —              | —      | 162      | —                | 31     | 7               | —               | 16       | 3             | 89                      | 16             |
| 20        | Moson .....                                 | 1.735                   | 25                 | 16               | 1.134                    | 560                         | —              | —      | 541      | —                | 123    | 1               | —               | 12       | 5             | 263                     | 137            |
| 21        | Mosonszentjános .....                       | 2.413                   | 255                | 24               | 1.282                    | 845                         | 7              | —      | 656      | 6                | 5      | 1               | —               | 1        | 5             | 531                     | 107            |
| 22        | Mosonszentmiklós .....                      | 1.138                   | —                  | 249              | 879                      | 2                           | 8              | —      | 257      | 1                | 168    | 6               | —               | 8        | 1             | 43                      | 29             |
| 23        | Mosonszentpéter .....                       | 1.568                   | 35                 | 210              | 877                      | 395                         | 51             | —      | 541      | 38               | 104    | —               | —               | 1        | 6             | 252                     | 140            |
| 24        | Mosonszolnok .....                          | 1.405                   | 2                  | 8                | 1.032                    | 359                         | 4              | —      | 608      | —                | 11     | —               | —               | —        | 5             | 497                     | 95             |
| 25        | Oroszvár .....                              | 525                     | 2                  | —                | 523                      | —                           | —              | —      | 203      | —                | 55     | —               | —               | 3        | —             | 131                     | 14             |
| 26        | Pusztasomorja .....                         | 821                     | 52                 | 128              | 422                      | 209                         | 10             | —      | 210      | —                | 15     | 6               | —               | —        | 7             | 139                     | 43             |
| 27        | Püski .....                                 | 289                     | 28                 | 252              | 3                        | 6                           | —              | —      | 100      | —                | 68     | 1               | —               | 6        | 4             | 12                      | 9              |
| 28        | Rajka .....                                 | 1.083                   | —                  | 10               | 1.051                    | 18                          | 4              | —      | 462      | 1                | 303    | 7               | —               | —        | —             | 123                     | 28             |
| 29        | Sérfenyősziget .....                        | 326                     | 6                  | —                | 320                      | —                           | —              | —      | 92       | —                | 7      | 1               | —               | 6        | —             | 68                      | 10             |
|           | Összesen...                                 | 23.316                  | 660                | 2.236            | 16.548                   | 3.649                       | 233            | —      | 7.897    | 69               | 2.207  | 42              | 3               | 103      | 60            | 4.070                   | 1.213          |

## szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |           |        |                |          |        | Kevse | Szamár | Őszvér | Házinyúl | B a r o m f i |       |        |                |        |        | Méhcsaládok száma |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|----------------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|----------|---------------|-------|--------|----------------|--------|--------|-------------------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l |        |                | tyúkfele | pulyka |       |        |        |          | lúd           | kacsa | galamb |                |        |        |                   |
|           |             | zsirfajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-   | fésüs- | hús-<br>merinó |          |        |       |        |        |          |               |       |        | egyéb<br>fajta |        |        |                   |
|           |             |           |          |          |           |        |                |          |        |       |        |        |          |               |       |        |                |        |        |                   |
|           |             |           |          |          |           |        |                |          |        |       |        |        |          |               |       |        |                |        |        |                   |
| d a r a b |             |           |          |          |           |        |                |          |        |       |        |        |          |               |       |        |                |        |        |                   |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24        | 25     | 26             | 27       | 28     | 29    | 30     | 31     | 32       | 33            | 34    | 35     | 36             | 37     | 38     |                   |
| 9         | 1.241       | 1.236     | 5        | 10       | 10        | —      | —              | —        | 87     | —     | —      | 4      | 8.163    | 6.630         | 7     | 853    | 633            | 40     | 257    |                   |
| 10        | 1.757       | 1.540     | 217      | 78       | 78        | —      | —              | —        | 4      | —     | 2      | 95     | 15.641   | 11.612        | 32    | 1.375  | 2.444          | 178    | 83     |                   |
| 11        | 2.052       | 1.772     | 280      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —        | 101    | 9     | —      | 304    | 10.050   | 8.331         | 37    | 558    | 718            | 406    | 152    |                   |
| 12        | 2.116       | 1.954     | 162      | 133      | —         | 127    | —              | 6        | 10     | 5     | —      | 50     | 12.208   | 10.033        | 11    | 711    | 973            | 480    | 484    |                   |
| 13        | 1.395       | 1.204     | 191      | 694      | 25        | 619    | —              | 50       | 5      | 6     | —      | 89     | 6.532    | 5.631         | 12    | 744    | 127            | 18     | 116    |                   |
| 14        | 172         | 143       | 29       | 4        | 4         | —      | —              | —        | 28     | 2     | —      | 53     | 1.450    | 1.179         | 14    | 172    | 68             | 17     | 96     |                   |
| 15        | 1.075       | 782       | 293      | 1.073    | 1.073     | —      | —              | —        | —      | —     | —      | —      | 3.534    | 2.831         | 25    | 599    | 75             | 4      | 242    |                   |
| 16        | 1.553       | 1.443     | 110      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —        | 25     | —     | 2      | 38     | 5.769    | 5.089         | 13    | 406    | 198            | 53     | 150    |                   |
| 17        | 1.609       | 1.544     | 65       | 256      | 2         | 8      | —              | —        | 26     | 1     | 1      | 82     | 7.900    | 6.610         | 5     | 511    | 425            | 349    | 349    |                   |
| 18        | 1.227       | 998       | 229      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —        | 65     | —     | —      | 68     | 7.594    | 6.235         | 53    | 722    | 461            | 123    | 79     |                   |
| 19        | 1.732       | 1.571     | 161      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —        | 16     | —     | —      | 128    | 9.208    | 6.976         | —     | 918    | 925            | 389    | 72     |                   |
| 20        | 300         | 289       | 11       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —        | 4      | —     | —      | 11     | 2.125    | 990           | —     | 900    | 235            | —      | 48     |                   |
| 21        | 2.371       | 2.238     | 133      | 658      | 656       | —      | —              | —        | 7      | 2     | —      | 186    | 10.439   | 7.408         | 10    | 1.831  | 970            | 220    | 194    |                   |
| 22        | 2.868       | 2.068     | 800      | 25       | 20        | —      | —              | —        | 1      | —     | —      | 92     | 4.824    | 4.120         | —     | 297    | 317            | 90     | 134    |                   |
| 23        | 2.693       | 2.561     | 132      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —        | 60     | 10    | 12     | 24     | 22.285   | 15.595        | 69    | 4.428  | 2.168          | 25     | 157    |                   |
| 24        | 772         | 757       | 15       | 321      | —         | 321    | —              | —        | 9      | —     | —      | 10     | 3.502    | 3.019         | —     | 460    | 4              | 19     | 42     |                   |
| 25        | 906         | 407       | 499      | 288      | 1         | 287    | —              | —        | 8      | 7     | 2      | 33     | 1.473    | 1.045         | —     | 252    | 176            | —      | —      |                   |
|           | 30.615      | 34.985    | 4.630    | 10.906   | 4.861     | 4.870  | 3              | 1.172    | 621    | 102   | 22     | 1.551  | 189.373  | 150.621       | 542   | 19.698 | 15.169         | 3.443  | 4.292  |                   |
| 1         | 43.970      | 37.358    | 6.612    | 6.169    | 3.859     | 853    | 746            | 711      | 992    | 51    | 8      | 890    | 153.625  | 127.666       | 1.464 | 8.425  | 13.063         | 3.007  | 2.502  |                   |
| 2         | 23.861      | 20.751    | 3.100    | 7.207    | 1.449     | 5.504  | 1              | 253      | 167    | 23    | 40     | 1.768  | 93.260   | 73.688        | 331   | 10.830 | 7.551          | 860    | 1.943  |                   |
| 3         | 79.239      | 68.582    | 10.656   | 30.102   | 6.516     | 20.974 | 680            | 1.932    | 93     | 104   | 19     | 664    | 205.436  | 163.760       | 1.865 | 12.197 | 22.118         | 5.496  | 2.698  |                   |
| 4         | 73.543      | 63.908    | 9.635    | 25.975   | 10.501    | 14.813 | —              | 661      | 472    | 113   | 8      | 1.856  | 224.644  | 188.179       | 1.576 | 11.740 | 18.325         | 4.824  | 4.127  |                   |
| 5         | 39.615      | 34.985    | 4.630    | 10.906   | 4.861     | 4.870  | 3              | 1.172    | 621    | 102   | 22     | 1.551  | 189.373  | 150.621       | 542   | 19.598 | 15.169         | 3.443  | 4.292  |                   |
|           | 260.217     | 225.584   | 34.633   | 80.359   | 37.186    | 47.014 | 1.430          | 4.729    | 2.346  | 393   | 97     | 6.729  | 866.398  | 709.914       | 5.778 | 62.790 | 76.226         | 17.630 | 15.562 |                   |
|           | 9.337       | 7.580     | 1.757    | 51       | 50        | —      | —              | 1        | 205    | 1     | —      | 1.329  | 51.891   | 45.976        | 494   | 1.558  | 2.464          | 1.490  | 962    |                   |
| 1         | 1.360       | 1.125     | 235      | 3        | —         | —      | —              | 3        | 85     | 1     | 1      | 22     | 6.988    | 5.942         | 5     | 656    | 65             | 320    | 172    |                   |
| 2         | 652         | 618       | 34       | 28       | 28        | —      | —              | —        | 4      | —     | —      | —      | 3.106    | 2.424         | 18    | 391    | 138            | 135    | 190    |                   |
| 3         | 790         | 784       | 6        | 388      | —         | 387    | —              | —        | 41     | —     | —      | 2      | 2.947    | 2.561         | —     | 345    | 21             | 20     | 117    |                   |
| 4         | 196         | 142       | 54       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —        | 9      | —     | —      | —      | 942      | 753           | —     | 156    | 33             | —      | —      |                   |
| 5         | 942         | 278       | 664      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —        | 33     | —     | —      | —      | 2.728    | 2.269         | —     | 313    | 11             | 135    | 72     |                   |
| 6         | 1.583       | 1.455     | 128      | 98       | —         | —      | 98             | —        | 5      | —     | —      | 111    | 6.743    | 5.747         | 8     | 685    | 158            | 145    | 154    |                   |
| 7         | 310         | 274       | 36       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —        | —      | —     | —      | —      | 3.206    | 1.877         | —     | 1.202  | 127            | —      | 5      |                   |
| 8         | 396         | 301       | 95       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —        | 17     | —     | —      | 19     | 1.865    | 1.575         | —     | 264    | 26             | —      | 25     |                   |
| 9         | 1.591       | 990       | 601      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —        | 180    | 7     | —      | 157    | 8.738    | 6.571         | 14    | 1.529  | 236            | 388    | 22     |                   |
| 10        | 1.726       | 914       | 812      | 250      | 10        | 1      | —              | 239      | 84     | 10    | 2      | 70     | 7.908    | 6.249         | 26    | 968    | 102            | 563    | 273    |                   |
| 11        | 1.001       | 486       | 515      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —        | 29     | —     | —      | —      | 3.285    | 2.738         | 6     | 269    | 40             | 232    | 107    |                   |
| 12        | 670         | 385       | 285      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —        | 22     | —     | —      | —      | 1.946    | 1.701         | 3     | 203    | 16             | 23     | 17     |                   |
| 13        | 395         | 312       | 83       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —        | 14     | —     | —      | 4      | 3.424    | 1.887         | —     | 1.353  | 144            | 40     | 26     |                   |
| 14        | 4.202       | 3.348     | 854      | 339      | —         | 339    | —              | —        | 81     | —     | —      | 42     | 13.519   | 11.463        | 48    | 650    | 1.252          | 106    | 271    |                   |
| 15        | 1.040       | 302       | 738      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —        | 59     | —     | —      | 51     | 6.783    | 4.821         | 5     | 443    | 52             | 1.462  | 36     |                   |
| 16        | 517         | 512       | 5        | —        | —         | —      | —              | —        | 33     | —     | —      | —      | 2.097    | 1.895         | —     | 195    | 7              | —      | 42     |                   |
| 17        | 1.199       | 761       | 438      | 525      | —         | —      | —              | 525      | 29     | —     | —      | —      | 4.188    | 3.761         | 40    | 215    | 88             | 84     | 168    |                   |
| 18        | 884         | 274       | 610      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —        | 23     | —     | —      | —      | 4.693    | 3.993         | —     | 311    | 217            | 172    | 69     |                   |
| 19        | 882         | 693       | 189      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —        | 57     | 1     | —      | 29     | 4.723    | 3.497         | 21    | 441    | 203            | 561    | 49     |                   |
| 20        | 2.813       | 939       | 1.874    | 235      | 178       | 56     | —              | 1        | 7      | 5     | —      | 64     | 10.929   | 8.590         | 234   | 166    | 1.367          | 572    | 500    |                   |
| 21        | 2.607       | 235       | 2.372    | 2        | —         | —      | —              | —        | 18     | 4     | —      | 15     | 8.828    | 8.072         | 35    | 171    | 193            | 357    | 328    |                   |
| 22        | 2.404       | 2.118     | 286      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —        | 55     | —     | —      | 42     | 11.176   | 9.871         | 30    | 786    | 348            | 141    | 251    |                   |
| 23        | 1.828       | 994       | 834      | 6        | —         | —      | —              | —        | 46     | —     | —      | 25     | 5.856    | 5.322         | 9     | 240    | 18             | 267    | 37     |                   |
| 24        | 2.085       | 439       | 1.646    | 808      | —         | 326    | —              | —        | 2      | —     | —      | —      | 7.420    | 7.053         | 65    | 159    | 137            | 6      | 137    |                   |
| 25        | 1.093       | 410       | 673      | 223      | —         | —      | —              | —        | 64     | —     | —      | 50     | 6.242    | 5.781         | 31    | 220    | 128            | 82     | 212    |                   |
| 26        | 885         | 238       | 647      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —        | 3      | 5     | —      | 12     | 4.208    | 3.456         | 7     | 250    | 161            | 334    | 98     |                   |
| 27        | 540         | 470       | 70       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —        | 36     | 1     | —      | 2      | 2.137    | 1.861         | 5     | 244    | 27             | —      | 142    |                   |
| 28        | 1.728       | 920       | 808      | 2        | —         | —      | —              | —        | 107    | —     | —      | 149    | 8.965    | 7.389         | 32    | 745    | 177            | 622    | 260    |                   |
| 29        | 686         | 662       | 24       | 9        | 9         | —      | —              | —        | 9      | —     | —      | 32     | 4.194    | 3.147         | 19    | 770    | 258            | —      | 26     |                   |
|           | 36.995      | 21.379    | 15.616   | 2.916    | 225       | 1.100  | 98             | 1.484    | 1.152  | 34    | 2      | 898    | 152.784  | 122.266       | 661   | 14.340 | 6.750          | 6.767  | 3.801  |                   |



## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, vm. és t.jv.    | Erőgépek            |                         |                 |         |         |                                     |           |                 |        |        |        |                  |                          |                |                                         |                                |                                  |                       |                       |                                   |              |                          |  |
|-----------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--|
|           |                                             | ebből               |                         |                 |         |         | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek            |           |                 |        |        |        |                  |                          |                |                                         |                                |                                  |                       |                       |                                   |              |                          |  |
|           |                                             | motoros<br>erőgépek | kere-<br>kes<br>traktor | lanc-<br>talpas | járgány | motoros | traktor-<br>és<br>billenő-<br>gépek | cséplőgép | mástele-<br>gép | eke    | borona | henger | trágyázó-<br>gép | vető-<br>és<br>ültetőgép | kapáló-<br>gép | arató-<br>és tar-<br>mánybe-<br>vetőgép | tisztító-<br>és opra-<br>tógép | takarmány-<br>előkészítő-<br>gép | Teljeszdaági<br>gépek | Borgazdasági<br>gépek | Gyümölcs-<br>gaz-<br>dasági gépek | Keltetőgépek |                          |  |
|           |                                             |                     |                         |                 |         |         |                                     |           |                 |        |        |        |                  |                          |                |                                         |                                |                                  |                       |                       |                                   |              | emberi vagy állati erőre |  |
| 1         | 2                                           | 3                   | 4                       | 5               | 6       | 7       | 8                                   | 9         | 10              | 11     | 12     | 13     | 14               | 15                       | 16             | 17                                      | 18                             | 19                               | 20                    | 21                    | 22                                | 23           |                          |  |
| 9         | Gyúró .....                                 | 3                   | 2                       | —               | 1       | —       | 2                                   | 2         | 8               | 175    | 174    | 107    | 4                | 15                       | 67             | 7                                       | 60                             | 123                              | 3                     | 282                   | —                                 | —            | —                        |  |
| 10        | Kajászószentpéter .....                     | 9                   | 7                       | 1               | 1       | —       | 5                                   | 7         | 11              | 236    | 207    | 130    | 2                | 77                       | 81             | 7                                       | 41                             | 140                              | 1                     | 199                   | 1                                 | —            | —                        |  |
| 11        | Mány .....                                  | 18                  | 10                      | —               | —       | 2       | 9                                   | 10        | 18              | 364    | 392    | 214    | 2                | 105                      | 107            | 23                                      | 152                            | 378                              | 5                     | 362                   | 18                                | —            | —                        |  |
| 12        | Martonvásár .....                           | 18                  | 5                       | —               | 1       | —       | 5                                   | 6         | 18              | 236    | 170    | 111    | 5                | 49                       | 88             | 22                                      | 43                             | 91                               | 2                     | 149                   | 12                                | —            | —                        |  |
| 13        | Pázmánd .....                               | 7                   | 5                       | 1               | 6       | —       | 6                                   | 7         | 11              | 304    | 243    | 147    | 4                | 36                       | 86             | 6                                       | 19                             | 116                              | 2                     | 305                   | 1                                 | —            | —                        |  |
| 14        | Pusztazámor .....                           | 3                   | 1                       | —               | 3       | —       | 1                                   | 2         | 7               | 58     | 45     | 11     | 2                | 7                        | 11             | 8                                       | 7                              | 13                               | 2                     | 37                    | —                                 | —            | —                        |  |
| 15        | Sóskút .....                                | 9                   | 3                       | —               | 7       | —       | 3                                   | 5         | 10              | 153    | 176    | 70     | 4                | 17                       | 44             | 6                                       | 23                             | 51                               | 3                     | 434                   | 9                                 | —            | 2                        |  |
| 16        | Szár .....                                  | 16                  | 2                       | —               | 11      | —       | 1                                   | 12        | 9               | 239    | 297    | 107    | 2                | 38                       | 90             | 15                                      | 198                            | 153                              | 9                     | 179                   | 1                                 | —            | —                        |  |
| 17        | Tabajd .....                                | 15                  | 7                       | —               | 2       | —       | 4                                   | 10        | 20              | 256    | 337    | 146    | 1                | 91                       | 119            | 1                                       | 75                             | 235                              | 6                     | 444                   | —                                 | —            | —                        |  |
| 18        | Tárnok .....                                | 14                  | 5                       | —               | 4       | —       | 4                                   | 8         | 8               | 189    | 235    | 121    | —                | 38                       | 46             | 4                                       | 11                             | 68                               | 2                     | 335                   | 10                                | —            | —                        |  |
| 19        | Tordas .....                                | 9                   | 1                       | —               | 1       | 1       | 2                                   | 4         | 12              | 154    | 158    | 101    | 2                | 32                       | 40             | 24                                      | 29                             | 75                               | 1                     | 183                   | —                                 | —            | —                        |  |
| 20        | Újbarok .....                               | —                   | —                       | —               | —       | —       | —                                   | —         | —               | 44     | 53     | 12     | 1                | 2                        | 3              | —                                       | —                              | 56                               | —                     | 15                    | —                                 | —            | —                        |  |
| 21        | Vál .....                                   | 13                  | 8                       | —               | 3       | 2       | 5                                   | 8         | 14              | 384    | 403    | 257    | 5                | 74                       | 112            | 17                                      | 8                              | 226                              | 7                     | 649                   | 1                                 | —            | —                        |  |
| 22        | Vereb .....                                 | 12                  | 2                       | —               | 16      | —       | 2                                   | 8         | 14              | 154    | 166    | 94     | 3                | 34                       | 83             | 14                                      | 66                             | 220                              | 3                     | 233                   | 5                                 | —            | —                        |  |
| 23        | Vértessacska .....                          | 7                   | 2                       | —               | 3       | —       | 1                                   | 7         | 10              | 413    | 515    | 263    | —                | 59                       | 182            | 5                                       | 97                             | 232                              | 3                     | 468                   | —                                 | —            | —                        |  |
| 24        | Vértesszőlő .....                           | 9                   | 4                       | —               | 9       | —       | 5                                   | 6         | 15              | 250    | 258    | 96     | 1                | 39                       | 122            | 8                                       | 98                             | 159                              | 11                    | 93                    | 1                                 | —            | —                        |  |
| 25        | Vértesszőlő .....                           | 1                   | —                       | —               | —       | —       | —                                   | —         | 4               | 102    | 87     | 40     | —                | 9                        | 40             | 6                                       | 20                             | 14                               | 5                     | 112                   | —                                 | —            | —                        |  |
|           | Összesen .....                              | 286                 | 81                      | 3               | 108     | 6       | 80                                  | 161       | 328             | 5.879  | 5.669  | 2.895  | 70               | 1.144                    | 2.093          | 333                                     | 1.248                          | 3.430                            | 119                   | 7.178                 | 97                                | 3            | —                        |  |
|           | Összesítés.                                 |                     |                         |                 |         |         |                                     |           |                 |        |        |        |                  |                          |                |                                         |                                |                                  |                       |                       |                                   |              |                          |  |
| 1         | Adonyi járás .....                          | 281                 | 62                      | —               | 90      | 4       | 106                                 | 134       | 373             | 3.878  | 3.607  | 2.250  | 109              | 780                      | 2.813          | 368                                     | 494                            | 2.781                            | 153                   | 3.394                 | 129                               | 22           | —                        |  |
| 2         | Móri járás .....                            | 166                 | 36                      | —               | 171     | 1       | 43                                  | 119       | 126             | 3.503  | 3.679  | 1.780  | 24               | 487                      | 1.288          | 130                                     | 840                            | 2.066                            | 39                    | 6.397                 | 20                                | 8            | —                        |  |
| 3         | Sárbogárdi járás .....                      | 335                 | 99                      | 4               | 108     | 4       | 152                                 | 166       | 464             | 5.633  | 4.286  | 2.801  | 94               | 977                      | 3.183          | 510                                     | 538                            | 3.093                            | 139                   | 3.621                 | 51                                | 10           | —                        |  |
| 4         | Székesfehérvári járás ..                    | 452                 | 125                     | 10              | 197     | 8       | 137                                 | 232       | 552             | 7.260  | 6.599  | 4.205  | 84               | 1.432                    | 3.692          | 397                                     | 1.415                          | 5.372                            | 209                   | 8.282                 | 136                               | 20           | —                        |  |
| 5         | Váli járás .....                            | 286                 | 81                      | 3               | 108     | 6       | 80                                  | 161       | 328             | 5.879  | 5.669  | 2.895  | 70               | 1.144                    | 2.093          | 333                                     | 1.248                          | 3.430                            | 119                   | 7.178                 | 97                                | 3            | —                        |  |
|           | Vármegyei összeg .....                      | 1.520               | 409                     | 17              | 674     | 23      | 618                                 | 812       | 1.843           | 26.153 | 23.840 | 12.931 | 381              | 4.320                    | 13.069         | 1.738                                   | 4.535                          | 16.742                           | 659                   | 28.872                | 442                               | 63           | —                        |  |
|           | Székesfehérvár t.jv. ....                   | 28                  | 9                       | 1               | 1       | —       | 7                                   | 17        | 19              | 1.158  | 1.265  | 375    | 24               | 175                      | 464            | 10                                      | 33                             | 678                              | 17                    | 1.891                 | 123                               | 10           | —                        |  |
|           | 3. Győr, Moson és Po-<br>zsony k. e. e. vm. |                     |                         |                 |         |         |                                     |           |                 |        |        |        |                  |                          |                |                                         |                                |                                  |                       |                       |                                   |              |                          |  |
|           | 1. Magyaróvári járás.                       |                     |                         |                 |         |         |                                     |           |                 |        |        |        |                  |                          |                |                                         |                                |                                  |                       |                       |                                   |              |                          |  |
| 1         | Bezenye .....                               | 15                  | 2                       | —               | —       | —       | 1                                   | 8         | 10              | 263    | 206    | 154    | 8                | 77                       | 114            | 13                                      | 74                             | 311                              | 1                     | 13                    | 1                                 | 1            | —                        |  |
| 2         | Cikolászpet .....                           | 3                   | —                       | —               | —       | —       | 3                                   | —         | —               | 136    | 114    | 77     | —                | 47                       | 50             | —                                       | 45                             | 110                              | —                     | —                     | 1                                 | 1            | —                        |  |
| 3         | Darnószeli .....                            | 3                   | —                       | —               | 1       | —       | 3                                   | —         | —               | 152    | 123    | 110    | —                | 49                       | 32             | 3                                       | 28                             | 116                              | —                     | —                     | 1                                 | —            | —                        |  |
| 4         | Doborgasszpet .....                         | —                   | —                       | —               | —       | —       | —                                   | —         | —               | 41     | 28     | 21     | 16               | 10                       | 10             | 1                                       | 21                             | 32                               | —                     | —                     | —                                 | —            | —                        |  |
| 5         | Dunacsón .....                              | 7                   | —                       | —               | 3       | —       | 1                                   | 3         | 9               | 92     | 55     | 43     | 2                | 29                       | 37             | 10                                      | 22                             | 77                               | 5                     | 1                     | —                                 | —            | —                        |  |
| 6         | Dunakiliti .....                            | 5                   | —                       | —               | 2       | —       | —                                   | 5         | 5               | 236    | 168    | 119    | 4                | 61                       | 70             | 7                                       | 43                             | 204                              | 8                     | —                     | 5                                 | 1            | —                        |  |
| 7         | Dunaremete .....                            | 1                   | —                       | —               | —       | —       | —                                   | 1         | —               | 60     | 50     | 39     | —                | 23                       | 5              | —                                       | 23                             | 76                               | —                     | —                     | —                                 | —            | —                        |  |
| 8         | Feketeerdő .....                            | 2                   | 1                       | —               | 1       | —       | 1                                   | 2         | —               | 61     | 51     | 32     | —                | 18                       | 31             | 2                                       | 17                             | 77                               | 2                     | —                     | 1                                 | —            | —                        |  |
| 9         | Halászi .....                               | 9                   | 1                       | —               | —       | —       | 2                                   | 8         | 5               | 369    | 295    | 190    | 2                | 99                       | 134            | —                                       | 101                            | 389                              | —                     | —                     | 2                                 | 1            | —                        |  |
| 10        | Hegyeshalom .....                           | 23                  | 4                       | —               | —       | —       | 6                                   | 8         | 28              | 424    | 162    | 228    | 10               | 134                      | 228            | 41                                      | 60                             | 389                              | 22                    | 3                     | 6                                 | 6            | —                        |  |
| 11        | Horvátjásfalva .....                        | 9                   | 3                       | —               | 4       | —       | 3                                   | 8         | 12              | 169    | 122    | 91     | 1                | 43                       | 60             | 8                                       | 56                             | 204                              | 2                     | 1                     | 1                                 | —            | —                        |  |
| 12        | Horvátkimle .....                           | 3                   | 1                       | —               | 3       | —       | 1                                   | 3         | 2               | 139    | 87     | 64     | 1                | 40                       | 23             | 2                                       | 22                             | 146                              | 3                     | 4                     | —                                 | —            | —                        |  |
| 13        | Kisbodak .....                              | 2                   | —                       | —               | —       | —       | —                                   | 2         | 1               | 100    | 78     | 68     | —                | 27                       | 16             | —                                       | 17                             | 77                               | —                     | —                     | —                                 | —            | —                        |  |
| 14        | Lébény .....                                | 20                  | 12                      | —               | 4       | —       | 10                                  | 14        | 14              | 560    | 409    | 270    | 3                | 138                      | 175            | 41                                      | 125                            | 460                              | 6                     | 10                    | 4                                 | 1            | —                        |  |
| 15        | Levél .....                                 | 4                   | —                       | —               | 1       | —       | 4                                   | 2         | 250             | 182    | 142    | —      | 108              | 120                      | 23             | 87                                      | 357                            | —                                | —                     | —                     | 3                                 | —            | —                        |  |
| 16        | Lipót .....                                 | 2                   | —                       | —               | 1       | —       | 2                                   | —         | —               | 125    | 91     | 91     | 1                | 42                       | 20             | —                                       | 19                             | 106                              | —                     | —                     | —                                 | —            | —                        |  |
| 17        | Magyarkimle .....                           | 8                   | 1                       | —               | 2       | —       | 3                                   | 5         | 7               | 127    | 67     | 54     | —                | 48                       | 66             | 9                                       | 31                             | 118                              | 3                     | —                     | 2                                 | —            | —                        |  |
| 18        | Máriakálnok .....                           | 3                   | —                       | —               | 1       | —       | 3                                   | —         | —               | 139    | 96     | 64     | 1                | 53                       | 68             | 3                                       | 45                             | 168                              | —                     | —                     | 3                                 | —            | —                        |  |
| 19        | Mecsér .....                                | 10                  | 3                       | —               | 1       | —       | 2                                   | 4         | 3               | 230    | 169    | 111    | —                | 54                       | 80             | 21                                      | 79                             | 152                              | 2                     | —                     | —                                 | —            | —                        |  |
| 20        | Moson .....                                 | 26                  | 4                       | —               | 1       | 1       | 5                                   | 14        | 22              | 398    | 192    | 150    | 14               | 98                       | 101            | 55                                      | 79                             | 256                              | 9                     | —                     | 4                                 | 7            | —                        |  |
| 21        | Mosonszentjános .....                       | 27                  | 1                       | 2               | —       | —       | 6                                   | 16        | 31              | 503    | 339    | 216    | 16               | 178                      | 308            | 49                                      | 76                             | 387                              | 3                     | 1                     | 5                                 | —            | —                        |  |
| 22        | Mosonszentmiklós .....                      | 26                  | 7                       | —               | 1       | —       | 5                                   | 7         | 8               | 243    | 180    | 134    | 1                | 97                       | 59             | 12                                      | 72                             | 224                              | 7                     | 83                    | 1                                 | —            | —                        |  |
| 23        | Mosonszentpéter .....                       | 14                  | 2                       | —               | —       | —       | —                                   | 11        | 7               | 316    | 233    | 156    | 8                | 135                      | 134            | 53                                      | 27                             | 452                              | 2                     | 3                     | 2                                 | —            | —                        |  |
| 24        | Mosonszolnok .....                          | 16                  | 2                       | 1               | —       | —       | 2                                   | 16        | 13              | 407    | 288    | 221    | 5                | 174                      | 246            | 75                                      | 98                             | 407                              | —                     | —                     | —                                 | 1            | —                        |  |
| 25        | Oroszvár .....                              | 12                  | —                       | —               | 1       | —       | 1                                   | 7         | 4               | 151    | 159    | 133    | 6                | 71                       | 61             | 4                                       | 43                             | 240                              | 1                     | —                     | 1                                 | —            | —                        |  |
| 26        | Pusztasomorja .....                         | 10                  | 1                       | —               | 2       | —       | 2                                   | 6         | 13              | 174    | 121    | 83     | 13               | 48                       | 84             | 14                                      | 18                             | 156                              | 2                     | —                     | 1                                 | —            | —                        |  |
| 27        | Püski .....                                 | 3                   | —                       | —               | —       | —       | —                                   | 2         | 6               | 95     | 73     | 60     | 2                | 28                       | 24             | 3                                       | 19                             | 89                               | 1                     | —                     | —                                 | —            | —                        |  |
| 28        | Rajka .....                                 | 13                  | 1                       | —               | —       | —       | 1                                   | 10        | 15              | 378    | 316    | 273    | 1                | 137                      | 189            | 5                                       | 95                             | 404                              | 2                     | 23                    | 3                                 | —            | —                        |  |
| 29        | Sérfenyősziget .....                        | 3                   | 2                       | —               | —       | —       | 2                                   | 2         | —               | 96     | 70     | 59     | —                | 26                       | 34             | 1                                       | 31                             | 75                               | —                     | —                     | —                                 | —            | —                        |  |
|           | Összesen .....                              | 279                 | 48                      | 3               | 29      | 1       | 54                                  | 177       | 217             | 6.434  | 4.524  | 3.453  | 115              | 3.092                    | 2.579          | 455                                     | 1.473                          | 6.239                            | 81                    | 143                   | 47                                | 19           | —                        |  |

## (IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| Folyószám | Gyümölcsfák |     |         |                       |                        |                 |         |                  |                     |                     |              |          |       |                       |                |                |                           |                          |       |    |    |    |    |
|-----------|-------------|-----|---------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------|----|----|----|----|
|           | ebből       |     |         |                       |                        |                 |         |                  |                     |                     |              |          |       |                       |                |                |                           |                          |       |    |    |    |    |
|           | Összesen    | /m² | körtefa | birse (ho-<br>kor is) | naspolya<br>(bókor is) | cseresz-<br>nye | meggyfa | ősz-<br>barackfa | kajszi-<br>barackfa | mag-<br>va-<br>váló | más-<br>féle | ringlófa | diófa | mogyoró<br>(bókor is) | mandula-<br>fa | geszte-<br>nye | eperfa<br>(szeder-<br>fa) | egyéb<br>gyü-<br>mölcsfa | daráb | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 |



## (Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám                           | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és t.j.v. | S z a r v a s m a r h a                |                   |             |                |                      |       |          |                      |                   |       |                           |                      |          | L ó       |              |               |         |    |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------------|-------|----------|----------------------|-------------------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------|-----------|--------------|---------------|---------|----|
|                                     |                                        | e b b ő l                              |                   |             |                |                      |       |          |                      |                   |       |                           |                      |          | e b b ő l |              |               |         |    |
|                                     |                                        | d a r a b                              |                   |             |                |                      |       |          |                      |                   |       |                           |                      |          | m é n     |              |               |         |    |
|                                     |                                        | Összesen                               | szopós bika-borjú | szopós bika | tenyésztő bika | hízó- és selejt-bika | linó  | igásokör | hízó- és selejt-okör | szopós daró-borjú | hízó  | tenyésztő- és selejt-bika | hízó- és selejt-bika | Összesen | szopós    | 3 éven aluli | 3 éven felüli | tenyész |    |
| 1                                   | 2                                      | 3                                      | 4                 | 5           | 6              | 7                    | 8     | 9        | 10                   | 11                | 12    | 13                        | 14                   | 15       | 16        | 17           | 18            | 19      | 20 |
| <b>2. Pusztai járás.</b>            |                                        |                                        |                   |             |                |                      |       |          |                      |                   |       |                           |                      |          |           |              |               |         |    |
| 1                                   | Écs                                    | 521                                    | 1                 | 17          | 3              | 2                    | 125   | 8        | —                    | 5                 | 118   | 239                       | 3                    | 248      | —         | 1            | 1             | 1       | —  |
| 2                                   | Győrasszonyfa                          | 319                                    | 25                | 11          | 1              | 4                    | 12    | 46       | 86                   | 13                | 23    | 93                        | 5                    | 58       | —         | —            | —             | —       | —  |
| 3                                   | Győrság                                | 527                                    | 3                 | 21          | 4              | 3                    | 41    | 22       | 37                   | 5                 | 95    | 288                       | 8                    | 179      | 2         | 4            | —             | —       | —  |
| 4                                   | Győrszentmárton                        | 532                                    | 23                | 4           | 1              | 2                    | 61    | 54       | 6                    | 67                | 59    | 253                       | 2                    | 220      | —         | 1            | —             | —       | —  |
| 5                                   | Kisbarátfalu                           | 205                                    | —                 | 1           | 2              | —                    | 25    | 16       | —                    | 4                 | 62    | 95                        | —                    | 61       | —         | —            | —             | —       | —  |
| 6                                   | Kisbaráthegy                           | 233                                    | —                 | 7           | 2              | —                    | 10    | —        | —                    | 2                 | 45    | 166                       | 1                    | 113      | 1         | —            | —             | —       | —  |
| 7                                   | Mezőőrs                                | 1.169                                  | 24                | 81          | 1              | 1                    | 200   | 164      | 77                   | 18                | 193   | 410                       | —                    | 317      | 10        | —            | —             | —       | —  |
| 8                                   | Nagybarátfalu                          | 474                                    | 10                | 5           | 3              | 4                    | 82    | 86       | 2                    | 6                 | 103   | 173                       | —                    | 96       | 2         | —            | —             | —       | —  |
| 9                                   | Nagybaráthegy                          | 117                                    | 1                 | 1           | —              | —                    | 11    | —        | —                    | 2                 | 24    | 78                        | —                    | 66       | 1         | —            | —             | —       | —  |
| 10                                  | Nyalka                                 | 522                                    | 29                | 34          | 4              | 2                    | 65    | 40       | 3                    | 23                | 128   | 193                       | 1                    | 150      | —         | —            | 1             | —       | —  |
| 11                                  | Nyulifalu                              | 582                                    | 1                 | 27          | 11             | —                    | 62    | 62       | —                    | 5                 | 114   | 290                       | 10                   | 272      | —         | 2            | 2             | 2       | 2  |
| 12                                  | Nyulhegy                               | 253                                    | 1                 | 10          | 2              | —                    | 19    | 8        | —                    | 1                 | 42    | 168                       | 2                    | 152      | —         | —            | 14            | —       | —  |
| 13                                  | Pázmándfalu                            | 438                                    | 8                 | 51          | 3              | 2                    | 71    | 60       | 3                    | 2                 | 81    | 157                       | —                    | 142      | —         | 4            | 2             | —       | —  |
| 14                                  | Pázmándhegy                            | 163                                    | 2                 | 7           | —              | —                    | 18    | 4        | —                    | 4                 | 40    | 88                        | —                    | 75       | —         | —            | —             | —       | —  |
| 15                                  | Pér                                    | 1.434                                  | 27                | 52          | 7              | 1                    | 159   | 166      | 21                   | 45                | 294   | 711                       | 1                    | 562      | —         | 30           | 5             | 1       | 1  |
| 16                                  | Ravaszd                                | 777                                    | 7                 | 18          | 4              | 1                    | 154   | 132      | 2                    | 14                | 146   | 294                       | 5                    | 177      | 1         | 3            | 1             | —       | —  |
| 17                                  | Táp                                    | 631                                    | —                 | 25          | 6              | —                    | 114   | 56       | 80                   | 2                 | 130   | 218                       | —                    | 180      | —         | —            | 1             | 1       | 1  |
| 18                                  | Tápszentmiklós                         | 631                                    | 3                 | 5           | 4              | —                    | 178   | 92       | 20                   | 7                 | 107   | 206                       | 9                    | 110      | 1         | 2            | 1             | —       | —  |
| 19                                  | Töltéstava                             | Pér község adataival együtt kimutatva. |                   |             |                |                      |       |          |                      |                   |       |                           |                      |          |           |              |               |         |    |
|                                     | Összesen                               | 9.578                                  | 165               | 377         | 53             | 22                   | 1.407 | 1.016    | 337                  | 225               | 1.804 | 4.120                     | 47                   | 3.178    | 19        | 47           | 28            | 4       | 4  |
| <b>3. Sokoróalj járás.</b>          |                                        |                                        |                   |             |                |                      |       |          |                      |                   |       |                           |                      |          |           |              |               |         |    |
| 1                                   | Csikvánd                               | 671                                    | 93                | 7           | 4              | —                    | 81    | 45       | —                    | 79                | 74    | 297                       | 1                    | 117      | 1         | 1            | —             | —       | —  |
| 2                                   | Felpéc                                 | 623                                    | 1                 | 17          | 3              | —                    | 139   | 133      | 3                    | 4                 | 112   | 209                       | 2                    | 144      | —         | 3            | 1             | —       | —  |
| 3                                   | Gyarmat                                | 958                                    | 5                 | 27          | 5              | —                    | 119   | 16       | —                    | 25                | 236   | 519                       | 6                    | 201      | 7         | 11           | —             | —       | —  |
| 4                                   | Gyirmót                                | 881                                    | 2                 | 48          | 3              | —                    | 33    | 24       | —                    | 6                 | 60    | 205                       | —                    | 123      | —         | —            | —             | —       | —  |
| 5                                   | Gyömöre                                | 682                                    | 5                 | 18          | 6              | —                    | 142   | 94       | 13                   | 4                 | 127   | 271                       | 2                    | 157      | 3         | 3            | 1             | 2       | 2  |
| 6                                   | Győrszemere                            | 753                                    | 13                | 31          | 3              | —                    | 114   | 102      | —                    | 12                | 182   | 292                       | 4                    | 225      | 7         | 3            | 12            | 1       | 1  |
| 7                                   | Kajár                                  | 945                                    | 4                 | 22          | 4              | —                    | 308   | 80       | 3                    | 11                | 180   | 332                       | 1                    | 95       | —         | —            | 1             | —       | —  |
| 8                                   | Kisbábót                               | 377                                    | —                 | 7           | 2              | 5                    | 96    | 18       | —                    | 8                 | 100   | 135                       | 6                    | 99       | 1         | —            | —             | —       | —  |
| 9                                   | Kispéc                                 | 516                                    | 1                 | 1           | 2              | —                    | 142   | 94       | 2                    | 5                 | 95    | 174                       | —                    | 48       | —         | 3            | —             | —       | —  |
| 10                                  | Koronc                                 | 702                                    | —                 | 19          | 6              | —                    | 114   | 85       | 6                    | 16                | 145   | 306                       | 5                    | 218      | —         | 1            | 4             | 1       | 1  |
| 11                                  | Mérges                                 | 258                                    | 1                 | 14          | 1              | —                    | 46    | 6        | —                    | 5                 | 83    | 98                        | 4                    | 61       | 2         | 1            | —             | —       | —  |
| 12                                  | Mórichida                              | 1.131                                  | 17                | 12          | 4              | —                    | 152   | 46       | 1                    | 27                | 359   | 513                       | 4                    | 411      | 12        | 4            | —             | 2       | 2  |
| 13                                  | Ómalomsok                              | 148                                    | 4                 | 6           | 1              | —                    | 10    | —        | —                    | 6                 | 35    | 86                        | —                    | 25       | —         | 1            | —             | —       | —  |
| 14                                  | Rábacsécsény                           | 555                                    | —                 | 13          | 6              | —                    | 89    | 42       | 39                   | 1                 | 125   | 240                       | —                    | 183      | —         | 7            | 2             | —       | —  |
| 15                                  | Rábászentmihály                        | 543                                    | 2                 | 13          | 3              | 1                    | 163   | 30       | —                    | 2                 | 127   | 202                       | —                    | 161      | 1         | 15           | 1             | —       | —  |
| 16                                  | Rábászentmiklós                        | 279                                    | 2                 | 2           | 2              | —                    | 41    | 8        | —                    | —                 | 64    | 159                       | 1                    | 64       | —         | 1            | 1             | —       | —  |
| 17                                  | Sokorópátka                            | 368                                    | 3                 | 18          | 2              | —                    | 53    | 6        | —                    | 7                 | 85    | 189                       | 5                    | 157      | —         | 5            | 2             | 2       | 2  |
| 18                                  | Szerecsény                             | 632                                    | 2                 | 4           | 3              | —                    | 157   | 37       | —                    | 3                 | 163   | 259                       | 4                    | 90       | 3         | 2            | 2             | —       | —  |
| 19                                  | Tényő                                  | 685                                    | 10                | 56          | 2              | 1                    | 151   | 32       | 6                    | 3                 | 136   | 286                       | 2                    | 399      | —         | 6            | 8             | 2       | 2  |
| 20                                  | Tét                                    | 1.717                                  | 19                | 58          | 16             | 2                    | 336   | 143      | 9                    | 37                | 370   | 713                       | 14                   | 613      | 8         | 8            | 2             | 2       | 2  |
| 21                                  | Újmalomsok                             | 834                                    | 14                | 53          | 6              | 3                    | 117   | 56       | —                    | 13                | 112   | 441                       | 19                   | 156      | 6         | 7            | —             | —       | —  |
|                                     | Összesen                               | 13.758                                 | 198               | 446         | 84             | 12                   | 2.603 | 1.097    | 82                   | 274               | 2.970 | 5.916                     | 76                   | 3.747    | 61        | 82           | 37            | 12      | 12 |
| <b>4. Tószigetcsilizközi járás.</b> |                                        |                                        |                   |             |                |                      |       |          |                      |                   |       |                           |                      |          |           |              |               |         |    |
| 1                                   | Abda                                   | 887                                    | 8                 | 39          | 8              | 2                    | 72    | 32       | 4                    | 5                 | 211   | 485                       | 21                   | 269      | 1         | 9            | 4             | 1       | 1  |
| 2                                   | Alsóvámos                              | 465                                    | 2                 | 11          | 2              | —                    | 65    | 60       | —                    | 15                | 63    | 247                       | —                    | 132      | —         | 1            | —             | —       | —  |
| 3                                   | Ásvány                                 | 518                                    | 16                | 31          | 3              | 2                    | 101   | 7        | 1                    | 12                | 111   | 231                       | 3                    | 178      | 4         | 7            | 2             | 1       | 1  |
| 4                                   | Bácsa                                  | 441                                    | 52                | 12          | 2              | —                    | 53    | 24       | —                    | 42                | 69    | 180                       | 7                    | 108      | 1         | —            | —             | —       | —  |
| 5                                   | Bezi                                   | 804                                    | 11                | 49          | 6              | 1                    | 92    | 67       | 10                   | 34                | 167   | 367                       | —                    | 170      | —         | 3            | 3             | —       | —  |
| 6                                   | Bónyretalap                            | 1.302                                  | 17                | 28          | 17             | 2                    | 311   | 186      | —                    | 32                | 296   | 403                       | 10                   | 487      | 16        | 14           | 4             | 2       | 2  |
| 7                                   | Börös                                  | 443                                    | 3                 | 27          | 3              | —                    | 22    | 2        | 28                   | 5                 | 85    | 266                       | 2                    | 138      | —         | 3            | —             | —       | —  |
| 8                                   | Cakóháza                               | 150                                    | 1                 | —           | 1              | —                    | 28    | 4        | —                    | 3                 | 41    | 68                        | 4                    | 42       | 1         | 1            | —             | 1       | 1  |
| 9                                   | Dunaszeg                               | 638                                    | 20                | 23          | 5              | —                    | 115   | 75       | —                    | 12                | 140   | 244                       | 4                    | 162      | —         | —            | —             | —       | —  |
| 10                                  | Dunaszentpál                           | 324                                    | 2                 | 11          | 2              | —                    | 41    | 24       | 62                   | 1                 | 88    | 98                        | —                    | 92       | 2         | —            | —             | —       | —  |
| 11                                  | Enese                                  | 337                                    | 2                 | 26          | 8              | 2                    | 21    | 12       | —                    | 6                 | 77    | 183                       | —                    | 84       | —         | —            | —             | —       | —  |
| 12                                  | Fehértó                                | 563                                    | 22                | 28          | 3              | —                    | 129   | 26       | 2                    | 4                 | 110   | 239                       | —                    | 82       | 6         | 1            | 2             | —       | —  |
| 13                                  | Gönyű                                  | 862                                    | 2                 | 28          | 5              | —                    | 188   | 160      | 42                   | 44                | 113   | 279                       | 1                    | 183      | 9         | 21           | —             | 2       | 2  |
| 14                                  | Győrladamér                            | 167                                    | 4                 | 4           | 1              | —                    | 39    | 25       | 4                    | 4                 | 24    | 61                        | 1                    | 39       | —         | —            | —             | —       | —  |
| 15                                  | Győrsövényház                          | 936                                    | 18                | 17          | 6              | 6                    | 213   | 81       | 40                   | 12                | 228   | 314                       | 1                    | 135      | 3         | 5            | —             | —       | —  |
| 16                                  | Győrszabadi                            | 188                                    | —                 | 7           | —              | —                    | 30    | —        | —                    | 4                 | 51    | 92                        | —                    | 84       | —         | —            | 9             | —       | —  |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám                             | L ó          |               |        |              |               |        | S e r t é s |                              |           |       |     |          |       | J u n    |           |                               |             |        |    |              |                   |         |                    |  |  |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------|--------------|---------------|--------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------|-----|----------|-------|----------|-----------|-------------------------------|-------------|--------|----|--------------|-------------------|---------|--------------------|--|--|
|                                       | e b b ő l    |               |        |              |               |        | Összesen    | e b b ő l                    |           |       |     |          |       | Összesen | e b b ő l |                               |             |        |    |              |                   |         |                    |  |  |
|                                       | herélt       |               |        | kanca        |               |        |             | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb malac | s ü l d ő |       |     | tenyész- |       |          | hízó      | 6 hónaposnál fiatalabb bárány | névked-koca | toklyó |    | tenyész-koca | 3 évesnél idősebb | anyajuh | hízó- és selejtjuh |  |  |
|                                       | 3 éven aluli | 3 éven felüli | szopós | 3 éven aluli | 3 éven felüli | kan    |             |                              | ártány    | koca  | kan | koca     |       |          |           |                               |             |        |    |              |                   |         |                    |  |  |
| d a r a b                             |              |               |        |              |               |        |             |                              |           |       |     |          |       |          |           |                               |             |        |    |              |                   |         |                    |  |  |
| 20                                    | 21           | 22            | 23     | 24           | 25            | 26     | 27          | 28                           | 29        | 30    | 31  | 32       | 33    | 34       | 35        | 36                            | 37          | 38     | 39 | 40           | 41                | 42      |                    |  |  |
| 1                                     | 9            | 139           | 2      | 8            | 88            | 860    | 241         | 37                           | 353       | 198   | —   | 28       | 3     | 1        | 1         | —                             | —           | —      | —  | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 2                                     | 3            | 31            | —      | 5            | 18            | 791    | 348         | 6                            | 137       | 155   | 5   | 74       | 66    | —        | —         | —                             | —           | —      | —  | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 3                                     | 3            | 95            | —      | 6            | 69            | 1.625  | 222         | 5                            | 413       | 218   | 23  | 113      | 631   | —        | —         | —                             | —           | —      | —  | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 4                                     | 4            | 111           | —      | 2            | 102           | 1.661  | 695         | 16                           | 267       | 395   | 3   | 130      | 155   | —        | —         | —                             | —           | —      | —  | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 5                                     | 7            | 21            | —      | 7            | 26            | 330    | 43          | 2                            | 137       | 96    | 14  | 37       | 1     | —        | —         | —                             | —           | —      | —  | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 6                                     | —            | 22            | 4      | 2            | 84            | 679    | 27          | 1                            | 201       | 340   | 1   | 3        | 106   | —        | —         | —                             | —           | —      | —  | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 7                                     | 7            | 98            | 6      | 12           | 184           | 1.865  | 595         | 72                           | 321       | 423   | 9   | 306      | 139   | 1.897    | 629       | 18                            | 77          | 734    | 5  | 3            | 431               | —       |                    |  |  |
| 8                                     | 1            | 39            | 2      | 8            | 44            | 610    | 138         | 2                            | 183       | 185   | 3   | 66       | 33    | —        | —         | —                             | —           | —      | —  | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 9                                     | 1            | 33            | —      | —            | 31            | 412    | 122         | 7                            | 151       | 122   | —   | 6        | 4     | —        | —         | —                             | —           | —      | —  | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 10                                    | 2            | 65            | —      | 6            | 76            | 842    | 259         | 13                           | 304       | 172   | 3   | 69       | 22    | —        | —         | —                             | —           | —      | —  | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 11                                    | —            | 120           | 1      | 6            | 139           | 1.417  | 202         | 29                           | 401       | 191   | 3   | 98       | 493   | —        | —         | —                             | —           | —      | —  | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 12                                    | 3            | 100           | —      | 2            | 33            | 944    | 153         | 5                            | 340       | 211   | —   | 8        | 227   | —        | —         | —                             | —           | —      | —  | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 13                                    | 4            | 69            | —      | 8            | 54            | 1.101  | 177         | 70                           | 328       | 248   | 3   | 136      | 139   | —        | —         | —                             | —           | —      | —  | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 14                                    | 7            | 38            | —      | 1            | 29            | 572    | 88          | 53                           | 168       | 143   | 3   | 10       | 107   | —        | —         | —                             | —           | —      | —  | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 15                                    | 13           | 189           | 1      | 28           | 295           | 5.936  | 1.515       | 34                           | 2.076     | 981   | 69  | 771      | 490   | 70       | 4         | 11                            | —           | 53     | 2  | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 16                                    | 20           | 97            | 1      | 7            | 47            | 1.813  | 248         | 10                           | 351       | 412   | 2   | 297      | 493   | 1        | 1         | —                             | —           | —      | —  | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 17                                    | 9            | 63            | —      | 12           | 94            | 907    | 133         | 12                           | 221       | 380   | 7   | 122      | 32    | —        | —         | —                             | —           | —      | —  | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 18                                    | 1            | 39            | 1      | 9            | 56            | 869    | 192         | 7                            | 191       | 252   | 3   | 98       | 126   | 756      | 288       | 62                            | —           | 80     | 18 | —            | 303               | —       |                    |  |  |
| Pér község adataival együtt kimutatva |              |               |        |              |               |        |             |                              |           |       |     |          |       |          |           |                               |             |        |    |              |                   |         |                    |  |  |
|                                       | 94           | 1.369         | 19     | 129          | 1.469         | 23.234 | 5.398       | 381                          | 6.543     | 5.122 | 151 | 2.372    | 3.267 | 2.725    | 923       | 91                            | 77          | 867    | 25 | 3            | 739               | —       |                    |  |  |
| 1                                     | 3            | 34            | 1      | 6            | 71            | 1.467  | 395         | 11                           | 251       | 120   | 3   | 119      | 568   | 415      | 128       | 2                             | 54          | 54     | 2  | 35           | 140               | —       |                    |  |  |
| 2                                     | 3            | 66            | —      | 6            | 65            | 750    | 152         | 9                            | 290       | 222   | 4   | 73       | —     | 2        | —         | —                             | 2           | —      | —  | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 3                                     | 1            | 35            | 5      | 28           | 114           | 1.064  | 105         | 34                           | 249       | 437   | 3   | 228      | 38    | —        | —         | —                             | —           | —      | —  | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 4                                     | 4            | 52            | 1      | 3            | 63            | 578    | 143         | 11                           | 202       | 154   | 1   | 33       | 34    | —        | —         | —                             | —           | —      | —  | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 5                                     | 7            | 60            | —      | 4            | 77            | 1.047  | 131         | 7                            | 364       | 231   | 26  | 203      | 25    | 368      | —         | 7                             | 99          | 86     | 8  | 4            | 164               | —       |                    |  |  |
| 6                                     | 4            | 74            | 3      | 15           | 106           | 1.886  | 748         | 7                            | 416       | 414   | 8   | 206      | 97    | 284      | 100       | 40                            | —           | —      | 15 | 12           | 117               | —       |                    |  |  |
| 7                                     | —            | 46            | —      | 13           | 35            | 1.771  | 654         | 25                           | 604       | 224   | 2   | 168      | 94    | 961      | 349       | —                             | 180         | 235    | 4  | —            | 193               | —       |                    |  |  |
| 8                                     | 4            | 38            | 3      | 5            | 48            | 465    | 67          | 10                           | 132       | 144   | 3   | 107      | 2     | —        | —         | —                             | —           | —      | —  | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 9                                     | 1            | 22            | 1      | —            | 21            | 777    | 103         | 6                            | 28        | 41    | 1   | 13       | 585   | 70       | 20        | 1                             | —           | 24     | 2  | —            | 23                | —       |                    |  |  |
| 10                                    | 7            | 68            | —      | 8            | 129           | 1.276  | 44          | 2                            | 490       | 559   | 8   | 121      | 52    | 150      | —         | —                             | —           | —      | 4  | —            | 146               | —       |                    |  |  |
| 11                                    | 1            | 16            | —      | 12           | 29            | 217    | 31          | 1                            | 66        | 92    | —   | 27       | —     | —        | —         | —                             | —           | —      | —  | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 12                                    | 20           | 127           | 20     | 30           | 196           | 2.004  | 264         | 6                            | 737       | 554   | 9   | 420      | 14    | 505      | 2         | 12                            | 141         | 183    | 7  | —            | 160               | —       |                    |  |  |
| 13                                    | —            | 5             | 2      | 2            | 15            | 329    | 16          | 1                            | 159       | 117   | 2   | 29       | 5     | —        | —         | —                             | —           | —      | —  | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 14                                    | 11           | 54            | 1      | 21           | 87            | 890    | 161         | 15                           | 208       | 266   | 5   | 225      | 10    | 14       | —         | —                             | —           | —      | —  | —            | —                 | 14      |                    |  |  |
| 15                                    | 4            | 37            | 2      | 13           | 88            | 589    | 74          | 10                           | 137       | 212   | 3   | 152      | 1     | —        | —         | —                             | —           | —      | —  | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 16                                    | 6            | 33            | —      | 6            | 17            | 322    | —           | 1                            | 224       | 69    | —   | 24       | 4     | —        | —         | —                             | —           | —      | —  | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 17                                    | 9            | 71            | —      | 11           | 57            | 1.160  | —           | 24                           | 168       | 182   | 1   | 38       | 747   | —        | —         | —                             | —           | —      | —  | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 18                                    | 2            | 35            | —      | 3            | 43            | 973    | 4           | 1                            | 165       | 168   | 4   | 98       | 533   | 30       | 9         | —                             | 5           | 3      | 2  | —            | 11                | —       |                    |  |  |
| 19                                    | 20           | 208           | —      | 11           | 144           | 1.707  | 323         | 21                           | 710       | 462   | 2   | 57       | 132   | 238      | —         | —                             | 120         | 118    | —  | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 20                                    | 12           | 189           | 8      | 25           | 359           | 3.743  | 1.066       | 9                            | 972       | 985   | 27  | 489      | 195   | 967      | 300       | 6                             | —           | 155    | 12 | 13           | 359               | 122     |                    |  |  |
| 21                                    | 2            | 40            | 6      | 16           | 79            | 2.538  | 83          | 5                            | 555       | 460   | 22  | 381      | 1.087 | —        | —         | —                             | —           | —      | —  | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
|                                       | 121          | 1.310         | 63     | 238          | 1.843         | 25.643 | 4.564       | 216                          | 7.127     | 6.173 | 134 | 3.211    | 4.223 | 4.004    | 908       | 68                            | 601         | 858    | 56 | 64           | 1.313             | 136     |                    |  |  |
| 1                                     | 7            | 116           | 4      | 14           | 113           | 1.665  | 184         | 76                           | 646       | 258   | 10  | 158      | 333   | —        | —         | —                             | —           | —      | —  | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 2                                     | 4            | 64            | 2      | 6            | 55            | 740    | 178         | 12                           | 183       | 222   | 3   | 91       | 51    | —        | —         | —                             | —           | —      | —  | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 3                                     | 8            | 48            | 3      | 11           | 94            | 770    | 52          | 60                           | 293       | 205   | 1   | 62       | 97    | —        | —         | —                             | —           | —      | —  | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 4                                     | 4            | 46            | —      | 8            | 49            | 1.287  | 230         | 3                            | 335       | 203   | 3   | 53       | 460   | —        | —         | —                             | —           | —      | —  | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 5                                     | 5            | 48            | —      | 18           | 93            | 1.004  | 348         | 8                            | 121       | 253   | 9   | 71       | 194   | 475      | 147       | 25                            | —           | 2      | 8  | —            | 293               | —       |                    |  |  |
| 6                                     | 9            | 183           | 15     | 27           | 217           | 4.208  | 1.618       | 24                           | 800       | 1.018 | 32  | 520      | 196   | 1.940    | 632       | 1                             | 197         | 190    | 34 | 110          | 776               | —       |                    |  |  |
| 7                                     | 1            | 56            | —      | 5            | 73            | 774    | 148         | 28                           | 248       | 192   | 2   | 123      | 33    | —        | —         | —                             | —           | —      | —  | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 8                                     | —            | 10            | 2      | 2            | 25            | 277    | 79          | 5                            | 37        | 56    | 2   | 71       | 27    | —        | —         | —                             | —           | —      | —  | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 9                                     | 10           | 46            | 1      | 15           | 90            | 2.065  | 313         | 13                           | 665       | 561   | 12  | 223      | 278   | —        | —         | —                             | —           | —      | —  | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 10                                    | 5            | 34            | 1      | 10           | 40            | 2.047  | 586         | 31                           | 425       | 435   | 10  | 172      | 388   | —        | —         | —                             | —           | —      | —  | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 11                                    | 1            | 42            | —      | —            | 41            | 446    | 158         | 1                            | 82        | 69    | 4   | 23       | 104   | —        | —         | —                             | —           | —      | —  | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 12                                    | 4            | 28            | —      | 2            | 39            | 558    | 201         | 11                           | 115       | 105   | 2   | 67       | 57    | —        | —         | —                             | —           | —      | —  | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 13                                    | 5            | 68            | —      | 7            | 69            | 3.153  | 663         | 7                            | 1.294     | 43    | 25  | 383      | 738   | 1.850    | 562       | 18                            | 215         | 373    | 26 | —            | 656               | —       |                    |  |  |
| 14                                    | —            | 16            | —      | —            | 23            | 614    | 121         | 107                          | 205       | 86    | 4   | 73       | 18    | —        | —         | —                             | —           | —      | —  | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 15                                    | 6            | 47            | 3      | 4            | 67            | 1.433  | 451         | 1                            | 291       | 398   | 7   | 163      | 122   | —        | —         | —                             | —           | —      | —  | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 16                                    | 2            | 30            | —      | 4            | 39            | 312    | 30          | 3                            | 120       | 121   | 1   | 37       | —     | —        | —         | —                             | —           | —      | —  | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |



## (I b.) Állatállomány fajták

| Folyószám                    | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és tjt. | S z a r v a s m a r h a               |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        | L ó      |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|
|                              |                                         | Összesen                              | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                |                 | bivály | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
|                              |                                         |                                       | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>tali | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | angol<br>telvér |        |          | nonlus    | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telvér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | bídeg-<br>vérű |
|                              |                                         |                                       |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1                            | 2                                       | 3                                     | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9               | 10     | 11       | 12        | 13              | 14             | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |
| 2. Pusztai járás.            |                                         |                                       |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1                            | Écs                                     | 521                                   | 9                  | 6                | 506                      | —                           | —              | —               | 248    | —        | 38        | 4               | —              | —        | 11            | 111                     | 84             |
| 2                            | Győrasszonyfa                           | 319                                   | —                  | 6                | 302                      | 9                           | 2              | —               | 58     | —        | 11        | 10              | —              | 2        | 2             | 17                      | 16             |
| 3                            | Győrság                                 | 527                                   | —                  | 15               | 507                      | 3                           | 2              | —               | 179    | 1        | 24        | 7               | —              | 13       | 8             | 102                     | 24             |
| 4                            | Győrszentmárton                         | 532                                   | 8                  | 36               | 479                      | 7                           | 2              | —               | 220    | —        | —         | 10              | 2              | 3        | —             | 144                     | 61             |
| 5                            | Kisbarátfalu                            | 205                                   | —                  | 62               | 143                      | —                           | —              | —               | 61     | 13       | —         | —               | —              | —        | 4             | 44                      | 4              |
| 6                            | Kisbaráthegy                            | 233                                   | —                  | —                | 230                      | 3                           | —              | —               | 113    | —        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | 4             | 101                     | 6              |
| 7                            | Mezőőrs                                 | 1.169                                 | —                  | 7                | 1.152                    | —                           | 10             | —               | 317    | —        | —         | 11              | —              | —        | 1             | 195                     | 110            |
| 8                            | Nagybarátfalu                           | 474                                   | 9                  | 155              | 296                      | 5                           | —              | 9               | 96     | —        | 14        | —               | —              | 5        | 5             | 59                      | 13             |
| 9                            | Nagybaráthegy                           | 117                                   | —                  | —                | 116                      | —                           | 1              | —               | 66     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 50                      | 16             |
| 10                           | Nyalka                                  | 522                                   | 5                  | 3                | 514                      | —                           | —              | —               | 150    | 2        | 7         | 2               | —              | 1        | 2             | 117                     | 19             |
| 11                           | Nyulfa                                  | 582                                   | 3                  | 4                | 574                      | —                           | 1              | —               | 272    | —        | —         | 1               | —              | 9        | 8             | 205                     | 48             |
| 12                           | Nyulhegy                                | 253                                   | —                  | 3                | 249                      | 1                           | —              | —               | 152    | —        | 1         | —               | —              | 9        | 6             | 67                      | 67             |
| 13                           | Pázmándfalu                             | 438                                   | —                  | 1                | 432                      | 5                           | —              | —               | 142    | 1        | 3         | 24              | —              | —        | 4             | 102                     | 6              |
| 14                           | Pázmándhegy                             | 163                                   | —                  | —                | 163                      | —                           | —              | —               | 75     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 1             | 53                      | 21             |
| 15                           | Pér                                     | 1.484                                 | 59                 | 442              | 960                      | 7                           | 16             | —               | 562    | 1        | 5         | 7               | —              | 5        | 19            | 486                     | 39             |
| 16                           | Ravasz                                  | 777                                   | 19                 | —                | 727                      | —                           | 31             | —               | 177    | —        | 3         | 33              | —              | —        | 3             | 122                     | 16             |
| 17                           | Táp                                     | 631                                   | 34                 | 17               | 578                      | —                           | —              | —               | 180    | —        | 2         | —               | —              | 4        | 3             | 78                      | 93             |
| 18                           | Tápszentmiklós                          | 631                                   | 16                 | 3                | 519                      | —                           | 91             | —               | 110    | —        | 1         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 78                      | 31             |
| 19                           | Töltéstava                              | Pér község adataival együtt kimutatva |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
|                              | Összesen                                | 9.578                                 | 162                | 760              | 8.447                    | 40                          | 156            | 13              | 3.178  | 18       | 111       | 109             | 2              | 51       | 62            | 2.131                   | 674            |
| 3. Sokoróaljai járás.        |                                         |                                       |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1                            | Csikvánd                                | 671                                   | —                  | 5                | 666                      | —                           | —              | —               | 117    | 4        | 64        | 3               | —              | 19       | 6             | 13                      | 8              |
| 2                            | Felpéc                                  | 623                                   | —                  | 2                | 616                      | —                           | 5              | —               | 144    | —        | 4         | —               | —              | 2        | 1             | 74                      | 63             |
| 3                            | Gyarmat                                 | 958                                   | —                  | 85               | 873                      | —                           | —              | —               | 201    | —        | 169       | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 20                      | 10             |
| 4                            | Gyirmót                                 | 881                                   | 2                  | —                | 879                      | —                           | —              | —               | 123    | 2        | 6         | 6               | —              | 1        | —             | 84                      | 24             |
| 5                            | Gyömöre                                 | 682                                   | 32                 | 49               | 597                      | —                           | —              | 4               | 157    | —        | 8         | 2               | —              | —        | 2             | 96                      | 49             |
| 6                            | Győrszemere                             | 753                                   | 5                  | 11               | 731                      | 4                           | 2              | —               | 225    | —        | —         | 1               | —              | —        | 2             | 134                     | 88             |
| 7                            | Kajár                                   | 945                                   | 31                 | —                | 914                      | —                           | —              | —               | 95     | —        | 3         | 3               | —              | 5        | 1             | 38                      | 45             |
| 8                            | Kisbábó                                 | 377                                   | —                  | —                | 377                      | —                           | —              | —               | 99     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 85                      | 14             |
| 9                            | Kispéc                                  | 516                                   | —                  | —                | 496                      | 20                          | —              | —               | 48     | 1        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 27                      | 18             |
| 10                           | Koronc                                  | 702                                   | —                  | —                | 693                      | —                           | 8              | 1               | 218    | 5        | 106       | 11              | —              | 3        | —             | 10                      | 83             |
| 11                           | Mérge                                   | 258                                   | 8                  | —                | 235                      | 3                           | 12             | —               | 61     | —        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 43                      | 16             |
| 12                           | Mórichida                               | 1.131                                 | —                  | 26               | 1.093                    | 10                          | 2              | —               | 411    | —        | 74        | 18              | —              | 2        | 2             | 244                     | 71             |
| 13                           | Ómalomsok                               | 148                                   | —                  | 41               | 106                      | 1                           | —              | —               | 25     | —        | 14        | 1               | —              | 1        | —             | 2                       | 7              |
| 14                           | Rábacsécsény                            | 555                                   | —                  | 3                | 550                      | —                           | 2              | —               | 183    | —        | 4         | 25              | —              | 23       | 3             | 76                      | 53             |
| 15                           | Rábacsécsény                            | 543                                   | —                  | —                | 542                      | —                           | 1              | —               | 161    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 118                     | 43             |
| 16                           | Rábacsécsény                            | 279                                   | —                  | 2                | 277                      | —                           | —              | —               | 64     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 37                      | 25             |
| 17                           | Sokorópátka                             | 368                                   | 1                  | 77               | 277                      | 13                          | —              | —               | 157    | 1        | 10        | 1               | —              | 20       | 1             | 69                      | 55             |
| 18                           | Szerecsény                              | 632                                   | —                  | 42               | 590                      | —                           | —              | —               | 90     | —        | —         | 1               | —              | —        | 2             | 55                      | 32             |
| 19                           | Tényő                                   | 685                                   | 4                  | 1                | 674                      | 1                           | 5              | —               | 399    | 3        | 14        | 8               | 2              | 17       | 15            | 179                     | 161            |
| 20                           | Tét                                     | 1.717                                 | 37                 | 139              | 1.432                    | 10                          | 58             | 41              | 613    | 12       | 11        | 48              | 4              | 7        | 10            | 446                     | 75             |
| 21                           | Újmalomsok                              | 834                                   | —                  | 118              | 716                      | —                           | —              | —               | 156    | 6        | 86        | 21              | —              | 10       | 4             | 1                       | 28             |
|                              | Összesen                                | 13.758                                | 120                | 601              | 12.834                   | 62                          | 95             | 46              | 3.747  | 34       | 577       | 149             | 6              | 111      | 51            | 1.851                   | 968            |
| 4. Tószigetcsilizközi járás. |                                         |                                       |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1                            | Abda                                    | 887                                   | 38                 | 3                | 840                      | 2                           | 4              | —               | 269    | —        | 4         | 3               | —              | 1        | —             | 173                     | 88             |
| 2                            | Alsóvámos                               | 465                                   | —                  | 278              | 187                      | —                           | —              | —               | 132    | —        | 6         | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 99                      | 25             |
| 3                            | Ásvány                                  | 518                                   | 83                 | 9                | 410                      | —                           | 16             | —               | 178    | 1        | 1         | 1               | —              | 2        | —             | 161                     | 12             |
| 4                            | Bácsa                                   | 441                                   | 1                  | 19               | 406                      | —                           | 15             | —               | 108    | —        | —         | 1               | —              | 6        | —             | 87                      | 14             |
| 5                            | Bezi                                    | 804                                   | 13                 | 35               | 752                      | 2                           | —              | 2               | 170    | 1        | 3         | 3               | —              | 7        | 1             | 95                      | 60             |
| 6                            | Bónyretalap                             | 1.302                                 | —                  | 129              | 1.173                    | —                           | —              | —               | 487    | 1        | 10        | 10              | —              | 5        | 25            | 358                     | 78             |
| 7                            | Börcs                                   | 443                                   | —                  | 6                | 418                      | —                           | 19             | —               | 138    | —        | 1         | —               | —              | 1        | —             | 88                      | 48             |
| 8                            | Cakóháza                                | 150                                   | 1                  | 1                | 139                      | —                           | 9              | —               | 42     | —        | 11        | 3               | —              | —        | 3             | 16                      | 9              |
| 9                            | Dunaszeg                                | 638                                   | 11                 | 3                | 612                      | —                           | 12             | —               | 162    | —        | —         | 20              | —              | 2        | 1             | 96                      | 43             |
| 10                           | Dunaszentpál                            | 324                                   | 1                  | 4                | 317                      | —                           | 2              | —               | 92     | —        | 1         | 1               | —              | 1        | —             | 78                      | 11             |
| 11                           | Enese                                   | 337                                   | —                  | 23               | 314                      | —                           | —              | —               | 84     | —        | —         | 2               | —              | 1        | —             | 34                      | 47             |
| 12                           | Fehértó                                 | 563                                   | —                  | —                | 563                      | —                           | —              | —               | 82     | 3        | 8         | 2               | —              | —        | 1             | 62                      | 6              |
| 13                           | Gönyű                                   | 862                                   | 173                | 8                | 673                      | —                           | —              | 8               | 183    | —        | 4         | 3               | —              | —        | —             | 79                      | 97             |
| 14                           | Győrladamér                             | 167                                   | —                  | 24               | 141                      | —                           | 2              | —               | 39     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 33                      | 6              |
| 15                           | Győrsövényház                           | 936                                   | —                  | 10               | 918                      | —                           | 8              | —               | 135    | 3        | 18        | —               | —              | 4        | 3             | 88                      | 19             |
| 16                           | Győrszabadi                             | 188                                   | —                  | 8                | 175                      | 5                           | —              | —               | 84     | —        | 3         | 1               | 2              | —        | 9             | 54                      | 15             |

## szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s                            |           |           | J u h    |                           |                  |                 |                | B a r o m f i |        |        |          |          |           |        |        |       |        | Méhcsaládok száma |
|-----------|----------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|---------------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|--------|--------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------------------|
|           | Összesen                               | e b b ő l |           | Összesen | e b b ő l                 |                  |                 |                | Kecske        | Szamár | Őzsvér | Házinyúl | Összesen | e b b ő l |        |        |       |        |                   |
|           |                                        | zsírfajta | hús-fajta |          | posztó-<br>gyapjas merinó | fésűs-<br>merinó | húss-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta |               |        |        |          |          | tyúkféle  | pulyka | lúd    | kacsa | galamb |                   |
|           |                                        |           |           |          |                           |                  |                 |                |               |        |        |          |          |           |        |        |       |        |                   |
| d a r a b |                                        |           |           |          |                           |                  |                 |                |               |        |        |          |          |           |        |        |       |        |                   |
| 10        | 20                                     | 21        | 22        | 23       | 24                        | 25               | 26              | 27             | 28            | 29     | 30     | 31       | 32       | 33        | 34     | 35     | 36    | 37     | 38                |
| 1         | 860                                    | 820       | 40        | 1        | 1                         | —                | —               | —              | 41            | —      | —      | —        | 3.710    | 2.806     | 2      | 747    | 151   | 4      | 140               |
| 2         | 791                                    | 294       | 497       | —        | —                         | —                | —               | —              | 2             | 1      | 1      | 2        | 3.820    | 3.017     | 6      | 651    | 127   | 19     | 52                |
| 3         | 1.625                                  | 1.385     | 240       | —        | —                         | —                | —               | —              | 62            | —      | —      | —        | 23.202   | 17.682    | 52     | 2.081  | 3.000 | 387    | 71                |
| 4         | 1.661                                  | 1.541     | 120       | —        | —                         | —                | —               | —              | 41            | —      | —      | 27       | 12.937   | 10.852    | 24     | 668    | 1.340 | 53     | 325               |
| 5         | 330                                    | 320       | 10        | —        | —                         | —                | —               | —              | 9             | —      | —      | —        | 1.747    | 1.112     | —      | 467    | 162   | 6      | 4                 |
| 6         | 679                                    | 274       | 405       | —        | —                         | —                | —               | —              | 23            | —      | —      | —        | 4.495    | 3.950     | —      | 84     | 461   | —      | 136               |
| 7         | 1.865                                  | 904       | 961       | 1.897    | 887                       | 350              | 660             | —              | 6             | —      | 2      | —        | 5.605    | 4.788     | 135    | 337    | 325   | 20     | 80                |
| 8         | 610                                    | 552       | 58        | —        | —                         | —                | —               | —              | 3             | —      | —      | —        | 1.886    | 1.675     | —      | 182    | 14    | 15     | 75                |
| 9         | 412                                    | 389       | 23        | —        | —                         | —                | —               | —              | 28            | —      | —      | 4        | 1.348    | 971       | —      | 272    | 105   | —      | 40                |
| 10        | 842                                    | 822       | 20        | —        | —                         | —                | —               | —              | 1             | —      | —      | —        | 3.562    | 3.040     | 18     | 356    | 142   | 6      | 122               |
| 11        | 1.417                                  | 1.355     | 62        | —        | —                         | —                | —               | —              | 25            | —      | —      | 23       | 5.376    | 4.207     | 2      | 922    | 220   | 25     | 100               |
| 12        | 944                                    | 934       | 10        | —        | —                         | —                | —               | —              | 67            | —      | —      | —        | 3.201    | 2.769     | —      | 288    | 107   | 37     | 70                |
| 13        | 1.101                                  | 1.032     | 69        | —        | —                         | —                | —               | —              | 3             | —      | —      | —        | 9.329    | 6.690     | —      | 1.387  | 1.252 | —      | 96                |
| 14        | 572                                    | 564       | 8         | —        | —                         | —                | —               | —              | 13            | —      | —      | 30       | 5.843    | 4.519     | 76     | 577    | 643   | 28     | 67                |
| 15        | 5.936                                  | 3.049     | 2.887     | 70       | —                         | 20               | —               | 50             | 171           | 7      | 1      | 4        | 14.112   | 11.905    | 154    | 1.142  | 743   | 168    | 86                |
| 16        | 1.813                                  | 1.412     | 401       | 1        | 1                         | —                | —               | —              | 29            | —      | —      | 7        | 3.449    | 2.955     | 5      | 330    | 147   | 12     | 205               |
| 17        | 907                                    | 669       | 238       | —        | —                         | —                | —               | —              | 2             | —      | —      | 2        | 2.833    | 2.532     | —      | 227    | 68    | 6      | 78                |
| 18        | 869                                    | 594       | 275       | 756      | —                         | 756              | —               | —              | 1             | —      | —      | 3        | 4.071    | 2.625     | —      | 1.274  | 172   | —      | 79                |
| 19        | Pér község adataival együtt kimutatva. |           |           |          |                           |                  |                 |                |               |        |        |          |          |           |        |        |       |        |                   |
|           | 23.234                                 | 16.910    | 6.324     | 2.735    | 889                       | 1.126            | 660             | 50             | 627           | 8      | 4      | 102      | 110.535  | 88.095    | 474    | 11.992 | 9.179 | 786    | 1.835             |
| 1         | 1.457                                  | 498       | 969       | 415      | 415                       | —                | —               | —              | 5             | —      | —      | —        | 11.837   | 10.679    | —      | 979    | 179   | —      | 55                |
| 2         | 750                                    | 406       | 344       | 2        | —                         | —                | —               | 2              | 30            | 1      | —      | 5        | 12.920   | 10.147    | 54     | 2.117  | 514   | 88     | 80                |
| 3         | 1.094                                  | 1.081     | 13        | —        | —                         | —                | —               | —              | 3             | —      | —      | 13       | 4.680    | 4.070     | —      | 456    | 154   | —      | 124               |
| 4         | 578                                    | 530       | 48        | —        | —                         | —                | —               | —              | 4             | —      | 2      | —        | 1.874    | 1.563     | —      | 289    | 22    | —      | 128               |
| 5         | 1.047                                  | 836       | 211       | 368      | 353                       | —                | —               | 15             | 7             | 2      | —      | —        | 4.969    | 3.629     | 165    | 566    | 504   | 105    | 97                |
| 6         | 1.896                                  | 1.668     | 228       | 284      | —                         | —                | 284             | —              | 48            | 2      | —      | 30       | 4.500    | 3.631     | 14     | 659    | 137   | 59     | 118               |
| 7         | 1.771                                  | 631       | 1.140     | 961      | —                         | —                | 961             | —              | —             | —      | —      | —        | 7.613    | 6.170     | 13     | 915    | 434   | 81     | 187               |
| 8         | 465                                    | 441       | 24        | —        | —                         | —                | —               | —              | —             | —      | —      | 45       | 2.979    | 2.519     | 10     | 257    | 15    | 178    | 62                |
| 9         | 777                                    | 45        | 732       | 70       | —                         | —                | 70              | —              | —             | —      | —      | —        | 3.639    | 2.939     | —      | 530    | 162   | 8      | 73                |
| 10        | 1.276                                  | 1.214     | 62        | 150      | 4                         | —                | —               | 146            | 12            | —      | —      | —        | 6.468    | 5.637     | 77     | 302    | 244   | 208    | 75                |
| 11        | 217                                    | 160       | 57        | —        | —                         | —                | —               | —              | —             | —      | —      | —        | 953      | 777       | —      | 120    | 39    | 17     | 45                |
| 12        | 2.004                                  | 1.924     | 80        | 505      | —                         | —                | 505             | —              | —             | —      | —      | 14       | 9.918    | 7.064     | 57     | 1.833  | 421   | 543    | 160               |
| 13        | 329                                    | 178       | 151       | —        | —                         | —                | —               | —              | —             | —      | —      | —        | 1.254    | 881       | 38     | 257    | 73    | 5      | 45                |
| 14        | 890                                    | 859       | 31        | 14       | 14                        | —                | —               | —              | 1             | 1      | —      | —        | 2.890    | 2.520     | 6      | 235    | 67    | 62     | 150               |
| 15        | 589                                    | 566       | 23        | —        | —                         | —                | —               | —              | —             | 2      | —      | —        | 2.425    | 2.101     | 10     | 243    | 37    | 34     | 55                |
| 16        | 322                                    | 29        | 293       | —        | —                         | —                | —               | —              | —             | —      | —      | —        | 2.932    | 1.964     | —      | 563    | 375   | 30     | 50                |
| 17        | 1.160                                  | 203       | 957       | —        | —                         | —                | —               | —              | 2             | 6      | —      | 2        | 8.238    | 6.449     | —      | 738    | 1.039 | 12     | 71                |
| 18        | 973                                    | 220       | 753       | 30       | 30                        | —                | —               | —              | 30            | 4      | —      | 3        | 4.725    | 4.230     | 30     | 254    | 162   | 49     | 182               |
| 19        | 1.707                                  | 1.657     | 50        | 238      | —                         | —                | 237             | 1              | 49            | —      | —      | 23       | 12.870   | 8.563     | 7      | 3.059  | 1.213 | 28     | 60                |
| 20        | 3.743                                  | 3.426     | 317       | 967      | 280                       | 650              | —               | 37             | 77            | 10     | —      | 17       | 15.005   | 13.205    | 446    | 723    | 453   | 178    | 180               |
| 21        | 2.593                                  | 1.708     | 885       | —        | —                         | —                | —               | —              | —             | —      | —      | —        | 5.026    | 3.948     | —      | 845    | 193   | 40     | 58                |
|           | 25.648                                 | 18.280    | 7.368     | 4.004    | 1.096                     | 660              | 2.057           | 201            | 268           | 28     | 2      | 162      | 127.715  | 102.686   | 927    | 15.940 | 6.437 | 1.725  | 2.087             |
| 1         | 1.685                                  | 1.358     | 307       | —        | —                         | —                | —               | —              | 1             | —      | —      | 5        | 9.210    | 7.104     | 251    | 1.213  | 625   | 17     | 150               |
| 2         | 740                                    | 626       | 112       | —        | —                         | —                | —               | —              | 13            | —      | —      | 24       | 1.824    | 1.242     | 5      | 306    | 128   | 143    | 51                |
| 3         | 770                                    | 626       | 144       | —        | —                         | —                | —               | —              | 81            | —      | —      | 51       | 5.788    | 4.827     | 21     | 826    | 99    | 15     | 45                |
| 4         | 1.287                                  | 928       | 359       | —        | —                         | —                | —               | —              | 83            | —      | —      | 29       | 15.564   | 11.035    | 23     | 2.607  | 1.771 | 128    | 42                |
| 5         | 1.004                                  | 675       | 329       | 475      | —                         | 475              | —               | —              | 14            | 2      | —      | 19       | 5.668    | 4.977     | 50     | 522    | 103   | 16     | 241               |
| 6         | 4.208                                  | 3.423     | 785       | 1.940    | 1.027                     | 885              | —               | 28             | 105           | 8      | —      | 3        | 8.645    | 7.011     | 156    | 554    | 851   | 73     | 277               |
| 7         | 774                                    | 571       | 203       | —        | —                         | —                | —               | —              | —             | —      | —      | —        | 6.020    | 5.097     | 15     | 654    | 233   | 21     | 26                |
| 8         | 277                                    | 211       | 66        | —        | —                         | —                | —               | —              | —             | —      | —      | 97       | 1.271    | 1.152     | —      | 80     | 15    | 24     | 70                |
| 9         | 2.065                                  | 1.549     | 516       | —        | —                         | —                | —               | —              | 49            | 2      | —      | 83       | 9.336    | 6.914     | 42     | 1.928  | 437   | 15     | 56                |
| 10        | 2.047                                  | 1.978     | 69        | —        | —                         | —                | —               | —              | 58            | —      | —      | 14       | 3.365    | 2.326     | —      | 873    | 157   | 9      | 35                |
| 11        | 446                                    | 155       | 291       | —        | —                         | —                | —               | —              | —             | 1      | —      | 14       | 2.038    | 1.876     | 3      | 11     | 53    | 95     | 68                |
| 12        | 558                                    | 461       | 97        | —        | —                         | —                | —               | —              | —             | —      | —      | 15       | 2.875    | 2.406     | 26     | 206    | 148   | 89     | 146               |
| 13        | 3.153                                  | 3.075     | 78        | 1.850    | 248                       | 1.602            | —               | —              | 51            | 8      | —      | 3        | 5.284    | 4.826     | 9      | 272    | 165   | 12     | 89                |
| 14        | 614                                    | 559       | 55        | —        | —                         | —                | —               | —              | —             | —      | —      | —        | 1.128    | 848       | —      | 164    | 116   | —      | 69                |
| 15        | 1.433                                  | 928       | 505       | —        | —                         | —                | —               | —              | 3             | 2      | —      | 5        | 5.565    | 4.094     | 25     | 980    | 350   | 116    | 73                |
| 16        | 312                                    | 295       | 17        | —        | —                         | —                | —               | —              | 11            | —      | —      | 10       | 3.968    | 2.338     | —      | 1.414  | 214   | 2      | 104               |

## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |                  |                          |         |                                   |           |               |     |        |        |                  |                        |                |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 | Teljes gazdasági<br>gépek | Mezőgazdasági<br>gépek | Gyümölcs-<br>gazdasági gépek | Kertészeti<br>gépek |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                            |
|-----------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----------|---------------|-----|--------|--------|------------------|------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
|           |                                          | Eroőgépek                |                  | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |         |                                   |           |               |     |        |        |                  |                        |                |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                           |                        |                              |                     |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                            |
|           |                                          | motoros<br>erőgépek      | ebből<br>traktor | járgány                  | motoros | traktor-<br>és<br>hajtásele-<br>k | cséplőgép | máslé-<br>gép | eke | borona | henger | trágyázó-<br>gép | vető-<br>és<br>vetőgép | kapáló-<br>gép | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek |                           |                        |                              |                     | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br> |



(Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és t.j.v. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                   |               |               |                      |        |          |                      |                   |        |                         |                      |          | L ó       |              |               |         |  |
|-----------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|--------|----------|----------------------|-------------------|--------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------|-----------|--------------|---------------|---------|--|
|           |                                        | e b b ő l               |                   |               |               |                      |        |          |                      |                   |        |                         |                      |          | e b b ő l |              |               |         |  |
|           |                                        | d a r a b               |                   |               |               |                      |        |          |                      |                   |        |                         |                      |          | m é n     |              |               |         |  |
|           |                                        | Összesen                | szopos bika-borjú | növendék-bika | tenyészt-bika | hízó- és selejt-bika | tinó   | igásókör | hízó- és selejt-örök | szopos orsó-borjú | üsző   | tenyészt- és fejőstehén | hízó- és selejttelén | Összesen | szopos    | 3 éven aluli | 3 éven felüli | tenyész |  |
| 1         | 2                                      | 3                       | 4                 | 5             | 6             | 7                    | 8      | 9        | 10                   | 11                | 12     | 13                      | 14                   | 15       | 16        | 17           | 18            | 19      |  |
| 17        | Győrszentiván .....                    | 1.344                   | 5                 | 46            | 17            | 1                    | 180    | 194      | 16                   | 8                 | 218    | 655                     | 4                    | 366      | 2         | 7            | 12            | —       |  |
| 18        | Győrújfalú .....                       | 463                     | 7                 | 18            | 4             | —                    | 42     | 4        | 2                    | 5                 | 136    | 245                     | —                    | 156      | 3         | 5            | —             | —       |  |
| 19        | Győrzámoly .....                       | 735                     | 8                 | 10            | 3             | 1                    | 218    | 129      | —                    | 7                 | 99     | 179                     | 81                   | 231      | 1         | 1            | —             | —       |  |
| 20        | Hédervár .....                         | 474                     | 4                 | 21            | 4             | —                    | 65     | 68       | —                    | 7                 | 78     | 227                     | —                    | 114      | —         | 3            | 1             | —       |  |
| 21        | Kisbajcs .....                         | 418                     | 7                 | 18            | 3             | —                    | 61     | 46       | 2                    | 13                | 84     | 181                     | 3                    | 115      | 1         | 4            | —             | —       |  |
| 22        | Köny .....                             | 1.112                   | 27                | 60            | 5             | 5                    | 169    | 106      | 4                    | 41                | 194    | 501                     | 1                    | 300      | 4         | 10           | 1             | 1       |  |
| 23        | Kunsziget .....                        | 480                     | 6                 | 8             | 4             | —                    | 75     | 20       | 2                    | 15                | 127    | 221                     | 2                    | 201      | —         | 3            | —             | —       |  |
| 24        | Markotabódóge .....                    | 715                     | 12                | 14            | 5             | —                    | 120    | 64       | —                    | 10                | 159    | 329                     | 2                    | 178      | 5         | 8            | —             | 1       |  |
| 25        | Ménfőcsanak .....                      | 900                     | 8                 | 30            | 3             | 2                    | 79     | 12       | 16                   | 8                 | 207    | 521                     | 14                   | 326      | —         | 13           | 2             | —       |  |
| 26        | Nagybajcs .....                        | 475                     | 3                 | 14            | 7             | 2                    | 119    | 56       | —                    | 11                | 89     | 174                     | —                    | 137      | 1         | 3            | —             | —       |  |
| 27        | Öttevény .....                         | 721                     | 17                | 21            | 7             | —                    | 88     | 60       | 14                   | 4                 | 153    | 349                     | 9                    | 229      | 1         | 1            | —             | —       |  |
| 28        | Pinnéd .....                           | 144                     | —                 | 2             | 1             | —                    | 4      | 8        | —                    | —                 | 42     | 87                      | —                    | 49       | —         | —            | —             | —       |  |
| 29        | Rábapátona .....                       | 1.821                   | 44                | 71            | 8             | 3                    | 416    | 163      | 56                   | 39                | 274    | 742                     | 5                    | 406      | 2         | 17           | —             | 3       |  |
| 30        | Rábcakapl .....                        | 398                     | 5                 | 27            | 3             | 1                    | 32     | 4        | 1                    | 4                 | 89     | 224                     | 8                    | 140      | 6         | 6            | 1             | —       |  |
| 31        | Ráró .....                             | 595                     | 20                | 14            | 3             | 3                    | 811    | 35       | 62                   | 6                 | 67     | 174                     | —                    | 111      | 1         | —            | —             | —       |  |
| 32        | Tárnokréti .....                       | 597                     | 19                | 9             | 2             | 5                    | 115    | 40       | —                    | 22                | 143    | 236                     | 6                    | 176      | 2         | 5            | —             | —       |  |
| 33        | Vének .....                            | 141                     | —                 | 1             | 2             | —                    | 12     | —        | —                    | 5                 | 56     | 65                      | —                    | 50       | —         | 5            | —             | —       |  |
|           | Összesen .....                         | 20.558                  | 372               | 725           | 163           | 38                   | 3.525  | 1.798    | 368                  | 440               | 4.084  | 8.866                   | 189                  | 5.670    | 72        | 166          | 41            | 12      |  |
|           | Összeállítás.                          |                         |                   |               |               |                      |        |          |                      |                   |        |                         |                      |          |           |              |               |         |  |
| 1         | Magyaróvári járás .....                | 23.316                  | 347               | 1.426         | 177           | 29                   | 2.730  | 1.167    | 415                  | 599               | 6.405  | 9.893                   | 128                  | 7.867    | 73        | 225          | 63            | 33      |  |
| 2         | Pusztai járás .....                    | 9.578                   | 165               | 377           | 58            | 22                   | 1.407  | 1.016    | 337                  | 225               | 1.804  | 4.120                   | 47                   | 3.178    | 19        | 47           | 28            | 4       |  |
| 3         | Sokoróalfai járás .....                | 13.758                  | 198               | 446           | 84            | 12                   | 2.603  | 1.097    | 82                   | 274               | 2.970  | 5.916                   | 76                   | 3.747    | 51        | 82           | 37            | 12      |  |
| 4         | Tószigetcsillikói járás .....          | 20.558                  | 372               | 725           | 163           | 38                   | 3.525  | 1.798    | 368                  | 440               | 4.084  | 8.866                   | 189                  | 5.670    | 72        | 166          | 41            | 12      |  |
| 5         | Magyaróvár mv. ....                    | 970                     | 11                | 67            | 9             | 1                    | 17     | 42       | 123                  | 21                | 304    | 374                     | 1                    | 274      | 2         | 11           | 2             | 3       |  |
|           | Vármegyei összeg .....                 | 68.180                  | 1.093             | 3.041         | 481           | 102                  | 10.282 | 5.120    | 1.325                | 1.559             | 15.567 | 29.169                  | 441                  | 20.736   | 217       | 531          | 171           | 64      |  |
|           | Győr t.j.v. ....                       | 1.801                   | 2                 | 107           | 7             | 10                   | 196    | 197      | 14                   | 19                | 338    | 905                     | 5                    | 1.094    | 5         | 17           | 31            | —       |  |
|           | 4. Komárom és Esztergom k. e. e. vm.   |                         |                   |               |               |                      |        |          |                      |                   |        |                         |                      |          |           |              |               |         |  |
|           | 1. Esztergomi járás.                   |                         |                   |               |               |                      |        |          |                      |                   |        |                         |                      |          |           |              |               |         |  |
| 1         | Bajna .....                            | 691                     | 3                 | 32            | 8             | —                    | 169    | 154      | —                    | 2                 | 72     | 245                     | 6                    | 159      | —         | 1            | 1             | —       |  |
| 2         | Bajót .....                            | 270                     | 7                 | 5             | 3             | —                    | 93     | 8        | —                    | 3                 | 46     | 105                     | —                    | 88       | 1         | 2            | 2             | —       |  |
| 3         | Csév .....                             | 248                     | —                 | 1             | 3             | —                    | 9      | 18       | —                    | 2                 | 57     | 158                     | —                    | 172      | —         | 4            | 5             | —       |  |
| 4         | Csolnok .....                          | 239                     | 2                 | 4             | 5             | —                    | 4      | —        | —                    | 4                 | 104    | 166                     | —                    | 180      | —         | 2            | 3             | —       |  |
| 5         | Dág .....                              | 240                     | 1                 | 5             | 3             | —                    | 14     | 4        | —                    | 2                 | 66     | 145                     | —                    | 130      | —         | 7            | —             | —       |  |
| 6         | Dorog .....                            | 132                     | —                 | 1             | 2             | —                    | —      | 2        | —                    | —                 | 22     | 104                     | 1                    | 197      | —         | 3            | 2             | —       |  |
| 7         | Dömös .....                            | 187                     | 1                 | 2             | 2             | —                    | 36     | 30       | —                    | 2                 | 40     | 73                      | 1                    | 70       | —         | 1            | —             | —       |  |
| 8         | Epöl .....                             | 220                     | —                 | 14            | 2             | 1                    | 38     | 1        | 1                    | 1                 | 33     | 128                     | 1                    | 156      | —         | 6            | —             | —       |  |
| 9         | Keszthely .....                        | 280                     | —                 | —             | 2             | —                    | 5      | 53       | —                    | —                 | 8      | 210                     | 2                    | 166      | —         | 4            | 1             | —       |  |
| 10        | Lábatlan .....                         | 212                     | 7                 | 9             | 1             | —                    | 29     | 42       | 4                    | 1                 | 32     | 87                      | —                    | 88       | —         | 1            | —             | —       |  |
| 11        | Leányvár .....                         | 161                     | —                 | 1             | 2             | —                    | —      | —        | —                    | 1                 | 21     | 136                     | —                    | 108      | —         | 2            | —             | —       |  |
| 12        | Márlahalom .....                       | 321                     | —                 | 6             | 3             | —                    | —      | 8        | —                    | 3                 | 139    | 160                     | 2                    | 187      | 5         | 13           | 10            | —       |  |
| 13        | Mogyorósbánya .....                    | 121                     | —                 | 4             | 1             | —                    | 14     | 14       | —                    | —                 | 18     | 69                      | 1                    | 66       | —         | —            | 3             | —       |  |
| 14        | Nagysáp .....                          | 678                     | 9                 | 21            | 5             | —                    | 102    | 113      | 13                   | 19                | 118    | 278                     | —                    | 163      | 1         | 2            | 1             | —       |  |
| 15        | Nyergesújfalu .....                    | 379                     | 3                 | 16            | 2             | —                    | 129    | 17       | —                    | 2                 | 66     | 142                     | 2                    | 128      | —         | —            | —             | —       |  |
| 16        | Pilismarót .....                       | 377                     | —                 | 7             | 3             | 3                    | 64     | 128      | 4                    | 7                 | 43     | 115                     | 3                    | 95       | 3         | 5            | 2             | —       |  |
| 17        | Piliszentlélek .....                   | 46                      | —                 | —             | 1             | —                    | 2      | 18       | —                    | —                 | 2      | 23                      | —                    | 17       | —         | —            | 1             | —       |  |
| 18        | Piszke .....                           | 131                     | 3                 | —             | 2             | —                    | 21     | 22       | 4                    | 2                 | 6      | 71                      | —                    | 59       | —         | —            | —             | —       |  |
| 19        | Sárlás .....                           | 399                     | 14                | 8             | 5             | 3                    | 41     | 66       | —                    | 9                 | 53     | 178                     | 22                   | 227      | 5         | 9            | 2             | —       |  |
| 20        | Süttő .....                            | 359                     | 2                 | 6             | 3             | —                    | 44     | 130      | 2                    | 5                 | 55     | 112                     | —                    | 63       | —         | —            | —             | —       |  |
| 21        | Tát .....                              | 267                     | —                 | 3             | 3             | —                    | 26     | 4        | —                    | 4                 | 79     | 148                     | —                    | 154      | 2         | 2            | 2             | —       |  |
| 22        | Tokod .....                            | 466                     | —                 | 11            | 3             | —                    | 78     | 74       | —                    | 2                 | 90     | 198                     | 10                   | 125      | —         | 5            | 4             | —       |  |
| 23        | Úny .....                              | 162                     | —                 | —             | 2             | —                    | —      | —        | —                    | 10                | 73     | 77                      | —                    | 95       | 1         | 5            | —             | —       |  |
|           | Összesen .....                         | 6.636                   | 52                | 156           | 66            | 7                    | 918    | 906      | 28                   | 81                | 1.243  | 3.128                   | 51                   | 3.896    | 18        | 74           | 39            | —       |  |
|           | 2. Gesztesi járás.                     |                         |                   |               |               |                      |        |          |                      |                   |        |                         |                      |          |           |              |               |         |  |
| 1         | Ács .....                              | 1.303                   | 10                | 40            | 17            | 2                    | 170    | 213      | 63                   | 20                | 252    | 510                     | 6                    | 1.065    | 15        | 40           | 4             | 1       |  |
| 2         | Ászár .....                            | 510                     | 1                 | 7             | 1             | —                    | 76     | 52       | —                    | 5                 | 118    | 250                     | —                    | 184      | —         | 16           | —             | 1       |  |
| 3         | Bana .....                             | 1.194                   | 55                | 88            | 11            | 1                    | 79     | 272      | 39                   | 54                | 196    | 397                     | 2                    | 982      | 14        | 131          | 20            | 21      |  |
| 4         | Bokod .....                            | 772                     | 5                 | 48            | 4             | —                    | 195    | 95       | —                    | 1                 | 172    | 252                     | —                    | 316      | —         | 5            | 2             | —       |  |
| 5         | Császár .....                          | 1.079                   | 15                | 33            | 4             | —                    | 276    | 277      | 26                   | 20                | 126    | 302                     | —                    | 272      | —         | 17           | —             | —       |  |

és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám |     | L ó             |                  |        |                 |                  | S e r t é s |                                    |        |        |      |        |          |                                   |       |          | J u h             |       |      |                          |       |                 |         |                       |  |  |
|-----------|-----|-----------------|------------------|--------|-----------------|------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|--------|--------|------|--------|----------|-----------------------------------|-------|----------|-------------------|-------|------|--------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------|--|--|
|           |     | e b b ő l       |                  |        |                 |                  | e b b ő l   |                                    |        |        |      |        |          |                                   |       |          | e b b ő l         |       |      |                          |       |                 |         |                       |  |  |
|           |     | herelt          |                  | kanca  |                 |                  | Összesen    | s ü l d ő                          |        |        |      |        | tenyész- |                                   | hízó  | Összesen | t o k l y ó       |       |      |                          |       | tenyész-<br>kos | anyajuh | hízó- és<br>selejtjuh |  |  |
|           |     | 3 éven<br>aluli | 3 éven<br>felüli | szopos | 3 éven<br>aluli | 3 éven<br>felüli |             | 3 hónaposnál<br>fiatalabb<br>malac | kan    | ártány | koca | kan    | koca     | 6 hónaposnál<br>fiatalabb<br>hízó |       |          | növendék-<br>koca | ürü   | anya | ürü 3 évesnél<br>idősebb |       |                 |         |                       |  |  |
| 20        | 21  | 22              | 23               | 24     | 25              | 26               | 27          | 28                                 | 29     | 30     | 31   | 32     | 33       | 34                                | 35    | 36       | 37                | 38    | 39   | 40                       | 41    | 42              |         |                       |  |  |
| 17        | 12  | 198             | —                | 16     | 119             | 2.962            | 715         | 202                                | 1.004  | 692    | 10   | 191    | 148      | 740                               | 270   | 24       | 4                 | 34    | 15   | —                        | 308   | 90              |         |                       |  |  |
| 18        | 2   | 70              | —                | 7      | 69              | 819              | 14          | 9                                  | 556    | 156    | 1    | 26     | 57       | —                                 | —     | —        | —                 | —     | —    | —                        | —     | —               |         |                       |  |  |
| 19        | 4   | 118             | —                | 5      | 102             | 2.001            | 103         | 512                                | 827    | 300    | 16   | 295    | 38       | —                                 | —     | —        | —                 | —     | —    | —                        | —     | —               |         |                       |  |  |
| 20        | 1   | 55              | —                | 8      | 46              | 1.586            | 453         | 20                                 | 427    | 461    | 11   | 190    | 24       | 695                               | 178   | —        | 84                | 92    | 7    | —                        | 237   | 97              |         |                       |  |  |
| 21        | 8   | 31              | 1                | 11     | 59              | 326              | 76          | 5                                  | 87     | 54     | —    | 37     | 67       | —                                 | —     | —        | —                 | —     | —    | —                        | —     | —               |         |                       |  |  |
| 22        | 9   | 123             | 6                | 24     | 122             | 1.673            | 503         | 17                                 | 344    | 414    | 5    | 261    | 129      | —                                 | —     | —        | —                 | —     | —    | —                        | —     | —               |         |                       |  |  |
| 23        | 10  | 63              | —                | 23     | 102             | 472              | 46          | 60                                 | 123    | 92     | —    | 43     | 108      | —                                 | —     | —        | —                 | —     | —    | —                        | —     | —               |         |                       |  |  |
| 24        | 7   | 55              | 10               | 19     | 73              | 1.177            | 554         | 18                                 | 124    | 155    | 4    | 200    | 122      | —                                 | —     | —        | —                 | —     | —    | —                        | —     | —               |         |                       |  |  |
| 25        | 2   | 146             | 2                | 10     | 151             | 1.855            | 508         | 71                                 | 574    | 346    | 1    | 41     | 314      | —                                 | —     | —        | —                 | —     | —    | —                        | —     | —               |         |                       |  |  |
| 26        | 7   | 41              | 1                | 12     | 72              | 642              | 94          | 5                                  | 191    | 150    | 4    | 52     | 146      | —                                 | —     | —        | —                 | —     | —    | —                        | —     | —               |         |                       |  |  |
| 27        | 4   | 96              | —                | 9      | 118             | 1.651            | 317         | 15                                 | 529    | 449    | 15   | 206    | 120      | —                                 | —     | —        | —                 | —     | —    | —                        | —     | —               |         |                       |  |  |
| 28        | 3   | 31              | —                | 1      | 14              | 255              | 30          | 11                                 | 36     | 49     | 1    | 29     | 99       | —                                 | —     | —        | —                 | —     | —    | —                        | —     | —               |         |                       |  |  |
| 29        | 23  | 125             | 3                | 53     | 180             | 3.322            | 204         | 13                                 | 1.242  | 1.177  | 16   | 429    | 241      | —                                 | —     | —        | —                 | —     | —    | —                        | —     | —               |         |                       |  |  |
| 30        | 2   | 28              | 3                | 13     | 81              | 522              | 90          | 51                                 | 93     | 108    | 2    | 107    | 71       | —                                 | —     | —        | —                 | —     | —    | —                        | —     | —               |         |                       |  |  |
| 31        | 4   | 32              | 1                | 10     | 63              | 737              | 121         | 27                                 | 271    | 172    | 4    | 52     | 90       | —                                 | —     | —        | —                 | —     | —    | —                        | —     | —               |         |                       |  |  |
| 32        | 5   | 46              | 6                | 16     | 96              | 750              | 192         | 36                                 | 127    | 211    | 4    | 120    | 60       | 16                                | 5     | —        | 1                 | 10    | —    | —                        | —     | —               |         |                       |  |  |
| 33        | —   | 17              | —                | 1      | 27              | 58               | 24          | 1                                  | 16     | 7      | —    | —      | 10       | —                                 | —     | —        | —                 | —     | —    | —                        | —     | —               |         |                       |  |  |
|           | 174 | 2.157           | 66               | 371    | 2.621           | 42.351           | 9.404       | 1.463                              | 12.431 | 9.218  | 221  | 4.574  | 4.940    | 5.716                             | 1.794 | 68       | 501               | 701   | 90   | 110                      | 2.265 | 187             |         |                       |  |  |
| 1         | 218 | 2.963           | 73               | 490    | 3.729           | 36.995           | 9.002       | 850                                | 10.744 | 10.527 | 175  | 3.205  | 2.492    | 2.916                             | 698   | 83       | 269               | 223   | 44   | 14                       | 1.055 | 590             |         |                       |  |  |
| 2         | 94  | 1.369           | 19               | 129    | 1.469           | 23.234           | 5.396       | 381                                | 6.543  | 5.122  | 151  | 2.372  | 3.267    | 2.725                             | 923   | 91       | 77                | 867   | 25   | 3                        | 739   | —               |         |                       |  |  |
| 3         | 121 | 1.310           | 53               | 238    | 1.843           | 25.648           | 4.564       | 216                                | 7.127  | 6.173  | 134  | 3.211  | 4.223    | 4.004                             | 908   | 68       | 601               | 858   | 56   | 64                       | 1.313 | 136             |         |                       |  |  |
| 4         | 174 | 2.157           | 66               | 371    | 2.621           | 42.351           | 9.404       | 1.463                              | 12.431 | 9.218  | 221  | 4.574  | 4.940    | 5.716                             | 1.794 | 68       | 501               | 701   | 90   | 110                      | 2.265 | 187             |         |                       |  |  |
| 5         | 2   | 121             | 6                | 5      | 122             | 1.588            | 486         | 56                                 | 478    | 398    | 9    | 109    | 52       | 90                                | 30    | 3        | —                 | 12    | 2    | —                        | 43    | —               |         |                       |  |  |
|           | 609 | 7.920           | 217              | 1.233  | 9.784           | 129.716          | 23.854      | 2.966                              | 37.323 | 31.438 | 690  | 13.471 | 14.974   | 15.451                            | 4.363 | 313      | 1.448             | 2.661 | 217  | 191                      | 5.415 | 853             |         |                       |  |  |
|           | 38  | 608             | 8                | 79     | 308             | 10.184           | 781         | 222                                | 1.310  | 548    | 8    | 78     | 7.337    | 84                                | 1     | 12       | —                 | 18    | 1    | —                        | 22    | —               |         |                       |  |  |
| 1         | 9   | 72              | 1                | 2      | 73              | 634              | 86          | 4                                  | 165    | 148    | 9    | 191    | 31       | 825                               | 120   | —        | 188               | 133   | 10   | —                        | 160   | 214             |         |                       |  |  |
| 2         | 3   | 46              | —                | 3      | 31              | 517              | 183         | 6                                  | 119    | 115    | 4    | 88     | 2        | 4                                 | —     | —        | 1                 | 3     | —    | —                        | —     | —               |         |                       |  |  |
| 3         | 1   | 75              | —                | 4      | 83              | 431              | 18          | 2                                  | 71     | 156    | 5    | 30     | 149      | —                                 | —     | —        | —                 | —     | —    | —                        | —     | —               |         |                       |  |  |
| 4         | 2   | 77              | —                | 9      | 87              | 590              | 73          | 36                                 | 212    | 217    | 4    | 33     | 15       | —                                 | —     | —        | —                 | —     | —    | —                        | —     | —               |         |                       |  |  |
| 5         | 1   | 51              | 1                | 7      | 63              | 455              | 32          | 6                                  | 127    | 121    | 4    | 69     | 96       | 583                               | 48    | 10       | 120               | 141   | 20   | 11                       | 233   | —               |         |                       |  |  |
| 6         | 6   | 109             | —                | 24     | 53              | 524              | 201         | 18                                 | 56     | 158    | 2    | 46     | 43       | 300                               | —     | —        | —                 | 1     | 4    | —                        | 295   | —               |         |                       |  |  |
| 7         | 6   | 43              | —                | 1      | 19              | 364              | 57          | 3                                  | 151    | 113    | 4    | 34     | 2        | —                                 | —     | —        | —                 | —     | —    | —                        | —     | —               |         |                       |  |  |
| 8         | —   | 48              | 2                | 12     | 88              | 261              | 23          | 1                                  | 89     | 82     | 1    | 53     | 13       | —                                 | —     | —        | 147               | 120   | —    | 2                        | —     | —               |         |                       |  |  |
| 9         | 10  | 83              | —                | 15     | 53              | 363              | 17          | 5                                  | 106    | 136    | 4    | 82     | 13       | 269                               | —     | —        | —                 | —     | —    | —                        | —     | —               |         |                       |  |  |
| 10        | —   | 50              | —                | 1      | 34              | 438              | 52          | 7                                  | 210    | 90     | 3    | 35     | 41       | —                                 | —     | —        | —                 | —     | —    | —                        | —     | —               |         |                       |  |  |
| 11        | —   | 55              | —                | 4      | 47              | 428              | 166         | 7                                  | 136    | 91     | 2    | 30     | 6        | —                                 | —     | —        | —                 | —     | —    | —                        | —     | —               |         |                       |  |  |
| 12        | 4   | 51              | 11               | 17     | 76              | 557              | 36          | 5                                  | 109    | 119    | 2    | 63     | 223      | —                                 | —     | —        | —                 | —     | —    | —                        | —     | —               |         |                       |  |  |
| 13        | 2   | 20              | —                | —      | 41              | 212              | 49          | 4                                  | 52     | 55     | 1    | 48     | 3        | —                                 | —     | —        | —                 | —     | —    | —                        | —     | —               |         |                       |  |  |
| 14        | 1   | 57              | 6                | 8      | 87              | 750              | 144         | 5                                  | 193    | 253    | 4    | 138    | 13       | 1.052                             | 382   | 39       | —                 | 159   | 33   | —                        | 439   | —               |         |                       |  |  |
| 15        | —   | 73              | —                | —      | 55              | 593              | 144         | 1                                  | 214    | 176    | 2    | 35     | 21       | —                                 | —     | —        | —                 | —     | —    | —                        | —     | —               |         |                       |  |  |
| 16        | 2   | 45              | —                | 11     | 27              | 806              | 14          | 1                                  | 396    | 288    | 3    | 70     | 34       | —                                 | —     | —        | —                 | —     | —    | —                        | —     | —               |         |                       |  |  |
| 17        | 2   | 7               | —                | 2      | 5               | 50               | —           | —                                  | 15     | 26     | 1    | 5      | 3        | 77                                | —     | 1        | 38                | 34    | 4    | —                        | —     | —               |         |                       |  |  |
| 18        | 1   | 39              | —                | —      | 19              | 444              | 57          | 1                                  | 143    | 131    | 1    | 31     | 80       | —                                 | —     | —        | 153               | 239   | —    | —                        | 152   | 279             |         |                       |  |  |
| 19        | —   | 99              | 6                | 13     | 93              | 899              | 616         | 1                                  | 98     | 107    | 3    | 65     | 9        | 824                               | 1     | —        | —                 | —     | —    | —                        | —     | —               |         |                       |  |  |
| 20        | 1   | 53              | —                | 1      | 13              | 728              | 158         | —                                  | 262    | 184    | 3    | 93     | 28       | —                                 | —     | —        | —                 | —     | —    | —                        | —     | —               |         |                       |  |  |
| 21        | 1   | 93              | —                | 1      | 53              | 386              | 131         | 4                                  | 95     | 97     | 2    | 49     | 8        | 12                                | —     | —        | —                 | 10    | 1    | —                        | —     | —               |         |                       |  |  |
| 22        | 11  | 48              | —                | 8      | 49              | 846              | 223         | 12                                 | 223    | 240    | 3    | 84     | 61       | —                                 | —     | —        | —                 | —     | —    | —                        | —     | —               |         |                       |  |  |
| 23        | 7   | 48              | —                | 4      | 30              | 462              | 237         | 1                                  | 46     | 59     | 2    | 80     | 37       | —                                 | —     | —        | —                 | —     | —    | —                        | —     | —               |         |                       |  |  |
|           | 70  | 1.342           | 27               | 147    | 1.179           | 11.748           | 2.717       | 180                                | 3.287  | 3.163  | 69   | 1.452  | 931      | 3.946                             | 551   | 50       | 647               | 840   | 68   | 17                       | 1.279 | 494             |         |                       |  |  |
| 1         | 53  | 289             | 5                | 73     | 585             | 6.374            | 1.951       | 29                                 | 1.343  | 1.100  | 33   | 610    | 1.308    | 1.288                             | 227   | 19       | 190               | 608   | 39   | 32                       | 173   | —               |         |                       |  |  |
| 2         | 2   | 43              | —                | 17     | 106             | 566              | 39          | 1                                  | 231    | 184    | 1    | 99     | 11       | —                                 | —     | —        | —                 | —     | —    | —                        | —     | —               |         |                       |  |  |
| 3         | 18  | 155             | 11               | 194    | 418             | 3.452            | 1.609       | 95                                 | 534    | 726    | 38   | 148    | 302      | 840                               | —     | 27       | 5                 | 222   | 12   | 3                        | 571   | —               |         |                       |  |  |
| 4         | —   | 124             | —                | 8      | 177             | 1.264            | 309         | 75                                 | 305    | 361    | 5    | 198    | 11       | —                                 | —     | —        | —                 | —     | —    | —                        | —     | —               |         |                       |  |  |
| 5         | 2   | 71              | 1                | 89     | 142             | 1.748            | 302         | 12                                 | 461    | 535    | 9    | 297    | 132      | 927                               | 17    | 13       | 128               | 166   | 18   | —                        | 451   | 134             |         |                       |  |  |

## (Ib.) Állatállomány fajták

|           |                                         | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                              |                |        |           |                 |        | L ó             |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------|-----------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|--|
|           |                                         | e b b ő l               |                    |                  |                          |                              |                |        | e b b ő l |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és t.j.v.  | Összesen                | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>táli | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | mástféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | bivaly | Összesen  | angol<br>telvér | nonius | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telvér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |  |  |
| 1         | 2                                       | d a r a b               |                    |                  |                          |                              |                |        |           |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| 3         | 4                                       | 5                       | 6                  | 7                | 8                        | 9                            | 10             | 11     | 12        | 13              | 14     | 15              | 16             | 17       | 18            |                         |                |  |  |
| 17        | Győrszentiván .....                     | 1.344                   | 73                 | 187              | 1.038                    | 42                           | —              | 4      | 366       | —               | 22     | 3               | 1              | 13       | 37            | 234                     | 56             |  |  |
| 18        | Győrújfalú .....                        | 463                     | —                  | 9                | 454                      | —                            | —              | —      | 156       | —               | —      | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 144                     | 10             |  |  |
| 19        | Győrzámoly .....                        | 735                     | —                  | 6                | 720                      | —                            | 5              | —      | 231       | —               | 10     | 1               | —              | —        | —             | 188                     | 22             |  |  |
| 20        | Hédervár .....                          | 474                     | 26                 | —                | 443                      | —                            | —              | 4      | 114       | —               | 3      | 18              | —              | —        | 6             | 46                      | 46             |  |  |
| 21        | Kisbajcs .....                          | 418                     | —                  | 37               | 381                      | —                            | —              | —      | 115       | —               | 32     | —               | —              | —        | 1             | 69                      | 14             |  |  |
| 22        | Köny .....                              | 1.112                   | 35                 | 123              | 950                      | —                            | —              | 4      | 300       | —               | 23     | 3               | —              | —        | —             | 69                      | 14             |  |  |
| 23        | Kunsziget .....                         | 480                     | —                  | 217              | 263                      | —                            | —              | —      | 201       | —               | 75     | —               | —              | —        | 5             | 197                     | 63             |  |  |
| 24        | Markotabódóge .....                     | 715                     | —                  | —                | 705                      | —                            | 10             | —      | 178       | —               | 28     | 7               | —              | —        | —             | 117                     | 9              |  |  |
| 25        | Ménfőcsanak .....                       | 900                     | —                  | —                | 896                      | —                            | —              | 4      | 326       | —               | —      | 10              | —              | —        | 2             | 114                     | 23             |  |  |
| 26        | Nagybajcs .....                         | 475                     | 2                  | —                | 473                      | —                            | —              | —      | 137       | —               | 35     | —               | —              | —        | 3             | 221                     | 91             |  |  |
| 27        | Öttevény .....                          | 721                     | —                  | 145              | 576                      | —                            | —              | —      | 229       | —               | 3      | —               | —              | 33       | 15            | 38                      | 13             |  |  |
| 28        | Pinnéd .....                            | 144                     | —                  | —                | 144                      | —                            | —              | —      | 49        | —               | 7      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 203                     | 23             |  |  |
| 29        | Rábapatona .....                        | 1.821                   | 4                  | 25               | 1.774                    | 14                           | —              | 4      | 406       | 15              | 22     | 30              | —              | —        | 6             | 246                     | 71             |  |  |
| 30        | Rábcakapl .....                         | 398                     | —                  | —                | 398                      | —                            | —              | —      | 140       | 4               | 42     | 23              | —              | —        | 11            | 49                      | 11             |  |  |
| 31        | Ráró .....                              | 595                     | —                  | 11               | 581                      | 3                            | —              | —      | 111       | —               | 9      | 8               | —              | —        | —             | 47                      | 45             |  |  |
| 32        | Tárnokréti .....                        | 597                     | —                  | —                | 593                      | 4                            | —              | —      | 176       | —               | 41     | —               | —              | —        | —             | 107                     | 24             |  |  |
| 33        | Vének .....                             | 141                     | —                  | —                | 130                      | —                            | —              | 11     | 50        | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 30                      | 20             |  |  |
|           | Összesen...                             | 20.558                  | 461                | 1.320            | 18.557                   | 87                           | 107            | 26     | 5.670     | 31              | 422    | 158             | 3              | 106      | 140           | 3.675                   | 1.135          |  |  |
|           | Összesítés.                             |                         |                    |                  |                          |                              |                |        |           |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| 1         | Magyaróvári járás ....                  | 23.316                  | 650                | 2.236            | 16.548                   | 3.649                        | 233            | —      | 7.867     | 60              | 2.307  | 42              | 3              | 103      | 60            | 4.070                   | 1.213          |  |  |
| 2         | Pusztai járás .....                     | 9.578                   | 162                | 760              | 8.447                    | 40                           | 156            | 13     | 3.178     | 18              | 111    | 109             | 2              | 51       | 82            | 2.131                   | 674            |  |  |
| 3         | Sokoróaljai járás .....                 | 13.758                  | 120                | 601              | 12.834                   | 62                           | 95             | 46     | 3.747     | 34              | 577    | 149             | 6              | 111      | 51            | 1.851                   | 968            |  |  |
| 4         | Töszigetcsillikózi járás .....          | 20.558                  | 461                | 1.320            | 18.557                   | 87                           | 107            | 26     | 5.670     | 31              | 422    | 158             | 3              | 106      | 140           | 3.675                   | 1.135          |  |  |
| 5         | Magyaróvár mv. ....                     | 970                     | 4                  | 184              | 518                      | 235                          | 29             | —      | 274       | —               | 82     | 2               | 2              | 6        | 5             | 78                      | 99             |  |  |
|           | Vármegyei összeg .....                  | 68.180                  | 1.397              | 5.101            | 56.904                   | 4.073                        | 620            | 85     | 20.736    | 152             | 3.499  | 460             | 16             | 377      | 238           | 11.305                  | 4.089          |  |  |
|           | Győr t.j.v. ....                        | 1.801                   | 298                | 188              | 1.235                    | 26                           | 54             | —      | 1.094     | 13              | 210    | 192             | —              | 68       | 34            | 272                     | 365            |  |  |
|           | 4. Komárom és Esztergom<br>k. e. e. vm. |                         |                    |                  |                          |                              |                |        |           |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
|           | 1. Esztergomi járás.                    |                         |                    |                  |                          |                              |                |        |           |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| 1         | Bajna .....                             | 691                     | 29                 | —                | 660                      | —                            | —              | —      | 159       | —               | 2      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 126                     | 31             |  |  |
| 2         | Bajót .....                             | 270                     | 4                  | 24               | 242                      | —                            | 2              | —      | 88        | —               | 7      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 74                      | 7              |  |  |
| 3         | Csév .....                              | 248                     | 34                 | 29               | 183                      | —                            | —              | —      | 172       | —               | 7      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 59                      | 106            |  |  |
| 4         | Csolnok .....                           | 289                     | 1                  | 37               | 251                      | —                            | —              | —      | 180       | —               | 2      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 129                     | 46             |  |  |
| 5         | Dág .....                               | 240                     | 4                  | 1                | 235                      | —                            | —              | —      | 130       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | 1             | 112                     | 18             |  |  |
| 6         | Dorog .....                             | 132                     | 28                 | 25               | 79                       | —                            | —              | —      | 197       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 120                     | 73             |  |  |
| 7         | Dömös .....                             | 187                     | —                  | —                | 187                      | —                            | —              | —      | 70        | —               | —      | —               | —              | 4        | —             | 64                      | 6              |  |  |
| 8         | Epöl .....                              | 220                     | 3                  | 40               | 176                      | —                            | —              | 1      | 156       | —               | 75     | —               | —              | —        | —             | 69                      | 12             |  |  |
| 9         | Keszthely .....                         | 280                     | 47                 | —                | 233                      | —                            | —              | —      | 166       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 161                     | 5              |  |  |
| 10        | Lábatlan .....                          | 212                     | 4                  | 7                | 196                      | —                            | —              | 5      | 86        | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 61                      | 23             |  |  |
| 11        | Leányvár .....                          | 161                     | —                  | —                | 161                      | —                            | —              | —      | 108       | —               | —      | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 65                      | 40             |  |  |
| 12        | Márialom .....                          | 321                     | 3                  | 10               | 305                      | 3                            | —              | —      | 187       | —               | 6      | 3               | —              | —        | 9             | 156                     | 13             |  |  |
| 13        | Mogyorósbánya .....                     | 121                     | 19                 | 16               | 79                       | 2                            | —              | —      | 66        | —               | 3      | —               | —              | —        | 1             | 50                      | 8              |  |  |
| 14        | Nagysáp .....                           | 678                     | 59                 | 37               | 581                      | —                            | 1              | —      | 163       | —               | 19     | —               | —              | 4        | —             | 130                     | 14             |  |  |
| 15        | Nyergesújfalu .....                     | 379                     | 12                 | 30               | 315                      | 11                           | 11             | —      | 128       | —               | 3      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 118                     | 7              |  |  |
| 16        | Piliszentlélek .....                    | 377                     | —                  | 3                | 374                      | —                            | —              | —      | 95        | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 82                      | 12             |  |  |
| 17        | Piszké .....                            | 46                      | 16                 | —                | 30                       | —                            | —              | —      | 17        | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | 1             | 17                      | —              |  |  |
| 18        | Sárisáp .....                           | 131                     | 12                 | 8                | 88                       | —                            | 23             | —      | 59        | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 57                      | 2              |  |  |
| 19        | Süttő .....                             | 399                     | 18                 | 6                | 371                      | —                            | 4              | —      | 227       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 227                     | —              |  |  |
| 20        | Tát .....                               | 359                     | —                  | 2                | 350                      | 5                            | —              | 2      | 68        | —               | 6      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 45                      | 17             |  |  |
| 21        | Tökod .....                             | 267                     | —                  | —                | 267                      | —                            | —              | —      | 154       | —               | 2      | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 150                     | —              |  |  |
| 22        | Úny .....                               | 466                     | —                  | 6                | 446                      | 1                            | 13             | —      | 125       | —               | 4      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 101                     | 16             |  |  |
| 23        | Összesen...                             | 162                     | —                  | 5                | 157                      | —                            | —              | —      | 95        | —               | 1      | 1               | —              | —        | 2             | 81                      | 10             |  |  |
|           | 2. Gesztesi járás.                      | 6.636                   | 293                | 286              | 5.966                    | 22                           | 67             | 2      | 2.896     | —               | 137    | 6               | —              | 14       | 19            | 2.254                   | 466            |  |  |
| 1         | Ács .....                               | 1.303                   | 70                 | 13               | 1.177                    | 3                            | 5              | 35     | 1.065     | —               | 64     | 11              | —              | 18       | 13            | 829                     | 130            |  |  |
| 2         | Ászár .....                             | 510                     | —                  | 1                | 509                      | —                            | —              | —      | 184       | 43              | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 134                     | 7              |  |  |
| 3         | Bána .....                              | 1.194                   | —                  | 723              | 462                      | 9                            | —              | —      | 982       | —               | 7      | 6               | 102            | 150      | 330           | 376                     | 11             |  |  |
| 4         | Bokod .....                             | 772                     | —                  | 27               | 618                      | 6                            | 121            | —      | 316       | —               | 32     | —               | —              | —        | —             | 259                     | 25             |  |  |
| 5         | Császár .....                           | 1.079                   | 48                 | —                | 1.030                    | —                            | —              | 1      | 272       | 14              | 2      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 237                     | 19             |  |  |

## szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |                           |                 |                |                |          | Kecské | Szamar | Őszvér | Háznyúl | B a r o m f i |           |        |        |        |        | Méhcsaládok száma |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l                 |                 |                |                | Összesen |        |        |        |         | tyúkféle      | e b b ő l |        |        |        |        |                   |
|           |             | zsirfajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-<br>gyapjas merinó | fésű-<br>merinó | hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta |          |        |        |        |         |               | pulyka    | lúd    | kaos   | galamb |        |                   |
|           |             |           |          |          |                           |                 |                |                |          |        |        |        |         |               |           |        |        |        |        |                   |
| 18        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                        | 25              | 26             | 27             | 28       | 29     | 30     | 31     | 32      | 33            | 34        | 35     | 36     | 37     | 38     |                   |
| 17        | 2.962       | 2.026     | 936      | 740      | 70                        | —               | 670            | —              | 77       | 2      | —      | 14     | 10.540  | 8.774         | 363       | 831    | 344    | 228    | 272    |                   |
| 18        | 819         | 817       | 2        | —        | —                         | —               | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 4.288   | 3.110         | —         | 1.043  | 115    | 20     | 42     |                   |
| 19        | 2.001       | 1.970     | 121      | —        | —                         | —               | —              | —              | 51       | —      | —      | 28     | 5.224   | 3.615         | 14        | 1.394  | 165    | 36     | 111    |                   |
| 20        | 1.586       | 1.408     | 178      | 695      | —                         | 695             | —              | —              | 62       | 5      | —      | 73     | 5.180   | 4.263         | 109       | 406    | 349    | 53     | 120    |                   |
| 21        | 326         | 307       | 19       | —        | —                         | —               | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 12     | 2.001   | 1.433         | 13        | 430    | 80     | 45     | 75     |                   |
| 22        | 1.673       | 1.117     | 556      | —        | —                         | —               | —              | —              | 15       | —      | —      | 85     | 7.329   | 6.869         | 39        | 677    | 124    | 120    | 36     |                   |
| 23        | 472         | 467       | 5        | —        | —                         | —               | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 40     | 7.028   | 5.401         | 20        | 936    | 624    | 47     | 65     |                   |
| 24        | 1.177       | 884       | 293      | —        | —                         | —               | —              | —              | 8        | —      | —      | —      | 4.845   | 4.250         | 8         | 521    | 25     | 41     | 64     |                   |
| 25        | 1.855       | 1.462     | 393      | —        | —                         | —               | —              | —              | 19       | 3      | 2      | 10     | 5.831   | 5.747         | 2         | 34     | 81     | 17     | 92     |                   |
| 26        | 642         | 626       | 16       | —        | —                         | —               | —              | —              | 3        | —      | —      | 56     | 5.331   | 3.039         | —         | 1.835  | 419    | 38     | 24     |                   |
| 27        | 1.651       | 1.296     | 335      | —        | —                         | —               | —              | —              | 27       | —      | 2      | 23     | 8.408   | 7.475         | 44        | 490    | 256    | 143    | 38     |                   |
| 28        | 255         | 219       | 36       | —        | —                         | —               | —              | —              | 10       | —      | —      | 5      | 2.462   | 1.571         | 74        | 560    | 298    | 19     | 51     |                   |
| 29        | 3.322       | 2.958     | 364      | —        | —                         | —               | —              | —              | —        | 1      | —      | 15     | 27.323  | 19.950        | 276       | 5.931  | 1.037  | 134    | 390    |                   |
| 30        | 522         | 411       | 111      | —        | —                         | —               | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 2.458   | 2.331         | —         | 114    | 10     | 3      | 95     |                   |
| 31        | 737         | 610       | 127      | —        | —                         | —               | —              | —              | 98       | —      | —      | 2      | 3.281   | 2.738         | 20        | 361    | 76     | 86     | 195    |                   |
| 32        | 750         | 608       | 142      | 16       | —                         | —               | —              | 16             | 2        | —      | —      | 23     | 2.277   | 2.230         | 1         | 31     | 15     | —      | 134    |                   |
| 33        | 58          | 50        | 8        | —        | —                         | —               | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 762     | 636           | —         | 115    | 4      | 7      | 17     |                   |
|           | 42.257      | 34.656    | 7.595    | 5.716    | 1.345                     | 3.657           | 670            | 44             | 841      | 34     | 4      | 768    | 192.122 | 151.005       | 1.609     | 28.319 | 9.377  | 1.812  | 3.363  |                   |
| 1         | 36.995      | 21.379    | 15.616   | 2.916    | 225                       | 1.109           | 98             | 1.484          | 1.152    | 34     | 3      | 898    | 159.784 | 132.266       | 661       | 14.340 | 5.750  | 6.767  | 3.806  |                   |
| 2         | 23.234      | 16.910    | 6.324    | 2.725    | 889                       | 1.126           | 660            | 50             | 527      | 8      | 4      | 102    | 110.526 | 88.095        | 474       | 11.992 | 9.179  | 786    | 1.826  |                   |
| 3         | 25.648      | 18.280    | 7.368    | 4.004    | 1.096                     | 650             | 2.057          | 201            | 268      | 28     | 2      | 152    | 127.715 | 102.686       | 927       | 15.940 | 6.437  | 1.725  | 2.057  |                   |
| 4         | 42.251      | 34.656    | 7.595    | 5.716    | 1.345                     | 3.657           | 670            | 44             | 841      | 34     | 4      | 758    | 192.122 | 151.005       | 1.609     | 28.319 | 9.377  | 1.812  | 3.363  |                   |
| 5         | 1.588       | 939       | 649      | 90       | —                         | —               | —              | 90             | 141      | 1      | 1      | 16     | 7.236   | 6.779         | 13        | 79     | 87     | 278    | 375    |                   |
|           | 129.716     | 92.164    | 37.552   | 15.451   | 3.555                     | 6.542           | 3.485          | 1.869          | 2.929    | 105    | 14     | 1.926  | 597.883 | 480.831       | 3.684     | 70.679 | 30.830 | 11.368 | 11.427 |                   |
|           | 10.184      | 8.673     | 1.511    | 54       | 48                        | —               | 5              | 1              | 76       | —      | —      | 141    | 20.918  | 17.767        | 48        | 1.313  | 1.078  | 712    | 301    |                   |
| 1         | 634         | 492       | 142      | 825      | 825                       | —               | —              | —              | 10       | 3      | —      | 95     | 7.858   | 5.622         | —         | 1.528  | 620    | 88     | 180    |                   |
| 2         | 517         | 434       | 83       | 4        | —                         | —               | —              | 4              | 25       | —      | 1      | 46     | 3.154   | 1.904         | 3         | 973    | 244    | 30     | 64     |                   |
| 3         | 431         | 358       | 73       | —        | —                         | —               | —              | —              | 26       | —      | —      | —      | 2.692   | 1.553         | —         | 829    | 251    | 59     | 34     |                   |
| 4         | 590         | 390       | 200      | —        | —                         | —               | —              | —              | 116      | —      | —      | 55     | 3.646   | 2.969         | —         | 564    | 56     | 57     | 96     |                   |
| 5         | 455         | 289       | 167      | 583      | —                         | 583             | —              | —              | 23       | 3      | —      | 18     | 1.893   | 1.572         | —         | 208    | 48     | 65     | 9      |                   |
| 6         | 524         | 327       | 197      | 300      | —                         | 299             | —              | —              | 78       | —      | —      | 129    | 2.523   | 2.081         | 18        | 285    | 81     | 58     | 186    |                   |
| 7         | 364         | 140       | 224      | —        | —                         | —               | —              | —              | 38       | —      | —      | 257    | 1.567   | 1.150         | 12        | 368    | 26     | 11     | 148    |                   |
| 8         | 261         | 156       | 105      | —        | —                         | —               | —              | —              | 5        | —      | —      | —      | 2.032   | 1.502         | —         | 482    | 32     | 16     | 100    |                   |
| 9         | 363         | 359       | 4        | 269      | —                         | 269             | —              | —              | 90       | 2      | —      | 35     | 1.760   | 1.244         | —         | 458    | 26     | 32     | 198    |                   |
| 10        | 438         | 393       | 45       | —        | —                         | —               | —              | —              | 18       | 1      | —      | 206    | 5.235   | 3.745         | 12        | 975    | 503    | —      | 82     |                   |
| 11        | 438         | 438       | —        | —        | —                         | —               | —              | —              | 71       | —      | —      | —      | 1.956   | 1.671         | —         | 239    | 37     | 9      | 66     |                   |
| 12        | 557         | 463       | 94       | —        | —                         | —               | —              | —              | 1        | —      | —      | 35     | 2.603   | 1.778         | —         | 665    | 160    | —      | 200    |                   |
| 13        | 212         | 26        | 186      | —        | —                         | —               | —              | —              | 15       | —      | —      | 2      | 611     | 539           | —         | 68     | 4      | —      | 100    |                   |
| 14        | 750         | 365       | 885      | 1.052    | 1.052                     | —               | —              | —              | 73       | 4      | —      | 185    | 5.688   | 3.531         | 7         | 1.649  | 453    | 48     | 62     |                   |
| 15        | 593         | 483       | 110      | —        | —                         | —               | —              | —              | 109      | —      | —      | 29     | 2.990   | 2.417         | —         | 424    | 129    | 20     | 93     |                   |
| 16        | 806         | 356       | 450      | —        | —                         | —               | —              | —              | 41       | —      | —      | 193    | 8.588   | 5.527         | 74        | 1.714  | 1.159  | 109    | 165    |                   |
| 17        | 50          | 50        | —        | 77       | —                         | 77              | —              | —              | 6        | —      | —      | —      | 379     | 343           | —         | 29     | 7      | —      | —      |                   |
| 18        | 444         | 383       | 61       | —        | —                         | —               | —              | —              | 47       | 2      | 1      | 138    | 3.936   | 2.788         | 20        | 469    | 649    | 10     | 68     |                   |
| 19        | 899         | 715       | 184      | 824      | 824                       | —               | —              | —              | 17       | —      | —      | 113    | 3.521   | 2.860         | —         | 540    | 102    | 19     | 122    |                   |
| 20        | 728         | 706       | 22       | —        | —                         | —               | —              | —              | 53       | —      | 1      | 21     | 3.421   | 2.737         | 18        | 476    | 126    | 64     | 149    |                   |
| 21        | 386         | 378       | 8        | 12       | 7                         | —               | —              | —              | 8        | —      | —      | —      | 3.636   | 1.846         | 2         | 1.556  | 184    | 48     | 34     |                   |
| 22        | 846         | 649       | 197      | —        | —                         | —               | —              | —              | 95       | —      | —      | 229    | 4.125   | 3.310         | 8         | 689    | 85     | 53     | 187    |                   |
| 23        | 462         | 316       | 146      | —        | —                         | —               | —              | —              | 16       | —      | —      | —      | 1.654   | 1.253         | —         | 235    | 110    | 6      | 95     |                   |
|           | 11.748      | 8.655     | 3.083    | 3.946    | 2.708                     | 1.238           | —              | 10             | 981      | 15     | 3      | 1.785  | 75.463  | 53.942        | 174       | 15.453 | 5.092  | 802    | 2.438  |                   |
| 1         | 6.374       | 5.171     | 1.203    | 1.288    | 440                       | 1               | —              | 847            | 175      | 51     | 13     | 65     | 10.410  | 8.566         | 35        | 794    | 334    | 381    | 237    |                   |
| 2         | 566         | 377       | 189      | —        | —                         | —               | —              | —              | 18       | —      | —      | —      | 2.798   | 2.535         | —         | 149    | 64     | 50     | 99     |                   |
| 3         | 3.452       | 2.905     | 547      | 840      | 13                        | 827             | —              | —              | 124      | 32     | 2      | 2      | 5.935   | 5.004         | 143       | 688    | 77     | 43     | 98     |                   |
| 4         | 1.264       | 1.257     | 7        | —        | —                         | —               | —              | —              | 2        | —      | —      | 30     | 15.593  | 12.251        | 68        | 2.333  | 901    | 40     | 86     |                   |
| 5         | 1.788       | 1.388     | 360      | 927      | —                         | 798             | —              | 129            | 15       | —      | —      | 44     | 5.999   | 4.261         | 10        | 1.523  | 205    | —      | 173    |                   |



## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás, község, vm. és t.j.v. | Erőgépek         |           |       |        |         |                          |           |               |        |         |        |              |                    |            |                            |                               |                          |                       |                    |                          |             |               |                          |
|-----------|----------------------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------|--------|---------|--------------------------|-----------|---------------|--------|---------|--------|--------------|--------------------|------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------------------|
|           |                                        | motoros erőgépek |           |       |        |         | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |           |               |        |         |        |              |                    |            |                            |                               |                          |                       |                    |                          |             |               |                          |
|           |                                        | motoros          | ebből     |       |        | motoros | traktor és biltetőgépek  | cséplőgép | máskéfé gépek | eke    | horonka | henger | trágyázó-gép | vető- és ültetőgép | kapáló-gép | szató- és terménykezelőgép | szőlő-, tölde- és szőlő-telek | takarmány-előállítás-gép | teljesgazdasági gépek | forgazdasági gépek | gyümölcs-gazdasági gépek | kezelőgépek |               |                          |
|           |                                        |                  | keres-kes | kánc- | talpas |         |                          |           |               |        |         |        |              |                    |            |                            |                               |                          |                       |                    |                          |             | motoros erőre | emberi vagy állati erőre |
| 1         | 2                                      | 3                | 4         | 5     | 6      | 7       | 8                        | 9         | 10            | 11     | 12      | 13     | 14           | 15                 | 16         | 17                         | 18                            | 19                       | 20                    | 21                 | 22                       | 23          |               |                          |
| 17        | Győrszentiván .....                    | 17               | 3         | —     | 2      | —       | 2                        | 11        | 20            | 376    | 339     | 168    | 4            | 114                | 146        | 10                         | 44                            | 446                      | 26                    | 470                | 4                        | —           |               |                          |
| 18        | Győrújfalú .....                       | 3                | 1         | —     | —      | —       | 2                        | 3         | 8             | 107    | 93      | 67     | 1            | 28                 | 41         | 2                          | 9                             | 107                      | 7                     | —                  | —                        | —           |               |                          |
| 19        | Győrzámoly .....                       | 7                | 2         | —     | —      | —       | 3                        | 5         | 7             | 269    | 197     | 178    | 6            | 47                 | 86         | 7                          | 10                            | 117                      | —                     | —                  | —                        | —           |               |                          |
| 20        | Hédervár .....                         | 5                | —         | —     | —      | —       | —                        | —         | 4             | 117    | 70      | 52     | 4            | 41                 | 71         | 6                          | 24                            | 80                       | 4                     | 6                  | —                        | —           |               |                          |
| 21        | Kisbajcs .....                         | 2                | 2         | —     | —      | —       | 1                        | 2         | —             | 74     | 63      | 40     | 1            | 24                 | 30         | —                          | 29                            | 104                      | —                     | —                  | —                        | —           |               |                          |
| 22        | Köny .....                             | 9                | 4         | —     | 1      | —       | 2                        | 8         | 13            | 263    | 203     | 151    | 2            | 82                 | 88         | 5                          | 51                            | 289                      | 8                     | —                  | 1                        | —           |               |                          |
| 23        | Kunsziget .....                        | 4                | 3         | —     | —      | —       | 3                        | 4         | 1             | 177    | 143     | 125    | 6            | 45                 | 42         | 1                          | 16                            | 146                      | 5                     | 1                  | 4                        | —           |               |                          |
| 24        | Markotabódóge .....                    | 4                | 3         | —     | 3      | —       | 3                        | 4         | 6             | 172    | 142     | 95     | 2            | 54                 | 88         | 3                          | 11                            | 180                      | —                     | —                  | 3                        | —           |               |                          |
| 25        | Ménfőcsanak .....                      | 6                | 2         | —     | 4      | —       | 3                        | 5         | 14            | 299    | 263     | 166    | 2            | 46                 | 48         | 10                         | 7                             | 205                      | 5                     | 37                 | 9                        | —           |               |                          |
| 26        | Nagybajcs .....                        | 2                | 1         | —     | —      | —       | 1                        | 1         | 2             | 119    | 86      | 62     | —            | 38                 | 30         | 1                          | 31                            | 116                      | —                     | —                  | —                        | —           |               |                          |
| 27        | Óttenyén .....                         | 10               | 7         | —     | 2      | 1       | 7                        | 6         | 20            | 218    | 176     | 135    | 2            | 63                 | 92         | 11                         | 41                            | 129                      | 10                    | 10                 | 1                        | 1           |               |                          |
| 28        | Pinnéd .....                           | 3                | 1         | —     | —      | —       | 1                        | 3         | 7             | 42     | 38      | 20     | —            | 10                 | 14         | —                          | 7                             | 30                       | —                     | —                  | 3                        | —           |               |                          |
| 29        | Rábapatona .....                       | 16               | 9         | —     | 3      | —       | 10                       | 8         | 15            | 318    | 297     | 223    | 3            | 66                 | 80         | 17                         | 14                            | 186                      | 7                     | 3                  | 7                        | 1           |               |                          |
| 30        | Rábcakapi .....                        | 3                | 1         | —     | —      | —       | 1                        | 3         | 3             | 83     | 68      | 47     | 1            | 26                 | 43         | —                          | 26                            | 101                      | —                     | —                  | —                        | —           |               |                          |
| 31        | Ráró .....                             | 8                | 4         | —     | 3      | —       | 6                        | 7         | 12            | 97     | 70      | 62     | 2            | 22                 | 44         | 8                          | 7                             | 58                       | 1                     | 3                  | 6                        | —           |               |                          |
| 32        | Tárnokrét .....                        | 3                | 1         | —     | 1      | —       | 1                        | 3         | —             | 125    | 93      | 59     | 3            | 44                 | 63         | 10                         | 37                            | 148                      | —                     | —                  | —                        | —           |               |                          |
| 33        | Vének .....                            | 1                | —         | —     | —      | —       | —                        | —         | 1             | 27     | 26      | 10     | —            | 8                  | 8          | 2                          | 2                             | 18                       | —                     | —                  | —                        | —           |               |                          |
|           | Összesen...                            | 205              | 79        | —     | 45     | 2       | 86                       | 143       | 285           | 5.316  | 4.198   | 2.881  | 66           | 1.396              | 1.736      | 224                        | 702                           | 4.084                    | 114                   | 668                | 67                       | 18          |               |                          |
|           | Összeállítás.                          |                  |           |       |        |         |                          |           |               |        |         |        |              |                    |            |                            |                               |                          |                       |                    |                          |             |               |                          |
| 1         | Magyaróvári járás ....                 | 279              | 48        | 3     | 29     | 1       | 54                       | 177       | 217           | 6.434  | 4.524   | 3.453  | 115          | 2.092              | 2.579      | 455                        | 1.473                         | 6.259                    | 81                    | 142                | 47                       | 19          |               |                          |
| 2         | Pusztai járás .....                    | 135              | 51        | 7     | 33     | —       | 50                       | 102       | 146           | 3.321  | 3.202   | 2.086  | 17           | 526                | 789        | 88                         | 549                           | 2.638                    | 91                    | 1.639              | 20                       | 2           |               |                          |
| 3         | Sokorófaljai járás ....                | 138              | 59        | 1     | 20     | 5       | 45                       | 102       | 129           | 4.040  | 3.563   | 1.978  | 18           | 827                | 1.739      | 111                        | 677                           | 3.462                    | 99                    | 1.482              | 32                       | 5           |               |                          |
| 4         | Tószigetcsillagközi járás ..           | 205              | 79        | —     | 45     | 2       | 86                       | 143       | 285           | 5.316  | 4.198   | 2.881  | 56           | 1.396              | 1.736      | 224                        | 702                           | 4.084                    | 114                   | 668                | 67                       | 18          |               |                          |
| 5         | Magyaróvár mv. ....                    | 18               | 2         | —     | —      | 1       | 2                        | 7         | 24            | 226    | 146     | 105    | 6            | 60                 | 98         | —                          | 32                            | 154                      | 24                    | 3                  | 6                        | —           |               |                          |
|           | Vármegyei összesen                     | 776              | 239       | 11    | 127    | 9       | 257                      | 631       | 801           | 19.337 | 15.633  | 10.380 | 212          | 4.901              | 6.941      | 878                        | 3.433                         | 16.597                   | 409                   | 3.934              | 172                      | 44          |               |                          |
|           | Győr t.j.v. ....                       | 17               | 3         | —     | —      | —       | 3                        | 16        | 5             | 506    | 399     | 320    | 10           | 169                | 205        | 14                         | 45                            | 365                      | 1                     | 10                 | 23                       | 2           |               |                          |
|           | 4. Komárom és Esztergom k. e. s. vm.   |                  |           |       |        |         |                          |           |               |        |         |        |              |                    |            |                            |                               |                          |                       |                    |                          |             |               |                          |
|           | 1. Esztergomi járás.                   |                  |           |       |        |         |                          |           |               |        |         |        |              |                    |            |                            |                               |                          |                       |                    |                          |             |               |                          |
| 1         | Bajna .....                            | 8                | 1         | —     | 1      | —       | 1                        | 6         | 7             | 302    | 396     | 129    | 1            | 33                 | 1          | 4                          | 41                            | 193                      | 4                     | 96                 | 1                        | 1           |               |                          |
| 2         | Bajót .....                            | 4                | 4         | —     | 19     | —       | 2                        | 4         | 9             | 119    | 171     | 36     | —            | 5                  | 4          | 3                          | 59                            | 118                      | 7                     | 15                 | 1                        | 1           |               |                          |
| 3         | Csév .....                             | 3                | —         | —     | 7      | —       | —                        | 3         | 16            | 153    | 191     | —      | —            | 4                  | 23         | —                          | 32                            | 106                      | —                     | 138                | —                        | —           |               |                          |
| 4         | Csolnok .....                          | 5                | —         | —     | 7      | —       | —                        | 5         | 1             | 107    | 161     | 35     | —            | 15                 | 56         | —                          | 49                            | 82                       | —                     | 289                | —                        | —           |               |                          |
| 5         | Dág .....                              | 5                | 1         | —     | 6      | —       | 1                        | 4         | 10            | 100    | 116     | 39     | 3            | 11                 | 43         | 7                          | 60                            | 41                       | 6                     | 23                 | 2                        | —           |               |                          |
| 6         | Dorog .....                            | 3                | —         | —     | —      | —       | —                        | 3         | 1             | 76     | 71      | 14     | —            | 5                  | 13         | 1                          | 10                            | 32                       | 4                     | 237                | 3                        | —           |               |                          |
| 7         | Dömös .....                            | —                | —         | —     | 6      | —       | —                        | —         | —             | 78     | 100     | 14     | —            | 1                  | 7          | —                          | 28                            | 160                      | 1                     | 10                 | 2                        | 1           |               |                          |
| 8         | Epöl .....                             | 2                | 1         | —     | —      | —       | 1                        | 2         | 2             | 142    | 142     | 46     | —            | 9                  | 6          | —                          | 14                            | 34                       | —                     | 7                  | —                        | —           |               |                          |
| 9         | Keszthely .....                        | 3                | —         | —     | 1      | —       | —                        | 2         | 3             | 233    | 139     | 13     | 3            | 14                 | 170        | 12                         | 7                             | 171                      | 4                     | 266                | 7                        | —           |               |                          |
| 10        | Lábatlan .....                         | 3                | —         | —     | 15     | —       | —                        | 3         | 4             | 91     | 141     | 50     | 1            | 1                  | 5          | —                          | 24                            | 86                       | 2                     | 207                | 2                        | —           |               |                          |
| 11        | Leányvár .....                         | 2                | —         | —     | 12     | —       | —                        | 2         | —             | 81     | 97      | 42     | 1            | 3                  | 1          | 2                          | 8                             | 10                       | —                     | 8                  | —                        | —           |               |                          |
| 12        | Máriahalom .....                       | —                | —         | —     | 15     | —       | —                        | —         | —             | 137    | 164     | 36     | —            | 10                 | 15         | —                          | 68                            | 107                      | 4                     | 147                | 1                        | —           |               |                          |
| 13        | Mogyorósbánya .....                    | 1                | —         | —     | —      | —       | —                        | 1         | —             | 63     | 91      | 21     | —            | 5                  | —          | —                          | 9                             | 45                       | —                     | 53                 | 1                        | —           |               |                          |
| 14        | Nagysáp .....                          | 6                | —         | —     | 1      | 1       | —                        | 5         | 8             | 238    | 334     | 126    | 1            | 17                 | 32         | 8                          | 37                            | 130                      | 1                     | 186                | 1                        | —           |               |                          |
| 15        | Nyergesújfalu .....                    | 8                | 3         | —     | 13     | —       | 1                        | 7         | 8             | 173    | 256     | 90     | 2            | 23                 | 24         | 6                          | 32                            | 143                      | 1                     | 233                | 14                       | —           |               |                          |
| 16        | Pilismarót .....                       | 7                | 3         | —     | —      | —       | 3                        | 5         | —             | 133    | 217     | 24     | 3            | 21                 | 42         | —                          | 10                            | 287                      | 2                     | 194                | —                        | —           |               |                          |
| 17        | Pilisszentlélek .....                  | 2                | —         | —     | 1      | —       | —                        | 2         | —             | 15     | 12      | 2      | 1            | 8                  | 13         | 1                          | 2                             | 9                        | —                     | 4                  | 5                        | —           |               |                          |
| 18        | Piszké .....                           | 3                | —         | 1     | 4      | —       | —                        | 2         | —             | 57     | 74      | 17     | —            | 2                  | 4          | —                          | 9                             | 52                       | —                     | 121                | 9                        | —           |               |                          |
| 19        | Sárisáp .....                          | 6                | 1         | —     | 9      | —       | 1                        | 4         | 9             | 154    | 200     | 62     | 1            | 17                 | 20         | 5                          | 54                            | 43                       | 4                     | 17                 | 1                        | —           |               |                          |
| 20        | Süttő .....                            | 9                | 1         | —     | 3      | —       | 1                        | 3         | 6             | 111    | 170     | 71     | —            | 25                 | 17         | —                          | 51                            | 39                       | —                     | 374                | 2                        | —           |               |                          |
| 21        | Tát .....                              | 7                | 4         | —     | 21     | —       | 4                        | 5         | 9             | 95     | 154     | 52     | 1            | 38                 | 7          | 3                          | 76                            | 85                       | —                     | 212                | —                        | —           |               |                          |
| 22        | Tokod .....                            | 5                | 2         | —     | —      | —       | 2                        | 4         | 5             | 161    | 196     | 22     | 1            | 26                 | 20         | 3                          | 5                             | 128                      | 5                     | 371                | —                        | —           |               |                          |
| 23        | Úny .....                              | 1                | —         | —     | 2      | —       | —                        | 1         | —             | 72     | 119     | 28     | —            | 7                  | 15         | 2                          | 25                            | 26                       | —                     | 9                  | 1                        | —           |               |                          |
|           | Összesen...                            | 93               | 21        | 1     | 143    | 1       | 17                       | 73        | 98            | 2.891  | 3.712   | 969    | 19           | 300                | 538        | 67                         | 710                           | 2.127                    | 45                    | 3.217              | 63                       | 3           |               |                          |
|           | 2. Gesztési járás.                     |                  |           |       |        |         |                          |           |               |        |         |        |              |                    |            |                            |                               |                          |                       |                    |                          |             |               |                          |
| 1         | Ács .....                              | 37               | 6         | —     | 9      | 1       | 12                       | 26        | 43            | 789    | 571     | 425    | 6            | 141                | 250        | 44                         | 141                           | 583                      | 10                    | 626                | 3                        | 1           |               |                          |
| 2         | Ászár .....                            | 6                | 5         | —     | 2      | —       | 4                        | 5         | 3             | 152    | 119     | 95     | —            | 40                 | 64         | 8                          | 49                            | 135                      | —                     | 219                | —                        | —           |               |                          |
| 3         | Bana .....                             | 28               | 10        | —     | 11     | —       | 15                       | 13        | 24            | 427    | 319     | 176    | 8            | 91                 | 86         | 57                         | 76                            | 134                      | 9                     | 49                 | 1                        | 2           |               |                          |
| 4         | Bokod .....                            | 9                | 1         | —     | 16     | —       | 1                        | 9         | —             | 290    | 292     | 143    | —            | 65                 | 118        | —                          | 73                            | 193                      | —                     | 455                | 1                        | —           |               |                          |
| 5         | Császárs .....                         | 15               | 5         | —     | 4      | —       | 4                        | 10        | 12            | 354    | 273     | 173    | —            | 103                | 182        | 9                          | 38                            | 210                      | —                     | 589                | —                        | —           |               |                          |

## (IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| G y ü m ö l c s f á k |          |        |         |                       |                              |                 |         |                  |                     |                     |              |          |        |                              |                |                  |                           |                          |           |
|-----------------------|----------|--------|---------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------|--------|------------------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|
| a b b ó l             |          |        |         |                       |                              |                 |         |                  |                     |                     |              |          |        |                              |                |                  |                           |                          |           |
| Folyószám             | Összesen | almafa | körtefa | birs (bör-<br>kor is) | naspolya<br>(bör-<br>kor is) | csere-<br>nyefa | meggyfa | ősz-<br>barackfa | kajszi-<br>barackfa | szilvafa            |              | ringlőfa | diófa  | meggyoró<br>(bör-<br>kor is) | mandula-<br>fa | geszte-<br>nyefa | eperfa<br>(szeder-<br>fa) | egyéb<br>gyü-<br>mölcsfa | d a r a b |
|                       |          |        |         |                       |                              |                 |         |                  |                     | mag-<br>va-<br>váló | más-<br>féle |          |        |                              |                |                  |                           |                          |           |
| 24                    | 25       | 26     | 27      | 28                    | 29                           | 30              | 31      | 32               | 33                  | 34                  | 35           | 36       | 37     | 38                           | 39             | 40               | 41                        | 42                       |           |
| 17                    | 35.044   | 3.674  | 3.214   | 312                   | 12                           | 2.179           | 1.546   | 6.580            | 10.353              | 2.348               | 583          | 469      | 1.671  | 72                           | 24             | 6                | 1.991                     | 10                       |           |
| 18                    | 3.330    | 537    | 485     | 8                     | —                            | 278             | 200     | 288              | 681                 | 411                 | 92           | 45       | 240    | 2                            | 3              | —                | 60                        | —                        |           |
| 19                    | 4.367    | 608    | 454     | 15                    | 8                            | 527             | 365     | 211              | 493                 | 494                 | 113          | 149      | 304    | 30                           | 4              | —                | 592                       | —                        |           |
| 20                    | 5.255    | 1.151  | 619     | 26                    | 4                            | 337             | 172     | 166              | 266                 | 695                 | 930          | 159      | 461    | 11                           | —              | 4                | 254                       | —                        |           |
| 21                    | 2.598    | 542    | 401     | 2                     | 1                            | 181             | 115     | 80               | 193                 | 482                 | 93           | 16       | 198    | —                            | —              | —                | 294                       | —                        |           |
| 22                    | 4.014    | 886    | 471     | 49                    | —                            | 228             | 576     | 121              | 948                 | 553                 | 118          | 109      | 457    | 13                           | 10             | —                | 75                        | —                        |           |
| 23                    | 4.519    | 671    | 379     | 16                    | 9                            | 568             | 203     | 78               | 1.459               | 489                 | 40           | 46       | 250    | 1                            | 1              | 2                | 307                       | —                        |           |
| 24                    | 2.664    | 717    | 564     | 3                     | 12                           | 214             | 289     | 26               | 116                 | 138                 | 220          | 26       | 189    | —                            | —              | —                | 150                       | —                        |           |
| 25                    | 21.680   | 1.933  | 2.641   | 510                   | 66                           | 1.719           | 1.105   | 2.010            | 3.016               | 5.478               | 953          | 628      | 1.256  | 34                           | 72             | 6                | 253                       | —                        |           |
| 26                    | 3.053    | 760    | 653     | 5                     | —                            | 188             | 123     | 231              | 171                 | 310                 | 46           | 10       | 247    | —                            | 1              | —                | 308                       | —                        |           |
| 27                    | 5.741    | 1.154  | 553     | 101                   | 4                            | 457             | 406     | 183              | 1.079               | 1.071               | 62           | 127      | 496    | 2                            | 10             | 3                | 33                        | —                        |           |
| 28                    | 2.347    | 376    | 218     | 20                    | —                            | 148             | 87      | 100              | 213                 | 700                 | 100          | 186      | 118    | —                            | 7              | 6                | 68                        | —                        |           |
| 29                    | 5.257    | 1.372  | 656     | 33                    | —                            | 322             | 708     | 139              | 304                 | 601                 | 120          | 41       | 580    | 8                            | 9              | 8                | 356                       | —                        |           |
| 30                    | 581      | 132    | 75      | 5                     | 2                            | 37              | 96      | 15               | 27                  | 85                  | 43           | 2        | 42     | —                            | —              | —                | 20                        | —                        |           |
| 31                    | 4.179    | 899    | 274     | 10                    | —                            | 191             | 125     | 93               | 149                 | 436                 | 248          | 25       | 414    | —                            | —              | —                | 1.315                     | —                        |           |
| 32                    | 1.363    | 282    | 200     | 4                     | —                            | 56              | 133     | 5                | 37                  | 181                 | 240          | —        | 165    | —                            | —              | —                | 60                        | —                        |           |
| 33                    | 1.578    | 336    | 150     | —                     | —                            | 16              | 6       | 30               | 45                  | 854                 | 74           | 2        | 43     | —                            | —              | —                | 22                        | —                        |           |
|                       | 162.193  | 23.264 | 18.595  | 1.679                 | 164                          | 11.341          | 10.383  | 14.913           | 28.051              | 22.234              | 5.706        | 3.177    | 11.255 | 284                          | 235            | 115              | 10.771                    | 26                       |           |
| 1                     | 125.405  | 27.764 | 14.230  | 785                   | 113                          | 13.348          | 5.448   | 4.398            | 13.733              | 16.384              | 4.171        | 2.351    | 14.853 | 681                          | 307            | 389              | 6.398                     | 52                       |           |
| 2                     | 138.745  | 14.843 | 13.296  | 2.095                 | 276                          | 12.192          | 5.433   | 14.804           | 7.473               | 43.239              | 8.861        | 2.147    | 10.125 | 230                          | 278            | 137              | 3.282                     | 34                       |           |
| 3                     | 126.044  | 22.900 | 13.411  | 1.217                 | 392                          | 8.965           | 6.400   | 16.812           | 5.449               | 24.344              | 6.441        | 2.379    | 12.349 | 330                          | 269            | 193              | 4.278                     | 15                       |           |
| 4                     | 162.193  | 23.264 | 18.595  | 1.679                 | 164                          | 11.341          | 10.383  | 14.913           | 23.051              | 22.234              | 5.706        | 3.177    | 11.255 | 284                          | 235            | 115              | 10.771                    | 26                       |           |
| 5                     | 26.038   | 4.806  | 2.894   | 506                   | 36                           | 2.538           | 1.274   | 2.380            | 3.181               | 3.685               | 530          | 905      | 2.618  | 120                          | 62             | 12               | 491                       | —                        |           |
|                       | 678.425  | 93.577 | 62.426  | 6.282                 | 981                          | 48.384          | 28.938  | 53.307           | 57.887              | 109.886             | 25.709       | 10.959   | 51.100 | 1.645                        | 1.151          | 846              | 25.230                    | 127                      |           |
|                       | 164.158  | 17.040 | 23.362  | 1.018                 | 148                          | 7.407           | 3.266   | 7.785            | 27.869              | 7.234               | 1.905        | 1.806    | 2.321  | 200                          | 617            | 52               | 61.627                    | 1                        |           |
| 1                     | 5.183    | 390    | 871     | 20                    | —                            | 237             | 74      | 204              | 181                 | 1.911               | 245          | 48       | 436    | 1                            | 5              | —                | 560                       | —                        |           |
| 2                     | 5.232    | 507    | 756     | 6                     | —                            | 211             | 110     | 368              | 54                  | 1.644               | 1.027        | 42       | 282    | 2                            | 9              | 1                | 213                       | —                        |           |
| 3                     | 5.782    | 187    | 240     | 95                    | —                            | 598             | 119     | 1.367            | 144                 | 2.219               | 151          | 7        | 178    | —                            | —              | —                | 474                       | —                        |           |
| 4                     | 6.546    | 602    | 848     | 5                     | 5                            | 169             | 354     | 850              | 264                 | 2.289               | 400          | 32       | 305    | 1                            | 9              | 1                | 374                       | —                        |           |
| 5                     | 3.764    | 201    | 341     | 2                     | —                            | 131             | 263     | 162              | 97                  | 1.516               | 94           | 37       | 462    | —                            | 2              | 210              | 246                       | —                        |           |
| 6                     | 8.525    | 1.333  | 786     | 82                    | —                            | 417             | 281     | 1.760            | 432                 | 1.957               | 255          | 78       | 329    | 6                            | 28             | 2                | 766                       | —                        |           |
| 7                     | 12.722   | 1.440  | 1.840   | 121                   | 116                          | 1.187           | 236     | 848              | 626                 | 4.512               | 370          | 194      | 979    | 2                            | 7              | 15               | 211                       | —                        |           |
| 8                     | 2.500    | 198    | 311     | 20                    | —                            | 192             | 199     | 147              | 74                  | 942                 | 99           | 28       | 198    | 3                            | 2              | 6                | 81                        | —                        |           |
| 9                     | 6.919    | 279    | 352     | 20                    | 28                           | 505             | 288     | 1.014            | 408                 | 2.850               | 435          | 181      | 155    | 3                            | 18             | 1                | 384                       | —                        |           |
| 10                    | 9.109    | 808    | 1.234   | 50                    | 20                           | 606             | 349     | 1.084            | 475                 | 2.622               | 595          | 76       | 689    | —                            | 46             | —                | 455                       | —                        |           |
| 11                    | 4.245    | 296    | 537     | 12                    | 10                           | 173             | 687     | 205              | 204                 | 947                 | 96           | 57       | 583    | 5                            | 7              | 6                | 420                       | —                        |           |
| 12                    | 3.334    | 393    | 429     | 8                     | 2                            | 173             | 103     | 403              | 136                 | 1.217               | 41           | 7        | 224    | —                            | 35             | —                | 156                       | —                        |           |
| 13                    | 1.545    | 129    | 206     | 5                     | 3                            | 107             | 68      | 123              | 23                  | 689                 | 121          | 1        | 55     | —                            | —              | —                | 15                        | —                        |           |
| 14                    | 8.194    | 674    | 734     | 181                   | 2                            | 582             | 305     | 849              | 125                 | 2.928               | 519          | 60       | 1.003  | 1                            | 9              | 2                | 220                       | —                        |           |
| 15                    | 9.801    | 807    | 1.422   | 86                    | 3                            | 563             | 436     | 2.091            | 502                 | 1.164               | 424          | 94       | 1.032  | 10                           | 72             | —                | 1.095                     | —                        |           |
| 16                    | 18.893   | 1.662  | 1.732   | 82                    | 5                            | 1.481           | 146     | 5.017            | 885                 | 5.418               | 1.131        | 114      | 887    | 7                            | 7              | 8                | 261                       | —                        |           |
| 17                    | 794      | 52     | 63      | 15                    | 14                           | 62              | 23      | 34               | 98                  | 214                 | 171          | 16       | 27     | —                            | 5              | —                | —                         | —                        |           |
| 18                    | 6.813    | 701    | 964     | 16                    | 5                            | 358             | 150     | 751              | 506                 | 1.873               | 224          | 85       | 606    | 2                            | 128            | 9                | 435                       | —                        |           |
| 19                    | 5.019    | 421    | 792     | 18                    | 1                            | 312             | 371     | 232              | 159                 | 1.763               | 132          | 16       | 251    | 2                            | 11             | 3                | 535                       | —                        |           |
| 20                    | 10.870   | 1.262  | 1.839   | 6                     | —                            | 690             | 153     | 3.222            | 170                 | 1.492               | 808          | 50       | 624    | 5                            | 10             | 2                | 627                       | —                        |           |
| 21                    | 4.885    | 481    | 470     | 55                    | 1                            | 235             | 299     | 479              | 111                 | 367                 | 924          | 47       | 312    | 8                            | 5              | 8                | 583                       | —                        |           |
| 22                    | 10.748   | 834    | 1.266   | 18                    | 16                           | 704             | 441     | 2.889            | 426                 | 2.207               | 422          | 92       | 752    | 20                           | 21             | 9                | 631                       | —                        |           |
| 23                    | 4.952    | 388    | 301     | 73                    | 5                            | 266             | 120     | 173              | 291                 | 2.312               | 179          | 73       | 391    | 11                           | 9              | —                | 360                       | —                        |           |
|                       | 155.875  | 14.045 | 18.334  | 1.034                 | 249                          | 9.869           | 5.575   | 24.272           | 6.389               | 45.053              | 8.913        | 1.435    | 10.760 | 89                           | 445            | 283              | 9.104                     | 3                        |           |
| 1                     | 14.449   | 1.684  | 1.546   | 44                    | 19                           | 845             | 1.410   | 2.230            | 1.415               | 2.849               | 293          | 178      | 1.197  | 47                           | 28             | 2                | 662                       | —                        |           |
| 2                     | 3.020    | 693    | 468     | 8                     | —                            | 169             | 186     | 635              | 150                 | 454                 | 25           | 16       | 108    | 1                            | 7              | —                | 94                        | —                        |           |
| 3                     | 4.541    | 529    | 631     | 77                    | 3                            | 422             | 375     | 348              | 406                 | 866                 | 148          | 26       | 185    | 1                            | 3              | 6                | 515                       | —                        |           |
| 4                     | 9.685    | 1.172  | 626     | 213                   | 26                           | 1.061           | 1.215   | 1.184            | 331                 | 810                 | 1.590        | 259      | 889    | 10                           | 35             | 1                | 308                       | —                        |           |
| 5                     | 7.251    | 637    | 707     | 62                    | 19                           | 362             | 502     | 1.596            | 488                 | 1.898               | 422          | 41       | 389    | 4                            | 2              | —                | 180                       | —                        |           |



| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                |                  |                  |                                |       |          |                                |                       |       |                             |                           | L ó      |           |        |                   |                    |         |       |  |
|-----------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-------|----------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------|-----------|--------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|-------|--|
|           |                                          | Összesen                | e b b ö l      |                  |                  |                                |       |          |                                |                       |       |                             |                           | Összesen | e b b ö l |        |                   |                    |         |       |  |
|           |                                          |                         | szopos<br>bika | nővédek-<br>tűka | tenyész-<br>bika | hízó-<br>és<br>selejt-<br>bika | tinó  | igászkör | hízó-<br>és<br>selejt-<br>ökör | szopos önző-<br>borjú | űsző  | tenyészt-<br>és<br>fejfedés | hízó-<br>és<br>selejtelen |          | Összesen  | szopos | 3 évesen<br>aluli | 3 évesen<br>feleli | tenyész |       |  |
|           |                                          |                         |                |                  |                  |                                |       |          |                                |                       |       |                             |                           |          |           |        |                   |                    |         | m é n |  |
| 1         | 2                                        | 3                       | 4              | 5                | 6                | 7                              | 8     | 9        | 10                             | 11                    | 12    | 13                          | 14                        | 15       | 16        | 17     | 18                | 19                 |         |       |  |
| 6         | Csép .....                               | 235                     | 4              | 2                | 3                | —                              | 37    | 75       | 8                              | 7                     | 57    | 90                          | 2                         | 144      | —         | —      | 2                 | 1                  |         |       |  |
| 7         | Dunaalmás .....                          | 255                     | 7              | 9                | 3                | —                              | 32    | 44       | —                              | 3                     | 25    | 132                         | —                         | 75       | —         | 2      | 2                 | —                  |         |       |  |
| 8         | Ete .....                                | 816                     | 7              | 20               | 5                | —                              | 279   | 200      | —                              | 5                     | 105   | 194                         | 1                         | 119      | 3         | 7      | 1                 | —                  |         |       |  |
| 9         | Kisbér .....                             | 588                     | 10             | 86               | 5                | —                              | 151   | 66       | 2                              | 3                     | 51    | 214                         | —                         | 559      | 24        | 49     | 3                 | 12                 |         |       |  |
| 10        | Kisigmánd .....                          | 586                     | 10             | 19               | 8                | —                              | 125   | 91       | 30                             | 3                     | 104   | 176                         | —                         | 178      | 2         | 3      | 2                 | 1                  |         |       |  |
| 11        | Mocsa .....                              | 1.518                   | 9              | 30               | 14               | —                              | 307   | 223      | 83                             | 34                    | 223   | 575                         | 20                        | 886      | 19        | 40     | 3                 | 3                  |         |       |  |
| 12        | Nagyigmánd .....                         | 850                     | 6              | 28               | 6                | 3                              | 186   | 131      | 4                              | 8                     | 174   | 304                         | —                         | 372      | 8         | 10     | —                 | 4                  |         |       |  |
| 13        | Neszmély .....                           | 461                     | —              | 4                | 2                | —                              | 105   | 159      | —                              | 1                     | 71    | 119                         | —                         | 51       | —         | —      | 1                 | 1                  |         |       |  |
| 14        | Szák .....                               | 330                     | 10             | 7                | 2                | —                              | 83    | 22       | —                              | 8                     | 71    | 127                         | —                         | 124      | 3         | 1      | —                 | —                  |         |       |  |
| 15        | Szend .....                              | 762                     | 16             | 101              | 4                | 2                              | 142   | 107      | —                              | 6                     | 149   | 235                         | —                         | 264      | 10        | 10     | 2                 | —                  |         |       |  |
| 16        | Szőny .....                              | 1.349                   | 18             | 53               | 9                | —                              | 106   | 226      | 84                             | 32                    | 239   | 582                         | —                         | 489      | 6         | 4      | 3                 | 1                  |         |       |  |
| 17        | Tárkány .....                            | 1.597                   | 42             | 90               | 10               | —                              | 291   | 281      | 7                              | 76                    | 310   | 463                         | 27                        | 472      | 14        | 16     | 6                 | 11                 |         |       |  |
| 18        | Vértsekethely .....                      | 423                     | 7              | 8                | 2                | —                              | 74    | 75       | —                              | 5                     | 77    | 175                         | —                         | 100      | 3         | 6      | 1                 | —                  |         |       |  |
|           | Összesen...                              | 14.658                  | 232            | 673              | 110              | 8                              | 2.714 | 2.609    | 346                            | 291                   | 2.520 | 5.097                       | 58                        | 6.652    | 121       | 357    | 52                | 57                 |         |       |  |
|           | 3. Tatai járás.                          |                         |                |                  |                  |                                |       |          |                                |                       |       |                             |                           |          |           |        |                   |                    |         |       |  |
| 1         | Agostyán .....                           | 171                     | —              | 4                | 2                | 2                              | 14    | 4        | —                              | 3                     | 62    | 80                          | —                         | 76       | —         | 1      | 2                 | —                  |         |       |  |
| 2         | Alsógalla .....                          | 271                     | 2              | 3                | 2                | —                              | 6     | —        | —                              | 5                     | 66    | 187                         | —                         | 143      | 1         | 3      | 2                 | 1                  |         |       |  |
| 3         | Baj .....                                | 261                     | —              | 19               | 2                | —                              | 17    | —        | —                              | 5                     | 62    | 156                         | —                         | 90       | —         | 2      | —                 | —                  |         |       |  |
| 4         | Bánhida .....                            | 581                     | 6              | 26               | 2                | —                              | 39    | 14       | 1                              | 5                     | 125   | 353                         | 10                        | 366      | 4         | 8      | —                 | —                  |         |       |  |
| 5         | Dad .....                                | 556                     | 25             | 31               | 2                | 1                              | 68    | 70       | 2                              | 17                    | 141   | 185                         | 14                        | 217      | 1         | 9      | 3                 | 1                  |         |       |  |
| 6         | Dunaszentmiklós .....                    | 296                     | —              | 3                | 2                | —                              | 53    | 6        | 2                              | 2                     | 57    | 166                         | 5                         | 56       | 1         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |       |  |
| 7         | Felsőgalla .....                         | 398                     | 2              | 18               | 6                | —                              | 5     | 15       | —                              | 5                     | 83    | 264                         | —                         | 255      | —         | 8      | 4                 | —                  |         |       |  |
| 8         | Gyermely .....                           | 627                     | 4              | 5                | 5                | —                              | 37    | 82       | 25                             | 13                    | 172   | 284                         | —                         | 402      | 5         | 18     | 3                 | 5                  |         |       |  |
| 9         | Héreg .....                              | 491                     | 12             | 15               | 2                | —                              | 194   | 40       | —                              | 3                     | 52    | 162                         | 1                         | 144      | —         | 1      | 2                 | —                  |         |       |  |
| 10        | Kecskéd .....                            | 477                     | —              | 2                | 3                | —                              | 76    | 26       | 11                             | —                     | 144   | 207                         | 8                         | 154      | —         | 3      | 1                 | —                  |         |       |  |
| 11        | Kocs .....                               | 1.023                   | 16             | 32               | 13               | —                              | 110   | 76       | 7                              | 10                    | 263   | 492                         | 4                         | 734      | 9         | 33     | 3                 | 1                  |         |       |  |
| 12        | Kömlőd .....                             | 521                     | 12             | 20               | 5                | —                              | 70    | 97       | 4                              | 3                     | 98    | 210                         | 2                         | 151      | —         | 1      | —                 | —                  |         |       |  |
| 13        | Környe .....                             | 1.188                   | 16             | 58               | 8                | —                              | 57    | 128      | 30                             | 14                    | 315   | 533                         | 29                        | 436      | —         | 9      | 2                 | —                  |         |       |  |
| 14        | Naszály .....                            | 569                     | —              | 13               | 5                | 2                              | 194   | 62       | 2                              | 16                    | 93    | 178                         | 4                         | 122      | 4         | 7      | —                 | —                  |         |       |  |
| 15        | Oroszlány .....                          | 535                     | 2              | 22               | 5                | —                              | 73    | 8        | —                              | 13                    | 146   | 266                         | —                         | 315      | 1         | 3      | 10                | —                  |         |       |  |
| 16        | Szomód .....                             | 486                     | 2              | 12               | 3                | —                              | 66    | 75       | 4                              | 7                     | 69    | 247                         | 1                         | 165      | —         | 4      | —                 | —                  |         |       |  |
| 17        | Szomor .....                             | 620                     | 76             | —                | 5                | —                              | 39    | 68       | 32                             | 72                    | 108   | 220                         | —                         | 177      | 10        | 16     | 4                 | —                  |         |       |  |
| 18        | Tardos .....                             | 272                     | 8              | 10               | 1                | —                              | 81    | 6        | —                              | —                     | 55    | 111                         | —                         | 151      | —         | 2      | —                 | —                  |         |       |  |
| 19        | Tarján .....                             | 779                     | 45             | 68               | 4                | —                              | 117   | 44       | 1                              | 52                    | 189   | 247                         | 12                        | 961      | 1         | 9      | —                 | 1                  |         |       |  |
| 20        | Tata .....                               | 837                     | 2              | 18               | 6                | —                              | 102   | 72       | —                              | 9                     | 79    | 538                         | 31                        | 689      | 7         | 13     | 17                | 2                  |         |       |  |
| 21        | Tatabánya .....                          | —                       | —              | —                | —                | —                              | —     | —        | —                              | —                     | —     | —                           | —                         | 53       | —         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |       |  |
| 22        | Tóváros .....                            | 51                      | —              | —                | 1                | —                              | 1     | 12       | —                              | —                     | 2     | 35                          | —                         | 117      | —         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |       |  |
| 23        | Várgesztes .....                         | 225                     | —              | —                | 1                | —                              | 48    | 14       | 2                              | —                     | 56    | 104                         | —                         | 16       | —         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |       |  |
| 24        | Vértessomló .....                        | 320                     | 5              | 25               | 2                | —                              | 21    | 4        | —                              | 2                     | 95    | 164                         | 2                         | 105      | —         | 1      | 1                 | —                  |         |       |  |
| 25        | Vértesszőllős .....                      | 318                     | —              | 8                | 4                | —                              | 40    | 4        | —                              | 5                     | 61    | 196                         | —                         | 211      | 4         | 9      | —                 | 2                  |         |       |  |
| 26        | Vértestolna .....                        | 335                     | 22             | 16               | 1                | —                              | 32    | 6        | —                              | 42                    | 72    | 144                         | —                         | 152      | 5         | 6      | 1                 | 3                  |         |       |  |
|           | Összesen...                              | 12.218                  | 257            | 428              | 92               | 5                              | 1.560 | 933      | 123                            | 303                   | 2.665 | 5.729                       | 123                       | 5.838    | 53        | 166    | 55                | 16                 |         |       |  |
|           | Összesítés.                              |                         |                |                  |                  |                                |       |          |                                |                       |       |                             |                           |          |           |        |                   |                    |         |       |  |
| 1         | Esztergomi járás .....                   | 6.636                   | 52             | 156              | 66               | 7                              | 918   | 906      | 28                             | 81                    | 1.243 | 3.128                       | 51                        | 2.896    | 18        | 74     | 39                | —                  |         |       |  |
| 2         | Gesztesi járás .....                     | 14.658                  | 232            | 673              | 110              | 8                              | 2.714 | 2.609    | 346                            | 291                   | 2.520 | 5.097                       | 58                        | 6.652    | 121       | 357    | 52                | 57                 |         |       |  |
| 3         | Tatai járás .....                        | 12.218                  | 257            | 428              | 92               | 5                              | 1.560 | 933      | 123                            | 303                   | 2.665 | 5.729                       | 123                       | 5.838    | 53        | 166    | 55                | 16                 |         |       |  |
| 4         | Esztergom mv. ....                       | 931                     | —              | 6                | 7                | —                              | 52    | 195      | 49                             | 4                     | 50    | 556                         | 12                        | 453      | 2         | 3      | —                 | 16                 |         |       |  |
| 5         | Komárom mv. ....                         | 141                     | 1              | 2                | 1                | —                              | —     | —        | —                              | 2                     | 13    | 120                         | 2                         | 685      | —         | —      | 3                 | —                  |         |       |  |
|           | Vármegyelő összeg...                     | 34.584                  | 542            | 1.265            | 276              | 20                             | 6.244 | 4.643    | 546                            | 681                   | 6.491 | 14.630                      | 246                       | 16.324   | 194       | 600    | 149               | 89                 |         |       |  |
|           | 5. Somogy vm.                            |                         |                |                  |                  |                                |       |          |                                |                       |       |                             |                           |          |           |        |                   |                    |         |       |  |
|           | 1. Barcsi járás.                         |                         |                |                  |                  |                                |       |          |                                |                       |       |                             |                           |          |           |        |                   |                    |         |       |  |
| 1         | Babócsa .....                            | 871                     | 43             | 59               | 11               | —                              | 64    | 91       | —                              | 25                    | 134   | 442                         | 2                         | 436      | —         | 7      | 13                | —                  |         |       |  |
| 2         | Bakháza .....                            | 184                     | 2              | 1                | 2                | —                              | 6     | —        | —                              | 4                     | 52    | 117                         | —                         | 69       | 1         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |       |  |
| 3         | Barcs .....                              | 1.334                   | 26             | 30               | 14               | 2                              | 277   | 118      | 6                              | 32                    | 216   | 609                         | 4                         | 554      | 14        | 1      | 7                 | 3                  |         |       |  |
| 4         | Bolhó .....                              | 853                     | 3              | 6                | 5                | —                              | 109   | 104      | 30                             | 29                    | 133   | 431                         | 3                         | 259      | 4         | 16     | —                 | 2                  |         |       |  |
| 5         | Darány .....                             | 527                     | 6              | 13               | 2                | 3                              | 3     | —        | —                              | 30                    | 146   | 317                         | 7                         | 528      | 6         | 7      | —                 | 1                  |         |       |  |
| 6         | Dravagárdony .....                       | 124                     | 3              | —                | 1                | —                              | —     | —        | —                              | 6                     | 48    | 66                          | —                         | 113      | 8         | 4      | —                 | —                  |         |       |  |
| 7         | Drávaszentes .....                       | 190                     | 2              | 4                | 2                | —                              | —     | —        | —                              | 14                    | 50    | 118                         | —                         | 140      | 2         | 10     | —                 | —                  |         |       |  |
| 8         | Drávafutasi .....                        | 126                     | —              | 2                | 1                | —                              | —     | —        | —                              | 9                     | 34    | 80                          | —                         | 76       | —         | 1      | 2                 | —                  |         |       |  |

| Folyószám | L ó               |                    |        |                   |                    | S e r t é s |                                 |           |        |        |           |       |       | J u h     |                                    |                  |        |       |                  |                          |         |                      |  |  |  |
|-----------|-------------------|--------------------|--------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|-------|-------|-----------|------------------------------------|------------------|--------|-------|------------------|--------------------------|---------|----------------------|--|--|--|
|           | e b b ő l         |                    |        |                   |                    | Összesen    | e b b ő l                       |           |        |        |           |       |       | e b b ő l |                                    |                  |        |       |                  |                          |         |                      |  |  |  |
|           | herélt            |                    | kanca  |                   |                    |             | 3 hónaposan<br>fakalabb<br>márc | s ü l d ő |        |        | tenyészt- |       | bíró  | Összesen  | 3 hónaposan<br>fakalabb<br>tárhány | névrendek<br>koc | toklyó |       | tenyészt-<br>kos | első 3 évesnél<br>többen | anyajuh | hízó- és<br>selejtűh |  |  |  |
|           | 3 évesen<br>aluli | 3 évesen<br>felüli | szopós | 3 évesen<br>aluli | 3 évesen<br>felüli |             |                                 | kan       | ártány | koca   | kan       | koca  |       |           |                                    |                  | ürü    | anya  |                  |                          |         |                      |  |  |  |
| 20        | 21                | 22                 | 23     | 24                | 25                 | 26          | 27                              | 28        | 29     | 30     | 31        | 32    | 33    | 34        | 35                                 | 36               | 37     | 38    | 39               | 40                       | 41      | 42                   |  |  |  |
| d a r a b |                   |                    |        |                   |                    |             |                                 |           |        |        |           |       |       |           |                                    |                  |        |       |                  |                          |         |                      |  |  |  |
| 6         | 14                | 40                 | 2      | 32                | 53                 | 1.004       | 305                             | 5         | 203    | 291    | 5         | 108   | 87    | 591       | 40                                 | 4                | 259    | 180   | 8                | —                        | 100     | —                    |  |  |  |
| 7         | 5                 | 40                 | —      | 2                 | 24                 | 726         | 89                              | 1         | 203    | 119    | 3         | 67    | 244   | 587       | 79                                 | —                | —      | 12    | —                | 496                      | —       |                      |  |  |  |
| 8         | 3                 | 13                 | 3      | 13                | 76                 | 593         | 158                             | 4         | 99     | 124    | 6         | 113   | 19    | 630       | 239                                | 20               | —      | 16    | 35               | —                        | 320     |                      |  |  |  |
| 9         | —                 | 94                 | 24     | 70                | 283                | 1.513       | 336                             | 32        | 324    | 355    | 22        | 171   | 273   | —         | —                                  | —                | —      | —     | —                | —                        | —       |                      |  |  |  |
| 10        | 7                 | 53                 | 4      | 9                 | 97                 | 1.657       | 473                             | 2         | 320    | 372    | 10        | 196   | 284   | 886       | 261                                | 8                | 90     | 84    | 4                | 69                       | 370     |                      |  |  |  |
| 11        | 24                | 180                | 37     | 102               | 478                | 2.882       | 312                             | 156       | 728    | 642    | 28        | 636   | 380   | 2.959     | 1.044                              | 105              | 109    | 564   | 60               | 2                        | 1.075   |                      |  |  |  |
| 12        | 9                 | 60                 | 10     | 28                | 243                | 2.191       | 327                             | 17        | 740    | 695    | 18        | 254   | 140   | 199       | 40                                 | 4                | 8      | 18    | 4                | 5                        | 120     |                      |  |  |  |
| 13        | —                 | 35                 | —      | —                 | 14                 | 923         | 103                             | 1         | 494    | 255    | 3         | 63    | 4     | 4         | —                                  | —                | —      | 4     | —                | —                        | —       |                      |  |  |  |
| 14        | 1                 | 48                 | 5      | 3                 | 63                 | 785         | 293                             | —         | 221    | 132    | 3         | 125   | 11    | —         | —                                  | —                | —      | —     | —                | —                        | —       |                      |  |  |  |
| 15        | 6                 | 53                 | 15     | 38                | 130                | 2.331       | 366                             | 2         | 497    | 354    | 31        | 311   | 270   | 88        | 15                                 | 8                | —      | 32    | 3                | —                        | 30      |                      |  |  |  |
| 16        | 12                | 156                | 7      | 30                | 270                | 2.224       | 284                             | 2         | 800    | 689    | 16        | 256   | 177   | 2.139     | 32                                 | 1                | 414    | 615   | 32               | —                        | 1.045   |                      |  |  |  |
| 17        | 10                | 98                 | 10     | 93                | 214                | 4.638       | 1.571                           | 149       | 775    | 958    | 33        | 597   | 545   | 1.453     | 283                                | —                | 222    | 398   | 9                | —                        | 541     |                      |  |  |  |
| 18        | —                 | 39                 | 2      | 2                 | 47                 | 634         | 157                             | 3         | 156    | 172    | 8         | 122   | 16    | 61        | 14                                 | —                | 1      | 1     | 2                | —                        | 43      |                      |  |  |  |
|           | 166               | 1.591              | 136    | 753               | 3.419              | 35.425      | 9.484                           | 586       | 8.434  | 8.064  | 272       | 4.371 | 4.214 | 12.652    | 2.291                              | 209              | 1.426  | 2.908 | 238              | 111                      | 5.335   | 134                  |  |  |  |
| 1         | 3                 | 28                 | —      | 10                | 32                 | 212         | 8                               | —         | 47     | 81     | 2         | 51    | 23    | —         | —                                  | —                | —      | —     | —                | —                        | —       |                      |  |  |  |
| 2         | 3                 | 24                 | 2      | 12                | 95                 | 518         | 61                              | 2         | 297    | 75     | 3         | 73    | 7     | —         | —                                  | —                | —      | —     | —                | —                        | —       |                      |  |  |  |
| 3         | —                 | 22                 | —      | 2                 | 64                 | 314         | 126                             | 2         | 65     | 41     | 2         | 43    | 35    | —         | —                                  | —                | —      | —     | —                | —                        | —       |                      |  |  |  |
| 4         | 1                 | 169                | 2      | 2                 | 180                | 2.612       | 560                             | 41        | 915    | 845    | 4         | 177   | 70    | 666       | 168                                | 28               | 95     | 65    | 10               | —                        | 200     |                      |  |  |  |
| 5         | —                 | 52                 | 2      | 13                | 136                | 1.218       | 485                             | 7         | 285    | 245    | 3         | 182   | 11    | —         | —                                  | —                | —      | —     | —                | —                        | —       |                      |  |  |  |
| 6         | —                 | 12                 | 2      | 1                 | 40                 | 443         | 41                              | 3         | 120    | 58     | 1         | 39    | 181   | —         | —                                  | —                | —      | —     | —                | —                        | —       |                      |  |  |  |
| 7         | 3                 | 119                | —      | 17                | 104                | 3.626       | 485                             | 41        | 1.604  | 1.248  | 10        | 176   | 62    | —         | —                                  | —                | —      | —     | —                | —                        | —       |                      |  |  |  |
| 8         | 37                | 120                | 4      | 55                | 155                | 1.449       | 127                             | —         | 411    | 113    | 4         | 250   | 544   | 1.399     | 387                                | —                | 204    | 300   | 19               | —                        | 404     |                      |  |  |  |
| 9         | 2                 | 68                 | —      | 8                 | 63                 | 765         | 214                             | 15        | 149    | 219    | 8         | 142   | 18    | 190       | 67                                 | 3                | 2      | 31    | 1                | —                        | 85      |                      |  |  |  |
| 10        | 4                 | 56                 | —      | 1                 | 89                 | 631         | 35                              | —         | 229    | 179    | 9         | 173   | 6     | 122       | 42                                 | 2                | 8      | 68    | 2                | —                        | —       |                      |  |  |  |
| 11        | 11                | 214                | 6      | 51                | 406                | 3.892       | 635                             | 5         | 1.142  | 1.088  | 19        | 414   | 389   | 1.518     | 437                                | 4                | 103    | 272   | 17               | —                        | 685     |                      |  |  |  |
| 12        | 1                 | 68                 | 1      | 5                 | 75                 | 1.455       | 519                             | 2         | 285    | 341    | 8         | 179   | 101   | 332       | 92                                 | 2                | —      | 71    | 12               | —                        | 155     |                      |  |  |  |
| 13        | 5                 | 188                | 1      | 18                | 213                | 2.974       | 595                             | 72        | 620    | 599    | 18        | 378   | 692   | 844       | 142                                | —                | 54     | 102   | 13               | 84                       | 449     |                      |  |  |  |
| 14        | 6                 | 36                 | 6      | 18                | 45                 | 1.354       | 162                             | 1         | 383    | 363    | 5         | 154   | 286   | 555       | —                                  | 10               | 152    | 163   | 8                | —                        | 222     |                      |  |  |  |
| 15        | 7                 | 164                | 1      | 4                 | 125                | 1.061       | 238                             | 8         | 278    | 276    | 7         | 206   | 48    | —         | —                                  | —                | —      | —     | —                | —                        | —       |                      |  |  |  |
| 16        | 2                 | 41                 | 1      | 8                 | 109                | 813         | 47                              | —         | 237    | 173    | 5         | 139   | 214   | 23        | 2                                  | —                | 14     | —     | —                | 7                        | —       |                      |  |  |  |
| 17        | 2                 | 49                 | 1      | 11                | 84                 | 1.919       | 1.257                           | 3         | 73     | 114    | 7         | 161   | 304   | 1.037     | 242                                | —                | 131    | 195   | 13               | —                        | 294     |                      |  |  |  |
| 18        | 1                 | 102                | —      | 2                 | 44                 | 360         | 87                              | 4         | 96     | 111    | 1         | 48    | 13    | 19        | 3                                  | —                | —      | —     | 1                | —                        | 15      |                      |  |  |  |
| 19        | 2                 | 122                | 6      | 35                | 185                | 2.082       | 441                             | 14        | 184    | 286    | 5         | 124   | 1.028 | —         | —                                  | —                | —      | —     | —                | —                        | —       |                      |  |  |  |
| 20        | 7                 | 310                | 6      | 11                | 296                | 2.423       | 562                             | 37        | 808    | 409    | 11        | 181   | 415   | 530       | 193                                | 6                | 2      | 78    | 6                | 8                        | 235     |                      |  |  |  |
| 21        | —                 | 28                 | —      | —                 | 25                 | 586         | 56                              | 18        | 287    | 204    | 1         | 13    | 7     | —         | —                                  | —                | —      | —     | —                | —                        | —       |                      |  |  |  |
| 22        | —                 | 86                 | —      | —                 | 31                 | 1.087       | 448                             | 2         | 280    | 180    | 3         | 71    | 103   | 116       | 34                                 | —                | 5      | 22    | 1                | —                        | 54      |                      |  |  |  |
| 23        | —                 | 8                  | —      | —                 | 8                  | 201         | —                               | —         | 84     | 47     | 2         | 68    | —     | —         | —                                  | —                | —      | —     | —                | —                        | —       |                      |  |  |  |
| 24        | —                 | 65                 | —      | —                 | 38                 | 563         | 44                              | 2         | 193    | 223    | 3         | 80    | 13    | —         | —                                  | —                | —      | —     | —                | —                        | —       |                      |  |  |  |
| 25        | 1                 | 99                 | 5      | 8                 | 83                 | 626         | 101                             | 2         | 280    | 201    | 2         | 40    | —     | 6         | —                                  | 2                | —      | —     | —                | 4                        | —       |                      |  |  |  |
| 26        | 9                 | 30                 | 2      | 17                | 79                 | 712         | 357                             | 4         | 84     | 85     | 3         | 93    | 86    | 16        | —                                  | 1                | 6      | —     | 1                | —                        | 8       |                      |  |  |  |
|           | 107               | 2.280              | 48     | 309               | 2.804              | 33.676      | 7.691                           | 285       | 9.436  | 7.809  | 144       | 3.655 | 4.656 | 7.373     | 1.759                              | 58               | 822    | 1.381 | 104              | 97                       | 2.813   | 339                  |  |  |  |
| 1         | 70                | 1.342              | 27     | 147               | 1.179              | 11.748      | 2.717                           | 130       | 3.287  | 3.162  | 69        | 1.452 | 931   | 3.946     | 551                                | 50               | 647    | 840   | 68               | 17                       | 1.279   | 494                  |  |  |  |
| 2         | 166               | 1.591              | 136    | 753               | 3.419              | 35.425      | 9.484                           | 586       | 8.434  | 8.064  | 272       | 4.371 | 4.214 | 12.652    | 2.291                              | 209              | 1.426  | 2.908 | 238              | 111                      | 5.335   | 134                  |  |  |  |
| 3         | 107               | 2.280              | 48     | 309               | 2.804              | 33.676      | 7.691                           | 285       | 9.436  | 7.809  | 144       | 3.655 | 4.656 | 7.373     | 1.759                              | 58               | 822    | 1.381 | 104              | 97                       | 2.813   | 339                  |  |  |  |
| 4         | 9                 | 334                | —      | 3                 | 86                 | 1.484       | 513                             | 31        | 413    | 325    | 6         | 84    | 112   | 401       | 126                                | 10               | 10     | 255   | —                | —                        | —       |                      |  |  |  |
| 5         | —                 | 364                | —      | —                 | 318                | 1.339       | 355                             | 39        | 530    | 356    | 4         | 46    | 9     | 43        | 20                                 | —                | —      | —     | 8                | —                        | 20      |                      |  |  |  |
|           | 362               | 5.911              | 211    | 1.212             | 7.866              | 83.672      | 20.760                          | 1.071     | 22.100 | 19.716 | 495       | 9.608 | 9.922 | 24.416    | 4.747                              | 327              | 2.905  | 5.344 | 413              | 225                      | 9.447   | 967                  |  |  |  |
| 1         | 16                | 135                | 9      | 63                | 193                | 1.659       | 380                             | 6         | 525    | 313    | 16        | 362   | 57    | 352       | —                                  | 7                | 2      | 80    | 12               | —                        | 251     |                      |  |  |  |
| 2         | —                 | 29                 | —      | —                 | 39                 | 307         | 42                              | 5         | 55     | 110    | 3         | 40    | 52    | 10        | 3                                  | —                | —      | 1     | 1                | —                        | 5       |                      |  |  |  |
| 3         | 7                 | 161                | 11     | 32                | 318                | 4.020       | 688                             | 33        | 1.143  | 1.129  | 21        | 451   | 555   | 363       | 144                                | 1                | 25     | 4     | 8                | 2                        | 179     |                      |  |  |  |
| 4         | 19                | 42                 | 8      | 32                | 136                | 2.194       | 508                             | 37        | 347    | 407    | 6         | 298   | 591   | —         | —                                  | —                | —      | —     | —                | —                        | —       |                      |  |  |  |
| 5         | 5                 | 16                 | 14     | 50                | 229                | 873         | 79                              | 9         | 284    | 291    | 8         | 190   | 32    | 54        | —                                  | 14               | 1      | 8     | 2                | —                        | 29      |                      |  |  |  |
| 6         | —                 | 10                 | 7      | 18                | 66                 | 370         | 65                              | 8         | 104    | 122    | 2         | 61    | 8     | 2         | 1                                  | —                | —      | —     | —                | —                        | 1       |                      |  |  |  |
| 7         | 2                 | 41                 | 4      | 18                | 63                 | 346         | 101                             | 6         | 50     | 104    | 2         | 81    | 2     | 5         | 2                                  | —                | —      | —     | —                | —                        | 3       |                      |  |  |  |
| 8         | —                 | 17                 | 1      | 8                 | 47                 | 407         | 99                              | 3         | 102    | 133    | 1         | 55    | 14    | 19        | 2                                  | 1                | —      | 1     | 1                | —                        | 14      |                      |  |  |  |



## (Ib.) Állatállomány fajták

| Folyószám           | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.j.v. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          | L ó             |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------|----------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|
|                     |                                           | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l       |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
|                     |                                           |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>tali | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta |        |          | angol<br>félvér | nonlus | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>félvér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |
|                     |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1                   | 2                                         | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9      | 10       | 11              | 12     | 13              | 14             | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |
| 6                   | Csép                                      | 285                     | 23                 | 33               | 76                       | —                           | 149            | 4      | 144      | —               | 1      | 41              | —              | 2        | 2             | 78                      | 20             |
| 7                   | Dunaalmás                                 | 255                     | 22                 | 1                | 225                      | 4                           | 3              | —      | 75       | —               | 1      | —               | —              | 1        | —             | 60                      | 13             |
| 8                   | Ete                                       | 816                     | —                  | —                | 816                      | —                           | —              | —      | 119      | —               | 16     | 8               | —              | 5        | —             | 87                      | 3              |
| 9                   | Kisbér                                    | 588                     | 95                 | 172              | 167                      | 33                          | 121            | —      | 559      | 54              | 90     | 268             | —              | 4        | 11            | 101                     | 31             |
| 10                  | Kisigmánd                                 | 566                     | 24                 | 101              | 435                      | —                           | —              | 6      | 178      | —               | 31     | 24              | —              | 1        | 5             | 101                     | 16             |
| 11                  | Mocsa                                     | 1.518                   | 149                | 59               | 1.303                    | —                           | 3              | 4      | 886      | —               | 203    | 28              | 2              | 2        | 8             | 526                     | 117            |
| 12                  | Nagyigmánd                                | 850                     | 27                 | 19               | 780                      | —                           | 24             | —      | 372      | —               | 1      | —               | —              | 1        | 5             | 353                     | 12             |
| 13                  | Neszmély                                  | 461                     | 75                 | 2                | 384                      | —                           | —              | —      | 51       | —               | 7      | —               | —              | —        | 4             | 31                      | 9              |
| 14                  | Szák                                      | 330                     | —                  | 28               | 300                      | 2                           | —              | —      | 124      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 124                     | —              |
| 15                  | Szend                                     | 762                     | 1                  | 127              | 630                      | —                           | —              | 4      | 264      | —               | —      | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 257                     | 5              |
| 16                  | Szőny                                     | 1.349                   | 163                | 4                | 1.174                    | 1                           | —              | 7      | 489      | 3               | 30     | —               | 1              | 1        | —             | 355                     | 99             |
| 17                  | Tárkány                                   | 1.597                   | 273                | 430              | 889                      | —                           | 5              | —      | 472      | —               | 113    | 102             | —              | 1        | —             | 238                     | 18             |
| 18                  | Vértesszentmihály                         | 423                     | —                  | 2                | 420                      | —                           | 1              | —      | 100      | —               | 19     | 2               | —              | 2        | —             | 54                      | 23             |
| Összesen...         |                                           | 14.658                  | 970                | 1.742            | 11.395                   | 58                          | 432            | 61     | 6.652    | 114             | 617    | 490             | 105            | 190      | 378           | 4.200                   | 558            |
| 3. Tatai járás.     |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1                   | Agostyán                                  | 171                     | 2                  | —                | 169                      | —                           | —              | —      | 76       | 2               | 68     | —               | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 4              |
| 2                   | Alsógalla                                 | 271                     | —                  | —                | 261                      | 4                           | 6              | —      | 143      | —               | 107    | —               | —              | —        | —             | 35                      | 1              |
| 3                   | Baj                                       | 261                     | —                  | 10               | 245                      | 2                           | 4              | —      | 90       | —               | 6      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 3                       | 81             |
| 4                   | Bánhidva                                  | 581                     | 20                 | 25               | 515                      | 5                           | 16             | —      | 366      | —               | 2      | 1               | —              | 1        | 3             | 207                     | 152            |
| 5                   | Dad                                       | 556                     | —                  | 32               | 510                      | 7                           | 7              | —      | 217      | —               | 29     | —               | —              | —        | —             | 174                     | 14             |
| 6                   | Dunaszentmiklós                           | 296                     | —                  | 2                | 294                      | —                           | —              | —      | 56       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 50                      | 6              |
| 7                   | Felsőgalla                                | 398                     | —                  | 63               | 332                      | 3                           | —              | —      | 255      | 1               | 39     | 1               | —              | 13       | 3             | 137                     | 61             |
| 8                   | Gyermely                                  | 627                     | 62                 | 6                | 543                      | 1                           | 15             | —      | 402      | 1               | 12     | 3               | —              | —        | 6             | 366                     | 14             |
| 9                   | Héreg                                     | 481                     | 5                  | 459              | 16                       | 1                           | —              | —      | 144      | —               | 32     | 9               | —              | 2        | 1             | 88                      | 12             |
| 10                  | Kecskéd                                   | 477                     | —                  | —                | 477                      | —                           | —              | —      | 154      | —               | —      | 1               | —              | 2        | —             | 146                     | 5              |
| 11                  | Kocs                                      | 1.023                   | —                  | 14               | 1.000                    | 4                           | 5              | —      | 734      | —               | 26     | 2               | —              | 3        | —             | 646                     | 57             |
| 12                  | Kömlőd                                    | 521                     | 56                 | 350              | 109                      | —                           | —              | 6      | 151      | —               | 45     | 11              | —              | 4        | —             | 82                      | 9              |
| 13                  | Környe                                    | 1.188                   | 6                  | 255              | 876                      | 43                          | —              | 8      | 436      | 1               | 122    | 14              | —              | 9        | 8             | 227                     | 55             |
| 14                  | Naszály                                   | 569                     | 46                 | 81               | 273                      | 1                           | 168            | —      | 122      | —               | 26     | 15              | —              | 1        | 4             | 68                      | 8              |
| 15                  | Oroszlány                                 | 535                     | —                  | 4                | 490                      | 7                           | 34             | —      | 315      | —               | 6      | 3               | —              | —        | 4             | 289                     | 13             |
| 16                  | Szomód                                    | 486                     | —                  | 1                | 482                      | —                           | 1              | 2      | 165      | —               | 3      | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 143                     | 17             |
| 17                  | Szomor                                    | 620                     | —                  | 1                | 619                      | —                           | —              | —      | 177      | —               | 6      | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 109                     | 60             |
| 18                  | Tardos                                    | 272                     | —                  | —                | 272                      | —                           | —              | —      | 151      | —               | 2      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 143                     | 6              |
| 19                  | Tarján                                    | 779                     | 35                 | 86               | 656                      | 2                           | —              | —      | 361      | —               | 33     | —               | 2              | 12       | —             | 202                     | 112            |
| 20                  | Tata                                      | 857                     | 92                 | 166              | 595                      | 2                           | —              | 2      | 669      | 34              | 226    | 11              | 3              | 42       | 11            | 163                     | 179            |
| 21                  | Tatabánya                                 | —                       | —                  | —                | —                        | —                           | —              | —      | 53       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 53                      | —              |
| 22                  | Tóváros                                   | 51                      | —                  | 1                | 50                       | —                           | —              | —      | 117      | —               | 33     | 8               | —              | —        | —             | 61                      | 15             |
| 23                  | Várgesztes                                | 225                     | —                  | —                | 225                      | —                           | —              | —      | 16       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 16                      | —              |
| 24                  | Vértessomló                               | 320                     | —                  | —                | 320                      | —                           | —              | —      | 105      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 103                     | 2              |
| 25                  | Vértesszőlős                              | 318                     | 2                  | 209              | 107                      | —                           | —              | —      | 211      | —               | 1      | —               | —              | 45       | —             | 150                     | 15             |
| 26                  | Vértesszentmihály                         | 335                     | —                  | —                | 331                      | —                           | 4              | —      | 152      | 4               | 56     | —               | —              | 3        | —             | 51                      | 38             |
| Összesen...         |                                           | 12.218                  | 326                | 1.765            | 9.767                    | 82                          | 260            | 18     | 5.838    | 43              | 880    | 79              | 5              | 137      | 44            | 3.714                   | 936            |
| Összeállítás.       |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1                   | Esztergomi járás                          | 6.636                   | 293                | 286              | 5.966                    | 22                          | 67             | 2      | 2.896    | —               | 137    | 6               | —              | 14       | 19            | 2.254                   | 466            |
| 2                   | Gesztesi járás                            | 14.658                  | 970                | 1.742            | 11.395                   | 58                          | 432            | 61     | 6.652    | 114             | 617    | 490             | 105            | 190      | 378           | 4.200                   | 558            |
| 3                   | Tatai járás                               | 12.218                  | 326                | 1.765            | 9.767                    | 82                          | 260            | 18     | 5.838    | 43              | 880    | 79              | 5              | 137      | 44            | 3.714                   | 936            |
| 4                   | Esztergom mv.                             | 931                     | 4                  | 96               | 796                      | 11                          | 24             | —      | 453      | —               | 72     | 8               | 1              | 1        | 2             | 192                     | 177            |
| 5                   | Komárom mv.                               | 141                     | 7                  | 30               | 97                       | 2                           | 5              | —      | 685      | 9               | 169    | 355             | —              | 11       | 16            | 94                      | 31             |
| Vármegyei összeg... |                                           | 34.584                  | 1.600              | 3.919            | 28.021                   | 175                         | 788            | 81     | 16.624   | 166             | 1.875  | 938             | 111            | 353      | 459           | 10.454                  | 2.168          |
| 5. Somogy vm.       |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1. Barcsi járás.    |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1                   | Babócsa                                   | 871                     | 198                | 279              | 278                      | 3                           | 112            | 1      | 436      | 2               | —      | 38              | 2              | —        | 4             | 223                     | 167            |
| 2                   | Bakháza                                   | 184                     | 3                  | 4                | 177                      | —                           | —              | —      | 69       | —               | 2      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 50                      | 17             |
| 3                   | Barcs                                     | 1.334                   | 180                | 57               | 1.085                    | —                           | 10             | 2      | 554      | —               | —      | 5               | —              | 5        | 8             | 146                     | 390            |
| 4                   | Bolhó                                     | 853                     | 222                | 10               | 573                      | 5                           | 40             | 3      | 259      | —               | —      | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 127                     | 130            |
| 5                   | Darány                                    | 527                     | 1                  | 5                | 520                      | —                           | 1              | —      | 328      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 7                       | 321            |
| 6                   | Drávaszentes                              | 124                     | —                  | —                | 124                      | —                           | —              | —      | 113      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 5                       | 108            |
| 7                   | Drávaszentpál                             | 190                     | 2                  | 2                | 167                      | 2                           | 17             | —      | 140      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 30                      | 110            |
| 8                   | Drávaföldi                                | 126                     | —                  | —                | 125                      | 1                           | —              | —      | 76       | —               | 1      | —               | —              | 1        | —             | 33                      | 41             |

## szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |                           |        |                |                |        | B a r o m f i |        |          |          |           |        |        |        |        |       | Méhcsafádok száma |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|--------|----------------|----------------|--------|---------------|--------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------------------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l                 |        |                |                | Kecske | Szamár        | Őszvér | Házinyúl | Összesen | e b b ő l |        |        |        |        |       |                   |
|           |             | zsírfajta | húsfajta |          | pósztó-<br>gyapjas merinó | fésűs- | hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta |        |               |        |          |          | tyúkféle  | pulyka | lúd    | kaesa  | galamb |       |                   |
|           |             |           |          |          |                           |        |                |                |        |               |        |          |          |           |        |        |        |        |       |                   |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                        | 25     | 26             | 27             | 28     | 29            | 30     | 31       | 32       | 33        | 34     | 35     | 36     | 37     | 38    |                   |
| 6         | 1.004       | 929       | 75       | 591      | 162                       | —      | —              | 429            | 5      | 2             | —      | 7        | 2.002    | 1.730     | 16     | 76     | 55     | 125    | 68    |                   |
| 7         | 726         | 714       | 12       | 587      | 6                         | 580    | —              | 1              | —      | 2             | —      | 39       | 2.288    | 2 043     | 2      | 162    | 66     | 15     | 125   |                   |
| 8         | 523         | 517       | 6        | 630      | —                         | 630    | —              | —              | 3      | —             | —      | —        | 2.450    | 2.029     | —      | 228    | 183    | 10     | 10    |                   |
| 9         | 1.513       | 395       | 1.118    | —        | —                         | —      | —              | —              | 52     | 15            | 19     | 168      | 6.088    | 5.039     | 3      | 546    | 426    | 74     | 278   |                   |
| 10        | 1.657       | 650       | 1.007    | 886      | 106                       | 780    | —              | —              | 5      | 2             | —      | 13       | 5.651    | 3.891     | 180    | 438    | 986    | 156    | 74    |                   |
| 11        | 2.882       | 2.563     | 319      | 2.959    | 2.009                     | 950    | —              | —              | 42     | 2             | —      | 31       | 6.273    | 4.829     | —      | 895    | 347    | 202    | 159   |                   |
| 12        | 2.191       | 2.049     | 142      | 199      | 73                        | —      | —              | 126            | 1      | —             | —      | —        | 6.336    | 4.992     | 14     | 505    | 829    | 6      | 82    |                   |
| 13        | 923         | 915       | 8        | 4        | 4                         | —      | —              | —              | 29     | —             | —      | 11       | 3.887    | 2.243     | —      | 1.474  | 165    | 5      | 90    |                   |
| 14        | 785         | 694       | 91       | —        | —                         | —      | —              | —              | 20     | —             | —      | 95       | 3.205    | 2.012     | 4      | 951    | 164    | 74     | 145   |                   |
| 15        | 2.331       | 2.324     | 7        | 88       | —                         | 88     | —              | —              | 1      | —             | —      | 47       | 5.133    | 3.727     | 31     | 1.069  | 83     | 223    | 67    |                   |
| 16        | 2.224       | 1.710     | 514      | 2.139    | —                         | 2.030  | —              | 109            | 34     | 3             | —      | 29       | 11.299   | 6.083     | 160    | 1.850  | 1.950  | 1.256  | 143   |                   |
| 17        | 4.623       | 2.867     | 1.741    | 1.453    | —                         | 1.453  | —              | —              | 1      | 8             | 23     | 69       | 11.844   | 9.995     | 60     | 1.070  | 628    | 91     | 95    |                   |
| 18        | 634         | 488       | 146      | 61       | —                         | —      | —              | 61             | —      | —             | —      | 16       | 2.558    | 2.117     | 8      | 288    | 99     | 46     | 81    |                   |
|           | 35.425      | 27.933    | 7.492    | 12.652   | 2.813                     | 8.137  | —              | 1.703          | 527    | 117           | 57     | 666      | 109.749  | 83.637    | 734    | 15.019 | 7.562  | 2.797  | 2.112 |                   |
| 1         | 212         | 204       | 8        | —        | —                         | —      | —              | —              | 26     | —             | —      | —        | 1.601    | 948       | —      | 552    | 101    | —      | 91    |                   |
| 2         | 518         | 517       | 1        | —        | —                         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —             | —      | —        | 2.050    | 1.771     | 3      | 212    | 36     | 28     | 40    |                   |
| 3         | 314         | 310       | 4        | —        | —                         | —      | —              | —              | 3      | —             | —      | —        | 2.182    | 1.518     | —      | 632    | 32     | —      | 97    |                   |
| 4         | 2.612       | 2.377     | 235      | 666      | 666                       | —      | —              | —              | 158    | 1             | —      | 251      | 11.765   | 9.123     | 8      | 2.045  | 323    | 266    | 211   |                   |
| 5         | 1.218       | 1.199     | 19       | —        | —                         | —      | —              | —              | 12     | —             | —      | 40       | 4.685    | 3.833     | 33     | 439    | 329    | 51     | 41    |                   |
| 6         | 443         | 349       | 94       | —        | —                         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —             | —      | —        | 1.982    | 1.276     | —      | 677    | 23     | 6      | 12    |                   |
| 7         | 3.626       | 3.459     | 167      | —        | —                         | —      | —              | —              | 134    | —             | —      | 304      | 8.299    | 6.554     | 5      | 751    | 381    | 608    | 114   |                   |
| 8         | 1.449       | 1.448     | 1        | 1.399    | 1.395                     | 2      | —              | 2              | 66     | 4             | —      | 125      | 17.626   | 12.473    | 26     | 2.174  | 2.766  | 187    | 375   |                   |
| 9         | 765         | 639       | 126      | 190      | —                         | —      | —              | 190            | 61     | —             | —      | 94       | 5.538    | 3.186     | 5      | 2.066  | 250    | 41     | 110   |                   |
| 10        | 631         | 628       | 3        | 122      | —                         | 122    | —              | —              | —      | —             | —      | —        | 3.001    | 2.544     | —      | 384    | 61     | 12     | 63    |                   |
| 11        | 3.692       | 3.481     | 211      | 1.518    | 643                       | 130    | 21             | 724            | 31     | 1             | —      | 165      | 13.809   | 10.588    | 78     | 1.807  | 960    | 376    | 140   |                   |
| 12        | 1.435       | 1.283     | 152      | 332      | 125                       | 190    | —              | 17             | 18     | —             | —      | 49       | 9.890    | 7.778     | —      | 515    | 1.465  | 72     | 79    |                   |
| 13        | 2.974       | 2.341     | 633      | 844      | 340                       | —      | —              | 504            | 6      | 4             | 4      | 133      | 15.849   | 11.989    | 49     | 1.357  | 2.432  | 22     | 237   |                   |
| 14        | 1.354       | 1.331     | 23       | 555      | —                         | 555    | —              | —              | 9      | —             | —      | 122      | 12.509   | 9.323     | —      | 1.070  | 2.020  | 96     | 122   |                   |
| 15        | 1.061       | 1.039     | 22       | —        | —                         | —      | —              | —              | 23     | 2             | —      | 120      | 4.876    | 3.709     | 6      | 475    | 471    | 215    | 78    |                   |
| 16        | 813         | 781       | 32       | 23       | —                         | —      | —              | 23             | 4      | —             | —      | 145      | 4.165    | 3.108     | 6      | 776    | 239    | 36     | 70    |                   |
| 17        | 1.919       | 1.121     | 798      | 1.037    | 1.037                     | —      | —              | —              | 15     | 3             | —      | 227      | 10.525   | 7.636     | 36     | 1.220  | 1.530  | 103    | 67    |                   |
| 18        | 360         | 358       | 2        | 19       | —                         | —      | —              | 19             | 32     | —             | —      | —        | 1.649    | 1.124     | 4      | 481    | —      | 40     | —     |                   |
| 19        | 2.082       | 1.764     | 318      | —        | —                         | —      | —              | —              | —      | 1             | —      | 117      | 15.160   | 10.203    | 57     | 2.859  | 1.730  | 311    | 120   |                   |
| 20        | 2.423       | 2.025     | 398      | 530      | 10                        | 420    | —              | 100            | 21     | —             | —      | 65       | 9.520    | 7.963     | 13     | 795    | 700    | 49     | 67    |                   |
| 21        | 586         | 565       | 21       | —        | —                         | —      | —              | —              | 44     | —             | —      | —        | 1.640    | 1.334     | —      | 123    | 40     | 143    | 130   |                   |
| 22        | 1.687       | 917       | 170      | 116      | 16                        | —      | —              | 100            | 53     | —             | —      | 182      | 4.083    | 3.626     | 11     | 80     | 84     | 282    | 120   |                   |
| 23        | 201         | 201       | —        | —        | —                         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —             | —      | —        | 1.124    | 1.004     | —      | 117    | 3      | —      | 60    |                   |
| 24        | 563         | 563       | —        | —        | —                         | —      | —              | —              | 6      | —             | —      | —        | 3.296    | 2.047     | —      | 1.177  | 47     | 25     | 64    |                   |
| 25        | 626         | 565       | 61       | 6        | —                         | —      | —              | 6              | 1      | —             | —      | —        | 3.186    | 1.643     | 11     | 1.419  | 72     | 41     | 216   |                   |
| 26        | 712         | 712       | —        | 16       | —                         | —      | —              | 16             | —      | —             | —      | —        | 6.297    | 4.932     | —      | 1.069  | 115    | 181    | 19    |                   |
|           | 33.676      | 30.177    | 3.499    | 7.373    | 4.233                     | 1.419  | 21             | 1.701          | 723    | 16            | 4      | 2.139    | 176.247  | 131.233   | 351    | 25.262 | 16.210 | 3.191  | 2.743 |                   |
| 1         | 11.748      | 8.665     | 3.083    | 3.946    | 2.708                     | 1.228  | —              | 10             | 981    | 15            | 3      | 1.786    | 75.463   | 53.942    | 174    | 15.453 | 5.092  | 802    | 2.438 |                   |
| 2         | 35.425      | 27.933    | 7.492    | 12.652   | 2.813                     | 8.137  | —              | 1.702          | 527    | 117           | 57     | 666      | 109.749  | 83.637    | 734    | 15.019 | 7.562  | 2.797  | 2.112 |                   |
| 3         | 33.676      | 30.177    | 3.499    | 7.373    | 4.232                     | 1.419  | 21             | 1.701          | 723    | 16            | 4      | 2.139    | 176.247  | 131.233   | 351    | 25.262 | 16.210 | 3.191  | 2.743 |                   |
| 4         | 1.484       | 640       | 844      | 401      | 1                         | 400    | —              | —              | 128    | —             | —      | 389      | 13.139   | 11.938    | 22     | 404    | 631    | 144    | 255   |                   |
| 5         | 1.339       | 743       | 596      | 43       | —                         | —      | —              | 43             | 69     | 1             | 46     | 95       | 6.729    | 4.748     | 2      | 1.197  | 605    | 177    | 80    |                   |
|           | 83.672      | 68.158    | 15.514   | 24.415   | 9.754                     | 11.184 | 21             | 3.456          | 2.428  | 149           | 110    | 5.075    | 381.327  | 285.498   | 1.288  | 57.335 | 30.100 | 7.111  | 7.628 |                   |
| 1         | 1.659       | 917       | 742      | 352      | —                         | 350    | —              | 2              | —      | 1             | 1      | 20       | 10.236   | 9.129     | 327    | 159    | 433    | 188    | 107   |                   |
| 2         | 307         | 286       | 21       | 10       | —                         | —      | —              | 10             | 4      | —             | —      | 86       | 1.949    | 1.528     | 5      | 79     | 314    | 23     | 82    |                   |
| 3         | 4.020       | 3.922     | 98       | 363      | 9                         | —      | —              | 354            | 30     | —             | —      | 349      | 17.965   | 15.236    | 204    | 320    | 2.048  | 157    | 480   |                   |
| 4         | 2.194       | 1.881     | 313      | —        | —                         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —             | —      | 45       | 6.733    | 6.092     | 2      | 425    | 191    | 23     | 110   |                   |
| 5         | 873         | 861       | 12       | 54       | —                         | —      | —              | 54             | 11     | —             | —      | 177      | 9.364    | 6.864     | 302    | 597    | 1.380  | 241    | 195   |                   |
| 6         | 370         | 370       | —        | 2        | —                         | —      | —              | 2              | 2      | —             | —      | 33       | 4.002    | 3.367     | 115    | 282    | 214    | 24     | 33    |                   |
| 7         | 346         | 346       | —        | 5        | —                         | —      | —              | 5              | —      | —             | —      | 19       | 2.139    | 1.850     | —      | 83     | 50     | 156    | 49    |                   |
| 8         | 407         | 395       | 12       | 19       | —                         | —      | —              | 19             | 11     | 1             | —      | 9        | 4.593    | 3.758     | 127    | 265    | 302    | 141    | 60    |                   |



## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás, község, vm. és t.j.v. | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |               |         |               |                      |           |              |     |        |        |             |                    |            |                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
|-----------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------|---------------|----------------------|-----------|--------------|-----|--------|--------|-------------|--------------------|------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------|
|           |                                        | Erőgépek                 |               | Ebből   |               |                      |           |              |     |        |        |             |                    |            |                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  |  |  |  |  |  | Teljes gazdasági gépek | Borgazdasági gépek | Gyümölcs-gazdasági gépek | Keltetőgépek |
|           |                                        | motoros erőgépek         | ebből traktor | járgány | motoros erőre |                      |           |              |     |        |        |             |                    |            |                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
|           |                                        |                          |               |         | motoreke      | traktor és billenőke | cseplogép | mástféle gép | eke | borona | henger | trágyázógép | vető- és uterlogép | kapáló-gép | arató- és kaszáló-gép | szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- és szőlő- |  |  |  |  |  |  |                        |                    |                          |              |

## (IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| Folyószám | G y ü m ö l c s f á k |        |         |                |                    |            |         |              |                 |           |        |          |        |                    |          |           |                   |                  |       |
|-----------|-----------------------|--------|---------|----------------|--------------------|------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|-----------|--------|----------|--------|--------------------|----------|-----------|-------------------|------------------|-------|
|           | e b b ő l             |        |         |                |                    |            |         |              |                 |           |        |          |        |                    |          |           |                   |                  |       |
|           | Összesen              | almfa  | körtefa | birs (bokr is) | naspolya (bokr is) | cseresznye | meggyfa | 6szibarackfa | kajszi-barackfa | magvaváló | máské  | ringlófa | diófa  | meggyoró (bokr is) | mandula- | gesztenye | eperfa (szederfa) | egyéb gyümölcsfa |       |
|           |                       |        |         |                |                    |            |         |              |                 |           |        |          |        |                    |          |           |                   |                  | szőlő |
| d a r a b |                       |        |         |                |                    |            |         |              |                 |           |        |          |        |                    |          |           |                   |                  |       |
| 24        | 25                    | 26     | 27      | 28             | 29                 | 30         | 31      | 32           | 33              | 34        | 35     | 36       | 37     | 38                 | 39       | 40        | 41                | 42               |       |
| 6         | 1.824                 | 153    | 177     | 41             | —                  | 123        | 223     | 308          | 110             | 100       | 212    | 18       | 192    | —                  | 4        | —         | 73                | —                |       |
| 7         | 6.593                 | 776    | 524     | 44             | 7                  | 316        | 312     | 1.527        | 820             | 1.527     | 85     | 17       | 391    | 17                 | 80       | —         | 150               | —                |       |
| 8         | 4.452                 | 281    | 391     | 162            | 7                  | 330        | 312     | 1.683        | 144             | 321       | 144    | 25       | 553    | 3                  | 3        | 9         | 84                | —                |       |
| 9         | 12.004                | 1.523  | 1.614   | 240            | 17                 | 681        | 632     | 2.519        | 879             | 1.754     | 350    | 193      | 814    | 26                 | 20       | 11        | 731               | —                |       |
| 10        | 1.534                 | 158    | 208     | 29             | 4                  | 108        | 142     | 243          | 119             | 242       | 13     | 48       | 89     | 3                  | 15       | 9         | 104               | —                |       |
| 11        | 16.550                | 1.640  | 782     | 13             | 4                  | 1.193      | 1.149   | 1.439        | 7.896           | 577       | 449    | 81       | 917    | 4                  | 28       | 8         | 370               | —                |       |
| 12        | 4.522                 | 629    | 688     | 15             | 5                  | 446        | 539     | 830          | 439             | 485       | 53     | 50       | 309    | 18                 | 5        | 3         | 8                 | —                |       |
| 13        | 12.126                | 2.513  | 1.475   | 7              | 3                  | 650        | 76      | 528          | 446             | 239       | 5.067  | 9        | 690    | 11                 | 92       | 7         | 313               | —                |       |
| 14        | 2.240                 | 313    | 287     | —              | 2                  | 254        | 235     | 156          | 111             | 293       | 132    | 14       | 185    | 7                  | 3        | —         | 248               | —                |       |
| 15        | 2.569                 | 381    | 320     | 9              | 1                  | 196        | 301     | 119          | 145             | 356       | 230    | 24       | 151    | 2                  | 7        | 5         | 322               | —                |       |
| 16        | 12.967                | 1.710  | 1.302   | 52             | 3                  | 605        | 1.093   | 1.910        | 1.313           | 3.285     | 55     | 216      | 798    | 7                  | 62       | 7         | 549               | —                |       |
| 17        | 3.702                 | 216    | 241     | 52             | 11                 | 378        | 396     | 974          | 501             | 246       | 133    | 37       | 341    | 6                  | 10       | 2         | 154               | —                |       |
| 18        | 6.056                 | 692    | 637     | 166            | 8                  | 456        | 226     | 1.697        | 190             | 1.080     | 285    | 48       | 406    | —                  | —        | 1         | 163               | —                |       |
| <hr/>     |                       |        |         |                |                    |            |         |              |                 |           |        |          |        |                    |          |           |                   |                  |       |
|           | 126.085               | 15.700 | 12.624  | 1.234          | 139                | 8.695      | 9.324   | 19.966       | 15.909          | 17.322    | 9.686  | 1.300    | 8.604  | 167                | 404      | 71        | 5.028             | 13               |       |
| <hr/>     |                       |        |         |                |                    |            |         |              |                 |           |        |          |        |                    |          |           |                   |                  |       |
| 1         | 3.661                 | 566    | 582     | 3              | 6                  | 229        | 229     | 540          | 23              | 832       | 160    | 16       | 366    | 4                  | 14       | 5         | 81                | —                |       |
| 2         | 3.561                 | 393    | 531     | 26             | 2                  | 256        | 173     | 924          | 122             | 586       | 77     | 23       | 196    | 1                  | 11       | 3         | 237               | —                |       |
| 3         | 6.882                 | 750    | 603     | 32             | 48                 | 518        | 515     | 2.429        | 190             | 450       | 262    | 173      | 671    | 45                 | 130      | —         | 66                | —                |       |
| 4         | 14.263                | 1.593  | 2.067   | 91             | 28                 | 1.625      | 1.139   | 3.487        | 1.519           | 1.249     | 381    | 182      | 512    | 5                  | 14       | 6         | 365               | —                |       |
| 5         | 6.200                 | 860    | 722     | 192            | 4                  | 559        | 506     | 1.097        | 263             | 1.193     | 73     | 88       | 492    | 10                 | 9        | 5         | 127               | —                |       |
| 6         | 4.794                 | 459    | 543     | 15             | —                  | 227        | 427     | 756          | 154             | 1.345     | 450    | 134      | 172    | —                  | 26       | —         | 86                | —                |       |
| 7         | 8.088                 | 1.119  | 1.167   | 92             | 19                 | 530        | 503     | 1.474        | 394             | 981       | 116    | 198      | 227    | 2                  | 18       | —         | 1.247             | —                |       |
| 8         | 8.663                 | 576    | 813     | 79             | 14                 | 522        | 438     | 1.434        | 210             | 3.145     | 87     | 78       | 774    | —                  | 61       | 13        | 419               | —                |       |
| 9         | 8.001                 | 753    | 701     | 56             | 2                  | 553        | 95      | 1.282        | 82              | 3.044     | 286    | 28       | 909    | 1                  | 12       | 2         | 214               | —                |       |
| 10        | 2.405                 | 448    | 543     | 5              | 1                  | 69         | 37      | 130          | 59              | 603       | 424    | 27       | 29     | 4                  | 1        | —         | 25                | —                |       |
| 11        | 20.798                | 1.879  | 1.618   | 367            | 24                 | 1.775      | 2.070   | 3.286        | 1.048           | 4.020     | 198    | 539      | 2.680  | 66                 | 45       | 8         | 1.175             | —                |       |
| 12        | 4.101                 | 534    | 439     | 59             | 1                  | 249        | 314     | 246          | 182             | 1.294     | 80     | 118      | 286    | 22                 | 4        | 4         | 269               | —                |       |
| 13        | 13.785                | 1.462  | 1.627   | 231            | 11                 | 985        | 1.124   | 3.375        | 974             | 1.841     | 787    | 347      | 904    | 13                 | 8        | 3         | 93                | —                |       |
| 14        | 22.508                | 695    | 876     | 43             | 1                  | 1.358      | 1.431   | 6.361        | 8.455           | 1.124     | 287    | 95       | 753    | 3                  | 14       | —         | 412               | —                |       |
| 15        | 8.498                 | 828    | 843     | 180            | 1                  | 460        | 207     | 2.516        | 350             | 1.996     | 334    | 72       | 642    | 1                  | 5        | —         | 63                | —                |       |
| 16        | 12.234                | 1.057  | 1.188   | 68             | 34                 | 774        | 902     | 2.534        | 1.363           | 2.828     | 486    | 251      | 495    | 6                  | 112      | 4         | 132               | —                |       |
| 17        | 7.878                 | 912    | 924     | 84             | 6                  | 540        | 680     | 931          | 749             | 1.726     | 105    | 79       | 714    | 123                | 246      | —         | 55                | —                |       |
| 18        | 3.027                 | 218    | 447     | 2              | 1                  | 15         | 3       | 6            | 11              | 173       | 1.844  | 20       | 223    | 2                  | —        | 1         | 61                | —                |       |
| 19        | 11.878                | 2.510  | 2.848   | 18             | 30                 | 568        | 858     | 648          | 150             | 3.155     | 186    | 49       | 618    | 4                  | 3        | 10        | 223               | —                |       |
| 20        | 12.431                | 1.683  | 1.510   | 74             | 46                 | 932        | 945     | 1.786        | 1.385           | 2.476     | 226    | 236      | 798    | 29                 | 69       | 4         | 232               | —                |       |
| 21        | 1.529                 | 235    | 262     | 29             | 4                  | 187        | 93      | 154          | 192             | 139       | 20     | 49       | 89     | 12                 | 5        | 1         | 58                | —                |       |
| 22        | 19.426                | 2.416  | 1.615   | 231            | 79                 | 716        | 936     | 4.655        | 4.738           | 2.102     | 95     | 302      | 1.103  | 33                 | 78       | 24        | 251               | —                |       |
| 23        | 553                   | 107    | 115     | —              | 1                  | 8          | 12      | 1            | 3               | 121       | 140    | 18       | 22     | 5                  | —        | —         | —                 | —                |       |
| 24        | 3.271                 | 445    | 480     | 39             | —                  | 187        | 147     | 457          | 62              | 652       | 647    | 14       | 138    | —                  | 1        | —         | 2                 | —                |       |
| 25        | 6.565                 | 384    | 683     | 96             | 15                 | 439        | 342     | 2.641        | 265             | 1.086     | 155    | 32       | 327    | 6                  | 5        | 1         | 87                | —                |       |
| 26        | 4.581                 | 1.533  | 530     | 5              | 1                  | 231        | 74      | 484          | 13              | 651       | 737    | 14       | 284    | 3                  | 8        | 2         | 11                | —                |       |
| <hr/>     |                       |        |         |                |                    |            |         |              |                 |           |        |          |        |                    |          |           |                   |                  |       |
|           | 219.581               | 24.415 | 24.277  | 2.167          | 379                | 14.512     | 14.200  | 44.214       | 22.961          | 33.812    | 8.643  | 3.182    | 14.424 | 400                | 899      | 96        | 5.991             | 5                |       |
| <hr/>     |                       |        |         |                |                    |            |         |              |                 |           |        |          |        |                    |          |           |                   |                  |       |
| 1         | 155.875               | 14.045 | 18.334  | 1.034          | 249                | 9.869      | 5.575   | 24.272       | 6.389           | 45.053    | 8.913  | 1.435    | 10.760 | 89                 | 445      | 283       | 9.104             | 26               |       |
| 2         | 126.085               | 15.700 | 12.624  | 1.234          | 139                | 8.595      | 9.324   | 19.966       | 15.909          | 17.322    | 9.686  | 1.300    | 8.604  | 167                | 404      | 71        | 5.028             | 13               |       |
| 3         | 219.581               | 24.415 | 24.277  | 2.167          | 379                | 14.512     | 14.200  | 44.214       | 22.961          | 33.812    | 8.643  | 3.182    | 14.424 | 400                | 899      | 96        | 5.991             | 5                |       |
| 4         | 62.310                | 5.068  | 4.100   | 428            | 65                 | 3.851      | 1.250   | 14.785       | 5.472           | 16.778    | 2.662  | 644      | 5.263  | 133                | 492      | 28        | 1.277             | 14               |       |
| 5         | 19.967                | 2.022  | 2.006   | 138            | 20                 | 2.082      | 1.826   | 2.618        | 4.234           | 2.050     | 171    | 389      | 1.510  | 38                 | 148      | 9         | 685               | 15               |       |
| <hr/>     |                       |        |         |                |                    |            |         |              |                 |           |        |          |        |                    |          |           |                   |                  |       |
|           | 333.818               | 61.260 | 61.343  | 5.001          | 852                | 38.969     | 32.175  | 105.355      | 54.965          | 120.015   | 20.075 | 6.950    | 40.561 | 827                | 2.388    | 487       | 22.085            | 80               |       |
| <hr/>     |                       |        |         |                |                    |            |         |              |                 |           |        |          |        |                    |          |           |                   |                  |       |
| 1         | 8.415                 | 2.079  | 630     | 18             | 4                  | 380        | 637     | 819          | 207             | 1.363     | 301    | 50       | 685    | 221                | 10       | 17        | 992               | —                |       |
| 2         | 2.980                 | 529    | 363     | 10             | 18                 | 134        | 522     | 437          | 27              | 485       | 33     | 28       | 235    | 20                 | 2        | 5         | 127               | —                |       |
| 3         | 22.293                | 7.504  | 2.642   | 206            | 35                 | 918        | 1.766   | 2.388        | 1.386           | 2.793     | 662    | 275      | 1.125  | 156                | 33       | 28        | 376               | —                |       |
| 4         | 6.408                 | 903    | 597     | 12             | 7                  | 223        | 835     | 1.184        | 109             | 1.201     | 179    | 51       | 587    | 13                 | 2        | 5         | 491               | —                |       |
| 5         | 11.492                | 1.583  | 979     | 122            | 10                 | 278        | 1.080   | 774          | 277             | 3.514     | 198    | 143      | 769    | 242                | 9        | 106       | 1.406             | —                |       |
| 6         | 3.053                 | 359    | 206     | 5              | 2                  | 41         | 237     | 249          | 60              | 1.286     | 48     | 22       | 163    | 11                 | —        | 9         | 355               | —                |       |
| 7         | 4.327                 | 798    | 493     | 14             | 2                  | 185        | 411     | 558          | 115             | 1.069     | 34     | 70       | 380    | 36                 | 2        | 9         | 151               | —                |       |
| 8         | 2.687                 | 445    | 308     | 28             | 3                  | 117        | 320     | 311          | 46              | 701       | 29     | 51       | 171    | 19                 | —        | 15        | 123               | —                |       |



| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és tiv. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                          |                  |                  |                                 |       |          |                                 |                       |       |                              |                            | L ó      |           |        |                   |                    |         |  |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|-------|----------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|-----------|--------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|--|
|           |                                         | Összesen                | e b b ö l                |                  |                  |                                 |       |          |                                 |                       |       |                              |                            | Összesen | e b b ö l |        |                   |                    |         |  |
|           |                                         |                         | szepős<br>bika-<br>borjú | névndék-<br>luka | tenyész-<br>bika | hízó-<br>és<br>sejlett-<br>bika | tinó  | igásokör | hízó-<br>és<br>sejlett-<br>ökör | szepős aszó-<br>borjú | űsző  | tenyész-<br>és<br>fejlesztés | hízó-<br>és<br>sejlettelen |          | Összesen  | m é n  |                   |                    |         |  |
|           |                                         |                         |                          |                  |                  |                                 |       |          |                                 |                       |       |                              |                            |          |           | szepős | 3 évesen<br>aluli | 3 évesen<br>felüli | tenyész |  |
| 1         | 2                                       | 3                       | 4                        | 5                | 6                | 7                               | 8     | 9        | 10                              | 11                    | 12    | 13                           | 14                         | 15       | 16        | 17     | 18                | 19                 |         |  |
| 9         | Erdősokonya .....                       | 790                     | —                        | 5                | 5                | —                               | 1     | 68       | —                               | 39                    | 301   | 371                          | —                          | 605      | 4         | —      | —                 | 1                  |         |  |
| 10        | Felsőszentmárton .....                  | 867                     | 23                       | 12               | 4                | —                               | 204   | 149      | —                               | 20                    | 98    | 351                          | 6                          | 151      | 2         | 14     | 2                 | —                  |         |  |
| 11        | Homokszentgyörgy .....                  | 628                     | 39                       | 46               | 3                | 1                               | 54    | 26       | —                               | 17                    | 159   | 276                          | 7                          | 328      | 18        | 2      | 1                 | —                  |         |  |
| 12        | Istváni .....                           | 397                     | 14                       | 7                | 3                | —                               | 9     | 2        | —                               | 16                    | 118   | 225                          | 3                          | 301      | 17        | 10     | —                 | 4                  |         |  |
| 13        | Kálmánca .....                          | 1.278                   | 10                       | 3                | 9                | —                               | 166   | 148      | 40                              | 68                    | 280   | 523                          | 25                         | 340      | 16        | 4      | —                 | 2                  |         |  |
| 14        | Kastélyosdombó .....                    | 362                     | 14                       | 3                | 5                | —                               | —     | 22       | —                               | 17                    | 102   | 198                          | 1                          | 199      | 10        | 9      | 1                 | 1                  |         |  |
| 15        | Komlósd .....                           | 199                     | 8                        | 16               | 2                | —                               | 2     | —        | —                               | 8                     | 54    | 107                          | 2                          | 137      | —         | 1      | —                 | 1                  |         |  |
| 16        | Lakócsa .....                           | 636                     | 170                      | 6                | 4                | —                               | —     | —        | —                               | 42                    | 96    | 316                          | 2                          | 305      | 2         | 19     | —                 | —                  |         |  |
| 17        | Péterhida .....                         | 308                     | —                        | 2                | 3                | —                               | 14    | —        | —                               | 23                    | 96    | 170                          | —                          | 223      | 10        | 7      | —                 | 2                  |         |  |
| 18        | Potony .....                            | 288                     | 12                       | 21               | 3                | —                               | 4     | —        | —                               | 22                    | 53    | 167                          | 6                          | 176      | —         | 17     | —                 | —                  |         |  |
| 19        | Rinyaújfal .....                        | 323                     | 18                       | 22               | 5                | —                               | 18    | 32       | —                               | 14                    | 71    | 142                          | 1                          | 230      | 6         | 20     | 12                | —                  |         |  |
| 20        | Rinyaújnép .....                        | 120                     | 4                        | 5                | 3                | —                               | 7     | —        | —                               | 1                     | 20    | 80                           | —                          | 88       | —         | 5      | —                 | —                  |         |  |
| 21        | Somogyaracs .....                       | 154                     | 4                        | 6                | 2                | —                               | —     | —        | —                               | 8                     | 42    | 92                           | —                          | 131      | 4         | 2      | —                 | —                  |         |  |
| 22        | Somogytarnóca .....                     | 1.032                   | 51                       | 21               | 7                | —                               | 319   | 163      | —                               | 24                    | 101   | 346                          | —                          | 278      | 8         | 3      | —                 | 2                  |         |  |
| 23        | Somogyvisonta .....                     | 364                     | 12                       | 2                | 3                | —                               | 5     | 16       | —                               | 3                     | 85    | 238                          | —                          | 282      | 8         | 4      | 1                 | 3                  |         |  |
| 24        | Szentborbás .....                       | 143                     | 6                        | 4                | 2                | —                               | 8     | —        | —                               | 11                    | 31    | 81                           | —                          | 95       | —         | 4      | —                 | —                  |         |  |
| 25        | Szulok .....                            | 801                     | 3                        | 2                | 4                | 4                               | 14    | 9        | 4                               | 17                    | 256   | 488                          | —                          | 566      | 4         | 8      | —                 | 4                  |         |  |
| 26        | Tótújfalu .....                         | 308                     | 59                       | 4                | 2                | —                               | 9     | 2        | 1                               | 39                    | 30    | 162                          | —                          | 145      | 8         | 6      | —                 | —                  |         |  |
|           | Összesen...                             | 12.201                  | 532                      | 302              | 107              | 10                              | 1.293 | 950      | 81                              | 538                   | 2.806 | 6.513                        | 69                         | 6.555    | 162       | 181    | 39                | 27                 |         |  |
|           | 2. Csurgói járás.                       |                         |                          |                  |                  |                                 |       |          |                                 |                       |       |                              |                            |          |           |        |                   |                    |         |  |
| 1         | Alsók .....                             | 742                     | 21                       | 98               | 6                | —                               | 31    | 2        | 1                               | 19                    | 170   | 388                          | 6                          | 156      | 2         | 4      | —                 | 1                  |         |  |
| 2         | Bagolasánc .....                        | 579                     | 8                        | 32               | 5                | —                               | 33    | 12       | —                               | 19                    | 138   | 332                          | —                          | 180      | 1         | 4      | 2                 | —                  |         |  |
| 3         | Belezná .....                           | 598                     | 1                        | 8                | 3                | 1                               | 36    | 5        | 2                               | 29                    | 96    | 381                          | 36                         | 100      | —         | 3      | —                 | —                  |         |  |
| 4         | Berence .....                           | 1.606                   | 52                       | 61               | 9                | 11                              | 112   | 84       | —                               | 16                    | 192   | 1.044                        | 27                         | 320      | 1         | 9      | 1                 | 1                  |         |  |
| 5         | Csurgó .....                            | 1.171                   | 22                       | 23               | 9                | 5                               | 125   | 172      | 14                              | 68                    | 158   | 564                          | 11                         | 311      | 3         | 17     | —                 | 2                  |         |  |
| 6         | Csurgónagymarton .....                  | 288                     | 3                        | 9                | 2                | —                               | 46    | —        | —                               | 6                     | 74    | 125                          | 3                          | 136      | —         | 13     | —                 | —                  |         |  |
| 7         | Gyékényes .....                         | 1.036                   | 13                       | 42               | 3                | 7                               | 139   | 15       | 3                               | 22                    | 211   | 566                          | 15                         | 269      | 3         | 8      | 1                 | 1                  |         |  |
| 8         | Iharos .....                            | 373                     | 2                        | 7                | 2                | 5                               | 64    | 18       | 3                               | 7                     | 89    | 176                          | —                          | 191      | 2         | 3      | —                 | 1                  |         |  |
| 9         | Iharosberény .....                      | 775                     | 9                        | 14               | 9                | —                               | 146   | 64       | —                               | 26                    | 204   | 301                          | 2                          | 368      | 11        | 7      | 1                 | 2                  |         |  |
| 10        | Inke .....                              | 870                     | 15                       | 13               | 5                | 1                               | 53    | 28       | —                               | 63                    | 180   | 503                          | 9                          | 462      | 11        | 8      | 2                 | 2                  |         |  |
| 11        | Inkeantalfa .....                       | 462                     | 12                       | 6                | 4                | —                               | 41    | 36       | —                               | 20                    | 110   | 227                          | 6                          | 96       | 9         | 4      | 2                 | 1                  |         |  |
| 12        | Liszó .....                             | 384                     | 6                        | 16               | 5                | —                               | 55    | 13       | —                               | 5                     | 58    | 225                          | 1                          | 131      | —         | 5      | 1                 | —                  |         |  |
| 13        | Miháld .....                            | 475                     | 2                        | 14               | 3                | —                               | 72    | 20       | 2                               | 1                     | 106   | 248                          | 7                          | 195      | —         | 3      | —                 | 2                  |         |  |
| 14        | Nemespátró .....                        | 467                     | 13                       | 14               | 3                | —                               | 93    | 29       | —                               | 11                    | 100   | 203                          | 1                          | 109      | —         | 31     | 4                 | —                  |         |  |
| 15        | Órtilos .....                           | 468                     | 5                        | 22               | 2                | 1                               | 58    | —        | —                               | 14                    | 107   | 256                          | 3                          | 11       | —         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |  |
| 16        | Pat. ....                               | 287                     | 11                       | 2                | 2                | —                               | 17    | —        | 2                               | 4                     | 51    | 197                          | 1                          | 130      | 3         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |  |
| 17        | Pogányszentpéter .....                  | 341                     | 5                        | 53               | 3                | 10                              | 4     | 3        | —                               | 33                    | 61    | 169                          | —                          | 190      | —         | —      | 5                 | —                  |         |  |
| 18        | Porrog .....                            | 292                     | 4                        | 13               | 3                | —                               | 40    | —        | —                               | 9                     | 84    | 139                          | —                          | 145      | 3         | 5      | —                 | —                  |         |  |
| 19        | Porrogszentkirály .....                 | 389                     | 9                        | 39               | 2                | —                               | 47    | —        | —                               | 14                    | 109   | 169                          | —                          | 163      | 5         | 12     | —                 | —                  |         |  |
| 20        | Porrogszentpál .....                    | 104                     | 3                        | 4                | 1                | —                               | 31    | —        | —                               | 2                     | 30    | 33                           | —                          | 48       | 1         | 1      | 1                 | —                  |         |  |
| 21        | Sand .....                              | 263                     | 9                        | 10               | 2                | —                               | 18    | 2        | 2                               | 3                     | 63    | 151                          | 3                          | 160      | —         | 1      | —                 | 1                  |         |  |
| 22        | Somogybükkösd .....                     | 235                     | 7                        | 6                | 1                | 3                               | 42    | 2        | 1                               | 5                     | 58    | 110                          | —                          | 74       | —         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |  |
| 23        | Somogycsicsó .....                      | 438                     | 5                        | 8                | 3                | —                               | 78    | 62       | —                               | 20                    | 100   | 162                          | —                          | 161      | —         | 8      | 3                 | —                  |         |  |
| 24        | Somogyzentmiklós .....                  | 827                     | 3                        | 12               | 5                | —                               | 95    | 47       | —                               | 4                     | 187   | 469                          | 5                          | 334      | 6         | 2      | —                 | —                  |         |  |
| 25        | Somogyudvarhely .....                   | 1.199                   | 6                        | 6                | 6                | 7                               | 85    | 37       | 6                               | 53                    | 242   | 748                          | 3                          | 106      | —         | —      | 2                 | 1                  |         |  |
| 26        | Surd .....                              | 416                     | 3                        | 7                | 3                | —                               | 57    | 20       | —                               | 8                     | 97    | 221                          | —                          | 109      | —         | 13     | 4                 | —                  |         |  |
| 27        | Szenta .....                            | 519                     | 11                       | 21               | 2                | 3                               | 60    | 69       | 7                               | 25                    | 105   | 211                          | 5                          | 182      | 2         | 12     | 4                 | —                  |         |  |
| 28        | Zákány .....                            | 458                     | 3                        | 15               | 2                | —                               | 69    | 18       | —                               | 10                    | 90    | 246                          | 5                          | 81       | —         | 7      | 2                 | —                  |         |  |
|           | Összesen...                             | 16.044                  | 293                      | 375              | 105              | 54                              | 1.747 | 758      | 43                              | 516                   | 3.270 | 8.564                        | 149                        | 4.918    | 63        | 180    | 35                | 15                 |         |  |
|           | 3. Igali járás.                         |                         |                          |                  |                  |                                 |       |          |                                 |                       |       |                              |                            |          |           |        |                   |                    |         |  |
| 1         | Andocs .....                            | 666                     | 14                       | 30               | 2                | —                               | 78    | 73       | 4                               | 15                    | 139   | 308                          | 3                          | 323      | 10        | 4      | 3                 | —                  |         |  |
| 2         | Attala .....                            | 379                     | 10                       | 24               | 3                | —                               | 35    | —        | —                               | 4                     | 100   | 199                          | 4                          | 272      | 1         | 11     | 2                 | 2                  |         |  |
| 3         | Bonnya .....                            | 236                     | 3                        | 2                | 3                | —                               | 18    | 2        | —                               | 10                    | 57    | 141                          | —                          | 238      | 2         | 4      | —                 | 1                  |         |  |
| 4         | Büssü .....                             | 370                     | 13                       | 16               | 5                | —                               | 7     | 40       | —                               | 13                    | 82    | 193                          | 1                          | 230      | 6         | 3      | 1                 | —                  |         |  |
| 5         | Csoma .....                             | 272                     | 4                        | 1                | 3                | —                               | 3     | 22       | —                               | 4                     | 64    | 164                          | 7                          | 122      | 2         | 6      | —                 | —                  |         |  |
| 6         | Ecseny .....                            | 274                     | 2                        | 4                | 2                | —                               | 14    | —        | 6                               | 11                    | 92    | 142                          | 1                          | 281      | 3         | 28     | —                 | 2                  |         |  |
| 7         | Felsőmocsolád .....                     | 352                     | 3                        | 41               | 2                | —                               | 21    | 26       | —                               | 5                     | 76    | 177                          | 1                          | 214      | 9         | 14     | 2                 | —                  |         |  |
| 8         | Fiad .....                              | 115                     | 6                        | 3                | 1                | —                               | 10    | 20       | —                               | 8                     | 25    | 42                           | —                          | 80       | 1         | 3      | —                 | —                  |         |  |
| 9         | Fonó .....                              | 457                     | 9                        | 73               | 1                | 2                               | 1     | 38       | —                               | 16                    | 118   | 199                          | —                          | 173      | —         | 3      | 3                 | —                  |         |  |
| 10        | Gadács .....                            | 100                     | —                        | —                | 1                | —                               | 3     | —        | —                               | 1                     | 54    | 41                           | —                          | 94       | 2         | 14     | —                 | —                  |         |  |
| 11        | Gölle .....                             | 2.531                   | 21                       | 64               | 21               | 1                               | 455   | 301      | 105                             | 45                    | 662   | 850                          | 6                          | 595      | 11        | 14     | 6                 | —                  |         |  |

és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám | L ó          |               |        |              |               |        | S e r t é s |                              |           |       |     |          |       | J u h    |                               |             |        |       |             |                   |         |                  |  |  |  |
|-----------|--------------|---------------|--------|--------------|---------------|--------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------|-----|----------|-------|----------|-------------------------------|-------------|--------|-------|-------------|-------------------|---------|------------------|--|--|--|
|           | e b b ő l    |               |        |              |               |        | Összesen    | e b b ő l                    |           |       |     |          |       | Összesen | e b b ő l                     |             |        |       |             |                   |         |                  |  |  |  |
|           | herélt       |               | kanca  |              |               |        |             | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb malac | s ü l d ő |       |     | tenyész- |       |          | 6 hónaposnál fiatalabb bárány | névrend-kor | toklyó |       | tenyész-kos | 3 évesnél idősebb | anyajuh | hízó- és sejtjuh |  |  |  |
|           | 3 éven aluli | 3 éven felüli | szopós | 3 éven aluli | 3 éven felüli | kan    |             |                              | ártány    | koca  | kan | koca     | hízó  |          |                               |             | űrű    | anya  |             |                   |         |                  |  |  |  |
|           |              |               |        |              |               |        |             |                              |           |       |     |          |       |          |                               |             |        |       |             |                   |         |                  |  |  |  |
| 20        | 21           | 22            | 23     | 24           | 25            | 26     | 27          | 28                           | 29        | 30    | 31  | 32       | 33    | 34       | 35                            | 36          | 37     | 38    | 39          | 40                | 41      | 42               |  |  |  |
| d a r a b |              |               |        |              |               |        |             |                              |           |       |     |          |       |          |                               |             |        |       |             |                   |         |                  |  |  |  |
| 9         | 13           | 130           | 29     | 37           | 391           | 1.640  | 202         | 6                            | 368       | 646   | 19  | 373      | 26    | 612      | —                             | 8           | 244    | —     | 20          | —                 | 340     | —                |  |  |  |
| 10        | 5            | 14            | 5      | 22           | 87            | 580    | 82          | 11                           | 188       | 169   | 2   | 69       | 59    | 19       | 9                             | 1           | —      | 3     | 1           | —                 | 5       | —                |  |  |  |
| 11        | 2            | 77            | 12     | 16           | 199           | 2.859  | 911         | 62                           | 513       | 698   | 9   | 563      | 103   | 1.857    | 550                           | 44          | 318    | 339   | 25          | —                 | 581     | —                |  |  |  |
| 12        | 3            | 20            | 11     | 43           | 193           | 1.132  | 358         | 61                           | 161       | 301   | 3   | 228      | 20    | 31       | 6                             | 1           | —      | 22    | —           | 2                 | —       | —                |  |  |  |
| 13        | 11           | 63            | 9      | 30           | 205           | 4.160  | 825         | 176                          | 923       | 1.161 | 33  | 893      | 149   | 1.929    | 291                           | 8           | 287    | 377   | 17          | 162               | 787     | —                |  |  |  |
| 14        | 8            | 34            | 5      | 29           | 102           | 1.109  | 312         | 13                           | 302       | 313   | 7   | 119      | 43    | 5        | —                             | 2           | 1      | 2     | —           | —                 | —       | —                |  |  |  |
| 15        | 1            | 18            | 1      | 16           | 99            | 402    | 116         | 3                            | 101       | 73    | 2   | 82       | 25    | 7        | 1                             | —           | —      | 4     | 1           | —                 | —       | —                |  |  |  |
| 16        | 1            | 21            | 4      | 73           | 185           | 1.406  | 451         | 95                           | 200       | 305   | 4   | 146      | 205   | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —           | —                 | —       | —                |  |  |  |
| 17        | 3            | 16            | 19     | 19           | 147           | 700    | 86          | 2                            | 267       | 199   | 4   | 134      | 8     | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —           | —                 | —       | —                |  |  |  |
| 18        | —            | 7             | 1      | 22           | 129           | 608    | 25          | 41                           | 195       | 239   | 3   | 69       | 36    | 6        | —                             | —           | 2      | 4     | —           | —                 | —       | —                |  |  |  |
| 19        | 5            | 43            | 4      | 36           | 104           | 901    | 101         | 39                           | 256       | 341   | 7   | 152      | 5     | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —           | —                 | —       | —                |  |  |  |
| 20        | —            | 24            | 1      | 4            | 54            | 290    | 2           | —                            | 97        | 105   | 3   | 69       | 14    | 2        | —                             | —           | 1      | —     | —           | —                 | 1       | —                |  |  |  |
| 21        | —            | 18            | 10     | 9            | 88            | 369    | 157         | 4                            | 57        | 58    | 2   | 87       | 4     | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —           | —                 | —       | —                |  |  |  |
| 22        | 37           | 57            | 20     | 29           | 122           | 3.761  | 2.393       | —                            | 298       | 296   | 29  | 686      | 59    | 1.409    | 502                           | 11          | 28     | 164   | 29          | 3                 | 622     | 50               |  |  |  |
| 23        | 1            | 50            | 14     | 22           | 179           | 1.121  | 90          | 24                           | 307       | 419   | 6   | 260      | 15    | 214      | —                             | —           | 110    | 50    | 4           | —                 | 50      | —                |  |  |  |
| 24        | 5            | 1             | 4      | 19           | 62            | 264    | 72          | 14                           | 65        | 70    | 1   | 34       | 8     | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —           | —                 | —       | —                |  |  |  |
| 25        | 1            | 96            | 4      | 31           | 418           | 1.450  | 413         | 23                           | 315       | 417   | 7   | 263      | 13    | 7        | —                             | 2           | —      | 2     | —           | 1                 | —       | 2                |  |  |  |
| 26        | —            | 6             | 2      | 35           | 87            | 552    | 98          | 7                            | 108       | 180   | 1   | 69       | 89    | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —           | —                 | —       | —                |  |  |  |
|           | 146          | 1.146         | 209    | 713          | 3.942         | 33.480 | 8.656       | 688                          | 7.311     | 8.599 | 201 | 5.833    | 2.192 | 6.903    | 1.511                         | 100         | 1.019  | 1.061 | 121         | 163               | 2.870   | 53               |  |  |  |
| 1         | 2            | 58            | 2      | 7            | 80            | 775    | 169         | 5                            | 224       | 219   | 3   | 129      | 26    | 1        | 1                             | —           | —      | —     | —           | —                 | —       | —                |  |  |  |
| 2         | 2            | 75            | 2      | 12           | 82            | 801    | 162         | 15                           | 247       | 254   | 1   | 67       | 55    | 285      | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —           | —                 | 285     | —                |  |  |  |
| 3         | —            | 15            | 1      | 45           | 36            | 889    | 142         | 6                            | 427       | 138   | 3   | 124      | 49    | 2        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —           | —                 | 2       | —                |  |  |  |
| 4         | 18           | 96            | 10     | 40           | 144           | 2.898  | 1.165       | 99                           | 359       | 487   | 100 | 487      | 201   | 1        | —                             | 1           | —      | —     | —           | —                 | —       | —                |  |  |  |
| 5         | 13           | 94            | 5      | 21           | 156           | 3.161  | 746         | 80                           | 868       | 893   | 26  | 241      | 307   | 1        | 1                             | —           | —      | —     | —           | —                 | —       | —                |  |  |  |
| 6         | 22           | 29            | —      | 22           | 50            | 413    | 44          | 20                           | 122       | 113   | 1   | 81       | 32    | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —           | —                 | —       | —                |  |  |  |
| 7         | 10           | 102           | 2      | 22           | 120           | 1.723  | 578         | 34                           | 429       | 385   | 7   | 183      | 107   | 5        | 2                             | —           | —      | —     | —           | —                 | 3       | —                |  |  |  |
| 8         | 2            | 19            | 4      | 20           | 140           | 731    | 163         | 7                            | 104       | 140   | 2   | 67       | 248   | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —           | —                 | —       | —                |  |  |  |
| 9         | 15           | 61            | 8      | 39           | 224           | 1.725  | 202         | 2                            | 512       | 535   | 12  | 235      | 227   | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —           | —                 | —       | —                |  |  |  |
| 10        | 2            | 141           | 3      | 49           | 244           | 2.145  | 618         | 17                           | 455       | 493   | 6   | 408      | 148   | 7        | 1.430                         | 12          | 16     | 51    | 301         | 12                | —       | 350              |  |  |  |
| 11        | 3            | 21            | 10     | 9            | 37            | 1.190  | 79          | 4                            | 403       | 421   | 9   | 267      | 7     | 1.430    | 445                           | 12          | 62     | 230   | 35          | 25                | 621     | —                |  |  |  |
| 12        | 4            | 24            | —      | 10           | 87            | 502    | 100         | 6                            | 195       | 101   | 2   | 79       | 19    | 351      | 80                            | 60          | 35     | 60    | 30          | 20                | 50      | 16               |  |  |  |
| 13        | 8            | 32            | —      | 28           | 122           | 553    | 62          | 18                           | 173       | 210   | 2   | 69       | 19    | 350      | 12                            | —           | —      | —     | —           | —                 | 338     | —                |  |  |  |
| 14        | —            | 27            | —      | 23           | 24            | 474    | 45          | 31                           | 195       | 111   | 2   | 35       | 55    | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —           | —                 | —       | —                |  |  |  |
| 15        | —            | 2             | —      | 2            | 7             | 641    | 162         | 20                           | 176       | 188   | 2   | 92       | 1     | 9        | 1                             | 3           | —      | 5     | —           | —                 | —       | —                |  |  |  |
| 16        | 13           | 21            | 1      | 7            | 85            | 405    | 72          | 2                            | 163       | 125   | 1   | 35       | 7     | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —           | —                 | —       | —                |  |  |  |
| 17        | 15           | 52            | 12     | 2            | 104           | 659    | 274         | 8                            | 74        | 144   | 4   | 119      | 36    | 1.420    | 318                           | 20          | 552    | —     | 30          | —                 | 500     | —                |  |  |  |
| 18        | 3            | 57            | 5      | 14           | 58            | 603    | 195         | 5                            | 150       | 159   | 3   | 87       | 4     | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —           | —                 | —       | —                |  |  |  |
| 19        | 2            | 67            | 2      | 14           | 61            | 546    | 117         | 7                            | 142       | 193   | 6   | 79       | 2     | 4        | 4                             | —           | —      | —     | —           | —                 | —       | —                |  |  |  |
| 20        | 11           | 14            | —      | 4            | 16            | 144    | 40          | —                            | 30        | 51    | 1   | 20       | 2     | 3        | 3                             | —           | —      | —     | —           | —                 | —       | —                |  |  |  |
| 21        | —            | 46            | —      | 7            | 105           | 399    | 78          | 5                            | 108       | 104   | 4   | 72       | 28    | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —           | —                 | —       | —                |  |  |  |
| 22        | 2            | 16            | —      | 13           | 43            | 337    | 61          | 8                            | 82        | 152   | 1   | 27       | 6     | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —           | —                 | —       | —                |  |  |  |
| 23        | 8            | 38            | —      | 31           | 73            | 563    | 77          | 2                            | 103       | 107   | 13  | 209      | 52    | 723      | 261                           | 35          | 55     | 81    | 6           | —                 | 285     | —                |  |  |  |
| 24        | 2            | 76            | 3      | 36           | 209           | 1.002  | 416         | 11                           | 261       | 163   | 12  | 111      | 28    | 493      | —                             | 6           | 20     | 167   | 6           | —                 | 294     | —                |  |  |  |
| 25        | 1            | 42            | —      | 4            | 56            | 1.979  | 297         | 19                           | 646       | 586   | 15  | 377      | 39    | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —           | —                 | —       | —                |  |  |  |
| 26        | 16           | 29            | —      | 5            | 42            | 592    | 74          | 13                           | 110       | 193   | 4   | 119      | 79    | 326      | 50                            | 16          | —      | —     | 10          | 100               | 150     | —                |  |  |  |
| 27        | 13           | 54            | —      | 20           | 77            | 946    | 253         | 9                            | 169       | 329   | 3   | 158      | 25    | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —           | —                 | —       | —                |  |  |  |
| 28        | 1            | 17            | 1      | 13           | 40            | 1.116  | 314         | 20                           | 345       | 292   | 4   | 140      | 1     | 7        | —                             | —           | —      | 6     | 1           | —                 | —       | —                |  |  |  |
|           | 188          | 1.325         | 71     | 519          | 2.522         | 27.912 | 6.705       | 478                          | 7.272     | 7.286 | 249 | 4.117    | 1.810 | 6.153    | 1.190                         | 169         | 775    | 850   | 130         | 145               | 2.878   | 16               |  |  |  |
| 1         | 7            | 78            | 3      | 28           | 190           | 1.619  | 448         | 10                           | 319       | 498   | 11  | 266      | 67    | 1.151    | 45                            | 4           | 276    | 384   | 2           | 65                | 375     | —                |  |  |  |
| 2         | 2            | 23            | —      | 90           | 141           | 1.082  | 245         | 17                           | 185       | 270   | 11  | 188      | 166   | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —           | —                 | —       | —                |  |  |  |
| 3         | 6            | 27            | 2      | 32           | 184           | 460    | 88          | —                            | 60        | 45    | 2   | 119      | 146   | 248      | 17                            | 14          | 20     | 26    | 10          | 3                 | 157     | 1                |  |  |  |
| 4         | 1            | 47            | 16     | 26           | 130           | 870    | 209         | 12                           | 242       | 218   | 3   | 157      | 29    | 2.068    | 663                           | 12          | 53     | 359   | 34          | 4                 | 912     | 31               |  |  |  |
| 5         | —            | 15            | —      | 31           | 68            | 822    | 258         | 19                           | 153       | 205   | 3   | 129      | 55    | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —           | —                 | —       | —                |  |  |  |
| 6         | 1            | 13            | 2      | 70           | 162           | 774    | 277         | 13                           | 152       | 203   | 3   | 123      | 3     | 436      | 139                           | 15          | 32     | 45    | —           | 10                | 195     | —                |  |  |  |
| 7         | —            | 39            | 10     | 32           | 114           | 1.848  | 128         | 3                            | 742       | 282   | 12  | 415      | 266   | 570      | —                             | 70          | —      | —     | —           | —                 | 370     | 130              |  |  |  |
| 8         | 5            | 12            | —      | 8            | 51            | 684    | 83          | 13                           | 189       | 224   | 2   | 101      | 72    | 648      | 160                           | —           | 100    | 113   | 5           | 70                | 200     | —                |  |  |  |
| 9         | —            | 10            | 6      | 26           | 125           | 1.080  | 114         | 1                            | 460       | 267   | 4   | 229      | 5     | 393      | —                             | —           | —      | 386   | 7           | —                 | —       | —                |  |  |  |
| 10        | —            | 4             | 1      | 24           | 49            | 499    | 67          | 13                           | 142       | 213   | 1   | 63       | —     | 160      | 52                            | 1           | 25     | 74    | 2           | 1                 | 5       | —                |  |  |  |
| 11        | 18           | 81            | 16     | 78           | 369           | 6.688  | 1.371       | 38                           | 1.851     | 1.961 | 47  | 724      | 706   | 5.962    | 1.294                         | 54          | 754    | 1.380 | 105         | 4                 | 2.104   | 287              |  |  |  |

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 | L ó    |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |
|-----------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|
|           |                                          | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                |                 | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |
|           |                                          |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>táli | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | angol<br>telvér |        |          | nonius    | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telvér | lipizzal | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |  |
|           |                                          |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |
| 1         | 2                                        | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9               | 10     | 11       | 12        | 13              | 14             | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |  |
| 9         | Erdőcsokonya .....                       | 790                     | 4                  | 10               | 776                      | —                           | —              | —               | 605    | —        | —         | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 265                     | 33             |  |
| 10        | Felsőszentmárton .....                   | 867                     | 119                | 1                | 637                      | —                           | 8              | 50              | 151    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 31                      | 12             |  |
| 11        | Homokszentgyörgy .....                   | 628                     | 1                  | 1                | 570                      | —                           | —              | 4               | 328    | —        | 4         | 15              | 15             | —        | 1             | 160                     | 13             |  |
| 12        | Istvándi .....                           | 397                     | 4                  | 21               | 326                      | —                           | —              | 44              | 301    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 29                      | 27             |  |
| 13        | Kálmánca .....                           | 1.272                   | 284                | 3                | 963                      | —                           | —              | —               | 340    | 2        | —         | —               | 79             | —        | —             | 96                      | 16             |  |
| 14        | Kastélyosdombó .....                     | 362                     | —                  | 15               | 347                      | —                           | —              | —               | 199    | 2        | —         | —               | 21             | —        | —             | 21                      | 15             |  |
| 15        | Komlósd .....                            | 199                     | 1                  | 27               | 137                      | —                           | 2              | 32              | 137    | —        | —         | 5               | —              | —        | 2             | 25                      | 10             |  |
| 16        | Lakócsa .....                            | 636                     | 31                 | 3                | 598                      | —                           | —              | 4               | 305    | —        | 1         | 7               | —              | —        | —             | 6                       | 29             |  |
| 17        | Péterhida .....                          | 308                     | —                  | 2                | 306                      | —                           | —              | —               | 223    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 15                      | 20             |  |
| 18        | Potony .....                             | 288                     | 9                  | —                | 263                      | —                           | 1              | 15              | 176    | —        | —         | —               | 2              | —        | 3             | 9                       | 16             |  |
| 19        | Rinyaudjlak .....                        | 323                     | —                  | 9                | 314                      | —                           | —              | —               | 230    | —        | —         | 4               | 2              | —        | —             | 66                      | 15             |  |
| 20        | Rinyaudjnép .....                        | 120                     | —                  | 4                | 116                      | —                           | —              | —               | 88     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 33                      | 5              |  |
| 21        | Somogyaracs .....                        | 154                     | 2                  | 2                | 142                      | —                           | —              | 8               | 131    | —        | —         | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 56                      | 7              |  |
| 22        | Somogytárnóca .....                      | 1.032                   | 816                | 3                | 623                      | 63                          | 2              | 25              | 278    | 4        | —         | —               | 13             | —        | —             | 7                       | 25             |  |
| 23        | Somogyvisonta .....                      | 364                     | —                  | 3                | 357                      | —                           | 2              | —               | 282    | —        | 4         | —               | —              | —        | 1             | 59                      | 21             |  |
| 24        | Szentborbás .....                        | 143                     | 6                  | 3                | 134                      | —                           | —              | —               | 95     | —        | —         | —               | 1              | —        | 1             | 2                       | 9              |  |
| 25        | Szulok .....                             | 801                     | —                  | 4                | 793                      | —                           | 4              | —               | 566    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 320                     | 24             |  |
| 26        | Tótújfalu .....                          | 308                     | 12                 | —                | 288                      | —                           | —              | 8               | 145    | 1        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 14             |  |
|           | Összesen...                              | 13.201                  | 1.395              | 468              | 10.789                   | 91                          | 347            | 111             | 6.555  | 15       | 34        | 183             | 2              | 18       | 14            | 1.823                   | 4.460          |  |
|           | 2. Csurgói járás.                        |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |
| 1         | Alsók .....                              | 742                     | —                  | 215              | 521                      | 6                           | —              | —               | 156    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 24                      | 13             |  |
| 2         | Bagolasánc .....                         | 579                     | 2                  | 16               | 558                      | 3                           | —              | —               | 180    | —        | 22        | 1               | —              | —        | 2             | 67                      | 8              |  |
| 3         | Belezná .....                            | 598                     | —                  | —                | 594                      | 4                           | —              | —               | 100    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 67                      | 3              |  |
| 4         | Berzence .....                           | 1.608                   | 106                | 28               | 1.474                    | —                           | —              | —               | 320    | —        | 5         | 65              | 1              | 4        | —             | 76                      | 16             |  |
| 5         | Csurgó .....                             | 1.171                   | 239                | 10               | 850                      | 4                           | 1              | 67              | 311    | —        | 6         | 4               | —              | 1        | 1             | 71                      | 22             |  |
| 6         | Csurgónagymarton .....                   | 268                     | —                  | —                | 268                      | —                           | —              | —               | 136    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 12                      | 12             |  |
| 7         | Gyékényes .....                          | 1.036                   | 24                 | 1                | 1.009                    | —                           | —              | 2               | 269    | —        | 12        | 1               | —              | —        | —             | 38                      | 17             |  |
| 8         | Iharos .....                             | 373                     | —                  | —                | 353                      | —                           | —              | 20              | 191    | —        | —         | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 15                      | 21             |  |
| 9         | Iharosberény .....                       | 775                     | 2                  | 8                | 739                      | 3                           | 23             | —               | 368    | 2        | 100       | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 51                      | 21             |  |
| 10        | Inke .....                               | 870                     | 14                 | 10               | 731                      | 4                           | 49             | 62              | 462    | 15       | 110       | 17              | 1              | —        | 13            | 182                     | 124            |  |
| 11        | Inkeyantalfa .....                       | 462                     | 2                  | 65               | 395                      | —                           | —              | —               | 96     | 2        | 26        | 1               | —              | —        | —             | 17                      | 47             |  |
| 12        | Liszó .....                              | 384                     | —                  | 12               | 372                      | —                           | —              | —               | 131    | —        | 4         | —               | —              | —        | 3             | 26                      | 9              |  |
| 13        | Mihály .....                             | 475                     | 1                  | 52               | 419                      | 2                           | —              | 1               | 195    | —        | 3         | —               | —              | 1        | 15            | 49                      | 127            |  |
| 14        | Nemespátró .....                         | 467                     | 3                  | 5                | 459                      | —                           | —              | —               | 109    | —        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 63                      | 44             |  |
| 15        | Órtilos .....                            | 468                     | —                  | 1                | 465                      | —                           | 2              | —               | 11     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 10                      | 1              |  |
| 16        | Pat. ....                                | 287                     | —                  | 74               | 193                      | —                           | 20             | —               | 130    | —        | 10        | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 48                      | 70             |  |
| 17        | Pogányszentpéter .....                   | 341                     | —                  | 4                | 337                      | —                           | —              | —               | 190    | —        | 116       | —               | —              | —        | —             | 50                      | 22             |  |
| 18        | Porrog .....                             | 292                     | —                  | 24               | 262                      | —                           | —              | —               | 145    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 12                      | 133            |  |
| 19        | Porrogszentkirály .....                  | 389                     | —                  | 32               | 357                      | —                           | —              | —               | 163    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 12                      | 151            |  |
| 20        | Porrogszentpál .....                     | 104                     | —                  | —                | 104                      | —                           | —              | —               | 48     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 46             |  |
| 21        | Sand .....                               | 263                     | —                  | 10               | 242                      | 4                           | 7              | —               | 160    | —        | 7         | —               | —              | —        | 4             | 26                      | 123            |  |
| 22        | Somogybükkösd .....                      | 235                     | 2                  | 1                | 224                      | 4                           | 4              | —               | 74     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 1             | 20                      | 53             |  |
| 23        | Somogyicscsó .....                       | 438                     | —                  | —                | 438                      | —                           | —              | —               | 161    | —        | 103       | —               | —              | —        | —             | 9                       | 49             |  |
| 24        | Somogyisztmiklós .....                   | 827                     | 150                | 104              | 509                      | —                           | 64             | —               | 334    | 17       | 6         | —               | —              | 2        | 10            | 76                      | 223            |  |
| 25        | Somogyudvarhely .....                    | 1.199                   | —                  | 3                | 1.180                    | —                           | 14             | 2               | 106    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 34                      | 72             |  |
| 26        | Surd .....                               | 416                     | 24                 | 58               | 330                      | 4                           | —              | —               | 109    | —        | 4         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 18                      | 85             |  |
| 27        | Szenta .....                             | 519                     | 83                 | —                | 382                      | 10                          | —              | 44              | 182    | 2        | 1         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 35                      | 144            |  |
| 28        | Zákány .....                             | 458                     | 21                 | 6                | 427                      | 2                           | 2              | —               | 81     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 7             | 47                      | 24             |  |
|           | Összesen...                              | 16.044                  | 673                | 739              | 14.198                   | 50                          | 185            | 198             | 4.918  | 38       | 537       | 93              | 2              | 26       | 48            | 1.157                   | 3.015          |  |
|           | 3. Igali járás.                          |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |
| 1         | Andocs .....                             | 666                     | 46                 | 16               | 598                      | —                           | —              | 6               | 323    | —        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 298                     | 83             |  |
| 2         | Attala .....                             | 379                     | 1                  | 11               | 339                      | 25                          | 3              | —               | 272    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 3             | 73                      | 193            |  |
| 3         | Bonnya .....                             | 236                     | 1                  | —                | 234                      | 1                           | —              | —               | 258    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 62                      | 196            |  |
| 4         | Büssü .....                              | 370                     | 10                 | 124              | 230                      | 3                           | 1              | 2               | 230    | 3        | —         | 12              | —              | —        | 5             | 63                      | 147            |  |
| 5         | Csoma .....                              | 272                     | 22                 | 2                | 241                      | 4                           | 3              | —               | 122    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 24                      | 95             |  |
| 6         | Ecsehy .....                             | 274                     | 6                  | 24               | 232                      | 12                          | —              | —               | 281    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 49                      | 232            |  |
| 7         | Felsőmocsolád .....                      | 352                     | 9                  | 7                | 336                      | —                           | —              | —               | 214    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 54                      | 133            |  |
| 8         | Fiad .....                               | 115                     | 55                 | 19               | 37                       | —                           | 4              | —               | 80     | —        | 7         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 26                      | 47             |  |
| 9         | Fonó .....                               | 457                     | 6                  | 298              | 152                      | 1                           | —              | —               | 173    | —        | 1         | 7               | —              | —        | —             | 32                      | 133            |  |
| 10        | Gadács .....                             | 100                     | 2                  | 2                | 96                       | —                           | —              | —               | 94     | —        | 6         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 27                      | 61             |  |
| 11        | Gölle .....                              | 2.531                   | 56                 | 262              | 2.198                    | 11                          | —              | 4               | 595    | —        | 81        | 34              | —              | —        | —             | 122                     | 355            |  |

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |                           |                          |                |          |          | Keske | Szamár | Őszvér | Házinyúl | B a r o m f i |       |        |        |       |       | Méhcsaládok száma |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------|----------|-------|--------|--------|----------|---------------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------------------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l                 |                          |                |          | Összesen |       |        |        |          | e b b ő l     |       |        |        |       |       |                   |
|           |             | zsírfajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-<br>gyapjas merinó | fésűs-<br>hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta | tyúkfele |          |       |        |        |          | pulyka        | lúd   | kaosza | galamb |       |       |                   |
|           |             |           |          |          |                           |                          |                |          |          |       |        |        |          |               |       |        |        |       |       |                   |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                        | 25                       | 26             | 27       | 28       | 29    | 30     | 31     | 32       | 33            | 34    | 35     | 36     | 37    | 38    |                   |
| 9         | 1.640       | 1.618     | 22       | 612      | 612                       | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —     | —      | —      | 4.385    | 3.675         | —     | 267    | 403    | 40    | 110   |                   |
| 10        | 580         | 577       | 3        | 19       | —                         | —                        | —              | 19       | —        | —     | —      | 284    | 6.505    | 5.495         | 2     | 801    | 156    | 51    | 68    |                   |
| 11        | 2.859       | 2.788     | 71       | 1.857    | 1.856                     | —                        | —              | 1        | 15       | —     | —      | 175    | 10.807   | 9.712         | 18    | 205    | 777    | 95    | 126   |                   |
| 12        | 1.132       | 1.054     | 78       | 31       | —                         | —                        | —              | 31       | 21       | 1     | —      | 482    | 9.642    | 9.047         | 12    | 313    | 175    | 95    | 68    |                   |
| 13        | 4.160       | 4.148     | 12       | 1.929    | 1.011                     | 914                      | —              | 4        | —        | 4     | —      | —      | 22.242   | 20.571        | 16    | 156    | 1.262  | 237   | 162   |                   |
| 14        | 1.109       | 1.098     | 16       | 5        | —                         | —                        | —              | 5        | 1        | 5     | —      | 123    | 8.511    | 7.413         | 144   | 310    | 427    | 217   | 83    |                   |
| 15        | 402         | 378       | 24       | 7        | 7                         | —                        | —              | —        | 1        | —     | —      | 57     | 2.437    | 2.258         | —     | 54     | 51     | 74    | 99    |                   |
| 16        | 1.406       | 1.357     | 49       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —     | —      | —      | 17.461   | 15.427        | 62    | 453    | 1.262  | 257   | 86    |                   |
| 17        | 700         | 692       | 8        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —     | —      | 69     | 2.706    | 2.436         | —     | 58     | 104    | 58    | 96    |                   |
| 18        | 608         | 608       | —        | 6        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 6        | —     | —      | 150    | 3.931    | 3.475         | 37    | 175    | 189    | 54    | 33    |                   |
| 19        | 901         | 746       | 135      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —     | —      | 57     | 7.862    | 7.792         | —     | 18     | 44     | 8     | 115   |                   |
| 20        | 290         | 286       | 4        | 2        | 2                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —     | —      | 50     | 2.280    | 2.254         | —     | 17     | 9      | —     | 48    |                   |
| 21        | 369         | 361       | 8        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —     | —      | 36     | 3.356    | 2.915         | 10    | 277    | 88     | 66    | 62    |                   |
| 22        | 3.761       | 3.684     | 77       | 1.409    | —                         | 1.053                    | —              | 356      | 6        | 10    | 1      | 64     | 6.721    | 5.838         | 210   | 125    | 470    | 78    | 165   |                   |
| 23        | 1.121       | 1.100     | 21       | 214      | 214                       | —                        | —              | —        | —        | 2     | —      | 133    | 3.217    | 2.962         | —     | 85     | 150    | 20    | 82    |                   |
| 24        | 264         | 241       | 23       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —     | —      | 39     | 1.338    | 1.217         | —     | 11     | 102    | 8     | 86    |                   |
| 25        | 1.450       | 1.251     | 199      | 7        | 2                         | —                        | —              | 5        | 4        | —     | —      | 228    | 5.398    | 4.430         | 6     | 516    | 247    | 199   | 125   |                   |
| 26        | 552         | 552       | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 1        | —     | —      | 2      | 6.732    | 6.035         | —     | 177    | 509    | 11    | 17    |                   |
|           | 33.480      | 31.512    | 1.968    | 6.903    | 3.713                     | 2.317                    | —              | 873      | 107      | 24    | 2      | 2.687  | 182.512  | 160.826       | 1.599 | 6.229  | 11.337 | 2.521 | 2.747 |                   |
| 1         | 775         | 761       | 14       | 1        | 1                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —     | —      | 78     | 3.686    | 3.545         | 5     | 15     | 45     | 76    | 119   |                   |
| 2         | 801         | 659       | 142      | 285      | —                         | 285                      | —              | —        | 2        | —     | —      | 176    | 2.749    | 2.460         | 20    | 71     | 67     | 131   | 90    |                   |
| 3         | 889         | 887       | 2        | 2        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 1        | 2     | —      | 6      | 5.907    | 5.578         | 25    | 232    | 64     | 8     | 44    |                   |
| 4         | 2.898       | 2.675     | 223      | 1        | —                         | —                        | 1              | —        | 28       | 3     | —      | 142    | 15.246   | 13.563        | 163   | 589    | 573    | 358   | 274   |                   |
| 5         | 3.161       | 2.191     | 970      | 1        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 1        | —     | —      | —      | 9.608    | 8.897         | 19    | 161    | 262    | 269   | 278   |                   |
| 6         | 413         | 413       | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —     | —      | —      | 5.389    | 4.868         | 83    | 215    | 217    | 6     | 35    |                   |
| 7         | 1.723       | 1.635     | 88       | 5        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 5        | —     | —      | 86     | 14.266   | 13.226        | 60    | 323    | 430    | 229   | 238   |                   |
| 8         | 731         | 713       | 18       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —     | —      | —      | 7.239    | 6.036         | 109   | 405    | 689    | 50    | 90    |                   |
| 9         | 1.725       | 1.489     | 236      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 3        | —     | —      | 128    | 6.328    | 5.538         | 58    | 240    | 420    | 72    | 91    |                   |
| 10        | 2.145       | 1.987     | 158      | 742      | 2                         | 737                      | —              | —        | 3        | —     | —      | 108    | 13.530   | 10.938        | 80    | 854    | 1.632  | 6     | 139   |                   |
| 11        | 1.190       | 496       | 694      | 1.430    | 470                       | 960                      | —              | —        | —        | 2     | —      | 13     | 4.769    | 3.594         | 19    | 303    | 849    | 64    | 119   |                   |
| 12        | 502         | 372       | 130      | 351      | 350                       | 1                        | —              | —        | —        | —     | —      | 17     | 2.525    | 2.342         | 20    | 115    | 33     | 15    | 69    |                   |
| 13        | 553         | 490       | 63       | 350      | —                         | 350                      | —              | —        | 2        | —     | —      | 9      | 4.026    | 3.745         | 28    | 106    | 147    | —     | 119   |                   |
| 14        | 474         | 434       | 40       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —     | —      | —      | 6.553    | 5.858         | 10    | 217    | 458    | 10    | 52    |                   |
| 15        | 641         | 610       | 31       | 9        | 9                         | —                        | —              | —        | 12       | —     | —      | 5      | 2.880    | 2.688         | 7     | 71     | 112    | 2     | 134   |                   |
| 16        | 405         | 380       | 25       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —     | —      | 16     | 2.868    | 2.553         | 8     | 90     | 135    | 82    | 52    |                   |
| 17        | 659         | 650       | 9        | 1.420    | —                         | 1.420                    | —              | —        | —        | 1     | —      | —      | 1.882    | 1.729         | 6     | 54     | 93     | —     | 21    |                   |
| 18        | 603         | 603       | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | 1     | —      | 97     | 5.962    | 5.707         | 8     | 123    | 31     | 93    | 40    |                   |
| 19        | 546         | 546       | —        | 4        | 4                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | 1     | —      | 104    | 6.542    | 5.764         | 1     | 341    | 299    | 138   | 30    |                   |
| 20        | 144         | 144       | —        | 3        | 3                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —     | —      | —      | 1.121    | 1.069         | 19    | 11     | 22     | —     | 27    |                   |
| 21        | 399         | 342       | 57       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —     | —      | 25     | 3.193    | 2.927         | 7     | 129    | 128    | 2     | 10    |                   |
| 22        | 337         | 332       | 5        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —     | —      | 65     | 1.290    | 1.217         | 20    | 13     | 16     | 14    | 40    |                   |
| 23        | 563         | 561       | 2        | 723      | —                         | 723                      | —              | —        | —        | —     | —      | —      | 2.252    | 1.937         | —     | 168    | 141    | 6     | 29    |                   |
| 24        | 1.002       | 934       | 68       | 493      | 493                       | —                        | —              | —        | 1        | —     | —      | 12     | 5.029    | 4.379         | 1     | 453    | 153    | 38    | 57    |                   |
| 25        | 1.979       | 1.913     | 66       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —     | —      | 48     | 8.607    | 7.423         | 64    | 218    | 628    | 274   | 99    |                   |
| 26        | 592         | 522       | 70       | 326      | —                         | 326                      | —              | —        | 1        | —     | —      | 58     | 4.604    | 4.312         | 14    | 162    | 116    | —     | 45    |                   |
| 27        | 946         | 942       | 4        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —     | —      | 35     | 4.669    | 3.663         | 548   | 194    | 147    | 117   | 60    |                   |
| 28        | 1.116       | 948       | 168      | 7        | —                         | —                        | —              | 7        | 9        | —     | —      | 83     | 5.184    | 4.932         | 3     | 97     | 97     | 55    | 186   |                   |
|           | 27.912      | 24.629    | 3.283    | 6.153    | 1.322                     | 4.802                    | 1              | 18       | 69       | 10    | —      | 1.311  | 157.946  | 140.428       | 1.405 | 5.975  | 8.023  | 2.115 | 2.587 |                   |
| 1         | 1.619       | 574       | 1.045    | 1.151    | —                         | —                        | 947            | 204      | 9        | 5     | —      | 188    | 6.083    | 5.156         | 10    | 527    | 259    | 131   | 133   |                   |
| 2         | 1.082       | 867       | 215      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —     | —      | 271    | 5.713    | 5.414         | 7     | 50     | 66     | 176   | 91    |                   |
| 3         | 460         | 440       | 20       | 248      | —                         | 182                      | —              | 66       | 1        | —     | —      | —      | 2.650    | 2.299         | 4     | 70     | 277    | —     | 127   |                   |
| 4         | 870         | 560       | 310      | 2.068    | 2.060                     | —                        | —              | —        | 8        | 7     | —      | 25     | 4.553    | 4.048         | 79    | 129    | 238    | 59    | 118   |                   |
| 5         | 822         | 518       | 304      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —     | —      | 91     | 3.487    | 3.286         | 2     | 46     | 113    | 40    | 147   |                   |
| 6         | 774         | 670       | 104      | 436      | —                         | —                        | —              | 436      | —        | —     | —      | 124    | 4.976    | 4.120         | 7     | 253    | 113    | 83    | 300   |                   |
| 7         | 1.848       | 1.735     | 113      | 570      | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —     | —      | 51     | 3.578    | 3.668         | 32    | 114    | 124    | 40    | 127   |                   |
| 8         | 684         | 671       | 13       | 648      | 648                       | —                        | —              | —        | 1        | —     | —      | 29     | 2.296    | 1.723         | 6     | 287    | 260    | 20    | 112   |                   |
| 9         | 1.080       | 923       | 157      | 393      | 393                       | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —     | —      | 14     | 3.227    | 3.045         | 46    | 27     | 109    | —     | 85    |                   |
| 10        | 499         | 486       | 13       | 100      | —                         | 158                      | —              | —        | 2        | —     | —      | 145    | 1.955    | 1.491         | —     | 347    | 117    | —     | 33    |                   |
| 11        | 6.698       | 6.235     | 463      | 5.962    | —                         | 5.962                    | —              | —        | —        | —     | —      | 120    | 14.389   | 14.202        | 9     | 58     | 64     | 56    | 274   |                   |



## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám                | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és tjt. | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |                  |              |                |                          |          |                          |           |               |       |        |             |                  |                       |                |                            |          |                                              |                                |                       |                       |                              |              |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------|--------------------------|-----------|---------------|-------|--------|-------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|--------------|
|                          |                                         | Erőgépek                 |                  |              |                | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |          |                          |           |               |       |        |             |                  |                       |                |                            |          |                                              |                                |                       |                       |                              |              |
|                          |                                         | motoros<br>erőgép        | ebből<br>traktor | keré-<br>kes | láng-<br>tálas | járgány                  | motoreke | traktor- és<br>billedeke | cséplőgép | máské-<br>gép | eke   | borona | heng-<br>er | trágyázó-<br>gép | veid- és<br>ültetőgép | kapáló-<br>gép | arató- és ter-<br>nyelőgép | karlógép | cséplő-, lán-<br>tűlő- és oáz-<br>tályozógép | lakarmay-<br>elektráló-<br>gép | Teljeszadási<br>gépek | Borgazdasági<br>gépek | Gyümölcszaz-<br>dasági gépek | Feltetőgépek |
|                          |                                         |                          |                  |              |                |                          |          |                          |           |               |       |        |             |                  |                       |                |                            |          |                                              |                                |                       |                       |                              |              |
| emberi vagy állati erőre |                                         |                          |                  |              |                |                          |          |                          |           |               |       |        |             |                  |                       |                |                            |          |                                              |                                |                       |                       |                              |              |
| d a r a b                |                                         |                          |                  |              |                |                          |          |                          |           |               |       |        |             |                  |                       |                |                            |          |                                              |                                |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 1                        | 2                                       | 3                        | 4                | 5            | 6              | 7                        | 8        | 9                        | 10        | 11            | 12    | 13     | 14          | 15               | 16                    | 17             | 18                         | 19       | 20                                           | 21                             | 22                    | 23                    |                              |              |
| 9                        | Erdősokonya                             | 16                       | 1                | 1            | —              | —                        | 1        | 13                       | 11        | 265           | 211   | 15     | —           | 15               | 170                   | 23             | 7                          | 111      | 11                                           | 280                            | 1                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 10                       | Felsőszentmárton                        | 1                        | —                | —            | 1              | —                        | —        | 1                        | —         | 279           | 251   | 9      | —           | 1                | 187                   | —              | —                          | 66       | 4                                            | 5                              | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 11                       | Homokszentgyörgy                        | 10                       | 5                | —            | 7              | 2                        | 5        | 6                        | 19        | 262           | 166   | 13     | 2           | 43               | 77                    | 17             | 17                         | 134      | 7                                            | 84                             | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 12                       | Istvándi                                | 3                        | 1                | —            | 2              | —                        | 1        | 3                        | 4         | 302           | 158   | 12     | —           | 12               | 49                    | 12             | 41                         | 193      | —                                            | 211                            | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 13                       | Kálmánca                                | 11                       | 3                | —            | 7              | —                        | 3        | 8                        | 11        | 244           | 140   | 16     | 2           | 24               | 84                    | 20             | 19                         | 115      | —                                            | 45                             | 3                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 14                       | Kastélyosdombó                          | 10                       | 3                | —            | 1              | —                        | 4        | 2                        | 7         | 89            | 61    | 10     | 1           | 11               | 59                    | 9              | 6                          | 81       | 3                                            | 32                             | 1                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 15                       | Komlósd                                 | 5                        | —                | —            | 1              | —                        | —        | 4                        | 1         | 83            | 74    | 9      | —           | 9                | 32                    | 25             | 19                         | 44       | —                                            | 87                             | 1                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 16                       | Lakócsa                                 | 1                        | 1                | —            | —              | —                        | 1        | 1                        | —         | 155           | 140   | 30     | —           | 15               | 133                   | 1              | 3                          | 78       | 1                                            | 2                              | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 17                       | Péterhida                               | 7                        | —                | —            | —              | —                        | —        | 3                        | 4         | 128           | 96    | 6      | —           | 11               | 69                    | 3              | 11                         | 25       | —                                            | 40                             | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 18                       | Potony                                  | 2                        | 1                | —            | —              | —                        | 1        | 2                        | —         | 117           | 113   | 11     | —           | 13               | 9                     | 1              | 6                          | 78       | 1                                            | 7                              | 1                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 19                       | Rinyaújlak                              | 11                       | 1                | —            | 4              | —                        | 1        | 6                        | 6         | 81            | 71    | 13     | 1           | 11               | 25                    | 20             | 10                         | 51       | 3                                            | 65                             | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 20                       | Rinyaújnép                              | 2                        | 1                | —            | —              | —                        | —        | 2                        | —         | 52            | 52    | 7      | —           | 3                | 21                    | 3              | 5                          | 33       | —                                            | 85                             | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 21                       | Somogyaracs                             | 2                        | —                | —            | 1              | —                        | —        | 2                        | —         | 142           | 70    | 4      | —           | 7                | —                     | 1              | 6                          | 30       | —                                            | 27                             | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 22                       | Somogytárnóca                           | 10                       | 1                | —            | 7              | 1                        | 1        | 3                        | 17        | 172           | 68    | 20     | 4           | 24               | 22                    | 43             | 12                         | 7        | 6                                            | 14                             | 3                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 23                       | Somogyvisonta                           | 6                        | 1                | —            | 3              | —                        | 1        | 6                        | 7         | 171           | 143   | 10     | —           | 25               | 11                    | 13             | 9                          | 98       | 5                                            | 285                            | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 24                       | Szenthorbás                             | —                        | —                | —            | 1              | —                        | —        | —                        | —         | 51            | 42    | 18     | —           | 16               | 12                    | 2              | 16                         | 72       | 2                                            | 27                             | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 25                       | Szulok                                  | 13                       | —                | —            | 5              | 1                        | —        | 13                       | 5         | 283           | 258   | 3      | —           | 2                | 256                   | 3              | 35                         | 206      | 25                                           | 388                            | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 26                       | Tótújfalu                               | 2                        | 2                | —            | —              | —                        | 2        | 2                        | 2         | 80            | 71    | 20     | —           | 21               | 55                    | 2              | 1                          | 99       | —                                            | —                              | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |
|                          | Összesen...                             | 162                      | 37               | 1            | 53             | 4                        | 36       | 111                      | 158       | 4.942         | 3.251 | 433    | 14          | 390              | 1.612                 | 320            | 320                        | 2.548    | 85                                           | 2.388                          | 18                    | 5                     | —                            |              |
|                          | 2. Csurgoi járás.                       |                          |                  |              |                |                          |          |                          |           |               |       |        |             |                  |                       |                |                            |          |                                              |                                |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 1                        | Alsók                                   | 4                        | —                | —            | —              | —                        | —        | 3                        | 1         | 207           | 169   | 6      | —           | 14               | 68                    | 2              | 27                         | 295      | 4                                            | 239                            | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 2                        | Bagolasánc                              | 7                        | 5                | —            | 2              | 1                        | 4        | 6                        | 2         | 185           | 173   | 18     | —           | 5                | 12                    | 4              | 9                          | 115      | —                                            | 437                            | 13                    | —                     | —                            |              |
| 3                        | Beleza                                  | 3                        | 2                | —            | —              | —                        | 2        | 3                        | 5         | 291           | 231   | 2      | —           | 2                | 30                    | 1              | 3                          | 154      | 1                                            | 366                            | 2                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 4                        | Berzence                                | 15                       | 5                | —            | 2              | —                        | 6        | 8                        | 18        | 535           | 493   | 31     | 5           | 11               | 82                    | 16             | 7                          | 101      | 4                                            | 191                            | 2                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 5                        | Csurgo                                  | 12                       | —                | —            | 3              | —                        | 1        | 10                       | 12        | 259           | 196   | 29     | 4           | 23               | 88                    | 9              | 11                         | 292      | 3                                            | 567                            | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 6                        | Csurgónagymarton                        | 1                        | —                | —            | —              | —                        | —        | 1                        | —         | 87            | 82    | 14     | —           | 3                | 48                    | —              | —                          | 27       | 129                                          | 244                            | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 7                        | Gyékényes                               | 7                        | 4                | —            | 2              | —                        | 3        | 7                        | 1         | 365           | 257   | 83     | 4           | 14               | 87                    | 3              | 16                         | 279      | 1                                            | 470                            | 2                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 8                        | Iharos                                  | 4                        | —                | —            | 1              | —                        | —        | 4                        | 5         | 113           | 89    | 34     | 1           | 18               | 60                    | 5              | 14                         | 130      | —                                            | 245                            | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 9                        | Iharosberény                            | 16                       | 6                | —            | 6              | —                        | 5        | 9                        | 22        | 238           | 199   | 34     | 1           | 26               | 71                    | 13             | 24                         | 182      | 16                                           | 337                            | 2                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 10                       | Inke                                    | 9                        | 3                | —            | 2              | —                        | 3        | 8                        | 15        | 331           | 247   | 6      | —           | 17               | 81                    | 10             | 11                         | 218      | 2                                            | 206                            | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 11                       | Inkevantalfa                            | 5                        | 1                | —            | —              | —                        | 2        | 2                        | 7         | 115           | 66    | 17     | —           | 4                | 30                    | 4              | 4                          | 48       | 1                                            | 7                              | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 12                       | Liszó                                   | 2                        | 1                | —            | 1              | —                        | 1        | 1                        | 5         | 157           | 147   | 6      | —           | 2                | 4                     | 3              | 12                         | 95       | 2                                            | 225                            | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 13                       | Mihály                                  | 4                        | 3                | —            | —              | —                        | 3        | 4                        | —         | 208           | 184   | 28     | —           | 12               | 29                    | 1              | 11                         | 154      | 4                                            | 703                            | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 14                       | Nemespátró                              | 1                        | —                | —            | —              | —                        | —        | 1                        | —         | 152           | 145   | —      | —           | 1                | 23                    | 1              | 5                          | 111      | 2                                            | 237                            | 3                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 15                       | Órtilos                                 | 2                        | 2                | —            | —              | —                        | 1        | 2                        | 1         | 158           | 145   | 5      | —           | 3                | 53                    | —              | 5                          | 109      | —                                            | 285                            | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 16                       | Pat.                                    | 3                        | —                | —            | —              | —                        | 3        | —                        | —         | 111           | 108   | —      | —           | 7                | 52                    | —              | 10                         | 156      | 3                                            | 197                            | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 17                       | Pogányzentpéter                         | 7                        | 1                | —            | 1              | —                        | 1        | 4                        | 2         | 110           | 86    | 22     | 1           | 3                | 17                    | 2              | 7                          | 54       | —                                            | 106                            | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 18                       | Porrog                                  | 2                        | —                | —            | —              | —                        | —        | 2                        | —         | 104           | 103   | 4      | —           | —                | 42                    | —              | 5                          | 101      | —                                            | 285                            | 2                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 19                       | Porrogskéntkirály                       | 2                        | —                | —            | —              | —                        | —        | 2                        | 1         | 109           | 97    | 5      | —           | 5                | 41                    | —              | 7                          | 128      | —                                            | 171                            | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 20                       | Porrogskéntpál                          | 3                        | —                | —            | —              | —                        | 3        | —                        | —         | 41            | 35    | 9      | —           | 4                | 9                     | —              | 5                          | 40       | —                                            | 44                             | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 21                       | Sand                                    | 3                        | —                | —            | 3              | —                        | 3        | 1                        | 123       | 109           | 2     | —      | 13          | 26               | —                     | 8              | 80                         | 1        | 226                                          | 1                              | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 22                       | Somogybükösd                            | 5                        | 1                | —            | 1              | —                        | 1        | 3                        | 13        | 81            | 73    | 7      | —           | 2                | 14                    | 2              | 6                          | 51       | 6                                            | 113                            | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 23                       | Somogyicsés                             | 5                        | 3                | —            | 2              | —                        | 3        | 3                        | 10        | 110           | 94    | 46     | 1           | 37               | 50                    | 15             | 9                          | 76       | 1                                            | 222                            | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 24                       | Somogyzentmiklós                        | 7                        | 2                | —            | 1              | —                        | 3        | 6                        | 5         | 282           | 260   | 9      | 2           | 16               | 25                    | 5              | 8                          | 111      | 2                                            | 575                            | 4                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 25                       | Somogyudvarhely                         | 9                        | 2                | —            | 2              | —                        | 2        | 6                        | 11        | 453           | 332   | 35     | 3           | 16               | 22                    | 8              | 10                         | 285      | 5                                            | 98                             | 1                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 26                       | Surd                                    | 2                        | —                | —            | —              | —                        | —        | 1                        | 1         | 161           | 146   | 4      | —           | 2                | 24                    | 1              | 11                         | 114      | —                                            | 269                            | 5                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 27                       | Szenta                                  | 5                        | 2                | —            | —              | —                        | 1        | 4                        | 9         | 118           | 101   | 7      | 2           | 9                | 36                    | 17             | 54                         | 112      | 1                                            | 137                            | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 28                       | Zákány                                  | 3                        | —                | —            | —              | —                        | —        | 3                        | 2         | 153           | 133   | 10     | —           | 6                | 32                    | 2              | 22                         | 135      | —                                            | 416                            | 3                     | 1                     | —                            |              |
|                          | Összesen...                             | 148                      | 43               | —            | 20             | 1                        | 42       | 112                      | 149       | 5.357         | 4.500 | 473    | 24          | 275              | 1.156                 | 124            | 348                        | 3.855    | 59                                           | 7.618                          | 40                    | 8                     | —                            |              |
|                          | 3. Igali járás.                         |                          |                  |              |                |                          |          |                          |           |               |       |        |             |                  |                       |                |                            |          |                                              |                                |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 1                        | Andocs                                  | 10                       | 3                | —            | 3              | —                        | 2        | 7                        | 9         | 236           | 280   | 73     | —           | 48               | 66                    | 8              | 9                          | 244      | 6                                            | 310                            | 1                     | 1                     | —                            |              |
| 2                        | Attala                                  | 5                        | 4                | —            | 4              | —                        | 4        | 5                        | 6         | 187           | 146   | 53     | —           | 46               | 85                    | 5              | 26                         | 312      | —                                            | 154                            | 1                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 3                        | Bonnya                                  | 3                        | 1                | —            | —              | —                        | 1        | 2                        | 3         | 131           | 127   | 7      | —           | 5                | 24                    | 1              | 6                          | 107      | —                                            | 64                             | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 4                        | Büssü                                   | 6                        | 2                | —            | 1              | 2                        | 2        | 3                        | 9         | 144           | 105   | 65     | —           | 24               | 63                    | 10             | 16                         | 149      | —                                            | 65                             | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 5                        | Csoma                                   | 3                        | 1                | —            | 3              | —                        | 1        | 3                        | 7         | 87            | 64    | 20     | —           | 9                | 15                    | 2              | 7                          | 123      | 11                                           | 119                            | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 6                        | Ecseny                                  | 6                        | 1                | —            | —              | —                        | 1        | 5                        | 2         | 178           | 157   | 76     | —           | 28               | 31                    | 21             | 55                         | 232      | —                                            | 208                            | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 7                        | Felsőmocsolád                           | 6                        | 2                | —            | 1              | —                        | 1        | 5                        | 6         | 136           | 170   | 40     | —           | 22               | 40                    | 5              | 18                         | 133      | —                                            | 156                            | 2                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 8                        | Flad                                    | 1                        | —                | —            | 1              | —                        | —        | 1                        | 5         | 62            | 32    | 5      | —           | 4                | 16                    | 6              | 4                          | 30       | —                                            | 20                             | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 9                        | Fonó                                    | 8                        | 2                | —            | 1              | —                        | 4        | 4                        | 8         | 111           | 82    | 51     | —           | 21               | 42                    | 8              | 42                         | 148      | —                                            | 64                             | 1                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 10                       | Gadács                                  | 1                        | —                | —            | —              | —                        | —        | 1                        | —         | 66            | 55    | 15     | —           | 2                | —                     | —              | —                          | 100      | —                                            | 88                             | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |
| 11                       | Gölle                                   | 24                       | 4                | —            | 11             | —                        | 5        | 12                       | 45        | 501           | 499   | 175    | 2           | 85               | 237                   | 106            | 83                         | 471      | 3                                            | 215                            | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |

## (IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| Folyószám | G y ü m ö l c s f á k |        |         |                      |                        |                 |         |                    |                     |                      |        |              |          |       |                       |                |                  |                           |                     |     |
|-----------|-----------------------|--------|---------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------|--------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-----|
|           | e b b ő l             |        |         |                      |                        |                 |         |                    |                     |                      |        |              |          |       |                       |                |                  |                           |                     |     |
|           | Összesen              | almafa | körtefa | birs (ho-<br>kor is) | naspolya<br>(bókor is) | csere-<br>nyefa | meggyfa | őszli-<br>barackfa | kajszi-<br>barackfa | mag-<br>va-<br>váltó |        | más-<br>féle | ringlifa | diófa | mogyoró<br>(bókor is) | mandula-<br>fa | geszte-<br>nyefa | eperfa<br>(szeder-<br>fa) | egyéb<br>gyümölcsfa | més |
|           |                       |        |         |                      |                        |                 |         |                    |                     | szilvafa             |        |              |          |       |                       |                |                  |                           |                     |     |
| d a r a b |                       |        |         |                      |                        |                 |         |                    |                     |                      |        |              |          |       |                       |                |                  |                           |                     |     |
| 24        | 25                    | 26     | 27      | 28                   | 29                     | 30              | 31      | 32                 | 33                  | 34                   | 35     | 36           | 37       | 38    | 39                    | 40             | 41               | 42                        |                     |     |
| 9         | 8.449                 | 1.848  | 1.169   | 8                    | 10                     | 374             | 404     | 308                | 315                 | 2.469                | 200    | 26           | 604      | 124   | 9                     | 5              | 576              | —                         |                     |     |
| 10        | 6.614                 | 970    | 487     | 62                   | —                      | 123             | 816     | 63                 | 51                  | 3.219                | 234    | 15           | 298      | 34    | —                     | —              | 252              | —                         |                     |     |
| 11        | 8.828                 | 904    | 490     | 31                   | 10                     | 143             | 604     | 468                | 83                  | 1.267                | 411    | 32           | 358      | 39    | 14                    | 18             | 3.953            | —                         | 3                   |     |
| 12        | 11.828                | 1.537  | 884     | 56                   | 24                     | 354             | 1.279   | 930                | 222                 | 2.487                | 440    | 61           | 722      | 182   | 2                     | 226            | 2.472            | —                         |                     |     |
| 13        | 8.910                 | 1.320  | 502     | 19                   | 5                      | 264             | 390     | 373                | 108                 | 1.288                | 443    | 28           | 387      | 34    | 7                     | 10             | 3.729            | —                         | 3                   |     |
| 14        | 3.997                 | 631    | 246     | 8                    | 1                      | 34              | 325     | 255                | 59                  | 1.575                | 51     | 43           | 260      | 64    | —                     | 28             | 417              | —                         |                     |     |
| 15        | 5.045                 | 1.117  | 475     | 13                   | 2                      | 285             | 284     | 382                | 120                 | 1.431                | 69     | 23           | 371      | 101   | 7                     | 20             | 345              | —                         |                     |     |
| 16        | 4.801                 | 685    | 475     | 5                    | 1                      | 70              | 759     | 95                 | 68                  | 1.785                | 156    | 35           | 340      | 34    | —                     | 4              | 286              | —                         | 3                   |     |
| 17        | 2.499                 | 485    | 207     | 3                    | —                      | 61              | 283     | 130                | 22                  | 857                  | 10     | 7            | 267      | 7     | —                     | 2              | 152              | —                         | 6                   |     |
| 18        | 2.888                 | 635    | 316     | 3                    | 1                      | 44              | 231     | 16                 | 43                  | 1.227                | 7      | 8            | 165      | 2     | 1                     | 1              | 183              | —                         |                     |     |
| 19        | 3.029                 | 643    | 252     | 3                    | 1                      | 92              | 217     | 276                | 50                  | 795                  | 60     | 18           | 255      | 69    | —                     | 4              | 294              | —                         |                     |     |
| 20        | 2.833                 | 704    | 283     | 18                   | 3                      | 141             | 180     | 177                | 50                  | 658                  | 27     | 30           | 197      | 97    | —                     | 22             | 246              | —                         |                     |     |
| 21        | 2.109                 | 342    | 300     | —                    | —                      | 44              | 178     | 68                 | 7                   | 225                  | 456    | —            | 168      | 10    | —                     | —              | 311              | —                         |                     |     |
| 22        | 3.609                 | 1.070  | 155     | 21                   | 3                      | 111             | 89      | 169                | 33                  | 481                  | —      | 9            | 274      | 372   | —                     | 53             | 769              | —                         |                     |     |
| 23        | 9.562                 | 2.341  | 1.129   | 41                   | 43                     | 362             | 543     | 1.322              | 212                 | 2.158                | 64     | 6            | 831      | 199   | 3                     | 71             | 237              | —                         |                     |     |
| 24        | 1.802                 | 240    | 129     | 3                    | 4                      | 61              | 172     | 268                | 35                  | 645                  | 52     | 5            | 132      | 15    | 4                     | 3              | 34               | —                         |                     |     |
| 25        | 9.078                 | 1.621  | 1.214   | 152                  | 10                     | 225             | 628     | 709                | 171                 | 2.346                | 108    | 99           | 613      | 42    | 1                     | 14             | 1.125            | —                         |                     |     |
| 26        | 2.884                 | 418    | 255     | 14                   | 1                      | 48              | 282     | 43                 | 21                  | 1.151                | 362    | 5            | 189      | —     | —                     | —              | 95               | —                         |                     |     |
|           | 160.415               | 31.761 | 15.186  | 875                  | 200                    | 5.112           | 13.472  | 12.772             | 3.897               | 38.476               | 4.629  | 1.140        | 10.546   | 2.093 | 106                   | 677            | 19.447           | 26                        |                     |     |
| 1         | 5.899                 | 1.412  | 698     | 13                   | 12                     | 204             | 262     | 543                | 166                 | 1.359                | 20     | 48           | 750      | 98    | 9                     | 80             | 225              | —                         |                     |     |
| 2         | 18.805                | 4.408  | 1.756   | 88                   | 101                    | 1.268           | 494     | 1.890              | 599                 | 5.958                | 73     | 62           | 1.755    | 10    | 1                     | 252            | 150              | —                         |                     |     |
| 3         | 10.358                | 2.170  | 973     | 13                   | 39                     | 808             | 369     | 2.165              | 624                 | 1.598                | 252    | 22           | 855      | 27    | 3                     | 33             | 407              | —                         |                     |     |
| 4         | 8.490                 | 1.878  | 1.030   | 41                   | 10                     | 559             | 975     | 539                | 390                 | 1.314                | 168    | 48           | 1.117    | 26    | 4                     | 57             | 334              | —                         |                     |     |
| 5         | 24.209                | 4.815  | 2.415   | 228                  | 67                     | 1.227           | 1.436   | 2.859              | 1.101               | 4.878                | 434    | 244          | 2.496    | 396   | 20                    | 303            | 1.280            | 10                        |                     |     |
| 6         | 5.754                 | 1.869  | 468     | 8                    | 24                     | 290             | 162     | 433                | 117                 | 1.386                | 21     | 4            | 662      | 2     | 5                     | 105            | 197              | 1                         |                     |     |
| 7         | 14.861                | 3.534  | 1.512   | 70                   | 38                     | 994             | 902     | 1.470              | 502                 | 2.744                | 498    | 101          | 1.793    | 31    | 20                    | 213            | 439              | —                         |                     |     |
| 8         | 9.377                 | 2.730  | 911     | 25                   | 37                     | 336             | 147     | 242                | 187                 | 3.484                | 67     | 49           | 777      | 33    | 7                     | 252            | 90               | 3                         |                     |     |
| 9         | 20.768                | 6.661  | 2.439   | 24                   | 10                     | 481             | 287     | 410                | 258                 | 6.340                | 24     | 55           | 1.395    | 31    | 9                     | 1.094          | 1.250            | —                         |                     |     |
| 10        | 7.884                 | 1.804  | 590     | 16                   | 3                      | 343             | 706     | 761                | 248                 | 2.053                | 216    | 76           | 742      | 196   | 6                     | 21             | 102              | 1                         |                     |     |
| 11        | 2.814                 | 404    | 175     | 5                    | 1                      | 66              | 256     | 405                | 51                  | 469                  | 165    | 15           | 611      | 4     | —                     | 7              | 180              | —                         |                     |     |
| 12        | 8.545                 | 2.607  | 954     | 7                    | 12                     | 430             | 103     | 306                | 166                 | 1.999                | 762    | 17           | 688      | 10    | 8                     | 146            | 355              | —                         |                     |     |
| 13        | 16.743                | 3.715  | 1.834   | 37                   | 44                     | 869             | 672     | 1.900              | 682                 | 4.215                | 351    | 165          | 1.505    | 55    | 31                    | 301            | 359              | 8                         |                     |     |
| 14        | 10.678                | 4.420  | 815     | 8                    | 1                      | 301             | 120     | 81                 | 68                  | 2.110                | 1.774  | 10           | 745      | 12    | —                     | 67             | 146              | —                         |                     |     |
| 15        | 25.339                | 6.492  | 2.235   | 60                   | 188                    | 2.321           | 669     | 4.129              | 368                 | 5.076                | 877    | 215          | 2.424    | 11    | 4                     | 200            | 70               | —                         |                     |     |
| 16        | 4.178                 | 1.154  | 381     | 15                   | 3                      | 117             | 299     | 281                | 117                 | 918                  | 53     | 43           | 504      | 106   | —                     | 17             | 170              | —                         |                     |     |
| 17        | 5.267                 | 1.238  | 564     | —                    | 4                      | 195             | 104     | 103                | 72                  | 557                  | 1.102  | 1            | 382      | 1     | —                     | 44             | 900              | —                         |                     |     |
| 18        | 7.535                 | 2.014  | 796     | 17                   | 58                     | 489             | 289     | 407                | 192                 | 1.986                | 21     | 35           | 793      | 69    | 5                     | 119            | 250              | —                         |                     |     |
| 19        | 7.366                 | 3.457  | 516     | 13                   | 42                     | 237             | 128     | 98                 | 224                 | 1.734                | —      | 16           | 729      | 3     | —                     | 14             | 150              | —                         |                     |     |
| 20        | 1.793                 | 509    | 182     | 2                    | 21                     | 109             | 54      | 87                 | 45                  | 420                  | 105    | —            | 188      | 17    | 1                     | 47             | 6                | —                         |                     |     |
| 21        | 7.713                 | 1.861  | 740     | 26                   | 16                     | 373             | 162     | 348                | 128                 | 2.872                | 20     | 2            | 915      | —     | 9                     | 171            | 70               | —                         |                     |     |
| 22        | 6.157                 | 1.665  | 481     | 23                   | 26                     | 318             | 324     | 413                | 53                  | 1.442                | 127    | 2            | 941      | 11    | —                     | 95             | 236              | —                         |                     |     |
| 23        | 4.428                 | 1.002  | 613     | 19                   | 4                      | 221             | 149     | 186                | 96                  | 887                  | 69     | 58           | 730      | 54    | —                     | 258            | 82               | —                         |                     |     |
| 24        | 18.304                | 4.908  | 2.012   | 46                   | 65                     | 1.066           | 302     | 2.206              | 352                 | 4.772                | 251    | 76           | 1.630    | 29    | 9                     | 239            | 341              | —                         |                     |     |
| 25        | 7.377                 | 1.778  | 1.270   | 28                   | 14                     | 119             | 890     | 542                | 78                  | 1.255                | 246    | 132          | 732      | 67    | 3                     | 5              | 214              | —                         |                     |     |
| 26        | 15.519                | 5.843  | 1.742   | 15                   | 12                     | 571             | 314     | 386                | 220                 | 3.109                | 184    | 11           | 1.352    | 1.176 | —                     | 259            | 321              | —                         |                     |     |
| 27        | 2.424                 | 467    | 254     | 4                    | 5                      | 91              | 207     | 122                | 100                 | 519                  | 181    | 40           | 210      | 28    | 8                     | 21             | 164              | —                         |                     |     |
| 28        | 19.503                | 5.643  | 1.770   | 148                  | 61                     | 845             | 427     | 1.824              | 740                 | 3.062                | 2.866  | 40           | 1.662    | 37    | 6                     | 134            | 238              | —                         |                     |     |
|           | 298.088               | 80.458 | 30.126  | 999                  | 918                    | 15.348          | 11.309  | 25.076             | 7.944               | 68.516               | 10.927 | 1.587        | 29.063   | 3.540 | 163                   | 4.554          | 8.726            | 34                        |                     |     |
| 1         | 7.790                 | 875    | 748     | 22                   | 1                      | 451             | 848     | 1.147              | 202                 | 2.141                | 232    | 28           | 987      | 35    | 11                    | 3              | 59               | —                         |                     |     |
| 2         | 5.142                 | 744    | 549     | 141                  | 10                     | 298             | 556     | 770                | 247                 | 941                  | 135    | 206          | 452      | 20    | 11                    | 9              | 53               | —                         |                     |     |
| 3         | 2.630                 | 332    | 239     | 32                   | 1                      | 157             | 291     | 105                | 30                  | 524                  | 336    | 8            | 227      | —     | —                     | 1              | 317              | —                         |                     |     |
| 4         | 5.583                 | 814    | 446     | 80                   | 7                      | 223             | 422     | 531                | 230                 | 1.628                | 311    | 120          | 504      | 35    | 31                    | 2              | 199              | —                         |                     |     |
| 5         | 3.725                 | 357    | 284     | 130                  | 5                      | 236             | 506     | 540                | 160                 | 837                  | 87     | 68           | 407      | 8     | 5                     | 7              | 88               | —                         |                     |     |
| 6         | 7.607                 | 875    | 587     | 101                  | 5                      | 385             | 736     | 601                | 120                 | 3.147                | 94     | 9            | 881      | —     | —                     | 10             | 216              | —                         |                     |     |
| 7         | 6.633                 | 874    | 831     | 72                   | 9                      | 326             | 565     | 446                | 270                 | 2.054                | 164    | 121          | 626      | 13    | 35                    | 2              | 69               | —                         |                     |     |
| 8         | 1.145                 | 215    | 136     | 5                    | 1                      | 58              | 162     | 148                | 10                  | 180                  | 15     | 5            | 120      | 13    | 6                     | 3              | 71               | —                         |                     |     |
| 9         | 2.827                 | 453    | 314     | 29                   | 2                      | 150             | 231     | 366                | 91                  | 879                  | 48     | 23           | 166      | —     | 1                     | 20             | 200              | —                         |                     |     |
| 10        | 1.808                 | 239    | 167     | 4                    | 6                      | 54              | 66      | 48                 | 42                  | 817                  | 25     | 1            | 119      | —     | —                     | 13             | 159              | —                         |                     |     |
| 11        | 7.701                 | 758    | 449     | 122                  | 7                      | 307             | 959     | 1.578              | 214                 | 1.984                | 194    | 202          | 733      | 20    | —                     | —              | —                | —                         |                     |     |



## (Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és t.jv. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                   |            |               |                      |       |          |                      |                   |       |               |                      |          | L ó       |              |               |         |    |
|-----------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|-------|----------|----------------------|-------------------|-------|---------------|----------------------|----------|-----------|--------------|---------------|---------|----|
|           |                                       | e b b ő l               |                   |            |               |                      |       |          |                      |                   |       |               |                      |          | e b b ő l |              |               |         |    |
|           |                                       | m é n                   |                   |            |               |                      |       |          |                      |                   |       |               |                      |          | m é n     |              |               |         |    |
|           |                                       | Összesen                | szapós bika-borjú | szarvaskőr | tenyészt-bika | hízó- és selejt-bika | tinó  | igásokör | hízó- és selejt-ökör | szapós bika-borjú | hízó  | tenyészt-bika | hízó- és selejt-bika | Összesen | szapós    | 3 éven aluli | 3 éven felüli | tenyész |    |
| 1         | 2                                     | 3                       | 4                 | 5          | 6             | 7                    | 8     | 9        | 10                   | 11                | 12    | 13            | 14                   | 15       | 16        | 17           | 18            | 19      | 20 |
| 12        | Igal .....                            | 653                     | 5                 | 10         | 7             | —                    | 76    | 44       | 22                   | 5                 | 110   | 372           | 2                    | 578      | —         | 3            | 1             | —       | —  |
| 13        | Kapospula .....                       | 425                     | 14                | 22         | 3             | —                    | 77    | —        | —                    | 12                | 136   | 159           | 2                    | 186      | 4         | 7            | 3             | —       | —  |
| 14        | Kára .....                            | 96                      | —                 | —          | 2             | —                    | —     | 2        | —                    | 2                 | 41    | 49            | —                    | 53       | 2         | 2            | —             | —       | —  |
| 15        | Kázsok .....                          | 245                     | 4                 | 7          | 2             | —                    | 8     | —        | —                    | 9                 | 62    | 153           | —                    | 165      | 2         | —            | 1             | —       | —  |
| 16        | Kisbárapáti .....                     | 371                     | 14                | 27         | 2             | —                    | 40    | 16       | —                    | 5                 | 47    | 220           | —                    | 344      | 6         | 15           | —             | —       | —  |
| 17        | Kisgyalán .....                       | 355                     | 2                 | 28         | 5             | —                    | 22    | 22       | 4                    | 24                | 89    | 157           | 2                    | 127      | —         | 4            | 1             | —       | —  |
| 18        | Magyaratád .....                      | 365                     | 3                 | 12         | 10            | —                    | 16    | 20       | —                    | 14                | 84    | 205           | 1                    | 235      | 1         | 8            | 1             | —       | —  |
| 19        | Miklósi .....                         | 345                     | 6                 | 5          | 3             | 1                    | 30    | 2        | —                    | 13                | 106   | 178           | 1                    | 214      | 20        | —            | —             | —       | —  |
| 20        | Patalom .....                         | 244                     | 7                 | 14         | 3             | —                    | 24    | 40       | —                    | 10                | 38    | 107           | 1                    | 71       | —         | 1            | —             | —       | —  |
| 21        | Polány .....                          | 247                     | —                 | 10         | 2             | —                    | 14    | 38       | 20                   | 5                 | 55    | 101           | 2                    | 188      | 2         | 6            | —             | —       | —  |
| 22        | Ráksi .....                           | 317                     | 10                | 12         | 5             | —                    | 20    | 8        | —                    | 3                 | 63    | 193           | 3                    | 238      | —         | 10           | 1             | —       | —  |
| 23        | Somodor .....                         | 447                     | 17                | 2          | 1             | —                    | 67    | 78       | 99                   | 15                | 48    | 120           | —                    | 173      | 4         | 1            | —             | 1       | —  |
| 24        | Somogyacsa .....                      | 248                     | —                 | 6          | 3             | —                    | 6     | 8        | —                    | 10                | 79    | 135           | 1                    | 290      | 12        | 3            | —             | —       | —  |
| 25        | Somogydöröcske .....                  | 315                     | 9                 | 24         | 2             | —                    | 31    | —        | —                    | 7                 | 101   | 141           | —                    | 308      | 37        | 10           | —             | 2       | —  |
| 26        | Somogyuszil .....                     | 643                     | 5                 | 18         | 10            | —                    | 124   | 2        | —                    | 10                | 195   | 277           | 2                    | 565      | 14        | 22           | 3             | 13      | —  |
| 27        | Szabadi .....                         | 277                     | 3                 | 26         | 2             | —                    | 27    | 16       | —                    | 8                 | 57    | 137           | 1                    | 123      | 2         | 4            | 1             | —       | —  |
| 28        | Szentgáloskér .....                   | 529                     | 4                 | 25         | 5             | —                    | 45    | 72       | —                    | 4                 | 108   | 259           | 12                   | 302      | 5         | 9            | 3             | 1       | —  |
| 29        | Szorosad .....                        | 154                     | 8                 | 2          | 1             | —                    | 13    | 2        | 2                    | 8                 | 33    | 85            | —                    | 86       | —         | 5            | 3             | —       | —  |
| 30        | Törökkoppány .....                    | 550                     | 3                 | 3          | 4             | —                    | 70    | 6        | —                    | 23                | 144   | 296           | 1                    | 268      | 14        | 7            | 2             | —       | —  |
| 31        | Zimány .....                          | 366                     | 4                 | 31         | 2             | —                    | 56    | 16       | —                    | 2                 | 96    | 159           | —                    | 235      | 2         | 2            | 2             | 1       | —  |
|           | Összesen...                           | 12.944                  | 203               | 542        | 118           | 4                    | 1.411 | 914      | 262                  | 321               | 3.156 | 5.969         | 54                   | 7.391    | 174       | 223          | 39            | 25      | —  |
|           | 4. Kaposvári járás.                   |                         |                   |            |               |                      |       |          |                      |                   |       |               |                      |          |           |              |               |         |    |
| 1         | Bárdudvarnok .....                    | 782                     | 17                | 16         | 7             | —                    | 53    | 73       | —                    | 14                | 113   | 485           | 4                    | 441      | 25        | 16           | —             | 1       | —  |
| 2         | Baté .....                            | 329                     | 18                | 7          | 14            | 2                    | 12    | 4        | —                    | 26                | 67    | 179           | —                    | 153      | 3         | 7            | 2             | —       | —  |
| 3         | Bodrog .....                          | 269                     | 2                 | 2          | 2             | —                    | 16    | —        | —                    | 1                 | 73    | 167           | 6                    | 237      | 3         | 5            | 1             | —       | —  |
| 4         | Bőszénfa .....                        | 471                     | 2                 | 8          | 4             | —                    | 5     | 72       | —                    | 11                | 156   | 211           | 2                    | 199      | 6         | 9            | 3             | —       | —  |
| 5         | Cserénfa .....                        | 186                     | —                 | 3          | 2             | —                    | —     | —        | —                    | 3                 | 63    | 115           | —                    | 124      | 3         | 4            | —             | —       | —  |
| 6         | Csombárd .....                        | 195                     | 10                | 24         | 2             | —                    | 4     | 26       | —                    | 6                 | 37    | 86            | —                    | 138      | 10        | 14           | —             | —       | —  |
| 7         | Gálosfa .....                         | 309                     | —                 | 1          | 2             | —                    | 58    | 34       | —                    | 4                 | 78    | 132           | —                    | 189      | 5         | 8            | —             | 2       | —  |
| 8         | Geszti .....                          | 445                     | 14                | 22         | 6             | —                    | 22    | 32       | 34                   | 26                | 69    | 220           | —                    | 208      | 3         | 6            | —             | 1       | —  |
| 9         | Hajmás .....                          | 264                     | 10                | 1          | 3             | —                    | 36    | 22       | —                    | 13                | 63    | 116           | —                    | 117      | 10        | 18           | —             | —       | —  |
| 10        | Hedrehely .....                       | 479                     | 13                | 8          | 4             | —                    | 24    | 36       | —                    | 19                | 87    | 281           | 7                    | 378      | 1         | 11           | —             | 5       | —  |
| 11        | Hencse .....                          | 369                     | 19                | 15         | 3             | —                    | 90    | 46       | —                    | 10                | 30    | 109           | 47                   | 165      | —         | —            | —             | —       | —  |
| 12        | Hetes .....                           | 500                     | 7                 | 25         | 3             | —                    | 32    | 37       | —                    | 5                 | 123   | 268           | —                    | 324      | 8         | 7            | —             | 3       | —  |
| 13        | Jákó .....                            | 514                     | —                 | 3          | 2             | —                    | 27    | 22       | —                    | —                 | 165   | 295           | —                    | 178      | —         | 1            | —             | 1       | —  |
| 14        | Juta .....                            | 366                     | 1                 | 11         | 3             | —                    | —     | —        | —                    | 5                 | 94    | 248           | 4                    | 230      | 2         | 1            | 4             | 1       | —  |
| 15        | Kadarkút .....                        | 656                     | 12                | 29         | 5             | 1                    | 31    | 18       | —                    | 18                | 117   | 423           | 2                    | 526      | 1         | 14           | —             | 2       | —  |
| 16        | Kapostűred .....                      | 575                     | 1                 | 21         | 4             | 60                   | 4     | 19       | 179                  | 5                 | 40    | 234           | 8                    | 311      | 8         | 39           | 25            | 8       | —  |
| 17        | Kaposgyarmat .....                    | 129                     | 1                 | 4          | 2             | —                    | 6     | —        | —                    | 2                 | 42    | 72            | —                    | 67       | 2         | 3            | —             | 1       | —  |
| 18        | Kaposhomok .....                      | 208                     | 1                 | 5          | 2             | —                    | 5     | —        | —                    | 7                 | 75    | 113           | —                    | 126      | 1         | 6            | —             | —       | —  |
| 19        | Kaposkeresztúr .....                  | 357                     | 8                 | 2          | 3             | —                    | 23    | —        | —                    | 11                | 117   | 193           | —                    | 249      | 14        | 6            | 5             | —       | —  |
| 20        | Kaposmérő .....                       | 372                     | 4                 | 33         | 4             | —                    | 28    | 12       | —                    | 4                 | 79    | 208           | —                    | 286      | 2         | 12           | 1             | 1       | —  |
| 21        | Kaposszentbenedek .....               | 207                     | —                 | 4          | 2             | —                    | —     | —        | —                    | 12                | 51    | 131           | 5                    | 181      | 3         | 4            | 1             | —       | —  |
| 22        | Kaposszentjakab .....                 | 165                     | 4                 | 3          | 4             | —                    | —     | —        | 1                    | 14                | 33    | 103           | 3                    | 75       | —         | 3            | 17            | 4       | —  |
| 23        | Kaposszerdahely .....                 | 137                     | 3                 | 1          | 1             | —                    | —     | —        | 1                    | 5                 | 28    | 98            | —                    | 92       | 2         | 2            | —             | 3       | —  |
| 24        | Kaposújlak .....                      | 379                     | 2                 | 2          | 3             | —                    | 15    | 34       | 29                   | 5                 | 92    | 196           | 1                    | 125      | 6         | —            | —             | —       | —  |
| 25        | Kercseliget .....                     | 535                     | 5                 | 11         | 4             | 1                    | 54    | 4        | —                    | 21                | 148   | 287           | —                    | 286      | —         | 71           | 2             | 1       | —  |
| 26        | Kisasszond .....                      | 165                     | 2                 | 2          | 2             | —                    | 6     | —        | —                    | 2                 | 37    | 113           | 1                    | 147      | —         | 6            | —             | —       | —  |
| 27        | Kisberki .....                        | 168                     | —                 | 3          | 1             | —                    | 8     | —        | —                    | 3                 | 64    | 89            | —                    | 68       | 1         | 7            | —             | —       | —  |
| 28        | Kiskeresztúr .....                    | 170                     | —                 | 2          | 2             | —                    | 2     | —        | —                    | 3                 | 71    | 90            | —                    | 72       | 1         | 24           | —             | —       | —  |
| 29        | Kiskorpád .....                       | 343                     | 2                 | 4          | 2             | 1                    | 36    | 13       | —                    | 1                 | 73    | 210           | 1                    | 209      | 1         | 2            | —             | 1       | —  |
| 30        | Kőkút .....                           | 163                     | 1                 | 3          | 1             | —                    | 33    | 1        | —                    | 4                 | 34    | 79            | 7                    | 50       | —         | 1            | —             | —       | —  |
| 31        | Magyaregres .....                     | 354                     | 1                 | 25         | 3             | —                    | 1     | 24       | —                    | 13                | 94    | 186           | 7                    | 235      | 10        | 4            | —             | —       | —  |
| 32        | Mernye .....                          | 403                     | 2                 | 2          | 4             | —                    | 13    | 28       | —                    | 12                | 83    | 258           | 1                    | 322      | 3         | 6            | —             | 1       | —  |
| 33        | Mezőcsokonya .....                    | 498                     | 1                 | 8          | 4             | —                    | 4     | 29       | 97                   | 8                 | 97    | 246           | 4                    | 377      | 23        | 4            | 3             | 1       | —  |
| 34        | Mosdós .....                          | 454                     | 1                 | 25         | 6             | 6                    | 3     | 12       | 30                   | 21                | 95    | 247           | 8                    | 253      | 9         | 16           | 13            | —       | —  |
| 35        | Nagybalom .....                       | 1.945                   | 38                | 52         | 14            | 3                    | 258   | 193      | 21                   | 62                | 300   | 992           | 12                   | 1.213    | 21        | 33           | 5             | 4       | —  |
| 36        | Nagyberki .....                       | 498                     | 11                | 47         | 2             | —                    | 13    | 41       | 27                   | 14                | 120   | 215           | 8                    | 265      | 21        | 24           | —             | 1       | —  |
| 37        | Orci .....                            | 347                     | 6                 | 3          | 6             | —                    | 8     | 53       | —                    | 4                 | 96    | 168           | 3                    | 97       | 2         | —            | —             | —       | —  |
| 38        | Patca .....                           | 102                     | 7                 | 12         | 1             | —                    | 1     | —        | —                    | 1                 | 16    | 64            | —                    | 69       | 3         | 11           | 4             | —       | —  |
| 39        | Sántos .....                          | 207                     | 3                 | 3          | 2             | —                    | 6     | —        | —                    | 10                | 57    | 126           | —                    | 103      | 7         | —            | —             | —       | —  |
| 40        | Simonta .....                         | 270                     | 1                 | —          | 2             | —                    | —     | —        | —                    | 1                 | 93    | 171           | 2                    | 237      | 8         | 13           | —             | 1       | —  |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám | L ó          |               |        |              |               | S e r t é s |                            |           |       |       |           |       |       | J u h    |                            |            |        |       |                 |                        |         |                       |    |    |    |
|-----------|--------------|---------------|--------|--------------|---------------|-------------|----------------------------|-----------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|----------|----------------------------|------------|--------|-------|-----------------|------------------------|---------|-----------------------|----|----|----|
|           | e b b ő l    |               |        |              |               | Összesen    | e b b ő l                  |           |       |       |           |       |       | Összesen | e b b ő l                  |            |        |       |                 |                        |         |                       |    |    |    |
|           | herélt       |               | kanca  |              |               |             | 3 hónapnál fiatalabb malac | s ü l d ő |       |       | tenyészt- |       | hízó  |          | 3 hónapnál fiatalabb borjú | szarvasko- | toklyó |       | tenyész-<br>kos | örv. 3 évesnél idősebb | anyajuh | hízó- és<br>selejtjuh |    |    |    |
|           | 3 éven aluli | 3 éven felüli | szapós | 3 éven aluli | 3 éven felüli |             |                            | kan       | árany | koca  | kan       | koca  |       |          |                            |            |        |       |                 |                        |         |                       |    |    |    |
|           | 20           | 21            | 22     | 23           | 24            |             |                            | 25        | 26    | 27    | 28        | 29    |       |          |                            |            | 30     | 31    |                 |                        |         |                       | 32 | 33 | 34 |
| 12        | 15           | 64            | 1      | 91           | 403           | 1.461       | 238                        | 9         | 255   | 520   | 17        | 260   | 162   | 390      | 2                          | —          | 58     | 173   | 1               | 26                     | 130     | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 13        | 6            | 25            | 2      | 58           | 81            | 849         | 312                        | 6         | 167   | 183   | 10        | 103   | 68    | 286      | 110                        | 6          | 12     | 58    | 3               | 3                      | 90      | —                     | —  | 4  |    |
| 14        | —            | 8             | 1      | 7            | 33            | 339         | 100                        | 1         | 102   | 97    | 6         | 53    | —     | 247      | 21                         | 2          | 39     | 110   | —               | 2                      | 23      | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 15        | 2            | 19            | 10     | 14           | 117           | 719         | 174                        | —         | 244   | 183   | 3         | 115   | —     | —        | —                          | —          | —      | —     | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 16        | 7            | 35            | 5      | 32           | 244           | 939         | 159                        | 45        | 132   | 152   | 10        | 315   | 126   | 419      | 6                          | —          | 250    | 150   | 4               | —                      | 9       | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 17        | 2            | 24            | —      | 7            | 89            | 1.920       | 635                        | 57        | 120   | 170   | 17        | 157   | 164   | —        | —                          | —          | —      | —     | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 18        | 5            | 41            | —      | 19           | 160           | 1.982       | 641                        | 10        | 302   | 314   | 13        | 196   | 506   | —        | —                          | —          | —      | —     | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 19        | 2            | 20            | 26     | 22           | 124           | 776         | 155                        | 25        | 206   | 275   | 4         | 104   | 4     | 625      | 256                        | 16         | 23     | 39    | 6               | 7                      | 278     | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 20        | —            | 20            | —      | 4            | 46            | 474         | 181                        | 2         | 111   | 88    | 2         | 57    | 33    | 357      | 1                          | 14         | 48     | 3     | 40              | 250                    | 1       | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 21        | 6            | 16            | 3      | 16           | 139           | 815         | 46                         | 7         | 311   | 305   | 2         | 119   | 25    | 665      | 303                        | 1          | —      | 4     | —               | 3                      | 354     | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 22        | 11           | 39            | 1      | 49           | 127           | 803         | 159                        | 6         | 216   | 250   | 9         | 142   | 21    | 24       | —                          | —          | —      | —     | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 23        | —            | 39            | 11     | 13           | 104           | 1.671       | 538                        | 6         | 298   | 419   | 7         | 304   | 99    | —        | —                          | —          | —      | —     | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 24        | 4            | 83            | 16     | 26           | 146           | 768         | 225                        | 3         | 138   | 202   | 7         | 161   | 32    | 109      | 41                         | 1          | 1      | 7     | —               | —                      | 59      | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 25        | —            | 39            | 5      | 42           | 173           | 1.146       | 334                        | —         | 300   | 260   | 4         | 240   | 8     | 655      | 212                        | 9          | 64     | 47    | 14              | 9                      | 300     | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 26        | 2            | 106           | 15     | 67           | 323           | 2.247       | 400                        | 77        | 711   | 763   | 13        | 284   | 9     | 588      | 77                         | 5          | 270    | 133   | 6               | 4                      | 93      | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 27        | 1            | 2             | 5      | 51           | 57            | 820         | 235                        | 17        | 145   | 250   | 2         | 125   | 46    | 21       | 8                          | —          | 1      | 9     | —               | —                      | 3       | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 28        | 8            | 53            | 10     | 34           | 179           | 1.796       | 330                        | 37        | 372   | 384   | 25        | 388   | 260   | 83       | 10                         | 8          | 24     | 34    | 6               | —                      | 1       | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 29        | —            | 6             | 1      | 11           | 60            | 369         | 90                         | —         | 81    | 119   | 2         | 56    | 21    | 175      | 37                         | 4          | 8      | 16    | 2               | 8                      | 100     | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 30        | 5            | 43            | 27     | 14           | 156           | 1.349       | 727                        | 1         | 190   | 184   | 6         | 227   | 14    | 484      | 216                        | 2          | 4      | 2     | 2               | 1                      | 249     | —                     | —  | 8  |    |
| 31        | 4            | 36            | 2      | 24           | 162           | 916         | 171                        | 17        | 228   | 315   | 16        | 167   | 2     | —        | —                          | —          | —      | —     | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —  | —  |    |
|           | 120          | 1.061         | 197    | 1.046        | 4.506         | 38.015      | 9.138                      | 465       | 9.124 | 9.812 | 274       | 6.087 | 3.115 | 16.764   | 3.674                      | 241        | 2.114  | 3.560 | 250             | 470                    | 6.014   | 441                   |    |    |    |
| 1         | 1            | 47            | 18     | 68           | 265           | 2.155       | 919                        | 111       | 389   | 411   | 15        | 912   | 98    | 828      | 105                        | 3          | 43     | 534   | 14              | 9                      | 120     | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 2         | 3            | 23            | 3      | 26           | 86            | 1.524       | 658                        | 21        | 236   | 346   | 8         | 204   | 51    | 74       | 3                          | —          | —      | —     | 3               | —                      | 68      | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 3         | 2            | 30            | 2      | 51           | 143           | 1.052       | 162                        | 28        | 266   | 245   | 3         | 156   | 192   | —        | —                          | —          | —      | —     | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 4         | 1            | 40            | 2      | 37           | 101           | 1.579       | 658                        | 4         | 260   | 263   | 22        | 362   | 10    | 199      | 76                         | 12         | —      | 10    | 3               | —                      | 98      | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 5         | —            | 17            | 5      | 11           | 84            | 437         | 104                        | 3         | 91    | 129   | 2         | 78    | 30    | 38       | 14                         | —          | —      | 2     | 2               | —                      | 20      | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 6         | 4            | 10            | —      | 28           | 72            | 721         | 397                        | 21        | 32    | 66    | 8         | 143   | 54    | 605      | 190                        | —          | 40     | 35    | 10              | —                      | 330     | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 7         | —            | 15            | 5      | 26           | 128           | 775         | 17                         | 1         | 240   | 300   | 22        | 171   | 24    | 913      | 39                         | 8          | —      | 1     | 30              | —                      | 335     | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 8         | 1            | 39            | 1      | 5            | 152           | 1.556       | 423                        | 3         | 357   | 395   | 10        | 263   | 105   | 12       | 4                          | —          | 1      | 1     | —               | —                      | 6       | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 9         | 4            | 3             | 4      | 12           | 66            | 723         | 192                        | 7         | 148   | 221   | 4         | 106   | 45    | 122      | 52                         | 7          | —      | 7     | 1               | —                      | 55      | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 10        | —            | 23            | 2      | 32           | 304           | 1.623       | 215                        | 14        | 354   | 422   | 8         | 259   | 361   | 580      | 124                        | —          | 101    | 137   | 6               | 5                      | 207     | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 11        | 4            | 35            | 8      | 36           | 82            | 605         | 39                         | 5         | 153   | 162   | 6         | 77    | 163   | —        | —                          | —          | —      | —     | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 12        | 12           | 40            | 8      | 40           | 206           | 2.305       | 544                        | 68        | 483   | 591   | 11        | 479   | 129   | 1.186    | 327                        | 16         | 112    | 311   | 7               | —                      | 405     | —                     | —  | 8  |    |
| 13        | —            | 47            | 3      | 14           | 112           | 789         | 177                        | 3         | 170   | 221   | 5         | 189   | 24    | 2        | —                          | 1          | 1      | —     | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 14        | —            | 16            | 3      | 45           | 208           | 751         | 184                        | 3         | 137   | 242   | 8         | 118   | 59    | 25       | 5                          | 3          | —      | 4     | 1               | —                      | 10      | —                     | —  | 2  |    |
| 15        | 12           | 172           | 1      | 54           | 270           | 2.402       | 671                        | 54        | 569   | 519   | 12        | 502   | 75    | 215      | 79                         | 5          | 1      | 129   | 1               | —                      | —       | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 16        | 12           | 89            | 1      | 46           | 83            | 1.592       | 467                        | 33        | 279   | 300   | 10        | 270   | 233   | 19       | 6                          | —          | 1      | 5     | —               | —                      | 7       | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 17        | —            | 1             | 5      | 21           | 34            | 180         | 60                         | —         | 22    | 24    | 1         | 36    | 37    | 21       | 11                         | —          | —      | 1     | —               | —                      | 9       | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 18        | 3            | 25            | 1      | 18           | 73            | 453         | 218                        | —         | 40    | 109   | 3         | 68    | 15    | 135      | 42                         | 9          | 14     | 66    | 2               | —                      | 2       | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 19        | 13           | 56            | 7      | 42           | 106           | 708         | 196                        | 2         | 123   | 219   | 2         | 90    | 76    | 74       | 12                         | 10         | 8      | 28    | 2               | —                      | 13      | —                     | —  | 1  |    |
| 20        | 1            | 30            | 6      | 75           | 158           | 890         | 269                        | 9         | 223   | 207   | 9         | 136   | 27    | —        | —                          | —          | —      | —     | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 21        | 7            | 8             | 10     | 30           | 118           | 457         | 153                        | 3         | 102   | 121   | 1         | 46    | 29    | 2        | —                          | —          | —      | —     | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 22        | 3            | 20            | —      | 3            | 25            | 182         | 13                         | 1         | 91    | 43    | 1         | 6     | 27    | 6        | 2                          | 1          | —      | 2     | —               | —                      | 1       | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 23        | —            | 42            | 2      | 3            | 38            | 317         | 139                        | 9         | 68    | 60    | 2         | 23    | 16    | 10       | 4                          | 1          | —      | 4     | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 24        | 3            | 9             | 8      | 22           | 77            | 527         | 238                        | —         | 78    | 72    | 2         | 122   | 15    | 4        | 1                          | —          | —      | —     | —               | 3                      | —       | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 25        | 37           | 53            | —      | 52           | 70            | 1.554       | 596                        | 97        | 232   | 287   | 4         | 150   | 188   | 736      | 305                        | 6          | 13     | 16    | 5               | —                      | 391     | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 26        | 3            | 21            | 1      | 16           | 100           | 219         | 88                         | 1         | 32    | 55    | 2         | 38    | 3     | 11       | 3                          | 4          | —      | 4     | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 27        | 6            | 16            | 2      | 14           | 22            | 369         | 139                        | 7         | 81    | 87    | 1         | 38    | 16    | 147      | 64                         | 1          | —      | 3     | 4               | —                      | 73      | —                     | —  | 2  |    |
| 28        | 3            | 9             | —      | 12           | 23            | 249         | 9                          | 2         | 115   | 117   | 1         | —     | 5     | 138      | 55                         | 2          | —      | 10    | 3               | —                      | 67      | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 29        | 2            | 50            | —      | 10           | 143           | 855         | 88                         | 4         | 252   | 226   | 10        | 253   | 22    | 2        | —                          | —          | —      | —     | —               | —                      | 2       | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 30        | 2            | 24            | —      | 3            | 20            | 169         | 42                         | 5         | 36    | 57    | 1         | 17    | 11    | 12       | 6                          | —          | —      | 6     | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 31        | —            | 42            | 8      | 26           | 145           | 1.466       | 248                        | 14        | 503   | 472   | 7         | 182   | 40    | —        | —                          | —          | —      | —     | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 32        | —            | 31            | 10     | 27           | 244           | 1.645       | 459                        | —         | 326   | 357   | 5         | 253   | 245   | 12       | 5                          | —          | —      | —     | —               | —                      | 7       | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 33        | 5            | 57            | 5      | 32           | 247           | 1.782       | 511                        | 5         | 265   | 489   | 22        | 385   | 105   | —        | —                          | —          | —      | —     | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 34        | 6            | 23            | 2      | 30           | 154           | 1.281       | 361                        | 13        | 353   | 310   | 9         | 117   | 118   | —        | 3                          | —          | —      | —     | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 35        | 50           | 269           | 23     | 103          | 700           | 3.916       | 938                        | 45        | 1.031 | 1.068 | 32        | 619   | 183   | 2.442    | 215                        | 25         | 145    | 564   | 36              | 167                    | 1.192   | —                     | —  | 98 |    |
| 36        | 1            | 60            | 17     | 39           | 102           | 1.881       | 828                        | 36        | 396   | 385   | 11        | 188   | 47    | 23       | 10                         | 1          | 1      | —     | —               | —                      | 10      | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 37        | —            | 11            | 2      | 19           | 63            | 1.169       | 161                        | 162       | 198   | 392   | 54        | 130   | 72    | 609      | 117                        | 16         | —      | 126   | 77              | —                      | 273     | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 38        | —            | 3             | 1      | 5            | 42            | 221         | 36                         | 7         | 53    | 38    | 1         | 44    | 42    | 1        | 1                          | —          | —      | —     | —               | —                      | —       | —                     | —  | —  |    |
| 39        | —            | 3             | 3      | 34           | 56            | 312         | 97                         | 9         | 54    | 74    | 3         | 48    | 27    | 79       | 28                         | 2          | —      | —     | 2               | —                      | 46      | —                     | —  | 1  |    |
| 40        | —            | 6             | 9      | 35           | 165           | 431         | 127                        | 2         | 63    | 107   | 2         | 93    | 17    | 38       | 3                          | 2          | —      | —     | 2               | 2                      | 25      | —                     | —  | —  |    |



(I b.) Állatállomány fajták

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és tjt. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                           |                             |                |                 |        | L ó      |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|
|           |                                         | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                           |                             |                |                 | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
|           |                                         |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>tali | egyéb-<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | angol<br>telvér |        |          | nonius    | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telvér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |
|           |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                           |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | 2                                       | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                         | 7                           | 8              | 9               | 10     | 11       | 12        | 13              | 14             | 15       | 16            | 17 -                    | 18             |
| 12        | Igal .....                              | 658                     | 32                 | 164              | 457                       | —                           | —              | —               | 578    | —        | 13        | 7               | —              | 18       | 63            | 303                     | 174            |
| 13        | Kapospula .....                         | 425                     | —                  | 3                | 422                       | —                           | —              | —               | 186    | —        | —         | 10              | —              | 2        | 4             | 72                      | 98             |
| 14        | Kára .....                              | 96                      | —                  | —                | 96                        | —                           | —              | —               | 53     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 36                      | 17             |
| 15        | Kaszók .....                            | 245                     | —                  | 75               | 170                       | —                           | —              | —               | 165    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 33                      | 132            |
| 16        | Kisbárapáti .....                       | 371                     | 43                 | —                | 328                       | —                           | —              | —               | 344    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 135                     | 209            |
| 17        | Kisgyalán .....                         | 355                     | 21                 | 5                | 329                       | —                           | —              | —               | 127    | —        | 1         | 1               | —              | —        | 2             | 41                      | 82             |
| 18        | Magyaratád .....                        | 365                     | 12                 | 34               | 316                       | 2                           | 1              | —               | 235    | —        | 4         | 20              | —              | —        | —             | 71                      | 140            |
| 19        | Miklósi .....                           | 345                     | —                  | —                | 339                       | 6                           | —              | —               | 214    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 120                     | 94             |
| 20        | Patalom .....                           | 244                     | —                  | 149              | 95                        | —                           | —              | —               | 71     | —        | 15        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 12                      | 44             |
| 21        | Polány .....                            | 247                     | 30                 | 16               | 199                       | —                           | —              | 2               | 188    | —        | 4         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 49                      | 135            |
| 22        | Ráksi .....                             | 317                     | —                  | 47               | 269                       | —                           | 1              | —               | 238    | —        | 28        | 2               | —              | 5        | —             | 58                      | 145            |
| 23        | Somodor .....                           | 447                     | 3                  | 1                | 441                       | —                           | —              | 2               | 173    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 50                      | 123            |
| 24        | Somogyacsa .....                        | 248                     | —                  | 22               | 224                       | 2                           | —              | —               | 290    | —        | 12        | 3               | —              | 4        | —             | 187                     | 84             |
| 25        | Somogydöröcske .....                    | 315                     | 2                  | —                | 268                       | 4                           | 41             | —               | 308    | —        | 2         | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 156                     | 148            |
| 26        | Somogyuszil .....                       | 643                     | —                  | 12               | 615                       | 12                          | 4              | —               | 565    | —        | 3         | 1               | —              | —        | —             | 254                     | 307            |
| 27        | Szabadi .....                           | 277                     | 56                 | 7                | 214                       | —                           | —              | —               | 123    | —        | 1         | 11              | —              | 4        | 2             | 24                      | 81             |
| 28        | Szentgáloskér .....                     | 529                     | 63                 | 215              | 249                       | —                           | —              | 2               | 302    | —        | 54        | 3               | —              | —        | 4             | 75                      | 166            |
| 29        | Szorosad .....                          | 154                     | —                  | 1                | 153                       | —                           | —              | —               | 86     | —        | 5         | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 43                      | 36             |
| 30        | Törökkoppány .....                      | 550                     | 32                 | —                | 480                       | 38                          | —              | —               | 268    | —        | 7         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 142                     | 119            |
| 31        | Zimány .....                            | 366                     | —                  | 21               | 345                       | —                           | —              | —               | 235    | —        | 3         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 88                      | 144            |
|           | Összesen ...                            | 12.944                  | 608                | 1.537            | 10.702                    | 121                         | 58             | 18              | 7.391  | 3        | 249       | 115             | —              | 39       | 110           | 2.719                   | 4.156          |
|           | 4. Kaposvári járás.                     |                         |                    |                  |                           |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | Bárdudvarnok .....                      | 782                     | 17                 | 45               | 586                       | 64                          | 2              | 68              | 441    | —        | —         | —               | —              | 3        | 22            | 219                     | 197            |
| 2         | Baté .....                              | 329                     | —                  | 20               | 309                       | —                           | —              | —               | 153    | —        | 4         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 60                      | 89             |
| 3         | Bodrog .....                            | 269                     | —                  | 5                | 264                       | —                           | —              | —               | 237    | 1        | —         | —               | —              | 2        | 1             | 62                      | 171            |
| 4         | Bőszénfa .....                          | 471                     | 61                 | 1                | 398                       | —                           | —              | 11              | 199    | —        | 3         | 2               | —              | 4        | —             | 72                      | 118            |
| 5         | Cserénfa .....                          | 186                     | —                  | 2                | 177                       | —                           | 7              | —               | 124    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 21                      | 103            |
| 6         | Csombárd .....                          | 195                     | 10                 | 28               | 157                       | —                           | —              | —               | 138    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 6             | 41                      | 91             |
| 7         | Gálosfa .....                           | 309                     | 22                 | 3                | 272                       | —                           | —              | 12              | 189    | —        | —         | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 12                      | 175            |
| 8         | Gesztli .....                           | 445                     | 40                 | 21               | 361                       | —                           | 22             | 1               | 208    | —        | 2         | 1               | —              | 9        | 2             | 53                      | 141            |
| 9         | Hajmás .....                            | 264                     | 30                 | 2                | 232                       | —                           | —              | —               | 117    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 36                      | 81             |
| 10        | Hedrehely .....                         | 479                     | 41                 | 11               | 411                       | —                           | 16             | —               | 378    | —        | 5         | 16              | —              | 3        | 1             | 56                      | 297            |
| 11        | Hencse .....                            | 369                     | 133                | 7                | 229                       | —                           | —              | —               | 165    | —        | 52        | 3               | —              | —        | —             | 40                      | 70             |
| 12        | Hetes .....                             | 500                     | —                  | 12               | 488                       | —                           | —              | —               | 324    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 26                      | 298            |
| 13        | Jákó .....                              | 514                     | 118                | 85               | 309                       | —                           | 2              | —               | 178    | 2        | 8         | —               | —              | 2        | 6             | 62                      | 98             |
| 14        | Juta .....                              | 368                     | 4                  | 17               | 343                       | —                           | 2              | —               | 280    | —        | 1         | —               | —              | 6        | —             | 58                      | 215            |
| 15        | Kadarkút .....                          | 656                     | 21                 | 37               | 533                       | 2                           | 19             | 44              | 526    | —        | 50        | 4               | —              | 25       | 6             | 194                     | 247            |
| 16        | Kaposfüred .....                        | 575                     | 8                  | 14               | 540                       | 3                           | 10             | —               | 311    | —        | 1         | 8               | —              | 11       | 9             | 169                     | 113            |
| 17        | Kaposgyarmat .....                      | 129                     | —                  | —                | 123                       | —                           | 6              | —               | 67     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 67                      | 67             |
| 18        | Kaposhomok .....                        | 208                     | —                  | —                | 208                       | —                           | —              | —               | 126    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 96                      | 30             |
| 19        | Kaposkeresztúr .....                    | 357                     | —                  | 50               | 304                       | 2                           | 1              | —               | 249    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 114                     | 135            |
| 20        | Kaposmérő .....                         | 372                     | —                  | 158              | 214                       | —                           | —              | —               | 286    | —        | 3         | 5               | —              | —        | —             | 135                     | 143            |
| 21        | Kaposszentbenedek .....                 | 207                     | 18                 | —                | 184                       | 5                           | —              | —               | 181    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 107                     | 74             |
| 22        | Kaposszentjakab .....                   | 165                     | 1                  | 6                | 158                       | —                           | —              | —               | 75     | —        | 3         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 41                      | 31             |
| 23        | Kaposszerdahely .....                   | 137                     | —                  | 1                | 136                       | —                           | —              | —               | 92     | —        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 41                      | 49             |
| 24        | Kaposújlak .....                        | 379                     | —                  | 2                | 377                       | —                           | —              | —               | 125    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 60                      | 65             |
| 25        | Kercseliget .....                       | 535                     | 4                  | 1                | 524                       | —                           | 6              | —               | 286    | —        | 6         | 3               | 2              | 7        | 8             | 130                     | 130            |
| 26        | Kisasszond .....                        | 165                     | —                  | 79               | 80                        | 1                           | 5              | —               | 147    | —        | —         | 4               | —              | —        | 6             | 30                      | 107            |
| 27        | Kisberki .....                          | 168                     | —                  | —                | 160                       | 8                           | —              | —               | 68     | —        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 35                      | 31             |
| 28        | Kiskeresztúr .....                      | 170                     | 1                  | 2                | 167                       | —                           | —              | —               | 72     | —        | —         | —               | —              | 4        | —             | 24                      | 44             |
| 29        | Kiskörpád .....                         | 343                     | 17                 | 229              | 96                        | 1                           | —              | —               | 209    | —        | 2         | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 118                     | 87             |
| 30        | Kökút .....                             | 163                     | —                  | —                | 160                       | 1                           | 2              | —               | 50     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 6             | 21                      | 23             |
| 31        | Magyaregres .....                       | 354                     | —                  | 145              | 205                       | 2                           | —              | 2               | 235    | —        | 3         | —               | —              | —        | 6             | 39                      | 187            |
| 32        | Mernye .....                            | 403                     | 29                 | 46               | 321                       | 7                           | —              | —               | 322    | —        | 6         | 6               | —              | 6        | 15            | 176                     | 113            |
| 33        | Mezőcsokonya .....                      | 498                     | 2                  | 3                | 487                       | 1                           | —              | 5               | 377    | —        | 2         | 4               | —              | 1        | 2             | 287                     | 81             |
| 34        | Mosdós .....                            | 454                     | 6                  | 81               | 366                       | 1                           | —              | —               | 253    | 1        | 20        | 1               | —              | —        | —             | 77                      | 154            |
| 35        | Nagybajom .....                         | 1.945                   | 228                | 113              | 1.502                     | 1                           | 1              | 100             | 1.213  | 1        | 123       | 118             | —              | 7        | —             | 290                     | 674            |
| 36        | Nagyberki .....                         | 498                     | 66                 | 71               | 356                       | 5                           | —              | —               | 265    | —        | 4         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 106                     | 155            |
| 37        | Orci .....                              | 347                     | 28                 | 32               | 287                       | —                           | —              | —               | 97     | —        | 2         | 11              | —              | —        | —             | 12                      | 72             |
| 38        | Patea .....                             | 102                     | —                  | —                | 100                       | 2                           | —              | —               | 69     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 67             |
| 39        | Sántos .....                            | 207                     | —                  | —                | 207                       | —                           | —              | —               | 103    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 12                      | 91             |
| 40        | Simonfa .....                           | 270                     | 1                  | 169              | 100                       | —                           | —              | —               | 237    | —        | —         | —               | —              | 3        | —             | 11                      | 223            |

szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |                           |                  |                |                |          |           | Kecske | Szamár | Őszvér  | Házinyúl | B a r o m f i |       |       |        |       |  | Méhsaládok száma |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|---------|----------|---------------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--|------------------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l                 |                  |                |                | Összesen | e b b ő l |        |        |         |          |               |       |       |        |       |  |                  |
|           |             | zárifajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-<br>gyapjas merinó | fésűs-<br>merinó | hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta |          | tyúkféle  |        |        |         |          | pulyka        | lúd   | kacsa | galamb |       |  |                  |
|           |             |           |          |          |                           |                  |                |                |          |           |        |        |         |          |               |       |       |        |       |  |                  |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                        | 25               | 26             | 27             | 28       | 29        | 30     | 31     | 32      | 33       | 34            | 35    | 36    | 37     | 38    |  |                  |
| 12        | 1.461       | 1.181     | 280      | 390      | —                         | 294              | —              | 96             | —        | —         | —      | 58     | 12.140  | 9.809    | 203           | 882   | 1.093 | 163    | 170   |  |                  |
| 13        | 849         | 498       | 351      | 286      | —                         | 6                | —              | 280            | 3        | —         | —      | 43     | 4.237   | 4.146    | 2             | 19    | 43    | 77     | 9     |  |                  |
| 14        | 359         | 355       | 4        | 247      | —                         | —                | —              | 202            | —        | —         | —      | 36     | 1.408   | 1.085    | 7             | 182   | 134   | —      | 104   |  |                  |
| 15        | 719         | 530       | 189      | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —        | —         | —      | 12     | 3.644   | 3.450    | 1             | 114   | 57    | 22     | 25    |  |                  |
| 16        | 939         | 690       | 249      | 419      | 4                         | —                | —              | —              | —        | —         | —      | —      | 8.142   | 6.414    | 10            | 557   | 1.063 | 99     | 205   |  |                  |
| 17        | 1.320       | 1.169     | 151      | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —        | —         | —      | 9      | 2.777   | 2.472    | 22            | 108   | 136   | 39     | 31    |  |                  |
| 18        | 1.982       | 1.882     | 100      | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —        | —         | —      | —      | 13.023  | 11.795   | 79            | 146   | 842   | 161    | 234   |  |                  |
| 19        | 776         | 673       | 103      | 625      | —                         | —                | —              | —              | 625      | 2         | —      | 60     | 8.619   | 6.663    | 8             | 750   | 1.196 | 2      | 135   |  |                  |
| 20        | 474         | 388       | 86       | 357      | 350                       | —                | 2              | 5              | —        | 3         | —      | 46     | 2.117   | 1.741    | 130           | 45    | 137   | 64     | 107   |  |                  |
| 21        | 815         | 324       | 491      | 665      | —                         | 651              | —              | 14             | —        | —         | —      | 12     | 2.569   | 2.315    | —             | 111   | 134   | 9      | 165   |  |                  |
| 22        | 803         | 425       | 378      | 24       | —                         | 10               | —              | 14             | —        | —         | —      | 13     | 4.142   | 3.794    | 4             | 123   | 202   | 19     | 12    |  |                  |
| 23        | 1.671       | 1.598     | 73       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —        | —         | —      | 119    | 10.443  | 8.500    | 136           | 486   | 1.239 | 82     | 160   |  |                  |
| 24        | 768         | 710       | 58       | 109      | 74                        | —                | —              | 35             | —        | —         | —      | 10     | 4.050   | 3.626    | —             | 208   | 200   | 16     | 98    |  |                  |
| 25        | 1.146       | 1.138     | 8        | 655      | 40                        | —                | 7              | 608            | —        | —         | —      | 81     | 7.300   | 5.867    | —             | 739   | 658   | 36     | 290   |  |                  |
| 26        | 2.247       | 1.741     | 506      | 588      | 30                        | 373              | —              | 185            | —        | —         | —      | 138    | 7.849   | 7.292    | 12            | 342   | 141   | 62     | 176   |  |                  |
| 27        | 820         | 597       | 223      | 21       | 5                         | —                | —              | 16             | —        | —         | —      | 27     | 2.141   | 1.941    | 6             | 51    | 74    | 69     | 30    |  |                  |
| 28        | 1.796       | 995       | 801      | 83       | 10                        | 72               | —              | 1              | —        | —         | 1      | 41     | 4.778   | 4.475    | 16            | 94    | 168   | 25     | 40    |  |                  |
| 29        | 369         | 287       | 82       | 175      | —                         | —                | 5              | 170            | 1        | —         | —      | 95     | 1.916   | 1.597    | 3             | 87    | 194   | 35     | 299   |  |                  |
| 30        | 1.349       | 1.191     | 158      | 484      | 1                         | —                | —              | 483            | —        | —         | —      | 173    | 9.353   | 7.640    | 58            | 945   | 437   | 283    | 222   |  |                  |
| 31        | 916         | 736       | 180      | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —        | —         | —      | 25     | 3.901   | 3.656    | 51            | 111   | 73    | 10     | 23    |  |                  |
|           | 38.016      | 30.787    | 7.228    | 16.764   | 3.621                     | 7.904            | 961            | 4.278          | 17       | 15        | 1      | 2.051  | 167.506 | 146.730  | 950           | 8.008 | 9.940 | 1.878  | 4.082 |  |                  |
| 1         | 2.155       | 1.989     | 166      | 828      | 802                       | 26               | —              | —              | —        | —         | —      | 4      | 6.675   | 5.733    | 170           | 330   | 260   | 182    | 271   |  |                  |
| 2         | 1.524       | 1.307     | 217      | 74       | —                         | 68               | —              | —              | 6        | —         | —      | 251    | 11.207  | 9.707    | 8             | 384   | 1.040 | 68     | 117   |  |                  |
| 3         | 1.052       | 502       | 550      | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —        | —         | —      | 20     | 4.838   | 4.564    | 12            | 196   | 55    | 11     | 147   |  |                  |
| 4         | 1.579       | 1.487     | 92       | 199      | —                         | —                | 55             | 144            | —        | —         | —      | 165    | 3.604   | 3.255    | 45            | 261   | 26    | 17     | 116   |  |                  |
| 5         | 437         | 281       | 156      | 38       | —                         | —                | —              | 38             | —        | —         | —      | 12     | 3.127   | 2.473    | —             | 625   | 29    | —      | 62    |  |                  |
| 6         | 721         | 491       | 230      | 605      | —                         | —                | 605            | —              | —        | —         | —      | 3      | 3.304   | 1.846    | 25            | 227   | 88    | 118    | 56    |  |                  |
| 7         | 775         | 767       | 8        | 913      | —                         | 800              | —              | 113            | —        | —         | —      | 36     | 1.622   | 1.477    | —             | 133   | 12    | —      | 95    |  |                  |
| 8         | 1.556       | 1.092     | 464      | 12       | —                         | —                | —              | 12             | —        | —         | —      | —      | 6.405   | 5.637    | —             | 221   | 493   | 4      | 204   |  |                  |
| 9         | 723         | 723       | —        | 122      | —                         | —                | —              | 122            | —        | —         | —      | 97     | 1.663   | 1.528    | —             | 92    | 43    | —      | 56    |  |                  |
| 10        | 1.623       | 1.536     | 87       | 580      | 564                       | —                | —              | 16             | 6        | —         | —      | 183    | 10.976  | 9.742    | 75            | 596   | 547   | 16     | 91    |  |                  |
| 11        | 605         | 584       | 21       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —        | —         | —      | 18     | 2.461   | 2.262    | 6             | 47    | 64    | 82     | 51    |  |                  |
| 12        | 2.305       | 2.086     | 219      | 1.186    | —                         | 1.182            | —              | 4              | —        | —         | —      | 92     | 5.515   | 5.039    | 1             | 52    | 238   | 185    | 115   |  |                  |
| 13        | 789         | 703       | 86       | 2        | —                         | —                | —              | 2              | 1        | —         | —      | 8      | 2.430   | 2.306    | 28            | 71    | 75    | —      | 60    |  |                  |
| 14        | 751         | 537       | 214      | 25       | 3                         | —                | —              | 22             | —        | —         | —      | 50     | 5.941   | 5.784    | 37            | 61    | 55    | 4      | 73    |  |                  |
| 15        | 2.402       | 1.801     | 601      | 215      | 80                        | —                | —              | 135            | 8        | 2         | —      | 139    | 12.706  | 12.240   | 12            | 166   | 222   | 66     | 143   |  |                  |
| 16        | 1.592       | 431       | 1.161    | 19       | —                         | —                | —              | 19             | —        | —         | —      | 149    | 4.556   | 4.961    | —             | 39    | 436   | 20     | 67    |  |                  |
| 17        | 180         | 180       | —        | 21       | —                         | —                | —              | 21             | —        | —         | —      | 33     | 708     | 654      | —             | 44    | —     | 10     | 93    |  |                  |
| 18        | 453         | 453       | —        | 135      | —                         | —                | —              | 135            | —        | —         | —      | —      | 1.845   | 1.646    | —             | 157   | 42    | —      | 133   |  |                  |
| 19        | 708         | 535       | 173      | 74       | 3                         | 19               | —              | 52             | —        | —         | —      | —      | 9.188   | 7.265    | 20            | 893   | 916   | 74     | 137   |  |                  |
| 20        | 880         | 662       | 218      | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —        | —         | —      | 72     | 10.039  | 8.529    | 9             | 827   | 438   | 236    | 41    |  |                  |
| 21        | 457         | 390       | 67       | 2        | —                         | —                | —              | 2              | —        | —         | —      | 43     | 3.216   | 2.336    | 56            | 457   | 235   | 132    | 75    |  |                  |
| 22        | 182         | 101       | 81       | 6        | —                         | —                | 6              | —              | —        | —         | —      | —      | 3.302   | 3.021    | 52            | 54    | 175   | —      | 59    |  |                  |
| 23        | 317         | 234       | 83       | 10       | 1                         | —                | 1              | 8              | —        | —         | —      | 82     | 2.187   | 1.651    | —             | 243   | 271   | 22     | 10    |  |                  |
| 24        | 527         | 486       | 41       | 4        | —                         | —                | —              | 4              | —        | —         | —      | 33     | 4.476   | 3.930    | 4             | 213   | 324   | 5      | 147   |  |                  |
| 25        | 1.554       | 1.199     | 355      | 736      | —                         | 436              | —              | 300            | 1        | 1         | —      | 413    | 4.637   | 4.350    | 5             | 154   | 107   | 21     | 43    |  |                  |
| 26        | 219         | 201       | 18       | 11       | 2                         | 6                | —              | 3              | —        | —         | —      | 4      | 1.036   | 952      | 5             | 42    | 21    | 16     | 55    |  |                  |
| 27        | 369         | 298       | 71       | 147      | —                         | —                | —              | 147            | —        | —         | —      | 38     | 1.282   | 1.192    | —             | 58    | 32    | —      | 20    |  |                  |
| 28        | 249         | 244       | 5        | 138      | —                         | —                | —              | 138            | —        | —         | —      | 23     | 1.954   | 1.570    | 5             | 225   | 91    | 63     | 21    |  |                  |
| 29        | 855         | 665       | 190      | 2        | 2                         | —                | —              | —              | —        | —         | —      | —      | 3.400   | 3.213    | —             | 76    | 111   | —      | 122   |  |                  |
| 30        | 169         | 155       | 14       | 12       | —                         | —                | —              | 12             | —        | —         | —      | —      | 1.900   | 1.706    | —             | 139   | 55    | —      | 49    |  |                  |
| 31        | 1.466       | 983       | 483      | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —        | —         | —      | 150    | 6.116   | 5.097    | 90            | 375   | 410   | 144    | 83    |  |                  |
| 32        | 1.645       | 1.302     | 343      | 12       | —                         | —                | —              | 12             | —        | —         | —      | —      | 7.755   | 7.050    | 28            | 374   | 249   | 54     | 100   |  |                  |
| 33        | 1.782       | 1.616     | 166      | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | 2        | 6         | 2      | 83     | 10.755  | 9.545    | 6             | 583   | 491   | 130    | 27    |  |                  |
| 34        | 1.281       | 1.188     | 93       | 3        | 1                         | —                | —              | 2              | —        | —         | —      | 62     | 7.444   | 7.195    | —             | 55    | 186   | 8      | 260   |  |                  |
| 35        | 3.916       | 2.781     | 1.135    | 2.442    | 793                       | 1.638            | —              | 11             | 3        | 2         | —      | 81     | 12.152  | 11.037   | 102           | 439   | 469   | 105    | 185   |  |                  |
| 36        | 1.881       | 1.679     | 202      | 23       | —                         | —                | —              | 23             | —        | —         | 2      | 76     | 8.137   | 7.850    | —             | 60    | 227   | —      | 199   |  |                  |
| 37        | 1.169       | 1.008     | 161      | 609      | —                         | 608              | —              | 1              | —        | —         | —      | 7      | 3.144   | 3.020    | —             | 49    | 75    | —      | 11    |  |                  |
| 38        | 221         | 199       | 22       | 1        | —                         | —                | —              | 1              | —        | —         | —      | 45     | 2.008   | 1.448    | —             | 274   | 262   | 24     | 15    |  |                  |
| 39        | 312         | 297       | 15       | 79       | —                         | —                | —              | 79             | —        | 1         | —      | 125    | 2.076   | 1.807    | —             | 208   | 22    | 39     | 107   |  |                  |
| 40        | 431         | 431       | —        | 384      | —                         | 22               | —              | 16             | 8        | —         | —      | 38     | 1.683   | 1.513    | 4             | 114   | 12    | 40     | 49    |  |                  |



(III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám           | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és tjt. | Erőgépek            |       |   |    | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |         |                           |            |                |       |        |         |                                                |                |                                  |                                  |                                |    | Teljesítési<br>erők | Borgasági<br>gépek | Gyümölcs-<br>asztali gépek | Keltetőgépek |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------|-------|---|----|--------------------------|---------|---------------------------|------------|----------------|-------|--------|---------|------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------|
|                     |                                         | motoros<br>erőgépek | ebből |   |    | járgány                  | motoros | traktor-<br>da<br>állatke | csepülőgép | másféle<br>gép | eke   | borona | hengere | grázáló-<br>trágyázó-<br>vető- és<br>ültetőgép | kapáló-<br>gép | vágó- és<br>törzslé-<br>munkagép | székely-<br>lőrés-<br>fűnyezőgép | alkalmaz-<br>ható egyéb<br>gép |    |                     |                    |                            |              |
|                     |                                         |                     |       |   |    |                          |         |                           |            |                |       |        |         |                                                |                |                                  |                                  |                                |    |                     |                    |                            |              |
|                     |                                         |                     |       |   |    |                          |         |                           |            |                |       |        |         |                                                |                |                                  |                                  |                                |    |                     |                    |                            |              |
| d a r a b           |                                         |                     |       |   |    |                          |         |                           |            |                |       |        |         |                                                |                |                                  |                                  |                                |    |                     |                    |                            |              |
| 1                   | 2                                       | 3                   | 4     | 5 | 6  | 7                        | 8       | 9                         | 10         | 11             | 12    | 13     | 14      | 15                                             | 16             | 17                               | 18                               | 19                             | 20 | 21                  | 22                 | 23                         |              |
| 12                  | Igal                                    | 8                   | 5     | — | —  | —                        | 5       | 6                         | 10         | 315            | 288   | 111    | 1       | 45                                             | 32             | 23                               | 23                               | 264                            | 5  | 210                 | 4                  | —                          |              |
| 13                  | Kaposkupa                               | —                   | —     | — | 7  | —                        | —       | —                         | —          | 123            | 116   | 63     | 2       | 38                                             | 122            | 10                               | 47                               | 302                            | —  | 197                 | —                  | —                          |              |
| 14                  | Kára                                    | 1                   | —     | — | —  | —                        | —       | 1                         | 1          | 39             | 47    | 13     | —       | 5                                              | 14             | 2                                | 7                                | 36                             | —  | 27                  | —                  | —                          |              |
| 15                  | Kazsók                                  | 4                   | 2     | — | —  | —                        | 2       | 4                         | 1          | 107            | 98    | 73     | —       | 33                                             | 71             | 9                                | 44                               | 173                            | —  | 58                  | —                  | —                          |              |
| 16                  | Kisbárapi                               | 4                   | —     | — | —  | —                        | —       | 3                         | 4          | 202            | 226   | 32     | 1       | 21                                             | 77             | 9                                | 14                               | 198                            | —  | 112                 | 1                  | —                          |              |
| 17                  | Kisgyalán                               | 5                   | 2     | — | 2  | —                        | 1       | 3                         | 8          | 96             | 71    | 33     | —       | 21                                             | 40             | 26                               | 21                               | 106                            | 1  | 28                  | —                  | —                          |              |
| 18                  | Magyarátad                              | 9                   | 3     | — | 2  | —                        | 3       | 3                         | 10         | 130            | 105   | 77     | 2       | 30                                             | 67             | 12                               | 32                               | 153                            | 1  | 57                  | 3                  | —                          |              |
| 19                  | Miklósi                                 | 4                   | —     | — | —  | —                        | —       | 4                         | 1          | 103            | 180   | 36     | —       | 37                                             | 46             | 8                                | 42                               | 119                            | —  | 220                 | —                  | —                          |              |
| 20                  | Patalom                                 | 1                   | 1     | — | 1  | —                        | 2       | 1                         | 6          | 58             | 35    | 26     | —       | 13                                             | 21             | 8                                | 8                                | 46                             | 1  | 25                  | —                  | —                          |              |
| 21                  | Polány                                  | 8                   | 4     | — | 2  | —                        | 4       | 6                         | 2          | 130            | 111   | 26     | —       | 15                                             | 26             | 2                                | 33                               | 123                            | —  | 62                  | —                  | —                          |              |
| 22                  | Rákosi                                  | 2                   | 1     | — | —  | —                        | 1       | 2                         | 3          | 123            | 105   | 48     | —       | 30                                             | 57             | 19                               | 36                               | 124                            | —  | 73                  | —                  | —                          |              |
| 23                  | Somodor                                 | 13                  | 4     | — | —  | —                        | 4       | 5                         | 4          | 120            | 101   | 47     | 10      | 23                                             | 48             | 2                                | 9                                | 86                             | —  | 42                  | —                  | —                          |              |
| 24                  | Somogyacsa                              | 5                   | 2     | — | —  | —                        | 1       | 5                         | 6          | 163            | 266   | 40     | —       | 65                                             | 37             | 3                                | 38                               | 175                            | 2  | 155                 | —                  | —                          |              |
| 25                  | Somogydörösce                           | 7                   | 2     | — | —  | 1                        | 1       | 7                         | 2          | 128            | 136   | 61     | —       | 1                                              | 48             | 8                                | 67                               | 216                            | —  | 287                 | —                  | —                          |              |
| 26                  | Somogyszil                              | 10                  | 4     | — | 13 | —                        | 4       | 7                         | 8          | 319            | 283   | 157    | 1       | 59                                             | 115            | 25                               | 61                               | 459                            | —  | 273                 | —                  | —                          |              |
| 27                  | Szabadi                                 | 2                   | 1     | — | —  | —                        | 2       | —                         | 3          | 58             | 50    | 25     | —       | 10                                             | 47             | 5                                | 3                                | 127                            | 2  | 60                  | —                  | —                          |              |
| 28                  | Szentgálósér                            | 5                   | 2     | — | 4  | 1                        | 2       | 5                         | 18         | 196            | 146   | 62     | —       | 40                                             | 135            | 26                               | 32                               | 148                            | 5  | 49                  | 1                  | —                          |              |
| 29                  | Szorodás                                | 3                   | 1     | — | 5  | —                        | 1       | 3                         | 2          | 73             | 77    | 8      | —       | 9                                              | 11             | 6                                | 19                               | 84                             | —  | 81                  | 3                  | —                          |              |
| 30                  | Törökkoppány                            | 3                   | 1     | — | —  | 1                        | —       | 3                         | 2          | 199            | 302   | 31     | 1       | 22                                             | 36             | 10                               | 41                               | 211                            | —  | 196                 | 1                  | —                          |              |
| 31                  | Zimány                                  | 5                   | 3     | — | —  | —                        | 3       | 3                         | 3          | 136            | 124   | 68     | 6       | 36                                             | 61             | 10                               | 30                               | 124                            | 3  | 1                   | —                  | —                          |              |
| Összesen...         |                                         | 172                 | 58    | — | 61 | 5                        | 57      | 119                       | 194        | 4.657          | 4.584 | 1.617  | 36      | 847                                            | 1.730          | 397                              | 873                              | 6.323                          | 40 | 3.681               | 18                 | 5                          |              |
| 4. Kaposvári járás. |                                         |                     |       |   |    |                          |         |                           |            |                |       |        |         |                                                |                |                                  |                                  |                                |    |                     |                    |                            |              |
| 1                   | Bárdudvarnok                            | 16                  | 1     | — | 3  | —                        | 1       | 13                        | 21         | 301            | 219   | 32     | 2       | 24                                             | 72             | 13                               | 20                               | 266                            | 9  | 305                 | 9                  | 1                          |              |
| 2                   | Baté                                    | 4                   | 1     | — | 1  | —                        | 1       | 1                         | 10         | 92             | 79    | 27     | 1       | 8                                              | 51             | 2                                | 20                               | 102                            | 6  | 24                  | 1                  | 2                          |              |
| 3                   | Bodrog                                  | 3                   | 2     | — | —  | —                        | 2       | 3                         | 2          | 164            | 141   | 61     | —       | 36                                             | 94             | 11                               | 30                               | 149                            | 2  | 84                  | 1                  | —                          |              |
| 4                   | Bószénfa                                | 9                   | 3     | — | 3  | —                        | 3       | 4                         | 7          | 151            | 101   | 22     | —       | 10                                             | 64             | 4                                | 23                               | 166                            | 6  | 106                 | 1                  | —                          |              |
| 5                   | Cserénfa                                | 2                   | —     | — | —  | —                        | —       | 2                         | —          | 73             | 63    | 12     | —       | 8                                              | 23             | —                                | 16                               | 111                            | —  | 85                  | —                  | —                          |              |
| 6                   | Csombárd                                | 6                   | 1     | — | —  | —                        | 2       | 5                         | 7          | 64             | 74    | 13     | 2       | 13                                             | 32             | 7                                | 5                                | 42                             | 1  | 44                  | —                  | —                          |              |
| 7                   | Gálósfa                                 | 9                   | 3     | — | 2  | —                        | 3       | 9                         | 6          | 107            | 110   | 13     | —       | 6                                              | 60             | 4                                | 12                               | 153                            | —  | 129                 | —                  | —                          |              |
| 8                   | Gesztli                                 | 13                  | 5     | — | 7  | —                        | 7       | 6                         | 13         | 132            | 114   | 44     | —       | 15                                             | 42             | 9                                | 31                               | 87                             | 12 | 93                  | 1                  | 5                          |              |
| 9                   | Hajmás                                  | 2                   | —     | — | —  | —                        | —       | 2                         | —          | 74             | 58    | 6      | —       | 2                                              | 38             | 2                                | 27                               | 106                            | —  | 108                 | —                  | —                          |              |
| 10                  | Hedrehely                               | 4                   | 2     | — | 4  | —                        | 2       | 4                         | 9          | 271            | 191   | 28     | —       | 38                                             | 99             | 17                               | 25                               | 222                            | 2  | 47                  | 2                  | —                          |              |
| 11                  | Hencse                                  | 6                   | 1     | — | —  | —                        | 2       | 2                         | 10         | 91             | 105   | 8      | 2       | 14                                             | 61             | 18                               | 14                               | 72                             | —  | 72                  | 2                  | —                          |              |
| 12                  | Hetes                                   | 8                   | 1     | — | 1  | —                        | 3       | 5                         | 12         | 183            | 132   | 86     | 2       | 76                                             | 83             | 54                               | 40                               | 179                            | 2  | 177                 | 2                  | —                          |              |
| 13                  | Jákó                                    | 4                   | —     | — | —  | —                        | —       | 4                         | —          | 120            | 90    | 29     | —       | 27                                             | 67             | 11                               | 12                               | 103                            | —  | 37                  | —                  | —                          |              |
| 14                  | Juta                                    | 6                   | 4     | — | —  | —                        | 4       | 5                         | 8          | 169            | 147   | 41     | 2       | 65                                             | 93             | 18                               | 25                               | 245                            | —  | 57                  | 1                  | —                          |              |
| 15                  | Kadarkút                                | 14                  | 1     | — | 4  | —                        | 3       | 7                         | 11         | 329            | 253   | 37     | 3       | 28                                             | 110            | 21                               | 15                               | 291                            | 16 | 353                 | 2                  | —                          |              |
| 16                  | Kaposfüred                              | 14                  | 5     | — | 8  | 2                        | 5       | 4                         | 7          | 194            | 146   | 46     | 12      | 25                                             | 58             | 20                               | 20                               | 209                            | 3  | 112                 | —                  | —                          |              |
| 17                  | Kaposgyarmat                            | 4                   | —     | — | —  | —                        | —       | 4                         | 1          | 35             | 32    | 6      | —       | 2                                              | 16             | 4                                | 14                               | 65                             | —  | 49                  | —                  | —                          |              |
| 18                  | Kaposhomok                              | 3                   | 1     | 1 | —  | —                        | 2       | 3                         | 2          | 74             | 61    | 11     | 1       | 6                                              | 10             | 1                                | 5                                | 120                            | —  | 473                 | —                  | —                          |              |
| 19                  | Kaposkeresztúr                          | 3                   | 2     | — | 2  | —                        | 2       | 3                         | 2          | 146            | 128   | 36     | —       | 9                                              | 36             | 1                                | 31                               | 234                            | —  | 266                 | —                  | —                          |              |
| 20                  | Kaposmérő                               | 8                   | 1     | — | 4  | —                        | 2       | 5                         | 5          | 189            | 159   | 40     | 1       | 30                                             | 80             | 14                               | 16                               | 243                            | 19 | 205                 | 1                  | —                          |              |
| 21                  | Kaposszentbenedek                       | 3                   | —     | — | —  | —                        | —       | 3                         | 2          | 98             | 84    | 11     | 1       | 15                                             | 42             | —                                | 6                                | 132                            | —  | 117                 | 1                  | —                          |              |
| 22                  | Kaposszentjakab                         | —                   | —     | — | —  | —                        | —       | —                         | —          | 53             | 49    | 7      | —       | 5                                              | 10             | 1                                | 10                               | 99                             | —  | 109                 | —                  | —                          |              |
| 23                  | Kaposszerdahely                         | 1                   | 1     | — | —  | —                        | —       | 1                         | —          | 58             | 51    | 12     | —       | 6                                              | 10             | —                                | 3                                | 109                            | —  | 79                  | —                  | —                          |              |
| 24                  | Kaposújlak                              | 6                   | —     | — | 9  | —                        | —       | 1                         | 7          | 91             | 62    | 32     | —       | 32                                             | 45             | 3                                | 4                                | 102                            | —  | 108                 | —                  | —                          |              |
| 25                  | Kercseliget                             | 4                   | —     | — | 2  | —                        | —       | 3                         | 1          | 178            | 146   | 21     | 1       | 6                                              | 62             | 4                                | 18                               | 306                            | —  | 210                 | 7                  | 1                          |              |
| 26                  | Kisasszond                              | 2                   | 1     | — | 1  | —                        | 2       | 1                         | 4          | 77             | 63    | 15     | —       | 17                                             | 39             | 2                                | 8                                | 77                             | 5  | 42                  | —                  | —                          |              |
| 27                  | Kisberki                                | 3                   | 3     | — | —  | —                        | 3       | 3                         | 2          | 59             | 47    | 8      | 6       | 7                                              | 15             | 2                                | 7                                | 103                            | —  | 96                  | —                  | —                          |              |
| 28                  | Kiskeresztúr                            | 3                   | 1     | — | —  | —                        | 1       | 3                         | 1          | 59             | 55    | 22     | 1       | 9                                              | 26             | 1                                | 28                               | 95                             | —  | 93                  | —                  | —                          |              |
| 29                  | Kiskorpad                               | 3                   | —     | — | —  | —                        | —       | 3                         | 6          | 131            | 125   | 26     | —       | 24                                             | 55             | 11                               | 23                               | 96                             | —  | 64                  | 2                  | —                          |              |
| 30                  | Kókút                                   | 3                   | 1     | — | —  | —                        | 1       | 3                         | —          | 68             | 49    | 3      | —       | 11                                             | 31             | —                                | 6                                | 69                             | —  | 110                 | —                  | —                          |              |
| 31                  | Magyaregres                             | 6                   | 4     | — | —  | —                        | 4       | 5                         | 1          | 169            | 130   | 86     | 4       | 34                                             | 46             | 20                               | 29                               | 223                            | 8  | 170                 | —                  | —                          |              |
| 32                  | Mernye                                  | 11                  | 4     | — | 1  | —                        | 4       | 7                         | 11         | 189            | 169   | 78     | 2       | 23                                             | 47             | 18                               | 24                               | 218                            | —  | 176                 | —                  | —                          |              |
| 33                  | Mezőcsokonya                            | 8                   | 3     | — | 1  | —                        | 3       | 6                         | 4          | 208            | 172   | 31     | 1       | 35                                             | 126            | 23                               | 25                               | 125                            | 5  | 264                 | 1                  | —                          |              |
| 34                  | Mosdós                                  | 6                   | 3     | — | —  | —                        | 3       | 2                         | 9          | 154            | 124   | 35     | 1       | 16                                             | 59             | 7                                | 9                                | 190                            | 3  | 205                 | 1                  | —                          |              |
| 35                  | Nagybajom                               | 27                  | 4     | 1 | 6  | —                        | 4       | 21                        | 29         | 720            | 573   | 62     | 1       | 80                                             | 376            | 56                               | 94                               | 475                            | 1  | 518                 | 6                  | 1                          |              |
| 36                  | Nagyberki                               | 6                   | 2     | — | 2  | 1                        | 3       | 4                         | 10         | 199            | 104   | 25     | 1       | 13                                             | 65             | 12                               | 23                               | 205                            | 1  | 300                 | 5                  | 1                          |              |
| 37                  | Orci                                    | 3                   | —     | — | 2  | —                        | —       | 1                         | 5          | 97             | 67    | 48     | 1       | 19                                             | 35             | 10                               | 33                               | 93                             | 1  | 92                  | —                  | —                          |              |
| 38                  | Patka                                   | 3                   | —     | — | —  | —                        | —       | 2                         | —          | 37             | 42    | 6      | 1       | 13                                             | 16             | 8                                | 23                               | 49                             | —  | 72                  | —                  | —                          |              |
| 39                  | Sántos                                  | 3                   | 1     | — | —  | —                        | 1       | 3                         | 2          | 62             | 45    | 8      | 8       | 8                                              | 20             | 1                                | 8                                | 102                            | —  | 92                  | —                  | —                          |              |
| 40                  | Simonfa                                 | 5                   | —     | — | 1  | —                        | —       | 5                         | 2          | 113            | 110   | 14     | —       | 5                                              | 25             | —                                | 18                               | 112                            | —  | 62                  | —                  | —                          |              |

(IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| Folyószám | G y ü m ö l e c s f á k |        |         |                  |                      |            |         |              |                 |            |       |         |          |       |                      |         |           |                   |                  |
|-----------|-------------------------|--------|---------|------------------|----------------------|------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|------------|-------|---------|----------|-------|----------------------|---------|-----------|-------------------|------------------|
|           | e b b ő l               |        |         |                  |                      |            |         |              |                 |            |       |         |          |       |                      |         |           |                   |                  |
|           | Összesen                | almfa  | körtefa | birs (borkor is) | naspolya (borkor is) | cseresznye | meggyfa | őszibarackfa | kajszi-barackfa | magva-váló |       | másféle | ringlófa | diófa | meggyoró (borkor is) | mandula | gesztenye | eperfa (szederfa) | egyéb gyümölcsfa |
|           |                         |        |         |                  |                      |            |         |              |                 | szilvafa   |       |         |          |       |                      |         |           |                   |                  |
| d a r a b |                         |        |         |                  |                      |            |         |              |                 |            |       |         |          |       |                      |         |           |                   |                  |
| 24        | 25                      | 26     | 27      | 28               | 29                   | 30         | 31      | 32           | 33              | 34         | 35    | 36      | 37       | 38    | 39                   | 40      | 41        | 42                |                  |
| 12        | 10.077                  | 1.407  | 889     | 109              | 80                   | 463        | 685     | 651          | 343             | 2.900      | 1.070 | 193     | 1.151    | 25    | —                    | 12      | 99        | —                 |                  |
| 13        | 4.344                   | 773    | 572     | 119              | 4                    | 218        | 684     | 246          | 152             | 714        | 230   | 93      | 365      | 6     | 8                    | 10      | 148       | 2                 |                  |
| 14        | 1.229                   | 92     | 128     | 2                | 3                    | 57         | 186     | 221          | 5               | 234        | 74    | 6       | 168      | —     | 3                    | —       | 50        | —                 |                  |
| 15        | 4.004                   | 741    | 380     | 87               | 10                   | 225        | 333     | 435          | 92              | 1.101      | 64    | 25      | 395      | 19    | —                    | 1       | 36        | —                 |                  |
| 16        | 5.546                   | 762    | 639     | 137              | 28                   | 361        | 702     | 216          | 144             | 835        | 371   | 41      | 497      | 2     | 11                   | 32      | 768       | —                 |                  |
| 17        | 1.274                   | 167    | 111     | 13               | 3                    | 49         | 84      | 225          | 34              | 325        | 27    | 9       | 102      | 6     | —                    | —       | 119       | —                 |                  |
| 18        | 6.564                   | 930    | 559     | 112              | 4                    | 281        | 804     | 549          | 279             | 1.549      | 646   | 61      | 575      | 60    | 8                    | 14      | 133       | —                 |                  |
| 19        | 6.474                   | 775    | 766     | 61               | 25                   | 346        | 864     | 1.238        | 80              | 1.447      | 136   | 106     | 470      | —     | 8                    | 2       | 150       | —                 |                  |
| 20        | 1.819                   | 207    | 108     | 22               | 5                    | 52         | 181     | 204          | 36              | 419        | 98    | 25      | 187      | 2     | —                    | 4       | 269       | —                 |                  |
| 21        | 2.715                   | 407    | 349     | 16               | 1                    | 108        | 269     | 202          | 55              | 824        | 46    | 15      | 207      | 4     | —                    | —       | 212       | —                 |                  |
| 22        | 4.015                   | 411    | 303     | 78               | 5                    | 206        | 352     | 437          | 125             | 1.351      | 175   | 33      | 366      | 4     | —                    | 2       | 167       | —                 |                  |
| 23        | 5.002                   | 632    | 552     | 84               | 4                    | 211        | 1.034   | 291          | 177             | 1.404      | 156   | 109     | 226      | 14    | 4                    | 5       | 39        | —                 |                  |
| 24        | 5.824                   | 517    | 464     | 81               | 5                    | 330        | 769     | 677          | 62              | 1.393      | 521   | 42      | 626      | 4     | 5                    | 2       | 326       | —                 |                  |
| 25        | 5.801                   | 512    | 437     | 181              | 71                   | 332        | 733     | 1.074        | 57              | 1.942      | 88    | 29      | 733      | —     | 6                    | 2       | 203       | 1                 |                  |
| 26        | 14.652                  | 1.969  | 1.670   | 302              | 35                   | 554        | 1.239   | 1.595        | 371             | 4.919      | 236   | 144     | 1.297    | 16    | 6                    | 6       | 292       | 1                 |                  |
| 27        | 2.883                   | 311    | 240     | 145              | 4                    | 143        | 312     | 473          | 67              | 521        | 121   | 53      | 311      | 2     | 13                   | 11      | 156       | —                 |                  |
| 28        | 5.324                   | 596    | 443     | 80               | 5                    | 292        | 737     | 412          | 167             | 1.581      | 261   | 56      | 490      | 29    | 15                   | 14      | 146       | —                 |                  |
| 29        | 4.455                   | 251    | 265     | 74               | 35                   | 136        | 591     | 538          | 70              | 1.561      | 342   | 28      | 439      | —     | 6                    | 4       | 100       | 15                |                  |
| 30        | 8.459                   | 601    | 623     | 105              | 35                   | 377        | 958     | 1.094        | 147             | 2.762      | 423   | 48      | 1.027    | 14    | 2                    | 11      | 228       | 4                 |                  |
| 31        | 3.672                   | 402    | 260     | 43               | 6                    | 139        | 451     | 468          | 65              | 954        | 529   | 24      | 271      | 4     | —                    | 3       | 53        | —                 |                  |
|           | 166.744                 | 18.999 | 14.553  | 2.589            | 422                  | 7.525      | 17.430  | 17.526       | 4.144           | 43.268     | 7.255 | 1.931   | 15.125   | 355   | 195                  | 205     | 6.191     | 26                |                  |
| 1         | 14.303                  | 2.887  | 1.723   | 215              | 66                   | 1.256      | 1.042   | 2.126        | 271             | 2.383      | 224   | 238     | 1.554    | 60    | 20                   | 68      | 168       | 2                 |                  |
| 2         | 2.966                   | 617    | 377     | 58               | —                    | 99         | 356     | 242          | 118             | 51         | 649   | 37      | 258      | 7     | 4                    | 1       | 92        | —                 |                  |
| 3         | 3.505                   | 553    | 409     | 45               | 6                    | 248        | 493     | 294          | 67              | 880        | 73    | 40      | 335      | 8     | 1                    | 8       | 45        | —                 |                  |
| 4         | 3.982                   | 603    | 362     | 160              | 16                   | 112        | 480     | 659          | 54              | 953        | 96    | 34      | 364      | 15    | 5                    | 12      | 57        | —                 |                  |
| 5         | 3.913                   | 378    | 314     | 79               | 4                    | 203        | 599     | 773          | 62              | 864        | 59    | 68      | 425      | 2     | —                    | 5       | 78        | —                 |                  |
| 6         | 2.133                   | 322    | 243     | 17               | —                    | 87         | 196     | 298          | 42              | 516        | 18    | 43      | 197      | 76    | —                    | 5       | 73        | —                 |                  |
| 7         | 3.637                   | 601    | 502     | 87               | 9                    | 179        | 440     | 439          | 27              | 764        | 3     | 29      | 237      | —     | 6                    | 13      | 231       | —                 |                  |
| 8         | 4.914                   | 724    | 476     | 69               | —                    | 173        | 732     | 462          | 147             | 944        | 354   | 42      | 427      | —     | —                    | 33      | 331       | —                 |                  |
| 9         | 5.153                   | 498    | 447     | 200              | 113                  | 325        | 727     | 986          | 38              | 977        | 111   | 49      | 572      | 8     | 5                    | 29      | 68        | —                 |                  |
| 10        | 7.746                   | 1.357  | 730     | 43               | 14                   | 257        | 423     | 232          | 157             | 3.230      | 128   | 63      | 888      | 64    | 4                    | 14      | 142       | —                 |                  |
| 11        | 3.202                   | 1.043  | 400     | 15               | —                    | 183        | 137     | 76           | 43              | 731        | 111   | 22      | 363      | 14    | —                    | 1       | 63        | —                 |                  |
| 12        | 6.698                   | 1.278  | 672     | 41               | 8                    | 333        | 534     | 958          | 309             | 1.460      | 53    | 98      | 594      | 61    | 7                    | 21      | 270       | 1                 |                  |
| 13        | 2.633                   | 597    | 299     | 29               | 15                   | 135        | 229     | 249          | 88              | 605        | 77    | 68      | 228      | 4     | 1                    | 7       | 2         | —                 |                  |
| 14        | 3.951                   | 578    | 468     | 41               | 2                    | 188        | 313     | 500          | 122             | 674        | 47    | 35      | 356      | 2     | 1                    | —       | 594       | —                 |                  |
| 15        | 12.156                  | 2.570  | 1.510   | 47               | 14                   | 633        | 639     | 688          | 471             | 3.888      | 224   | 164     | 1.001    | 59    | 5                    | 44      | 198       | 1                 |                  |
| 16        | 6.278                   | 647    | 493     | 137              | 6                    | 404        | 763     | 1.060        | 218             | 1.275      | 200   | 61      | 501      | 12    | 2                    | 7       | 490       | 2                 |                  |
| 17        | 2.952                   | 375    | 279     | 68               | 42                   | 135        | 382     | 440          | 38              | 499        | 170   | 29      | 276      | 4     | 40                   | 35      | 140       | —                 |                  |
| 18        | 6.695                   | 659    | 582     | 84               | 29                   | 474        | 487     | 1.469        | 140             | 1.727      | 92    | 20      | 872      | —     | 5                    | 5       | 50        | —                 |                  |
| 19        | 10.826                  | 960    | 794     | 303              | 29                   | 706        | 1.304   | 1.870        | 192             | 2.041      | 665   | 192     | 1.492    | 21    | 10                   | 9       | 238       | —                 |                  |
| 20        | 8.146                   | 1.448  | 730     | 143              | 34                   | 542        | 570     | 1.208        | 227             | 1.776      | 36    | 71      | 894      | 86    | 5                    | 20      | 354       | 2                 |                  |
| 21        | 4.379                   | 546    | 452     | 81               | 31                   | 563        | 355     | 658          | 113             | 983        | 45    | 21      | 487      | 10    | 4                    | 5       | 25        | —                 |                  |
| 22        | 2.943                   | 331    | 369     | 55               | 2                    | 178        | 340     | 454          | 100             | 537        | 58    | 67      | 340      | —     | 18                   | 4       | 90        | —                 |                  |
| 23        | 4.744                   | 575    | 387     | 131              | 37                   | 297        | 640     | 632          | 140             | 865        | 333   | 112     | 379      | 30    | 4                    | 7       | 115       | —                 |                  |
| 24        | 3.587                   | 416    | 358     | 52               | 28                   | 312        | 271     | 525          | 115             | 829        | 10    | 27      | 469      | 11    | 2                    | —       | 142       | —                 |                  |
| 25        | 5.467                   | 641    | 405     | 188              | 9                    | 404        | 551     | 855          | 93              | 1.652      | 66    | 39      | 399      | 29    | 3                    | 12      | 121       | —                 |                  |
| 26        | 2.625                   | 666    | 262     | 32               | 6                    | 150        | 174     | 297          | 41              | 361        | 48    | 22      | 282      | 77    | 5                    | 17      | 185       | —                 |                  |
| 27        | 2.905                   | 239    | 252     | 171              | 1                    | 189        | 340     | 543          | 33              | 610        | 92    | 34      | 193      | 2     | 21                   | —       | 185       | —                 |                  |
| 28        | 1.580                   | 279    | 165     | 65               | 7                    | 93         | 159     | 185          | 16              | 334        | 28    | 15      | 214      | —     | —                    | 2       | 18        | —                 |                  |
| 29        | 5.575                   | 1.189  | 610     | 56               | 27                   | 231        | 425     | 491          | 298             | 806        | 204   | 133     | 435      | 115   | 5                    | 5       | 565       | —                 |                  |
| 30        | 1.279                   | 233    | 160     | 8                | 2                    | 111        | 48      | 203          | 15              | 241        | 91    | 19      | 134      | 5     | 4                    | 5       | —         | —                 |                  |
| 31        | 5.353                   | 725    | 469     | 49               | 4                    | 234        | 330     | 809          | 103             | 1.653      | 119   | 24      | 642      | 9     | 1                    | 8       | 174       | —                 |                  |
| 32        | 8.334                   | 1.080  | 707     | 83               | 4                    | 348        | 1.131   | 838          | 329             | 1.663      | 603   | 69      | 905      | 14    | 2                    | 8       | 550       | —                 |                  |
| 33        | 6.090                   | 1.055  | 814     | 59               | 5                    | 468        | 240     | 282          | 284             | 1.616      | 127   | 57      | 617      | 78    | 2                    | 34      | 350       | 2                 |                  |
| 34        | 5.892                   | 1.421  | 559     | 139              | 10                   | 415        | 581     | 618          | 94              | 982        | 220   | 103     | 571      | 15    | —                    | 9       | 155       | —                 |                  |
| 35        | 15.626                  | 3.018  | 2.058   | 72               | 4                    | 665        | 1.076   | 685          | 598             | 4.112      | 449   | 93      | 1.562    | 127   | 6                    | 108     | 993       | —                 |                  |
| 36        | 7.544                   | 795    | 964     | 295              | 10                   | 432        | 582     | 1.243        | 194             | 1.673      | 91    | 146     | 645      | 16    | 40                   | 7       | 407       | 3                 |                  |
| 37        | 2.947                   | 451    | 309     | 69               | —                    | 135        | 229     | 489          | 65              | 667        | 37    | 66      | 311      | 39    | —                    | 20      | 60        | —                 |                  |
| 38        | 1.152                   | 188    | 105     | 12               | 10                   | 116        | 92      | 146          | 7               | 288        | 62    | 3       | 110      | 4     | 8                    | 3       | 18        | —                 |                  |
| 39        | 3.103                   | 367    | 354     | 49               | 5                    | 184        | 425     | 387          | 15              | 431        | 148   | 27      | 168      | 2     | —                    | 2       | 539       | —                 |                  |
| 40        | 5.214                   | 713    | 438     | 48               | 7                    | 358        | 622     | 690          | 73              | 958        | 89    | 14      | 626      | 3     | 1                    | 13      | 560       | —                 |                  |



## (Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám             | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és tjv. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            | L ó       |            |            |            |            |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                       |                                      | e b b ő l               |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            | e b b ő l |            |            |            |            |
|                       |                                      | Összesen                | szaporítók | szaporítók | szaporítók | szaporítók | szaporítók | szaporítók | szaporítók | szaporítók | szaporítók | szaporítók | szaporítók | szaporítók | Összesen  | szaporítók | szaporítók | szaporítók | szaporítók |
|                       |                                      |                         |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |           |            |            |            |            |
| 1                     | 2                                    | 3                       | 4          | 5          | 6          | 7          | 8          | 9          | 10         | 11         | 12         | 13         | 14         | 15         | 16        | 17         | 18         | 19         | 20         |
| 41                    | Somogyaszaló .....                   | 679                     | 27         | —          | 5          | —          | —          | 69         | 180        | 22         | 113        | 263        | —          | 247        | 5         | 2          | —          | —          | —          |
| 42                    | Somogyárd .....                      | 806                     | 4          | 24         | 6          | —          | 154        | 124        | 71         | 2          | 67         | 340        | 14         | 446        | 7         | 27         | —          | —          | 2          |
| 43                    | Szenna .....                         | 386                     | 6          | 3          | 3          | —          | 2          | 4          | —          | 7          | 68         | 293        | —          | 303        | 2         | 42         | 4          | —          | —          |
| 44                    | Szentbalázs .....                    | 61                      | —          | —          | —          | —          | 4          | —          | —          | 3          | 16         | 38         | —          | 51         | 1         | —          | —          | —          | —          |
| 45                    | Szilvásszentmárton .....             | 207                     | 22         | 2          | 1          | —          | 1          | —          | —          | 24         | 40         | 117        | —          | 179        | 6         | 15         | 2          | —          | —          |
| 46                    | Szomajom .....                       | 321                     | 1          | —          | 1          | —          | 2          | —          | —          | 2          | 73         | 241        | 1          | 477        | 15        | 5          | —          | 3          | —          |
| 47                    | Taszár .....                         | 574                     | 24         | 37         | 6          | —          | 71         | 76         | —          | 27         | 115        | 218        | —          | 273        | 13        | 13         | —          | 1          | —          |
| 48                    | Toponár .....                        | 1.291                   | 21         | 31         | 16         | —          | 3          | 127        | 205        | 37         | 183        | 667        | 1          | 450        | 3         | 66         | 54         | 5          | —          |
| 49                    | Töröcske .....                       | 317                     | —          | —          | —          | —          | 81         | 4          | —          | 2          | 55         | 175        | —          | 106        | —         | 3          | —          | —          | —          |
| 50                    | Újvárfalva .....                     | 326                     | 1          | 1          | 3          | —          | 48         | —          | —          | 5          | 98         | 170        | —          | 181        | 1         | 1          | —          | —          | —          |
| 51                    | Várda .....                          | 343                     | 14         | 2          | 4          | —          | 64         | 42         | —          | 8          | 55         | 152        | 2          | 139        | 5         | 3          | 2          | —          | —          |
| 52                    | Visnye .....                         | 369                     | 6          | 22         | 3          | —          | 59         | 42         | —          | 11         | 102        | 122        | 2          | 270        | 6         | 10         | 4          | 1          | —          |
| 53                    | Zselickisfalud .....                 | 292                     | 3          | 4          | 2          | 1          | 77         | —          | —          | 6          | 69         | 130        | —          | 283        | 4         | 29         | 3          | —          | —          |
| 54                    | Zselickislak .....                   | 310                     | 3          | 4          | 2          | —          | —          | —          | —          | 4          | 96         | 197        | 4          | 88         | —         | 3          | —          | —          | —          |
| 55                    | Zselicszentpál .....                 | 220                     | —          | —          | 2          | —          | —          | —          | —          | 4          | 57         | 157        | —          | 182        | 1         | 1          | —          | 1          | —          |
|                       | Összesen .....                       | 21.787                  | 362        | 532        | 197        | 75         | 1.489      | 1.389      | 875        | 570        | 4.577      | 11.504     | 167        | 13.797     | 297       | 643        | 155        | 56         | —          |
| 5. Lengyeltóti járás. |                                      |                         |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |           |            |            |            |            |
| 1                     | Balatonboglár .....                  | 115                     | 5          | 5          | 2          | —          | 6          | 14         | —          | 1          | 13         | 69         | —          | 67         | —         | —          | 1          | —          | —          |
| 2                     | Balatoncsehi .....                   | 448                     | 3          | 2          | 4          | —          | 74         | 64         | —          | 5          | 60         | 235        | 1          | 130        | 1         | 4          | —          | 1          | —          |
| 3                     | Balatonlelle .....                   | 334                     | 18         | 13         | 3          | —          | 12         | 4          | —          | 8          | 61         | 215        | —          | 217        | 1         | 3          | —          | —          | —          |
| 4                     | Balatonörszöd .....                  | 338                     | 19         | 21         | 3          | —          | 79         | 28         | 2          | 4          | 38         | 144        | —          | 71         | 1         | —          | —          | —          | —          |
| 5                     | Balatonszemes .....                  | 340                     | 2          | 10         | 4          | —          | 32         | 41         | —          | 4          | 39         | 207        | 1          | 72         | 2         | 6          | —          | 1          | —          |
| 6                     | Buzsák .....                         | 873                     | 18         | 35         | 8          | —          | 128        | 104        | —          | 22         | 147        | 409        | 2          | 382        | —         | —          | 4          | —          | —          |
| 7                     | Edde .....                           | 412                     | 6          | 2          | 2          | —          | 56         | 64         | 132        | 7          | 29         | 114        | —          | 142        | 4         | 3          | —          | 1          | —          |
| 8                     | Fonyód .....                         | 192                     | 6          | 6          | 2          | —          | 4          | —          | —          | 4          | 19         | 151        | —          | 120        | —         | —          | —          | —          | —          |
| 9                     | Gamás .....                          | 973                     | 10         | 11         | 7          | —          | 73         | 155        | —          | 37         | 225        | 454        | 1          | 556        | 20        | 8          | 1          | 6          | —          |
| 10                    | Gyugy .....                          | 326                     | 20         | 20         | 3          | —          | 14         | 44         | 17         | 5          | 47         | 156        | —          | 196        | 11        | 11         | 6          | 1          | —          |
| 11                    | Hács .....                           | 249                     | —          | —          | 7          | —          | —          | —          | —          | 3          | 103        | 136        | —          | 141        | —         | —          | —          | 1          | —          |
| 12                    | Kisberény .....                      | 109                     | 2          | 9          | 2          | —          | 2          | 16         | —          | 1          | 9          | 67         | 1          | 81         | 4         | 7          | —          | —          | —          |
| 13                    | Látrány .....                        | 580                     | 14         | 69         | 8          | —          | 65         | 38         | 23         | 4          | 100        | 259        | —          | 368        | 4         | 15         | 2          | 2          | —          |
| 14                    | Lengyeltóti .....                    | 978                     | 5          | 74         | 11         | —          | 51         | 146        | —          | 29         | 199        | 463        | —          | 316        | 4         | 10         | 6          | 3          | —          |
| 15                    | Orda .....                           | 203                     | 10         | 3          | 2          | —          | 5          | —          | —          | 11         | 59         | 113        | —          | 134        | 11        | —          | —          | —          | —          |
| 16                    | Óztopán .....                        | 458                     | 10         | 8          | 4          | —          | 28         | 50         | —          | 9          | 86         | 259        | 4          | 293        | 4         | 1          | —          | —          | —          |
| 17                    | Óreglak .....                        | 527                     | 5          | —          | 3          | —          | 21         | 40         | —          | 5          | 88         | 364        | 1          | 249        | 2         | 12         | —          | 1          | —          |
| 18                    | Pamuk .....                          | 248                     | 5          | 19         | 2          | —          | 1          | 26         | —          | 4          | 54         | 137        | —          | 131        | 4         | 3          | —          | 2          | —          |
| 19                    | Somogyjád .....                      | 719                     | 8          | 11         | 5          | —          | 1          | 74         | 286        | 12         | 62         | 260        | —          | 359        | 10        | 9          | 2          | 2          | —          |
| 20                    | Somogytúr .....                      | 648                     | 9          | 37         | 5          | —          | 32         | 36         | —          | 23         | 182        | 313        | 11         | 432        | —         | 14         | 1          | 6          | —          |
| 21                    | Somogyvámos .....                    | 503                     | 14         | 18         | 7          | —          | 52         | 65         | —          | 19         | 81         | 247        | —          | 324        | 18        | 10         | —          | 2          | —          |
| 22                    | Somogyvár .....                      | 781                     | 23         | 9          | 8          | 1          | 79         | 87         | 17         | 31         | 147        | 369        | 10         | 358        | 2         | 6          | —          | 2          | —          |
| 23                    | Szőlősgyőrök .....                   | 476                     | —          | 3          | 6          | —          | 3          | 74         | —          | 4          | 96         | 278        | 12         | 146        | —         | —          | —          | 1          | —          |
| 24                    | Szőlőskislak .....                   | 315                     | 4          | 1          | 2          | —          | 51         | 40         | —          | 2          | 80         | 133        | 2          | 70         | 1         | 1          | 3          | —          | —          |
| 25                    | Táska .....                          | 879                     | 43         | 5          | 2          | —          | 257        | 22         | —          | 36         | 161        | 353        | —          | 163        | —         | —          | 1          | 2          | —          |
| 26                    | Visz .....                           | 174                     | —          | 3          | 4          | —          | 24         | 6          | —          | 6          | 48         | 83         | —          | 99         | 1         | 2          | —          | 1          | —          |
|                       | Összesen .....                       | 13.199                  | 259        | 394        | 116        | 1          | 1.150      | 1.238      | 477        | 296        | 2.233      | 5.988      | 46         | 5.617      | 105       | 125        | 27         | 35         | —          |
| 6. Marcali járás.     |                                      |                         |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |           |            |            |            |            |
| 1                     | Balatonherény .....                  | 608                     | 23         | 15         | 4          | —          | 86         | 30         | —          | 27         | 141        | 279        | 3          | 140        | —         | —          | 2          | —          | —          |
| 2                     | Balatonkeresztúr .....               | 685                     | 18         | 70         | 7          | —          | 34         | 32         | 28         | 29         | 103        | 364        | —          | 154        | —         | —          | —          | —          | —          |
| 3                     | Balatonmárfafürdő .....              | 172                     | 1          | 3          | 2          | —          | 5          | —          | —          | 7          | 36         | 117        | 1          | 23         | —         | 1          | —          | —          | —          |
| 4                     | Balatonszentgyörgy .....             | 905                     | 53         | 30         | 7          | —          | 136        | 8          | —          | 53         | 179        | 439        | —          | 136        | 5         | 3          | 1          | —          | —          |
| 5                     | Balatonújlak .....                   | 493                     | 6          | 1          | 2          | —          | 98         | —          | —          | 9          | 89         | 288        | —          | 160        | 3         | 2          | —          | —          | —          |
| 6                     | Bize .....                           | 162                     | —          | —          | 2          | —          | 14         | —          | —          | 1          | 49         | 96         | —          | 100        | —         | —          | —          | —          | —          |
| 7                     | Boronka .....                        | 165                     | 6          | —          | 2          | —          | 10         | —          | —          | 1          | 29         | 117        | —          | 124        | 3         | —          | —          | 2          | —          |
| 8                     | Bőhönye .....                        | 1.084                   | 15         | 21         | 5          | —          | 3          | 62         | 297        | 24         | 159        | 498        | —          | 491        | 9         | 14         | 2          | —          | —          |
| 9                     | Csákány .....                        | 634                     | 10         | 11         | 7          | —          | 134        | 72         | 3          | 17         | 119        | 261        | —          | 129        | 4         | 1          | —          | —          | —          |
| 10                    | Csömend .....                        | 219                     | 6          | 1          | 2          | —          | 32         | 38         | —          | 10         | 43         | 86         | 1          | 79         | —         | 1          | —          | —          | —          |
| 11                    | Felsőzsitfa .....                    | 460                     | 1          | 25         | 4          | —          | 74         | 94         | 25         | 2          | 111        | 124        | —          | 104        | 5         | 3          | —          | —          | —          |
| 12                    | Főnyed .....                         | 193                     | 13         | 10         | 1          | —          | 29         | —          | —          | 15         | 37         | 88         | —          | 34         | —         | —          | —          | —          | —          |
| 13                    | Gadány .....                         | 400                     | 7          | 8          | 2          | —          | 6          | 81         | —          | 2          | 67         | 227        | —          | 167        | 2         | 7          | —          | —          | —          |
| 14                    | Hollád .....                         | 329                     | 11         | 4          | 2          | —          | 65         | 6          | —          | 5          | 52         | 184        | —          | 50         | 1         | —          | —          | —          | —          |
| 15                    | Horvátkút .....                      | 288                     | 10         | 1          | 2          | —          | 44         | 6          | —          | 13         | 68         | 144        | —          | 155        | —         | 2          | 1          | —          | —          |
| 16                    | Hosszúvíz .....                      | 143                     | —          | 1          | 2          | —          | 11         | —          | 1          | 1          | 42         | 83         | 2          | 64         | —         | —          | —          | —          | —          |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám | L ó            |                 |            |                |                 | S e r t é s |                              |           |        |        |           |       |       | J u h    |                               |             |             |       |              |                |                 |                        |         |                   |
|-----------|----------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|-------|-------|----------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------------|---------|-------------------|
|           | e b b ő l      |                 |            |                |                 | Összesen    | e b b ő l                    |           |        |        |           |       |       | Összesen | e b b ő l                     |             |             |       |              |                |                 |                        |         |                   |
|           | herélt         |                 | kanca      |                |                 |             | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb máhcs | s ü l d ő |        |        | tenyészt- |       | hízó  |          | 6 hónaposnál fiatalabb bárány | nővédek-kos | t o k l y ő |       |              |                |                 | 6 hónaposnál fiatalabb | anyahuh | hízó- és szelvény |
|           | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | szaporítók | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli |             |                              | kan       | ártány | koca   | kan       | koca  |       |          |                               |             | ürü         | anya  | tenyészt-kos |                |                 |                        |         |                   |
|           |                |                 |            |                |                 |             |                              |           |        |        |           |       |       |          |                               |             |             |       |              | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli |                        |         |                   |
| 20        | 21             | 22              | 23         | 24             | 25              | 26          | 27                           | 28        | 29     | 30     | 31        | 32    | 33    | 34       | 35                            | 36          | 37          | 38    | 39           | 40             | 41              | 42                     |         |                   |
| d a r a b |                |                 |            |                |                 |             |                              |           |        |        |           |       |       |          |                               |             |             |       |              |                |                 |                        |         |                   |
| 41        | —              | 27              | 4          | 8              | 201             | 1.960       | 795                          | 1         | 439    | 470    | 11        | 214   | 30    | —        | —                             | —           | —           | —     | —            | —              | —               |                        |         |                   |
| 42        | 7              | 83              | 17         | 41             | 262             | 3.515       | 712                          | 209       | 702    | 975    | 18        | 596   | 303   | 1.090    | 440                           | —           | —           | 117   | 20           | 3              | 490             |                        |         |                   |
| 43        | 15             | 67              | —          | 35             | 138             | 682         | 59                           | 10        | 96     | 99     | 3         | 122   | 293   | 301      | 101                           | —           | 32          | 38    | 8            | —              | 122             |                        |         |                   |
| 44        | —              | 4               | 1          | 19             | 26              | 201         | 59                           | —         | 47     | 65     | —         | 23    | 7     | 25       | 10                            | —           | —           | 2     | —            | —              | 13              |                        |         |                   |
| 45        | 2              | 10              | 2          | 57             | 85              | 749         | 297                          | 6         | 87     | 92     | 1         | 99    | 167   | 1        | 1                             | —           | —           | —     | —            | —              | —               |                        |         |                   |
| 46        | 8              | 65              | 3          | 26             | 362             | 1.090       | 233                          | 26        | 247    | 236    | 4         | 327   | 17    | 58       | 18                            | 3           | —           | 35    | 1            | 1              | —               |                        |         |                   |
| 47        | 25             | 33              | 11         | 59             | 118             | 1.346       | 370                          | 176       | 166    | 326    | 37        | 198   | 73    | 30       | 10                            | 2           | —           | 16    | 1            | 1              | —               |                        |         |                   |
| 48        | 25             | 95              | 4          | 36             | 162             | 3.781       | 1.888                        | 82        | 885    | 379    | 40        | 461   | 66    | 20       | —                             | 20          | —           | —     | —            | —              | —               |                        |         |                   |
| 49        | —              | 19              | —          | 15             | 69              | 666         | 155                          | —         | 160    | 162    | 3         | 175   | 11    | 186      | —                             | —           | 82          | 95    | 9            | —              | —               |                        |         |                   |
| 50        | 5              | 31              | 1          | 20             | 122             | 788         | 341                          | 22        | 114    | 139    | 5         | 145   | 22    | —        | —                             | —           | —           | —     | —            | —              | —               |                        |         |                   |
| 51        | 3              | 24              | 4          | 27             | 71              | 1.034       | 268                          | 9         | 250    | 276    | 9         | 195   | 27    | 1        | —                             | —           | —           | —     | —            | —              | 1               |                        |         |                   |
| 52        | 5              | 39              | 3          | 40             | 162             | 2.536       | 1.041                        | 69        | 983    | 571    | 24        | 354   | 94    | 1.233    | 324                           | 9           | —           | 285   | 19           | —              | 596             |                        |         |                   |
| 53        | 15             | 32              | 2          | 79             | 119             | 494         | 77                           | 21        | 84     | 744    | 3         | 151   | 14    | 10       | 4                             | 1           | —           | 3     | —            | —              | 2               |                        |         |                   |
| 54        | —              | 3               | 2          | 26             | 54              | 392         | 109                          | 13        | 82     | 115    | 6         | 57    | 10    | 18       | 7                             | 5           | —           | 6     | —            | —              | —               |                        |         |                   |
| 55        | —              | 6               | 5          | 12             | 106             | 257         | 57                           | —         | 37     | 81     | 2         | 67    | 13    | 5        | 2                             | —           | —           | 3     | —            | —              | —               |                        |         |                   |
| 1         | 311            | 2.043           | 247        | 1.702          | 7.343           | 61.303      | 18.304                       | 1.456     | 12.670 | 14.339 | 506       | 9.855 | 4.173 | 12.301   | 2.825                         | 176         | 696         | 2.610 | 269          | 192            | 5.500           | 133                    |         |                   |
| 2         | —              | 29              | —          | —              | 37              | 330         | 57                           | 3         | 84     | 89     | 1         | 43    | 53    | —        | —                             | —           | —           | —     | —            | —              | —               |                        |         |                   |
| 3         | 3              | 11              | 12         | 13             | 85              | 772         | 128                          | 47        | 139    | 186    | 7         | 255   | 10    | 425      | 175                           | —           | —           | —     | —            | 250            | —               |                        |         |                   |
| 4         | 12             | 66              | 4          | 9              | 122             | 1.095       | 207                          | 19        | 334    | 312    | 3         | 174   | 46    | 26       | 5                             | 4           | —           | —     | —            | 3              | 14              |                        |         |                   |
| 5         | 1              | 15              | —          | 7              | 47              | 519         | 184                          | 11        | 136    | 91     | 3         | 70    | 24    | 686      | 316                           | —           | —           | —     | 12           | 358            | —               |                        |         |                   |
| 6         | —              | 15              | 1          | 16             | 31              | 348         | 76                           | 2         | 85     | 87     | 4         | 79    | 15    | 399      | 103                           | —           | 45          | 53    | 5            | 155            | 38              |                        |         |                   |
| 7         | 20             | 57              | 3          | 30             | 268             | 5.548       | 581                          | 13        | 1.391  | 2.214  | 16        | 642   | 691   | 5.120    | —                             | —           | 200         | 400   | 50           | 470            | 3.000           |                        |         |                   |
| 8         | —              | 34              | 1          | 12             | 87              | 1.378       | 59                           | 22        | 228    | 783    | 10        | 274   | 2     | 1.092    | 165                           | 20          | —           | 230   | 12           | 3              | 662             |                        |         |                   |
| 9         | 1              | 77              | —          | 3              | 39              | 916         | 112                          | 9         | 265    | 147    | 4         | 115   | 264   | —        | —                             | —           | —           | —     | —            | —              | —               |                        |         |                   |
| 10        | 6              | 71              | 33         | 57             | 354             | 4.558       | 1.382                        | 154       | 1.194  | 984    | 23        | 783   | 38    | 1.772    | 211                           | 7           | 2           | 466   | 28           | 385            | 673             |                        |         |                   |
| 11        | 3              | 29              | 11         | 10             | 114             | 951         | 479                          | 5         | 37     | 223    | 6         | 184   | 17    | 1.120    | 198                           | —           | 190         | 297   | 9            | —              | 426             |                        |         |                   |
| 12        | —              | 40              | —          | 19             | 78              | 888         | 51                           | 6         | 170    | 189    | 6         | 96    | 370   | 22       | 4                             | —           | 2           | —     | —            | 2              | 14              |                        |         |                   |
| 13        | 7              | 124             | 8          | 18             | 188             | 966         | 195                          | 34        | 269    | 260    | 9         | 184   | 15    | 1.200    | —                             | 58          | 180         | 271   | 38           | 32             | 491             |                        |         |                   |
| 14        | 12             | 54              | 7          | 35             | 185             | 2.416       | 774                          | 5         | 605    | 660    | 15        | 253   | 104   | 1.401    | 394                           | 51          | —           | 170   | 73           | 53             | 660             |                        |         |                   |
| 15        | 2              | 7               | 8          | 10             | 96              | 383         | 70                           | 12        | 118    | 118    | 7         | 46    | 12    | —        | —                             | —           | —           | —     | —            | —              | —               |                        |         |                   |
| 16        | 2              | 28              | 9          | 36             | 213             | 1.722       | 286                          | 36        | 555    | 528    | 9         | 289   | 19    | 903      | 236                           | 20          | 143         | 154   | 21           | —              | 329             |                        |         |                   |
| 17        | 9              | 39              | —          | 23             | 163             | 1.337       | 164                          | 8         | 461    | 455    | 4         | 130   | 115   | 13       | 3                             | 1           | —           | 7     | —            | —              | 2               |                        |         |                   |
| 18        | 1              | 19              | 3          | 14             | 85              | 721         | 222                          | 36        | 178    | 129    | 13        | 132   | 11    | —        | —                             | —           | —           | —     | —            | —              | —               |                        |         |                   |
| 19        | 7              | 45              | 15         | 39             | 230             | 2.076       | 579                          | 20        | 312    | 703    | 10        | 429   | 23    | 790      | 253                           | —           | 2           | 239   | —            | 1              | 295             |                        |         |                   |
| 20        | 27             | 103             | 5          | 32             | 244             | 1.327       | 392                          | 8         | 242    | 315    | 12        | 314   | 44    | 615      | 2                             | 11          | 50          | 52    | 6            | —              | 494             |                        |         |                   |
| 21        | 11             | 21              | 8          | 56             | 198             | 2.089       | 791                          | 31        | 361    | 426    | 62        | 396   | 22    | 1.530    | 627                           | 17          | 192         | 126   | 33           | —              | 538             |                        |         |                   |
| 22        | 5              | 50              | 2          | 31             | 260             | 3.017       | 429                          | 19        | 1.116  | 741    | 38        | 444   | 230   | 2.450    | 576                           | 18          | 504         | 356   | 25           | 5              | 725             |                        |         |                   |
| 23        | —              | 8               | 4          | 20             | 113             | 993         | 126                          | 1         | 267    | 385    | 5         | 175   | 34    | 396      | 12                            | 10          | 62          | 115   | 8            | —              | 189             |                        |         |                   |
| 24        | —              | 8               | —          | 3              | 54              | 521         | 71                           | 16        | 207    | 160    | 4         | 54    | 9     | 213      | 67                            | —           | —           | —     | 23           | —              | 123             |                        |         |                   |
| 25        | 2              | 21              | —          | 3              | 134             | 1.646       | 359                          | 89        | 452    | 301    | 6         | 312   | 127   | —        | —                             | —           | —           | —     | —            | —              | —               |                        |         |                   |
| 26        | 2              | 2               | 2          | 16             | 73              | 599         | 117                          | 41        | 97     | 187    | 6         | 79    | 72    | 13       | 3                             | —           | —           | 3     | 1            | —              | 6               |                        |         |                   |
| 1         | 136            | 984             | 136        | 519            | 3.550           | 37.390      | 8.007                        | 647       | 9.341  | 10.740 | 286       | 6.001 | 2.368 | 20.610   | 3.263                         | 217         | 1.572       | 2.939 | 344          | 951            | 9.509           | 1.815                  |         |                   |
| 2         | 3              | 32              | 2          | 10             | 91              | 788         | 93                           | 24        | 237    | 168    | 6         | 128   | 132   | 280      | 279                           | —           | —           | —     | —            | 1              | —               |                        |         |                   |
| 3         | —              | 73              | —          | 10             | 68              | 1.595       | 165                          | 7         | 606    | 436    | 13        | 251   | 117   | —        | —                             | —           | —           | —     | —            | —              | —               |                        |         |                   |
| 4         | —              | 14              | —          | —              | 8               | 856         | 12                           | 10        | 171    | 132    | 1         | 15    | 15    | —        | —                             | —           | —           | —     | —            | —              | —               |                        |         |                   |
| 5         | —              | 31              | —          | 8              | 88              | 1.468       | 183                          | 7         | 343    | 366    | 8         | 343   | 213   | 358      | 156                           | —           | —           | 65    | 8            | —              | 129             |                        |         |                   |
| 6         | 5              | 29              | 5          | 24             | 92              | 524         | 25                           | 15        | 179    | 209    | 1         | 95    | —     | 254      | 5                             | —           | 123         | 123   | —            | —              | 3               |                        |         |                   |
| 7         | 1              | 25              | —          | 8              | 66              | 241         | —                            | 5         | 53     | 112    | 3         | 58    | 10    | 11       | 2                             | —           | —           | —     | 1            | 4              | 4               |                        |         |                   |
| 8         | —              | 6               | 8          | 5              | 100             | 272         | 41                           | —         | 58     | 64     | 1         | 92    | 16    | —        | —                             | —           | —           | —     | —            | —              | —               |                        |         |                   |
| 9         | 8              | 140             | 6          | 40             | 270             | 5.078       | 1.351                        | 41        | 1.180  | 883    | 24        | 664   | 935   | 2.027    | 410                           | —           | 232         | 181   | 24           | —              | 1.150           |                        |         |                   |
| 10        | 1              | 29              | 4          | 3              | 86              | 920         | 270                          | 17        | 196    | 236    | 5         | 164   | 32    | 452      | 100                           | 2           | 40          | 42    | 8            | 100            | 160             |                        |         |                   |
| 11        | 3              | 20              | —          | 16             | 37              | 461         | 200                          | 7         | 66     | 76     | 2         | 107   | 3     | 186      | —                             | —           | 2           | —     | —            | 184            | —               |                        |         |                   |
| 12        | 9              | 27              | 2          | 11             | 47              | 571         | 45                           | 149       | 17     | 203    | 6         | 131   | 20    | 2.972    | —                             | 51          | 427         | 490   | 56           | 817            | 1.131           |                        |         |                   |
| 13        | 11             | 5               | —          | 7              | 11              | 234         | 42                           | 12        | 28     | 35     | 1         | 21    | 95    | —        | —                             | —           | —           | —     | —            | —              | —               |                        |         |                   |
| 14        | 4              | 42              | —          | 21             | 91              | 302         | —                            | 2         | 62     | 96     | 7         | 110   | 25    | 1.553    | —                             | —           | 900         | 222   | —            | 4              | 427             |                        |         |                   |
| 15        | 6              | 14              | 2          | 5              | 21              | 392         | 52                           | 2         | 101    | 101    | 2         | 98    | 36    | 10       | —                             | 3           | —           | 4     | —            | —              | 3               |                        |         |                   |
| 16        | 5              | 43              | 1          | 13             | 90              | 529         | 100                          | 8         | 206    | 112    | 1         | 45    | 57    | —        | —                             | —           | —           | —     | —            | —              | —               |                        |         |                   |
| 17        | 3              | 9               | —          | 27             | 25              | 211         | 10                           | 5         | 64     | 67     | 3         | 54    | 8     | —        | —                             | —           | —           | —     | —            | —              | —               |                        |         |                   |

## (Ib.) Állatállomány fajták

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        | L ó      |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |
|-----------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|
|           |                                          | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                |                 | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |
|           |                                          |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>táli | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | máskéle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | angol<br>telvér |        |          | nonius    | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telvér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |  |
|           |                                          |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |
| 1         | 2                                        | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9               | 10     | 11       | 12        | 13              | 14             | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |  |
| 41        | Somogyaszaló .....                       | 679                     | —                  | 54               | 599                      | —                           | 22             | 4               | 247    | —        | 3         | —               | —              | 2        | 10            | 51                      | 181            |  |
| 42        | Somogyárd .....                          | 806                     | 8                  | 170              | 599                      | —                           | 1              | 28              | 446    | —        | 9         | 31              | —              | 3        | —             | 163                     | 240            |  |
| 43        | Szena .....                              | 386                     | —                  | 1                | 373                      | 12                          | —              | —               | 303    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 264                     | 39             |  |
| 44        | Szentbalázs .....                        | 61                      | 4                  | 11               | 46                       | —                           | —              | —               | 51     | —        | 6         | —               | —              | 3        | 2             | 9                       | 31             |  |
| 45        | Szilvásszentmárton .....                 | 207                     | —                  | 1                | 206                      | —                           | —              | —               | 179    | —        | —         | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 20                      | 157            |  |
| 46        | Szomajom .....                           | 321                     | 34                 | 228              | 59                       | —                           | —              | —               | 477    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 10            | 208                     | 259            |  |
| 47        | Taszár .....                             | 574                     | 28                 | 6                | 533                      | 7                           | —              | —               | 273    | —        | —         | 138             | —              | —        | —             | 17                      | 118            |  |
| 48        | Toponár .....                            | 1.291                   | 24                 | 110              | 854                      | 182                         | 111            | 10              | 450    | —        | 2         | 31              | —              | 2        | 8             | 109                     | 298            |  |
| 49        | Töröcske .....                           | 317                     | —                  | 154              | 163                      | —                           | —              | —               | 106    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 3                       | 103            |  |
| 50        | Újvárfalva .....                         | 326                     | —                  | 7                | 319                      | —                           | —              | —               | 181    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 60                      | 121            |  |
| 51        | Várda .....                              | 343                     | 2                  | 89               | 250                      | —                           | —              | 2               | 139    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 21                      | 118            |  |
| 52        | Visnye .....                             | 369                     | 81                 | 65               | 217                      | 1                           | 3              | 2               | 270    | 1        | 11        | 10              | 1              | —        | 2             | 84                      | 161            |  |
| 53        | Zselickisfalud .....                     | 292                     | 1                  | 8                | 281                      | 2                           | —              | —               | 283    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 1             | 10                      | 272            |  |
| 54        | Zselickislak .....                       | 310                     | —                  | 57               | 253                      | —                           | —              | —               | 88     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 7                       | 81             |  |
| 55        | Zselicszentpál .....                     | 220                     | —                  | 202              | 18                       | —                           | —              | —               | 132    | —        | —         | —               | —              | 6        | —             | 8                       | 123            |  |
|           | Összesen...                              | 21.787                  | 1.088              | 2.661            | 17.201                   | 310                         | 238            | 289             | 12.797 | 6        | 335       | 398             | 3              | 113      | 129           | 4.174                   | 7.639          |  |
|           | 5. Lengyelőti járás.                     |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |
| 1         | Balatonboglár .....                      | 115                     | 6                  | 20               | 86                       | —                           | 3              | —               | 67     | 1        | 1         | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 34                      | 29             |  |
| 2         | Balatoncsehi .....                       | 448                     | 157                | 48               | 152                      | —                           | 3              | 88              | 130    | —        | 8         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 15                      | 107            |  |
| 3         | Balatonlelle .....                       | 334                     | 14                 | 11               | 274                      | 2                           | 31             | 2               | 217    | —        | 12        | 10              | —              | 10       | —             | 129                     | 56             |  |
| 4         | Balatonőszöd .....                       | 338                     | 69                 | 5                | 262                      | —                           | 2              | —               | 71     | —        | —         | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 16                      | 53             |  |
| 5         | Balatonszemes .....                      | 340                     | 113                | 2                | 221                      | —                           | —              | 4               | 72     | —        | —         | 3               | —              | —        | 1             | 38                      | 30             |  |
| 6         | Buzsák .....                             | 873                     | 46                 | 200              | 599                      | 2                           | 4              | 22              | 362    | —        | —         | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 105                     | 215            |  |
| 7         | Edde .....                               | 412                     | —                  | 29               | 382                      | —                           | 1              | —               | 142    | —        | 6         | —               | —              | —        | 3             | 69                      | 64             |  |
| 8         | Fonyód .....                             | 192                     | 2                  | 5                | 170                      | 5                           | 10             | —               | 120    | —        | —         | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 86                      | 32             |  |
| 9         | Gamás .....                              | 973                     | 62                 | 4                | 861                      | 1                           | 25             | 20              | 556    | —        | 64        | —               | —              | —        | 1             | 202                     | 289            |  |
| 10        | Gyugy .....                              | 326                     | 1                  | 207              | 116                      | —                           | —              | 2               | 196    | —        | 3         | 3               | —              | —        | —             | 121                     | 69             |  |
| 11        | Hács .....                               | 249                     | 9                  | 22               | 190                      | 1                           | 27             | —               | 141    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 66                      | 75             |  |
| 12        | Kisberény .....                          | 109                     | —                  | 10               | 89                       | —                           | 4              | 6               | 81     | —        | —         | 4               | —              | —        | —             | 23                      | 54             |  |
| 13        | Látrány .....                            | 580                     | 51                 | 17               | 500                      | —                           | 12             | —               | 368    | 1        | 27        | 1               | —              | 4        | —             | 169                     | 166            |  |
| 14        | Lengyelőti .....                         | 978                     | 95                 | 258              | 540                      | 2                           | 66             | 17              | 316    | 7        | 9         | 39              | —              | 3        | —             | 185                     | 73             |  |
| 15        | Orda .....                               | 203                     | —                  | —                | 203                      | —                           | —              | —               | 134    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 17                      | 117            |  |
| 16        | Osztópán .....                           | 458                     | 32                 | 63               | 323                      | 5                           | 7              | 28              | 293    | —        | 8         | 20              | —              | —        | —             | 59                      | 206            |  |
| 17        | Öreglak .....                            | 527                     | 28                 | 37               | 450                      | —                           | 12             | 249             | —      | —        | 4         | —               | —              | —        | 5             | 154                     | 86             |  |
| 18        | Pamuk .....                              | 248                     | —                  | 132              | 114                      | —                           | —              | 2               | 131    | 1        | 19        | 4               | 2              | —        | 1             | 44                      | 60             |  |
| 19        | Somogyiád .....                          | 719                     | —                  | 33               | 682                      | —                           | —              | 4               | 359    | 2        | 14        | 22              | —              | —        | —             | 53                      | 258            |  |
| 20        | Somogytúr .....                          | 648                     | —                  | 2                | 646                      | —                           | —              | —               | 432    | —        | 26        | —               | —              | 1        | —             | 265                     | 140            |  |
| 21        | Somogyvámos .....                        | 503                     | 32                 | 364              | 107                      | —                           | —              | —               | 324    | 2        | 63        | 1               | —              | —        | —             | 38                      | 220            |  |
| 22        | Somogyvár .....                          | 781                     | 244                | 112              | 250                      | 1                           | 40             | 134             | 358    | —        | 3         | 5               | —              | —        | —             | 108                     | 242            |  |
| 23        | Szőlősgyőrök .....                       | 476                     | 60                 | —                | 383                      | 2                           | —              | 31              | 146    | 4        | 8         | 6               | —              | —        | —             | 15                      | 113            |  |
| 24        | Szőlőskislak .....                       | 315                     | 123                | 12               | 123                      | —                           | 19             | 38              | 70     | —        | 1         | 6               | —              | —        | 2             | 32                      | 29             |  |
| 25        | Táska .....                              | 879                     | 380                | —                | 496                      | —                           | —              | 3               | 163    | —        | 3         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 157                     | 3              |  |
| 26        | Visz .....                               | 174                     | —                  | 83               | 91                       | —                           | —              | —               | 99     | —        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 32                      | 65             |  |
|           | Összesen...                              | 12.198                  | 1.524              | 1.670            | 8.310                    | 21                          | 254            | 413             | 5.617  | 18       | 281       | 132             | 3              | —        | 30            | 2.292                   | 2.861          |  |
|           | 6. Marcali járás.                        |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |
| 1         | Balatonberény .....                      | 608                     | —                  | 96               | 448                      | 11                          | —              | 53              | 140    | —        | 13        | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 66                      | 59             |  |
| 2         | Balatonkeresztúr .....                   | 685                     | 30                 | 72               | 579                      | —                           | 4              | —               | 154    | —        | 56        | 6               | —              | —        | —             | 64                      | 28             |  |
| 3         | Balatonmáriafürdő .....                  | 172                     | 7                  | 19               | 144                      | 2                           | —              | —               | 23     | —        | 16        | 1               | —              | —        | 2             | 1                       | 3              |  |
| 4         | Balatonszentgyörgy .....                 | 905                     | 95                 | 11               | 798                      | 1                           | —              | —               | 136    | —        | 51        | 10              | —              | —        | —             | 13                      | 62             |  |
| 5         | Balatonújlak .....                       | 493                     | —                  | —                | 493                      | —                           | —              | —               | 160    | —        | 26        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 56                      | 78             |  |
| 6         | Bíze .....                               | 162                     | 1                  | 17               | 141                      | —                           | 3              | —               | 100    | —        | 4         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 28                      | 68             |  |
| 7         | Boronka .....                            | 165                     | —                  | —                | 165                      | —                           | —              | —               | 124    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 124            |  |
| 8         | Bőhonye .....                            | 1.084                   | 3                  | 3                | 1.012                    | 64                          | —              | 2               | 491    | —        | 7         | 4               | —              | —        | —             | 202                     | 278            |  |
| 9         | Csákány .....                            | 634                     | 35                 | 3                | 547                      | —                           | 49             | —               | 129    | —        | 10        | 20              | —              | —        | —             | 16                      | 83             |  |
| 10        | Csömend .....                            | 219                     | 34                 | —                | 183                      | —                           | —              | 2               | 79     | 2        | 15        | 5               | —              | 1        | —             | 19                      | 37             |  |
| 11        | Felsőszitfa .....                        | 460                     | 94                 | —                | 365                      | 1                           | —              | —               | 104    | —        | 6         | 2               | —              | —        | 2             | 56                      | 38             |  |
| 12        | Főnyed .....                             | 193                     | 5                  | —                | 171                      | 17                          | —              | —               | 34     | —        | 2         | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 28             |  |
| 13        | Gadány .....                             | 400                     | 81                 | 3                | 316                      | —                           | —              | —               | 167    | 1        | —         | 3               | —              | —        | —             | 61                      | 102            |  |
| 14        | Hollád .....                             | 329                     | 21                 | —                | 308                      | —                           | —              | —               | 50     | —        | 8         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 16                      | 26             |  |
| 15        | Horvátút .....                           | 288                     | —                  | 87               | 170                      | 5                           | 26             | —               | 155    | —        | 15        | —               | —              | —        | 4             | 44                      | 92             |  |
| 16        | Hosszúvíz .....                          | 143                     | 2                  | 9                | 132                      | —                           | —              | —               | 64     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 45                      | 19             |  |

## szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |                           |                  |                |                | Kecske | Szamár | Őszvér | Házinyúl | B a r o m f i |           |        |        |        | Méhcsaládok száma |        |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|----------|---------------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l                 |                  |                |                |        |        |        |          | Összesen      | e b b ő l |        |        |        |                   |        |
|           |             | zsrifajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-<br>gyapjas merinó | fésűs-<br>merinó | hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta |        |        |        |          |               | tyúkféle  | pulyka | lúd    | kacsa  |                   | galamb |
|           |             |           |          |          |                           |                  |                |                |        |        |        |          |               |           |        |        |        |                   |        |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                        | 25               | 26             | 27             | 28     | 29     | 30     | 31       | 32            | 33        | 34     | 35     | 36     | 37                | 38     |
| 41        | 1.980       | 1.850     | 110      | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | 7.978         | 7.987     | 33     | 79     | 531    | 48                | 83     |
| 42        | 3.515       | 3.177     | 338      | 1.090    | —                         | 1.090            | —              | —              | —      | 5      | —      | —        | 5.572         | 5.049     | 14     | 289    | 197    | 23                | 218    |
| 43        | 682         | 637       | 25       | 301      | 301                       | —                | —              | —              | —      | 2      | —      | 140      | 4.077         | 3.606     | —      | 243    | 222    | 6                 | 183    |
| 44        | 201         | 119       | 82       | 25       | —                         | —                | —              | 25             | —      | —      | —      | 49       | 2.256         | 1.936     | 40     | 142    | 103    | 35                | 126    |
| 45        | 749         | 683       | 66       | 1        | 1                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 241      | 6.361         | 5.472     | —      | 321    | 544    | 24                | 94     |
| 46        | 1.090       | 792       | 298      | 58       | 47                        | 2                | —              | 9              | —      | —      | —      | 3        | 4.713         | 4.204     | —      | 344    | 80     | 85                | 108    |
| 47        | 1.346       | 1.254     | 92       | 30       | —                         | —                | —              | 30             | —      | 1      | —      | —        | 3.887         | 3.494     | —      | 200    | 193    | —                 | 54     |
| 48        | 3.781       | 3.374     | 407      | 20       | —                         | 20               | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 94       | 16.067        | 15.011    | 30     | 130    | 598    | 298               | 165    |
| 49        | 666         | 652       | 14       | 186      | —                         | 184              | —              | 2              | —      | —      | —      | 9        | 1.486         | 1.395     | —      | 49     | 42     | —                 | 137    |
| 50        | 788         | 445       | 343      | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 22       | 2.177         | 2.097     | —      | 47     | 31     | 2                 | 68     |
| 51        | 1.034       | 927       | 107      | 1        | —                         | —                | —              | 1              | —      | —      | —      | 23       | 3.202         | 2.835     | 8      | 153    | 143    | 63                | 65     |
| 52        | 2.536       | 2.057     | 479      | 1.233    | 355                       | 878              | —              | —              | —      | 2      | —      | 118      | 7.046         | 6.161     | 116    | 255    | 443    | 71                | 125    |
| 53        | 494         | 436       | 58       | 10       | 2                         | —                | —              | 8              | —      | —      | —      | 163      | 3.246         | 2.873     | —      | 116    | 137    | 120               | 168    |
| 54        | 392         | 375       | 17       | 18       | —                         | —                | —              | 18             | —      | —      | —      | 41       | 1.548         | 1.370     | 3      | 147    | 24     | 4                 | 83     |
| 55        | 257         | 257       | —        | 5        | —                         | 2                | —              | 3              | 2      | —      | —      | 27       | 1.419         | 1.309     | 21     | 39     | 42     | 8                 | 164    |
|           | 61.303      | 50.659    | 10.644   | 12.301   | 2.957                     | 6.981            | 667            | 1.696          | 31     | 23     | 4      | 3.555    | 268.435       | 240.280   | 1.070  | 12.168 | 12.234 | 2.683             | 5.606  |
| 1         | 330         | 194       | 136      | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | 1      | 2      | 9        | 1.647         | 1.270     | 16     | 111    | 242    | 8                 | 135    |
| 2         | 772         | 770       | 2        | 425      | 425                       | —                | —              | —              | 2      | 1      | —      | 39       | 4.733         | 3.493     | 1      | 797    | 363    | 79                | 33     |
| 3         | 1.095       | 621       | 474      | 26       | —                         | —                | —              | 26             | 2      | 2      | —      | —        | 10.315        | 8.182     | 22     | 933    | 1.047  | 131               | 212    |
| 4         | 519         | 191       | 328      | 686      | 686                       | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 6        | 2.540         | 1.947     | —      | 449    | 108    | 36                | 74     |
| 5         | 348         | 317       | 31       | 399      | —                         | —                | —              | 399            | —      | —      | —      | —        | 1.271         | 1.145     | —      | 87     | 29     | 10                | 100    |
| 6         | 5.548       | 4.580     | 968      | 5.120    | —                         | —                | —              | 5.120          | —      | 2      | —      | 208      | 21.011        | 17.777    | 20     | 1.190  | 1.708  | 316               | 215    |
| 7         | 1.378       | 1.269     | 109      | 1.092    | —                         | 1.092            | —              | —              | —      | 1      | —      | 64       | 3.241         | 2.901     | —      | 48     | 201    | 91                | 104    |
| 8         | 916         | 825       | 91       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | 5      | 1      | —      | 28       | 8.405         | 6.480     | 42     | 442    | 1.363  | 78                | 144    |
| 9         | 4.558       | 3.733     | 825      | 1.772    | 1.218                     | 342              | —              | 212            | 1      | —      | —      | 150      | 21.896        | 18.393    | 263    | 1.165  | 1.882  | 193               | 512    |
| 10        | 951         | 910       | 41       | 1.120    | —                         | 1.120            | —              | —              | 1      | —      | —      | —        | 8.437         | 7.509     | 10     | 568    | 325    | 11                | 66     |
| 11        | 888         | 797       | 91       | 22       | —                         | —                | —              | 22             | 9      | —      | —      | 8        | 8.779         | 5.993     | 7      | 917    | 1.860  | 2                 | 37     |
| 12        | 274         | 109       | 165      | 424      | 406                       | 1                | —              | 17             | 3      | —      | —      | 21       | 2.974         | 2.249     | —      | 258    | 437    | 30                | 24     |
| 13        | 966         | 716       | 250      | 1.200    | 700                       | 500              | —              | —              | 1      | 3      | —      | 20       | 3.356         | 2.736     | 35     | 249    | 182    | 154               | 184    |
| 14        | 2.416       | 1.589     | 827      | 1.401    | 1.247                     | —                | —              | 154            | 1      | —      | —      | 6        | 10.682        | 8.455     | 651    | 582    | 1.073  | 121               | 327    |
| 15        | 383         | 383       | —        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 173      | 4.806         | 3.233     | —      | 1.025  | 463    | 85                | 60     |
| 16        | 1.732       | 1.560     | 162      | 903      | 894                       | 8                | —              | 1              | —      | 7      | —      | 69       | 5.594         | 5.309     | 10     | 127    | 103    | 45                | 134    |
| 17        | 1.837       | 522       | 815      | 13       | —                         | —                | —              | 13             | 1      | 3      | —      | 71       | 4.461         | 3.822     | —      | 228    | 323    | 88                | 288    |
| 18        | 721         | 551       | 170      | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | 2.832         | 2.123     | —      | 400    | 309    | —                 | 33     |
| 19        | 2.076       | 1.568     | 508      | 790      | 4                         | 784              | —              | 2              | 1      | 1      | —      | 59       | 5.446         | 5.152     | —      | 58     | 123    | 113               | 92     |
| 20        | 1.327       | 952       | 375      | 615      | —                         | 250              | —              | 365            | 2      | 2      | —      | 52       | 4.436         | 4.153     | 23     | 117    | 141    | 2                 | 112    |
| 21        | 2.089       | 1.766     | 323      | 1.530    | 1.330                     | 179              | —              | 21             | 5      | 2      | —      | 107      | 6.103         | 5.176     | 30     | 497    | 311    | 89                | 60     |
| 22        | 3.017       | 2.325     | 692      | 2.450    | —                         | 2.436            | —              | 14             | 3      | —      | 2      | 34       | 10.607        | 9.069     | 12     | 537    | 810    | 179               | 161    |
| 23        | 993         | 975       | 18       | 396      | 378                       | —                | —              | 18             | 13     | —      | —      | 59       | 10.776        | 7.242     | 129    | 1.698  | 1.575  | 132               | 185    |
| 24        | 521         | 437       | 84       | 213      | 213                       | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 51       | 5.909         | 4.050     | 110    | 747    | 968    | 4                 | 124    |
| 25        | 1.646       | 1.541     | 105      | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 130      | 7.696         | 6.100     | 25     | 384    | 1.174  | 3                 | 107    |
| 26        | 599         | 554       | 45       | 13       | 13                        | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | 673           | 759       | 6      | 61     | 23     | 24                | 27     |
|           | 57.390      | 29.755    | 7.635    | 20.610   | 7.514                     | 6.712            | —              | 6.384          | 50     | 26     | 4      | 1.364    | 179.036       | 144.718   | 1.412  | 13.709 | 17.173 | 2.024             | 3.550  |
| 1         | 788         | 769       | 19       | 280      | 1                         | 279              | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 142      | 4.902         | 4.350     | 6      | 60     | 486    | —                 | 101    |
| 2         | 1.595       | 1.306     | 289      | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | 5      | 2      | —      | 165      | 6.111         | 4.664     | 525    | 332    | 519    | 71                | 80     |
| 3         | 356         | 283       | 73       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | 5      | 3      | —      | 84       | 1.470         | 1.266     | 11     | 51     | 99     | 43                | 34     |
| 4         | 1.468       | 1.309     | 159      | 358      | —                         | —                | —              | 358            | —      | —      | —      | 78       | 4.329         | 3.901     | 32     | 127    | 213    | 56                | 88     |
| 5         | 524         | 506       | 18       | 254      | —                         | 245              | —              | 9              | —      | —      | —      | 106      | 6.082         | 4.825     | 9      | 612    | 626    | 10                | 58     |
| 6         | 241         | 188       | 53       | 11       | —                         | 3                | —              | 8              | —      | —      | —      | 9        | 1.282         | 1.104     | —      | 69     | 41     | 68                | 41     |
| 7         | 272         | 272       | —        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | 760           | 760       | —      | —      | —      | —                 | 138    |
| 8         | 5.078       | 4.601     | 477      | 2.027    | —                         | 2.022            | —              | 5              | 24     | —      | —      | 143      | 13.979        | 12.061    | 124    | 820    | 610    | 364               | 180    |
| 9         | 920         | 908       | 12       | 452      | 452                       | —                | —              | —              | —      | 1      | —      | 30       | 2.449         | 2.256     | 46     | 20     | 102    | 25                | 227    |
| 10        | 461         | 461       | —        | 186      | 2                         | —                | —              | 184            | —      | —      | —      | 51       | 1.665         | 1.393     | 10     | 62     | 108    | 102               | 75     |
| 11        | 571         | 569       | 2        | 2.972    | 2.972                     | —                | —              | —              | —      | 6      | —      | 130      | 1.345         | 1.263     | 15     | 9      | 50     | 8                 | 41     |
| 12        | 234         | 189       | 45       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | 3.025         | 2.327     | —      | 362    | 312    | 24                | 247    |
| 13        | 302         | 302       | —        | 1.553    | 900                       | 653              | —              | —              | 1      | 8      | —      | —        | 1.748         | 1.620     | —      | 73     | 49     | 6                 | 88     |
| 14        | 392         | 356       | 36       | 10       | —                         | —                | —              | 10             | —      | —      | —      | 12       | 2.030         | 1.824     | 16     | 31     | 129    | 30                | 108    |
| 15        | 529         | 529       | —        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 255      | 4.574         | 4.081     | —      | 141    | 352    | —                 | 55     |
| 16        | 211         | 121       | 90       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 2        | 827           | 704       | —      | 116    | 7      | —                 | 69     |



## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám              | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |                         |                            |         |         |                       |           |                |               |        |        |                  |                       |                |                           |          |                |                              |                        |    |    |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|--------|--------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------------|------------------------|----|----|--|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
|                        |                                          | Erőgépek                 |                         |                            |         | ebből   |                       |           |                |               |        |        |                  |                       |                |                           |          |                |                              |                        |    |    |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
|                        |                                          | Motoros<br>erőgépek      | keré-<br>kes<br>traktor | láng-<br>talpas<br>traktor | járgány | motorké | traktor és<br>bílenke | cséplőgép | másképp<br>gép | motoros erőre |        |        |                  |                       |                |                           |          |                |                              |                        |    |    |  |  | Teljes<br>teljesítmény<br>gép | Borgazdasági<br>gépek | Gyümölcs-<br>gazdasági<br>gépek | Keltetőgépek |
|                        |                                          |                          |                         |                            |         |         |                       |           |                | eke           | borona | henger | trágyázó-<br>gép | vető- és<br>ültetőgép | kapáló-<br>gép | arató- és tar-<br>mánygép | karlógép | cséplő-<br>gép | tillo- és osz-<br>tályozógép | teherautó-<br>gépkocsi |    |    |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 1                      | 2                                        | 3                        | 4                       | 5                          | 6       | 7       | 8                     | 9         | 10             | 11            | 12     | 13     | 14               | 15                    | 16             | 17                        | 18       | 19             | 20                           | 21                     | 22 | 23 |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| d a r a b              |                                          |                          |                         |                            |         |         |                       |           |                |               |        |        |                  |                       |                |                           |          |                |                              |                        |    |    |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 41                     | Somogyaszaló .....                       | 6                        | 4                       | —                          | 1       | —       | 4                     | 5         | 3              | 186           | 140    | 101    | —                | 50                    | 75             | 12                        | 39       | 153            | 1                            | 172                    | —  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 42                     | Somogyasárd .....                        | 10                       | 4                       | —                          | 5       | —       | 7                     | 6         | 20             | 375           | 219    | 38     | 3                | 44                    | 169            | 38                        | 24       | 74             | —                            | 162                    | —  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 43                     | Szena .....                              | —                        | —                       | —                          | —       | —       | —                     | —         | —              | 187           | 160    | 1      | —                | 18                    | 45             | —                         | 36       | 182            | —                            | 247                    | —  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 44                     | Szentbalázs .....                        | 4                        | 2                       | —                          | —       | —       | 2                     | 2         | 3              | 74            | 57     | 17     | —                | 13                    | 33             | 2                         | 11       | 97             | 4                            | 160                    | 2  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 45                     | Szilvásszentmárton .....                 | 4                        | —                       | —                          | —       | —       | —                     | 2         | 5              | 87            | 73     | 10     | 1                | 10                    | 32             | 7                         | 12       | 87             | —                            | 153                    | 1  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 46                     | Szomajom .....                           | 7                        | 4                       | —                          | —       | —       | 3                     | 7         | 2              | 245           | 214    | 36     | —                | 17                    | 84             | 5                         | 21       | 189            | —                            | 221                    | 1  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 47                     | Taszár .....                             | 3                        | —                       | —                          | 1       | —       | —                     | 3         | 7              | 115           | 69     | 41     | —                | 11                    | 11             | 10                        | 5        | 121            | 6                            | —                      | —  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 48                     | Toponár .....                            | 28                       | 9                       | —                          | 2       | —       | 13                    | 11        | 19             | 341           | 295    | 108    | 11               | 31                    | 89             | 22                        | 28       | 376            | 5                            | 237                    | 5  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 49                     | Töröcske .....                           | 2                        | —                       | —                          | —       | —       | —                     | 2         | —              | 102           | 88     | 10     | —                | 14                    | 22             | 1                         | 13       | 103            | —                            | 68                     | 2  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 50                     | Újvárfalva .....                         | 2                        | —                       | —                          | 1       | —       | —                     | 2         | 1              | 114           | 105    | 20     | 1                | 20                    | 64             | 4                         | 12       | 97             | —                            | 94                     | —  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 51                     | Várda .....                              | 5                        | 3                       | —                          | —       | —       | 2                     | 2         | 7              | 113           | 81     | 58     | 1                | 22                    | 41             | 7                         | 6        | 107            | 2                            | 67                     | —  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 52                     | Visnye .....                             | 3                        | —                       | —                          | 1       | —       | —                     | 3         | 10             | 195           | 141    | 21     | 2                | 19                    | 86             | 12                        | 21       | 120            | 4                            | 476                    | 2  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 53                     | Zselickisfalud .....                     | 3                        | —                       | —                          | 3       | —       | —                     | 3         | 4              | 116           | 90     | 8      | —                | 14                    | 59             | 5                         | 16       | 92             | —                            | 156                    | —  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 54                     | Zselickislak .....                       | 2                        | —                       | —                          | —       | —       | —                     | 2         | —              | 94            | 85     | 9      | —                | 14                    | 19             | —                         | 11       | 168            | —                            | 115                    | —  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 55                     | Zselicszentpál .....                     | 2                        | —                       | —                          | —       | —       | —                     | 2         | —              | 80            | 78     | 9      | —                | 12                    | 23             | —                         | 1        | 101            | —                            | 106                    | —  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| Összesen...            |                                          | 335                      | 88                      | 2                          | 78      | 3       | 104                   | 220       | 310            | 8.128         | 6.565  | 1.635  | 76               | 1.129                 | 3.181          | 535                       | 1.056    | 8.312          | 124                          | 8.338                  | 59 | 10 |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 5. Lengyelítési járás. |                                          |                          |                         |                            |         |         |                       |           |                |               |        |        |                  |                       |                |                           |          |                |                              |                        |    |    |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 1                      | Balatonboglár .....                      | 6                        | 2                       | —                          | 1       | —       | 2                     | 4         | 8              | 52            | 21     | 5      | —                | 9                     | 43             | 18                        | 6        | 20             | 4                            | 103                    | 7  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 2                      | Balatoncsehi .....                       | 3                        | —                       | —                          | —       | —       | —                     | 3         | 6              | 116           | 94     | 12     | —                | 28                    | 27             | 7                         | 10       | 62             | —                            | 145                    | 1  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 3                      | Balatonlelle .....                       | 3                        | 2                       | —                          | 4       | —       | 2                     | 2         | 6              | 146           | 124    | 14     | 1                | 23                    | 33             | 5                         | 24       | 147            | 1                            | 412                    | 2  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 4                      | Balatonőszöd .....                       | 3                        | —                       | —                          | 1       | —       | —                     | 3         | 3              | 96            | 96     | 16     | —                | 14                    | 16             | 3                         | 3        | 63             | —                            | 201                    | 2  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 5                      | Balatonszemes .....                      | 3                        | 1                       | —                          | —       | —       | —                     | 2         | 6              | 114           | 60     | 21     | 3                | 7                     | 11             | 8                         | 7        | 65             | 2                            | 102                    | 2  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 6                      | Buzsák .....                             | 7                        | 5                       | —                          | —       | 1       | 3                     | 6         | 10             | 232           | 188    | 11     | 1                | 14                    | 29             | 3                         | 11       | 263            | 2                            | 375                    | —  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 7                      | Éde .....                                | 10                       | 3                       | —                          | 1       | —       | 5                     | 3         | 5              | 93            | 94     | 47     | 2                | 25                    | 39             | 14                        | 20       | 60             | 13                           | 105                    | 1  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 8                      | Fonyód .....                             | 1                        | —                       | —                          | —       | —       | —                     | 1         | —              | 72            | 56     | 4      | 1                | 4                     | 81             | —                         | 1        | 131            | 1                            | 161                    | 5  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 9                      | Gamás .....                              | 15                       | 6                       | —                          | 6       | 1       | 6                     | 11        | 23             | 322           | 272    | 43     | 3                | 59                    | 67             | 37                        | 88       | 294            | 10                           | 222                    | —  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 10                     | Gyugy .....                              | 5                        | 1                       | —                          | 1       | 2       | 1                     | 3         | 7              | 138           | 94     | 11     | 1                | 31                    | 15             | 8                         | 26       | 118            | —                            | 145                    | 1  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 11                     | Hács .....                               | 1                        | 1                       | —                          | —       | —       | 1                     | 1         | —              | 93            | 86     | 9      | —                | 16                    | 13             | —                         | 19       | 147            | —                            | 186                    | —  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 12                     | Kisberény .....                          | —                        | —                       | —                          | 1       | —       | —                     | —         | —              | 66            | 42     | 4      | —                | 5                     | —              | —                         | —        | 62             | —                            | 50                     | —  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 13                     | Látrány .....                            | 13                       | 4                       | —                          | —       | —       | 3                     | 8         | 19             | 239           | 228    | 10     | 3                | 31                    | 69             | 7                         | 48       | 172            | 2                            | 453                    | 4  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 14                     | Lengyelítési .....                       | 22                       | 5                       | —                          | 5       | —       | 8                     | 9         | 80             | 214           | 151    | 57     | 5                | 43                    | 57             | 31                        | 21       | 89             | 7                            | 186                    | —  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 15                     | Orda .....                               | 2                        | 1                       | —                          | —       | —       | 1                     | 2         | 1              | 83            | 68     | 15     | 1                | 22                    | 21             | 1                         | 13       | 98             | —                            | 135                    | 2  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 16                     | Óztopán .....                            | 14                       | 3                       | —                          | 1       | —       | 3                     | 6         | 8              | 190           | 162    | 55     | 3                | 28                    | 58             | 16                        | 46       | 158            | 3                            | 183                    | 1  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 17                     | Óreglak .....                            | 11                       | 4                       | —                          | 3       | —       | 5                     | 8         | 10             | 194           | 147    | 36     | 2                | 16                    | 30             | 12                        | 27       | 187            | 5                            | 323                    | —  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 18                     | Pamuk .....                              | 4                        | 1                       | —                          | 1       | —       | —                     | 4         | 4              | 99            | 75     | 29     | 1                | 16                    | 45             | 15                        | 11       | 55             | 4                            | 54                     | —  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 19                     | Somogyjád .....                          | 13                       | 4                       | —                          | 1       | —       | 6                     | 5         | 8              | 199           | 159    | 57     | 1                | 36                    | 96             | 20                        | 79       | 166            | 4                            | 239                    | 1  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 20                     | Somogytúr .....                          | 7                        | 3                       | —                          | 4       | —       | 3                     | 5         | 15             | 263           | 192    | 19     | 1                | 35                    | 53             | 9                         | 20       | 178            | 12                           | 235                    | 1  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 21                     | Somogyvámos .....                        | 7                        | 5                       | —                          | —       | —       | 6                     | 6         | 9              | 167           | 174    | 71     | —                | 25                    | 45             | 17                        | 53       | 161            | 4                            | 180                    | 1  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 22                     | Somogyvár .....                          | 8                        | 5                       | —                          | 4       | —       | 4                     | 6         | 12             | 276           | 215    | 84     | 3                | 32                    | 58             | 23                        | 37       | 167            | 3                            | 453                    | —  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 23                     | Szőllősgyőrök .....                      | 4                        | 2                       | —                          | 1       | —       | 2                     | 4         | 6              | 177           | 136    | 15     | 1                | 20                    | 13             | 11                        | 26       | 127            | 6                            | 260                    | 1  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 24                     | Szőllőskislak .....                      | 4                        | 2                       | —                          | 1       | —       | 4                     | 3         | 5              | 117           | 96     | 12     | —                | 5                     | 5              | 3                         | 3        | 83             | —                            | 69                     | —  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 25                     | Táska .....                              | 6                        | —                       | —                          | —       | —       | —                     | 4         | 3              | 159           | 150    | 14     | 2                | 24                    | 85             | —                         | 13       | 209            | —                            | 424                    | —  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 26                     | Visz .....                               | 3                        | 1                       | 1                          | —       | —       | 2                     | 2         | 5              | 67            | 43     | 13     | 1                | 13                    | 9              | 3                         | 5        | 45             | 3                            | 51                     | —  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| Összesen...            |                                          | 175                      | 61                      | 1                          | 35      | 5       | 67                    | 111       | 209            | 4.004         | 3.223  | 684    | 36               | 581                   | 1.018          | 276                       | 617      | 3.327          | 86                           | 5.437                  | 32 | 11 |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 6. Marcali járás.      |                                          |                          |                         |                            |         |         |                       |           |                |               |        |        |                  |                       |                |                           |          |                |                              |                        |    |    |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 1                      | Balatonberény .....                      | 3                        | —                       | —                          | —       | —       | —                     | 3         | 1              | 206           | 159    | 38     | —                | 7                     | 24             | 3                         | 30       | 134            | —                            | 552                    | 4  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 2                      | Balatonkeresztúr .....                   | 5                        | 2                       | —                          | 1       | —       | 2                     | 4         | 5              | 158           | 135    | 12     | 2                | 33                    | 38             | 7                         | 20       | 134            | 3                            | 357                    | 1  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 3                      | Balatonmáriafürdő .....                  | 1                        | —                       | —                          | —       | —       | —                     | 1         | —              | 29            | 19     | —      | —                | 1                     | 2              | —                         | —        | 32             | —                            | 712                    | 6  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 4                      | Balatonszentgyörgy .....                 | 6                        | 2                       | —                          | 3       | —       | 4                     | 4         | 7              | 106           | 150    | 52     | 5                | 19                    | 48             | 8                         | 23       | 161            | 3                            | 649                    | 2  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 5                      | Balatonújlak .....                       | 4                        | —                       | —                          | 1       | —       | —                     | 4         | 2              | 157           | 146    | 14     | —                | 27                    | 47             | —                         | 49       | 105            | —                            | 321                    | —  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 6                      | Bize .....                               | 5                        | 1                       | —                          | —       | —       | 1                     | 5         | 3              | 70            | 49     | 2      | —                | 17                    | 33             | 4                         | 4        | 58             | —                            | 99                     | —  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 7                      | Boronka .....                            | 3                        | —                       | —                          | 1       | —       | —                     | 3         | —              | 74            | 73     | 1      | —                | 1                     | 19             | —                         | —        | 36             | —                            | 52                     | —  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 8                      | Böhönye .....                            | 18                       | 7                       | —                          | 8       | —       | 8                     | 11        | 19             | 257           | 269    | 40     | —                | 44                    | 125            | 21                        | 35       | 222            | 4                            | 682                    | 3  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 9                      | Csákány .....                            | 3                        | —                       | —                          | 1       | —       | —                     | 3         | 5              | 145           | 104    | 17     | —                | 10                    | 28             | 13                        | 6        | 61             | 4                            | 66                     | 5  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 10                     | Csömend .....                            | 4                        | 2                       | —                          | 1       | —       | 2                     | 4         | 2              | 77            | 55     | 10     | —                | 3                     | 11             | 2                         | 9        | 35             | 1                            | 44                     | —  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 11                     | Felsőszitfa .....                        | 6                        | 1                       | —                          | —       | —       | 1                     | 3         | 5              | 90            | 71     | 36     | 2                | 13                    | 10             | 14                        | 3        | 20             | 4                            | 150                    | —  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 12                     | Fonyed .....                             | —                        | —                       | —                          | —       | —       | —                     | —         | —              | 46            | 40     | —      | —                | 1                     | 4              | —                         | 10       | 11             | —                            | 4                      | —  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 13                     | Gadány .....                             | 5                        | 2                       | —                          | —       | —       | 2                     | 5         | 4              | 190           | 140    | 15     | —                | 11                    | 31             | 6                         | 4        | 57             | 3                            | 93                     | —  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 14                     | Hollád .....                             | 2                        | 1                       | —                          | —       | —       | 1                     | 2         | 8              | 117           | 94     | 3      | 1                | 2                     | 1              | 2                         | 7        | 75             | —                            | 62                     | 4  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 15                     | Horvátkút .....                          | 3                        | —                       | —                          | —       | —       | —                     | 3         | —              | 119           | 89     | 19     | —                | 6                     | 9              | —                         | 13       | 66             | 7                            | 170                    | —  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |
| 16                     | Hosszúvíz .....                          | 3                        | 1                       | —                          | —       | —       | 1                     | 2         | 4              | 57            | 40     | 4      | 1                | 4                     | 9              | 3                         | 3        | 38             | —                            | 19                     | —  | —  |  |  |                               |                       |                                 |              |

## (IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| Folyószám | G y ü m ö l c s f á k |        |         |                      |                           |                  |         |                  |                     |                     |       |              |          |       |                           |                |                  |                           |                          |  |
|-----------|-----------------------|--------|---------|----------------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------|--------------|----------|-------|---------------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--|
|           | e b b ő l             |        |         |                      |                           |                  |         |                  |                     |                     |       |              |          |       |                           |                |                  |                           |                          |  |
|           | Összesen              | almfa  | körtefa | hirs (ho-<br>kor is) | naspolya<br>(bókor<br>is) | csereg-<br>nyefa | meggyfa | ősz-<br>barackfa | kajszi-<br>barackfa | mag-<br>va-<br>vámó |       | más-<br>féle | ringlófa | diófa | meggyóró<br>(bókor<br>is) | mandula-<br>fa | geszte-<br>nyefa | eperfa<br>(szeder-<br>fa) | egyéb<br>gyü-<br>mölcsfa |  |
|           |                       |        |         |                      |                           |                  |         |                  |                     | szilvafa            |       |              |          |       |                           |                |                  |                           |                          |  |
| d a r a b |                       |        |         |                      |                           |                  |         |                  |                     |                     |       |              |          |       |                           |                |                  |                           |                          |  |
| 24        | 25                    | 26     | 27      | 28                   | 29                        | 30               | 31      | 32               | 33                  | 34                  | 35    | 36           | 37       | 38    | 39                        | 40             | 41               | 42                        |                          |  |
| 41        | 5.668                 | 754    | 578     | 52                   | —                         | 328              | 781     | 717              | 132                 | 1.156               | 238   | 74           | 655      | 8     | 2                         | 8              | 185              | —                         |                          |  |
| 42        | 7.037                 | 1.399  | 746     | 38                   | 21                        | 283              | 557     | 636              | 221                 | 1.757               | 78    | 250          | 868      | 16    | 10                        | 9              | 208              | —                         |                          |  |
| 43        | 3.887                 | 627    | 449     | 28                   | 19                        | 524              | 350     | 252              | 50                  | 726                 | 70    | 22           | 635      | —     | —                         | 9              | 126              | —                         |                          |  |
| 44        | 3.649                 | 459    | 322     | 46                   | 7                         | 161              | 461     | 626              | 72                  | 857                 | 50    | 38           | 291      | 14    | 1                         | 2              | 242              | —                         |                          |  |
| 45        | 4.562                 | 738    | 401     | 67                   | 44                        | 384              | 585     | 612              | 102                 | 760                 | 180   | 125          | 514      | 16    | —                         | 20             | 44               | —                         |                          |  |
| 46        | 6.969                 | 1.145  | 717     | 90                   | 76                        | 403              | 582     | 851              | 327                 | 1.161               | 223   | 106          | 747      | 16    | —                         | 3              | 522              | —                         |                          |  |
| 47        | 1.874                 | 291    | 248     | 11                   | —                         | 66               | 256     | 99               | 66                  | 516                 | 52    | 10           | 101      | 23    | —                         | —              | 135              | —                         |                          |  |
| 48        | 74.791                | 4.049  | 1.070   | 96                   | 7                         | 1.896            | 912     | 848              | 63.622              | 876                 | 353   | 136          | 659      | 23    | 2                         | 33             | 209              | —                         |                          |  |
| 49        | 4.596                 | 461    | 323     | 126                  | 103                       | 288              | 419     | 477              | 153                 | 871                 | 156   | 169          | 679      | 2     | —                         | 159            | 210              | —                         |                          |  |
| 50        | 3.206                 | 566    | 382     | 31                   | 2                         | 135              | 419     | 367              | 53                  | 880                 | 11    | 38           | 292      | —     | —                         | —              | 32               | —                         |                          |  |
| 51        | 3.300                 | 464    | 388     | 60                   | —                         | 168              | 156     | 300              | 55                  | 1.066               | 156   | 46           | 348      | 11    | 5                         | 9              | 68               | —                         |                          |  |
| 52        | 12.327                | 2.143  | 1.364   | 125                  | 70                        | 967              | 507     | 1.640            | 140                 | 2.392               | 209   | 68           | 2.383    | 28    | 15                        | 65             | 209              | 2                         |                          |  |
| 53        | 4.506                 | 755    | 537     | 28                   | 6                         | 417              | 402     | 345              | 62                  | 1.222               | 112   | 39           | 490      | 27    | 1                         | 8              | 63               | —                         |                          |  |
| 54        | 4.470                 | 576    | 415     | 117                  | 9                         | 353              | 497     | 691              | 80                  | 816                 | 14    | 41           | 475      | —     | 3                         | 3              | 380              | —                         |                          |  |
| 55        | 3.795                 | 417    | 361     | 74                   | 15                        | 299              | 317     | 639              | 41                  | 509                 | 19    | 23           | 344      | 1     | 2                         | 17             | 718              | —                         |                          |  |
|           | 356.799               | 48.427 | 30.308  | 4.585                | 996                       | 19.227           | 26.658  | 35.219           | 70.763              | 63.054              | 8.310 | 3.678        | 30.854   | 1.274 | 288                       | 951            | 12.292           | 16                        |                          |  |
| 1         | 9.835                 | 2.217  | 1.179   | 81                   | 7                         | 637              | 481     | 1.662            | 1.135               | 851                 | 110   | 202          | 655      | 96    | 417                       | 43             | 50               | 12                        |                          |  |
| 2         | 2.864                 | 419    | 315     | 23                   | 1                         | 161              | 199     | 497              | 161                 | 528                 | 99    | 43           | 308      | 15    | 4                         | 2              | 89               | —                         |                          |  |
| 3         | 15.874                | 2.414  | 2.116   | 125                  | 30                        | 740              | 1.109   | 2.497            | 1.749               | 2.262               | 903   | 449          | 1.225    | 44    | 85                        | 14             | 108              | 4                         |                          |  |
| 4         | 5.899                 | 864    | 409     | 9                    | 3                         | 226              | 106     | 2.194            | 254                 | 674                 | 98    | 45           | 482      | 8     | 511                       | 11             | 5                | —                         |                          |  |
| 5         | 4.506                 | 514    | 532     | 74                   | 23                        | 462              | 337     | 596              | 562                 | 461                 | 217   | 102          | 473      | 11    | 135                       | 2              | 5                | —                         |                          |  |
| 6         | 8.083                 | 851    | 633     | 62                   | 22                        | 568              | 1.127   | 600              | 276                 | 2.261               | 191   | 79           | 810      | 15    | 4                         | 4              | 580              | —                         |                          |  |
| 7         | 4.160                 | 333    | 319     | 43                   | 6                         | 155              | 169     | 476              | 98                  | 951                 | 165   | 60           | 1.206    | 6     | 17                        | 45             | 106              | —                         |                          |  |
| 8         | 13.877                | 1.963  | 1.480   | 139                  | 46                        | 1.047            | 1.493   | 1.592            | 1.251               | 2.342               | 527   | 407          | 1.137    | 80    | 156                       | 9              | 208              | —                         |                          |  |
| 9         | 14.155                | 1.824  | 1.473   | 113                  | 12                        | 956              | 911     | 848              | 285                 | 3.895               | 1.174 | 167          | 2.260    | 21    | 22                        | 8              | 166              | —                         |                          |  |
| 10        | 4.906                 | 1.081  | 330     | 21                   | 11                        | 200              | 348     | 341              | 119                 | 1.262               | 80    | 40           | 377      | 5     | 23                        | 2              | 66               | —                         |                          |  |
| 11        | 3.947                 | 579    | 597     | 77                   | 15                        | 202              | 528     | 441              | 131                 | 843                 | 22    | 54           | 415      | —     | 6                         | —              | 37               | —                         |                          |  |
| 12        | 1.873                 | 227    | 187     | 20                   | 2                         | 103              | 168     | 222              | 63                  | 464                 | 28    | 14           | 218      | —     | —                         | 1              | 156              | —                         |                          |  |
| 13        | 8.957                 | 1.063  | 1.022   | 90                   | 21                        | 537              | 565     | 1.101            | 435                 | 2.706               | 159   | 153          | 882      | 4     | 42                        | 5              | 172              | —                         |                          |  |
| 14        | 9.375                 | 1.867  | 821     | 114                  | 9                         | 462              | 713     | 890              | 510                 | 1.691               | 121   | 178          | 916      | 86    | 17                        | 18             | 962              | —                         |                          |  |
| 15        | 2.296                 | 375    | 225     | 6                    | —                         | 47               | 162     | 217              | 87                  | 815                 | 34    | 21           | 230      | —     | 2                         | 3              | 72               | —                         |                          |  |
| 16        | 6.339                 | 1.081  | 640     | 70                   | 10                        | 223              | 590     | 717              | 396                 | 1.566               | 205   | 81           | 555      | 32    | 12                        | 66             | 95               | —                         |                          |  |
| 17        | 10.050                | 1.601  | 1.209   | 127                  | 17                        | 423              | 896     | 1.038            | 412                 | 2.396               | 73    | 150          | 1.164    | 25    | 32                        | 9              | 478              | —                         |                          |  |
| 18        | 2.020                 | 329    | 196     | 19                   | —                         | 88               | 204     | 317              | 65                  | 446                 | 67    | 2            | 127      | —     | —                         | 1              | 159              | —                         |                          |  |
| 19        | 11.290                | 1.960  | 910     | 169                  | 39                        | 557              | 547     | 876              | 297                 | 4.031               | 238   | 110          | 1.081    | 104   | 6                         | 33             | 320              | 12                        |                          |  |
| 20        | 7.695                 | 2.138  | 597     | 15                   | 4                         | 253              | 377     | 2.016            | 171                 | 1.013               | 383   | 57           | 455      | 77    | 4                         | 10             | 125              | —                         |                          |  |
| 21        | 5.989                 | 1.000  | 698     | 14                   | 12                        | 292              | 580     | 615              | 155                 | 1.387               | 118   | 58           | 685      | 17    | 5                         | 10             | 380              | 3                         |                          |  |
| 22        | 11.572                | 1.755  | 1.327   | 39                   | 11                        | 455              | 932     | 1.266            | 379                 | 2.110               | 281   | 57           | 1.478    | 64    | 14                        | 56             | 1.343            | 5                         |                          |  |
| 23        | 4.401                 | 609    | 451     | 5                    | —                         | 251              | 288     | 562              | 177                 | 1.355               | 97    | 48           | 505      | —     | 9                         | —              | 14               | —                         |                          |  |
| 24        | 3.500                 | 471    | 335     | 34                   | 12                        | 156              | 229     | 378              | 135                 | 1.094               | 149   | 36           | 390      | 18    | 13                        | 13             | 87               | —                         |                          |  |
| 25        | 8.596                 | 896    | 737     | 18                   | 15                        | 244              | 680     | 1.528            | 402                 | 2.644               | 5     | 29           | 766      | 3     | 4                         | 1              | 634              | —                         |                          |  |
| 26        | 1.728                 | 204    | 220     | 15                   | 14                        | 80               | 97      | 137              | 102                 | 541                 | 8     | 9            | 270      | —     | —                         | —              | 31               | —                         |                          |  |
|           | 183.187               | 28.635 | 18.938  | 1.527                | 342                       | 9.525            | 13.836  | 23.624           | 9.807               | 40.589              | 5.562 | 2.651        | 19.070   | 731   | 1.540                     | 366            | 6.418            | 26                        |                          |  |
| 1         | 13.606                | 2.423  | 1.409   | 136                  | 71                        | 987              | 937     | 1.412            | 634                 | 2.736               | 534   | 167          | 1.711    | 52    | 59                        | 21             | 311              | —                         |                          |  |
| 2         | 7.359                 | 1.654  | 647     | 81                   | 6                         | 351              | 506     | 751              | 291                 | 1.729               | 282   | 68           | 827      | 93    | 6                         | 11             | 54               | 2                         |                          |  |
| 3         | 16.971                | 3.893  | 1.974   | 221                  | 25                        | 562              | 1.138   | 3.731            | 1.174               | 2.864               | 558   | 417          | 271      | 13    | 26                        | 6              | 98               | —                         |                          |  |
| 4         | 15.066                | 3.628  | 1.264   | 106                  | 91                        | 683              | 627     | 1.111            | 306                 | 4.518               | 186   | 31           | 1.758    | 6     | 6                         | 60             | 675              | —                         |                          |  |
| 5         | 10.112                | 963    | 646     | 120                  | 46                        | 443              | 378     | 706              | 211                 | 4.898               | 105   | 128          | 1.050    | 5     | 7                         | 12             | 394              | —                         |                          |  |
| 6         | 1.896                 | 399    | 236     | 15                   | —                         | 64               | 102     | 144              | 33                  | 515                 | 30    | 6            | 236      | —     | 1                         | 8              | 107              | —                         |                          |  |
| 7         | 891                   | 124    | 82      | 13                   | —                         | 26               | 111     | 83               | 18                  | 201                 | 5     | 5            | 50       | —     | —                         | —              | 173              | —                         |                          |  |
| 8         | 38.834                | 9.617  | 4.333   | 290                  | 54                        | 1.527            | 1.217   | 2.859            | 1.134               | 10.307              | 356   | 186          | 4.325    | 165   | 58                        | 272            | 2.122            | 12                        |                          |  |
| 9         | 3.403                 | 967    | 420     | 10                   | 3                         | 123              | 143     | 171              | 78                  | 817                 | 128   | 34           | 403      | 18    | 2                         | 7              | 77               | 2                         |                          |  |
| 10        | 1.638                 | 325    | 243     | 8                    | 2                         | 56               | 96      | 117              | 56                  | 504                 | —     | 1            | 179      | —     | —                         | —              | 51               | —                         |                          |  |
| 11        | 4.416                 | 1.041  | 682     | —                    | —                         | 206              | 233     | 373              | 55                  | 1.001               | 232   | 10           | 459      | 20    | 1                         | 1              | 101              | 1                         |                          |  |
| 12        | 1.222                 | 145    | 217     | 3                    | —                         | 12               | 51      | 46               | 30                  | 450                 | 45    | 6            | 122      | —     | —                         | 1              | 94               | —                         |                          |  |
| 13        | 4.040                 | 590    | 446     | 1                    | 1                         | 165              | 190     | 294              | 48                  | 1.474               | 22    | 3            | 526      | —     | —                         | 7              | 273              | —                         |                          |  |
| 14        | 3.030                 | 416    | 320     | 5                    | 3                         | 138              | 121     | 110              | 59                  | 945                 | 104   | 3            | 351      | 1     | 2                         | 2              | 449              | 1                         |                          |  |
| 15        | 3.877                 | 1.037  | 520     | 4                    | 3                         | 246              | 177     | 239              | 71                  | 723                 | 396   | 5            | 452      | —     | —                         | 1              | 8                | —                         |                          |  |
| 16        | 709                   | 131    | 100     | 2                    | —                         | 21               | 129     | 89               | 8                   | 153                 | —     | 6            | 36       | —     | —                         | 3              | 31               | —                         |                          |  |



## (1a.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és tvj. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                   |               |               |                      |       |          |                      |                   |       |                        |                      |          | L ó       |                |                 |          |  |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|-------|----------|----------------------|-------------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|----------|-----------|----------------|-----------------|----------|--|
|           |                                      | e b b ő l               |                   |               |               |                      |       |          |                      |                   |       |                        |                      |          | e b b ő l |                |                 |          |  |
|           |                                      | m é n                   |                   |               |               |                      |       |          |                      |                   |       |                        |                      |          | m é n     |                |                 |          |  |
|           |                                      | Összesen                | szopós bika-borjú | névondék-bika | tenyészt-bika | hízó- és selejt-bika | tinó  | igásókor | hízó- és selejt-ökör | szopós ördő-borjú | hízó  | tenyészt- és fogatható | hízó- és selejteltér | Összesen | szopós    | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | tenyészt |  |
| 1         | 2                                    | 3                       | 4                 | 5             | 6             | 7                    | 8     | 9        | 10                   | 11                | 12    | 13                     | 14                   | 15       | 16        | 17             | 18              | 19       |  |
| 17        | Keleviz .....                        | 130                     | —                 | 2             | 1             | —                    | 5     | 20       | 4                    | —                 | 29    | 69                     | —                    | 63       | —         | 3              | —               | —        |  |
| 18        | Kéthely .....                        | 1.963                   | 50                | 69            | 18            | 7                    | 387   | 173      | 11                   | 94                | 397   | 740                    | 17                   | 386      | 10        | 8              | 1               | 1        |  |
| 19        | Libickozma .....                     | 393                     | 15                | 6             | 2             | —                    | 92    | 20       | 4                    | 8                 | 85    | 221                    | —                    | 191      | 1         | 4              | 2               | 2        |  |
| 20        | Marcall .....                        | 1.915                   | 16                | 91            | 8             | —                    | 97    | 290      | 21                   | 42                | 359   | 991                    | —                    | 708      | 7         | 23             | 9               | —        |  |
| 21        | Mesztegyő .....                      | 549                     | 11                | 3             | 5             | —                    | 24    | 74       | 4                    | 9                 | 90    | 328                    | —                    | 241      | —         | 10             | —               | 2        |  |
| 22        | Nagyszakácsi .....                   | 931                     | 7                 | 13            | 2             | —                    | 132   | 114      | 27                   | 13                | 218   | 399                    | 6                    | 383      | 8         | 14             | 1               | —        |  |
| 23        | Nemesdéd .....                       | 595                     | 6                 | 34            | 6             | —                    | 137   | 18       | —                    | 11                | 108   | 274                    | 1                    | 210      | 3         | 4              | 4               | —        |  |
| 24        | Nemeskislalud .....                  | 127                     | 4                 | 6             | 1             | —                    | 27    | 4        | —                    | 5                 | 31    | 47                     | 2                    | 65       | —         | 3              | 2               | —        |  |
| 25        | Nemesvid .....                       | 714                     | 24                | 25            | 6             | —                    | 107   | 11       | 5                    | 17                | 149   | 365                    | 5                    | 238      | —         | 2              | —               | 2        |  |
| 26        | Nikla .....                          | 674                     | 22                | 26            | 6             | —                    | 93    | 64       | 1                    | 22                | 126   | 313                    | 1                    | 266      | 6         | 10             | —               | 1        |  |
| 27        | Pusztakovács .....                   | 948                     | 37                | 40            | 8             | —                    | 132   | 155      | 2                    | 17                | 169   | 387                    | 1                    | 361      | 4         | 14             | 11              | 1        |  |
| 28        | Sávoly .....                         | 954                     | 8                 | 29            | 7             | —                    | 99    | 60       | 9                    | 31                | 215   | 469                    | 27                   | 228      | 1         | 7              | —               | —        |  |
| 29        | Somogyfajsz .....                    | 509                     | 4                 | 6             | 4             | —                    | 41    | 5        | 65                   | 10                | 73    | 301                    | —                    | 196      | 1         | 4              | 1               | —        |  |
| 30        | Somogyferegnyház .....               | 275                     | 1                 | 4             | 2             | —                    | 65    | 18       | —                    | 5                 | 55    | 125                    | —                    | 124      | 3         | 3              | —               | —        |  |
| 31        | Somogysámszon .....                  | 554                     | 9                 | 2             | 3             | —                    | 117   | 51       | —                    | 10                | 101   | 261                    | —                    | 143      | 2         | 2              | —               | —        |  |
| 32        | Somogysimonyi .....                  | 176                     | —                 | 1             | 2             | —                    | 51    | 2        | 1                    | 7                 | 26    | 86                     | —                    | 36       | —         | —              | —               | —        |  |
| 33        | Somogyszentpál .....                 | 1.369                   | 27                | 15            | 6             | —                    | 211   | 54       | —                    | 64                | 275   | 717                    | —                    | 399      | 5         | 3              | —               | 3        |  |
| 34        | Szenyer .....                        | 295                     | —                 | 3             | 2             | —                    | 7     | 34       | —                    | —                 | 32    | 217                    | —                    | 246      | —         | 13             | —               | 1        |  |
| 35        | Szőkedencs .....                     | 451                     | 3                 | 12            | 3             | —                    | 72    | 34       | 6                    | 12                | 86    | 223                    | —                    | 157      | 1         | 11             | —               | —        |  |
| 36        | Tapsony .....                        | 1.230                   | 4                 | 98            | 4             | —                    | 130   | 337      | 20                   | 33                | 149   | 455                    | —                    | 467      | 1         | 7              | 10              | 2        |  |
| 37        | Tikos .....                          | 202                     | 1                 | 1             | 1             | —                    | 45    | 10       | —                    | 7                 | 43    | 94                     | —                    | 36       | 2         | —              | —               | —        |  |
| 38        | Varászló .....                       | 507                     | 33                | 14            | 4             | —                    | 51    | 90       | 3                    | 5                 | 39    | 268                    | —                    | 71       | —         | —              | 1               | —        |  |
| 39        | Vése .....                           | 675                     | 13                | 30            | 5             | —                    | 59    | 60       | 48                   | 8                 | 125   | 313                    | 14                   | 355      | 4         | 6              | —               | 3        |  |
| 40        | Vörs .....                           | 771                     | 11                | 4             | 6             | —                    | 250   | 34       | —                    | 17                | 144   | 303                    | 2                    | 158      | 4         | —              | —               | 1        |  |
|           | Összesen .....                       | 23.846                  | 486               | 735           | 165           | 7                    | 3.152 | 2.161    | 585                  | 663               | 4.448 | 11.361                 | 83                   | 7.838    | 95        | 185            | 48              | 27       |  |
|           | 7. Nagyatádi járás.                  |                         |                   |               |               |                      |       |          |                      |                   |       |                        |                      |          |           |                |                 |          |  |
| 1         | Alsóseged .....                      | 277                     | 2                 | 3             | 3             | —                    | 3     | —        | —                    | 5                 | 60    | 201                    | —                    | 206      | 1         | 30             | 1               | —        |  |
| 2         | Bélavár .....                        | 304                     | —                 | —             | 3             | —                    | —     | —        | —                    | 6                 | 105   | 190                    | —                    | 62       | —         | —              | —               | —        |  |
| 3         | Beleg .....                          | 438                     | 3                 | 13            | 2             | —                    | 73    | 44       | 60                   | 8                 | 70    | 165                    | —                    | 179      | 10        | 5              | 2               | —        |  |
| 4         | Bodvica .....                        | 336                     | 6                 | 17            | 3             | —                    | —     | 28       | 1                    | 18                | 55    | 208                    | —                    | 173      | 8         | 3              | —               | —        |  |
| 5         | Bolhás .....                         | 536                     | 17                | 19            | 3             | —                    | 67    | 40       | —                    | 29                | 124   | 232                    | 5                    | 336      | 14        | 25             | 1               | 1        |  |
| 6         | Csókölly .....                       | 475                     | 3                 | 1             | 4             | —                    | 3     | —        | —                    | 4                 | 116   | 344                    | —                    | 412      | 6         | 3              | —               | —        |  |
| 7         | Felsőseged .....                     | 1.135                   | 29                | 15            | 7             | 1                    | 111   | 158      | —                    | 20                | 238   | 556                    | —                    | 481      | 19        | 16             | —               | 3        |  |
| 8         | Gige .....                           | 493                     | 10                | 7             | 4             | —                    | 75    | 36       | —                    | 7                 | 104   | 250                    | —                    | 303      | 3         | 19             | 4               | —        |  |
| 9         | Görgeteg .....                       | 362                     | 3                 | 19            | 4             | —                    | 37    | —        | 9                    | —                 | 77    | 213                    | —                    | 193      | —         | 1              | 1               | —        |  |
| 10        | Háromfa .....                        | 690                     | 2                 | 6             | 6             | 1                    | 56    | 39       | —                    | 23                | 191   | 365                    | 1                    | 272      | 5         | 3              | 2               | 1        |  |
| 11        | Henész .....                         | 654                     | 10                | —             | 6             | —                    | —     | 376      | —                    | 4                 | 74    | 184                    | —                    | 201      | 7         | 18             | 1               | 1        |  |
| 12        | Heresznye .....                      | 164                     | —                 | 1             | 2             | —                    | 4     | —        | —                    | 1                 | 34    | 122                    | —                    | 114      | —         | 1              | —               | —        |  |
| 13        | Kisbajom .....                       | 351                     | 1                 | 6             | 4             | —                    | 9     | —        | —                    | 4                 | 74    | 244                    | 9                    | 297      | 3         | 6              | —               | 1        |  |
| 14        | Kivadar .....                        | 363                     | 8                 | 23            | 3             | 2                    | 41    | 114      | —                    | 12                | 74    | 81                     | 5                    | 99       | 7         | 3              | 1               | 2        |  |
| 15        | Kuntelep .....                       | 241                     | 3                 | 4             | 4             | —                    | 6     | 1        | —                    | 2                 | 57    | 163                    | 1                    | 165      | 2         | 3              | 2               | —        |  |
| 16        | Kutas .....                          | 829                     | 24                | 41            | 11            | —                    | 37    | 76       | 5                    | 13                | 198   | 405                    | 19                   | 426      | 9         | 17             | 3               | 1        |  |
| 17        | Lábod .....                          | 688                     | 34                | 79            | 4             | —                    | 40    | 39       | —                    | 30                | 128   | 334                    | —                    | 431      | 9         | 4              | —               | 2        |  |
| 18        | Mike .....                           | 389                     | 20                | 12            | 7             | —                    | 22    | 8        | —                    | 11                | 84    | 225                    | —                    | 322      | 9         | 13             | 10              | —        |  |
| 19        | Nagyatád .....                       | 582                     | 6                 | 19            | 5             | 2                    | 82    | 50       | 11                   | 4                 | 70    | 326                    | 7                    | 394      | 2         | 6              | 65              | 15       |  |
| 20        | Nagykorpád .....                     | 674                     | 4                 | 1             | 9             | —                    | 257   | —        | —                    | 4                 | 126   | 273                    | —                    | 324      | 4         | 6              | —               | 1        |  |
| 21        | Ötvöskőny .....                      | 569                     | 10                | 7             | 7             | —                    | 27    | 16       | 39                   | 31                | 100   | 332                    | —                    | 324      | 5         | 10             | 1               | 2        |  |
| 22        | Rinyabesenyő .....                   | 478                     | 5                 | 14            | 7             | 1                    | 54    | 14       | —                    | 12                | 154   | 215                    | 2                    | 176      | —         | 6              | 4               | —        |  |
| 23        | Rinyahosszúfalu .....                | 169                     | 9                 | 2             | 2             | —                    | 5     | —        | —                    | 14                | 39    | 98                     | —                    | 118      | —         | 2              | —               | —        |  |
| 24        | Rinyakovácsi .....                   | 225                     | 3                 | 10            | 2             | 1                    | 11    | —        | —                    | 1                 | 46    | 151                    | —                    | 81       | 1         | —              | —               | —        |  |
| 25        | Rinyaszentkirály .....               | 619                     | 11                | 3             | 5             | —                    | 303   | 12       | —                    | 14                | 67    | 202                    | 2                    | 200      | —         | 9              | —               | 1        |  |
| 26        | Somogyszob .....                     | 893                     | 3                 | 27            | 8             | —                    | 50    | 69       | —                    | 19                | 251   | 466                    | —                    | 415      | 13        | 22             | 5               | 2        |  |
| 27        | Szabás .....                         | 349                     | 19                | 10            | 6             | —                    | 15    | 13       | —                    | 12                | 77    | 197                    | —                    | 320      | 15        | 5              | 1               | 3        |  |
| 28        | Tarany .....                         | 723                     | 20                | 17            | 6             | —                    | 1     | 8        | —                    | 49                | 138   | 484                    | —                    | 528      | 28        | 14             | 4               | 1        |  |
| 29        | Vízvár .....                         | 616                     | 15                | 8             | 3             | —                    | 45    | 68       | —                    | 37                | 149   | 291                    | —                    | 321      | 1         | 4              | 1               | 1        |  |
|           | Összesen .....                       | 14.632                  | 280               | 384           | 140           | 8                    | 1.434 | 833      | 501                  | 394               | 3.080 | 7.517                  | 51                   | 7.873    | 181       | 254            | 109             | 38       |  |
|           | 8. Szigetvári járás.                 |                         |                   |               |               |                      |       |          |                      |                   |       |                        |                      |          |           |                |                 |          |  |
| 1         | Almamellék .....                     | 942                     | 19                | 18            | 8             | —                    | 162   | 120      | —                    | 25                | 322   | 268                    | —                    | 402      | 18        | 19             | —               | —        |  |
| 2         | Almáskeresztúr .....                 | 349                     | 7                 | 2             | 2             | 1                    | 52    | 32       | —                    | 18                | 86    | 149                    | —                    | 187      | 1         | 10             | 2               | 1        |  |
| 3         | Basal .....                          | 90                      | —                 | 4             | 1             | —                    | 7     | —        | —                    | —                 | 21    | 57                     | —                    | 60       | —         | 1              | —               | —        |  |
| 4         | Boldogasszonyfa .....                | 506                     | 9                 | 29            | 3             | —                    | 80    | —        | —                    | 18                | 167   | 200                    | —                    | 299      | 4         | 33             | 2               | —        |  |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám | L ó               |                    |        |                   |                    | S e r t é s |                                 |           |        |        |           |       |       | J u h    |                                  |                  |        |       |                 |                           |         |                      |  |
|-----------|-------------------|--------------------|--------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|-------|-------|----------|----------------------------------|------------------|--------|-------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------|----------------------|--|
|           | e b b ő l         |                    |        |                   |                    | Összesen    | e b b ő l                       |           |        |        |           |       |       | Összesen | e b b ő l                        |                  |        |       |                 |                           |         |                      |  |
|           | herélt            |                    | kanca  |                   |                    |             | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb<br>malár | s ü l d ő |        |        | tenyészt- |       | hízó  |          | 6 hónaposnál fiatalabb<br>barány | növekedé-<br>kos | toklyó |       | tenyész-<br>kos | 0-90 3 évesnél<br>idősebb | anyajuh | hízó és<br>selejtjuh |  |
|           | 3 évesen<br>aluli | 3 évesen<br>felüli | szopós | 3 évesen<br>aluli | 3 évesen<br>felüli |             |                                 | kan       | ártány | koca   | kan       | koca  |       |          |                                  |                  | türe   | anya  |                 |                           |         |                      |  |
|           |                   |                    |        |                   |                    |             |                                 |           |        |        |           |       |       |          |                                  |                  |        |       |                 |                           |         |                      |  |
| 20        | 21                | 22                 | 23     | 24                | 25                 | 26          | 27                              | 28        | 29     | 30     | 31        | 32    | 33    | 34       | 35                               | 36               | 37     | 38    | 39              | 40                        | 41      | 42                   |  |
| 17        | —                 | 10                 | 1      | 7                 | 42                 | 411         | 7                               | 21        | 103    | 126    | 2         | 79    | 73    | 440      | 83                               | 6                | —      | 87    | 4               | —                         | 260     | —                    |  |
| 18        | 26                | 119                | 1      | 29                | 191                | 3.289       | 649                             | 42        | 818    | 967    | 14        | 757   | 42    | 1.088    | 10                               | 28               | 92     | 301   | 11              | 71                        | 575     | —                    |  |
| 19        | 3                 | 39                 | 3      | 15                | 122                | 937         | 117                             | 13        | 215    | 382    | 10        | 198   | 2     | 351      | 3                                | 17               | 89     | 98    | 6               | 2                         | 136     | —                    |  |
| 20        | 26                | 234                | 2      | 40                | 367                | 3.164       | 701                             | 46        | 808    | 841    | 20        | 408   | 340   | 5.910    | 409                              | 90               | 1.043  | 1.634 | 56              | 24                        | 2.343   | 311                  |  |
| 21        | 7                 | 61                 | —      | 9                 | 152                | 987         | 192                             | 5         | 182    | 273    | 9         | 295   | 31    | 370      | 76                               | —                | 35     | 77    | 5               | —                         | 177     | —                    |  |
| 22        | 13                | 117                | 4      | 21                | 205                | 1.881       | 325                             | 168       | 469    | 641    | 13        | 239   | 26    | 2.978    | 2                                | 51               | 427    | 490   | 56              | 817                       | 1.135   | —                    |  |
| 23        | 5                 | 92                 | —      | 17                | 85                 | 913         | 245                             | 8         | 268    | 256    | 2         | 106   | 28    | —        | —                                | —                | —      | —     | —               | —                         | —       | —                    |  |
| 24        | 6                 | 11                 | —      | 7                 | 36                 | 287         | 32                              | 14        | 74     | 99     | 1         | 63    | 4     | 2        | 2                                | —                | —      | —     | —               | —                         | —       | —                    |  |
| 25        | 7                 | 95                 | 2      | 12                | 118                | 1.038       | 333                             | 9         | 289    | 289    | 5         | 106   | 7     | 2        | —                                | —                | 2      | —     | —               | —                         | —       | —                    |  |
| 26        | 5                 | 43                 | 10     | 22                | 169                | 1.163       | 376                             | 39        | 218    | 283    | 3         | 223   | 21    | 1.857    | 477                              | 10               | 124    | 100   | 46              | 380                       | 720     | —                    |  |
| 27        | 9                 | 47                 | 8      | 47                | 220                | 3.264       | 1.027                           | 51        | 859    | 713    | 30        | 481   | 103   | 2.237    | 510                              | 78               | 244    | 368   | 29              | 39                        | 969     | —                    |  |
| 28        | 5                 | 27                 | 2      | 41                | 145                | 1.057       | 37                              | 12        | 198    | 289    | 11        | 263   | 247   | —        | —                                | —                | —      | —     | —               | —                         | —       | —                    |  |
| 29        | 11                | 35                 | 1      | 32                | 111                | 955         | 97                              | 27        | 221    | 295    | 20        | 279   | 16    | 887      | 100                              | 9                | 211    | 211   | 13              | —                         | 343     | —                    |  |
| 30        | 4                 | 29                 | —      | 23                | 62                 | 351         | 56                              | 4         | 95     | 116    | 4         | 54    | 22    | —        | —                                | —                | —      | —     | —               | —                         | —       | —                    |  |
| 31        | 3                 | 46                 | 1      | 4                 | 85                 | 620         | 111                             | 2         | 173    | 154    | 3         | 117   | 60    | 305      | —                                | —                | 150    | 151   | —               | —                         | 4       | —                    |  |
| 32        | 3                 | 15                 | —      | 2                 | 16                 | 317         | 57                              | 27        | 65     | 59     | 1         | 38    | 70    | —        | —                                | —                | —      | —     | —               | —                         | —       | —                    |  |
| 33        | 2                 | 62                 | 11     | 21                | 292                | 1.669       | 463                             | 32        | 378    | 386    | 10        | 356   | 44    | 190      | —                                | —                | —      | —     | —               | —                         | —       | 190                  |  |
| 34        | 9                 | 54                 | —      | 61                | 108                | 556         | 62                              | 5         | 159    | 106    | 4         | 184   | 36    | 762      | 2                                | —                | —      | 400   | —               | —                         | 360     | —                    |  |
| 35        | 3                 | 33                 | 1      | 7                 | 101                | 374         | 37                              | 5         | 124    | 158    | 3         | 15    | 32    | —        | —                                | —                | —      | —     | —               | —                         | —       | —                    |  |
| 36        | 35                | 178                | 1      | 48                | 185                | 2.888       | 461                             | 32        | 680    | 845    | 23        | 382   | 465   | 5.890    | 1                                | 89               | 1.284  | 1.569 | 181             | 184                       | 2.572   | —                    |  |
| 37        | 4                 | 8                  | —      | 4                 | 18                 | 203         | 42                              | 4         | 41     | 63     | 1         | 49    | 3     | —        | —                                | —                | —      | —     | —               | —                         | —       | —                    |  |
| 38        | —                 | 36                 | 2      | 10                | 22                 | 989         | 104                             | 27        | 189    | 135    | 7         | 309   | 218   | 1.050    | 261                              | 5                | 214    | 145   | 20              | —                         | 405     | —                    |  |
| 39        | 12                | 139                | 1      | 25                | 165                | 1.505       | 470                             | 17        | 241    | 251    | 15        | 396   | 115   | 521      | 130                              | —                | 75     | 77    | 4               | 10                        | 225     | —                    |  |
| 40        | 16                | 31                 | —      | 18                | 88                 | 1.044       | 321                             | 1         | 188    | 202    | 15        | 267   | 50    | —        | —                                | —                | —      | —     | —               | —                         | —       | —                    |  |
|           | 276               | 2.100              | 81     | 730               | 4.296              | 43.804      | 8.911                           | 922       | 10.622 | 11.225 | 310       | 8.045 | 3.789 | 32.943   | 3.021                            | 436              | 5.724  | 6.835 | 528             | 2.637                     | 13.261  | 501                  |  |
| 1         | 18                | 64                 | 2      | 20                | 70                 | 693         | 98                              | 7         | 186    | 261    | 3         | 110   | 28    | 12       | 12                               | —                | —      | —     | —               | —                         | —       | —                    |  |
| 2         | —                 | 16                 | 1      | 7                 | 38                 | 434         | 134                             | 1         | 108    | 100    | 1         | 88    | 2     | 3        | 3                                | —                | —      | —     | —               | —                         | —       | —                    |  |
| 3         | 5                 | 34                 | 8      | 24                | 91                 | 1.235       | 131                             | 19        | 332    | 358    | 6         | 173   | 216   | —        | —                                | —                | —      | —     | —               | —                         | —       | —                    |  |
| 4         | —                 | 53                 | 3      | 12                | 94                 | 624         | 192                             | 16        | 201    | 122    | 1         | 90    | 2     | —        | —                                | —                | —      | —     | —               | —                         | —       | —                    |  |
| 5         | 17                | 61                 | 13     | 69                | 135                | 1.925       | 804                             | 39        | 325    | 268    | 13        | 301   | 175   | 996      | 379                              | 1                | 136    | 45    | 7               | 1                         | 426     | 1                    |  |
| 6         | —                 | 67                 | 9      | 47                | 280                | 1.338       | 253                             | 25        | 254    | 428    | 14        | 300   | 114   | —        | —                                | —                | —      | —     | —               | —                         | —       | —                    |  |
| 7         | 14                | 98                 | 13     | 48                | 270                | 2.334       | 348                             | 25        | 505    | 763    | 10        | 326   | 357   | 994      | 356                              | 29               | 56     | 239   | 15              | 3                         | 296     | —                    |  |
| 8         | 17                | 43                 | 2      | 43                | 172                | 1.666       | 690                             | 14        | 282    | 331    | 5         | 288   | 6     | —        | —                                | —                | —      | —     | —               | —                         | —       | —                    |  |
| 9         | 1                 | 80                 | —      | 6                 | 104                | 886         | 165                             | 17        | 309    | 209    | 6         | 127   | 53    | 5        | —                                | —                | —      | —     | 2               | —                         | 3       | —                    |  |
| 10        | 2                 | 21                 | 5      | 56                | 177                | 1.985       | 538                             | 3         | 584    | 352    | 15        | 335   | 158   | 1.247    | 220                              | —                | 400    | 1     | 21              | —                         | 605     | —                    |  |
| 11        | —                 | 40                 | 14     | 11                | 109                | 309         | 117                             | 12        | 61     | 94     | 2         | 10    | 13    | 1.194    | 350                              | 180              | —      | 270   | —               | —                         | 394     | —                    |  |
| 12        | 6                 | 30                 | —      | 14                | 63                 | 156         | 42                              | 3         | 12     | 39     | —         | 47    | 13    | 781      | 309                              | 4                | —      | 130   | 9               | 1                         | 328     | —                    |  |
| 13        | 5                 | 127                | 3      | 21                | 131                | 977         | 132                             | 23        | 246    | 255    | 5         | 159   | 157   | —        | —                                | —                | —      | —     | —               | —                         | —       | —                    |  |
| 14        | 4                 | 17                 | 5      | 13                | 47                 | 866         | 637                             | 2         | 44     | 32     | 6         | 141   | 4     | 1.667    | 300                              | 3                | 327    | 408   | 10              | 6                         | 613     | —                    |  |
| 15        | —                 | 85                 | —      | 11                | 62                 | 455         | 90                              | 12        | 119    | 179    | 2         | 34    | 19    | 14       | 4                                | —                | 1      | 6     | —               | —                         | 3       | —                    |  |
| 16        | 11                | 50                 | 9      | 63                | 263                | 2.294       | 505                             | 70        | 547    | 729    | 16        | 340   | 87    | —        | —                                | —                | —      | —     | —               | —                         | —       | —                    |  |
| 17        | 21                | 156                | 15     | 28                | 196                | 2.437       | 758                             | 29        | 392    | 437    | 23        | 544   | 254   | 551      | 191                              | 20               | 3      | 58    | 5               | —                         | 274     | —                    |  |
| 18        | 2                 | 82                 | 3      | 22                | 181                | 1.255       | 363                             | 7         | 288    | 294    | 14        | 177   | 112   | 963      | 342                              | 12               | 86     | 86    | 9               | 39                        | 389     | —                    |  |
| 19        | 9                 | 104                | 1      | 32                | 160                | 1.137       | 391                             | 25        | 326    | 234    | 12        | 135   | 14    | —        | —                                | —                | —      | —     | —               | —                         | —       | —                    |  |
| 20        | 7                 | 88                 | 2      | 33                | 183                | 872         | 112                             | 1         | 413    | 230    | 5         | 90    | 21    | 840      | —                                | —                | 375    | —     | 6               | —                         | 459     | —                    |  |
| 21        | 10                | 82                 | 4      | 36                | 174                | 1.834       | 691                             | 17        | 330    | 417    | 9         | 322   | 48    | 491      | 139                              | —                | 85     | 89    | 3               | 4                         | 171     | —                    |  |
| 22        | —                 | 58                 | 1      | 14                | 93                 | 1.191       | 216                             | 6         | 353    | 410    | 6         | 126   | 74    | 154      | 35                               | 1                | 5      | 10    | 5               | —                         | 98      | —                    |  |
| 23        | 1                 | 21                 | 8      | 15                | 71                 | 440         | 109                             | 6         | 80     | 91     | 2         | 85    | 67    | —        | —                                | —                | —      | —     | —               | —                         | —       | —                    |  |
| 24        | 2                 | 19                 | —      | 3                 | 62                 | 450         | 242                             | 8         | 62     | 75     | 6         | 53    | 4     | —        | —                                | —                | —      | —     | —               | —                         | —       | —                    |  |
| 25        | 1                 | 68                 | 2      | 9                 | 110                | 1.506       | 150                             | 17        | 192    | 265    | 8         | 216   | 658   | 814      | 1                                | 1                | 2      | 2     | 6               | 500                       | 302     | —                    |  |
| 26        | 24                | 122                | 15     | 53                | 159                | 2.738       | 788                             | 19        | 685    | 597    | 20        | 524   | 105   | 1.144    | 380                              | —                | 94     | 220   | 19              | 1                         | 430     | —                    |  |
| 27        | 19                | 56                 | 17     | 38                | 166                | 1.221       | 382                             | 18        | 249    | 238    | 9         | 261   | 64    | 310      | 100                              | 6                | 44     | 60    | 5               | —                         | 95      | —                    |  |
| 28        | 6                 | 37                 | 14     | 22                | 402                | 1.838       | 677                             | 10        | 168    | 432    | 10        | 483   | 58    | 972      | 435                              | —                | 3      | 1     | 24              | 8                         | 501     | —                    |  |
| 29        | 13                | 66                 | 1      | 41                | 193                | 2.428       | 831                             | 21        | 623    | 640    | 8         | 292   | 13    | 1.603    | 220                              | 40               | 150    | 300   | 60              | 100                       | 633     | 100                  |  |
|           | 215               | 1.839              | 170    | 811               | 4.256              | 37.574      | 10.586                          | 472       | 8.276  | 8.930  | 287       | 6.177 | 2.896 | 14.755   | 3.776                            | 297              | 1.767  | 1.925 | 206             | 663                       | 5.636   | 495                  |  |
| 1         | 2                 | 66                 | 27     | 64                | 206                | 2.333       | 332                             | 33        | 718    | 756    | 20        | 426   | 48    | 340      | 52                               | 29               | 36     | 130   | 3               | 1                         | 89      | —                    |  |
| 2         | 16                | 25                 | 1      | 56                | 75                 | 429         | 106                             | 17        | 89     | 68     | 9         | 127   | 13    | 747      | 66                               | 17               | 72     | 374   | 18              | 1                         | 172     | 27                   |  |
| 3         | —                 | 1                  | 1      | 13                | 44                 | 151         | 25                              | 9         | 20     | 38     | 2         | 50    | 7     | 16       | —                                | —                | 7      | 9     | —               | —                         | —       | —                    |  |
| 4         | 13                | 33                 | 3      | 77                | 134                | 987         | 153                             | 15        | 281    | 319    | 5         | 136   | 78    | 368      | 121                              | 3                | 12     | 36    | 10              | 3                         | 181     | 2                    |  |



## (Ib.) Állatállomány fajták

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és tjr. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        | L ó      |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |    |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------|----------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|----|
|           |                                         | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                |        | Összesen | e b b ő l       |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |    |
|           |                                         |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>táli | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | bivaly |          | angol<br>telvér | nonius | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telvér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |    |
|           |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |    |
| 1         | 2                                       | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9      | 10       | 11              | 12     | 13              | 14             | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |    |
| 17        | Keleviz .....                           | 130                     | —                  | 8                | 122                      | —                           | —              | —      | 63       | —               | 2      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 9              | 50 |
| 18        | Kéthely .....                           | 1.963                   | 333                | 2                | 1.600                    | —                           | 12             | 16     | 386      | —               | 102    | —               | —              | —        | —             | 141                     | 143            | —  |
| 19        | Libickozma .....                        | 393                     | 8                  | —                | 382                      | —                           | —              | 3      | 191      | —               | 8      | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 107                     | 74             | —  |
| 20        | Marcall .....                           | 1.915                   | 479                | 218              | 1.203                    | —                           | 3              | 12     | 708      | 10              | 206    | 26              | —              | 2        | —             | 170                     | 294            | —  |
| 21        | Mesztegyő .....                         | 548                     | 205                | 12               | 327                      | —                           | 2              | —      | 241      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 80                      | 161            | —  |
| 22        | Nagyszakácsi .....                      | 931                     | 94                 | 9                | 828                      | —                           | —              | —      | 383      | —               | 7      | 2               | —              | 2        | —             | 205                     | 167            | —  |
| 23        | Nemesdéd .....                          | 595                     | 4                  | 21               | 570                      | —                           | —              | —      | 210      | —               | 18     | 2               | —              | 1        | 8             | 110                     | 71             | —  |
| 24        | Nemeskislalud .....                     | 127                     | —                  | —                | 127                      | —                           | —              | —      | 65       | —               | 5      | —               | —              | 2        | 3             | 13                      | 42             | —  |
| 25        | Nemesvid .....                          | 714                     | —                  | 24               | 690                      | —                           | —              | —      | 238      | —               | 2      | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 157                     | 77             | —  |
| 26        | Nikla .....                             | 674                     | 66                 | —                | 530                      | —                           | 2              | 13     | 266      | 1               | 2      | 29              | —              | 2        | —             | 81                      | 151            | —  |
| 27        | Pusztakovácsi .....                     | 948                     | 132                | 7                | 768                      | —                           | —              | 41     | 361      | 4               | 61     | 16              | —              | 10       | 5             | 95                      | 170            | —  |
| 28        | Sávoly .....                            | 954                     | 177                | 33               | 744                      | —                           | —              | —      | 228      | —               | 15     | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 56                      | 155            | —  |
| 29        | Somogyfajsz .....                       | 509                     | —                  | —                | 509                      | —                           | —              | —      | 196      | —               | 76     | —               | —              | —        | 1             | 69                      | 50             | —  |
| 30        | Somogyfehéregyház .....                 | 275                     | 59                 | 5                | 211                      | —                           | —              | —      | 124      | —               | 23     | 10              | —              | —        | —             | 9                       | 82             | —  |
| 31        | Somogysámsón .....                      | 554                     | 16                 | 36               | 477                      | —                           | 2              | 23     | 143      | 5               | 35     | —               | —              | 10       | —             | 52                      | 41             | —  |
| 32        | Somogysimonyi .....                     | 176                     | —                  | —                | 176                      | —                           | —              | —      | 36       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 24                      | 12             | —  |
| 33        | Somogyszentpál .....                    | 1.369                   | 256                | 6                | 1.107                    | —                           | —              | —      | 399      | —               | 16     | 4               | —              | 5        | —             | 170                     | 204            | —  |
| 34        | Szenyer .....                           | 295                     | 262                | 14               | 18                       | —                           | 1              | —      | 246      | 1               | 203    | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 35                      | 5              | —  |
| 35        | Szőkedences .....                       | 451                     | 184                | 1                | 259                      | —                           | 2              | 5      | 157      | —               | 6      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 35                      | 116            | —  |
| 36        | Tapsony .....                           | 1.230                   | 547                | 75               | 608                      | —                           | —              | —      | 467      | 2               | 68     | —               | —              | —        | —             | 276                     | 121            | —  |
| 37        | Tikos .....                             | 202                     | —                  | —                | 197                      | —                           | 5              | —      | 36       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 5                       | 31             | —  |
| 38        | Varászló .....                          | 507                     | —                  | 69               | 438                      | —                           | —              | —      | 71       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | 1             | 15                      | 55             | —  |
| 39        | Vése .....                              | 675                     | 9                  | 62               | 603                      | —                           | —              | 1      | 355      | —               | —      | 37              | —              | —        | 2             | 114                     | 202            | —  |
| 40        | Vörs .....                              | 771                     | 53                 | 2                | 622                      | —                           | 4              | —      | 158      | —               | 50     | —               | —              | —        | —             | 24                      | 84             | —  |
|           | Összesen...                             | 23.846                  | 3.292              | 924              | 19.088                   | 122                         | 144            | 276    | 7.838    | 26              | 1.134  | 181             | —              | 39       | 34            | 2.741                   | 3.683          | —  |
|           | 7. Nagyatádi járás.                     |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |    |
| 1         | Alsósegéds .....                        | 277                     | —                  | 3                | 272                      | —                           | 2              | —      | 206      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 56                      | 150            | —  |
| 2         | Bélavár .....                           | 304                     | —                  | 2                | 302                      | —                           | —              | —      | 62       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 17                      | 45             | —  |
| 3         | Beleg .....                             | 438                     | —                  | 7                | 431                      | —                           | —              | —      | 179      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 13                      | 166            | —  |
| 4         | Bodvica .....                           | 336                     | 28                 | 17               | 291                      | —                           | —              | —      | 173      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 46                      | 127            | —  |
| 5         | Bolhás .....                            | 536                     | 20                 | 7                | 410                      | —                           | 21             | 78     | 336      | —               | 10     | 4               | —              | 4        | —             | 102                     | 216            | —  |
| 6         | Csókóly .....                           | 475                     | —                  | 2                | 473                      | —                           | —              | —      | 412      | —               | 3      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 183                     | 226            | —  |
| 7         | Felsősegéds .....                       | 1.135                   | —                  | —                | 1.135                    | —                           | —              | —      | 481      | —               | —      | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 177                     | 302            | —  |
| 8         | Gige .....                              | 493                     | 22                 | 82               | 389                      | —                           | —              | —      | 303      | —               | 6      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 106                     | 191            | —  |
| 9         | Görgeteg .....                          | 362                     | 1                  | 4                | 352                      | 4                           | 1              | —      | 193      | —               | 2      | 1               | —              | 4        | —             | 99                      | 87             | —  |
| 10        | Háromfa .....                           | 690                     | 11                 | 2                | 671                      | 4                           | —              | 2      | 272      | —               | 1      | 5               | —              | —        | —             | 74                      | 192            | —  |
| 11        | Henész .....                            | 654                     | 19                 | —                | 635                      | —                           | —              | —      | 201      | —               | 2      | —               | —              | 12       | —             | —                       | 187            | —  |
| 12        | Heresznye .....                         | 164                     | —                  | —                | 164                      | —                           | —              | —      | 114      | —               | —      | —               | —              | 6        | —             | 38                      | 70             | —  |
| 13        | Kisbajom .....                          | 351                     | 1                  | 14               | 332                      | —                           | 4              | —      | 297      | —               | 2      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 60                      | 235            | —  |
| 14        | Kivadar .....                           | 363                     | 132                | 4                | 165                      | —                           | —              | 62     | 99       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 47                      | 52             | —  |
| 15        | Kuntelep .....                          | 241                     | —                  | 3                | 238                      | —                           | —              | —      | 165      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 133                     | 30             | —  |
| 16        | Kutas .....                             | 829                     | 5                  | 178              | 640                      | 4                           | —              | 2      | 426      | —               | 2      | 28              | —              | —        | —             | 106                     | 290            | —  |
| 17        | Lábod .....                             | 688                     | —                  | —                | 677                      | —                           | —              | 11     | 431      | —               | —      | 44              | —              | —        | 3             | 197                     | 187            | —  |
| 18        | Mike .....                              | 389                     | 3                  | 27               | 359                      | —                           | —              | —      | 322      | —               | 2      | 23              | —              | 2        | 2             | 145                     | 148            | —  |
| 19        | Nagyatád .....                          | 582                     | 34                 | 2                | 545                      | —                           | 1              | —      | 394      | —               | 13     | 6               | —              | 2        | —             | 184                     | 189            | —  |
| 20        | Nagykorpád .....                        | 674                     | 10                 | 12               | 543                      | 2                           | —              | 107    | 324      | —               | 2      | —               | —              | 7        | —             | 91                      | 224            | —  |
| 21        | Ötvöskőny .....                         | 569                     | —                  | 3                | 560                      | 2                           | 1              | 3      | 324      | —               | 1      | 4               | —              | —        | —             | 75                      | 243            | —  |
| 22        | Rinyabesenyő .....                      | 478                     | 14                 | 3                | 365                      | —                           | 34             | 62     | 176      | —               | 4      | 7               | —              | 2        | —             | 91                      | 72             | —  |
| 23        | Rinyahosszúfalu .....                   | 169                     | —                  | —                | 168                      | —                           | 1              | —      | 118      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 26                      | 92             | —  |
| 24        | Rinyakovácsi .....                      | 225                     | —                  | —                | 159                      | 2                           | —              | 64     | 81       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 18                      | 63             | —  |
| 25        | Rinyaszentkirály .....                  | 619                     | 1                  | 5                | 601                      | —                           | —              | 12     | 200      | —               | 9      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 58                      | 133            | —  |
| 26        | Somogyszob .....                        | 893                     | 4                  | 4                | 773                      | 2                           | —              | 110    | 415      | —               | 11     | —               | —              | 6        | 2             | 144                     | 252            | —  |
| 27        | Szabás .....                            | 349                     | 2                  | —                | 347                      | —                           | —              | —      | 320      | —               | —      | 37              | —              | 2        | —             | 51                      | 230            | —  |
| 28        | Tarany .....                            | 723                     | 103                | 18               | 590                      | 6                           | 5              | 1      | 523      | —               | 3      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 17                      | 508            | —  |
| 29        | Vizvár .....                            | 616                     | 21                 | 1                | 591                      | 1                           | 2              | —      | 321      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | 1             | 120                     | 200            | —  |
|           | Összesen...                             | 14.622                  | 431                | 400              | 13.178                   | 27                          | 72             | 514    | 7.873    | 1               | 73     | 161             | —              | 47       | 10            | 3.474                   | 5.107          | —  |
|           | 8. Szigetvári járás.                    |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |    |
| 1         | Almamellék .....                        | 942                     | 189                | 2                | 743                      | 8                           | —              | —      | 402      | —               | 49     | 2               | —              | 7        | —             | 32                      | 312            | —  |
| 2         | Almáskeresztúr .....                    | 349                     | 32                 | 1                | 315                      | 1                           | —              | —      | 187      | 9               | —      | 45              | —              | —        | —             | 23                      | 110            | —  |
| 3         | Basal .....                             | 90                      | —                  | —                | 68                       | —                           | 22             | —      | 60       | —               | 3      | —               | —              | —        | 4             | 3                       | 50             | —  |
| 4         | Boldogasszonyfa .....                   | 506                     | 5                  | 53               | 446                      | —                           | 2              | —      | 299      | —               | 5      | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 52                      | 240            | —  |

## szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |           | J u h    |                            |                  |                |                | Kecske | Szamár | Őszvér | Háznyúl | B a r o m f i |         |       |       |        |       | Méhcsaládok száma |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------------|---------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |           | Összesen | e b b ő l                  |                  |                |                |        |        |        |         |               |         |       |       |        |       |                   |
|           |             | zárifajta | husifajta |          | posztó-<br>gyalogló merinó | fésűs-<br>merinó | hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta |        |        |        |         |               |         |       |       |        |       |                   |
|           |             |           |           |          |                            |                  |                |                |        |        |        |         | tyúkféle      | pulyka  | lúd   | kacsa | galamb |       |                   |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22        | 23       | 24                         | 25               | 26             | 27             | 28     | 29     | 30     | 31      | 32            | 33      | 34    | 35    | 36     | 37    | 38                |
| 17        | 411         | 315       | 96        | 440      | —                          | —                | —              | 440            | —      | —      | —      | —       | 1.361         | 1.224   | 2     | 92    | 43     | —     | 61                |
| 18        | 3.289       | 2.926     | 363       | 1.088    | 1.045                      | 3                | —              | 40             | 3      | —      | —      | 133     | 16.776        | 14.087  | 20    | 1.018 | 1.576  | 75    | 309               |
| 19        | 937         | 711       | 226       | 351      | 336                        | —                | —              | 15             | 2      | —      | —      | —       | 3.692         | 3.214   | 19    | 220   | 179    | 60    | 38                |
| 20        | 3.164       | 2.635     | 529       | 5.910    | 1                          | 182              | —              | 5.727          | 7      | 27     | 5      | 131     | 14.931        | 13.204  | 41    | 482   | 991    | 213   | 305               |
| 21        | 987         | 680       | 307       | 370      | —                          | —                | 369            | 1              | —      | 5      | —      | 16      | 3.515         | 3.116   | —     | 256   | 118    | 25    | 119               |
| 22        | 1.881       | 806       | 1.075     | 2.978    | 2.972                      | 6                | —              | —              | 18     | 6      | —      | 65      | 8.667         | 6.931   | 40    | 740   | 805    | 151   | 252               |
| 23        | 913         | 707       | 206       | —        | —                          | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 25      | 4.106         | 3.559   | 28    | 154   | 179    | 186   | 192               |
| 24        | 287         | 284       | 3         | 2        | 2                          | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 12      | 1.439         | 1.252   | —     | 61    | 54     | 72    | 51                |
| 25        | 1.038       | 740       | 298       | 2        | 2                          | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 33      | 5.456         | 4.757   | 31    | 356   | 197    | 115   | 340               |
| 26        | 1.163       | 1.086     | 77        | 1.857    | 1                          | 1.856            | —              | —              | —      | 4      | —      | 34      | 4.030         | 3.591   | 30    | 247   | 161    | 1     | 237               |
| 27        | 3.264       | 2.841     | 423       | 2.237    | 1.578                      | 659              | —              | —              | 1      | 4      | —      | 74      | 10.182        | 7.904   | 622   | 309   | 897    | 450   | 78                |
| 28        | 1.057       | 1.016     | 41        | —        | —                          | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 132     | 4.351         | 4.125   | 13    | 93    | 106    | 14    | 66                |
| 29        | 955         | 939       | 16        | 887      | 887                        | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 3.770         | 2.906   | 45    | 204   | 221    | 394   | 28                |
| 30        | 351         | 344       | 7         | —        | —                          | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 2.696         | 2.348   | 6     | 196   | 146    | —     | 65                |
| 31        | 620         | 599       | 21        | 305      | 3                          | —                | —              | 302            | 3      | —      | —      | 31      | 4.752         | 4.313   | 6     | 170   | 211    | 52    | 65                |
| 32        | 317         | 240       | 77        | —        | —                          | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 3.468         | 2.861   | 46    | 81    | 438    | 42    | 95                |
| 33        | 1.689       | 1.307     | 362       | 190      | —                          | 190              | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 10.649        | 9.430   | —     | 156   | 842    | 221   | 240               |
| 34        | 556         | 526       | 30        | 762      | 760                        | —                | —              | —              | 2      | —      | 2      | —       | 3.632         | 3.100   | —     | 368   | 164    | —     | 106               |
| 35        | 374         | 368       | 6         | —        | —                          | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 86      | 1.763         | 1.613   | —     | 46    | 60     | 44    | 143               |
| 36        | 2.888       | 2.791     | 97        | 5.890    | 2.889                      | —                | —              | 3.001          | —      | 11     | —      | 10      | 9.405         | 7.454   | 5     | 716   | 1.169  | 61    | 67                |
| 37        | 203         | 199       | 4         | —        | —                          | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 1.411         | 1.111   | —     | 300   | —      | —     | 28                |
| 38        | 989         | 977       | 12        | 1.050    | —                          | 1.050            | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 5       | 4.425         | 3.862   | 96    | 63    | 404    | —     | 123               |
| 39        | 1.505       | 1.224     | 281       | 521      | —                          | 519              | —              | 2              | —      | 2      | —      | 29      | 7.539         | 6.418   | 70    | 326   | 681    | 44    | 182               |
| 40        | 1.044       | 1.035     | 9         | —        | —                          | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 186     | 4.310         | 3.651   | 13    | 280   | 314    | 52    | 232               |
|           | 43.804      | 37.965    | 5.839     | 32.943   | 14.803                     | 7.667            | 369            | 10.104         | 69     | 31     | 5      | 2.309   | 192.904       | 164.430 | 1.927 | 9.819 | 13.659 | 3.079 | 5.052             |
| 1         | 693         | 693       | —         | 12       | 2                          | —                | 2              | 8              | 12     | —      | —      | 71      | 5.720         | 5.127   | 4     | 387   | 141    | 61    | 230               |
| 2         | 434         | 432       | 2         | 3        | —                          | —                | —              | 3              | 3      | —      | —      | 27      | 1.718         | 1.500   | 9     | 52    | 115    | 42    | 51                |
| 3         | 1.235       | 1.170     | 65        | —        | —                          | —                | —              | —              | —      | 2      | —      | 99      | 4.638         | 3.636   | 48    | 354   | 449    | 151   | 27                |
| 4         | 624         | 624       | —         | —        | —                          | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 93      | 5.022         | 4.433   | —     | 230   | 312    | 47    | 37                |
| 5         | 1.925       | 562       | 1.363     | 996      | 376                        | 619              | —              | 1              | 2      | —      | —      | 91      | 4.724         | 3.591   | 311   | 323   | 451    | 48    | 126               |
| 6         | 1.388       | 1.092     | 296       | —        | —                          | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 102     | 19.985        | 17.702  | 119   | 1.209 | 786    | 169   | 28                |
| 7         | 2.334       | 2.264     | 70        | 994      | 993                        | —                | —              | 1              | 1      | 2      | 4      | 159     | 15.742        | 14.181  | —     | 594   | 914    | 53    | 276               |
| 8         | 1.666       | 1.284     | 382       | —        | —                          | —                | —              | —              | 3      | 2      | —      | 29      | 5.236         | 4.924   | 23    | 98    | 163    | 28    | 72                |
| 9         | 886         | 848       | 38        | 5        | —                          | —                | —              | 5              | 2      | —      | —      | 59      | 4.960         | 4.496   | 23    | 107   | 258    | 76    | 101               |
| 10        | 1.985       | 977       | 1.008     | 1.247    | 300                        | 946              | —              | 1              | 3      | 2      | —      | 7       | 5.709         | 5.041   | 3     | 463   | 92     | 110   | 71                |
| 11        | 309         | 307       | 2         | 1.194    | —                          | 1.194            | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 9       | 4.229         | 3.217   | 130   | 358   | 398    | 125   | 89                |
| 12        | 156         | 156       | —         | 781      | —                          | 781              | —              | —              | 1      | —      | —      | 3       | 2.146         | 1.823   | 18    | 125   | 82     | 98    | 80                |
| 13        | 977         | 317       | 660       | —        | —                          | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 31      | 6.383         | 5.837   | 24    | 190   | 150    | 182   | 75                |
| 14        | 866         | 862       | 4         | 1.667    | 1.665                      | —                | —              | 2              | —      | —      | —      | 6       | 1.505         | 1.395   | 7     | 11    | 59     | 33    | 20                |
| 15        | 455         | 437       | 18        | 14       | 5                          | —                | —              | 9              | 2      | —      | —      | 53      | 2.501         | 2.285   | 9     | 135   | 44     | 28    | 24                |
| 16        | 2.294       | 944       | 1.350     | —        | —                          | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | 2      | 56      | 5.904         | 5.180   | 110   | 125   | 130    | 359   | 184               |
| 17        | 2.437       | 2.227     | 210       | 551      | —                          | 551              | —              | —              | —      | 2      | —      | 59      | 17.518        | 15.202  | 85    | 640   | 1.355  | 236   | 136               |
| 18        | 1.255       | 851       | 404       | 963      | 923                        | —                | —              | 40             | —      | 3      | —      | 10      | 7.172         | 6.092   | 91    | 487   | 315    | 187   | 57                |
| 19        | 1.137       | 1.065     | 72        | —        | —                          | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 124     | 6.588         | 6.232   | 22    | 60    | 96     | 128   | 389               |
| 20        | 872         | 706       | 166       | 840      | —                          | 840              | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 5.701         | 4.988   | 8     | 187   | 465    | 53    | 26                |
| 21        | 1.834       | 1.429     | 405       | 491      | —                          | 184              | 304            | 3              | 9      | 2      | —      | 183     | 13.137        | 12.144  | 64    | 509   | 321    | 99    | 46                |
| 22        | 1.191       | 655       | 536       | 154      | —                          | 154              | —              | —              | —      | 1      | —      | —       | 2.494         | 2.174   | 23    | 153   | 144    | —     | 55                |
| 23        | 440         | 410       | 30        | —        | —                          | —                | —              | —              | 1      | —      | —      | 78      | 3.457         | 2.858   | 30    | 164   | 315    | 90    | 36                |
| 24        | 450         | 402       | 48        | —        | —                          | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 8       | 1.178         | 1.137   | —     | 18    | 23     | —     | 53                |
| 25        | 1.506       | 1.182     | 324       | 814      | —                          | —                | 806            | 8              | —      | —      | —      | 118     | 3.948         | 3.163   | 100   | 125   | 432    | 128   | 81                |
| 26        | 2.738       | 2.256     | 482       | 1.144    | 1.144                      | —                | —              | —              | 30     | —      | —      | 201     | 8.302         | 7.474   | 63    | 241   | 238    | 286   | 199               |
| 27        | 1.221       | 1.010     | 211       | 310      | 310                        | —                | —              | —              | 4      | —      | —      | —       | 5.432         | 4.759   | 13    | 181   | 421    | 58    | 57                |
| 28        | 1.838       | 1.828     | 10        | 972      | —                          | —                | 967            | 5              | 9      | —      | —      | 2.300   | 5.871         | 4.364   | 45    | 634   | 787    | 41    | 281               |
| 29        | 2.428       | 1.472     | 356       | 1.603    | 1.600                      | —                | —              | 3              | 2      | 1      | —      | 34      | 9.909         | 8.859   | 21    | 254   | 215    | 560   | 49                |
|           | 37.574      | 28.462    | 9.112     | 14.755   | 7.318                      | 4.075            | 3.273          | 89             | 84     | 16     | 7      | 4.010   | 186.779       | 163.814 | 1.403 | 8.415 | 9.671  | 3.476 | 3.016             |
| 1         | 2.333       | 1.526     | 807       | 340      | 4                          | —                | 5              | 331            | —      | 7      | —      | —       | 6.461         | 5.791   | 110   | 356   | 202    | 2     | 96                |
| 2         | 429         | 428       | 1         | 747      | —                          | 625              | —              | 122            | —      | 2      | —      | 91      | 2.172         | 1.934   | 12    | 126   | 66     | 34    | 79                |
| 3         | 151         | 142       | 9         | 16       | 16                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 16      | 1.328         | 1.199   | 23    | 17    | 52     | 37    | 43                |
| 4         | 987         | 839       | 148       | 368      | 15                         | —                | —              | 353            | —      | —      | —      | 333     | 4.340         | 3.914   | 18    | 282   | 97     | 29    | 104               |



(III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám            | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | Erőgépek            |              |                 |         | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |                          |           |                |       |        |         |                  |                       |                |                                        |                               |                                 |                          | Tejgazdasági<br>gépek | Borgazdasági<br>gépek | Gyümölcs-<br>gazdasági<br>gépek | Keltetőgépek |
|----------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------|-------|--------|---------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
|                      |                                          | Motoros<br>erőgépek | ebből        |                 |         | motoreke                 | traktor-<br>és<br>húzóke | cséplőgép | mástele<br>gép | eke   | borona | hengere | trágyázó-<br>gép | vető- és<br>ültetőgép | kapáló-<br>gép | arató- és ter-<br>mésnyálka-<br>kapáló | tároló- és omló-<br>tárológép | takarmány-<br>előkészítő<br>gép |                          |                       |                       |                                 |              |
|                      |                                          |                     | kere-<br>kes | láng-<br>talpas | járgány |                          |                          |           |                |       |        |         |                  |                       |                |                                        |                               |                                 |                          |                       |                       |                                 |              |
|                      |                                          |                     |              |                 |         |                          |                          |           |                |       |        |         |                  |                       |                |                                        |                               |                                 | emberi vagy állati erőre |                       |                       |                                 |              |
| 1                    | 2                                        | 3                   | 4            | 5               | 6       | 7                        | 8                        | 9         | 10             | 11    | 12     | 13      | 14               | 15                    | 16             | 17                                     | 18                            | 19                              | 20                       | 21                    | 22                    | 23                              |              |
| d a r a b            |                                          |                     |              |                 |         |                          |                          |           |                |       |        |         |                  |                       |                |                                        |                               |                                 |                          |                       |                       |                                 |              |
| 17                   | Keleviz .....                            | 1                   | —            | —               | 1       | —                        | —                        | 1         | 5              | 55    | 45     | 5       | —                | 6                     | 8              | 3                                      | 5                             | 34                              | —                        | 50                    | 1                     | —                               |              |
| 18                   | Kéthely .....                            | 18                  | 4            | —               | 1       | —                        | 7                        | 14        | 19             | 436   | 303    | 66      | 6                | 41                    | 54             | 18                                     | 38                            | 180                             | 4                        | 669                   | 4                     | —                               |              |
| 19                   | Líbickozma .....                         | 11                  | —            | —               | 1       | —                        | —                        | 5         | 13             | 151   | 115    | 15      | —                | 23                    | 30             | 3                                      | 10                            | 48                              | —                        | 49                    | 1                     | —                               |              |
| 20                   | Marcall .....                            | 25                  | 4            | —               | —       | —                        | 4                        | 23        | 28             | 595   | 446    | 97      | 1                | 58                    | 55             | 39                                     | 31                            | 301                             | 14                       | 713                   | 11                    | —                               |              |
| 21                   | Mesztegyő .....                          | 11                  | 2            | —               | 2       | —                        | 3                        | 10        | 9              | 221   | 161    | 17      | 1                | 20                    | 46             | 15                                     | 9                             | 100                             | 7                        | 129                   | 1                     | —                               |              |
| 22                   | Nagyszakács .....                        | 10                  | 4            | —               | —       | —                        | 4                        | 7         | 7              | 323   | 247    | 31      | —                | 53                    | 65             | 19                                     | 4                             | 221                             | 7                        | 157                   | —                     | —                               |              |
| 23                   | Nemesdéd .....                           | 4                   | —            | —               | 1       | —                        | —                        | 3         | 2              | 250   | 199    | 38      | —                | 26                    | 50             | —                                      | —                             | 163                             | —                        | 428                   | —                     | —                               |              |
| 24                   | Nemeskislalud .....                      | —                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                        | —         | —              | 41    | 37     | 1       | 1                | 11                    | 18             | —                                      | 1                             | 42                              | 1                        | 55                    | 1                     | —                               |              |
| 25                   | Nemesvid .....                           | 7                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1                        | 7         | 2              | 233   | 199    | 28      | —                | 32                    | 58             | 1                                      | 10                            | 238                             | 5                        | 61                    | —                     | —                               |              |
| 26                   | Nikla .....                              | 6                   | 2            | —               | 1       | —                        | 1                        | 4         | 9              | 192   | 148    | 18      | —                | 12                    | 27             | 15                                     | 13                            | 84                              | 3                        | 234                   | —                     | —                               |              |
| 27                   | Pusztakovácsi .....                      | 21                  | 2            | —               | 6       | —                        | 3                        | 13        | 32             | 265   | 156    | 57      | 3                | 42                    | 82             | 45                                     | 35                            | 123                             | 3                        | 83                    | 4                     | —                               |              |
| 28                   | Sávoly .....                             | 9                   | 2            | —               | 2       | —                        | 3                        | 6         | 6              | 223   | 191    | 37      | —                | 32                    | 83             | 12                                     | 29                            | 175                             | 1                        | 35                    | —                     | —                               |              |
| 29                   | Somogyfajsz .....                        | 7                   | —            | —               | 2       | —                        | —                        | 2         | 7              | 102   | 85     | 13      | —                | 11                    | 31             | 14                                     | 13                            | 51                              | 4                        | 49                    | —                     | —                               |              |
| 30                   | Somogyfahéregyház .....                  | 3                   | 2            | —               | 1       | —                        | 2                        | 3         | 7              | 95    | 78     | 13      | 2                | 21                    | 17             | 7                                      | 6                             | 58                              | —                        | 234                   | —                     | —                               |              |
| 31                   | Somogyamson .....                        | 5                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                        | 5         | 3              | 184   | 146    | 16      | —                | 23                    | 32             | 4                                      | 22                            | 119                             | —                        | 408                   | 6                     | —                               |              |
| 32                   | Somogyismonyi .....                      | 1                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                        | 1         | —              | 48    | 43     | 4       | —                | 3                     | 10             | —                                      | 1                             | 48                              | 3                        | 40                    | —                     | —                               |              |
| 33                   | Somogyzentpál .....                      | 7                   | 1            | —               | 4       | —                        | 1                        | 7         | 5              | 317   | 279    | 25      | 3                | 62                    | 81             | 8                                      | 58                            | 202                             | —                        | 424                   | 2                     | —                               |              |
| 34                   | Szenyer .....                            | 2                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                        | 2         | —              | 138   | 125    | 2       | 1                | 4                     | 2              | 2                                      | 2                             | 109                             | —                        | 76                    | —                     | —                               |              |
| 35                   | Szőkedencs .....                         | 4                   | 4            | —               | —       | —                        | —                        | 3         | 3              | 121   | 95     | 27      | —                | 6                     | 7              | 1                                      | 2                             | 54                              | 4                        | 45                    | 1                     | —                               |              |
| 36                   | Tapsony .....                            | 14                  | 3            | —               | 10      | 1                        | 5                        | 8         | 8              | 407   | 314    | 44      | 1                | 41                    | 106            | 10                                     | 12                            | 183                             | —                        | 344                   | —                     | —                               |              |
| 37                   | Tikos .....                              | 1                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                        | 1         | 1              | 50    | 44     | —       | —                | 2                     | —              | —                                      | —                             | 9                               | —                        | 19                    | —                     | —                               |              |
| 38                   | Varásló .....                            | 7                   | 2            | —               | 1       | —                        | 2                        | 2         | 13             | 70    | 59     | 11      | —                | 6                     | 20             | 4                                      | 11                            | 25                              | 3                        | 71                    | 2                     | —                               |              |
| 39                   | Vése .....                               | 16                  | 4            | —               | 2       | —                        | 6                        | 8         | 7              | 258   | 191    | 26      | 1                | 34                    | 106            | 17                                     | 15                            | 158                             | 48                       | 225                   | —                     | —                               |              |
| 40                   | Vörs .....                               | 3                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                        | 3         | —              | 144   | 135    | 16      | —                | 15                    | 14             | 4                                      | 15                            | 83                              | —                        | 63                    | —                     | —                               |              |
| Összesen...          |                                          | 264                 | 66           | —               | 51      | 1                        | 67                       | 195       | 248            | 6.877 | 5.474  | 870     | 31               | 783                   | 1.441          | 324                                    | 538                           | 4.053                           | 136                      | 8.693                 | 59                    | 6                               |              |
| 7. Nagyatádi járás.  |                                          |                     |              |                 |         |                          |                          |           |                |       |        |         |                  |                       |                |                                        |                               |                                 |                          |                       |                       |                                 |              |
| 1                    | Alsóseged .....                          | 6                   | 1            | —               | 1       | —                        | 1                        | 6         | 3              | 138   | 129    | 3       | —                | 12                    | 73             | 5                                      | 9                             | 124                             | —                        | 417                   | —                     | —                               |              |
| 2                    | Bélavár .....                            | 1                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                        | 1         | —              | 90    | 85     | —       | —                | 1                     | 28             | 1                                      | 1                             | 47                              | 1                        | 36                    | —                     | —                               |              |
| 3                    | Beleg .....                              | 4                   | 1            | —               | 2       | —                        | 2                        | 2         | 10             | 111   | 82     | 28      | —                | 16                    | 60             | 16                                     | 7                             | 98                              | —                        | 40                    | 1                     | —                               |              |
| 4                    | Bodvica .....                            | 3                   | —            | —               | 2       | —                        | —                        | 2         | 5              | 102   | 98     | 63      | —                | 18                    | 86             | 2                                      | 17                            | 99                              | 2                        | 207                   | —                     | —                               |              |
| 5                    | Bólhás .....                             | 6                   | 2            | —               | 2       | —                        | 2                        | 5         | 10             | 173   | 115    | 15      | 4                | 14                    | 93             | 11                                     | 13                            | 92                              | 1                        | 57                    | 3                     | —                               |              |
| 6                    | Csókőly .....                            | 9                   | 1            | —               | 1       | —                        | 1                        | 9         | 2              | 250   | 215    | 5       | —                | 23                    | 198            | 13                                     | 31                            | 253                             | —                        | 462                   | —                     | —                               |              |
| 7                    | Felsőseged .....                         | 22                  | 2            | —               | 10      | —                        | 5                        | 8         | 21             | 392   | 337    | 35      | 2                | 45                    | 78             | 17                                     | 23                            | 179                             | 9                        | 428                   | —                     | —                               |              |
| 8                    | Gige .....                               | 4                   | 1            | —               | 3       | —                        | 1                        | 2         | 8              | 201   | 157    | 31      | —                | 36                    | 111            | 13                                     | 22                            | 121                             | —                        | 285                   | 2                     | —                               |              |
| 9                    | Görgeteg .....                           | 5                   | 1            | —               | 1       | 1                        | 1                        | 4         | 5              | 118   | 91     | 6       | —                | 8                     | 83             | 8                                      | 11                            | 98                              | 2                        | 278                   | 1                     | —                               |              |
| 10                   | Háromfa .....                            | 4                   | 2            | —               | 2       | —                        | 2                        | 3         | 6              | 264   | 237    | 6       | —                | 6                     | 45             | 5                                      | 6                             | 124                             | —                        | 74                    | —                     | —                               |              |
| 11                   | Henész .....                             | 7                   | 2            | —               | —       | —                        | 2                        | 3         | 12             | 97    | 74     | 28      | 1                | 24                    | 46             | 43                                     | 20                            | 89                              | 1                        | 65                    | —                     | —                               |              |
| 12                   | Heresznye .....                          | 3                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                        | 3         | —              | 105   | 86     | 2       | —                | 4                     | 25             | —                                      | 3                             | 15                              | —                        | 34                    | —                     | —                               |              |
| 13                   | Kisbajom .....                           | 7                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1                        | 6         | 2              | 148   | 142    | 18      | —                | 10                    | 118            | 3                                      | 18                            | 120                             | —                        | 193                   | —                     | —                               |              |
| 14                   | Kivadár .....                            | 6                   | 1            | —               | 3       | —                        | 1                        | 3         | 12             | 70    | 39     | 24      | 1                | 16                    | 41             | 6                                      | 7                             | 15                              | 2                        | 14                    | 2                     | —                               |              |
| 15                   | Kuntelep .....                           | 5                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                        | 3         | 1              | 130   | 104    | 12      | —                | 11                    | 103            | 2                                      | 3                             | 104                             | —                        | 55                    | —                     | —                               |              |
| 16                   | Kutas .....                              | 17                  | 5            | —               | 10      | —                        | 4                        | 8         | 13             | 248   | 162    | 33      | 1                | 48                    | 127            | 40                                     | 36                            | 192                             | —                        | 228                   | 2                     | —                               |              |
| 17                   | Lábod .....                              | 8                   | 1            | —               | 3       | —                        | 1                        | 5         | 13             | 242   | 174    | 40      | 4                | 17                    | 166            | 20                                     | 9                             | 172                             | 3                        | 230                   | —                     | —                               |              |
| 18                   | Mike .....                               | 5                   | 1            | —               | 1       | —                        | 1                        | 4         | 5              | 176   | 151    | 8       | —                | 15                    | 128            | 14                                     | 15                            | 202                             | 1                        | 129                   | —                     | —                               |              |
| 19                   | Nagyatád .....                           | 12                  | 3            | —               | 2       | —                        | 3                        | 8         | 11             | 269   | 189    | 73      | 1                | 25                    | 140            | 16                                     | 6                             | 131                             | —                        | 35                    | 1                     | —                               |              |
| 20                   | Nagykorpád .....                         | 6                   | 1            | —               | 5       | —                        | 2                        | 5         | 11             | 204   | 150    | 24      | —                | 26                    | 139            | 24                                     | 13                            | 177                             | —                        | 122                   | 1                     | —                               |              |
| 21                   | Ötvöskőny .....                          | 10                  | 6            | —               | 6       | —                        | 5                        | 6         | 18             | 178   | 160    | 32      | —                | 22                    | 68             | 12                                     | 9                             | 221                             | 5                        | 460                   | —                     | —                               |              |
| 22                   | Rinyabesenyő .....                       | 3                   | 1            | —               | 1       | —                        | 1                        | 3         | —              | 161   | 135    | 17      | 3                | 17                    | 58             | 8                                      | 9                             | 146                             | 1                        | 30                    | —                     | —                               |              |
| 23                   | Rinyabosszúfalu .....                    | 3                   | —            | —               | 18      | —                        | —                        | 3         | —              | 66    | 54     | 33      | 8                | 12                    | 50             | 7                                      | 6                             | 62                              | —                        | 100                   | —                     | —                               |              |
| 24                   | Rinyakovácsi .....                       | 6                   | 2            | —               | —       | —                        | 2                        | 4         | 2              | 54    | 45     | 11      | 1                | 14                    | 26             | 7                                      | 7                             | 86                              | —                        | 51                    | —                     | —                               |              |
| 25                   | Rinyaszentkirály .....                   | 9                   | 2            | —               | 7       | —                        | 2                        | 6         | 12             | 173   | 141    | 27      | —                | 10                    | 99             | 19                                     | 16                            | 86                              | 8                        | 223                   | —                     | —                               |              |
| 26                   | Somogyiszob .....                        | 8                   | 2            | —               | 6       | —                        | 1                        | 6         | 9              | 299   | 204    | 10      | 1                | 13                    | 126            | 21                                     | 26                            | 214                             | —                        | 151                   | 2                     | —                               |              |
| 27                   | Szabás .....                             | 5                   | —            | —               | 1       | —                        | —                        | 3         | 11             | 177   | 131    | 45      | —                | 32                    | 103            | 15                                     | 35                            | 110                             | —                        | 44                    | 1                     | —                               |              |
| 28                   | Tarany .....                             | 9                   | 2            | —               | 2       | —                        | 2                        | 6         | 4              | 311   | 263    | 16      | —                | 11                    | 245            | 9                                      | 12                            | 157                             | 3                        | 554                   | 2                     | —                               |              |
| 29                   | Vizvár .....                             | 10                  | —            | —               | 2       | —                        | 1                        | 6         | 13             | 256   | 178    | 25      | —                | 14                    | 53             | 12                                     | 9                             | 96                              | 1                        | 75                    | 5                     | —                               |              |
| Összesen...          |                                          | 203                 | 41           | —               | 91      | 1                        | 44                       | 123       | 219            | 5.203 | 4.128  | 670     | 27               | 530                   | 2.716          | 369                                    | 369                           | 3.570                           | 40                       | 5.077                 | 23                    | 9                               |              |
| 8. Szigetvári járás. |                                          |                     |              |                 |         |                          |                          |           |                |       |        |         |                  |                       |                |                                        |                               |                                 |                          |                       |                       |                                 |              |
| 1                    | Almamellék .....                         | 10                  | 1            | —               | 11      | —                        | —                        | 5         | 20             | 228   | 156    | 53      | 2                | 18                    | 85             | 16                                     | 16                            | 232                             | —                        | 274                   | 3                     | —                               |              |
| 2                    | Almáskeresztúr .....                     | 5                   | 1            | —               | 3       | —                        | 1                        | 4         | 6              | 86    | 63     | 49      | —                | 9                     | 41             | 6                                      | 47                            | 115                             | —                        | 131                   | —                     | —                               |              |
| 3                    | Basal .....                              | 1                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                        | 1         | 2              | 40    | 33     | 16      | —                | 6                     | 25             | —                                      | 15                            | 52                              | —                        | 63                    | —                     | —                               |              |
| 4                    | Boldogasszonyfa .....                    | 6                   | 3            | —               | —       | —                        | —                        | 3         | 5              | 164   | 153    | 19      | —                | 11                    | 100            | 2                                      | 51                            | 300                             | 9                        | 216                   | —                     | —                               |              |

(IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| Folyószám                                                                                                      | G y ű m ö l c s f á k |        |         |                 |                     |             |         |              |                 |           |          |          |       |                    |         |           |                   |                  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|---------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|-----------|----------|----------|-------|--------------------|---------|-----------|-------------------|------------------|--|
|                                                                                                                | e b b ő l             |        |         |                 |                     |             |         |              |                 |           |          |          |       |                    |         |           |                   |                  |  |
|                                                                                                                | Összesen              | almafa | körtefa | birs (hokor is) | naspolya (bokor is) | csereasznya | meggyfa | őszibarackta | kajszi-barackta | magvaváló |          | ringlófa | álófa | mogyoró (bokor is) | mandula | gesztenye | eperfa (szederfa) | egyéb gyümölcsfa |  |
|                                                                                                                |                       |        |         |                 |                     |             |         |              |                 | másfélé   | szilvafa |          |       |                    |         |           |                   |                  |  |
| d a r a b                                                                                                      |                       |        |         |                 |                     |             |         |              |                 |           |          |          |       |                    |         |           |                   |                  |  |
| 24                                                                                                             | 25                    | 26     | 27      | 28              | 29                  | 30          | 31      | 32           | 33              | 34        | 35       | 36       | 37    | 38                 | 39      | 40        | 41                | 42               |  |
| 17                                                                                                             | 2.355                 | 441    | 289     | 6               | 2                   | 101         | 171     | 158          | 39              | 805       | 54       | 6        | 275   | —                  | —       | 2         | 6                 | —                |  |
| 18                                                                                                             | 26.859                | 3.932  | 2.652   | 186             | 91                  | 1.385       | 1.021   | 2.134        | 759             | 8.652     | 1.963    | 392      | 2.804 | 41                 | 46      | 49        | 751               | —                |  |
| 19                                                                                                             | 4.719                 | 934    | 465     | 83              | 1                   | 148         | 689     | 753          | 88              | 1.009     | 24       | 40       | 186   | 14                 | 1       | —         | 284               | —                |  |
| 20                                                                                                             | 32.591                | 7.549  | 4.337   | 186             | 64                  | 1.780       | 1.405   | 2.255        | 1.517           | 6.294     | 1.158    | 372      | 4.283 | 91                 | 48      | 69        | 1.183             | —                |  |
| 21                                                                                                             | 5.712                 | 1.157  | 718     | 8               | 4                   | 252         | 282     | 317          | 130             | 1.640     | 23       | 9        | 751   | 1                  | 1       | —         | 418               | —                |  |
| 22                                                                                                             | 10.093                | 1.663  | 1.110   | 48              | 7                   | 405         | 596     | 921          | 295             | 3.171     | 31       | 15       | 1.417 | 6                  | 1       | 54        | 353               | —                |  |
| 23                                                                                                             | 7.720                 | 1.468  | 936     | 35              | 14                  | 214         | 775     | 1.073        | 242             | 1.802     | 80       | 20       | 729   | 36                 | 3       | 47        | 246               | —                |  |
| 24                                                                                                             | 3.266                 | 618    | 203     | 11              | 2                   | 120         | 52      | 268          | 38              | 987       | 9        | 8        | 664   | 2                  | 1       | 48        | 234               | —                |  |
| 25                                                                                                             | 5.739                 | 1.242  | 883     | 7               | —                   | 79          | 561     | 419          | 148             | 1.201     | 428      | 15       | 559   | 5                  | —       | 1         | 191               | —                |  |
| 26                                                                                                             | 5.093                 | 748    | 700     | 22              | 9                   | 195         | 466     | 896          | 123             | 1.418     | 103      | 35       | 343   | 1                  | 9       | 12        | 16                | —                |  |
| 27                                                                                                             | 11.134                | 2.157  | 991     | 111             | 25                  | 241         | 531     | 991          | 412             | 1.427     | 173      | 72       | 1.253 | 1.094              | 56      | 1.272     | 338               | —                |  |
| 28                                                                                                             | 5.977                 | 1.096  | 1.132   | 43              | 29                  | 209         | 221     | 218          | 214             | 1.013     | 576      | 28       | 865   | 7                  | 2       | 43        | 281               | —                |  |
| 29                                                                                                             | 3.180                 | 577    | 350     | 22              | 5                   | 122         | 342     | 326          | 184             | 735       | 39       | 15       | 209   | 1                  | —       | —         | 253               | —                |  |
| 30                                                                                                             | 4.073                 | 689    | 569     | 5               | 9                   | 198         | 175     | 378          | 52              | 1.000     | 35       | —        | 586   | 40                 | 5       | 37        | 295               | —                |  |
| 31                                                                                                             | 7.016                 | 1.440  | 902     | 4               | 36                  | 293         | 243     | 702          | 197             | 1.671     | 158      | 9        | 1.009 | 17                 | 1       | 16        | 371               | —                |  |
| 32                                                                                                             | 2.124                 | 382    | 327     | 15              | 1                   | 78          | 180     | 158          | 49              | 541       | 94       | 24       | 197   | 2                  | —       | 6         | 70                | —                |  |
| 33                                                                                                             | 6.373                 | 945    | 615     | 35              | 4                   | 243         | 492     | 914          | 203             | 2.052     | 10       | 35       | 581   | 10                 | —       | —         | 243               | —                |  |
| 34                                                                                                             | 3.305                 | 593    | 393     | 30              | 11                  | 303         | 143     | 168          | 67              | 213       | 707      | 23       | 514   | 7                  | —       | 1         | 127               | —                |  |
| 35                                                                                                             | 2.571                 | 601    | 381     | 3               | 1                   | 102         | 92      | 81           | 22              | 684       | 254      | 3        | 297   | 1                  | —       | 1         | 48                | —                |  |
| 36                                                                                                             | 11.812                | 2.251  | 1.323   | 54              | 19                  | 532         | 659     | 1.022        | 318             | 3.056     | 119      | 16       | 1.629 | —                  | 4       | 102       | 658               | —                |  |
| 37                                                                                                             | 1.337                 | 158    | 190     | —               | —                   | 10          | 26      | 1            | —               | 469       | 73       | —        | 114   | 2                  | —       | —         | 294               | —                |  |
| 38                                                                                                             | 2.772                 | 652    | 282     | 3               | 6                   | 191         | 254     | 280          | 85              | 514       | 22       | 20       | 308   | —                  | 2       | 153       | —                 | —                |  |
| 39                                                                                                             | 7.948                 | 2.045  | 1.083   | 11              | 15                  | 241         | 180     | 520          | 144             | 2.420     | 118      | 12       | 757   | 39                 | 1       | 71        | 291               | —                |  |
| 40                                                                                                             | 3.518                 | 689    | 362     | 5               | 4                   | 62          | 248     | 146          | 101             | 1.116     | 72       | 29       | 420   | 5                  | —       | 14        | 245               | —                |  |
| 304.352 61.386 34.732 1.948 564 13.164 15.955 27.335 9.633 77.725 9.308 2.274 33.506 1.795 349 2.410 12.145 23 |                       |        |         |                 |                     |             |         |              |                 |           |          |          |       |                    |         |           |                   |                  |  |
| 1                                                                                                              | 12.183                | 1.851  | 1.091   | 72              | 20                  | 659         | 512     | 1.573        | 327             | 3.841     | 266      | 26       | 1.547 | 17                 | 5       | 72        | 301               | 3                |  |
| 2                                                                                                              | 4.673                 | 681    | 446     | 18              | —                   | 156         | 448     | 668          | 59              | 1.297     | 109      | 44       | 443   | —                  | 2       | 10        | 292               | —                |  |
| 3                                                                                                              | 4.082                 | 1.015  | 526     | 14              | 2                   | 147         | 252     | 136          | 83              | 1.144     | 132      | 10       | 471   | 10                 | —       | 4         | 136               | —                |  |
| 4                                                                                                              | 6.964                 | 896    | 582     | 108             | 4                   | 240         | 1.038   | 667          | 107             | 2.221     | —        | 17       | 404   | 3                  | —       | 10        | 667               | —                |  |
| 5                                                                                                              | 4.544                 | 859    | 561     | 28              | —                   | 174         | 699     | 392          | 119             | 752       | 99       | 24       | 314   | 6                  | 1       | 6         | 510               | —                |  |
| 6                                                                                                              | 9.550                 | 1.608  | 1.013   | 45              | 25                  | 415         | 594     | 956          | 560             | 2.609     | 210      | 78       | 924   | 179                | 3       | 38        | 233               | —                |  |
| 7                                                                                                              | 14.485                | 2.716  | 1.547   | 78              | 37                  | 652         | 691     | 1.949        | 616             | 3.185     | 295      | 88       | 1.711 | 52                 | 7       | 148       | 713               | —                |  |
| 8                                                                                                              | 8.682                 | 2.263  | 773     | 64              | 53                  | 632         | 337     | 896          | 299             | 2.009     | 99       | 49       | 850   | 178                | 9       | 60        | 201               | 10               |  |
| 9                                                                                                              | 5.947                 | 963    | 604     | 10              | 14                  | 230         | 456     | 708          | 194             | 1.420     | 281      | 30       | 525   | 121                | 4       | 22        | 365               | —                |  |
| 10                                                                                                             | 6.694                 | 1.591  | 1.665   | 8               | 2                   | 345         | 970     | 78           | 25              | 1.008     | 393      | 72       | 486   | 5                  | 9       | 15        | 22                | —                |  |
| 11                                                                                                             | 5.197                 | 638    | 568     | 46              | 4                   | 182         | 527     | 419          | 184             | 1.126     | 42       | 54       | 311   | 7                  | —       | 53        | 1.016             | —                |  |
| 12                                                                                                             | 2.887                 | 297    | 180     | 3               | 2                   | 601         | 323     | 613          | 105             | 193       | 211      | 33       | 236   | 5                  | 1       | 5         | 130               | 9                |  |
| 13                                                                                                             | 5.856                 | 1.064  | 866     | 26              | 13                  | 213         | 349     | 374          | 126             | 1.855     | 134      | 37       | 443   | 69                 | 4       | 15        | 263               | —                |  |
| 14                                                                                                             | 882                   | 253    | 132     | —               | —                   | 9           | 69      | 17           | 8               | 119       | —        | —        | 163   | —                  | —       | 3         | 109               | —                |  |
| 15                                                                                                             | 7.215                 | 2.778  | 1.413   | 19              | 4                   | 214         | 567     | 354          | 65              | 976       | 44       | 31       | 405   | 215                | 3       | 13        | 112               | 2                |  |
| 16                                                                                                             | 9.673                 | 2.340  | 1.183   | 56              | 19                  | 302         | 482     | 960          | 335             | 1.864     | 140      | 82       | 1.181 | 133                | 10      | 93        | 493               | —                |  |
| 17                                                                                                             | 9.372                 | 2.056  | 1.291   | 30              | 21                  | 612         | 899     | 884          | 300             | 1.938     | 81       | 34       | 839   | 118                | 2       | 18        | 249               | —                |  |
| 18                                                                                                             | 5.438                 | 1.153  | 892     | 21              | 16                  | 232         | 585     | 638          | 104             | 1.032     | 113      | 80       | 397   | 17                 | 1       | 21        | 135               | 1                |  |
| 19                                                                                                             | 12.959                | 2.318  | 1.537   | 220             | 16                  | 429         | 1.180   | 1.065        | 776             | 3.195     | 158      | 118      | 785   | 96                 | 15      | 21        | 1.029             | 1                |  |
| 20                                                                                                             | 3.645                 | 732    | 446     | 28              | 6                   | 182         | 350     | 199          | 120             | 1.030     | 171      | 20       | 284   | 44                 | —       | 4         | 29                | —                |  |
| 21                                                                                                             | 14.816                | 2.813  | 1.668   | 109             | 42                  | 852         | 1.164   | 1.874        | 796             | 2.134     | 1.152    | 87       | 1.336 | 97                 | 11      | 48        | 625               | 8                |  |
| 22                                                                                                             | 4.839                 | 1.758  | 589     | 48              | —                   | 160         | 503     | 380          | 40              | 738       | 232      | 11       | 297   | 5                  | —       | 7         | 91                | —                |  |
| 23                                                                                                             | 2.773                 | 454    | 369     | 3               | 3                   | 133         | 136     | 260          | 154             | 823       | 25       | 26       | 214   | 14                 | —       | 30        | 129               | —                |  |
| 24                                                                                                             | 1.689                 | 336    | 190     | 2               | 1                   | 17          | 42      | 23           | 11              | 510       | 67       | 3        | 55    | 6                  | —       | 1         | 425               | —                |  |
| 25                                                                                                             | 4.814                 | 988    | 641     | 27              | 1                   | 191         | 519     | 398          | 43              | 950       | 114      | 33       | 329   | 46                 | 1       | 11        | 522               | —                |  |
| 26                                                                                                             | 8.111                 | 1.461  | 1.096   | 39              | 16                  | 327         | 934     | 588          | 344             | 1.917     | 278      | 45       | 679   | 112                | 4       | 39        | 231               | 1                |  |
| 27                                                                                                             | 5.326                 | 1.186  | 599     | 37              | 1                   | 207         | 465     | 368          | 171             | 1.532     | 118      | 120      | 425   | 50                 | 2       | 13        | 32                | —                |  |
| 28                                                                                                             | 9.504                 | 2.368  | 1.228   | 27              | 13                  | 503         | 1.060   | 875          | 140             | 1.855     | 418      | 33       | 915   | 9                  | 1       | 8         | 51                | —                |  |
| 29                                                                                                             | 5.157                 | 770    | 478     | 15              | 7                   | 133         | 488     | 908          | 152             | 938       | 111      | 90       | 489   | 117                | 5       | 21        | 437               | —                |  |
| 197.957 40.166 24.154 1.301 343 9.049 16.639 19.218 6.363 44.271 5.493 1.376 17.463 1.731 100 809 9.548 35     |                       |        |         |                 |                     |             |         |              |                 |           |          |          |       |                    |         |           |                   |                  |  |
| 1                                                                                                              | 5.257                 | 842    | 552     | 110             | 39                  | 289         | 524     | 662          | 124             | 1.193     | 87       | 89       | 542   | 11                 | 1       | 2         | 190               | —                |  |
| 2                                                                                                              | 2.502                 | 222    | 193     | 118             | 76                  | 203         | 233     | 273          | 90              | 377       | 101      | 28       | 263   | —                  | 7       | 7         | 311               | —                |  |
| 3                                                                                                              | 3.671                 | 491    | 230     | 67              | 28                  | 302         | 273     | 554          | 75              | 834       | 66       | 47       | 290   | 107                | 1       | 9         | 297               | —                |  |
| 4                                                                                                              | 5.725                 | 895    | 578     | 191             | 10                  | 274         | 607     | 693          | 64              | 1.396     | 116      | 56       | 578   | 12                 | —       | 19        | 236               | —                |  |



| Folyószám      | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.j.v. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                           |                  |                  |                             |       |          |                             |                       |       |                               |                       | L ó       |        |                 |                  |         |           |  |  |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-------|----------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|--------|-----------------|------------------|---------|-----------|--|--|
|                |                                           | e b b ó l               |                           |                  |                  |                             |       |          |                             |                       |       |                               |                       | e b b ó l |        |                 |                  |         |           |  |  |
|                |                                           | Összesen                | szopás-<br>bika-<br>borjú | névadék-<br>bika | tenyész-<br>bika | hízó- és<br>selejt-<br>bika | tinó  | igásókor | hízó- és<br>selejt-<br>ökör | szopás öszó-<br>borjú | üszó  | tenyésztés-<br>de<br>felkötés | hízó- és<br>selejtben | Összesen  | szopás | 3 éven<br>aluli | 3 éven<br>felüli | tenyész |           |  |  |
|                |                                           |                         |                           |                  |                  |                             |       |          |                             |                       |       |                               |                       |           |        |                 |                  |         | d a r a b |  |  |
| 1              | 2                                         | 3                       | 4                         | 5                | 6                | 7                           | 8     | 9        | 10                          | 11                    | 12    | 13                            | 14                    | 15        | 16     | 17              | 18               | 19      |           |  |  |
| 5              | Bűrös .....                               | 360                     | 11                        | —                | 2                | —                           | —     | 46       | —                           | 7                     | 174   | 120                           | —                     | 128       | 6      | 4               | 1                | —       |           |  |  |
| 6              | Csertő .....                              | 423                     | 9                         | 7                | 3                | —                           | 101   | 20       | —                           | 46                    | 132   | 105                           | —                     | 142       | —      | 4               | —                | 1       |           |  |  |
| 7              | Drávaatok .....                           | 475                     | 28                        | 39               | 3                | —                           | 21    | —        | —                           | 26                    | 125   | 232                           | 1                     | 257       | 5      | 17              | —                | 2       |           |  |  |
| 8              | Drávakeresztúr .....                      | 257                     | —                         | 2                | 2                | 1                           | 4     | —        | —                           | 34                    | 110   | 100                           | 4                     | 204       | 20     | 2               | —                | 2       |           |  |  |
| 9              | Drávasztára .....                         | 591                     | 12                        | 15               | 5                | —                           | 123   | 48       | 73                          | 27                    | 97    | 184                           | 7                     | 237       | 3      | 6               | —                | 2       |           |  |  |
| 10             | Endrőc .....                              | 387                     | 4                         | 35               | 3                | —                           | 122   | 60       | 12                          | 11                    | 36    | 104                           | —                     | 142       | 5      | 55              | —                | 4       |           |  |  |
| 11             | Gyöngyösmellék .....                      | 201                     | 13                        | 3                | 2                | 1                           | 7     | —        | —                           | 21                    | 36    | 118                           | —                     | 114       | 5      | 3               | —                | —       |           |  |  |
| 12             | Hobol .....                               | 608                     | 58                        | 51               | 4                | 13                          | 23    | 40       | —                           | 34                    | 107   | 278                           | —                     | 306       | 14     | 15              | —                | 1       |           |  |  |
| 13             | Kisdobsza .....                           | 180                     | 7                         | 6                | 2                | —                           | 11    | —        | —                           | 5                     | 37    | 111                           | 1                     | 93        | 2      | 1               | —                | 1       |           |  |  |
| 14             | Kistamási .....                           | 156                     | —                         | 15               | 3                | —                           | 5     | —        | —                           | 1                     | 43    | 89                            | —                     | 99        | 3      | 8               | 1                | —       |           |  |  |
| 15             | Magyarlad .....                           | 98                      | —                         | 11               | 2                | 2                           | 6     | 2        | —                           | —                     | 12    | 63                            | —                     | 76        | —      | 8               | —                | —       |           |  |  |
| 16             | Magyarlukafa .....                        | 152                     | 3                         | 2                | 3                | 1                           | 14    | —        | —                           | —                     | 63    | 65                            | 1                     | 107       | —      | 14              | —                | —       |           |  |  |
| 17             | Magyarújfalu .....                        | 186                     | 31                        | 5                | 2                | —                           | —     | —        | —                           | 2                     | 42    | 103                           | 1                     | 119       | —      | 3               | —                | —       |           |  |  |
| 18             | Markóc .....                              | 208                     | 17                        | 6                | 2                | —                           | 1     | 2        | —                           | 13                    | 63    | 101                           | 3                     | 79        | 3      | 1               | —                | —       |           |  |  |
| 19             | Merenye .....                             | 362                     | 75                        | 10               | 2                | —                           | 11    | 4        | 8                           | 60                    | 44    | 142                           | 6                     | 178       | 11     | 5               | —                | 1       |           |  |  |
| 20             | Molvány .....                             | 213                     | 3                         | 8                | 2                | —                           | 25    | —        | —                           | 5                     | 70    | 100                           | —                     | 129       | —      | 1               | —                | —       |           |  |  |
| 21             | Mozsgó .....                              | 421                     | 5                         | —                | 3                | —                           | 13    | 20       | —                           | 29                    | 96    | 254                           | 1                     | 328       | 6      | 10              | 2                | 3       |           |  |  |
| 22             | Nagydobsza .....                          | 536                     | 6                         | 3                | 2                | —                           | 242   | 50       | —                           | 12                    | 62    | 159                           | 1                     | 175       | —      | 7               | —                | —       |           |  |  |
| 23             | Nemeske .....                             | 348                     | 11                        | 21               | 1                | 2                           | 13    | 10       | 40                          | —                     | 96    | 154                           | —                     | 162       | 2      | 14              | 1                | 1       |           |  |  |
| 24             | Németlad .....                            | 585                     | 18                        | 37               | 3                | —                           | 13    | 41       | —                           | 29                    | 150   | 262                           | 32                    | 204       | 13     | 16              | —                | —       |           |  |  |
| 25             | Németújfalu .....                         | 494                     | 2                         | 18               | 4                | —                           | 2     | 26       | —                           | 22                    | 137   | 281                           | 2                     | 183       | 6      | 12              | —                | 4       |           |  |  |
| 26             | Pata .....                                | 198                     | —                         | 3                | 3                | —                           | 31    | —        | 1                           | 5                     | 68    | 86                            | 1                     | 111       | —      | 5               | 2                | 1       |           |  |  |
| 27             | Patosfa .....                             | 365                     | 2                         | 3                | 2                | —                           | 1     | —        | 1                           | 8                     | 69    | 173                           | 106                   | 237       | 5      | 20              | 31               | —       |           |  |  |
| 28             | Pettend .....                             | 112                     | —                         | —                | 1                | —                           | 2     | —        | —                           | 31                    | 78    | —                             | —                     | 105       | 3      | 2               | —                | —       |           |  |  |
| 29             | Poklosi .....                             | 169                     | 17                        | 6                | 1                | 1                           | 12    | —        | —                           | 30                    | 102   | —                             | —                     | 149       | 15     | 8               | 1                | 2       |           |  |  |
| 30             | Révfa .....                               | 86                      | 2                         | 1                | 1                | —                           | 6     | —        | —                           | 5                     | 23    | 43                            | 1                     | 49        | —      | 3               | —                | —       |           |  |  |
| 31             | Somogyapáti .....                         | 385                     | 13                        | 16               | 3                | 1                           | —     | 46       | 30                          | 23                    | 73    | 176                           | 4                     | 181       | 12     | 4               | 9                | 4       |           |  |  |
| 32             | Somogyhárság .....                        | 664                     | 11                        | 22               | 2                | —                           | 108   | 28       | 1                           | 40                    | 160   | 291                           | 1                     | 337       | 19     | 37              | 1                | 1       |           |  |  |
| 33             | Somogyhatvan .....                        | 345                     | 40                        | 5                | 4                | —                           | 4     | 8        | —                           | 35                    | 74    | 175                           | —                     | 206       | 11     | 6               | 2                | —       |           |  |  |
| 34             | Somogyviszló .....                        | 164                     | —                         | 5                | 2                | —                           | 8     | —        | —                           | —                     | 36    | 113                           | —                     | 151       | —      | 1               | —                | —       |           |  |  |
| 35             | Szentlászló .....                         | 639                     | 3                         | 8                | 2                | —                           | 80    | 64       | 70                          | 8                     | 192   | 208                           | 4                     | 237       | 4      | 36              | —                | —       |           |  |  |
| 36             | Szigetvár .....                           | 549                     | 5                         | 9                | 9                | —                           | 14    | 22       | 1                           | 11                    | 141   | 330                           | 7                     | 473       | 2      | 7               | 8                | —       |           |  |  |
| 37             | Szórény .....                             | 129                     | 7                         | 2                | 1                | —                           | 3     | —        | 1                           | 1                     | 29    | 85                            | —                     | 77        | 1      | 3               | —                | 1       |           |  |  |
| 38             | Szullmán .....                            | 337                     | 9                         | 12               | 3                | —                           | 29    | 24       | —                           | 11                    | 75    | 174                           | —                     | 261       | 16     | 26              | 1                | 2       |           |  |  |
| 39             | Teklafalu .....                           | 573                     | 1                         | 55               | 3                | —                           | 53    | 60       | —                           | 8                     | 133   | 256                           | 4                     | 187       | —      | 7               | 2                | 3       |           |  |  |
| 40             | Tótszentgyörgy .....                      | 228                     | 4                         | 17               | 2                | —                           | —     | —        | 1                           | 15                    | 50    | 138                           | —                     | 153       | 15     | 3               | 2                | —       |           |  |  |
| 41             | Várad .....                               | 374                     | 8                         | 12               | 4                | —                           | 127   | 61       | —                           | 17                    | 57    | 88                            | —                     | 86        | 8      | 4               | —                | —       |           |  |  |
| 42             | Vásárosbéc .....                          | 499                     | 2                         | 48               | 1                | —                           | 34    | —        | —                           | 13                    | 150   | 250                           | 1                     | 357       | 3      | 20              | 3                | 2       |           |  |  |
| 43             | Zádor .....                               | 360                     | 11                        | 5                | 2                | —                           | 48    | 2        | —                           | 25                    | 97    | 170                           | —                     | 235       | 10     | 13              | 2                | 1       |           |  |  |
| 44             | Zsibót .....                              | 150                     | 2                         | 3                | 2                | —                           | 1     | 8        | —                           | 6                     | 42    | 85                            | 1                     | 102       | 2      | 4               | —                | —       |           |  |  |
| Összesen...    |                                           | 15.454                  | 485                       | 579              | 117              | 23                          | 1.619 | 844      | 239                         | 681                   | 3.858 | 6.819                         | 190                   | 8.104     | 253    | 478             | 73               | 40      |           |  |  |
| 9. Tabi járás. |                                           |                         |                           |                  |                  |                             |       |          |                             |                       |       |                               |                       |           |        |                 |                  |         |           |  |  |
| 1              | Ádánd .....                               | 930                     | 21                        | 23               | 6                | —                           | 169   | 46       | 80                          | 29                    | 168   | 373                           | 15                    | 261       | 2      | 9               | 1                | —       |           |  |  |
| 2              | Bábonymegyer .....                        | 652                     | 9                         | 17               | 5                | —                           | 60    | 57       | 33                          | 5                     | 182   | 278                           | 6                     | 321       | 12     | 12              | 5                | 1       |           |  |  |
| 3              | Balatonendréd .....                       | 693                     | 4                         | 10               | 6                | 2                           | 202   | 90       | 28                          | 7                     | 77    | 229                           | 38                    | 231       | 1      | 1               | —                | —       |           |  |  |
| 4              | Balatonkiliti .....                       | 1.167                   | 31                        | 9                | 9                | 2                           | 248   | 181      | 72                          | 24                    | 181   | 395                           | 15                    | 368       | 3      | 7               | 2                | —       |           |  |  |
| 5              | Balatonszárszó .....                      | 321                     | 7                         | 4                | 3                | —                           | 21    | 32       | —                           | 13                    | 77    | 158                           | 6                     | 168       | 5      | 2               | 3                | 1       |           |  |  |
| 6              | Balatonzamárdi .....                      | 665                     | 12                        | 31               | 3                | 3                           | 126   | 4        | 19                          | 4                     | 119   | 338                           | 6                     | 254       | 1      | 3               | 18               | 2       |           |  |  |
| 7              | Bálványos .....                           | 473                     | 13                        | 12               | 4                | —                           | 61    | 67       | —                           | 22                    | 84    | 207                           | 3                     | 235       | 8      | 7               | 1                | —       |           |  |  |
| 8              | Jut .....                                 | 267                     | 2                         | 12               | 4                | —                           | 31    | —        | 1                           | 11                    | 66    | 140                           | —                     | 152       | 3      | 5               | —                | —       |           |  |  |
| 9              | Kapoly .....                              | 464                     | 7                         | 3                | 3                | 2                           | 77    | 46       | 4                           | 20                    | 137   | 163                           | 2                     | 223       | 2      | 13              | 1                | —       |           |  |  |
| 10             | Karád .....                               | 1.049                   | 8                         | 33               | 6                | 3                           | 119   | 70       | 31                          | 12                    | 142   | 609                           | 16                    | 652       | 6      | 12              | 8                | —       |           |  |  |
| 11             | Kerekli .....                             | 247                     | 4                         | 7                | 1                | —                           | 22    | 50       | 2                           | 2                     | 54    | 105                           | —                     | 67        | —      | 2               | —                | —       |           |  |  |
| 12             | Kőröshegy .....                           | 434                     | 13                        | 8                | 2                | 3                           | 59    | —        | —                           | 9                     | 94    | 245                           | 1                     | 334       | 6      | 12              | —                | 2       |           |  |  |
| 13             | Kötécse .....                             | 844                     | 6                         | 27               | 6                | —                           | 134   | 30       | —                           | 19                    | 216   | 405                           | 1                     | 384       | 7      | 20              | 6                | 1       |           |  |  |
| 14             | Nágocs .....                              | 558                     | 6                         | 12               | 6                | —                           | 90    | 46       | 15                          | 18                    | 171   | 194                           | —                     | 363       | 15     | 20              | 1                | 2       |           |  |  |
| 15             | Nagyberény .....                          | 457                     | 6                         | 8                | 4                | —                           | 145   | 32       | 2                           | 2                     | 104   | 154                           | —                     | 215       | —      | 9               | 1                | 1       |           |  |  |
| 16             | Nagycepehely .....                        | 354                     | 1                         | 1                | 5                | —                           | 69    | 6        | —                           | 3                     | 89    | 180                           | —                     | 238       | 1      | 9               | 1                | 2       |           |  |  |
| 17             | Nyilm .....                               | 224                     | 5                         | 2                | 1                | —                           | 43    | 12       | —                           | 7                     | 93    | 61                            | —                     | 116       | 1      | 4               | —                | —       |           |  |  |
| 18             | Pusztaszemes .....                        | 171                     | 3                         | 12               | 1                | 2                           | 33    | —        | —                           | 4                     | 30    | 85                            | 1                     | 146       | 3      | 9               | 7                | —       |           |  |  |
| 19             | Ságvár .....                              | 678                     | 11                        | 1                | 4                | —                           | 139   | 80       | —                           | 14                    | 177   | 252                           | —                     | 230       | —      | 2               | —                | —       |           |  |  |
| 20             | Sérsekszőlős .....                        | 166                     | 7                         | 10               | 1                | —                           | 11    | —        | —                           | 1                     | 54    | 82                            | —                     | 116       | —      | 5               | 2                | —       |           |  |  |

| Folyószám | L ó             |                   |        |                 |                   | S e r t é s |                             |           |        |        |           |          |           | J u h                       |                |        |      |                 |                       |         |                       |      |  |
|-----------|-----------------|-------------------|--------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------|------|-----------------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|------|--|
|           | e b b ő l       |                   |        |                 |                   | Összesen    | e b b ő l                   |           |        |        |           | Összesen | e b b ő l |                             |                |        |      |                 |                       |         |                       |      |  |
|           | herélt          |                   | kanca  |                 |                   |             | 3 hónapnál<br>többet<br>élt | s ü l d ő |        |        | tenyészt- |          | hízó      | 6 hónapnál<br>többet<br>élt | növekedé-<br>s | toklyó |      | tenyész-<br>kos | 10-15 éves<br>idősebb | anyajuh | hízó- és<br>selejtjuh |      |  |
|           | 3 éven<br>aluli | 3 éven<br>feletti | szapós | 3 éven<br>aluli | 3 éven<br>feletti |             |                             | kan       | ártány | koca   | kan       |          |           |                             |                | koca   | törő |                 |                       |         |                       | anya |  |
| 20        | 21              | 22                | 23     | 24              | 25                | 26          | 27                          | 28        | 29     | 30     | 31        | 32       | 33        | 34                          | 35             | 36     | 37   | 38              | 39                    | 40      | 41                    | 42   |  |
| 5         | —               | 4                 | 6      | 19              | 88                | 860         | 284                         | 4         | 200    | 196    | 2         | 168      | 6         | —                           | —              | —      | —    | —               | —                     | —       | —                     | —    |  |
| 6         | —               | 10                | —      | 31              | 96                | 754         | 50                          | 6         | 207    | 231    | 1         | 91       | 168       | 63                          | 19             | 11     | —    | —               | 1                     | 1       | —                     | 31   |  |
| 7         | 3               | 33                | 13     | 47              | 137               | 1.068       | 206                         | 66        | 282    | 320    | 4         | 142      | 48        | 14                          | 5              | —      | 1    | —               | 4                     | 1       | —                     | 3    |  |
| 8         | 10              | 11                | 25     | 20              | 114               | 311         | 33                          | 5         | 117    | 128    | 2         | 26       | —         | 1                           | —              | —      | —    | —               | 1                     | —       | —                     | —    |  |
| 9         | 10              | 56                | 1      | 32              | 127               | 2.042       | 282                         | 1         | 878    | 99     | 11        | 289      | 482       | 850                         | —              | —      | 211  | 144             | 27                    | 37      | 345                   | 86   |  |
| 10        | —               | 8                 | —      | 23              | 35                | 548         | 63                          | 23        | 138    | 119    | 1         | 81       | 123       | —                           | —              | —      | —    | —               | —                     | —       | —                     | —    |  |
| 11        | —               | 21                | 3      | 27              | 55                | 406         | 135                         | 8         | 86     | 104    | 1         | 66       | 6         | 42                          | 10             | 4      | —    | 1               | 2                     | —       | 25                    | —    |  |
| 12        | 9               | 26                | 11     | 43              | 187               | 1.304       | 219                         | 20        | 361    | 430    | 4         | 234      | 36        | —                           | —              | —      | —    | —               | —                     | —       | —                     | —    |  |
| 13        | 2               | 2                 | 1      | 21              | 63                | 803         | 416                         | 7         | 138    | 107    | 2         | 102      | 31        | 5                           | —              | —      | 4    | —               | —                     | —       | 1                     | —    |  |
| 14        | 1               | —                 | 3      | 30              | 53                | 296         | 31                          | 10        | 84     | 81     | 3         | 81       | 6         | —                           | —              | —      | —    | —               | —                     | —       | —                     | —    |  |
| 15        | —               | 2                 | —      | 9               | 57                | 489         | 22                          | 5         | 129    | 165    | 1         | 81       | 86        | 22                          | —              | 4      | 4    | —               | —                     | 2       | 8                     | 4    |  |
| 16        | —               | 14                | 1      | 17              | 61                | 470         | 182                         | 18        | 72     | 82     | 4         | 111      | 1         | 87                          | 26             | 7      | 2    | 14              | 2                     | —       | 36                    | —    |  |
| 17        | —               | 6                 | 4      | 28              | 78                | 436         | 14                          | 8         | 108    | 114    | 3         | 78       | 101       | —                           | —              | —      | —    | —               | —                     | —       | —                     | —    |  |
| 18        | 4               | 4                 | 2      | 16              | 49                | 343         | 97                          | 10        | 86     | 107    | 2         | 31       | 10        | —                           | —              | —      | —    | —               | —                     | —       | —                     | —    |  |
| 19        | 5               | 21                | 10     | 21              | 104               | 1.909       | 1.176                       | 11        | 61     | 57     | 7         | 220      | 377       | —                           | —              | —      | —    | —               | —                     | —       | —                     | —    |  |
| 20        | 1               | 10                | 2      | 8               | 107               | 904         | 287                         | 57        | 130    | 177    | 6         | 133      | 114       | 10                          | 3              | 1      | 2    | 2               | —                     | —       | 2                     | —    |  |
| 21        | 21              | 55                | 4      | 67              | 160               | 1.295       | 162                         | 11        | 410    | 505    | 10        | 185      | 12        | 961                         | 381            | 3      | 2    | 19              | 5                     | —       | 549                   | 2    |  |
| 22        | 5               | 34                | 1      | 18              | 110               | 2.136       | 297                         | 8         | 653    | 676    | 9         | 309      | 194       | 303                         | —              | —      | —    | —               | 3                     | —       | 300                   | —    |  |
| 23        | 11              | 28                | 1      | 21              | 83                | 1.439       | 506                         | 81        | 236    | 331    | 11        | 261      | 13        | —                           | —              | —      | —    | —               | —                     | —       | —                     | —    |  |
| 24        | 1               | 4                 | 2      | 46              | 122               | 1.790       | 290                         | 50        | 415    | 689    | 6         | 280      | 60        | 1.014                       | 225            | 25     | 134  | 156             | 5                     | 121     | 348                   | —    |  |
| 25        | 3               | 14                | 4      | 50              | 90                | 899         | 151                         | 13        | 147    | 217    | 6         | 232      | 133       | 24                          | 5              | —      | —    | 3               | 2                     | 1       | 11                    | 2    |  |
| 26        | 1               | 22                | 3      | 21              | 56                | 408         | 34                          | 5         | 126    | 128    | 4         | 49       | 62        | 20                          | —              | —      | —    | —               | —                     | —       | 20                    | —    |  |
| 27        | 4               | 49                | 4      | 42              | 82                | 1.620       | 333                         | 36        | 483    | 585    | 2         | 129      | 52        | 1                           | 1              | —      | —    | —               | —                     | —       | —                     | —    |  |
| 28        | —               | 7                 | 11     | 12              | 70                | 227         | 30                          | 40        | 23     | 62     | 1         | 62       | 9         | 2                           | —              | 1      | —    | 1               | —                     | —       | —                     | —    |  |
| 29        | —               | 1                 | 1      | 21              | 100               | 436         | 47                          | 39        | 108    | 140    | 2         | 79       | 21        | 2                           | 2              | —      | —    | —               | —                     | —       | —                     | —    |  |
| 30        | —               | 6                 | 2      | 9               | 29                | 134         | —                           | —         | 34     | 59     | 2         | 20       | 19        | —                           | —              | —      | —    | —               | —                     | —       | —                     | —    |  |
| 31        | —               | 5                 | 11     | 24              | 112               | 1.169       | 383                         | 39        | 189    | 198    | 8         | 200      | 152       | 953                         | 317            | 41     | 101  | 129             | 16                    | —       | 349                   | —    |  |
| 32        | 13              | 29                | 8      | 65              | 164               | 1.166       | 342                         | 22        | 222    | 208    | 4         | 272      | 96        | 311                         | 73             | 19     | 17   | 44              | 8                     | 5       | 141                   | 4    |  |
| 33        | —               | 29                | —      | 21              | 137               | 1.670       | 272                         | 31        | 415    | 440    | 9         | 282      | 221       | 367                         | 100            | 48     | 1    | 202             | 14                    | —       | 2                     | —    |  |
| 34        | 1               | 10                | 2      | 24              | 113               | 386         | 29                          | 25        | 79     | 81     | 6         | 142      | 24        | 33                          | 3              | 3      | —    | 3               | 1                     | —       | 23                    | —    |  |
| 35        | 2               | 13                | 7      | 66              | 109               | 1.748       | 532                         | 259       | 200    | 361    | 20        | 319      | 27        | 349                         | 127            | 23     | —    | 25              | 8                     | —       | 166                   | —    |  |
| 36        | 1               | 141               | 1      | 82              | 231               | 2.337       | 519                         | 63        | 731    | 694    | 8         | 180      | 137       | 2                           | —              | —      | —    | —               | —                     | —       | 2                     | —    |  |
| 37        | —               | 1                 | —      | 17              | 54                | 477         | 219                         | 25        | 53     | 95     | 1         | 77       | 7         | —                           | —              | —      | —    | —               | —                     | —       | —                     | —    |  |
| 38        | 7               | 19                | 3      | 64              | 123               | 995         | 212                         | 40        | 212    | 255    | 5         | 191      | 80        | 971                         | 291            | 11     | 107  | 121             | 7                     | 13      | 414                   | 7    |  |
| 39        | 2               | 15                | 2      | 55              | 101               | 921         | 119                         | 38        | 167    | 355    | 128       | 105      | 9         | —                           | —              | —      | —    | —               | —                     | —       | —                     | —    |  |
| 40        | 1               | 7                 | 2      | 20              | 103               | 792         | 316                         | 21        | 133    | 177    | 2         | 133      | 10        | —                           | —              | —      | —    | —               | —                     | —       | —                     | —    |  |
| 41        | 1               | 1                 | 4      | 13              | 55                | 1.290       | 649                         | 39        | 119    | 194    | 14        | 272      | 3         | —                           | —              | —      | —    | —               | —                     | —       | —                     | —    |  |
| 42        | 1               | 51                | 2      | 78              | 197               | 2.419       | 395                         | 40        | 701    | 724    | 18        | 323      | 218       | 143                         | 41             | 7      | 7    | 29              | 1                     | 1       | 54                    | 3    |  |
| 43        | 1               | 22                | 19     | 21              | 146               | 1.507       | 705                         | 19        | 194    | 265    | 12        | 299      | 13        | —                           | —              | —      | —    | —               | —                     | —       | —                     | —    |  |
| 44        | 1               | 17                | 2      | 11              | 65                | 563         | 95                          | 31        | 92     | 253    | 1         | 79       | 12        | —                           | —              | —      | —    | —               | —                     | —       | —                     | —    |  |
|           | 163             | 933               | 210    | 1.482           | 4.482             | 44.657      | 10.750                      | 1.343     | 10.327 | 11.390 | 379       | 7.153    | 3.315     | 8.021                       | 1.868          | 257    | 730  | 1.448           | 134                   | 185     | 3.272                 | 137  |  |
| 1         | 11              | 54                | 1      | 15              | 168               | 1.642       | 396                         | 76        | 293    | 410    | 3         | 416      | 48        | 5                           | 2              | —      | —    | 1               | 2                     | —       | —                     | —    |  |
| 2         | 6               | 37                | 15     | 31              | 202               | 2.335       | 751                         | 138       | 500    | 417    | 38        | 345      | 146       | 689                         | 265            | 8      | —    | 144             | 8                     | —       | 230                   | 34   |  |
| 3         | 2               | 111               | 3      | 8               | 105               | 1.857       | 576                         | 14        | 368    | 485    | 18        | 247      | 149       | 800                         | 200            | —      | 150  | 150             | 10                    | —       | 290                   | —    |  |
| 4         | 6               | 162               | 3      | 15              | 170               | 2.949       | 571                         | 48        | 825    | 744    | 17        | 384      | 360       | 5.055                       | 1.113          | 1      | 573  | 750             | 1                     | 766     | 1.851                 | —    |  |
| 5         | 6               | 54                | 9      | 22              | 66                | 397         | 353                         | 18        | 150    | 153    | 18        | 108      | 197       | 793                         | 210            | —      | 55   | 80              | 16                    | 16      | 285                   | 131  |  |
| 6         | 1               | 111               | 3      | 26              | 89                | 1.305       | 158                         | 50        | 213    | 242    | 9         | 196      | 457       | 323                         | 25             | 4      | 207  | 8               | 6                     | 50      | 23                    | —    |  |
| 7         | 9               | 51                | 3      | 29              | 137               | 1.767       | 808                         | 19        | 228    | 250    | 11        | 252      | 199       | 824                         | 133            | 7      | 346  | 298             | —                     | 1       | 39                    | —    |  |
| 8         | 6               | 41                | —      | 8               | 89                | 648         | 176                         | 21        | 163    | 191    | 2         | 68       | 27        | 5                           | 1              | —      | —    | —               | —                     | —       | 4                     | —    |  |
| 9         | 2               | 28                | 3      | 15              | 159               | 1.827       | 824                         | 9         | 482    | 244    | 9         | 242      | 17        | 28                          | 3              | —      | —    | 3               | 2                     | 2       | 14                    | 4    |  |
| 10        | 14              | 229               | 20     | 25              | 334               | 2.092       | 898                         | 16        | 407    | 356    | 20        | 237      | 158       | 2.411                       | 600            | 10     | 325  | 228             | 50                    | 240     | 808                   | 150  |  |
| 11        | 1               | 26                | —      | 4               | 34                | 893         | 407                         | 23        | 117    | 182    | 7         | 157      | —         | 758                         | 207            | —      | 160  | 54              | 7                     | 70      | 260                   | —    |  |
| 12        | 3               | 122               | 4      | 16              | 169               | 1.598       | 316                         | 50        | 438    | 421    | 3         | 171      | 199       | 425                         | 97             | —      | 70   | 70              | —                     | —       | 188                   | —    |  |
| 13        | 9               | 96                | 3      | 37              | 205               | 1.616       | 390                         | 18        | 442    | 440    | 10        | 220      | 96        | 716                         | 212            | 69     | 88   | 1               | 8                     | —       | 338                   | —    |  |
| 14        | 18              | 48                | 10     | 45              | 204               | 2.280       | 820                         | 13        | 625    | 469    | 15        | 288      | 50        | 1.446                       | 109            | 4      | 102  | 133             | 31                    | 9       | 856                   | 202  |  |
| 15        | 7               | 66                | —      | 18              | 113               | 2.482       | 913                         | 72        | 454    | 542    | 8         | 372      | 121       | 927                         | 59             | 4      | 20   | 59              | 1                     | 721     | 63                    | —    |  |
| 16        | 9               | 73                | 4      | 40              | 99                | 405         | 112                         | 3         | 39     | 89     | 5         | 154      | 3         | 753                         | 6              | 147    | —    | —               | 46                    | —       | 554                   | —    |  |
| 17        | 2               | 31                | 4      | 5               | 69                | 622         | 212                         | —         | 131    | 133    | 3         | 109      | 34        | 16                          | 8              | —      | —    | 8               | —                     | —       | —                     | —    |  |
| 18        | 4               | 23                | 6      | 17              | 73                | 408         | 132                         | 28        | 99     | 116    | 1         | 30       | 2         | 100                         | 23             | 11     | 5    | 13              | 1                     | —       | 47                    | —    |  |
| 19        | 12              | 82                | 1      | 13              | 130               | 2.290       | 640                         | 7         | 571    | 629    | 38        | 372      | 33        | 2.190                       | 590            | —      | 120  | 289             | —                     | 227     | 964                   | —    |  |
| 20        | 3               | 14                | 4      | 28              | 58                | 242         | 31                          | 1         | 67     | 83     | 1         | 58       | 1         | 75                          | 11             | —      | —    | 20              | —                     | —       | 43                    | —    |  |



## (Ib.) Állatállomány fajták

| Folyószám      | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és tjt. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        | L ó      |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------|----------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|
|                |                                         | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                |        | Összesen | e b b ő l       |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
|                |                                         |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>tali | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másfél-<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | bivaly |          | angol<br>telvér | nonnus | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telvér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |
|                |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| d a r a b      |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1              | 2                                       | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9      | 10       | 11              | 12     | 13              | 14             | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |
| 5              | Bűrös .....                             | 360                     | 44                 | 157              | 155                      | 2                           | —              | 2      | 128      | 2               | —      | —               | —              | 1        | —             | 8                       | 117            |
| 6              | Csertő .....                            | 423                     | 20                 | —                | 403                      | —                           | —              | —      | 142      | —               | —      | —               | —              | 4        | —             | 21                      | 117            |
| 7              | Drávafok .....                          | 475                     | 126                | 42               | 260                      | 6                           | 41             | —      | 257      | —               | 8      | —               | —              | —        | 4             | 42                      | 203            |
| 8              | Drávakeresztúr .....                    | 257                     | 257                | —                | —                        | —                           | —              | —      | 204      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 204            |
| 9              | Drávastára .....                        | 591                     | 481                | —                | 87                       | —                           | 23             | —      | 237      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 50                      | 185            |
| 10             | Endrőc .....                            | 387                     | 212                | 1                | 172                      | 1                           | 1              | —      | 142      | —               | —      | 1               | —              | —        | 7             | 13                      | 121            |
| 11             | Gyöngyösmellék .....                    | 201                     | 9                  | 10               | 179                      | —                           | 3              | —      | 114      | —               | 2      | 2               | —              | 2        | 5             | 57                      | 46             |
| 12             | Hobol .....                             | 608                     | 25                 | 17               | 543                      | —                           | 23             | —      | 906      | —               | 7      | 3               | —              | —        | 2             | 24                      | 270            |
| 13             | Kisdobsza .....                         | 180                     | 1                  | 26               | 150                      | —                           | 3              | —      | 93       | —               | 1      | 1               | —              | —        | —             | 52                      | 39             |
| 14             | Kistamási .....                         | 156                     | 3                  | 3                | 140                      | 9                           | 1              | —      | 99       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 5                       | 94             |
| 15             | Magyarlad .....                         | 98                      | —                  | —                | 98                       | —                           | —              | —      | 76       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 3                       | 79             |
| 16             | Magyarlukafa .....                      | 152                     | —                  | 1                | 146                      | 5                           | —              | —      | 107      | —               | —      | —               | 1              | 2        | 59            | 45                      | —              |
| 17             | Magyarórfalu .....                      | 186                     | —                  | —                | 186                      | —                           | —              | —      | 119      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 119            |
| 18             | Markóc .....                            | 206                     | 103                | 5                | 36                       | —                           | 64             | —      | 79       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | 10            | 69                      | —              |
| 19             | Mérenye .....                           | 362                     | —                  | 202              | 156                      | 4                           | —              | —      | 178      | —               | 2      | —               | —              | 3        | —             | 52                      | 121            |
| 20             | Molvány .....                           | 213                     | 2                  | 5                | 182                      | 3                           | 15             | 6      | 129      | 2               | 12     | 3               | —              | 5        | —             | 7                       | 100            |
| 21             | Mozsgó .....                            | 421                     | 21                 | 7                | 393                      | —                           | —              | —      | 328      | —               | —      | 23              | —              | 80       | 2             | 62                      | 161            |
| 22             | Nagydobsza .....                        | 536                     | 176                | 8                | 350                      | —                           | 2              | —      | 175      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | 10            | 165                     | —              |
| 23             | Nemeske .....                           | 348                     | 11                 | 4                | 229                      | 49                          | 55             | —      | 162      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | 54            | 108                     | —              |
| 24             | Németlad .....                          | 585                     | 14                 | 36               | 338                      | —                           | 197            | —      | 204      | —               | 13     | 9               | —              | 2        | 5             | 46                      | 129            |
| 25             | Németőrfalu .....                       | 494                     | 27                 | 29               | 433                      | 2                           | 1              | 2      | 183      | —               | —      | —               | —              | 1        | —             | 20                      | 162            |
| 26             | Pata .....                              | 198                     | —                  | 36               | 162                      | —                           | —              | —      | 111      | —               | 1      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 20                      | 90             |
| 27             | Patosfa .....                           | 365                     | 5                  | 30               | 329                      | —                           | 1              | —      | 237      | 2               | 2      | 2               | —              | 1        | 10            | 24                      | 196            |
| 28             | Pettend .....                           | 112                     | —                  | 18               | 99                       | —                           | —              | —      | 105      | —               | —      | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 4                       | 99             |
| 29             | Poklosi .....                           | 169                     | —                  | 11               | 155                      | 2                           | —              | 1      | 149      | —               | —      | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 13                      | 134            |
| 30             | Révfa .....                             | 86                      | 65                 | 1                | —                        | 19                          | 1              | —      | 49       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 46                      | 3              |
| 31             | Somogyapáti .....                       | 385                     | 39                 | 31               | 314                      | 1                           | —              | —      | 181      | —               | 13     | 4               | —              | 12       | —             | 17                      | 135            |
| 32             | Somogyhárság .....                      | 664                     | 2                  | 5                | 643                      | 1                           | 13             | —      | 337      | 3               | 1      | —               | —              | 13       | 1             | 30                      | 289            |
| 33             | Somogyhatvan .....                      | 345                     | —                  | 2                | 343                      | —                           | —              | —      | 206      | —               | 2      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 23                      | 181            |
| 34             | Somogyviszló .....                      | 164                     | 2                  | 6                | 152                      | 1                           | 3              | —      | 151      | —               | —      | —               | —              | 3        | 1             | 19                      | 128            |
| 35             | Szentlászló .....                       | 639                     | —                  | 1                | 638                      | —                           | —              | —      | 237      | —               | 2      | —               | —              | 10       | 4             | 24                      | 197            |
| 36             | Szigetvár .....                         | 549                     | 47                 | 70               | 393                      | 4                           | 35             | —      | 473      | —               | 17     | 10              | —              | 8        | —             | 275                     | 163            |
| 37             | Szőrén .....                            | 129                     | 1                  | 7                | 121                      | —                           | —              | —      | 77       | —               | —      | —               | —              | 1        | —             | 2                       | 74             |
| 38             | Szulimán .....                          | 337                     | 28                 | 62               | 245                      | —                           | 2              | —      | 261      | —               | 3      | 6               | —              | 14       | —             | 29                      | 209            |
| 39             | Teklafalu .....                         | 573                     | 187                | 164              | 108                      | 1                           | —              | 113    | 187      | —               | 5      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 1                       | 181            |
| 40             | Tótszentgyörgy .....                    | 228                     | —                  | 16               | 199                      | 3                           | 10             | —      | 153      | —               | 2      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 14                      | 137            |
| 41             | Várad .....                             | 374                     | 66                 | 93               | 213                      | —                           | —              | 2      | 86       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 86             |
| 42             | Vásárosbéc .....                        | 499                     | 1                  | 12               | 416                      | 2                           | 68             | —      | 357      | —               | 10     | —               | —              | 4        | 2             | 77                      | 264            |
| 43             | Zádor .....                             | 360                     | 10                 | 13               | 335                      | 1                           | 1              | —      | 235      | —               | 1      | 2               | —              | 1        | 1             | 40                      | 190            |
| 44             | Zsibót .....                            | 150                     | 9                  | 2                | 138                      | —                           | 1              | —      | 102      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 48                      | 54             |
|                | Összesen...                             | 15.454                  | 2.220              | 1.184            | 11.211                   | 126                         | 588            | 196    | 8.104    | 18              | 161    | 113             | —              | 179      | 52            | 1.411                   | 6.170          |
| 9. Tabi járás. |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1              | Ádánd .....                             | 930                     | 3                  | 11               | 421                      | —                           | 483            | 12     | 261      | —               | 4      | 6               | 3              | 9        | —             | 155                     | 84             |
| 2              | Bábonymegyér .....                      | 652                     | 16                 | 7                | 629                      | —                           | —              | —      | 321      | 2               | 4      | 3               | —              | —        | 2             | 152                     | 158            |
| 3              | Balatonendréd .....                     | 693                     | —                  | —                | 693                      | —                           | —              | —      | 231      | —               | 16     | —               | —              | 2        | 2             | 190                     | 21             |
| 4              | Balatonkiliti .....                     | 1.167                   | 137                | 1                | 1.019                    | 3                           | 1              | 6      | 368      | —               | 33     | —               | —              | 6        | 1             | 280                     | 48             |
| 5              | Balatonszárszó .....                    | 321                     | —                  | 1                | 311                      | 9                           | —              | —      | 168      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 79                      | 89             |
| 6              | Balatonzamárdi .....                    | 665                     | 35                 | 11               | 583                      | 17                          | 19             | —      | 254      | —               | 6      | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 137                     | 109            |
| 7              | Bálványos .....                         | 473                     | 63                 | 3                | 402                      | —                           | 1              | 4      | 235      | —               | 2      | 2               | —              | —        | 8             | 153                     | 70             |
| 8              | Jut .....                               | 267                     | 1                  | 9                | 257                      | —                           | —              | —      | 152      | —               | 8      | —               | —              | 3        | 1             | 89                      | 51             |
| 9              | Kapoly .....                            | 464                     | —                  | —                | 449                      | 15                          | —              | —      | 223      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 122                     | 101            |
| 10             | Karád .....                             | 1.049                   | 54                 | 138              | 791                      | 56                          | —              | 10     | 652      | —               | 89     | —               | —              | 12       | 12            | 410                     | 129            |
| 11             | Kereki .....                            | 247                     | 48                 | 19               | 178                      | —                           | —              | 2      | 67       | —               | 10     | —               | —              | 4        | 8             | 19                      | 26             |
| 12             | Kőröshegy .....                         | 434                     | 4                  | 25               | 396                      | 5                           | 4              | —      | 334      | 2               | 39     | 10              | —              | 13       | 18            | 172                     | 80             |
| 13             | Kőtcse .....                            | 844                     | 11                 | 32               | 757                      | —                           | 44             | —      | 384      | —               | 51     | 7               | —              | 1        | 2             | 163                     | 160            |
| 14             | Nágocs .....                            | 558                     | 44                 | 14               | 500                      | —                           | —              | —      | 363      | —               | 1      | 83              | —              | —        | 1             | 132                     | 146            |
| 15             | Nagyberény .....                        | 457                     | 18                 | 3                | 416                      | 2                           | 14             | 4      | 215      | —               | 9      | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 155                     | 49             |
| 16             | Nagycsepely .....                       | 354                     | —                  | 4                | 349                      | 1                           | —              | —      | 238      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | 45            | 139                     | 54             |
| 17             | Nyíri .....                             | 224                     | —                  | 2                | 221                      | —                           | —              | 1      | 116      | —               | 8      | 2               | —              | 3        | 1             | 46                      | 56             |
| 18             | Pusztaszemes .....                      | 171                     | —                  | —                | 171                      | —                           | —              | —      | 146      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | 6             | 89                      | 51             |
| 19             | Ságvár .....                            | 678                     | 54                 | —                | 614                      | —                           | 2              | 8      | 230      | 4               | 4      | 1               | —              | —        | —             | 196                     | 25             |
| 20             | Sérsekszőllős .....                     | 166                     | —                  | —                | 162                      | —                           | 4              | —      | 116      | —               | 1      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 29                      | 86             |

## szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |                           |                          |                |          | Kecske | Szamár | Őszvér | Háznyúl | B a r o m f i |           |       |       |        | Méhcsaládok száma |       |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------|-------|--------|-------------------|-------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l                 |                          |                |          |        |        |        |         | Összesen      | e b b ő l |       |       |        |                   |       |
|           |             | zsírfajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-<br>gyapjas merinó | fésűs-<br>hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta | tyúkféle |        |        |        |         |               | pulyka    | lúd   | kacsa | galamb |                   |       |
|           |             |           |          |          |                           |                          |                |          |        |        |        |         |               |           |       |       |        |                   |       |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                        | 25                       | 26             | 27       | 28     | 29     | 30     | 31      | 32            | 33        | 34    | 35    | 36     | 37                | 38    |
| 5         | 860         | 860       | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —       | 3.844         | 3.691     | 34    | 22    | 93     | 4                 | 47    |
| 6         | 754         | 754       | —        | 63       | —                         | —                        | —              | 63       | —      | —      | —      | —       | 4.327         | 4.332     | 12    | 232   | 161    | 20                | 81    |
| 7         | 1.038       | 1.008     | 60       | 14       | 2                         | 5                        | —              | 7        | —      | —      | 1      | 180     | 4.882         | 4.445     | 47    | 143   | 205    | 42                | 75    |
| 8         | 311         | 306       | 5        | 1        | —                         | —                        | —              | 1        | —      | —      | —      | —       | 1.455         | 1.351     | 18    | 7     | 77     | 2                 | 70    |
| 9         | 2.042       | 2.039     | 3        | 850      | —                         | 850                      | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —       | 2.148         | 1.972     | 2     | 81    | 90     | 3                 | 88    |
| 10        | 548         | 548       | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —       | 2.405         | 1.694     | 20    | 124   | 237    | 330               | 178   |
| 11        | 406         | 305       | 101      | 42       | 3                         | —                        | —              | 39       | —      | —      | —      | 11      | 2.443         | 1.788     | 47    | 124   | 277    | 207               | 41    |
| 12        | 1.304       | 1.225     | 79       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —       | 10.071        | 8.808     | 76    | 487   | 482    | 218               | 78    |
| 13        | 803         | 742       | 61       | 5        | —                         | —                        | —              | 5        | 9      | —      | —      | 223     | 2.202         | 2.132     | 3     | 17    | 20     | 30                | 50    |
| 14        | 296         | 288       | 8        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 31      | 1.909         | 1.772     | 33    | 34    | 40     | 30                | 51    |
| 15        | 489         | 482       | 7        | 22       | 16                        | 4                        | —              | 2        | —      | —      | —      | 66      | 3.672         | 3.312     | 2     | 158   | 178    | 22                | 81    |
| 16        | 470         | 442       | 28       | 87       | —                         | —                        | —              | 87       | —      | —      | —      | 61      | 1.364         | 1.191     | —     | 75    | 62     | 36                | 45    |
| 17        | 426         | 420       | 6        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 33      | 6.220         | 5.462     | 79    | 120   | 472    | 87                | 37    |
| 18        | 343         | 317       | 26       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 117     | 1.686         | 1.616     | —     | 38    | 15     | 17                | 121   |
| 19        | 1.909       | 1.729     | 180      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 2      | —      | —      | 59      | 10.385        | 9.537     | 91    | 112   | 415    | 230               | 69    |
| 20        | 904         | 887       | 17       | 10       | 4                         | —                        | —              | 6        | —      | —      | —      | 67      | 3.579         | 3.282     | 13    | 84    | 70     | 130               | 81    |
| 21        | 1.235       | 1.109     | 186      | 961      | 49                        | 890                      | —              | 22       | 2      | 2      | —      | 25      | 5.178         | 4.744     | 28    | 172   | 230    | 4                 | 134   |
| 22        | 2.136       | 2.136     | —        | 303      | —                         | 303                      | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 100     | 3.876         | 3.669     | 6     | 26    | 136    | 39                | 62    |
| 23        | 1.439       | 1.439     | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 70      | 2.911         | 2.597     | 58    | 76    | 98     | 82                | 42    |
| 24        | 1.790       | 1.661     | 129      | 1.014    | 956                       | 10                       | —              | 48       | —      | —      | —      | 88      | 4.346         | 4.195     | 24    | 91    | 46     | —                 | 80    |
| 25        | 899         | 808       | 91       | 24       | —                         | —                        | —              | 24       | —      | 2      | 4      | 149     | 4.876         | 3.825     | 18    | 259   | 467    | 307               | 35    |
| 26        | 408         | 338       | 70       | 20       | —                         | 20                       | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 33      | 1.669         | 1.522     | 30    | 17    | 60     | 40                | 50    |
| 27        | 1.620       | 1.515     | 105      | 1        | —                         | —                        | —              | 1        | —      | —      | —      | 51      | 1.964         | 1.904     | 4     | 31    | 25     | —                 | 96    |
| 28        | 227         | 227       | —        | 2        | 2                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 39      | 1.017         | 854       | 35    | 44    | 31     | 53                | 36    |
| 29        | 436         | 419       | 17       | 2        | —                         | —                        | 2              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 113     | 6.704         | 5.910     | 21    | 488   | 73     | 212               | 70    |
| 30        | 134         | 130       | 4        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 43      | 2.165         | 2.112     | 32    | 21    | —      | —                 | 27    |
| 31        | 1.169       | 934       | 235      | 953      | 11                        | 938                      | —              | 4        | 1      | 1      | —      | 30      | 3.565         | 3.104     | 56    | 248   | 94     | 63                | 88    |
| 32        | 1.166       | 1.097     | 69       | 311      | 47                        | 1                        | —              | 263      | —      | —      | —      | 383     | 7.644         | 6.518     | 56    | 314   | 427    | 329               | 56    |
| 33        | 1.670       | 1.644     | 26       | 367      | —                         | 367                      | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 5       | 5.591         | 5.445     | —     | 19    | 5      | 122               | 190   |
| 34        | 386         | 386       | —        | 33       | —                         | —                        | —              | 33       | —      | —      | —      | 109     | 2.570         | 2.482     | 16    | 42    | 30     | —                 | 82    |
| 35        | 1.748       | 1.725     | 23       | 349      | —                         | —                        | —              | 349      | —      | —      | —      | 349     | 3.341         | 2.989     | 8     | 206   | 91     | 47                | 41    |
| 36        | 2.337       | 1.780     | 557      | 2        | —                         | —                        | —              | 2        | —      | 1      | —      | 16      | 6.439         | 5.858     | 20    | 232   | 273    | 56                | 195   |
| 37        | 477         | 468       | 9        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 29      | 1.662         | 1.549     | 3     | 21    | 29     | 60                | 60    |
| 38        | 995         | 976       | 19       | 971      | —                         | 653                      | —              | 318      | —      | —      | —      | —       | 3.609         | 3.174     | 3     | 294   | 105    | 33                | 61    |
| 39        | 921         | 762       | 159      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | 2      | —      | 84      | 7.363         | 5.404     | —     | 656   | 1.280  | 23                | 43    |
| 40        | 792         | 792       | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 38      | 3.143         | 2.710     | 86    | 74    | 167    | 106               | 31    |
| 41        | 1.290       | 1.290     | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 7      | 3      | 1      | 28      | 2.070         | 2.020     | —     | 10    | 29     | 11                | 52    |
| 42        | 2.419       | 2.033     | 386      | 143      | —                         | —                        | 1              | 142      | —      | —      | —      | 141     | 6.902         | 5.892     | 2     | 425   | 477    | 106               | 99    |
| 43        | 1.507       | 1.502     | 5        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 203     | 5.946         | 5.156     | 10    | 419   | 143    | 218               | 68    |
| 44        | 563         | 499       | 64       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —       | 1.346         | 1.290     | 13    | 15    | 23     | 5                 | 32    |
|           | 44.657      | 40.957    | 3.700    | 8.021    | 1.125                     | 4.666                    | 8              | 2.222    | 21     | 20     | 6      | 3.414   | 173.290       | 154.196   | 1.169 | 6.829 | 7.670  | 3.436             | 3.246 |
| 1         | 1.642       | 1.536     | 106      | 5        | 4                         | —                        | 1              | —        | 11     | 3      | 1      | 18      | 4.794         | 4.045     | 4     | 337   | 310    | 98                | 270   |
| 2         | 2.335       | 1.931     | 404      | 689      | —                         | —                        | 882            | 7        | 3      | 2      | —      | 175     | 7.880         | 6.244     | 20    | 931   | 591    | 94                | 436   |
| 3         | 1.857       | 1.757     | 100      | 800      | —                         | —                        | 800            | —        | 7      | —      | —      | 50      | 5.816         | 4.678     | 6     | 823   | 139    | 170               | 376   |
| 4         | 2.949       | 2.908     | 41       | 5.035    | 4.977                     | 1                        | —              | 77       | 25     | 11     | —      | 93      | 10.333        | 8.101     | 7     | 764   | 852    | 614               | 216   |
| 5         | 997         | 895       | 102      | 793      | —                         | —                        | 793            | —        | 16     | —      | —      | 14      | 14.281        | 12.089    | —     | 979   | 1.123  | 90                | 115   |
| 6         | 1.305       | 1.140     | 165      | 323      | —                         | 3                        | —              | 320      | 13     | 6      | —      | 66      | 5.713         | 4.282     | 56    | 693   | 491    | 191               | 84    |
| 7         | 1.767       | 1.703     | 64       | 824      | 779                       | —                        | —              | 45       | 11     | 27     | —      | 35      | 6.565         | 5.302     | —     | 697   | 486    | 80                | 326   |
| 8         | 648         | 524       | 124      | 5        | —                         | —                        | —              | 5        | —      | —      | —      | 2       | 2.310         | 2.115     | 3     | 44    | 136    | 12                | 125   |
| 9         | 1.827       | 1.817     | 10       | 28       | —                         | —                        | —              | 28       | —      | —      | —      | 65      | 3.773         | 3.610     | 1     | 47    | 85     | 30                | 349   |
| 10        | 2.032       | 2.030     | 62       | 2.411    | —                         | 2.400                    | —              | 11       | 21     | 3      | —      | 443     | 13.946        | 11.577    | 316   | 792   | 1.125  | 136               | 887   |
| 11        | 893         | 884       | 9        | 758      | 757                       | —                        | —              | 1        | —      | —      | —      | —       | 3.318         | 2.354     | 173   | 491   | 288    | 12                | 58    |
| 12        | 1.598       | 1.226     | 372      | 425      | —                         | —                        | —              | 425      | 1      | —      | —      | 69      | 8.255         | 6.715     | 29    | 744   | 639    | 128               | 278   |
| 13        | 1.616       | 1.462     | 154      | 716      | 170                       | 528                      | —              | 18       | 12     | 2      | —      | 98      | 9.598         | 8.151     | 53    | 463   | 757    | 174               | 448   |
| 14        | 2.280       | 1.725     | 555      | 1.446    | 1.148                     | —                        | 4              | 294      | 2      | 3      | —      | 137     | 4.635         | 3.731     | 19    | 484   | 323    | 78                | 166   |
| 15        | 2.482       | 2.414     | 68       | 927      | 717                       | —                        | —              | 210      | 8      | 5      | 2      | 52      | 5.589         | 4.790     | —     | 401   | 270    | 128               | 132   |
| 16        | 405         | 403       | 2        | 753      | 743                       | —                        | —              | 10       | —      | 1      | 1      | 85      | 2.881         | 2.629     | —     | 134   | 45     | 70                | 94    |
| 17        | 622         | 541       | 81       | 16       | —                         | —                        | —              | 16       | 6      | —      | —      | 84      | 2.227         | 1.806     | 4     | 150   | 105    | 162               | 114   |
| 18        | 408         | 404       | 4        | 100      | —                         | —                        | —              | 100      | —      | —      | —      | 11      | 1.673         | 1.508     | 2     | 102   | 48     | 13                | 60    |
| 19        | 2.290       | 2.174     | 116      | 2.190    | 2.190                     | —                        | —              | —        | 2      | 2      | —      | 266     | 12.268        | 9.435     | 10    | 1.341 | 1.333  | 149               | 245   |
| 20        | 242         | 215       | 27       | 75       | —                         | —                        | —              | 75       | —      | —      | —      | 35      | 1.219         | 1.091     | 6     | 68    | 32     | 22                | 143   |



## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám      | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és t.jv. | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |           |              |         |                          |         |                       |           |             |       |        |        |               |                    |             |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |    | Teljesítés | Borgazdasági gépek | Gyümölcs- szedési gépek | Keltetőgépek |
|----------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|--------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|-----------------------|-----------|-------------|-------|--------|--------|---------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|----|------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
|                |                                       | Erőgépek                 |           |              |         | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |         |                       |           |             |       |        |        |               |                    |             |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |    |            |                    |                         |              |
|                |                                       | Motoros erőgépek         | ebből     |              |         | járgány                  | motoros | traktor- és billenőke | cséplőgép | mésféle gép | eke   | borona | henger | trágyázó- gép | vető- és ültetőgép | kapáló- gép | arató- és fenyő- szedő- gépek | szőlő- és szőlő- szedő- gépek | szőlő- és szőlő- szedő- gépek | szőlő- és szőlő- szedő- gépek | szőlő- és szőlő- szedő- gépek |    |            |                    |                         |              |
|                |                                       |                          | keré- kes | lanc- talpas | traktor |                          |         |                       |           |             |       |        |        |               |                    |             |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |    |            |                    |                         |              |
| 1              | 2                                     | 3                        | 4         | 5            | 6       | 7                        | 8       | 9                     | 10        | 11          | 12    | 13     | 14     | 15            | 16                 | 17          | 18                            | 19                            | 20                            | 21                            | 22                            | 23 |            |                    |                         |              |
| d a r a b      |                                       |                          |           |              |         |                          |         |                       |           |             |       |        |        |               |                    |             |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |    |            |                    |                         |              |
| 5              | Bűrös .....                           | 3                        | 3         | —            | 1       | —                        | 3       | 3                     | 5         | 80          | 71    | 43     | —      | 16            | 54                 | 8           | 17                            | 89                            | —                             | 20                            | —                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 6              | Csertő .....                          | 3                        | 2         | —            | —       | —                        | 1       | 3                     | 3         | 67          | 48    | 19     | 1      | 7             | 45                 | 8           | 14                            | 61                            | 1                             | 125                           | —                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 7              | Drávafók .....                        | 4                        | —         | —            | 1       | —                        | —       | 4                     | 5         | 123         | 96    | 24     | 1      | 13            | 105                | 7           | 6                             | 74                            | 1                             | 2                             | —                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 8              | Drávakeresztúr .....                  | —                        | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | —                     | —         | 79          | 77    | 46     | —      | 12            | 58                 | 2           | 28                            | 10                            | 2                             | —                             | 1                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 9              | Drávasztára .....                     | 2                        | 1         | —            | —       | —                        | 2       | 2                     | 5         | 218         | 120   | 42     | 1      | 13            | 79                 | 12          | 9                             | 39                            | —                             | —                             | 8                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 10             | Endrőc .....                          | 5                        | —         | —            | 1       | —                        | 2       | 1                     | 9         | 121         | 75    | 11     | 2      | 5             | 59                 | 7           | 9                             | 89                            | 4                             | 3                             | —                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 11             | Gyöngyösmellék .....                  | 4                        | 1         | —            | 1       | —                        | 1       | 3                     | 2         | 59          | 46    | 9      | 1      | 6             | 35                 | 1           | 6                             | 90                            | —                             | 30                            | —                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 12             | Hobol .....                           | 2                        | 2         | —            | —       | —                        | 1       | 1                     | 4         | 149         | 149   | 42     | 4      | 21            | 87                 | 4           | 8                             | 169                           | 3                             | 89                            | —                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 13             | Kisdobsza .....                       | 1                        | —         | —            | 1       | —                        | —       | —                     | —         | 64          | 50    | 23     | —      | 10            | 49                 | 17          | 22                            | 79                            | —                             | 84                            | —                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 14             | Kistamási .....                       | —                        | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | —                     | —         | 35          | 34    | 16     | —      | 2             | 36                 | —           | 6                             | 62                            | —                             | 3                             | 2                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 15             | Magyarlad .....                       | 1                        | 1         | —            | —       | —                        | 1       | 1                     | 1         | 47          | 44    | 10     | —      | 13            | 96                 | —           | 1                             | 63                            | —                             | 47                            | —                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 16             | Magyarlukafa .....                    | 2                        | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | 2                     | 3         | 60          | 54    | 15     | —      | 7             | 37                 | 3           | 30                            | 62                            | —                             | 54                            | —                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 17             | Magyarújfalú .....                    | 1                        | 1         | —            | —       | —                        | 1       | 1                     | 1         | 61          | 53    | 16     | —      | 3             | 87                 | 7           | 18                            | 74                            | —                             | 13                            | —                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 18             | Markóc .....                          | 2                        | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | 2                     | 3         | 43          | 32    | 23     | —      | 13            | 53                 | 2           | 8                             | 67                            | —                             | 2                             | —                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 19             | Merenye .....                         | 2                        | 1         | —            | 2       | —                        | 1       | 1                     | 7         | 96          | 66    | 21     | 1      | 8             | 56                 | 12          | 26                            | 109                           | 4                             | 66                            | —                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 20             | Molvány .....                         | 2                        | 1         | —            | 2       | —                        | 1       | 2                     | 1         | 77          | 66    | 27     | —      | 5             | 41                 | 1           | 15                            | 107                           | —                             | 18                            | —                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 21             | Mozsgó .....                          | 12                       | 2         | —            | 1       | —                        | 2       | 6                     | 6         | 160         | 131   | 34     | 3      | 20            | 68                 | 13          | 16                            | 210                           | —                             | 489                           | 1                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 22             | Nagydobsza .....                      | 6                        | 4         | —            | —       | —                        | 5       | 4                     | 12        | 124         | 111   | 33     | —      | 8             | 99                 | 16          | 47                            | 125                           | —                             | 112                           | —                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 23             | Nemeske .....                         | 8                        | 3         | —            | 1       | —                        | 3       | 5                     | 7         | 75          | 59    | 22     | —      | 20            | 58                 | 5           | 19                            | 79                            | 3                             | 41                            | 1                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 24             | Németlad .....                        | 9                        | 2         | —            | 2       | —                        | 4       | 4                     | 13        | 130         | 101   | 28     | 4      | 36            | 97                 | 32          | 55                            | 120                           | 4                             | 186                           | 1                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 25             | Németújfalú .....                     | 9                        | 4         | —            | —       | —                        | 5       | 5                     | 9         | 89          | 71    | 15     | —      | 4             | 51                 | 5           | 26                            | 105                           | 4                             | 23                            | 1                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 26             | Pata .....                            | 1                        | 1         | —            | —       | —                        | 1       | 1                     | 1         | 55          | 49    | 24     | —      | 12            | 40                 | 2           | 10                            | 77                            | 3                             | 3                             | —                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 27             | Patosfa .....                         | 3                        | 1         | —            | 1       | 1                        | 1       | 1                     | 5         | 119         | 112   | 39     | 1      | 11            | 70                 | 3           | 11                            | 452                           | —                             | 147                           | —                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 28             | Pettend .....                         | 1                        | 1         | —            | 1       | —                        | —       | —                     | —         | 44          | 38    | 8      | —      | 2             | 34                 | 2           | 18                            | 54                            | —                             | 10                            | —                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 29             | Poklosi .....                         | —                        | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | —                     | —         | 72          | 63    | 26     | 5      | 4             | 52                 | 9           | 9                             | 95                            | —                             | 54                            | —                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 30             | Révfa .....                           | —                        | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | —                     | —         | 38          | 25    | 14     | —      | 6             | 5                  | 2           | 3                             | 13                            | —                             | —                             | —                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 31             | Somogyapáti .....                     | 4                        | 1         | —            | 4       | —                        | 1       | 3                     | 9         | 111         | 83    | 37     | 2      | 21            | 57                 | 15          | 25                            | 105                           | 2                             | 106                           | 1                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 32             | Somogyhárságy .....                   | 8                        | 2         | —            | 2       | —                        | 2       | 5                     | 8         | 210         | 157   | 52     | —      | 10            | 118                | 6           | 49                            | 245                           | 5                             | 253                           | 2                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 33             | Somogyhatvan .....                    | 6                        | 1         | —            | —       | —                        | 2       | 1                     | 8         | 138         | 108   | 21     | —      | 11            | 70                 | 5           | 9                             | 119                           | —                             | 80                            | —                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 34             | Somogyviszló .....                    | 5                        | —         | —            | 1       | —                        | —       | 5                     | 3         | 99          | 71    | 21     | 2      | 2             | 83                 | 7           | 24                            | 130                           | —                             | 108                           | —                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 35             | Szentlászló .....                     | 7                        | 4         | —            | 2       | —                        | 2       | 6                     | 4         | 177         | 135   | 31     | —      | 4             | 115                | 4           | 87                            | 295                           | —                             | 342                           | 2                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 36             | Szigetvár .....                       | 17                       | 1         | —            | 1       | —                        | 1       | 5                     | 9         | 258         | 208   | 49     | 1      | 42            | 104                | 6           | 9                             | 313                           | 10                            | 2                             | 3                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 37             | Szőrény .....                         | 2                        | 2         | —            | —       | —                        | 2       | 2                     | 4         | 36          | 33    | 18     | —      | 9             | 32                 | 10          | 22                            | 49                            | 1                             | 14                            | —                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 38             | Szulimán .....                        | 4                        | 2         | —            | —       | —                        | 2       | 4                     | 8         | 145         | 121   | 18     | —      | 6             | 58                 | 2           | 14                            | 226                           | —                             | 300                           | —                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 39             | Teklafalu .....                       | 3                        | 1         | —            | 2       | —                        | 2       | 2                     | 4         | 105         | 97    | 12     | —      | 4             | 71                 | 3           | 3                             | 148                           | —                             | —                             | —                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 40             | Tótszentgyörgy .....                  | 6                        | 1         | —            | 2       | —                        | 1       | 4                     | 6         | 74          | 64    | 19     | —      | 8             | 45                 | 10          | 11                            | 127                           | —                             | 61                            | —                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 41             | Várad .....                           | 2                        | 1         | —            | 1       | —                        | 1       | 1                     | 2         | 53          | 40    | 21     | 1      | 5             | 33                 | 4           | 4                             | 61                            | —                             | —                             | —                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 42             | Vásárosbéc .....                      | 9                        | 2         | —            | 2       | —                        | 2       | 6                     | 12        | 233         | 202   | 56     | 6      | 39            | 89                 | 8           | 40                            | 214                           | 8                             | 199                           | —                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 43             | Zádor .....                           | 3                        | 1         | —            | 4       | —                        | 1       | 2                     | 2         | 177         | 93    | 34     | —      | 9             | 47                 | 6           | 15                            | 113                           | —                             | 33                            | —                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 44             | Zsibót .....                          | 3                        | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | 1                     | 1         | 58          | 40    | 12     | 2      | 6             | 14                 | 6           | 7                             | 57                            | —                             | 365                           | 1                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| Összesen...    |                                       | 184                      | 55        | —            | 50      | 1                        | 59      | 114                   | 214       | 4.677       | 3.698 | 1.168  | 40     | 497           | 2.738              | 396         | 885                           | 5.525                         | 64                            | 4.168                         | 27                            | 3  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 9. Tabi járás. |                                       |                          |           |              |         |                          |         |                       |           |             |       |        |        |               |                    |             |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |    |            |                    |                         |              |
| 1              | Ádánd .....                           | 18                       | 6         | —            | 7       | —                        | 6       | 8                     | 17        | 232         | 166   | 119    | —      | 42            | 113                | 6           | 55                            | 110                           | 4                             | 254                           | 4                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 2              | Bábonygyer .....                      | 7                        | 3         | —            | 4       | —                        | 2       | 5                     | 12        | 241         | 236   | 74     | 1      | 41            | 83                 | 12          | 53                            | 141                           | 2                             | 197                           | 1                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 3              | Balatonendréd .....                   | 7                        | 3         | —            | 2       | —                        | 3       | 5                     | 7         | 277         | 329   | 49     | 4      | 34            | 91                 | 12          | 21                            | 93                            | 5                             | 388                           | —                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 4              | Balatonkiliti .....                   | 13                       | 2         | —            | 4       | —                        | 8       | 7                     | 23        | 374         | 377   | 173    | 1      | 83            | 139                | 13          | 49                            | 253                           | 5                             | 952                           | 6                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 5              | Balatonszárszó .....                  | 9                        | 3         | —            | 1       | —                        | 4       | 6                     | 11        | 159         | 128   | 32     | 5      | 29            | 30                 | 8           | 34                            | 45                            | 4                             | 201                           | 1                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 6              | Balatonzamárdi .....                  | 3                        | —         | —            | 2       | —                        | 3       | 8                     | 253       | 265         | 125   | 2      | 36     | 97            | 23                 | 42          | 227                           | 7                             | 335                           | 9                             | —                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 7              | Bálványos .....                       | 10                       | 2         | —            | 3       | —                        | 2       | 6                     | 9         | 178         | 282   | 17     | —      | 17            | 52                 | 6           | 47                            | 112                           | 4                             | 224                           | —                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 8              | Jut .....                             | 1                        | —         | —            | 1       | —                        | —       | 1                     | —         | 98          | 101   | 53     | —      | 37            | 58                 | 1           | 35                            | 112                           | 7                             | 176                           | —                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 9              | Kapoly .....                          | 7                        | 4         | —            | 1       | —                        | 4       | 5                     | 7         | 168         | 217   | 35     | 2      | 21            | 46                 | 7           | 41                            | 143                           | 4                             | 160                           | —                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 10             | Karád .....                           | 18                       | 6         | —            | 4       | —                        | 6       | 16                    | 27        | 628         | 539   | 114    | —      | 69            | 155                | 42          | 77                            | 507                           | 7                             | 432                           | 4                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 11             | Kereki .....                          | 4                        | 1         | —            | —       | —                        | 1       | 3                     | 5         | 80          | 67    | 13     | —      | 6             | 15                 | 8           | 13                            | 37                            | 4                             | 107                           | 1                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 12             | Kőröshegy .....                       | 12                       | 3         | —            | 2       | —                        | 5       | 5                     | 16        | 209         | 207   | 40     | —      | 43            | 105                | 10          | 33                            | 169                           | 7                             | 654                           | 9                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 13             | Kötése .....                          | 10                       | 8         | —            | 1       | —                        | 7       | 6                     | 22        | 304         | 315   | 86     | 9      | 71            | 117                | 20          | 76                            | 258                           | 5                             | 497                           | 2                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 14             | Nágocs .....                          | 16                       | 3         | —            | 5       | —                        | 3       | 7                     | 18        | 167         | 203   | 41     | 2      | 59            | 70                 | 48          | 51                            | 156                           | 15                            | 279                           | 1                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 15             | Nagyberény .....                      | 5                        | 1         | —            | 1       | —                        | —       | 5                     | 6         | 229         | 276   | 110    | 1      | 18            | 73                 | 2           | 24                            | 114                           | —                             | 395                           | —                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 16             | Nagycepoly .....                      | 10                       | 1         | —            | —       | —                        | 1       | 6                     | 6         | 154         | 164   | 12     | —      | 15            | 35                 | 3           | 56                            | 89                            | —                             | 285                           | —                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 17             | Nyím .....                            | 4                        | 2         | —            | —       | —                        | 1       | 4                     | 1         | 89          | 92    | 23     | 1      | 16            | 24                 | 5           | 31                            | 63                            | —                             | 124                           | 1                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 18             | Pusztaszemes .....                    | 2                        | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | 2                     | —         | 82          | 131   | 21     | 1      | 9             | 316                | —           | 30                            | 85                            | —                             | 86                            | 3                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 19             | Ságyvár .....                         | 6                        | 1         | —            | 3       | —                        | 1       | 5                     | 3         | 249         | 233   | 103    | —      | 49            | 70                 | 2           | 12                            | 206                           | 2                             | 562                           | 3                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |
| 20             | Sérsekszállás .....                   | 1                        | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | 1                     | 1         | 58          | 75    | 41     | 1      | 13            | 12                 | 13          | 4                             | 87                            | —                             | 103                           | —                             | —  |            |                    |                         |              |



(Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.j.v. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                          |                  |                   |                             |        |          |                             |                       |        |                            |                        |        | L ó      |           |                 |                  |          |  |  |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|--------|----------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|----------|--|--|
|           |                                           | Összesen                | e b b ő l                |                  |                   |                             |        |          |                             |                       |        |                            |                        |        | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                  |          |  |  |
|           |                                           |                         | szopós<br>bika-<br>borjú | névrend-<br>bika | tenyészt-<br>bika | hízó- és<br>selejt-<br>bika | finó   | igásokör | hízó- és<br>selejt-<br>okör | szopós úszó-<br>borjú | úszó   | tenyészt- és<br>selejtfinó | hízó- és<br>selejtfinó | m é n  |          | szopós    | 3 éven<br>aluli | 3 éven<br>felüli | tenyészt |  |  |
|           |                                           |                         |                          |                  |                   |                             |        |          |                             |                       |        |                            |                        |        |          |           |                 |                  |          |  |  |
| d a r a b |                                           |                         |                          |                  |                   |                             |        |          |                             |                       |        |                            |                        |        |          |           |                 |                  |          |  |  |
| 1         | 2                                         | 3                       | 4                        | 5                | 6                 | 7                           | 8      | 9        | 10                          | 11                    | 12     | 13                         | 14                     | 15     | 16       | 17        | 18              | 19               |          |  |  |
| 21        | Som                                       | 361                     | 5                        | 4                | 3                 | 1                           | 136    | —        | —                           | —                     | 4      | 72                         | 132                    | 4      | 204      | —         | 11              | 1                | 1        |  |  |
| 22        | Somogyegres                               | 243                     | 2                        | 7                | 2                 | —                           | 3      | —        | —                           | —                     | 5      | 68                         | 156                    | —      | 110      | 3         | 9               | —                | 2        |  |  |
| 23        | Szabadhidvég                              | 1.076                   | 8                        | 25               | 4                 | 1                           | 166    | 113      | 268                         | 32                    | 143    | 288                        | 28                     | 402    | 4        | 9         | 1               | 1                | 1        |  |  |
| 24        | Szólád                                    | 333                     | —                        | —                | 2                 | —                           | 65     | 18       | —                           | 8                     | 104    | 136                        | —                      | 211    | 1        | 2         | —               | —                | —        |  |  |
| 25        | Tab                                       | 666                     | 4                        | 33               | 8                 | 3                           | 49     | 53       | 92                          | 14                    | 102    | 298                        | 10                     | 396    | —        | 5         | 6               | 1                | 1        |  |  |
| 26        | Teleki                                    | 196                     | 1                        | 1                | 2                 | —                           | 20     | 4        | —                           | 8                     | 51     | 109                        | —                      | 111    | 3        | 5         | —               | —                | —        |  |  |
| 27        | Torvaj                                    | 315                     | 12                       | 5                | 2                 | 3                           | 35     | 4        | —                           | 10                    | 65     | 173                        | 6                      | 301    | 23       | 7         | 1               | —                | —        |  |  |
| 28        | Zala                                      | 198                     | 2                        | 3                | 2                 | —                           | 18     | 2        | —                           | 2                     | 49     | 120                        | —                      | 195    | —        | 1         | 1               | —                | —        |  |  |
| 29        | Zics                                      | 407                     | 10                       | 12               | 5                 | —                           | 69     | 2        | 4                           | 17                    | 108    | 177                        | 3                      | 216    | 12       | 3         | —               | —                | —        |  |  |
|           | Összesen...                               | 14.609                  | 220                      | 332              | 110               | 25                          | 2.420  | 1.045    | 651                         | 326                   | 3.077  | 6.342                      | 161                    | 7.220  | 122      | 215       | 67              | 27               | 27       |  |  |
|           | Összesítés.                               |                         |                          |                  |                   |                             |        |          |                             |                       |        |                            |                        |        |          |           |                 |                  |          |  |  |
| 1         | Barcsi járás                              | 13.201                  | 532                      | 302              | 107               | 10                          | 1.293  | 950      | 81                          | 538                   | 2.806  | 6.513                      | 69                     | 6.555  | 152      | 181       | 39              | 27               | 27       |  |  |
| 2         | Csurgói járás                             | 16.044                  | 263                      | 575              | 105               | 54                          | 1.747  | 758      | 43                          | 516                   | 3.270  | 8.564                      | 149                    | 4.918  | 63       | 180       | 35              | 15               | 15       |  |  |
| 3         | Igali járás                               | 12.944                  | 203                      | 542              | 118               | 4                           | 1.411  | 914      | 262                         | 321                   | 3.156  | 5.959                      | 54                     | 7.391  | 174      | 223       | 39              | 25               | 25       |  |  |
| 4         | Kaposvári járás                           | 21.787                  | 362                      | 582              | 197               | 75                          | 1.489  | 1.389    | 875                         | 570                   | 4.577  | 11.504                     | 167                    | 12.797 | 297      | 643       | 155             | 56               | 56       |  |  |
| 5         | Lengyelóti járás                          | 12.198                  | 259                      | 394              | 116               | 1                           | 1.150  | 1.238    | 477                         | 296                   | 2.233  | 5.988                      | 46                     | 5.617  | 105      | 125       | 27              | 35               | 35       |  |  |
| 6         | Marcali járás                             | 23.846                  | 486                      | 735              | 165               | 7                           | 3.152  | 2.161    | 585                         | 663                   | 4.448  | 11.361                     | 83                     | 7.838  | 95       | 185       | 48              | 27               | 27       |  |  |
| 7         | Nagyatádi járás                           | 14.622                  | 280                      | 384              | 140               | 8                           | 1.434  | 833      | 501                         | 394                   | 3.080  | 7.517                      | 51                     | 7.873  | 181      | 254       | 109             | 38               | 38       |  |  |
| 8         | Szigetvári járás                          | 15.454                  | 485                      | 579              | 117               | 23                          | 1.619  | 844      | 239                         | 681                   | 3.858  | 6.819                      | 190                    | 8.104  | 253      | 478       | 73              | 40               | 40       |  |  |
| 9         | Tabi járás                                | 14.609                  | 220                      | 332              | 110               | 25                          | 2.420  | 1.045    | 651                         | 326                   | 3.077  | 6.342                      | 161                    | 7.220  | 122      | 215       | 67              | 27               | 27       |  |  |
| 10        | Kaposvár mv.                              | 890                     | 6                        | 59               | 4                 | 1                           | 18     | 2        | —                           | 11                    | 181    | 582                        | 26                     | 847    | 3        | 13        | 11              | 3                | 3        |  |  |
|           | Vármegyei összeg...                       | 145.595                 | 2.096                    | 4.484            | 1.179             | 208                         | 15.733 | 10.134   | 3.714                       | 4.316                 | 30.686 | 71.049                     | 996                    | 69.160 | 1.445    | 2.497     | 603             | 298              | 298      |  |  |
|           | 6. Sopron vm.                             |                         |                          |                  |                   |                             |        |          |                             |                       |        |                            |                        |        |          |           |                 |                  |          |  |  |
|           | 1. Csepregi járás.                        |                         |                          |                  |                   |                             |        |          |                             |                       |        |                            |                        |        |          |           |                 |                  |          |  |  |
| 1         | Alsópor                                   | 241                     | 1                        | 5                | 2                 | —                           | 62     | 6        | —                           | 2                     | 50     | 113                        | —                      | 46     | —        | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |  |
| 2         | Berektompaháza                            | 239                     | 3                        | 16               | 5                 | —                           | 20     | 4        | —                           | 7                     | 65     | 119                        | —                      | 39     | —        | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |  |
| 3         | Bó                                        | 792                     | 10                       | 36               | 5                 | —                           | 160    | 52       | —                           | 8                     | 184    | 337                        | —                      | 107    | —        | 1         | —               | —                | —        |  |  |
| 4         | Bük                                       | 1.271                   | 17                       | 32               | 8                 | —                           | 294    | 68       | 2                           | 27                    | 312    | 504                        | 7                      | 216    | 4        | 3         | 1               | —                | —        |  |  |
| 5         | Chernelházaadománya                       | 368                     | 5                        | 7                | 3                 | —                           | 95     | 12       | 2                           | 9                     | 95     | 139                        | 1                      | 97     | 6        | 5         | —               | 2                | 2        |  |  |
| 6         | Csepreg                                   | 1.795                   | 35                       | 112              | 16                | —                           | 202    | 114      | 32                          | 68                    | 373    | 841                        | 2                      | 481    | 3        | 9         | 4               | 2                | 2        |  |  |
| 7         | Csér                                      | 186                     | 4                        | 5                | 2                 | —                           | 37     | 8        | —                           | 3                     | 42     | 83                         | 2                      | 18     | —        | 4         | —               | —                | —        |  |  |
| 8         | Egyházasszalu                             | 740                     | 8                        | 8                | 4                 | 1                           | 171    | 53       | 84                          | 4                     | 118    | 289                        | —                      | 168    | —        | 24        | —               | —                | —        |  |  |
| 9         | Felsőpor                                  | 305                     | 1                        | 5                | 2                 | —                           | 52     | 16       | —                           | 8                     | 73     | 148                        | —                      | 52     | —        | 10        | —               | —                | —        |  |  |
| 10        | Gyalóka                                   | 218                     | —                        | 2                | 2                 | —                           | 67     | 4        | —                           | 7                     | 29     | 107                        | —                      | 44     | —        | 2         | —               | —                | —        |  |  |
| 11        | Horvátzsidány                             | 467                     | 2                        | 19               | 3                 | —                           | 36     | 32       | —                           | 7                     | 100    | 268                        | —                      | 80     | 1        | 15        | 4               | —                | —        |  |  |
| 12        | Iklanberény                               | 72                      | —                        | 10               | 1                 | —                           | 2      | 6        | —                           | —                     | 19     | 34                         | —                      | 18     | —        | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |  |
| 13        | Iván                                      | 1.060                   | 8                        | 15               | 7                 | 2                           | 147    | 109      | 100                         | 22                    | 190    | 460                        | —                      | 197    | 4        | 14        | 3               | 2                | 2        |  |  |
| 14        | Keresztény                                | 272                     | 3                        | 14               | 2                 | —                           | 61     | 4        | —                           | 1                     | 61     | 126                        | —                      | 51     | 1        | 1         | —               | —                | —        |  |  |
| 15        | Lócs                                      | 361                     | 3                        | 33               | 3                 | —                           | 47     | 4        | —                           | —                     | 61     | 210                        | —                      | 81     | 2        | 1         | 1               | 1                | 1        |  |  |
| 16        | Mesterháza                                | 276                     | 2                        | 22               | 1                 | —                           | 41     | 29       | —                           | 1                     | 67     | 113                        | —                      | 29     | —        | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |  |
| 17        | Nagyeread                                 | 649                     | 5                        | 28               | 2                 | 1                           | 69     | 37       | —                           | 10                    | 177    | 313                        | 7                      | 79     | —        | 1         | 1               | —                | —        |  |  |
| 18        | Nemesládony                               | 380                     | 9                        | 12               | 2                 | 1                           | 86     | 22       | —                           | 10                    | 75     | 161                        | 2                      | 46     | 1        | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |  |
| 19        | Németzsidány                              | 137                     | —                        | —                | 1                 | —                           | 17     | —        | —                           | —                     | 40     | 79                         | —                      | 32     | —        | 7         | 1               | —                | —        |  |  |
| 20        | Ólmod                                     | 239                     | 27                       | 8                | 1                 | —                           | 5      | —        | —                           | 21                    | 54     | 123                        | —                      | 34     | —        | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |  |
| 21        | Peresznye                                 | 467                     | 9                        | 28               | 4                 | 2                           | 59     | 12       | —                           | 5                     | 95     | 253                        | —                      | 76     | —        | 6         | —               | —                | —        |  |  |
| 22        | Pórládony                                 | 324                     | 9                        | 7                | 2                 | —                           | 54     | 6        | —                           | 7                     | 67     | 170                        | 2                      | 50     | 1        | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |  |
| 23        | Répcecsáford                              | 145                     | 4                        | 13               | 2                 | 1                           | 28     | 8        | 2                           | 1                     | 31     | 55                         | —                      | 16     | —        | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |  |
| 24        | Répcefásosfa                              | 209                     | 4                        | 15               | 2                 | —                           | 30     | 20       | —                           | 1                     | 48     | 70                         | 19                     | 11     | —        | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |  |
| 25        | Répceszemere                              | 428                     | 5                        | 12               | 7                 | —                           | 63     | 30       | 2                           | 9                     | 88     | 198                        | 14                     | 49     | —        | 1         | —               | —                | —        |  |  |
| 26        | Répcevis                                  | 450                     | 4                        | 25               | 3                 | —                           | 77     | 12       | —                           | 8                     | 102    | 192                        | 27                     | 98     | —        | 4         | —               | —                | —        |  |  |
| 27        | Sajtoskál                                 | 474                     | 10                       | 29               | 4                 | —                           | 84     | 61       | 5                           | 11                    | 106    | 152                        | 12                     | 89     | 2        | 2         | 3               | 1                | 1        |  |  |
| 28        | Símaság                                   | 663                     | 13                       | 42               | 4                 | —                           | 119    | 34       | 79                          | 14                    | 91     | 262                        | 11                     | 109    | 3        | 1         | —               | —                | —        |  |  |
| 29        | Szakony                                   | 949                     | 16                       | 32               | 7                 | —                           | 134    | 23       | 4                           | 17                    | 231    | 485                        | —                      | 203    | 8        | 11        | —               | —                | —        |  |  |
| 30        | Újkér                                     | 672                     | —                        | 15               | 3                 | —                           | 179    | 76       | 13                          | 38                    | 109    | 237                        | 2                      | 151    | —        | 9         | 1               | —                | —        |  |  |
| 31        | Und                                       | 317                     | 8                        | 13               | 2                 | —                           | 42     | 8        | —                           | 3                     | 104    | 133                        | 4                      | 98     | —        | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |  |
| 32        | Zsira                                     | 771                     | 12                       | 71               | 7                 | 2                           | 48     | 44       | 4                           | 9                     | 196    | 374                        | 4                      | 143    | —        | 3         | —               | —                | —        |  |  |
|           | Összesen...                               | 15.943                  | 237                      | 691              | 119               | 10                          | 2.588  | 914      | 329                         | 338                   | 3.453  | 7.148                      | 116                    | 3.008  | 36       | 134       | 19              | 10               | 10       |  |  |
|           | 2. Csornai járás.                         |                         |                          |                  |                   |                             |        |          |                             |                       |        |                            |                        |        |          |           |                 |                  |          |  |  |
| 1         | Acsalag                                   | 675                     | 9                        | 20               | 4                 | —                           | 95     | 81       | 13                          | 22                    | 133    | 295                        | 3                      | 159    | 6        | 4         | —               | —                | —        |  |  |

és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám | L ó             |                   |                 |                   |        | S e r t é s |                                 |           |        |        |           |        |        | J u h                            |          |                 |        |        |                 |                         |         |                          |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------|-------------|---------------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|----------------------------------|----------|-----------------|--------|--------|-----------------|-------------------------|---------|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
|           | e b b ő l       |                   |                 |                   |        | Összesen    | e b b ő l                       |           |        |        |           |        |        |                                  | Összesen | e b b ő l       |        |        |                 |                         |         |                          |  |  |  |  |  |
|           | herélt          |                   | kanca           |                   |        |             | 3 hónapnál<br>satalabb<br>malac | s ü l d ő |        |        | tenyészt- |        | hízó   | 6 hónapnál<br>satalabb<br>battyó |          | ővondék-<br>kos | toklyó |        | tenyész-<br>kos | ard 3 évenél<br>idősebb | anyajuh | hízó-<br>és<br>selejtjuh |  |  |  |  |  |
|           | 3 éven<br>aluli | 3 éven<br>feletti | 3 éven<br>aluli | 3 éven<br>feletti | szopós |             |                                 | kan       | ártány | koca   | kan       | koca   |        |                                  |          |                 | ürü    | anya   |                 |                         |         |                          |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20        | 21              | 22                | 23              | 24                | 25     | 26          | 27                              | 28        | 29     | 30     | 31        | 32     | 33     | 34                               | 35       | 36              | 37     | 38     | 39              | 40                      | 41      | 42                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21        | —               | 42                | —               | 30                | 119    | 1.415       | 488                             | 31        | 264    | 308    | 6         | 182    | 136    | 319                              | 24       | 1               | 48     | 59     | 6               | 20                      | 161     | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22        | 2               | 16                | 4               | 21                | 53     | 410         | 129                             | 5         | 69     | 112    | 1         | 85     | 9      | —                                | —        | —               | —      | —      | —               | —                       | —       | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23        | 13              | 157               | 4               | 30                | 183    | 4.336       | 742                             | 9         | 1.192  | 568    | 25        | 435    | 1.365  | 1.151                            | 402      | 18              | —      | 311    | 20              | —                       | 400     | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24        | 2               | 90                | 6               | 5                 | 105    | 757         | 310                             | 9         | 176    | 156    | 2         | 100    | 4      | 2                                | —        | —               | —      | 1      | —               | —                       | 1       | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25        | 9               | 173               | 2               | 24                | 176    | 1.531       | 511                             | 16        | 266    | 316    | 13        | 164    | 245    | 583                              | 135      | 12              | 4      | 30     | 15              | 8                       | 379     | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26        | —               | 18                | —               | 3                 | 82     | 239         | 74                              | 3         | 26     | 57     | 4         | 73     | 2      | 9                                | —        | —               | 5      | 4      | —               | —                       | —       | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 27        | 7               | 64                | 3               | 24                | 172    | 875         | 238                             | 22        | 32     | 219    | 5         | 79     | 220    | 15                               | 7        | —               | 1      | 1      | —               | —                       | 6       | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 28        | 4               | 32                | —               | 26                | 131    | 312         | 21                              | 6         | 31     | 89     | 3         | 71     | 91     | 1                                | —        | —               | —      | —      | —               | —                       | 1       | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 29        | 3               | 24                | 2               | 13                | 159    | 1.207       | 405                             | 6         | 214    | 269    | 6         | 137    | 170    | 380                              | 108      | 6               | 32     | 51     | 4               | 8                       | 171     | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |
|           | 171             | 2.075             | 117             | 593               | 3.833  | 41.337      | 12.402                          | 711       | 8.942  | 8.690  | 301       | 5.759  | 4.539  | 20.799                           | 4.550    | 302             | 2.311  | 2.766  | 234             | 2.138                   | 7.976   | 522                      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1         | 146             | 1.146             | 209             | 713               | 3.942  | 33.480      | 8.656                           | 688       | 7.311  | 8.599  | 201       | 5.833  | 2.192  | 6.903                            | 1.511    | 100             | 1.019  | 1.061  | 121             | 168                     | 2.870   | 53                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2         | 188             | 1.325             | 71              | 519               | 2.522  | 27.912      | 6.705                           | 473       | 7.272  | 7.286  | 249       | 4.117  | 1.810  | 6.153                            | 1.190    | 169             | 775    | 850    | 130             | 145                     | 2.878   | 16                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3         | 120             | 1.061             | 197             | 1.046             | 4.506  | 38.015      | 9.138                           | 465       | 9.124  | 9.812  | 274       | 6.087  | 3.115  | 16.764                           | 3.674    | 241             | 2.114  | 3.560  | 250             | 470                     | 6.014   | 441                      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4         | 311             | 2.043             | 247             | 1.702             | 7.343  | 61.303      | 18.304                          | 1.456     | 12.670 | 14.339 | 506       | 9.855  | 4.173  | 12.301                           | 2.825    | 176             | 596    | 2.610  | 269             | 192                     | 5.500   | 133                      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5         | 136             | 984               | 136             | 519               | 3.550  | 37.390      | 8.007                           | 647       | 9.341  | 10.740 | 286       | 6.001  | 2.368  | 20.610                           | 3.263    | 217             | 1.572  | 2.939  | 344             | 951                     | 9.509   | 1.815                    |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6         | 276             | 2.100             | 81              | 730               | 4.296  | 43.804      | 8.911                           | 922       | 10.622 | 11.225 | 310       | 8.045  | 3.769  | 32.943                           | 3.021    | 436             | 5.724  | 6.835  | 528             | 2.637                   | 13.261  | 501                      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7         | 215             | 1.839             | 170             | 811               | 4.256  | 37.574      | 10.586                          | 472       | 8.276  | 8.930  | 237       | 6.177  | 2.896  | 14.755                           | 3.776    | 297             | 1.767  | 1.925  | 206             | 663                     | 5.626   | 495                      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8         | 153             | 933               | 210             | 1.482             | 4.482  | 44.657      | 10.750                          | 1.343     | 10.327 | 11.390 | 379       | 7.153  | 3.315  | 8.021                            | 1.868    | 257             | 720    | 1.448  | 134             | 185                     | 3.272   | 137                      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9         | 171             | 2.075             | 117             | 593               | 3.833  | 41.337      | 12.402                          | 711       | 8.942  | 8.690  | 301       | 5.752  | 4.539  | 20.799                           | 4.550    | 302             | 2.311  | 2.766  | 234             | 2.138                   | 7.976   | 522                      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10        | 15              | 448               | 6               | 20                | 328    | 3.978       | 1.214                           | 37        | 1.240  | 952    | 6         | 236    | 293    | 7                                | 3        | —               | —      | 1      | —               | —                       | 3       | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |
|           | 1.721           | 18.954            | 1.444           | 8.135             | 39.058 | 369.450     | 94.672                          | 7.214     | 85.125 | 91.963 | 2.749     | 59.256 | 28.470 | 139.256                          | 25.681   | 2.195           | 16.698 | 23.995 | 2.216           | 7.549                   | 56.909  | 4.113                    |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1         | 13              | 2                 | —               | —                 | 31     | 191         | 14                              | —         | 91     | 66     | 1         | 18     | 1      | —                                | —        | —               | —      | —      | —               | —                       | —       | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2         | 2               | 12                | —               | 1                 | 24     | 437         | 165                             | 5         | 62     | 136    | 2         | 64     | 3      | —                                | —        | —               | —      | —      | —               | —                       | —       | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3         | 4               | 46                | 4               | 4                 | 48     | 754         | 369                             | 3         | 144    | 157    | 2         | 78     | 1      | —                                | —        | —               | —      | —      | —               | —                       | —       | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4         | 6               | 57                | 2               | 11                | 132    | 1.418       | 478                             | 13        | 380    | 312    | 3         | 132    | 100    | —                                | —        | —               | —      | —      | —               | —                       | —       | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5         | 3               | 13                | 1               | 10                | 57     | 353         | 142                             | 5         | 54     | 61     | 4         | 84     | 3      | —                                | —        | —               | —      | —      | —               | —                       | —       | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6         | 2               | 72                | 2               | 22                | 365    | 3.206       | 1.679                           | 36        | 382    | 311    | 19        | 383    | 396    | 480                              | 123      | 65              | —      | 60     | 2               | —                       | 221     | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7         | —               | 3                 | —               | 6                 | 5      | 143         | 53                              | —         | 31     | 33     | 1         | 24     | 1      | —                                | —        | —               | —      | —      | —               | —                       | —       | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8         | 17              | 25                | 2               | 18                | 82     | 1.033       | 467                             | 10        | 178    | 194    | 3         | 173    | 8      | —                                | —        | —               | —      | —      | —               | —                       | —       | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9         | 3               | 15                | —               | 2                 | 22     | 396         | 132                             | 3         | 102    | 90     | 2         | 65     | 2      | —                                | —        | —               | —      | —      | —               | —                       | —       | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10        | —               | 6                 | 1               | 11                | 24     | 270         | 98                              | 5         | 40     | 42     | 5         | 51     | 29     | —                                | —        | —               | —      | —      | —               | —                       | —       | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11        | 13              | 27                | —               | 1                 | 19     | 702         | 107                             | 7         | 232    | 164    | 8         | 98     | 86     | —                                | —        | —               | —      | —      | —               | —                       | —       | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12        | —               | 6                 | —               | 3                 | 9      | 64          | 3                               | —         | 20     | 6      | 1         | 33     | 1      | —                                | —        | —               | —      | —      | —               | —                       | —       | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13        | —               | 62                | 7               | 21                | 84     | 1.144       | 382                             | 28        | 191    | 304    | 6         | 204    | 29     | 1.450                            | 675      | 1               | —      | 30     | 26              | 1                       | 717     | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14        | 2               | 8                 | —               | 4                 | 35     | 373         | 44                              | 12        | 142    | 122    | 1         | 51     | 1      | —                                | —        | —               | —      | —      | —               | —                       | —       | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15        | —               | 14                | 3               | 9                 | 50     | 304         | 135                             | —         | 60     | 45     | 2         | 55     | 7      | —                                | —        | —               | —      | —      | —               | —                       | —       | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16        | —               | 10                | 1               | 3                 | 15     | 442         | 134                             | 3         | 96     | 89     | 3         | 112    | 5      | —                                | —        | —               | —      | —      | —               | —                       | —       | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17        | 1               | 26                | —               | 5                 | 45     | 580         | 245                             | 6         | 121    | 105    | 2         | 100    | 1      | —                                | —        | —               | —      | —      | —               | —                       | —       | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18        | 4               | 17                | 2               | 3                 | 19     | 438         | 160                             | 14        | 92     | 79     | 2         | 90     | 1      | —                                | —        | —               | —      | —      | —               | —                       | —       | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19        | —               | 5                 | —               | 5                 | 14     | 171         | 31                              | —         | 70     | 34     | 1         | 33     | 2      | —                                | —        | —               | —      | —      | —               | —                       | —       | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20        | 26              | 7                 | —               | —                 | 1      | 242         | 55                              | —         | 93     | 43     | 3         | 36     | 12     | —                                | —        | —               | —      | —      | —               | —                       | —       | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21        | 12              | 25                | —               | —                 | 33     | 638         | 65                              | 22        | 135    | 111    | 3         | 118    | 184    | —                                | —        | —               | —      | —      | —               | —                       | —       | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22        | 2               | 17                | —               | 4                 | 26     | 397         | 183                             | 6         | 77     | 49     | 3         | 72     | 7      | —                                | —        | —               | —      | —      | —               | —                       | —       | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23        | —               | 9                 | —               | —                 | 7      | 154         | 65                              | —         | 21     | 18     | 17        | 29     | 4      | —                                | —        | —               | —      | —      | —               | —                       | —       | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24        | 3               | 4                 | —               | —                 | 4      | 180         | 76                              | —         | 36     | 45     | 1         | 20     | 2      | —                                | —        | —               | —      | —      | —               | —                       | —       | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25        | 1               | 22                | 1               | 1                 | 23     | 418         | 174                             | 6         | 95     | 66     | 5         | 70     | 2      | 3                                | 3        | —               | —      | —      | —               | —                       | —       | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26        | 7               | 24                | —               | 7                 | 56     | 493         | 269                             | —         | 77     | 58     | 2         | 73     | 14     | —                                | —        | —               | —      | —      | —               | —                       | —       | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 27        | 7               | 19                | 1               | 6                 | 48     | 572         | 114                             | 32        | 101    | 148    | 5         | 167    | 5      | 165                              | —        | 4               | 56     | 44     | 2               | —                       | 58      | 1                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 28        | —               | 39                | 1               | 5                 | 60     | 1.478       | 430                             | 2         | 241    | 315    | 5         | 242    | 243    | 1                                | —        | —               | —      | 1      | —               | —                       | —       | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 29        | 15              | 34                | 8               | 18                | 109    | 673         | 239                             | 4         | 179    | 100    | 2         | 87     | 2      | 2                                | 2        | —               | —      | —      | —               | —                       | —       | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30        | 14              | 49                | —               | 14                | 63     | 942         | 259                             | 17        | 287    | 204    | 2         | 161    | 12     | 506                              | —        | 14              | —      | 141    | 3               | 5                       | 343     | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 31        | —               | 80                | —               | —                 | 18     | 420         | 53                              | 5         | 137    | 159    | 1         | 59     | 6      | —                                | —        | —               | —      | —      | —               | —                       | —       | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 32        | 1               | 31                | —               | 7                 | 100    | 1.127       | 469                             | 10        | 172    | 177    | 4         | 192    | 103    | 2                                | —        | —               | —      | —      | —               | —                       | 2       | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |
|           | 158             | 786               | 36              | 201               | 1.628  | 20.153      | 7.349                           | 254       | 4.139  | 3.843  | 121       | 3.174  | 1.273  | 2.609                            | 803      | 84              | 56     | 285    | 33              | 6                       | 1.341   | 1                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1         | 8               | 31                | 2               | 12                | 95     | 444         | 36                              | 1         | 96     | 177    | 2         | 148    | 16     | 1                                | 1        | —               | —      | —      | —               | —                       | —       | —                        |  |  |  |  |  |



## (Ib.) Állatállomány fajták

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.j.v. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        | L ó      |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |     |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|-----|
|           |                                           | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                |                  | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |     |
|           |                                           |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>tali | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | angol<br>telivér |        |          | nonius    | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telivér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |     |
|           |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |     |
| 1         | 2                                         | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9                | 10     | 11       | 12        | 13              | 14              | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |     |
| 21        | Som                                       | 361                     | —                  | —                | 1                        | 347                         | 4              | 9                | —      | 204      | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 1                       | 84             | 119 |
| 22        | Somogyegres                               | 243                     | —                  | 18               | 223                      | —                           | —              | 2                | —      | 110      | —         | —               | 2               | —        | —             | —                       | 60             | 48  |
| 23        | Szabadhidvég                              | 1.076                   | —                  | 3                | 1.067                    | —                           | —              | 2                | 4      | 402      | —         | 7               | —               | —        | —             | —                       | 301            | 94  |
| 24        | Szólád                                    | 333                     | 16                 | 2                | 315                      | —                           | —              | —                | —      | 211      | —         | 1               | —               | —        | —             | —                       | 138            | 72  |
| 25        | Tab                                       | 666                     | 12                 | 14               | 640                      | —                           | —              | —                | —      | 396      | 2         | 15              | 11              | 1        | 7             | 5                       | 120            | 235 |
| 26        | Teleki                                    | 196                     | —                  | 2                | 189                      | —                           | 5              | —                | —      | 111      | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | —                       | 86             | 25  |
| 27        | Torvaj                                    | 315                     | 7                  | 7                | 291                      | —                           | 8              | —                | 2      | 301      | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | —                       | 154            | 147 |
| 28        | Zala                                      | 198                     | 2                  | 1                | 188                      | —                           | —              | —                | 7      | 195      | —         | 1               | —               | —        | —             | 3                       | 14             | 177 |
| 29        | Zics                                      | 407                     | —                  | 10               | 386                      | —                           | 1              | 6                | 4      | 216      | —         | 17              | 4               | —        | 3             | 3                       | 94             | 95  |
|           | Összesen...                               | 14.609                  | 625                | 338              | 12.965                   | 126                         | 591            | 64               | 7.220  | 10       | 326       | 133             | 4               | 63       | 121           | 3.958                   | 2.605          |     |
|           | Összesítés.                               |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |     |
| 1         | Barcsi járás                              | 13.201                  | 1.395              | 468              | 10.789                   | 91                          | 347            | 111              | 6.555  | 15       | 34        | 183             | 2               | 18       | 14            | 1.823                   | 4.466          |     |
| 2         | Csurgói járás                             | 16.044                  | 673                | 739              | 14.198                   | 50                          | 186            | 198              | 4.918  | 38       | 537       | 93              | 2               | 28       | 48            | 1.157                   | 3.015          |     |
| 3         | Igali járás                               | 12.944                  | 508                | 1.537            | 10.702                   | 121                         | 58             | 18               | 7.391  | 3        | 249       | 115             | —               | 39       | 110           | 2.719                   | 4.156          |     |
| 4         | Kaposvári járás                           | 21.787                  | 1.088              | 2.661            | 17.201                   | 310                         | 238            | 289              | 12.797 | 6        | 335       | 398             | 3               | 113      | 129           | 4.174                   | 7.639          |     |
| 5         | Lengyelőti járás                          | 12.198                  | 1.524              | 1.676            | 8.310                    | 21                          | 254            | 413              | 5.617  | 18       | 281       | 132             | 3               | —        | 30            | 2.292                   | 2.861          |     |
| 6         | Marcali járás                             | 23.846                  | 3.292              | 924              | 19.088                   | 122                         | 144            | 276              | 7.538  | 26       | 1.184     | 181             | —               | 39       | 34            | 2.741                   | 3.683          |     |
| 7         | Nagyatádi járás                           | 14.622                  | 431                | 400              | 13.178                   | 27                          | 72             | 514              | 7.873  | 1        | 73        | 161             | —               | 47       | 10            | 2.474                   | 5.107          |     |
| 8         | Szigetvári járás                          | 15.454                  | 2.220              | 1.184            | 11.211                   | 125                         | 588            | 126              | 8.104  | 18       | 161       | 113             | —               | 179      | 52            | 1.411                   | 6.170          |     |
| 9         | Tabi járás                                | 14.609                  | 525                | 338              | 12.965                   | 126                         | 591            | 64               | 7.220  | 10       | 326       | 133             | 4               | 63       | 121           | 3.958                   | 2.605          |     |
| 10        | Kaposvár mv.                              | 890                     | 14                 | 153              | 680                      | —                           | 43             | —                | 847    | 2        | 73        | 80              | —               | 15       | 7             | 424                     | 246            |     |
|           | Vármegyei összeg...                       | 146.596                 | 11.670             | 10.080           | 118.322                  | 993                         | 2.621          | 2.009            | 69.160 | 137      | 3.203     | 1.589           | 14              | 541      | 655           | 23.173                  | 39.948         |     |
|           | 6. Sopron vm.                             |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |     |
|           | 1. Csepregi járás.                        |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |     |
| 1         | Alsópor                                   | 241                     | —                  | 2                | 239                      | —                           | —              | —                | 46     | —        | 1         | —               | —               | 1        | 1             | 9                       | 34             |     |
| 2         | Berektompaháza                            | 239                     | —                  | —                | 239                      | —                           | —              | —                | 39     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 2             | 17                      | 20             |     |
| 3         | Bó                                        | 792                     | —                  | 5                | 787                      | —                           | —              | —                | 107    | —        | 2         | —               | —               | 1        | —             | 17                      | 87             |     |
| 4         | Bük                                       | 1.271                   | —                  | 10               | 1.259                    | —                           | —              | 2                | 216    | —        | —         | 33              | —               | —        | —             | 49                      | 134            |     |
| 5         | Chernelháza                               | 368                     | —                  | 311              | 57                       | —                           | —              | —                | 97     | 1        | 4         | 2               | —               | 1        | —             | 11                      | 78             |     |
| 6         | Csepreg                                   | 1.795                   | 16                 | 761              | 1.018                    | —                           | —              | —                | 481    | 1        | 35        | 8               | 1               | 9        | 2             | 256                     | 169            |     |
| 7         | Csér                                      | 186                     | —                  | 2                | 184                      | —                           | —              | —                | 18     | —        | 7         | 1               | —               | 1        | —             | —                       | 9              |     |
| 8         | Egyházasköze                              | 740                     | 4                  | 263              | 478                      | —                           | —              | —                | 168    | —        | 3         | 5               | —               | —        | —             | 40                      | 120            |     |
| 9         | Felsőpor                                  | 305                     | —                  | 10               | 290                      | —                           | 1              | 4                | 52     | —        | 1         | —               | —               | —        | 1             | 3                       | 47             |     |
| 10        | Gyalóka                                   | 218                     | —                  | —                | 218                      | —                           | —              | —                | 44     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 15                      | 29             |     |
| 11        | Horvátcsanak                              | 467                     | —                  | —                | 461                      | —                           | 6              | —                | 80     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 14                      | 66             |     |
| 12        | Ikanberény                                | 72                      | —                  | —                | 72                       | —                           | —              | —                | 18     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 6                       | 12             |     |
| 13        | Iván                                      | 1.060                   | 14                 | 355              | 622                      | 2                           | 65             | 2                | 197    | —        | 3         | 1               | —               | —        | —             | 67                      | 126            |     |
| 14        | Keresztény                                | 272                     | —                  | —                | 268                      | —                           | 4              | —                | 51     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 7                       | 44             |     |
| 15        | Lócs                                      | 361                     | 4                  | 80               | 277                      | —                           | —              | —                | 81     | —        | 6         | —               | —               | 2        | —             | 19                      | 54             |     |
| 16        | Mesterháza                                | 276                     | 1                  | 243              | 30                       | —                           | —              | 2                | 29     | —        | —         | 1               | —               | —        | —             | 6                       | 22             |     |
| 17        | Nagygeresd                                | 649                     | 17                 | 253              | 371                      | —                           | 8              | —                | 79     | —        | 10        | 4               | —               | 10       | 2             | 11                      | 42             |     |
| 18        | Nemesládony                               | 380                     | —                  | 8                | 372                      | —                           | —              | —                | 46     | —        | —         | —               | —               | 1        | 1             | 14                      | 30             |     |
| 19        | Németcsanak                               | 137                     | —                  | 4                | 133                      | —                           | —              | —                | 32     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 2                       | 30             |     |
| 20        | Ólmod                                     | 239                     | —                  | 1                | 238                      | —                           | —              | —                | 34     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | —                       | 34             |     |
| 21        | Peresznye                                 | 467                     | —                  | —                | 467                      | —                           | —              | —                | 76     | 2        | 2         | 4               | —               | —        | —             | 4                       | 64             |     |
| 22        | Pórládony                                 | 324                     | —                  | 48               | 271                      | —                           | 5              | —                | 50     | —        | 4         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 10                      | 36             |     |
| 23        | Répcseszaford                             | 145                     | —                  | 1                | 144                      | —                           | —              | —                | 16     | —        | 3         | —               | 1               | 3        | —             | 6                       | 3              |     |
| 24        | Répcsejánosfa                             | 209                     | —                  | —                | 208                      | —                           | 1              | —                | 11     | —        | 2         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 2                       | 7              |     |
| 25        | Répcseszemere                             | 428                     | —                  | 27               | 398                      | —                           | 2              | 1                | 49     | —        | 5         | —               | —               | 4        | —             | 32                      | 8              |     |
| 26        | Répcsevis                                 | 450                     | —                  | 35               | 347                      | —                           | 3              | 60               | 98     | —        | —         | —               | —               | 1        | 2             | 22                      | 73             |     |
| 27        | Sajtoskál                                 | 474                     | —                  | 35               | 439                      | —                           | —              | —                | 89     | 1        | —         | 4               | 1               | 3        | 5             | 6                       | 69             |     |
| 28        | Símaság                                   | 669                     | —                  | 41               | 626                      | —                           | 2              | —                | 109    | —        | 3         | —               | —               | 2        | —             | 17                      | 87             |     |
| 29        | Szakony                                   | 949                     | —                  | —                | 949                      | —                           | —              | —                | 203    | —        | 4         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 3                       | 196            |     |
| 30        | Újkér                                     | 672                     | 60                 | 394              | 218                      | —                           | —              | —                | 151    | —        | 6         | 9               | 1               | 14       | —             | 35                      | 90             |     |
| 31        | Und                                       | 317                     | 6                  | 1                | 310                      | —                           | —              | —                | 98     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 8                       | 90             |     |
| 32        | Zsira                                     | 771                     | 14                 | 4                | 753                      | —                           | —              | —                | 143    | —        | —         | 2               | —               | —        | —             | 50                      | 91             |     |
|           | Összesen...                               | 15.943                  | 136                | 2.894            | 12.738                   | 19                          | 145            | 11               | 3.008  | 5        | 101       | 74              | 4               | 53       | 16            | 758                     | 1.997          |     |
|           | 2. Csornai járás.                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |     |
| 1         | Acsalag                                   | 675                     | —                  | 2                | 672                      | 1                           | —              | —                | 159    | —        | 1         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 129                     | 20             |     |

## szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |                           |                          |                |          |          | Kecske | Szamár | Őszvér | Házinyúl  | B a r o m f i |        |        |         |        |        | Méhcsaládok száma |  |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------|----------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|---------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|-------------------|--|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l                 |                          |                |          | Összesen |        |        |        |           | e b b ő l     |        |        |         |        |        |                   |  |
|           |             | zsirfajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-<br>gyapjas merinó | fésűs-<br>hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta | tyúkféle |          |        |        |        |           | pulyka        | lúd    | kacsa  | galamb  |        |        |                   |  |
|           |             |           |          |          |                           |                          |                |          |          |        |        |        |           |               |        |        |         |        |        |                   |  |
| d a r a b |             |           |          |          |                           |                          |                |          |          |        |        |        |           |               |        |        |         |        |        |                   |  |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                        | 25                       | 26             | 27       | 28       | 29     | 30     | 31     | 32        | 33            | 34     | 35     | 36      | 37     | 38     |                   |  |
| 21        | 1.415       | 1.391     | 24       | 319      | 262                       | —                        | —              | 57       | 13       | 1      | 1      | 84     | 7.855     | 6.071         | 16     | 736    | 899     | 133    | 121    |                   |  |
| 22        | 410         | 242       | 168      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 24     | 1.993     | 1.818         | 3      | 125    | 21      | 26     | 28     |                   |  |
| 23        | 4.336       | 4.336     | —        | 1.151    | —                         | 1.149                    | —              | 2        | 12       | 1      | 1      | 3      | 19.525    | 14.775        | 30     | 1.814  | 2.594   | 312    | 62     |                   |  |
| 24        | 757         | 745       | 12       | 2        | —                         | —                        | —              | 2        | 4        | —      | —      | —      | 11.322    | 10.047        | 6      | 858    | 359     | 52     | 110    |                   |  |
| 25        | 1.631       | 1.380     | 151      | 583      | 583                       | —                        | —              | —        | 13       | —      | —      | 60     | 7.546     | 6.578         | 51     | 401    | 434     | 82     | 385    |                   |  |
| 26        | 239         | 227       | 12       | 9        | —                         | —                        | —              | 9        | 1        | —      | —      | 2      | 1.922     | 1.759         | 5      | 104    | 38      | 10     | 55     |                   |  |
| 27        | 875         | 811       | 64       | 15       | —                         | —                        | —              | 15       | 2        | —      | —      | 30     | 3.743     | 3.255         | 1      | 290    | 189     | 8      | 90     |                   |  |
| 28        | 312         | 309       | 3        | 1        | —                         | —                        | —              | 1        | —        | —      | —      | 4      | 2.706     | 2.286         | 3      | 193    | 195     | 29     | 38     |                   |  |
| 29        | 1.307       | 778       | 429      | 380      | —                         | 100                      | —              | 280      | 3        | —      | —      | 77     | 4.794     | 4.113         | 23     | 305    | 169     | 184    | 178    |                   |  |
|           | 41.337      | 37.908    | 3.429    | 20.799   | 12.330                    | 4.181                    | 2.280          | 2.008    | 186      | 67     | 6      | 2.082  | 188.485   | 154.955       | 847    | 15.311 | 14.079  | 3.293  | 5.989  |                   |  |
| 1         | 33.480      | 31.512    | 1.968    | 6.903    | 3.713                     | 2.317                    | —              | 873      | 107      | 24     | 2      | 2.687  | 182.512   | 160.826       | 1.599  | 6.229  | 11.337  | 2.521  | 2.747  |                   |  |
| 2         | 27.912      | 24.629    | 3.233    | 6.153    | 1.332                     | 4.802                    | 1              | 18       | 59       | 10     | —      | 1.311  | 157.946   | 140.428       | 1.405  | 5.975  | 8.023   | 2.115  | 2.587  |                   |  |
| 3         | 38.015      | 30.787    | 7.228    | 16.764   | 3.621                     | 7.904                    | 961            | 4.278    | 17       | 15     | 1      | 2.051  | 167.506   | 146.730       | 950    | 8.008  | 9.940   | 1.878  | 4.082  |                   |  |
| 4         | 61.303      | 50.659    | 10.644   | 12.301   | 2.957                     | 6.981                    | 667            | 1.696    | 31       | 23     | 4      | 3.555  | 268.435   | 240.280       | 1.070  | 12.168 | 12.234  | 2.683  | 5.606  |                   |  |
| 5         | 37.390      | 29.755    | 7.635    | 20.610   | 7.514                     | 6.712                    | —              | 6.384    | 50       | 26     | 4      | 1.364  | 179.036   | 144.718       | 1.412  | 13.709 | 17.173  | 2.024  | 3.550  |                   |  |
| 6         | 43.304      | 37.965    | 5.839    | 32.943   | 14.303                    | 7.667                    | 369            | 10.104   | 69       | 81     | 5      | 2.209  | 192.904   | 164.420       | 1.927  | 9.819  | 13.659  | 3.079  | 5.052  |                   |  |
| 7         | 37.574      | 28.462    | 9.112    | 14.755   | 7.318                     | 4.075                    | 3.273          | 89       | 84       | 16     | 7      | 4.010  | 186.779   | 163.814       | 1.403  | 8.415  | 9.671   | 3.476  | 3.016  |                   |  |
| 8         | 44.657      | 40.957    | 3.700    | 8.021    | 1.125                     | 4.666                    | 8              | 2.222    | 21       | 20     | 6      | 3.414  | 173.290   | 154.196       | 1.169  | 6.829  | 7.670   | 3.426  | 3.246  |                   |  |
| 9         | 41.337      | 37.908    | 3.429    | 20.799   | 12.330                    | 4.181                    | 2.280          | 2.008    | 186      | 67     | 6      | 2.082  | 188.485   | 154.955       | 847    | 15.311 | 14.079  | 3.293  | 5.989  |                   |  |
| 10        | 3.978       | 1.966     | 2.012    | 7        | —                         | 5                        | —              | 2        | 29       | 2      | —      | 745    | 22.274    | 20.664        | 29     | 309    | 779     | 493    | 353    |                   |  |
|           | 369.450     | 314.600   | 54.350   | 193.256  | 54.713                    | 49.310                   | 7.159          | 27.674   | 658      | 284    | 35     | 23.428 | 1.719.167 | 1.491.031     | 11.811 | 86.772 | 104.565 | 24.938 | 36.228 |                   |  |
| 1         | 191         | 5         | 186      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | —      | 1.856     | 1.585         | —      | 66     | 17      | 188    | 61     |                   |  |
| 2         | 437         | —         | 437      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 2      | 3.041     | 2.702         | 3      | 152    | 145     | 39     | 40     |                   |  |
| 3         | 754         | 15        | 739      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 118    | 4.273     | 3.950         | 13     | 152    | 23      | 135    | 95     |                   |  |
| 4         | 1.418       | 232       | 1.186    | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 19       | —      | —      | 146    | 8.749     | 7.875         | 2      | 385    | 53      | 434    | 175    |                   |  |
| 5         | 353         | —         | 353      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 3        | —      | —      | 8      | 2.058     | 1.782         | 17     | 70     | 32      | 157    | 30     |                   |  |
| 6         | 3.206       | 688       | 2.518    | 480      | —                         | 480                      | —              | —        | 32       | 10     | —      | 165    | 13.983    | 12.894        | 43     | 221    | 349     | 426    | 377    |                   |  |
| 7         | 143         | —         | 143      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | —      | 651       | 559           | —      | 49     | 11      | 32     | 16     |                   |  |
| 8         | 1.033       | —         | 1.033    | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 7        | —      | —      | 74     | 3.871     | 3.418         | 2      | 31     | 40      | 380    | 130    |                   |  |
| 9         | 396         | 2         | 394      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 5        | —      | —      | —      | 1.866     | 1.829         | —      | 21     | 14      | 2      | 12     |                   |  |
| 10        | 270         | 5         | 265      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 15     | 1.346     | 1.215         | —      | 68     | 8       | 55     | 34     |                   |  |
| 11        | 702         | 175       | 527      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 39       | —      | —      | 67     | 3.503     | 3.177         | —      | 185    | 26      | 120    | 44     |                   |  |
| 12        | 64          | 3         | 61       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 16     | 588       | 488           | 3      | 5      | 10      | 82     | 10     |                   |  |
| 13        | 1.144       | 17        | 1.127    | 1.450    | 5                         | 1.445                    | —              | —        | 1        | —      | —      | 62     | 6.215     | 4.998         | 13     | 861    | 127     | 216    | 194    |                   |  |
| 14        | 373         | 2         | 371      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 8        | —      | —      | 63     | 1.687     | 1.617         | 3      | 27     | 8       | 32     | 140    |                   |  |
| 15        | 304         | 72        | 232      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 1        | —      | —      | 10     | 1.988     | 1.766         | 10     | 55     | 43      | 114    | 77     |                   |  |
| 16        | 442         | 19        | 423      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | —      | 1.450     | 1.274         | 5      | 9      | 30      | 123    | 30     |                   |  |
| 17        | 580         | —         | 580      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | 2      | —      | 28     | 3.562     | 3.350         | 26     | 65     | 71      | 50     | 87     |                   |  |
| 18        | 438         | 6         | 432      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 2        | —      | —      | 20     | 2.409     | 2.304         | 6      | 63     | 14      | 22     | 81     |                   |  |
| 19        | 171         | 3         | 168      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 9        | —      | —      | 21     | 615       | 607           | —      | 2      | 4       | 2      | 8      |                   |  |
| 20        | 242         | 1         | 241      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 3        | —      | —      | 29     | 1.486     | 1.411         | —      | —      | 67      | 8      | 15     |                   |  |
| 21        | 638         | 202       | 436      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 26       | —      | —      | 155    | 3.521     | 3.478         | —      | 30     | 19      | 54     | 65     |                   |  |
| 22        | 397         | 19        | 378      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 21     | 6.144     | 5.360         | 31     | 270    | 323     | 160    | 90     |                   |  |
| 23        | 154         | —         | 154      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 2      | 724       | 621           | —      | 49     | —       | 54     | 8      |                   |  |
| 24        | 180         | —         | 180      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 26     | 1.032     | 913           | —      | 23     | 7       | 89     | 4      |                   |  |
| 25        | 418         | —         | 418      | 3        | 3                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 49     | 2.269     | 1.828         | 6      | 152    | 78      | 151    | 95     |                   |  |
| 26        | 493         | 44        | 449      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 58     | 2.607     | 2.504         | —      | 26     | 12      | 65     | 36     |                   |  |
| 27        | 572         | 34        | 538      | 165      | 1                         | 164                      | —              | —        | —        | 2      | —      | 8      | 2.142     | 1.783         | 10     | 50     | 33      | 266    | 26     |                   |  |
| 28        | 1.478       | 36        | 1.442    | 1        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 1        | —      | —      | 53     | 2.514     | 2.415         | 2      | 1      | 8       | 88     | 71     |                   |  |
| 29        | 673         | 2         | 671      | 2        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 2        | —      | —      | 47     | 4.999     | 4.212         | —      | 188    | 43      | 556    | 135    |                   |  |
| 30        | 942         | 19        | 923      | 506      | —                         | 506                      | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 63     | 4.214     | 3.475         | 4      | 498    | 83      | 154    | 28     |                   |  |
| 31        | 420         | 3         | 417      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 1        | —      | —      | 1      | 1.899     | 1.895         | 2      | —      | 2       | —      | 47     |                   |  |
| 32        | 1.127       | 4         | 1.123    | 2        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 2        | 5      | 2      | 82     | 3.521     | 3.061         | 70     | 64     | 109     | 217    | 98     |                   |  |
|           | 20.153      | 1.608     | 18.545   | 2.609    | 9                         | 1.160                    | 1.445          | 6        | 193      | 16     | 2      | 1.409  | 100.738   | 90.346        | 271    | 3.838  | 1.612   | 4.471  | 2.369  |                   |  |
| 1         | 444         | 414       | 30       | 1        | 1                         | —                        | —              | —        | 4        | —      | —      | 11     | 2.825     | 2.354         | 8      | 367    | 88      | 8      | 53     |                   |  |



## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám                | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és t.j.v. | Erőgépek         |         |                 |               |         |                          |           |                |        |        |        |                  |                       |                |                               |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |   |  |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------|---------|-----------------|---------------|---------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|---|--|
|                          |                                        | motoros erőgépek |         |                 |               | járgány | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |           |                |        |        |        |                  |                       |                |                               |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |   |  |
|                          |                                        | motoros erőgépek | kerékes | láng-<br>talpas | motoros erőre |         | traktor-<br>billede      | cséplőgép | mástele<br>gép | eke    | borona | henger | trágyázó-<br>gép | vető- és<br>ültetőgép | kapáló-<br>gép | arató- és<br>méselő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek |   |  |
|                          |                                        |                  |         |                 |               |         |                          |           |                |        |        |        |                  |                       |                |                               |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |   |  |
| emberi vagy állati erőre |                                        |                  |         |                 |               |         |                          |           |                |        |        |        |                  |                       |                |                               |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |   |  |
| d a r a b                |                                        |                  |         |                 |               |         |                          |           |                |        |        |        |                  |                       |                |                               |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |   |  |
| 1                        | 2                                      | 3                | 4       | 5               | 6             | 7       | 8                        | 9         | 10             | 11     | 12     | 13     | 14               | 15                    | 16             | 17                            | 18                           | 19                           | 20                           | 21                           | 22                           | 23                           |   |  |
| 21                       | Söm                                    | 6                | 1       | —               | 6             | —       | 1                        | 4         | 7              | 127    | 163    | 64     | 1                | 34                    | 61             | 3                             | 43                           | 90                           | 1                            | 273                          | —                            | —                            | — |  |
| 22                       | Somogyegres                            | 3                | 1       | —               | —             | —       | 1                        | 3         | —              | 99     | 155    | 25     | —                | 9                     | 36             | 2                             | 10                           | 95                           | 5                            | 79                           | —                            | 2                            | — |  |
| 23                       | Szabadhidvég                           | 33               | 4       | —               | 3             | —       | 9                        | 9         | 40             | 374    | 290    | 178    | 3                | 62                    | 178            | 25                            | 44                           | 225                          | 9                            | 439                          | —                            | —                            | — |  |
| 24                       | Szólád                                 | 2                | 1       | —               | —             | —       | 1                        | 1         | —              | 146    | 227    | 17     | —                | 45                    | 80             | —                             | 21                           | 127                          | —                            | 401                          | —                            | —                            | — |  |
| 25                       | Tab                                    | 6                | 3       | —               | 2             | —       | 3                        | 6         | 10             | 203    | 276    | 85     | —                | 23                    | 41             | 16                            | 19                           | 247                          | 1                            | 244                          | 2                            | —                            | — |  |
| 26                       | Teleki                                 | 4                | 1       | —               | —             | —       | 1                        | 2         | 6              | 74     | 98     | 5      | —                | 18                    | 32             | —                             | 45                           | 39                           | —                            | 158                          | —                            | —                            | — |  |
| 27                       | Torvaj                                 | 4                | 1       | —               | —             | —       | 1                        | 4         | 1              | 172    | 270    | 76     | —                | 21                    | 24             | 25                            | 77                           | 207                          | —                            | 212                          | —                            | —                            | — |  |
| 28                       | Zala                                   | 1                | —       | —               | —             | —       | —                        | —         | —              | 102    | 157    | 38     | 2                | 4                     | 19             | 3                             | 10                           | 113                          | —                            | 95                           | 2                            | —                            | — |  |
| 29                       | Zics                                   | 13               | 2       | —               | 1             | —       | 3                        | 9         | 11             | 155    | 173    | 59     | 2                | 46                    | 81             | 43                            | 53                           | 137                          | 2                            | 213                          | 2                            | 1                            | — |  |
|                          | Összesen                               | 235              | 63      | —               | 53            | —       | 69                       | 145       | 274            | 6.681  | 6.212  | 1.828  | 38               | 970                   | 2.253          | 363                           | 1.106                        | 4.287                        | 100                          | 8.575                        | 53                           | 7                            | — |  |
|                          | Összesítés.                            |                  |         |                 |               |         |                          |           |                |        |        |        |                  |                       |                |                               |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |   |  |
| 1                        | Barcsi járás                           | 162              | 37      | 1               | 52            | 4       | 36                       | 111       | 158            | 4.942  | 3.261  | 433    | 14               | 390                   | 1.612          | 320                           | 320                          | 2.548                        | 85                           | 2.388                        | 18                           | 5                            | — |  |
| 2                        | Csurgói járás                          | 148              | 43      | —               | 29            | 1       | 42                       | 112       | 149            | 5.337  | 4.500  | 473    | 24               | 275                   | 1.156          | 124                           | 348                          | 3.855                        | 59                           | 7.618                        | 40                           | 3                            | — |  |
| 3                        | Igali járás                            | 172              | 58      | —               | 61            | 5       | 57                       | 119       | 194            | 4.657  | 4.584  | 1.617  | 26               | 847                   | 1.730          | 397                           | 873                          | 5.323                        | 40                           | 3.681                        | 18                           | 3                            | — |  |
| 4                        | Kaposvári járás                        | 325              | 88      | 2               | 78            | 3       | 104                      | 220       | 310            | 8.123  | 6.565  | 1.635  | 76               | 1.129                 | 3.181          | 535                           | 1.056                        | 8.212                        | 124                          | 8.238                        | 59                           | 10                           | — |  |
| 5                        | Lengyeltóti járás                      | 175              | 61      | 1               | 35            | 5       | 67                       | 111       | 209            | 4.004  | 3.223  | 684    | 36               | 581                   | 1.018          | 276                           | 617                          | 3.327                        | 86                           | 5.437                        | 32                           | 11                           | — |  |
| 6                        | Marcali járás                          | 264              | 56      | —               | 51            | 1       | 67                       | 195       | 248            | 6.877  | 5.474  | 870    | 31               | 783                   | 1.441          | 324                           | 538                          | 4.053                        | 136                          | 8.693                        | 59                           | 6                            | — |  |
| 7                        | Nagyatádi járás                        | 203              | 41      | —               | 91            | 1       | 44                       | 133       | 219            | 5.203  | 4.128  | 670    | 27               | 520                   | 2.716          | 369                           | 399                          | 3.570                        | 40                           | 5.077                        | 23                           | 9                            | — |  |
| 8                        | Szigetvári járás                       | 184              | 55      | —               | 50            | 1       | 59                       | 114       | 214            | 4.677  | 3.698  | 1.168  | 40               | 437                   | 2.738          | 296                           | 885                          | 5.525                        | 64                           | 4.168                        | 27                           | 3                            | — |  |
| 9                        | Tabi járás                             | 235              | 63      | —               | 53            | —       | 69                       | 145       | 274            | 6.681  | 6.212  | 1.828  | 38               | 970                   | 2.253          | 363                           | 1.106                        | 4.287                        | 100                          | 8.575                        | 53                           | 7                            | — |  |
| 10                       | Kaposvár mv.                           | 32               | 16      | —               | 6             | —       | 14                       | 14        | 32             | 273    | 290    | 113    | 1                | 74                    | 81             | 46                            | 27                           | 426                          | 7                            | 565                          | 22                           | 4                            | — |  |
|                          | Vármegyei összeg                       | 1.909            | 518     | 4               | 506           | 21      | 559                      | 1.274     | 2.007          | 19.794 | 11.935 | 9.491  | 313              | 6.066                 | 17.926         | 3.050                         | 6.169                        | 41.120                       | 741                          | 54.440                       | 351                          | 61                           | — |  |
|                          | 6. Sopron vm.                          |                  |         |                 |               |         |                          |           |                |        |        |        |                  |                       |                |                               |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |   |  |
|                          | I. Csepregi járás.                     |                  |         |                 |               |         |                          |           |                |        |        |        |                  |                       |                |                               |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |   |  |
| 1                        | Alsópor                                | 2                | 1       | —               | 18            | —       | 1                        | 2         | 3              | 61     | 46     | 41     | 1                | 23                    | 24             | 4                             | 48                           | 85                           | 5                            | 2                            | 2                            | —                            | — |  |
| 2                        | Berektompaháza                         | 1                | —       | —               | 1             | —       | —                        | 1         | —              | 42     | 37     | 26     | —                | 16                    | 22             | 4                             | 10                           | 48                           | —                            | —                            | 2                            | —                            | — |  |
| 3                        | Bó                                     | 2                | —       | —               | 2             | —       | —                        | 2         | —              | 207    | 160    | 111    | —                | 67                    | 61             | 1                             | 106                          | 298                          | 1                            | 1                            | —                            | —                            | — |  |
| 4                        | Bük                                    | 11               | 2       | —               | 40            | —       | 1                        | 10        | 9              | 327    | 263    | 168    | 1                | 112                   | 110            | 18                            | 101                          | 402                          | 5                            | —                            | 1                            | 1                            | — |  |
| 5                        | Chernelháza damonya                    | 4                | —       | —               | 2             | —       | —                        | 1         | 3              | 79     | 56     | 38     | 1                | 19                    | 31             | 8                             | 25                           | 82                           | 3                            | —                            | —                            | —                            | — |  |
| 6                        | Csepreg                                | 27               | 6       | —               | 25            | —       | 8                        | 14        | 25             | 464    | 365    | 284    | 3                | 65                    | 64             | 40                            | 49                           | 464                          | 8                            | 75                           | 2                            | 2                            | — |  |
| 7                        | Csér                                   | —                | —       | —               | 1             | —       | —                        | —         | —              | 39     | 32     | 25     | —                | 13                    | 2              | 1                             | 8                            | 68                           | 4                            | —                            | —                            | —                            | — |  |
| 8                        | Egyházasszalu                          | 9                | 4       | —               | 69            | 1       | 3                        | 7         | 15             | 217    | 151    | 125    | 4                | 58                    | 129            | 12                            | 131                          | 274                          | 6                            | 40                           | —                            | —                            | — |  |
| 9                        | Felsőpor                               | 1                | 1       | —               | 1             | —       | 1                        | 1         | 1              | 91     | 78     | 59     | 1                | 18                    | 15             | —                             | 28                           | 142                          | 8                            | —                            | —                            | —                            | — |  |
| 10                       | Gyalóka                                | 2                | —       | —               | —             | —       | 2                        | 1         | 55             | 53     | 33     | —      | 13               | 14                    | —              | 36                            | 91                           | —                            | —                            | —                            | —                            | —                            | — |  |
| 11                       | Horvátzsidány                          | 3                | —       | —               | 52            | —       | 3                        | —         | 154            | 148    | 52     | —      | 10               | —                     | 2              | 102                           | 253                          | —                            | 29                           | 3                            | 1                            | —                            | — |  |
| 12                       | Iklanberény                            | 2                | —       | —               | —             | —       | 2                        | 1         | 18             | 13     | 12     | —      | 10               | 8                     | —              | 8                             | 29                           | 6                            | —                            | —                            | —                            | —                            | — |  |
| 13                       | Iván                                   | 15               | 3       | —               | 5             | —       | 4                        | 8         | 19             | 318    | 263    | 166    | 3                | 46                    | 17             | 16                            | 61                           | 332                          | 13                           | 1                            | 1                            | —                            | — |  |
| 14                       | Keresztény                             | 1                | 1       | —               | 34            | —       | 1                        | 1         | 1              | 76     | 65     | 47     | 1                | 23                    | 34             | —                             | 50                           | 128                          | 1                            | 3                            | 1                            | —                            | — |  |
| 15                       | Lócs                                   | 4                | 3       | —               | 5             | —       | 3                        | 3         | 3              | 105    | 91     | 66     | —                | 39                    | 39             | 66                            | 34                           | 131                          | 1                            | 2                            | —                            | —                            | — |  |
| 16                       | Mesterháza                             | 1                | —       | —               | 2             | —       | —                        | 1         | 1              | 57     | 37     | 24     | —                | 13                    | 16             | 6                             | 10                           | 56                           | 6                            | —                            | —                            | —                            | — |  |
| 17                       | Nagygeresd                             | 7                | —       | —               | 2             | —       | —                        | 4         | 16             | 139    | 95     | 69     | —                | 23                    | 28             | 16                            | 26                           | 110                          | 8                            | —                            | 3                            | —                            | — |  |
| 18                       | Nemesládony                            | 2                | 1       | —               | 5             | —       | 2                        | 2         | 96             | 91     | 52     | —      | 35               | 9                     | 1              | 34                            | 135                          | 5                            | —                            | —                            | —                            | —                            | — |  |
| 19                       | Németzsidány                           | —                | —       | —               | 6             | —       | —                        | —         | —              | 54     | 45     | 13     | —                | 1                     | —              | 6                             | 75                           | —                            | 17                           | —                            | —                            | —                            | — |  |
| 20                       | Ólmod                                  | 5                | —       | —               | 27            | —       | 5                        | 1         | 61             | 55     | 33     | —      | 1                | 6                     | —              | 53                            | 86                           | —                            | 7                            | 1                            | —                            | —                            | — |  |
| 21                       | Peresznye                              | 3                | 1       | —               | 55            | —       | 1                        | 2         | 1              | 117    | 117    | 59     | 2                | 23                    | 8              | 5                             | 86                           | 150                          | —                            | 27                           | 1                            | —                            | — |  |
| 22                       | Pórládony                              | 4                | 1       | —               | 1             | —       | 1                        | 3         | 3              | 59     | 50     | 35     | —                | 15                    | 17             | 1                             | 6                            | 89                           | 9                            | —                            | —                            | —                            | — |  |
| 23                       | Répeccsáford                           | —                | —       | —               | —             | —       | —                        | —         | —              | 32     | 28     | 18     | —                | 8                     | —              | —                             | 7                            | 33                           | —                            | —                            | —                            | —                            | — |  |
| 24                       | Répeccsánosfa                          | —                | —       | —               | —             | —       | —                        | —         | —              | 46     | 39     | 30     | —                | 11                    | —              | —                             | 23                           | 55                           | —                            | —                            | —                            | —                            | — |  |
| 25                       | Répecczemere                           | 3                | 1       | —               | 2             | —       | 2                        | 3         | 109            | 94     | 63     | —      | 18               | 5                     | 5              | 19                            | 94                           | —                            | 2                            | 3                            | —                            | —                            | — |  |
| 26                       | Répecevis                              | 5                | —       | —               | 22            | —       | 5                        | 4         | 116            | 113    | 72     | 2      | 21               | 26                    | 1              | 65                            | 203                          | 7                            | 13                           | 1                            | —                            | —                            | — |  |
| 27                       | Sajtóskál                              | 7                | 3       | —               | 8             | —       | 4                        | 4         | 5              | 125    | 61     | 47     | 6                | 34                    | 37             | 22                            | 37                           | 73                           | 5                            | 10                           | 2                            | —                            | — |  |
| 28                       | Símaság                                | 7                | 2       | —               | 5             | —       | 2                        | 5         | 15             | 152    | 93     | 62     | 5                | 38                    | 82             | 15                            | 40                           | 112                          | 9                            | 3                            | 13                           | —                            | — |  |
| 29                       | Szakony                                | 4                | —       | —               | 110           | 1       | —                        | 3         | 3              | 208    | 172    | 147    | 1                | 97                    | 126            | 1                             | 213                          | 314                          | —                            | 13                           | 1                            | —                            | — |  |
| 30                       | Újkér                                  | 6                | 2       | —               | 46            | —       | 4                        | 4         | 12             | 185    | 114    | 86     | 3                | 48                    | 41             | 6                             | 92                           | 205                          | 8                            | 8                            | 1                            | —                            | — |  |
| 31                       | Und                                    | —                | —       | —               | 12            | —       | —                        | —         | —              | 95     | 91     | 46     | —                | 18                    | 28             | 1                             | 17                           | 128                          | —                            | —                            | —                            | —                            | — |  |
| 32                       | Zsira                                  | 12               | 5       | —               | 35            | 2       | 5                        | 4         | 11             | 177    | 130    | 87     | 4                | 45                    | 53             | 19                            | 127                          | 219                          | 2                            | 45                           | 2                            | —                            | — |  |
|                          | Összesen                               | 150              | 37      | —               | 593           | 4       | 39                       | 101       | 158            | 4.081  | 3.246  | 2.196  | 38               | 981                   | 1.052          | 271                           | 1.658                        | 4.964                        | 120                          | 298                          | 39                           | 6                            | — |  |
|                          | 2. Csornai járás.                      |                  |         |                 |               |         |                          |           |                |        |        |        |                  |                       |                |                               |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |   |  |
| 1                        | Acsalag                                | 4                | —       | —               | —             | —       | —                        | 3         | 2              | 135    | 100    | 63     | —                | 28                    | 70             | 2                             | 2                            | 131                          | 7                            | —                            | —                            | —                            | — |  |

## (IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| Folyószám | G y ü m ö l c s f á k |         |         |                  |                      |            |         |                |                 |            |          |          |         |                     |            |           |                   |                  |  |  |
|-----------|-----------------------|---------|---------|------------------|----------------------|------------|---------|----------------|-----------------|------------|----------|----------|---------|---------------------|------------|-----------|-------------------|------------------|--|--|
|           | e b b ő l             |         |         |                  |                      |            |         |                |                 |            |          |          |         |                     |            |           |                   |                  |  |  |
|           | Összesen              | almafa  | körtefa | birs (borkor is) | naspolya (borkor is) | cseresznye | meggyfa | öszli-barackfa | kajszi-barackfa | magva-való | más-féle | ringlófa | diófa   | mogyoró (borkor is) | mandula-fa | gesztenye | eperfa (szederfa) | egyéb gyümölcsfa |  |  |
|           |                       |         |         |                  |                      |            |         |                |                 |            |          |          |         |                     |            |           |                   |                  |  |  |
| d a r a b |                       |         |         |                  |                      |            |         |                |                 |            |          |          |         |                     |            |           |                   |                  |  |  |
| 24        | 25                    | 26      | 27      | 28               | 29                   | 30         | 31      | 32             | 33              | 34         | 35       | 36       | 37      | 38                  | 39         | 40        | 41                | 42               |  |  |
| 21        | 5.574                 | 532     | 655     | 85               | 98                   | 524        | 439     | 871            | 196             | 535        | 281      | 96       | 649     | 10                  | 22         | 6         | 555               | —                |  |  |
| 22        | 2.821                 | 228     | 192     | 15               | —                    | 191        | 399     | 539            | 39              | 494        | 244      | 49       | 258     | —                   | —          | —         | 173               | —                |  |  |
| 23        | 8.150                 | 976     | 698     | 122              | 5                    | 416        | 966     | 1.246          | 337             | 1.735      | 267      | 232      | 757     | 3                   | 13         | —         | 378               | —                |  |  |
| 24        | 3.957                 | 357     | 475     | 11               | 5                    | 404        | 71      | 189            | 193             | 1.029      | 308      | 47       | 660     | —                   | 1          | 5         | 202               | —                |  |  |
| 25        | 13.321                | 1.725   | 1.419   | 211              | 67                   | 1.084      | 1.525   | 1.040          | 516             | 1.874      | 1.055    | 268      | 1.504   | 32                  | 65         | 123       | 807               | —                |  |  |
| 26        | 4.119                 | 555     | 425     | 20               | 15                   | 289        | 196     | 241            | 170             | 905        | 5        | 17       | 973     | —                   | —          | —         | 308               | —                |  |  |
| 27        | 6.059                 | 751     | 620     | 72               | 28                   | 502        | 796     | 706            | 210             | 997        | 395      | 119      | 730     | 6                   | 8          | 10        | 109               | —                |  |  |
| 28        | 5.424                 | 984     | 527     | 49               | 27                   | 455        | 664     | 851            | 101             | 941        | 60       | 73       | 365     | 3                   | 5          | —         | 319               | —                |  |  |
| 29        | 7.479                 | 1.097   | 689     | 173              | 38                   | 344        | 702     | 1.127          | 148             | 1.010      | 839      | 216      | 1.174   | 7                   | 40         | 6         | 319               | —                |  |  |
|           | 254.907               | 34.403  | 23.153  | 3.022            | 909                  | 15.816     | 20.584  | 29.377         | 12.989          | 41.303     | 12.218   | 4.371    | 39.848  | 678                 | 1.348      | 3.143     | 11.328            | —                |  |  |
| 1         | 160.415               | 31.761  | 15.186  | 875              | 200                  | 5.112      | 13.472  | 12.772         | 3.897           | 38.476     | 4.629    | 1.140    | 10.546  | 2.093               | 106        | 677       | 19.447            | —                |  |  |
| 2         | 298.688               | 80.458  | 30.126  | 999              | 918                  | 15.248     | 11.309  | 25.076         | 7.944           | 68.516     | 10.927   | 1.587    | 29.063  | 2.540               | 163        | 4.554     | 8.726             | —                |  |  |
| 3         | 156.744               | 18.909  | 14.558  | 2.589            | 422                  | 7.525      | 17.430  | 17.526         | 4.144           | 43.268     | 7.255    | 1.931    | 15.125  | 355                 | 195        | 205       | 5.191             | —                |  |  |
| 4         | 356.799               | 48.427  | 30.308  | 4.585            | 995                  | 19.227     | 26.658  | 35.219         | 70.763          | 63.054     | 8.210    | 3.678    | 30.854  | 1.274               | 288        | 951       | 12.292            | —                |  |  |
| 5         | 183.187               | 28.635  | 18.938  | 1.527            | 342                  | 9.525      | 13.836  | 23.824         | 9.807           | 40.589     | 5.552    | 2.651    | 19.070  | 731                 | 1.540      | 366       | 6.418             | —                |  |  |
| 6         | 304.352               | 61.386  | 34.732  | 1.948            | 664                  | 13.164     | 15.955  | 27.335         | 9.638           | 77.725     | 9.308    | 2.274    | 33.506  | 1.795               | 349        | 2.410     | 12.145            | —                |  |  |
| 7         | 197.957               | 40.166  | 24.164  | 1.201            | 342                  | 9.049      | 16.639  | 19.218         | 6.363           | 44.271     | 5.493    | 1.375    | 17.463  | 1.731               | 100        | 809       | 9.548             | —                |  |  |
| 8         | 198.411               | 31.128  | 17.617  | 2.687            | 902                  | 7.927      | 14.667  | 21.199         | 4.993           | 54.871     | 7.528    | 2.945    | 16.680  | 1.846               | 235        | 1.308     | 11.873            | —                |  |  |
| 9         | 254.307               | 34.403  | 23.153  | 3.022            | 909                  | 15.816     | 20.984  | 29.377         | 12.989          | 41.303     | 12.218   | 4.371    | 39.848  | 678                 | 1.348      | 3.143     | 11.328            | —                |  |  |
| 10        | 76.452                | 15.831  | 8.074   | 1.156            | 188                  | 4.070      | 8.875   | 11.894         | 7.715           | 9.539      | 1.389    | 1.628    | 4.360   | 399                 | 374        | 290       | 614               | —                |  |  |
|           | 2.187.312             | 391.194 | 216.846 | 20.589           | 5.882                | 106.663    | 159.725 | 223.240        | 138.248         | 481.612    | 72.509   | 23.580   | 216.515 | 13.442              | 4.638      | 14.713    | 97.582            | —                |  |  |
| 1         | 2.937                 | 602     | 265     | 39               | 9                    | 198        | 182     | 52             | 59              | 1.175      | 47       | 88       | 193     | 22                  | 1          | 5         | 57                | —                |  |  |
| 2         | 1.770                 | 369     | 205     | 17               | 4                    | 83         | 30      | 51             | 51              | 644        | 42       | 129      | 110     | 24                  | —          | 2         | 9                 | —                |  |  |
| 3         | 6.386                 | 1.259   | 599     | 28               | 1                    | 289        | 210     | 111            | 123             | 2.534      | 270      | 370      | 421     | 14                  | 1          | 7         | 149               | —                |  |  |
| 4         | 12.741                | 2.747   | 1.349   | 64               | 11                   | 553        | 509     | 358            | 395             | 3.661      | 1.090    | 354      | 811     | 28                  | 4          | 21        | 784               | —                |  |  |
| 5         | 3.267                 | 1.322   | 221     | 6                | 3                    | 102        | 34      | 22             | 61              | 999        | 104      | 213      | 123     | 31                  | —          | —         | 26                | —                |  |  |
| 6         | 8.226                 | 3.724   | 514     | 2                | —                    | 250        | 95      | 245            | 250             | 2.387      | 399      | 105      | 218     | —                   | 4          | 4         | 29                | —                |  |  |
| 7         | 401                   | 61      | 53      | 4                | —                    | 8          | 21      | 22             | 19              | 45         | 66       | 11       | 60      | —                   | —          | —         | 31                | —                |  |  |
| 8         | 8.678                 | 1.475   | 730     | 21               | 3                    | 436        | 141     | 293            | 155             | 4.135      | 418      | 176      | 524     | 11                  | —          | 1         | 159               | —                |  |  |
| 9         | 3.826                 | 586     | 452     | 43               | —                    | 148        | 191     | 75             | 109             | 1.747      | 106      | 57       | 276     | —                   | 2          | —         | 34                | —                |  |  |
| 10        | 1.289                 | 155     | 95      | —                | —                    | 48         | 37      | 4              | 52              | 803        | 25       | 6        | 64      | —                   | —          | —         | —                 | —                |  |  |
| 11        | 12.430                | 5.727   | 904     | 2                | 7                    | 434        | 13      | 77             | 86              | 3.065      | 1.007    | 141      | 380     | —                   | 14         | 106       | 417               | —                |  |  |
| 12        | 866                   | 145     | 100     | 3                | —                    | 49         | 19      | 13             | 38              | 291        | —        | 85       | 75      | —                   | —          | 8         | 40                | —                |  |  |
| 13        | 5.234                 | 1.547   | 622     | 11               | 4                    | 302        | 338     | 151            | 220             | 789        | 346      | 286      | 427     | 15                  | 1          | —         | 153               | —                |  |  |
| 14        | 4.136                 | 722     | 354     | 19               | 1                    | 195        | 56      | 245            | 94              | 1.328      | 546      | 72       | 227     | 1                   | 2          | —         | 276               | —                |  |  |
| 15        | 3.027                 | 524     | 324     | 14               | 3                    | 101        | 133     | 81             | 44              | 1.498      | 39       | 82       | 161     | 20                  | —          | —         | 58                | —                |  |  |
| 16        | 1.638                 | 325     | 167     | 5                | 3                    | 60         | 63      | 21             | 83              | 657        | 40       | 59       | 139     | —                   | —          | 1         | 13                | —                |  |  |
| 17        | 2.673                 | 684     | 305     | 4                | —                    | 69         | 98      | 36             | 150             | 915        | 73       | 67       | 169     | 3                   | —          | —         | 100               | —                |  |  |
| 18        | 2.106                 | 374     | 206     | 15               | 11                   | 125        | 111     | 69             | 160             | 593        | 43       | 184      | 148     | 3                   | 1          | 1         | 62                | —                |  |  |
| 19        | 2.238                 | 333     | 254     | —                | 1                    | 145        | 5       | 27             | 24              | 1.123      | 25       | 3        | 50      | 2                   | —          | 81        | 110               | —                |  |  |
| 20        | 2.594                 | 920     | 241     | —                | 3                    | 164        | 35      | 1              | 14              | 1          | 1.014    | —        | 140     | 18                  | —          | 13        | 30                | —                |  |  |
| 21        | 4.808                 | 1.033   | 388     | —                | 1                    | 195        | 33      | 179            | 105             | 1.941      | 179      | 65       | 298     | 2                   | 2          | 7         | 380               | —                |  |  |
| 22        | 2.188                 | 517     | 202     | 10               | —                    | 35         | 57      | 20             | 57              | 963        | 25       | 163      | 114     | 4                   | —          | —         | 16                | —                |  |  |
| 23        | 754                   | 79      | 42      | 8                | —                    | 43         | 68      | 20             | 71              | 199        | 119      | 13       | 59      | —                   | 2          | —         | 31                | —                |  |  |
| 24        | 1.067                 | 157     | 84      | 4                | —                    | 42         | 84      | 17             | 44              | 352        | 117      | 12       | 83      | —                   | —          | —         | 71                | —                |  |  |
| 25        | 2.515                 | 429     | 397     | 47               | 4                    | 164        | 160     | 96             | 129             | 483        | 179      | 46       | 205     | 18                  | 2          | 14        | 135               | —                |  |  |
| 26        | 5.356                 | 521     | 409     | 4                | 1                    | 233        | 37      | 160            | 120             | 2.359      | 1.055    | 56       | 232     | —                   | —          | —         | 119               | —                |  |  |
| 27        | 2.952                 | 557     | 467     | 15               | 5                    | 159        | 82      | 132            | 75              | 969        | 37       | 137      | 210     | 18                  | —          | —         | 76                | —                |  |  |
| 28        | 2.935                 | 606     | 421     | 5                | —                    | 102        | 82      | 97             | 92              | 562        | 158      | 539      | 212     | 7                   | 7          | 3         | 42                | —                |  |  |
| 29        | 7.062                 | 1.441   | 757     | 2                | 5                    | 407        | 227     | 343            | 216             | 2.271      | 393      | 266      | 607     | 4                   | 1          | 2         | 113               | —                |  |  |
| 30        | 3.921                 | 981     | 325     | 12               | —                    | 109        | 55      | 34             | 108             | 1.585      | 244      | 185      | 192     | 3                   | —          | 16        | 72                | —                |  |  |
| 31        | 3.426                 | 459     | 257     | —                | —                    | 181        | 19      | 25             | 63              | 100        | 2.062    | 43       | 109     | 5                   | —          | —         | 83                | —                |  |  |
| 32        | 6.068                 | 966     | 587     | 2                | 1                    | 316        | 42      | 224            | 130             | 1.396      | 1.400    | 80       | 583     | 4                   | —          | 10        | 527               | —                |  |  |
|           | 129.510               | 31.397  | 12.296  | 400              | 81                   | 5.735      | 3.267   | 3.251          | 3.397           | 41.568     | 11.688   | 4.093    | 7.470   | 257                 | 44         | 302       | 4.202             | —                |  |  |
| 1         | 349                   | 80      | 58      | 3                | —                    | 27         | 15      | 7              | 19              | 22         | 17       | 5        | 58      | 5                   | —          | —         | 33                | —                |  |  |



## (Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám          | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és tjt. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                   |               |                |                      |       |          |                      |                   |       |                           |                      | L ó       |        |                |                 |         |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------|-------|----------|----------------------|-------------------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------|--------|----------------|-----------------|---------|
|                    |                                      | e b b ő l               |                   |               |                |                      |       |          |                      |                   |       |                           |                      | e b b ő l |        |                |                 |         |
|                    |                                      | d a r a b               |                   |               |                |                      |       |          |                      |                   |       |                           |                      | m é n     |        |                |                 |         |
|                    |                                      | Összesen                | szopós bika-borjú | növendék-bika | tenyésztő-bika | hízó- és selejt-bika | tinó  | igásokor | hízó- és selejt-okor | szopós bika-borjú | üsző  | tenyésztő- és selejt-okor | hízó- és selejt-okor | Összesen  | szopós | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen feluli | tenyész |
| 1                  | 2                                    | 3                       | 4                 | 5             | 6              | 7                    | 8     | 9        | 10                   | 11                | 12    | 13                        | 14                   | 15        | 16     | 17             | 18              | 19      |
| 2                  | Árpás.....                           | 523                     | 9                 | 16            | 3              | —                    | 125   | 37       | 3                    | 17                | 98    | 215                       | —                    | 143       | 3      | 1              | 1               | —       |
| 3                  | Bágyog.....                          | 527                     | 4                 | 10            | 4              | —                    | 122   | 62       | —                    | 3                 | 168   | 154                       | —                    | 119       | —      | 1              | 2               | —       |
| 4                  | Barbaes.....                         | 634                     | 9                 | 7             | 2              | —                    | 194   | 41       | 1                    | 15                | 117   | 248                       | —                    | 206       | 2      | 8              | 1               | —       |
| 5                  | Bodonhely.....                       | 568                     | 18                | 32            | 3              | —                    | 87    | 33       | 7                    | 13                | 183   | 192                       | —                    | 137       | 7      | 7              | 1               | —       |
| 6                  | Bogyoszló.....                       | 991                     | 5                 | 12            | 6              | —                    | 188   | 90       | 62                   | 6                 | 245   | 359                       | 16                   | 254       | 11     | 8              | —               | —       |
| 7                  | Bósárkány.....                       | 901                     | 8                 | 27            | 5              | —                    | 222   | 50       | —                    | 23                | 155   | 407                       | 4                    | 306       | 5      | 4              | —               | —       |
| 8                  | Csorna.....                          | 3.048                   | 68                | 123           | 17             | 4                    | 568   | 421      | 55                   | 80                | 507   | 1.203                     | 2                    | 766       | 18     | 11             | 2               | 3       |
| 9                  | Dór.....                             | 423                     | 8                 | 56            | 3              | —                    | 40    | 10       | 2                    | 6                 | 86    | 212                       | —                    | 145       | 5      | 12             | 6               | 3       |
| 10                 | Egyed.....                           | 650                     | 23                | 52            | 2              | —                    | 134   | 40       | —                    | 14                | 131   | 254                       | —                    | 138       | 4      | 3              | 1               | —       |
| 11                 | Farád.....                           | 970                     | 16                | 61            | 8              | —                    | 179   | 24       | 24                   | 15                | 208   | 432                       | 3                    | 353       | —      | 23             | 1               | 3       |
| 12                 | Jobaháza.....                        | 319                     | —                 | 9             | 2              | —                    | 67    | 23       | 4                    | 3                 | 71    | 139                       | 1                    | 130       | —      | 14             | 1               | —       |
| 13                 | Kistata.....                         | 125                     | —                 | 9             | 1              | —                    | 8     | 4        | —                    | —                 | 33    | 70                        | —                    | 28        | —      | —              | —               | —       |
| 14                 | Maglóca.....                         | 308                     | 5                 | —             | 2              | —                    | 50    | 62       | 1                    | 13                | 55    | 120                       | —                    | 19        | —      | 1              | —               | —       |
| 15                 | Magyarkeresztúr.....                 | 604                     | 12                | 31            | 5              | —                    | 100   | 18       | 1                    | 19                | 159   | 248                       | 11                   | 186       | —      | 3              | 2               | —       |
| 16                 | Pásztori.....                        | 324                     | 2                 | 21            | 3              | —                    | 81    | 12       | —                    | 7                 | 67    | 131                       | —                    | 81        | —      | 1              | —               | —       |
| 17                 | Potyond.....                         | 163                     | —                 | 5             | 1              | —                    | 20    | —        | —                    | 6                 | 58    | 72                        | 1                    | 43        | —      | —              | —               | —       |
| 18                 | Rábacsanak.....                      | 902                     | 23                | 123           | 7              | —                    | 31    | 24       | —                    | 20                | 201   | 467                       | 6                    | 235       | 2      | 10             | —               | —       |
| 19                 | Rábapordány.....                     | 1.139                   | 20                | 30            | 8              | —                    | 131   | 89       | —                    | 25                | 232   | 569                       | 35                   | 239       | 7      | 6              | 1               | —       |
| 20                 | Rábasebes.....                       | 226                     | 2                 | 6             | 2              | —                    | 22    | 4        | —                    | 1                 | 82    | 107                       | —                    | 59        | —      | 7              | —               | —       |
| 21                 | Rábászentandrás.....                 | 634                     | 12                | 13            | 2              | 1                    | 94    | 2        | 92                   | 19                | 329   | 70                        | —                    | 199       | 8      | 4              | —               | 2       |
| 22                 | Rábászovát.....                      | 859                     | 7                 | 6             | 3              | 3                    | 144   | 136      | 10                   | 10                | 245   | 294                       | 1                    | 172       | 3      | 33             | 3               | —       |
| 23                 | Rábatamási.....                      | 714                     | 6                 | 39            | 6              | —                    | 111   | 27       | 1                    | 26                | 166   | 332                       | —                    | 209       | 2      | 3              | —               | —       |
| 24                 | Sobor.....                           | 461                     | 1                 | 1             | 3              | 1                    | 121   | 39       | 7                    | —                 | 96    | 192                       | —                    | 135       | —      | 1              | —               | —       |
| 25                 | Sopronnémeti.....                    | 346                     | 5                 | 6             | 3              | —                    | 56    | 12       | —                    | 7                 | 83    | 174                       | —                    | 85        | 1      | 3              | —               | 1       |
| 26                 | Szany.....                           | 1.556                   | 33                | 40            | 4              | 1                    | 135   | 56       | 3                    | 32                | 287   | 944                       | 21                   | 451       | 16     | 16             | —               | 1       |
| 27                 | Szil.....                            | 1.269                   | 13                | 45            | 9              | —                    | 69    | 40       | —                    | 33                | 268   | 792                       | —                    | 405       | 3      | 6              | 2               | —       |
| 28                 | Szilsárhány.....                     | 635                     | 9                 | 27            | 6              | —                    | 104   | 64       | 1                    | 12                | 138   | 267                       | 7                    | 152       | 2      | 4              | 2               | —       |
| 29                 | Vadosfa.....                         | 239                     | 3                 | 19            | 2              | —                    | 44    | 4        | —                    | 5                 | 61    | 101                       | —                    | 58        | 1      | —              | —               | —       |
| 30                 | Vág.....                             | 599                     | 8                 | 13            | 5              | —                    | 97    | 22       | —                    | 8                 | 147   | 282                       | 17                   | 117       | 1      | 2              | —               | —       |
| 31                 | Zsebeháza.....                       | 182                     | 5                 | 11            | 1              | —                    | 19    | 8        | 2                    | 4                 | 43    | 86                        | 3                    | 30        | —      | 5              | —               | —       |
|                    | Összesen.....                        | 21.514                  | 343               | 870           | 132            | 12                   | 3.458 | 1.535    | 289                  | 464               | 4.852 | 9.428                     | 131                  | 5.739     | 107    | 201            | 26              | 14      |
| 3. Kapuvári járás. |                                      |                         |                   |               |                |                      |       |          |                      |                   |       |                           |                      |           |        |                |                 |         |
| 1                  | Agyagosszergény.....                 | 932                     | 24                | 101           | 6              | —                    | 157   | 88       | 3                    | 14                | 146   | 388                       | 5                    | 154       | —      | 3              | —               | —       |
| 2                  | Babót.....                           | 856                     | 6                 | 32            | 6              | 1                    | 96    | 15       | 2                    | 8                 | 236   | 449                       | 5                    | 264       | —      | 11             | —               | —       |
| 3                  | Beled.....                           | 907                     | 12                | 22            | 10             | —                    | 165   | 54       | —                    | 21                | 205   | 413                       | 5                    | 250       | 3      | 4              | 1               | 1       |
| 4                  | Cirák.....                           | 360                     | —                 | 12            | 3              | —                    | 47    | —        | —                    | 4                 | 66    | 228                       | —                    | 87        | —      | 13             | —               | —       |
| 5                  | Csapod.....                          | 874                     | 14                | 14            | 8              | 3                    | 89    | 15       | —                    | 27                | 174   | 530                       | —                    | 141       | —      | 7              | —               | —       |
| 6                  | Dénestfa.....                        | 293                     | 10                | 5             | 3              | —                    | 52    | 30       | —                    | 3                 | 26    | 164                       | —                    | 50        | —      | —              | —               | —       |
| 7                  | Edve.....                            | 306                     | 3                 | 9             | 3              | —                    | 40    | 8        | —                    | 3                 | 89    | 150                       | 1                    | 76        | —      | 1              | 1               | 3       |
| 8                  | Eszterháza.....                      | 166                     | 9                 | 1             | 1              | —                    | 3     | —        | —                    | 8                 | 71    | 73                        | —                    | 38        | —      | 5              | —               | —       |
| 9                  | Fertőendréd.....                     | 607                     | 5                 | 43            | 5              | —                    | 84    | 86       | 4                    | 6                 | 110   | 264                       | —                    | 117       | —      | —              | —               | —       |
| 10                 | Fertőszentmiklós.....                | 1.255                   | —                 | 61            | 9              | —                    | 160   | 68       | 8                    | 13                | 255   | 675                       | 6                    | 418       | 1      | 15             | 1               | —       |
| 11                 | Fertőszéplak.....                    | 674                     | 4                 | 55            | 5              | —                    | 99    | 12       | 1                    | 16                | 109   | 371                       | 2                    | 170       | 1      | 3              | 1               | —       |
| 12                 | Gyóró.....                           | 536                     | 3                 | 16            | 4              | 1                    | 71    | 30       | 9                    | 14                | 129   | 227                       | 32                   | 140       | 1      | 5              | —               | 2       |
| 13                 | Hímód.....                           | 701                     | 4                 | 25            | 7              | —                    | 123   | 18       | —                    | 5                 | 119   | 378                       | 22                   | 121       | —      | 3              | 2               | —       |
| 14                 | Hővej.....                           | 297                     | 2                 | 9             | 2              | —                    | 68    | 18       | 6                    | 5                 | 56    | 129                       | 2                    | 51        | 1      | —              | 1               | —       |
| 15                 | Kapuvár.....                         | 3.319                   | 64                | 141           | 24             | 9                    | 253   | 217      | 91                   | 99                | 512   | 1.903                     | 6                    | 975       | 9      | 27             | 10              | 4       |
| 16                 | Kisfalud.....                        | 662                     | 6                 | 19            | 5              | 32                   | 116   | 58       | 6                    | 18                | 127   | 275                       | —                    | 192       | —      | 9              | 2               | —       |
| 17                 | Mihályi.....                         | 778                     | 11                | 44            | 7              | 3                    | 149   | 12       | 1                    | 6                 | 183   | 356                       | 6                    | 219       | 4      | 12             | —               | —       |
| 18                 | Osli.....                            | 1.128                   | 11                | 50            | 6              | 3                    | 175   | 42       | 3                    | 30                | 403   | 401                       | 4                    | 248       | 13     | 7              | 1               | —       |
| 19                 | Páli.....                            | 625                     | 14                | 39            | 7              | —                    | 46    | 11       | 1                    | 14                | 157   | 336                       | —                    | 222       | 10     | 3              | —               | —       |
| 20                 | Petőháza.....                        | 304                     | 3                 | 21            | 2              | 1                    | 52    | 14       | 2                    | 8                 | 44    | 157                       | —                    | 67        | —      | 3              | 2               | —       |
| 21                 | Pusztacsallád.....                   | 513                     | 5                 | 5             | 5              | 4                    | 108   | 31       | —                    | 2                 | 121   | 230                       | 2                    | 130       | 2      | 4              | —               | 1       |
| 22                 | Rábakecöl.....                       | 842                     | 32                | 59            | 6              | 1                    | 120   | 39       | 3                    | 34                | 161   | 375                       | 12                   | 204       | —      | 7              | —               | 1       |
| 23                 | Sarród.....                          | 1.481                   | 22                | 40            | 14             | —                    | 154   | 132      | 115                  | 47                | 240   | 716                       | 1                    | 256       | 1      | 4              | —               | —       |
| 24                 | Süttör.....                          | 1.484                   | 20                | 105           | 17             | 1                    | 100   | 192      | 67                   | 30                | 307   | 638                       | 7                    | 179       | 4      | 3              | —               | —       |
| 25                 | Szárköld.....                        | 869                     | 15                | 28            | 6              | 1                    | 205   | 51       | —                    | 16                | 167   | 378                       | 2                    | 230       | 4      | 10             | 1               | —       |
| 26                 | Vásárosfalva.....                    | 201                     | 5                 | 2             | 2              | 3                    | 53    | 6        | —                    | 1                 | 47    | 82                        | —                    | 33        | —      | —              | —               | —       |
| 27                 | Veszkény.....                        | 1.009                   | 16                | 27            | 10             | —                    | 164   | 93       | 8                    | 28                | 198   | 457                       | 8                    | 174       | 7      | 8              | 1               | 1       |
| 28                 | Vica.....                            | 329                     | 9                 | 11            | 2              | 1                    | 65    | 2        | 12                   | 5                 | 82    | 134                       | 6                    | 79        | 3      | 2              | —               | —       |
| 29                 | Vitnyéd.....                         | 750                     | 10                | 30            | 7              | —                    | 82    | 40       | 60                   | 27                | 129   | 365                       | —                    | 201       | 1      | 2              | —               | —       |
|                    | Összesen.....                        | 23.058                  | 339               | 1.066         | 192            | 64                   | 3.096 | 1.382    | 402                  | 512               | 4.669 | 11.242                    | 134                  | 5.486     | 65     | 171            | 24              | 13      |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám | L ó            |                 |        |                |                 |        | S e r t é s |                              |           |       |     |       |       |       |          |       | J u h     |          |                               |              |                |                 |     |             |                     |         |                    |
|-----------|----------------|-----------------|--------|----------------|-----------------|--------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|----------|-------|-----------|----------|-------------------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|-----|-------------|---------------------|---------|--------------------|
|           | e b b ő l      |                 |        |                |                 |        | e b b ő l   |                              |           |       |     |       |       |       |          |       | e b b ő l |          |                               |              |                |                 |     |             |                     |         |                    |
|           | herélt         |                 |        | kanca          |                 |        | Összesen    | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb malac | s ü l d ő |       |     |       |       |       | tenyész- |       | bízó      | Összesen | 0 hónaposnál fiatalabb bárány | növendék-kos | tokiyó         |                 |     | tenyész-kos | 0-3 évesnél idősebb | anyajuh | hízó- és selejtjuh |
|           | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | szopós | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | kan    |             |                              | ártány    | koca  | kan | koca  | bízó  | kan   | anya     | anyja |           |          |                               |              |                |                 |     |             |                     |         |                    |
|           |                |                 |        |                |                 |        |             |                              |           |       |     |       |       |       |          |       |           |          |                               |              | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | kan |             |                     |         |                    |
| d a r a b |                |                 |        |                |                 |        |             |                              |           |       |     |       |       |       |          |       |           |          |                               |              |                |                 |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 20        | 21             | 22              | 23     | 24             | 25              | 26     | 27          | 28                           | 29        | 30    | 31  | 32    | 33    | 34    | 35       | 36    | 37        | 38       | 39                            | 40           | 41             | 42              |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 2         | 11             | 29              | 4      | 21             | 73              | 595    | 198         | 1                            | 167       | 137   | 4   | 138   | 10    | —     | —        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 3         | 5              | 43              | —      | 12             | 56              | 597    | 90          | 8                            | 171       | 174   | 4   | 146   | 4     | —     | —        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 4         | 8              | 48              | —      | 28             | 111             | 658    | 206         | 7                            | 168       | 145   | 3   | 122   | 7     | —     | —        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 5         | 4              | 26              | 8      | 19             | 65              | 907    | 363         | 19                           | 170       | 186   | 5   | 155   | 9     | 4     | —        | 2     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 6         | 5              | 83              | 8      | 9              | 130             | 879    | 456         | 3                            | 177       | 131   | 7   | 82    | 23    | —     | —        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 7         | 11             | 111             | 4      | 26             | 145             | 1.108  | 355         | 27                           | 233       | 235   | 3   | 136   | 119   | —     | —        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 8         | 45             | 292             | 4      | 65             | 326             | 5.038  | 1.085       | 47                           | 1.487     | 1.237 | 24  | 780   | 378   | 1.127 | 1        | 5     | 154       | 151      | 12                            | 131          | 673            | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 9         | 4              | 27              | 3      | 16             | 69              | 599    | 217         | 33                           | 112       | 121   | 1   | 86    | 29    | 4     | 3        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 10        | 2              | 42              | 2      | 12             | 72              | 1.140  | 360         | 11                           | 277       | 249   | 2   | 233   | 8     | —     | —        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 11        | 16             | 104             | 2      | 36             | 168             | 1.319  | 450         | 31                           | 431       | 187   | 8   | 128   | 84    | 265   | 50       | 60    | 50        | 60       | 5                             | —            | 40             | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 12        | 2              | 37              | —      | 7              | 69              | 391    | 81          | 8                            | 75        | 80    | 9   | 84    | 54    | 4     | 2        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 13        | 3              | 9               | —      | 3              | 13              | 141    | 45          | 3                            | 21        | 35    | 1   | 36    | —     | —     | —        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 14        | 1              | 6               | —      | 1              | 10              | 275    | 132         | 13                           | 38        | 47    | 2   | 37    | 6     | —     | —        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 15        | 4              | 67              | 1      | 8              | 101             | 1.504  | 798         | 8                            | 173       | 201   | 5   | 190   | 129   | 278   | 40       | —     | 82        | 118      | 4                             | —            | 34             | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 16        | 1              | 35              | —      | 1              | 43              | 301    | 54          | 16                           | 54        | 67    | 6   | 95    | 19    | 444   | 180      | 3     | 9         | 44       | 5                             | —            | 209            | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 17        | —              | 17              | —      | 4              | 22              | 218    | 61          | —                            | 55        | 78    | 1   | 23    | —     | —     | —        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 18        | 6              | 65              | 1      | 19             | 132             | 1.006  | 265         | 6                            | 250       | 255   | 5   | 170   | 25    | —     | —        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 19        | 13             | 71              | 4      | 18             | 119             | 1.820  | 408         | 9                            | 248       | 367   | 10  | 326   | 452   | 83    | 9        | 3     | 4         | 6        | 23                            | 35           | 3              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 20        | 1              | 15              | 1      | 5              | 30              | 318    | 50          | 8                            | 69        | 92    | 1   | 86    | 12    | —     | —        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 21        | 4              | 52              | 6      | 32             | 91              | 689    | 193         | 9                            | 210       | 262   | 1   | 14    | —     | —     | —        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 22        | 6              | 34              | 3      | 33             | 57              | 1.031  | 215         | 14                           | 229       | 280   | 5   | 271   | 17    | 3     | 3        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 23        | 2              | 68              | 6      | 19             | 109             | 776    | 451         | 2                            | 170       | 106   | 1   | 43    | 3     | 361   | 57       | —     | 45        | 45       | 9                             | 14           | 178            | 13              |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 24        | 5              | 42              | —      | 14             | 73              | 662    | 48          | 1                            | 185       | 227   | 3   | 139   | 59    | —     | —        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 25        | 2              | 43              | —      | 4              | 31              | 349    | 134         | 4                            | 51        | 106   | 1   | 50    | 3     | —     | —        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 26        | 15             | 76              | 17     | 61             | 249             | 3.095  | 854         | 40                           | 499       | 739   | 16  | 898   | 49    | —     | —        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 27        | 18             | 84              | 4      | 51             | 237             | 1.761  | 567         | 17                           | 263       | 469   | 14  | 418   | 13    | 11    | 11       | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 28        | 2              | 65              | —      | 33             | 44              | 976    | 139         | 29                           | 299       | 307   | 11  | 174   | 17    | 26    | 8        | —     | 3         | 9        | 2                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 29        | —              | 26              | —      | —              | 31              | 272    | 110         | 4                            | 69        | 52    | 1   | 35    | 1     | —     | —        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 30        | 1              | 34              | 2      | 13             | 64              | 1.023  | 362         | 6                            | 252       | 262   | 6   | 126   | 14    | 1     | 1        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 31        | 1              | 11              | —      | 1              | 12              | 270    | 114         | 7                            | 40        | 43    | 3   | 60    | 3     | —     | —        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
|           | 206            | 1.693           | 82     | 583            | 2.847           | 30.167 | 8.837       | 392                          | 6.739     | 7.084 | 165 | 5.337 | 1.563 | 2.612 | 368      | 71    | 341       | 438      | 60                            | 145          | 1.173          | 16              |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 1         | 5              | 80              | 1      | 5              | 60              | 1.157  | 517         | 14                           | 216       | 187   | 4   | 214   | 5     | 2     | 2        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 2         | 19             | 54              | 3      | 35             | 142             | 1.382  | 282         | 7                            | 411       | 274   | 5   | 154   | 249   | —     | —        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 3         | 4              | 115             | 4      | 10             | 108             | 1.652  | 613         | 39                           | 351       | 318   | 9   | 291   | 31    | 434   | 133      | 2     | 16        | 26       | 3                             | 14           | 168            | 72              |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 4         | 4              | 19              | 2      | 15             | 34              | 326    | 71          | 5                            | 135       | 80    | —   | 23    | 6     | 60    | 30       | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 5         | 6              | 47              | —      | 9              | 72              | 796    | 92          | 4                            | 197       | 251   | 6   | 166   | 80    | —     | —        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 6         | 2              | 11              | —      | 15             | 22              | 318    | 77          | 2                            | 68        | 96    | 1   | 68    | 6     | 687   | 17       | 1     | 85        | 212      | 6                             | 3            | 362            | 1               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 7         | 1              | 19              | —      | 3              | 48              | 330    | 71          | 1                            | 80        | 84    | 4   | 90    | —     | 21    | 3        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 8         | 8              | 9               | —      | 9              | 7               | 359    | 68          | —                            | 104       | 70    | 2   | 41    | 74    | —     | —        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 9         | 7              | 73              | 1      | 1              | 35              | 2.242  | 662         | —                            | 210       | 185   | 16  | 205   | 964   | —     | —        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 10        | 13             | 193             | —      | 22             | 173             | 1.680  | 895         | 13                           | 382       | 308   | 3   | 72    | 7     | 4     | —        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 11        | 5              | 99              | —      | 7              | 54              | 771    | 225         | 14                           | 235       | 161   | 2   | 74    | 60    | —     | —        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 12        | 6              | 36              | 4      | 17             | 69              | 520    | 239         | —                            | 56        | 70    | 4   | 138   | 13    | —     | —        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 13        | 4              | 50              | 1      | 13             | 48              | 760    | 370         | 13                           | 140       | 158   | 3   | 71    | 5     | —     | —        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 14        | 2              | 22              | —      | 8              | 17              | 279    | 137         | 5                            | 38        | 44    | 3   | 47    | 5     | —     | —        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 15        | 54             | 262             | 23     | 79             | 507             | 4.637  | 1.922       | 31                           | 675       | 747   | 17  | 468   | 777   | 268   | 1        | 38    | —         | 97       | 3                             | —            | 129            | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 16        | 8              | 64              | —      | 16             | 93              | 1.370  | 322         | —                            | 403       | 222   | 2   | 97    | 324   | 287   | 42       | 11    | 45        | 58       | 5                             | 71           | 55             | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 17        | 1              | 81              | 3      | 11             | 107             | 1.311  | 734         | 1                            | 235       | 161   | 6   | 178   | 6     | 1     | 1        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 18        | 7              | 51              | 7      | 20             | 142             | 1.381  | 570         | 1                            | 303       | 250   | 3   | 123   | 131   | 900   | —        | —     | 163       | 365      | 30                            | —            | 342            | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 19        | 4              | 38              | 6      | 35             | 126             | 781    | 171         | 27                           | 132       | 188   | 9   | 215   | 39    | 6     | 6        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 20        | 4              | 35              | 1      | 2              | 20              | 466    | 129         | 1                            | 166       | 115   | 2   | 48    | 5     | —     | —        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 21        | 2              | 50              | 2      | 6              | 63              | 337    | 16          | 1                            | 109       | 91    | 3   | 94    | 23    | 336   | 141      | 4     | 16        | 100      | 3                             | —            | 72             | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 22        | 9              | 34              | 3      | 19             | 131             | 1.808  | 566         | 48                           | 279       | 288   | 16  | 331   | 290   | 626   | —        | —     | 93        | 323      | 2                             | 3            | 205            | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 23        | 13             | 86              | —      | 23             | 129             | 2.252  | 931         | 20                           | 301       | 274   | 11  | 397   | 318   | 694   | —        | —     | —         | 90       | 3                             | —            | 375            | 226             |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 24        | 10             | 81              | 2      | 15             | 64              | 2.687  | 580         | 58                           | 363       | 220   | 19  | 415   | 1.032 | 2.820 | 959      | 8     | —         | 354      | 31                            | 7            | 1.451          | 10              |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 25        | 8              | 68              | 2      | 16             | 121             | 777    | 330         | 14                           | 116       | 190   | 1   | 56    | 70    | —     | —        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 26        | 2              | 14              | 1      | 2              | 14              | 278    | 65          | —                            | 106       | 83    | 1   | 23    | —     | —     | —        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 27        | 2              | 28              | 1      | 16             | 110             | 1.541  | 485         | —                            | 97        | 105   | 8   | 194   | 652   | —     | —        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 28        | —              | 27              | —      | 3              | 44              | 323    | 84          | 9                            | 69        | 88    | 2   | 71    | —     | —     | —        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —              | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
| 29        | 2              | 84              | 1      | 16             | 95              | 1.268  | 482         | 15                           | 357       | 232   | 12  | 121   | 49    | 99    | —        | —     | 29        | 37       | 1                             | —            | 32             | —               |     |             |                     |         |                    |
|           | 212            | 1.830           | 68     | 448            | 2.655           | 33.789 | 11.696      | 343                          | 6.334     | 5.540 | 174 | 4.491 | 5.211 | 7.245 | 1.335    | 64    | 449       | 1.666    | 89                            | 98           | 3.235          | 306             |     |             |                     |         |                    |

## (I b.) Állatállomány fajták

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.j.v. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          | L ó             |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |    |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------|----------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|----|
|           |                                           | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l       |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |    |
|           |                                           |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>tali | egyéb<br>páros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta |        |          | angol<br>telvér | nónius | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telvér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |    |
|           |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |    |
| 1         | 2                                         | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9      | 10       | 11              | 12     | 13              | 14             | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |    |
| 2         | Árpás.....                                | 523                     | —                  | 10               | 506                      | 7                           | —              | —      | 143      | —               | 8      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 1                       | 115            | 19 |
| 3         | Bágyog.....                               | 527                     | 6                  | 146              | 373                      | 1                           | 1              | —      | 119      | —               | 21     | 1               | —              | 1        | —             | —                       | 57             | 39 |
| 4         | Barbacs.....                              | 634                     | —                  | 20               | 614                      | —                           | —              | —      | 206      | 2               | 191    | 1               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 2              | 10 |
| 5         | Bodonhely.....                            | 568                     | 2                  | 69               | 450                      | 4                           | 43             | —      | 137      | 5               | 20     | 4               | —              | 1        | 1             | 86                      | 20             |    |
| 6         | Bogyoszló.....                            | 991                     | 20                 | 95               | 874                      | —                           | —              | 2      | 254      | —               | 56     | —               | —              | 1        | —             | 128                     | 69             |    |
| 7         | Bócsárd.....                              | 901                     | 2                  | 16               | 870                      | 8                           | 5              | —      | 306      | —               | 103    | 5               | —              | 10       | 4             | 138                     | 46             |    |
| 8         | Csorna.....                               | 3.048                   | 137                | 354              | 2.437                    | 2                           | 96             | 22     | 766      | —               | 58     | —               | —              | 1        | —             | 439                     | 268            |    |
| 9         | Dór.....                                  | 423                     | —                  | 1                | 415                      | 7                           | —              | —      | 145      | —               | 7      | —               | —              | 1        | 3             | 71                      | 63             |    |
| 10        | Egyed.....                                | 650                     | 14                 | 2                | 633                      | —                           | 1              | —      | 138      | —               | 1      | 2               | 1              | —        | —             | 83                      | 51             |    |
| 11        | Farád.....                                | 970                     | 12                 | 19               | 934                      | —                           | 3              | 2      | 353      | 1               | 6      | —               | —              | —        | 1             | 227                     | 118            |    |
| 12        | Jobaháza.....                             | 319                     | 5                  | 29               | 281                      | 1                           | 3              | —      | 130      | —               | 11     | 1               | —              | —        | 14            | 76                      | 28             |    |
| 13        | Kistata.....                              | 125                     | —                  | —                | 125                      | —                           | —              | —      | 28       | —               | 6      | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 10                      | 10             |    |
| 14        | Maglóca.....                              | 308                     | —                  | 68               | 240                      | —                           | —              | —      | 19       | —               | 14     | —               | —              | —        | —             | 8                       | 2              |    |
| 15        | Magyarkeresztúr.....                      | 604                     | 12                 | 20               | 547                      | 18                          | 7              | —      | 186      | 2               | 11     | —               | —              | —        | 1             | 141                     | 31             |    |
| 16        | Pásztori.....                             | 324                     | —                  | 31               | 272                      | 4                           | 17             | —      | 81       | —               | 4      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 45                      | 32             |    |
| 17        | Potyond.....                              | 163                     | —                  | 1                | 161                      | 1                           | —              | —      | 43       | —               | 6      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 16                      | 21             |    |
| 18        | Rábacsanak.....                           | 902                     | 11                 | 21               | 859                      | 7                           | 4              | —      | 235      | —               | 23     | —               | —              | —        | —             | 171                     | 41             |    |
| 19        | Rábapordány.....                          | 1.139                   | 34                 | 6                | 1.050                    | 49                          | —              | —      | 239      | —               | 92     | 1               | —              | 4        | 6             | 52                      | 84             |    |
| 20        | Rábasebes.....                            | 226                     | —                  | 2                | 222                      | —                           | 2              | —      | 59       | —               | 7      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 27                      | 25             |    |
| 21        | Rábaszentandrás.....                      | 634                     | 2                  | —                | 632                      | —                           | —              | —      | 199      | —               | 1      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 107                     | 91             |    |
| 22        | Rábaszovát.....                           | 859                     | 6                  | 26               | 818                      | 9                           | —              | —      | 172      | 1               | 95     | —               | —              | 2        | 15            | 36                      | 23             |    |
| 23        | Rábatamási.....                           | 714                     | —                  | —                | 693                      | 2                           | 19             | —      | 209      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 99                      | 110            |    |
| 24        | Sobor.....                                | 461                     | 23                 | 3                | 435                      | —                           | —              | —      | 135      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 109                     | 26             |    |
| 25        | Sopronnémeti.....                         | 346                     | 2                  | 1                | 329                      | 14                          | —              | —      | 85       | —               | 19     | 2               | —              | 3        | —             | 37                      | 24             |    |
| 26        | Szany.....                                | 1.556                   | 8                  | 10               | 1.538                    | —                           | —              | —      | 451      | —               | 181    | —               | —              | 3        | 1             | 181                     | 85             |    |
| 27        | Szil.....                                 | 1.269                   | 12                 | 33               | 1.218                    | 6                           | —              | —      | 405      | 2               | 126    | —               | —              | —        | —             | 89                      | 188            |    |
| 28        | Szilsárhány.....                          | 635                     | —                  | 29               | 601                      | —                           | 5              | —      | 152      | —               | 30     | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 73                      | 47             |    |
| 29        | Vadosfa.....                              | 239                     | —                  | 1                | 238                      | —                           | —              | —      | 58       | —               | —      | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 51                      | 5              |    |
| 30        | Vág.....                                  | 599                     | —                  | —                | 599                      | —                           | —              | —      | 117      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 72                      | 43             |    |
| 31        | Zsebeháza.....                            | 182                     | —                  | 1                | 169                      | —                           | 12             | —      | 30       | —               | 13     | —               | —              | 1        | 1             | —                       | 15             |    |
|           | Összesen...                               | 21.514                  | 308                | 1.016            | 19.805                   | 141                         | 218            | 26     | 5.759    | 13              | 1.111  | 19              | 1              | 30       | 52            | 2.870                   | 1.663          |    |
|           | 3. Kapuvári járás.....                    |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |    |
| 1         | Agyagosszergény.....                      | 932                     | —                  | —                | 932                      | —                           | —              | —      | 154      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 75                      | 79             |    |
| 2         | Babót.....                                | 856                     | 21                 | 14               | 817                      | 4                           | —              | —      | 264      | —               | —      | 2               | —              | 1        | 7             | 94                      | 160            |    |
| 3         | Beled.....                                | 907                     | 28                 | 100              | 761                      | 5                           | 13             | —      | 250      | 2               | 45     | 1               | —              | 7        | 9             | 127                     | 59             |    |
| 4         | Cirák.....                                | 360                     | 2                  | 192              | 162                      | 1                           | 3              | —      | 87       | 1               | 2      | —               | —              | 5        | —             | 10                      | 69             |    |
| 5         | Csapod.....                               | 874                     | 10                 | 5                | 859                      | —                           | —              | —      | 141      | —               | 7      | —               | —              | 2        | 4             | 79                      | 49             |    |
| 6         | Dénesfa.....                              | 293                     | 10                 | —                | 273                      | 3                           | 7              | —      | 50       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | 1             | 35                      | 14             |    |
| 7         | Edve.....                                 | 306                     | —                  | —                | 306                      | —                           | —              | —      | 76       | —               | 16     | —               | —              | 11       | —             | 21                      | 28             |    |
| 8         | Eszterháza.....                           | 166                     | 1                  | 5                | 160                      | —                           | —              | —      | 38       | —               | 21     | —               | —              | —        | —             | 14                      | 9              |    |
| 9         | Fertőendréd.....                          | 607                     | —                  | —                | 607                      | —                           | —              | —      | 117      | —               | —      | 1               | —              | 1        | —             | 60                      | 55             |    |
| 10        | Fertőszentmiklós.....                     | 1.255                   | 1                  | 238              | 1.014                    | —                           | 2              | —      | 418      | 2               | 12     | 1               | 1              | 2        | —             | 253                     | 147            |    |
| 11        | Fertőszéplak.....                         | 674                     | 4                  | —                | 638                      | 4                           | 8              | —      | 170      | —               | 2      | —               | —              | —        | 1             | 102                     | 65             |    |
| 12        | Győr.....                                 | 536                     | —                  | 3                | 465                      | 68                          | —              | —      | 140      | —               | 6      | 6               | —              | —        | 2             | 49                      | 77             |    |
| 13        | Hímód.....                                | 701                     | 10                 | 2                | 689                      | —                           | —              | —      | 121      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 59                      | 62             |    |
| 14        | Hövej.....                                | 297                     | —                  | 26               | 271                      | —                           | —              | —      | 51       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 27                      | 24             |    |
| 15        | Kapuvár.....                              | 3.319                   | 493                | 173              | 2.555                    | —                           | 95             | 3      | 975      | —               | 172    | 13              | —              | 11       | 4             | 102                     | 673            |    |
| 16        | Kisfalud.....                             | 662                     | —                  | 28               | 631                      | 2                           | 1              | —      | 192      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 46                      | 146            |    |
| 17        | Mihályi.....                              | 778                     | 4                  | 10               | 753                      | 11                          | —              | —      | 219      | 1               | —      | —               | —              | 1        | —             | 112                     | 105            |    |
| 18        | Osli.....                                 | 1.128                   | —                  | 30               | 1.090                    | 1                           | 7              | —      | 248      | —               | 3      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 75                      | 170            |    |
| 19        | Páli.....                                 | 625                     | —                  | 4                | 620                      | —                           | —              | 1      | 222      | —               | 13     | —               | —              | —        | —             | 50                      | 159            |    |
| 20        | Petőháza.....                             | 304                     | 15                 | 245              | 39                       | 5                           | —              | —      | 67       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 43                      | 22             |    |
| 21        | Pusztacsallád.....                        | 513                     | —                  | 73               | 440                      | —                           | —              | —      | 130      | —               | —      | 1               | —              | 1        | —             | 71                      | 57             |    |
| 22        | Rábakecöl.....                            | 842                     | 37                 | 1                | 799                      | 3                           | —              | 2      | 204      | —               | 8      | —               | —              | 2        | 1             | 81                      | 112            |    |
| 23        | Sárród.....                               | 1.481                   | 288                | 3                | 1.186                    | —                           | —              | 4      | 256      | —               | 52     | 9               | —              | 8        | —             | 74                      | 113            |    |
| 24        | Süttör.....                               | 1.484                   | 105                | 136              | 906                      | —                           | 333            | 4      | 179      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 65                      | 114            |    |
| 25        | Szárköld.....                             | 869                     | 16                 | 8                | 844                      | 1                           | —              | —      | 230      | —               | 1      | 1               | —              | —        | 3             | 80                      | 145            |    |
| 26        | Vásárosfalva.....                         | 201                     | —                  | 182              | 19                       | —                           | —              | —      | 33       | —               | 7      | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 10                      | 14             |    |
| 27        | Veszkény.....                             | 1.009                   | 1                  | 158              | 845                      | —                           | 5              | —      | 174      | 1               | 7      | 4               | —              | —        | —             | 41                      | 121            |    |
| 28        | Vica.....                                 | 329                     | —                  | 2                | 327                      | —                           | —              | —      | 79       | —               | 2      | —               | —              | 1        | 4             | 23                      | 49             |    |
| 29        | Vitnyéd.....                              | 750                     | 47                 | 322              | 379                      | —                           | —              | 2      | 201      | —               | 16     | 5               | —              | 2        | —             | 68                      | 110            |    |
|           | Összesen...                               | 23.053                  | 1.093              | 1.960            | 19.407                   | 108                         | 474            | 16     | 5.486    | 7               | 392    | 44              | 1              | 57       | 38            | 1.946                   | 3.001          |    |

## szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |           |        |                |                | Kecské | Számár | Őszvér | Házinyúl | B a r o m f i |           |        |        |       |        | Méhcsaládok száma |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|----------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|----------|---------------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------------------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l |        |                |                |        |        |        |          | Összesen      | e b b ő l |        |        |       |        |                   |
|           |             | zsírfajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-   | fésűs- | hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta |        |        |        |          |               | tyúkféle  | pulyka | lúd    | kacsa | galamb |                   |
|           |             |           |          |          |           |        |                |                |        |        |        |          |               |           |        |        |       |        |                   |
| d a r a b |             |           |          |          |           |        |                |                |        |        |        |          |               |           |        |        |       |        | 38                |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24        | 25     | 26             | 27             | 28     | 29     | 30     | 31       | 32            | 33        | 34     | 35     | 36    | 37     | 38                |
| 2         | 595         | 547       | 48       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 28       | 2.360         | 2.023     | 56     | 152    | 33    | 96     | 41                |
| 3         | 597         | 491       | 106      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 4      | —      | —      | 3        | 2.420         | 2.011     | 7      | 217    | 30    | 155    | 27                |
| 4         | 658         | 143       | 515      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 19       | 4.536         | 3.711     | 31     | 468    | 98    | 228    | 164               |
| 5         | 907         | 357       | 550      | 4        | —         | —      | —              | 4              | —      | —      | —      | —        | 5.433         | 3.132     | 2      | 1.870  | 224   | 205    | 21                |
| 6         | 879         | 126       | 753      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 21     | —      | —      | 54       | 4.578         | 4.053     | 11     | 409    | 17    | 88     | 74                |
| 7         | 1.108       | 973       | 135      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 1      | —      | —      | 49       | 5.847         | 5.266     | 13     | 452    | 52    | 64     | 49                |
| 8         | 5.038       | 3.320     | 1.718    | 1.127    | —         | 740    | 387            | —              | 51     | 4      | —      | 295      | 17.781        | 15.065    | 74     | 1.206  | 777   | 659    | 207               |
| 9         | 599         | 171       | 428      | 4        | —         | —      | —              | 4              | 21     | —      | —      | 28       | 3.457         | 3.104     | —      | 203    | 88    | 62     | 58                |
| 10        | 1.140       | 434       | 706      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | 2      | 47       | 4.202         | 3.442     | 5      | 663    | 83    | 9      | 58                |
| 11        | 1.319       | 214       | 1.105    | 265      | 215       | —      | —              | 50             | 20     | 2      | —      | 39       | 6.147         | 5.825     | 11     | 172    | 55    | 84     | 91                |
| 12        | 391         | 53        | 338      | 4        | —         | —      | —              | 4              | 1      | 1      | —      | 29       | 2.372         | 2.211     | 22     | 27     | 43    | 69     | 31                |
| 13        | 141         | 8         | 133      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 4        | 624           | 579       | 4      | 30     | 11    | —      | 14                |
| 14        | 275         | 240       | 35       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | 1.547         | 1.385     | 2      | 150    | 10    | —      | 100               |
| 15        | 1.504       | 3         | 1.501    | 278      | —         | 179    | —              | 99             | 24     | 1      | —      | 61       | 7.054         | 5.768     | 47     | 749    | 420   | 70     | 74                |
| 16        | 301         | 37        | 264      | 444      | —         | 444    | —              | —              | 6      | 2      | —      | 106      | 1.917         | 1.629     | 45     | 195    | 48    | —      | 137               |
| 17        | 218         | 54        | 164      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 3      | —      | —      | 20       | 1.181         | 1.012     | —      | 106    | 23    | 40     | —                 |
| 18        | 1.006       | 255       | 751      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 1      | —      | —      | 10       | 5.190         | 4.624     | 6      | 465    | 51    | 44     | 114               |
| 19        | 1.820       | 330       | 1.440    | 83       | 69        | 8      | —              | 6              | 37     | —      | —      | 52       | 5.531         | 5.187     | 5      | 280    | 28    | 31     | 140               |
| 20        | 318         | 130       | 188      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 5      | —      | —      | 2        | 1.949         | 1.701     | —      | 153    | 61    | 34     | 100               |
| 21        | 689         | 324       | 365      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | 3.447         | 2.937     | —      | 419    | 37    | 54     | —                 |
| 22        | 1.031       | 710       | 321      | 3        | 2         | —      | —              | 1              | —      | —      | —      | 12       | 3.962         | 3.277     | 18     | 432    | 181   | 54     | 83                |
| 23        | 776         | 69        | 707      | 361      | —         | 361    | —              | —              | 1      | —      | —      | 7        | 5.254         | 4.741     | 11     | 416    | 48    | 38     | 145               |
| 24        | 662         | 540       | 122      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 1      | —      | —      | —        | 2.713         | 2.369     | 5      | 135    | 56    | 148    | 88                |
| 25        | 349         | 160       | 189      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 9      | —      | —      | —        | 1.864         | 1.678     | 5      | 122    | 49    | 10     | 79                |
| 26        | 3.095       | 1.811     | 1.284    | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 31     | —      | —      | 272      | 10.113        | 8.885     | 78     | 819    | 202   | 129    | 143               |
| 27        | 1.781       | 104       | 1.657    | 11       | 10        | —      | —              | 1              | 13     | —      | —      | 93       | 7.966         | 7.209     | 32     | 506    | 51    | 168    | 136               |
| 28        | 976         | 181       | 795      | 26       | 15        | —      | —              | 11             | 23     | —      | —      | 61       | 3.861         | 3.511     | 32     | 222    | 81    | 15     | 75                |
| 29        | 272         | —         | 272      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 7      | —      | —      | 5        | 832           | 559       | 1      | 197    | 59    | 16     | 51                |
| 30        | 1.028       | 189       | 839      | 1        | —         | —      | —              | 1              | 54     | 1      | —      | 13       | 5.134         | 4.533     | 2      | 285    | 90    | 224    | 141               |
| 31        | 270         | —         | 270      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 7      | —      | —      | 73       | 1.530         | 1.307     | —      | 128    | 45    | 50     | 66                |
|           | 30.187      | 12.438    | 17.729   | 2.612    | 312       | 1.732  | 387            | 181            | 345    | 11     | 2      | 1.393    | 133.627       | 115.088   | 533    | 12.015 | 3.139 | 2.852  | 2.565             |
| 1         | 1.157       | 51        | 1.106    | 2        | —         | —      | —              | 2              | 14     | —      | —      | 23       | 5.190         | 4.450     | —      | 641    | 9     | 90     | 30                |
| 2         | 1.382       | 327       | 1.055    | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 75     | —      | —      | 199      | 7.817         | 6.893     | —      | 732    | 71    | 211    | 94                |
| 3         | 1.652       | 139       | 1.513    | 434      | —         | 434    | —              | —              | 42     | 3      | 3      | 178      | 7.536         | 7.031     | 24     | 156    | 119   | 207    | 126               |
| 4         | 326         | 23        | 303      | 60       | —         | —      | 60             | —              | —      | —      | —      | 27       | 1.712         | 1.579     | 4      | 81     | 26    | 22     | 2                 |
| 5         | 796         | 58        | 738      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 6      | 4      | —      | 4        | 5.038         | 3.740     | 42     | 1.145  | 19    | 92     | 69                |
| 6         | 318         | 12        | 306      | 687      | 662       | —      | —              | 25             | 4      | 2      | —      | —        | 2.832         | 2.717     | —      | 97     | 2     | 16     | —                 |
| 7         | 390         | 18        | 312      | 21       | —         | 17     | —              | 4              | 19     | —      | —      | 46       | 2.002         | 1.748     | 3      | 34     | 28    | 189    | 127               |
| 8         | 359         | 137       | 222      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | 1      | 2      | 68       | 2.875         | 2.572     | 25     | 118    | 106   | 54     | 84                |
| 9         | 2.242       | 2         | 2.240    | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 5      | —      | —      | 100      | 3.615         | 3.083     | —      | 232    | 24    | 276    | 37                |
| 10        | 1.680       | 413       | 1.267    | 4        | —         | —      | —              | 4              | 16     | —      | —      | 147      | 8.221         | 7.590     | 6      | 426    | 58    | 201    | 77                |
| 11        | 771         | 69        | 702      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 5      | —      | —      | 207      | 4.712         | 4.114     | —      | 478    | 37    | 83     | 15                |
| 12        | 520         | —         | 520      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 12     | 4      | —      | 10       | 2.719         | 2.343     | 24     | 137    | 39    | 176    | 86                |
| 13        | 760         | 25        | 735      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 6      | —      | —      | 179      | 3.906         | 2.804     | 20     | 911    | 48    | 123    | 20                |
| 14        | 279         | 4         | 275      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | 1.611         | 1.338     | 4      | 265    | 14    | —      | —                 |
| 15        | 4.637       | 477       | 4.160    | 268      | —         | 268    | —              | —              | 52     | —      | —      | 720      | 25.065        | 22.891    | 84     | 1.427  | 354   | 309    | 100               |
| 16        | 1.370       | 305       | 1.065    | 287      | —         | 283    | —              | 4              | 27     | 3      | —      | 96       | 9.538         | 8.477     | 246    | 265    | 494   | 56     | 113               |
| 17        | 1.311       | 101       | 1.210    | 1        | 1         | —      | —              | —              | 33     | 1      | —      | 157      | 10.162        | 8.687     | 51     | 900    | 460   | 64     | 98                |
| 18        | 1.381       | 64        | 1.317    | 900      | —         | 900    | —              | —              | 3      | —      | —      | 202      | 6.412         | 5.176     | 18     | 872    | 158   | 188    | 295               |
| 19        | 781         | 16        | 765      | 6        | —         | —      | —              | 6              | 14     | —      | —      | 89       | 4.427         | 4.008     | 32     | 198    | 61    | 128    | 247               |
| 20        | 466         | 1         | 465      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | 1.966         | 1.896     | —      | 17     | 12    | 41     | 34                |
| 21        | 337         | 20        | 317      | 336      | —         | —      | —              | 396            | —      | 2      | —      | 2        | 2.416         | 1.931     | 10     | 419    | 13    | 43     | 51                |
| 22        | 1.308       | 789       | 1.019    | 626      | 626       | —      | —              | —              | 17     | 2      | —      | 26       | 5.147         | 4.294     | 87     | 416    | 128   | 232    | 276               |
| 23        | 2.252       | 329       | 1.923    | 694      | —         | 694    | —              | —              | 6      | —      | —      | 61       | 4.571         | 3.575     | —      | 421    | 151   | 424    | 73                |
| 24        | 2.687       | 549       | 2.138    | 2.820    | —         | 2.820  | —              | —              | 5      | —      | —      | 282      | 10.026        | 9.097     | 29     | 470    | 203   | 227    | 115               |
| 25        | 777         | 112       | 665      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 7      | —      | —      | 46       | 5.106         | 4.104     | 15     | 765    | 23    | 199    | 51                |
| 26        | 278         | 2         | 276      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 2        | 1.325         | 1.302     | 3      | 14     | 5     | 1      | 49                |
| 27        | 1.541       | 23        | 1.518    | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | 4.775         | 4.340     | 9      | 401    | 8     | 17     | 52                |
| 28        | 323         | 8         | 315      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | 2.355         | 1.881     | 2      | 415    | 7     | 50     | 45                |
| 29        | 1.268       | 273       | 995      | 99       | —         | —      | —              | 99             | —      | —      | —      | 97       | 4.945         | 4.165     | 48     | 527    | 167   | 38     | 51                |
|           | 33.789      | 4.347     | 29.442   | 7.245    | 1.289     | 5.416  | 60             | 480            | 368    | 22     | 51     | 3.950    | 158.022       | 137.656   | 786    | 12.979 | 2.844 | 3.757  | 2.417             |



## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.j.v. | Erőgépek            |                         |                      |         |                          |                             |           |               |               |        |        |                  |                       |                |                          |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|--------|--------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|           |                                           | ebből               |                         |                      |         | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |                             |           |               |               |        |        |                  |                       |                |                          |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |
|           |                                           | motoros<br>erőgépek | kere-<br>kes<br>traktor | láng-<br>tal-<br>pas | járgány | motoreke                 | traktor-<br>és<br>billenőke | cséplőgép | máské-<br>gép | motoros erőre |        |        |                  |                       |                |                          |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |
|           |                                           |                     |                         |                      |         |                          |                             |           |               | eke           | borona | henger | trágyázó-<br>gép | vető- és<br>ültetőgép | kapáló-<br>gép | arató- és ler-<br>akógép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gép |

## (IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| Folyószám | G y ü m ö l c s f á k |        |         |                |                    |               |         |              |                 |                 |              |          |        |                   |                |              |                        |                          |  |  |
|-----------|-----------------------|--------|---------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|----------|--------|-------------------|----------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|
|           | e b b ő l             |        |         |                |                    |               |         |              |                 |                 |              |          |        |                   |                |              |                        |                          |  |  |
|           | Összesen              | almfa  | körtefa | birs (bokr is) | naspolya (bokr is) | cserezs-nyefa | meggyfa | őszibarackfa | kajszi-barackfa | mag-va-<br>való |              | ringlófa | diófa  | mogyoró (bokr is) | mandula-<br>fa | geszte-nyefa | eperfa (szeder-<br>fa) | egyéb<br>gyü-<br>mölcsfa |  |  |
|           |                       |        |         |                |                    |               |         |              |                 | szilvafa        | más-<br>féle |          |        |                   |                |              |                        |                          |  |  |
| d a r a b |                       |        |         |                |                    |               |         |              |                 |                 |              |          |        |                   |                |              |                        |                          |  |  |
| 24        | 25                    | 26     | 27      | 28             | 29                 | 30            | 31      | 32           | 33              | 34              | 35           | 36       | 37     | 38                | 39             | 40           | 41                     | 42                       |  |  |
| 2         | 2.500                 | 525    | 263     | 35             | —                  | 105           | 263     | 170          | 86              | 527             | 63           | 67       | 143    | 19                | 2              | 6            | 226                    | —                        |  |  |
| 3         | 2.003                 | 414    | 168     | 3              | —                  | 71            | 230     | 80           | 133             | 209             | 226          | 35       | 214    | 2                 | 1              | —            | 167                    | —                        |  |  |
| 4         | 3.353                 | 700    | 1.148   | 13             | 2                  | 285           | 161     | 123          | 205             | 278             | 121          | 7        | 207    | 32                | 2              | —            | 69                     | —                        |  |  |
| 5         | 2.420                 | 265    | 162     | 29             | —                  | 47            | 294     | 48           | 41              | 760             | 133          | 121      | 188    | 15                | —              | 18           | 298                    | 1                        |  |  |
| 6         | 4.177                 | 1.309  | 456     | 30             | 3                  | 196           | 164     | 62           | 87              | 715             | 93           | 33       | 245    | 11                | —              | 122          | 51                     | —                        |  |  |
| 7         | 2.215                 | 505    | 270     | 6              | 1                  | 132           | 241     | 100          | 169             | 197             | 158          | 12       | 272    | 5                 | 2              | —            | 145                    | —                        |  |  |
| 8         | 14.437                | 3.414  | 2.083   | 128            | 15                 | 869           | 1.200   | 336          | 827             | 1.881           | 702          | 280      | 1.873  | 24                | 5              | 24           | 775                    | 1                        |  |  |
| 9         | 3.367                 | 676    | 326     | 33             | 5                  | 195           | 343     | 113          | 122             | 449             | 280          | 104      | 409    | 14                | 3              | 8            | 282                    | —                        |  |  |
| 10        | 3.873                 | 1.410  | 576     | 20             | —                  | 180           | 212     | 177          | 124             | 422             | 222          | 58       | 185    | 9                 | 6              | 1            | 271                    | —                        |  |  |
| 11        | 6.371                 | 1.750  | 1.059   | 121            | 70                 | 304           | 543     | 199          | 197             | 1.600           | 144          | 97       | 404    | 27                | 9              | 6            | 341                    | —                        |  |  |
| 12        | 6.027                 | 1.574  | 968     | 54             | 3                  | 212           | 372     | 56           | 152             | 1.438           | 279          | 226      | 213    | 148               | 4              | 23           | 305                    | —                        |  |  |
| 13        | 1.188                 | 256    | 137     | 4              | 2                  | 75            | 120     | 39           | 30              | 400             | 21           | 18       | 80     | —                 | —              | —            | 6                      | —                        |  |  |
| 14        | 875                   | 255    | 131     | —              | —                  | 53            | 27      | 8            | 42              | 29              | 150          | 17       | 91     | 8                 | —              | —            | 64                     | —                        |  |  |
| 15        | 3.845                 | 938    | 370     | 38             | —                  | 294           | 482     | 105          | 125             | 743             | 66           | 70       | 520    | 10                | 3              | 16           | 65                     | —                        |  |  |
| 16        | 1.337                 | 323    | 136     | 18             | 5                  | 58            | 95      | 28           | 21              | 302             | 62           | 22       | 69     | 16                | 2              | 7            | 173                    | —                        |  |  |
| 17        | 1.102                 | 140    | 110     | 1              | —                  | 199           | 58      | 54           | 17              | 319             | 72           | 18       | 76     | —                 | —              | 1            | 37                     | —                        |  |  |
| 18        | 5.537                 | 2.204  | 508     | 17             | 2                  | 186           | 804     | 112          | 182             | 816             | 135          | 47       | 375    | 5                 | 4              | 1            | 139                    | —                        |  |  |
| 19        | 4.820                 | 1.661  | 433     | 26             | 2                  | 213           | 506     | 155          | 95              | 400             | 58           | 112      | 476    | 20                | 5              | 10           | 648                    | —                        |  |  |
| 20        | 3.239                 | 485    | 319     | 48             | 3                  | 223           | 214     | 103          | 89              | 1.094           | 54           | 81       | 310    | 7                 | 1              | 1            | 206                    | —                        |  |  |
| 21        | 3.870                 | 923    | 609     | 7              | 4                  | 91            | 164     | 63           | 50              | 1.442           | 31           | 37       | 199    | 23                | 1              | 1            | 23                     | 2                        |  |  |
| 22        | 3.908                 | 1.094  | 586     | 12             | 1                  | 105           | 361     | 122          | 116             | 660             | 35           | 9        | 416    | 18                | —              | 18           | 355                    | —                        |  |  |
| 23        | 2.453                 | 687    | 346     | 11             | 11                 | 115           | 156     | 64           | 133             | 306             | 179          | 92       | 186    | 25                | 18             | 28           | 96                     | —                        |  |  |
| 24        | 2.890                 | 800    | 358     | 11             | —                  | 91            | 156     | 123          | 77              | 550             | 276          | 25       | 226    | 25                | 3              | 5            | 161                    | 3                        |  |  |
| 25        | 2.187                 | 627    | 199     | 11             | —                  | 80            | 124     | 54           | 35              | 591             | 120          | 16       | 120    | 11                | 1              | 6            | 192                    | —                        |  |  |
| 26        | 7.418                 | 1.570  | 1.021   | 5              | 7                  | 339           | 917     | 96           | 222             | 1.380           | 557          | 45       | 727    | 1                 | —              | —            | 529                    | 2                        |  |  |
| 27        | 8.666                 | 2.147  | 939     | 29             | 2                  | 396           | 705     | 202          | 314             | 1.256           | 585          | 111      | 761    | 16                | 6              | 12           | 1.185                  | —                        |  |  |
| 28        | 5.106                 | 1.516  | 769     | 46             | 5                  | 225           | 228     | 127          | 155             | 929             | 243          | 107      | 267    | 95                | 1              | 21           | 372                    | —                        |  |  |
| 29        | 985                   | 122    | 98      | 7              | —                  | 38            | 135     | 18           | 83              | 285             | 86           | 3        | 89     | 2                 | —              | —            | 69                     | —                        |  |  |
| 30        | 9.660                 | 1.718  | 711     | 22             | 14                 | 283           | 663     | 377          | 189             | 4.711           | 139          | 42       | 470    | —                 | —              | 1            | 319                    | 1                        |  |  |
| 31        | 1.919                 | 432    | 155     | 4              | 1                  | 122           | 124     | 28           | 48              | 650             | 37           | 42       | 183    | 1                 | 2              | 3            | 87                     | —                        |  |  |
|           | 122.397               | 31.120 | 15.472  | 793            | 158                | 5.809         | 10.142  | 3.349        | 4.125           | 25.361          | 5.344        | 1.959    | 10.052 | 594               | 81             | 339          | 7.689                  | 10                       |  |  |
| 1         | 2.784                 | 445    | 306     | 2              | 1                  | 166           | 107     | 62           | 105             | 917             | 83           | 159      | 177    | 3                 | 3              | —            | 248                    | —                        |  |  |
| 2         | 3.921                 | 828    | 376     | 12             | —                  | 194           | 114     | 59           | 63              | 777             | 838          | 43       | 224    | 23                | 2              | 6            | 362                    | —                        |  |  |
| 3         | 21.693                | 6.673  | 5.782   | 72             | 12                 | 1.726         | 1.335   | 830          | 1.148           | 2.454           | 335          | 193      | 812    | 67                | 9              | 55           | 188                    | 2                        |  |  |
| 4         | 1.233                 | 517    | 177     | 5              | —                  | 31            | 37      | 36           | 38              | 189             | 80           | 20       | 57     | —                 | 2              | 2            | 42                     | —                        |  |  |
| 5         | 5.521                 | 2.251  | 267     | 1              | —                  | 1.509         | 104     | 47           | 56              | 165             | 220          | 30       | 124    | —                 | —              | 1            | 740                    | 6                        |  |  |
| 6         | 3.359                 | 2.170  | 163     | 7              | 4                  | 59            | 21      | 212          | 61              | 442             | 88           | 45       | 78     | —                 | 1              | 5            | 3                      | —                        |  |  |
| 7         | 2.010                 | 377    | 259     | 22             | 5                  | 141           | 281     | 90           | 120             | 423             | 11           | 40       | 165    | 22                | 2              | 8            | 44                     | —                        |  |  |
| 8         | 6.336                 | 1.300  | 2.378   | 13             | —                  | 468           | 251     | 402          | 688             | 223             | 130          | 117      | 341    | 1                 | 25             | —            | 49                     | —                        |  |  |
| 9         | 5.608                 | 781    | 501     | 1              | —                  | 334           | 695     | 784          | 187             | 1.564           | 19           | 55       | 459    | 10                | 1              | 22           | 234                    | 1                        |  |  |
| 10        | 19.296                | 3.129  | 2.619   | 66             | 6                  | 1.356         | 1.451   | 3.083        | 630             | 3.292           | 694          | 806      | 1.282  | 37                | 21             | 44           | 760                    | —                        |  |  |
| 11        | 4.168                 | 386    | 342     | 13             | 6                  | 375           | 629     | 700          | 136             | 523             | 129          | 148      | 577    | 3                 | 2              | 14           | 185                    | —                        |  |  |
| 12        | 2.534                 | 554    | 323     | 33             | 2                  | 64            | 131     | 55           | 37              | 589             | 491          | 21       | 114    | —                 | 9              | 5            | 106                    | —                        |  |  |
| 13        | 4.025                 | 1.350  | 253     | 6              | 3                  | 79            | 100     | 17           | 52              | 1.159           | 565          | 130      | 85     | 1                 | —              | 2            | 223                    | —                        |  |  |
| 14        | 3.839                 | 612    | 339     | —              | —                  | 14            | 6       | —            | —               | 458             | 2.340        | 7        | 28     | —                 | —              | —            | 25                     | —                        |  |  |
| 15        | 31.090                | 8.876  | 3.882   | 52             | 36                 | 2.459         | 2.554   | 1.045        | 706             | 4.630           | 3.488        | 386      | 1.683  | 21                | 1              | 65           | 1.206                  | —                        |  |  |
| 16        | 8.198                 | 2.325  | 1.248   | 18             | 13                 | 558           | 648     | 283          | 272             | 1.502           | 595          | 51       | 358    | 17                | 3              | 33           | 266                    | 8                        |  |  |
| 17        | 10.067                | 2.967  | 1.378   | 65             | 6                  | 515           | 663     | 344          | 531             | 2.361           | 147          | 79       | 402    | 36                | 10             | 52           | 511                    | —                        |  |  |
| 18        | 3.264                 | 809    | 334     | 5              | 3                  | 318           | 66      | 18           | 82              | 410             | 719          | 27       | 367    | 6                 | 4              | 4            | 88                     | 4                        |  |  |
| 19        | 2.783                 | 428    | 156     | 12             | 1                  | 116           | 468     | 104          | 78              | 467             | 158          | 48       | 315    | 5                 | —              | 34           | 393                    | —                        |  |  |
| 20        | 2.692                 | 383    | 335     | 5              | 1                  | 101           | 181     | 67           | 102             | 980             | 156          | 80       | 259    | —                 | 1              | 3            | 38                     | —                        |  |  |
| 21        | 1.436                 | 294    | 316     | 16             | —                  | 110           | 71      | 28           | 50              | 245             | 91           | 53       | 99     | —                 | —              | 6            | 107                    | —                        |  |  |
| 22        | 8.064                 | 3.604  | 677     | 7              | 1                  | 840           | 491     | 92           | 158             | 1.285           | 249          | 65       | 488    | —                 | 9              | 17           | 36                     | 5                        |  |  |
| 23        | 1.904                 | 360    | 233     | 14             | 1                  | 163           | 189     | 57           | 199             | 235             | 76           | 101      | 168    | —                 | 3              | —            | 145                    | —                        |  |  |
| 24        | 14.663                | 4.422  | 529     | 4              | —                  | 404           | 461     | 56           | 7.004           | 586             | 84           | 143      | 446    | 1                 | 348            | 13           | 162                    | —                        |  |  |
| 25        | 1.620                 | 268    | 216     | 2              | 3                  | 153           | 161     | 45           | 92              | 162             | 87           | 86       | 246    | 3                 | 2              | —            | 94                     | —                        |  |  |
| 26        | 2.049                 | 320    | 183     | 24             | 3                  | 91            | 371     | 72           | 80              | 660             | 17           | 42       | 164    | 6                 | —              | 1            | 15                     | —                        |  |  |
| 27        | 2.049                 | 408    | 195     | 1              | 1                  | 88            | 110     | 15           | 80              | 268             | 287          | 62       | 192    | 10                | 4              | 18           | 370                    | —                        |  |  |
| 28        | 2.099                 | 402    | 184     | —              | —                  | 165           | 276     | 18           | 77              | 705             | 50           | 83       | 139    | —                 | —              | —            | —                      | —                        |  |  |
| 29        | 1.784                 | 44     | 25      | —              | —                  | 935           | 8       | 5            | 8               | 44              | 204          | 1        | 269    | —                 | —              | —            | 241                    | —                        |  |  |
|           | 180.149               | 47.283 | 23.976  | 478            | 108                | 13.582        | 11.890  | 8.626        | 19.790          | 27.705          | 12.431       | 3.111    | 10.118 | 281               | 453            | 410          | 6.881                  | 26                       |  |  |



és ivar szerint.115



## (Ib.) Állatállomány fajták

| Folyószám              | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.j.v. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                              |                |                 |        | L ó      |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|--|
|                        |                                           | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                              |                |                 | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
|                        |                                           |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>tali | egyéb<br>piros-<br>farka | mástéle-<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | angol<br>telvér |        |          | nontus    | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telvér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>mateg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |  |  |
|                        |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                              |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| d a r a b              |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                              |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| 1                      | 2                                         | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                            | 8              | 9               | 10     | 11       | 12        | 13              | 14             | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |  |  |
| 4. Soproni járás.      |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                              |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| 1                      | Ágfalva .....                             | 575                     | —                  | 575              | —                        | —                            | —              | —               | 131    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 131            |  |  |
| 2                      | Balf .....                                | 797                     | 8                  | 759              | 26                       | —                            | —              | 4               | 43     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 41             |  |  |
| 3                      | Ebergőc .....                             | 311                     | —                  | —                | 311                      | —                            | —              | —               | 37     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 23                      | 14             |  |  |
| 4                      | Fertőboz .....                            | 489                     | —                  | 360              | 129                      | —                            | —              | —               | 16     | —        | —         | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 2                       | 10             |  |  |
| 5                      | Fertőhomok .....                          | 513                     | —                  | —                | 513                      | —                            | —              | —               | 85     | 1        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 20                      | 64             |  |  |
| 6                      | Fertőrákos .....                          | 944                     | —                  | 695              | 249                      | —                            | —              | —               | 130    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 29                      | 101            |  |  |
| 7                      | Harka .....                               | 769                     | —                  | 769              | —                        | —                            | —              | —               | 44     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 11                      | 33             |  |  |
| 8                      | Hegykő .....                              | 1.144                   | 5                  | 3                | 1.136                    | —                            | —              | —               | 202    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 90                      | 111            |  |  |
| 9                      | Hidegség .....                            | 487                     | —                  | 18               | 469                      | —                            | —              | —               | 89     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 55                      | 34             |  |  |
| 10                     | Kópháza .....                             | 758                     | —                  | 337              | 416                      | 5                            | —              | —               | 64     | —        | —         | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 15                      | 47             |  |  |
| 11                     | Lövő .....                                | 722                     | 22                 | 678              | 18                       | 4                            | —              | —               | 268    | —        | 44        | —               | —              | 3        | —             | 43                      | 178            |  |  |
| 12                     | Nagyecenk .....                           | 1.076                   | —                  | 22               | 1.054                    | —                            | —              | —               | 122    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 68                      | 54             |  |  |
| 13                     | Nagyglózs .....                           | 875                     | 60                 | 8                | 807                      | —                            | —              | —               | 161    | —        | 2         | 1               | —              | 14       | —             | 40                      | 104            |  |  |
| 14                     | Nemeskér .....                            | 268                     | 1                  | 143              | 123                      | —                            | —              | 1               | 73     | —        | 2         | 1               | —              | 5        | —             | 41                      | 22             |  |  |
| 15                     | Pereszteg .....                           | 864                     | —                  | 2                | 862                      | —                            | —              | —               | 159    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 59                      | 100            |  |  |
| 16                     | Pinnye .....                              | 312                     | —                  | 53               | 259                      | —                            | —              | —               | 93     | —        | 5         | 3               | —              | 2        | —             | 37                      | 46             |  |  |
| 17                     | Röjtőkmuza .....                          | 580                     | 8                  | 38               | 484                      | 30                           | —              | —               | 96     | —        | —         | —               | 2              | 5        | —             | 41                      | 48             |  |  |
| 18                     | Sopronbánfalva .....                      | 347                     | —                  | 124              | 223                      | —                            | —              | —               | 43     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 6                       | 37             |  |  |
| 19                     | Sopronhorpács .....                       | 741                     | —                  | 53               | 686                      | —                            | —              | 2               | 123    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 13                      | 110            |  |  |
| 20                     | Sopronkövesd .....                        | 1.061                   | 36                 | 8                | 1.015                    | —                            | —              | 2               | 112    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 12                      | 100            |  |  |
| 21                     | Sopronszécsény .....                      | 253                     | —                  | 52               | 201                      | —                            | —              | —               | 66     | —        | 2         | 3               | —              | —        | —             | 23                      | 38             |  |  |
| 22                     | Völcséj .....                             | 568                     | —                  | 568              | —                        | —                            | —              | —               | 131    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 9                       | 122            |  |  |
|                        | Összesen...                               | 14.434                  | 140                | 5.265            | 8.981                    | 39                           | 3              | 6               | 2.288  | 1        | 55        | 8               | 4              | 33       | 3             | 639                     | 1.545          |  |  |
| Összesítés.            |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                              |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| 1                      | Csepregi járás .....                      | 15.943                  | 136                | 2.894            | 12.738                   | 19                           | 145            | 11              | 3.008  | 5        | 101       | 74              | 4              | 53       | 16            | 758                     | 1.997          |  |  |
| 2                      | Csornai járás .....                       | 21.514                  | 308                | 1.016            | 19.805                   | 141                          | 218            | 26              | 5.759  | 13       | 1.111     | 19              | 1              | 30       | 52            | 2.870                   | 1.683          |  |  |
| 3                      | Kapuvári járás .....                      | 23.058                  | 1.093              | 1.960            | 19.407                   | 108                          | 474            | 16              | 5.486  | 7        | 392       | 44              | 1              | 57       | 38            | 1.946                   | 3.001          |  |  |
| 4                      | Soproni járás .....                       | 14.434                  | 140                | 5.265            | 8.981                    | 39                           | 3              | 6               | 2.288  | 1        | 55        | 8               | 4              | 33       | 3             | 639                     | 1.545          |  |  |
|                        | Vármegyei összeg...                       | 74.949                  | 1.677              | 11.135           | 60.931                   | 307                          | 840            | 59              | 16.541 | 26       | 1.659     | 145             | 10             | 173      | 109           | 6.219                   | 8.206          |  |  |
|                        | Sopron t.j.v. ....                        | 1.098                   | 57                 | 54               | 980                      | 3                            | 4              | —               | 1.132  | 11       | 115       | 435             | —              | 9        | 13            | 121                     | 428            |  |  |
| 7. Tolna vm.           |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                              |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| 1. Dombóvári járás.    |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                              |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| 1                      | Csibrák .....                             | 444                     | 1                  | 1                | 442                      | —                            | —              | —               | 124    | 1        | 2         | 2               | —              | —        | 1             | 94                      | 24             |  |  |
| 2                      | Dombóvár .....                            | 442                     | 48                 | 39               | 338                      | 2                            | 14             | 1               | 356    | —        | 24        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 199                     | 133            |  |  |
| 3                      | Dóbróköz .....                            | 914                     | 4                  | 28               | 869                      | 5                            | 8              | —               | 678    | —        | 3         | 2               | —              | —        | 1             | 602                     | 66             |  |  |
| 4                      | Gyula .....                               | 701                     | 2                  | 15               | 682                      | —                            | 2              | —               | 600    | 4        | —         | 288             | —              | —        | 4             | 273                     | 31             |  |  |
| 5                      | Kocsola .....                             | 588                     | 12                 | 108              | 468                      | —                            | —              | —               | 527    | 5        | 19        | 86              | —              | 6        | 11            | 244                     | 156            |  |  |
| 6                      | Kurd .....                                | 784                     | 1                  | 9                | 772                      | 2                            | —              | —               | 172    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 4             | 91                      | 77             |  |  |
| 7                      | Lápafő .....                              | 216                     | 3                  | 14               | 199                      | —                            | —              | —               | 193    | —        | 6         | 6               | —              | —        | 2             | 68                      | 111            |  |  |
| 8                      | Mucsi .....                               | 683                     | —                  | 2                | 681                      | —                            | —              | —               | 257    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 218                     | 39             |  |  |
| 9                      | Nak .....                                 | 516                     | —                  | 30               | 484                      | 2                            | —              | —               | 315    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 6                       | 102            |  |  |
| 10                     | Szakacs .....                             | 915                     | 4                  | 31               | 843                      | 11                           | 24             | 2               | 734    | 3        | 8         | 4               | —              | —        | 2             | 313                     | 402            |  |  |
| 11                     | Újdombóvár .....                          | 4.599                   | 519                | 15               | 3.934                    | 123                          | —              | 8               | 1.741  | 12       | —         | 167             | —              | 8        | 1             | 1.107                   | 446            |  |  |
| 12                     | Várong .....                              | 227                     | —                  | —                | 227                      | —                            | —              | —               | 138    | —        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 83                      | 53             |  |  |
|                        | Összesen...                               | 11.029                  | 694                | 292              | 9.939                    | 145                          | 48             | 11              | 5.835  | 25       | 64        | 555             | —              | 19       | 35            | 3.394                   | 1.743          |  |  |
| 2. Dunaföldvári járás. |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                              |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| 1                      | Bikács .....                              | 631                     | 46                 | —                | 582                      | —                            | —              | 3               | 174    | 1        | —         | 5               | —              | —        | 18            | 125                     | 25             |  |  |
| 2                      | Bölcske .....                             | 1.260                   | 39                 | 133              | 970                      | 105                          | 11             | 2               | 528    | —        | 6         | —               | —              | —        | 3             | 449                     | 85             |  |  |
| 3                      | Dunaföldvár .....                         | 1.117                   | 192                | 182              | 663                      | 4                            | 74             | 2               | 1.163  | —        | 155       | 8               | —              | 20       | 33            | 695                     | 252            |  |  |
| 4                      | Dunakömlőd .....                          | 576                     | 2                  | 2                | 572                      | —                            | —              | —               | 403    | —        | 26        | 6               | —              | 7        | —             | 331                     | 93             |  |  |
| 5                      | Dunaszentgyörgy .....                     | 680                     | 20                 | 7                | 632                      | —                            | 1              | —               | 497    | 1        | 44        | 29              | —              | 5        | 9             | 356                     | 53             |  |  |
| 6                      | Fadd .....                                | 980                     | 25                 | 4                | 935                      | 5                            | 11             | —               | 605    | —        | 3         | 2               | —              | 6        | 6             | 508                     | 80             |  |  |
| 7                      | Gerjen .....                              | 966                     | 42                 | 3                | 888                      | 30                           | 3              | —               | 374    | —        | 8         | 50              | —              | —        | —             | 314                     | 2              |  |  |
| 8                      | Györköny .....                            | 1.103                   | 42                 | 7                | 1.045                    | 7                            | 2              | —               | 662    | —        | 4         | 7               | —              | 1        | 21            | 550                     | 79             |  |  |
| 9                      | Kajdacs .....                             | 1.065                   | 100                | 51               | 832                      | 65                           | 15             | 2               | 339    | —        | 7         | 5               | —              | 3        | 14            | 325                     | 41             |  |  |
| 10                     | Madocsa .....                             | 980                     | 18                 | 30               | 891                      | 17                           | 24             | —               | 473    | —        | 26        | 64              | —              | 2        | 2             | 303                     | 140            |  |  |
| 11                     | Nagydorog .....                           | 1.710                   | 136                | 12               | 1.458                    | 29                           | 75             | —               | 473    | —        | 2         | 24              | —              | 2        | 2             | 406                     | 56             |  |  |
| 12                     | Németkér .....                            | 846                     | 5                  | 7                | 834                      | —                            | —              | —               | 497    | —        | 32        | —               | —              | —        | 1             | —                       | —              |  |  |

## szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |                           |                          |                |          | Kecske | Szamár | Őszvér | Házinyúl | B a r o m f i |           |       |        |        |        | Méhcsaládok száma |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|----------|---------------|-----------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l                 |                          |                |          |        |        |        |          | Összesen      | e b b ő l |       |        |        |        |                   |
|           |             | zsrifajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-<br>gyapjas merinó | fésűs-<br>hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta | tyúkféle |        |        |        |          |               | pulyka    | lúd   | kacsa  | galamb |        |                   |
|           |             |           |          |          |                           |                          |                |          |        |        |        |          |               |           |       |        |        |        |                   |
| d a r a b |             |           |          |          |                           |                          |                |          |        |        |        |          |               |           |       |        |        |        |                   |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                        | 25                       | 26             | 27       | 28     | 29     | 30     | 31       | 32            | 33        | 34    | 35     | 36     | 37     | 38                |
| 1         | 718         | 21        | 697      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 37     | —      | —      | 56       | 3.811         | 3.755     | 12    | 29     | 15     | —      | 51                |
| 2         | 515         | 153       | 362      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 1      | —      | —      | 3        | 2.456         | 2.456     | —     | —      | —      | —      | 118               |
| 3         | 333         | —         | 333      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 23       | 1.533         | 1.428     | —     | 110    | 10     | 5      | 36                |
| 4         | 248         | 142       | 106      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 40       | 1.335         | 1.309     | —     | 19     | 3      | 4      | 15                |
| 5         | 444         | 156       | 288      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —        | 1.393         | 1.294     | 5     | 49     | 85     | 10     | 7                 |
| 6         | 940         | 777       | 163      | 1        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 1      | 30     | —      | 30       | 3.640         | 3.579     | —     | 5      | 26     | 30     | 73                |
| 7         | 702         | 29        | 673      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 5        | 3.003         | 2.553     | —     | 295    | 128    | 27     | 114               |
| 8         | 1.511       | 86        | 1.425    | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 237      | 6.550         | 5.821     | 15    | 423    | 78     | 213    | 100               |
| 9         | 404         | 6         | 398      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —        | 1.750         | 1.494     | 5     | 150    | 10     | 91     | 28                |
| 10        | 1.050       | 485       | 565      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 3      | —      | —      | 21       | 2.296         | 2.233     | —     | 10     | 43     | 10     | 52                |
| 11        | 769         | 24        | 745      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 20     | —      | —      | 217      | 5.539         | 5.026     | 41    | 238    | 135    | 99     | 81                |
| 12        | 1.232       | 117       | 1.115    | 1.200    | 1.200                     | —                        | —              | —        | 41     | 10     | —      | 133      | 8.352         | 6.816     | 11    | 242    | 731    | 552    | 101               |
| 13        | 1.308       | —         | 1.308    | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 2      | 3      | —      | 158      | 4.721         | 4.303     | 63    | 169    | 102    | 84     | 39                |
| 14        | 234         | 5         | 229      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 8      | —      | —      | 44       | 1.900         | 1.766     | 2     | 56     | 47     | 29     | 66                |
| 15        | 741         | —         | 741      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 10     | —      | —      | 92       | 4.900         | 4.042     | 52    | 314    | 214    | 278    | 57                |
| 16        | 513         | 1         | 512      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 4      | —      | —      | 83       | 2.193         | 1.988     | 7     | 63     | 28     | 107    | 28                |
| 17        | 727         | 17        | 710      | 1        | —                         | —                        | —              | 1        | 3      | —      | —      | 278      | 3.305         | 2.645     | 3     | 306    | 73     | 278    | 50                |
| 18        | 572         | 198       | 374      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 132    | —      | —      | 87       | 2.569         | 2.499     | 13    | 15     | 26     | 16     | 26                |
| 19        | 1.115       | 2         | 1.113    | 236      | —                         | 236                      | —              | —        | 1      | 2      | —      | 56       | 3.081         | 2.748     | 9     | 13     | 37     | 274    | 114               |
| 20        | 1.097       | 21        | 1.076    | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 17     | —      | —      | 27       | 6.878         | 6.315     | 9     | 206    | 296    | 50     | 20                |
| 21        | 330         | 1         | 329      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 8        | 1.968         | 1.507     | —     | 160    | 29     | 272    | 40                |
| 22        | 732         | 2         | 730      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 4      | —      | —      | 119      | 4.192         | 4.009     | 2     | 49     | 57     | 75     | 86                |
|           | 16.235      | 2.243     | 13.992   | 1.438    | 1.200                     | 236                      | —              | 2        | 313    | 15     | —      | 1.717    | 77.385        | 69.586    | 249   | 2.921  | 2.125  | 2.504  | 1.300             |
| 1         | 20.153      | 1.608     | 18.545   | 2.609    | 9                         | 1.150                    | 1.445          | 5        | 193    | 16     | 2      | 1.409    | 100.738       | 90.346    | 271   | 3.838  | 1.812  | 4.471  | 2.359             |
| 2         | 30.167      | 12.438    | 17.729   | 2.612    | 312                       | 1.732                    | 387            | 181      | 345    | 11     | 2      | 1.393    | 133.627       | 115.088   | 533   | 12.015 | 3.139  | 2.852  | 2.565             |
| 3         | 33.789      | 4.347     | 29.442   | 7.245    | 1.289                     | 5.416                    | 60             | 480      | 368    | 22     | 5      | 2.950    | 158.022       | 137.656   | 786   | 12.979 | 2.844  | 3.757  | 2.417             |
| 4         | 16.235      | 2.243     | 13.992   | 1.438    | 1.200                     | 236                      | —              | 2        | 313    | 15     | —      | 1.717    | 77.385        | 69.586    | 249   | 2.921  | 2.125  | 2.504  | 1.300             |
|           | 100.344     | 20.636    | 79.708   | 13.964   | 2.810                     | 8.534                    | 1.892          | 668      | 1.219  | 64     | 9      | 7.469    | 469.772       | 412.676   | 1.839 | 31.763 | 9.920  | 13.534 | 8.641             |
|           | 3.156       | 1.862     | 1.294    | 41       | —                         | —                        | —              | 41       | 165    | 1      | 1      | 268      | 10.780        | 9.981     | 50    | 117    | 212    | 420    | 368               |
| 1         | 705         | 665       | 40       | 318      | —                         | —                        | —              | 318      | —      | —      | —      | 33       | 2.672         | 2.056     | —     | 444    | 150    | 22     | 194               |
| 2         | 1.742       | 951       | 791      | 66       | —                         | 3                        | —              | 63       | —      | 3      | —      | 14       | 13.983        | 11.927    | 28    | 826    | 876    | 326    | 54                |
| 3         | 2.763       | 815       | 1.948    | 36       | 4                         | 8                        | —              | 24       | —      | —      | —      | 113      | 9.802         | 8.991     | 17    | 231    | 163    | 350    | 254               |
| 4         | 1.902       | 1.521     | 381      | 465      | —                         | 4                        | 2              | 459      | —      | 1      | —      | 87       | 7.239         | 6.417     | 47    | 188    | 143    | 444    | 197               |
| 5         | 1.713       | 1.089     | 624      | 726      | —                         | —                        | —              | 726      | —      | —      | —      | 12       | 7.697         | 6.801     | 9     | 516    | 333    | 38     | 126               |
| 6         | 1.556       | 833       | 723      | 1.001    | —                         | 752                      | 1              | 248      | —      | 3      | 2      | 19       | 4.006         | 3.667     | 23    | 155    | 108    | 53     | 125               |
| 7         | 494         | 428       | 66       | 36       | —                         | —                        | 1              | 35       | —      | —      | —      | 48       | 2.425         | 1.661     | 7     | 264    | 379    | 114    | 24                |
| 8         | 1.019       | 936       | 83       | 1.533    | —                         | 600                      | —              | 933      | —      | 16     | —      | 172      | 5.415         | 4.347     | 3     | 565    | 125    | 375    | 126               |
| 9         | 1.284       | 1.008     | 276      | 396      | —                         | —                        | —              | 396      | —      | —      | —      | 1.104    | 9.203         | 5.300     | 50    | 967    | 1.006  | 1.880  | 86                |
| 10        | 1.953       | 1.398     | 555      | 676      | 146                       | 8                        | 2              | 520      | —      | —      | —      | 79       | 9.599         | 9.452     | 3     | 101    | 27     | 10     | 174               |
| 11        | 13.796      | 11.295    | 2.501    | 7.077    | 2.406                     | 4.660                    | —              | 11       | 3      | 15     | 2      | 469      | 21.706        | 18.424    | 235   | 499    | 1.317  | 1.231  | 476               |
| 12        | 556         | 546       | 10       | 588      | —                         | 508                      | —              | 80       | —      | —      | —      | 86       | 3.150         | 2.574     | 10    | 134    | 421    | 11     | 40                |
|           | 29.483      | 21.485    | 7.998    | 12.918   | 2.566                     | 6.543                    | 6              | 3.813    | 10     | 33     | 2      | 2.236    | 96.891        | 81.617    | 432   | 4.940  | 5.048  | 4.854  | 1.876             |
| 1         | 1.523       | 1.499     | 24       | 714      | —                         | 714                      | —              | —        | —      | 7      | —      | 76       | 5.565         | 3.649     | 58    | 1.137  | 626    | 95     | 34                |
| 2         | 3.006       | 2.833     | 173      | 681      | 25                        | 569                      | —              | 87       | 38     | 6      | —      | 226      | 16.366        | 14.024    | 203   | 446    | 1.312  | 331    | 411               |
| 3         | 4.944       | 4.552     | 392      | 516      | 177                       | —                        | —              | 339      | 71     | 5      | 2      | 80       | 28.463        | 25.048    | 193   | 1.572  | 1.412  | 238    | 774               |
| 4         | 1.518       | 1.429     | 89       | 1        | —                         | —                        | —              | 1        | 10     | —      | —      | —        | 4.834         | 3.967     | —     | 592    | 200    | 75     | 54                |
| 5         | 2.769       | 2.588     | 181      | 434      | 100                       | 118                      | —              | 216      | 1      | —      | —      | —        | 14.475        | 9.921     | 50    | 551    | 3.870  | 83     | 175               |
| 6         | 4.307       | 4.056     | 251      | 220      | —                         | 220                      | —              | —        | 1      | 3      | —      | 103      | 16.386        | 13.410    | 231   | 843    | 2.369  | 133    | 369               |
| 7         | 3.851       | 3.757     | 94       | 1.760    | —                         | 1.500                    | —              | 260      | 1      | 10     | 1      | 8        | 11.758        | 9.429     | 113   | 674    | 1.308  | 234    | 142               |
| 8         | 3.004       | 1.723     | 1.281    | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 1      | —      | —      | 567      | 13.352        | 10.230    | —     | 1.582  | 1.477  | 63     | 277               |
| 9         | 2.893       | 2.711     | 182      | 621      | —                         | —                        | 459            | 162      | —      | 11     | —      | 17       | 12.076        | 9.744     | 94    | 330    | 1.728  | 180    | 73                |
| 10        | 2.429       | 2.264     | 165      | 25       | 25                        | —                        | —              | —        | 5      | —      | —      | —        | 29.955        | 18.755    | 99    | 7.183  | 3.196  | 722    | 159               |
| 11        | 5.418       | 4.153     | 1.265    | 314      | 56                        | —                        | —              | —        | 258    | —      | 11     | 91       | 8.064         | 6.648     | 74    | 476    | 468    | 398    | 507               |
| 12        | 1.615       | 1.581     | 34       | 211      | —                         | 208                      | —              | 3        | 3      | 1      | —      | —        | 7.441         | 5.683     | 30    | 568    | 1.038  | 122    | 120               |



## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám              | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | Erőgépek            |             |                 |              |                          |         |                             |           |                       |        |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                   |                                                             |                       |                       |                                   |              |   |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|--------|--------|--------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|---|
|                        |                                          | Erőgépek            |             |                 |              | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |         |                             |           |                       |        |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                   |                                                             |                       |                       |                                   |              |   |
|                        |                                          | motoros<br>erőgépek | ebből       |                 |              | járgány                  | motoros | traktor-<br>és<br>billenőke | cséplőgép | máské-<br>féle<br>gép | eke    | borona | henger | trágyázó-<br>gép | vető- és<br>ültetőgép | kapáló-<br>gép | arató- és<br>malýbete-<br>sítőgép | cséplő-<br>tis-<br>tító- és<br>talvány-<br>takarozó-<br>gép | Tejgazdasági<br>gépek | Borgazdasági<br>gépek | Gyümölcs-<br>gaz-<br>dasági gépek | Keltetőgépek |   |
|                        |                                          |                     | ker-<br>kes | lanc-<br>talpas | motoroserőre |                          |         |                             |           |                       |        |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                   |                                                             |                       |                       |                                   |              |   |
| 1                      | 2                                        | 3                   | 4           | 5               | 6            | 7                        | 8       | 9                           | 10        | 11                    | 12     | 13     | 14     | 15               | 16                    | 17             | 18                                | 19                                                          | 20                    | 21                    | 22                                | 23           |   |
| 4. Soproni járás.      |                                          |                     |             |                 |              |                          |         |                             |           |                       |        |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                   |                                                             |                       |                       |                                   |              |   |
| 1                      | Ágfalva .....                            | 5                   | 1           | —               | 7            | —                        | —       | 5                           | 2         | 143                   | 128    | 53     | —      | 17               | —                     | —              | 5                                 | 283                                                         | 1                     | 115                   | 3                                 | —            | — |
| 2                      | Balf .....                               | 1                   | —           | —               | —            | —                        | —       | 1                           | 1         | 203                   | 166    | 17     | —      | 21               | 155                   | 31             | 13                                | 198                                                         | 1                     | 174                   | 1                                 | —            | — |
| 3                      | Ebergőc .....                            | 2                   | —           | —               | 14           | —                        | —       | 2                           | 2         | 89                    | 76     | 42     | 1      | 11               | —                     | 2              | 27                                | 133                                                         | 12                    | 7                     | 1                                 | —            | — |
| 4                      | Fertőbó .....                            | 1                   | —           | —               | —            | —                        | —       | 1                           | —         | 91                    | 64     | 8      | —      | 2                | 88                    | 8              | 16                                | 184                                                         | —                     | 63                    | —                                 | —            | — |
| 5                      | Fertőhomok .....                         | 1                   | —           | —               | —            | —                        | —       | 1                           | 3         | 109                   | 87     | 27     | —      | 27               | 67                    | 10             | 1                                 | 146                                                         | 19                    | 22                    | —                                 | —            | — |
| 6                      | Fertőrákos .....                         | 3                   | —           | —               | 1            | —                        | —       | 3                           | 1         | 264                   | 210    | 40     | —      | 9                | 4                     | —              | 12                                | 381                                                         | 2                     | 271                   | 1                                 | —            | — |
| 7                      | Harka .....                              | 4                   | —           | —               | —            | —                        | —       | 4                           | 1         | 306                   | 202    | 201    | —      | 19               | 2                     | —              | 4                                 | 431                                                         | 7                     | 528                   | 1                                 | —            | — |
| 8                      | Hegykő .....                             | 6                   | 1           | —               | 2            | —                        | 1       | 4                           | 4         | 230                   | 241    | 76     | —      | 64               | 172                   | 4              | 30                                | 378                                                         | 30                    | 48                    | 3                                 | —            | — |
| 9                      | Hidegség .....                           | 2                   | —           | —               | 2            | —                        | —       | 2                           | —         | 93                    | 68     | 23     | —      | 24               | 23                    | —              | 13                                | 155                                                         | 21                    | 64                    | —                                 | —            | — |
| 10                     | Kópháza .....                            | 5                   | —           | —               | —            | —                        | —       | 5                           | 2         | 274                   | 229    | 79     | —      | 23               | 49                    | 3              | 35                                | 446                                                         | 32                    | 83                    | 1                                 | —            | — |
| 11                     | Lövő .....                               | 5                   | 1           | —               | 92           | 1                        | 1       | 3                           | 2         | 223                   | 151    | 103    | 3      | 88               | 177                   | 5              | 154                               | 255                                                         | 16                    | 126                   | 7                                 | —            | — |
| 12                     | Nagyecenk .....                          | 9                   | 3           | —               | 72           | —                        | 3       | 6                           | 13        | 207                   | 176    | 115    | 11     | 58               | 158                   | 31             | 146                               | 217                                                         | 6                     | 14                    | 8                                 | —            | — |
| 13                     | Nagylózs .....                           | 12                  | 2           | —               | 24           | —                        | 1       | 7                           | 9         | 216                   | 165    | 136    | —      | 44               | 20                    | 14             | 68                                | 294                                                         | 36                    | 63                    | —                                 | —            | — |
| 14                     | Nemeskér .....                           | 2                   | —           | —               | —            | —                        | —       | 2                           | 1         | 77                    | 66     | 43     | —      | 17               | 39                    | 2              | 26                                | 118                                                         | 25                    | —                     | 3                                 | —            | — |
| 15                     | Pereszteg .....                          | 6                   | 2           | —               | 74           | —                        | 4       | 4                           | 8         | 250                   | 215    | 111    | 3      | 62               | 90                    | 13             | 118                               | 245                                                         | 1                     | 2                     | —                                 | —            | — |
| 16                     | Pinnye .....                             | 5                   | 3           | —               | 15           | —                        | 3       | 3                           | 6         | 83                    | 84     | 56     | —      | 34               | 13                    | 4              | 42                                | 127                                                         | 36                    | 30                    | 1                                 | —            | — |
| 17                     | Rójtókmuzsaj .....                       | 9                   | 3           | —               | 16           | —                        | 2       | 5                           | 7         | 138                   | 113    | 58     | 1      | 26               | 27                    | 6              | 33                                | 176                                                         | 22                    | 15                    | 7                                 | —            | — |
| 18                     | Sopronbánfalva .....                     | 4                   | —           | —               | 1            | —                        | —       | 4                           | 2         | 111                   | 100    | 34     | —      | 8                | —                     | —              | 39                                | 190                                                         | —                     | 83                    | 4                                 | —            | — |
| 19                     | Sopronhorpács .....                      | 7                   | 1           | —               | 54           | —                        | 2       | 4                           | 5         | 164                   | 133    | 97     | 1      | 51               | 69                    | 8              | 112                               | 186                                                         | 5                     | 8                     | 8                                 | —            | — |
| 20                     | Sopronkövesd .....                       | 7                   | 1           | —               | 36           | —                        | 1       | 5                           | 10        | 279                   | 239    | 156    | 8      | 53               | 77                    | 13             | 138                               | 402                                                         | 2                     | 98                    | —                                 | —            | — |
| 21                     | Sopronszécsény .....                     | 3                   | 1           | —               | 14           | —                        | 1       | 1                           | 5         | 86                    | 53     | 45     | —      | 27               | 22                    | 6              | 20                                | 87                                                          | 5                     | 1                     | —                                 | —            | — |
| 22                     | Völcséj .....                            | 2                   | —           | —               | 54           | —                        | —       | 2                           | 2         | 177                   | 134    | 87     | —      | 42               | 105                   | —              | 100                               | 303                                                         | 11                    | 54                    | —                                 | —            | — |
|                        | Összesen...                              | 101                 | 19          | —               | 478          | 1                        | 19      | 74                          | 86        | 3.813                 | 3.100  | 1.607  | 28     | 727              | 1.357                 | 160            | 1.152                             | 5.335                                                       | 290                   | 1.869                 | 49                                | 1            | — |
| Összesítés.            |                                          |                     |             |                 |              |                          |         |                             |           |                       |        |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                   |                                                             |                       |                       |                                   |              |   |
| 1                      | Csepregi járás .....                     | 150                 | 37          | —               | 593          | 4                        | 39      | 101                         | 158       | 4.081                 | 3.246  | 2.196  | 38     | 981              | 1.052                 | 271            | 1.658                             | 4.964                                                       | 120                   | 298                   | 39                                | 6            | — |
| 2                      | Csornai járás .....                      | 179                 | 62          | —               | 45           | 2                        | 66      | 143                         | 168       | 5.070                 | 4.427  | 2.876  | 29     | 1.381            | 1.009                 | 225            | 456                               | 4.655                                                       | 124                   | 35                    | 56                                | 4            | — |
| 3                      | Kapuvári járás .....                     | 262                 | 59          | —               | 93           | 1                        | 82      | 184                         | 233       | 5.905                 | 4.954  | 2.875  | 56     | 1.240            | 659                   | 301            | 516                               | 6.894                                                       | 103                   | 284                   | 50                                | 5            | — |
| 4                      | Soproni járás .....                      | 101                 | 19          | —               | 478          | 1                        | 19      | 74                          | 86        | 3.813                 | 3.100  | 1.607  | 28     | 727              | 1.357                 | 160            | 1.152                             | 5.335                                                       | 290                   | 1.869                 | 49                                | 1            | — |
|                        | Vármegyei összeg...                      | 692                 | 177         | —               | 1.209        | 8                        | 206     | 503                         | 645       | 18.869                | 15.727 | 9.554  | 151    | 4.329            | 4.077                 | 957            | 3.789                             | 21.848                                                      | 637                   | 2.486                 | 194                               | 16           | — |
| Sopron t.jv. ....      |                                          |                     |             |                 |              |                          |         |                             |           |                       |        |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                   |                                                             |                       |                       |                                   |              |   |
|                        | 23                                       | 2                   | —           | 2               | —            | 1                        | 16      | 18                          | 444       | 355                   | 128    | 4      | 86     | 397              | 20                    | 35             | 566                               | 17                                                          | 1.613                 | 60                    | 1                                 | —            | — |
| 7. Tolna vm.           |                                          |                     |             |                 |              |                          |         |                             |           |                       |        |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                   |                                                             |                       |                       |                                   |              |   |
| 1. Dombóvári járás.    |                                          |                     |             |                 |              |                          |         |                             |           |                       |        |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                   |                                                             |                       |                       |                                   |              |   |
| 1                      | Csibrák .....                            | 6                   | —           | 1               | 3            | —                        | —       | 5                           | 7         | 136                   | 93     | 12     | 1      | 5                | 17                    | 3              | 44                                | 258                                                         | 1                     | 251                   | 1                                 | —            | — |
| 2                      | Dombóvár .....                           | 21                  | 3           | —               | —            | —                        | 3       | 11                          | 6         | 160                   | 146    | 30     | 1      | 20               | 80                    | 3              | 9                                 | 230                                                         | 18                    | 21                    | 2                                 | —            | — |
| 3                      | Dőbrőköz .....                           | 10                  | —           | —               | —            | —                        | —       | 8                           | 4         | 418                   | 393    | 141    | —      | 26               | 145                   | 1              | 27                                | 823                                                         | —                     | 282                   | 1                                 | —            | — |
| 4                      | Gyulaj .....                             | 6                   | 5           | —               | —            | —                        | 5       | 5                           | 1         | 381                   | 504    | 86     | —      | 44               | 120                   | —              | 50                                | 465                                                         | 1                     | 342                   | —                                 | —            | — |
| 5                      | Kocsola .....                            | 1                   | —           | —               | —            | —                        | —       | 1                           | 1         | 337                   | 494    | 89     | —      | 36               | 115                   | 2              | 58                                | 482                                                         | —                     | 316                   | 3                                 | —            | — |
| 6                      | Kurd .....                               | 4                   | —           | —               | —            | —                        | —       | 4                           | 2         | 208                   | 322    | 59     | —      | 22               | 57                    | —              | 49                                | 437                                                         | —                     | 314                   | —                                 | —            | — |
| 7                      | Lápadfő .....                            | 2                   | 1           | —               | —            | —                        | 1       | 1                           | 1         | 96                    | 113    | 64     | 1      | 28               | 50                    | 1              | 49                                | 136                                                         | 6                     | 145                   | —                                 | —            | — |
| 8                      | Mucsi .....                              | 4                   | 2           | —               | 16           | —                        | 2       | 4                           | 2         | 281                   | 294    | 2      | —      | 10               | 13                    | —              | 88                                | 433                                                         | —                     | 520                   | 1                                 | —            | — |
| 9                      | Nak .....                                | 1                   | —           | —               | —            | —                        | —       | 1                           | 1         | 207                   | 213    | 129    | —      | 62               | 114                   | 2              | 115                               | 323                                                         | —                     | 225                   | 8                                 | —            | — |
| 10                     | Szakos .....                             | 13                  | 4           | —               | 1            | —                        | 4       | 12                          | 5         | 456                   | 614    | 182    | 3      | 55               | 76                    | 14             | 54                                | 640                                                         | 6                     | 667                   | —                                 | —            | — |
| 11                     | Újdombóvár .....                         | 73                  | 17          | 1               | 33           | 1                        | 24      | 27                          | 113       | 589                   | 414    | 216    | 15     | 112              | 244                   | 141            | 96                                | 120                                                         | 35                    | 97                    | 34                                | 6            | — |
| 12                     | Várong .....                             | 4                   | —           | —               | —            | 1                        | —       | 1                           | 4         | 98                    | 97     | 66     | —      | 10               | 41                    | 7              | 44                                | 119                                                         | —                     | 147                   | 1                                 | —            | — |
|                        | Összesen...                              | 145                 | 32          | 2               | 53           | 2                        | 39      | 79                          | 147       | 3.367                 | 3.697  | 1.076  | 21     | 430              | 1.072                 | 174            | 663                               | 4.466                                                       | 67                    | 3.327                 | 51                                | 6            | — |
| 2. Dunaföldvári járás. |                                          |                     |             |                 |              |                          |         |                             |           |                       |        |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                   |                                                             |                       |                       |                                   |              |   |
| 1                      | Bikács .....                             | 9                   | 4           | —               | 2            | —                        | 4       | 4                           | 5         | 222                   | 196    | 146    | 2      | 34               | 158                   | 9              | 7                                 | 246                                                         | 3                     | 477                   | 1                                 | —            | — |
| 2                      | Bölcske .....                            | 8                   | 2           | —               | 3            | —                        | 3       | 5                           | 8         | 454                   | 526    | 338    | 6      | 42               | 132                   | 17             | 23                                | 177                                                         | 5                     | 684                   | 3                                 | 1            | — |
| 3                      | Dunaföldvár .....                        | 21                  | 5           | —               | 2            | —                        | 3       | 14                          | 11        | 781                   | 821    | 563    | 2      | 85               | 194                   | 4              | 18                                | 242                                                         | —                     | 1.652                 | 13                                | 3            | — |
| 4                      | Dunakömlőd .....                         | 7                   | 2           | —               | —            | —                        | 1       | 7                           | 2         | 185                   | 271    | 124    | —      | 38               | 106                   | —              | 4                                 | 71                                                          | 8                     | 341                   | —                                 | —            | — |
| 5                      | Dunaszentgyörgy .....                    | 9                   | 5           | —               | 1            | —                        | 3       | 8                           | 5         | 322                   | 250    | 161    | —      | 68               | 244                   | 10             | 25                                | 355                                                         | —                     | 603                   | 3                                 | —            | — |
| 6                      | Fadd .....                               | 14                  | 7           | —               | 2            | —                        | 5       | 10                          | 20        | 410                   | 450    | 190    | 3      | 85               | 235                   | 17             | 41                                | 232                                                         | 7                     | 511                   | 6                                 | 1            | — |
| 7                      | Gerjen .....                             | 17                  | 9           | —               | 7            | —                        | 9       | 10                          | 16        | 304                   | 252    | 121    | 3      | 40               | 205                   | 11             | 48                                | 172                                                         | —                     | 267                   | 4                                 | 1            | — |
| 8                      | Győrköny .....                           | 11                  | 6           | —               | 2            | —                        | 5       | 8                           | 11        | 461                   | 585    | 234    | 1      | 72               | 291                   | 5              | 12                                | 368                                                         | 3                     | 1.068                 | —                                 | —            | — |
| 9                      | Kajdacs .....                            | 2                   | 2           | —               | 2            | —                        | 2       | 2                           | 5         | 316                   | 352    | 134    | 1      | 57               | 184                   | 5              | 36                                | 378                                                         | 9                     | 295                   | 1                                 | 1            | — |
| 10                     | Madocsa .....                            | 5                   | 2           | —               | —            | —                        | 1       | 5                           | 1         | 336                   | 424    | 219    | 2      | 79               | 190                   | 2              | 38                                | 412                                                         | 1                     | 387                   | 1                                 | —            | — |
| 11                     | Nagydorog .....                          | 16                  | 4           | —               | 10           | 1                        | 3       | 9                           | 16        | 422                   | 327    | 175    | 4      | 44               | 193                   | 20             | 27                                | 486                                                         | 5                     | 656                   | 1                                 | —            | — |
| 12                     | Nemetkér .....                           | 10                  | 1           | —               | 1            | —                        | 1       | 8                           | 2         | 263                   | 261    | 152    | —      | 103              | 218                   | 3              | 3                                 | 200                                                         | 13                    | 607                   | —                                 | —            | — |

## (IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| Folyószám | G y ü m ö l c s f á k |         |         |                      |                             |                   |         |                    |                      |                                 |              |          |        |                            |                |                  |                           |                          |  |  |
|-----------|-----------------------|---------|---------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|----------|--------|----------------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|
|           | e b b ő l             |         |         |                      |                             |                   |         |                    |                      |                                 |              |          |        |                            |                |                  |                           |                          |  |  |
|           | Összesen              | almafa  | körtefa | birs (ho-<br>kor is) | naspolya<br>(ho-<br>kor is) | cseresz-<br>nyefa | meggyfa | őszli-<br>barackfa | kajszin-<br>barackfa | mag-<br>va-<br>váló<br>szilvafa | más-<br>féle | ringlőta | diófa  | mogyoró<br>(ho-<br>kor is) | mandula-<br>fa | geszte-<br>nyefa | eperfa<br>(szeder-<br>fa) | egyéb<br>gyü-<br>mölcsfa |  |  |
| 24        | 25                    | 26      | 27      | 28                   | 29                          | 30                | 31      | 32                 | 33                   | 34                              | 35           | 36       | 37     | 38                         | 39             | 40               | 41                        | 42                       |  |  |
| 1         | 18.760                | 3.653   | 940     | 4                    | 30                          | 446               | 51      | 123                | 90                   | 2.408                           | 149          | 10       | 254    | —                          | —              | 10.567           | 35                        | —                        |  |  |
| 2         | 2.079                 | 38      | 104     | 6                    | 1                           | 94                | 24      | 1.079              | 71                   | 253                             | 218          | 2        | 35     | —                          | 2              | —                | 150                       | —                        |  |  |
| 3         | 2.786                 | 242     | 165     | 6                    | —                           | 107               | 52      | 252                | 5                    | 1.122                           | 331          | 77       | 86     | —                          | —              | —                | 841                       | —                        |  |  |
| 4         | 1.418                 | 110     | 225     | 1                    | —                           | 133               | 5       | 178                | 119                  | 275                             | 100          | 25       | 162    | —                          | —              | —                | 85                        | —                        |  |  |
| 5         | 1.281                 | 128     | 106     | —                    | —                           | 147               | 38      | 155                | 90                   | 255                             | 15           | 62       | 132    | 1                          | 3              | 3                | 156                       | —                        |  |  |
| 6         | 6.543                 | 615     | 714     | 4                    | 6                           | 1.029             | 46      | 1.013              | 337                  | 874                             | 276          | 96       | 590    | 3                          | 2              | 13               | 896                       | —                        |  |  |
| 7         | 3.922                 | 508     | 507     | —                    | 7                           | 308               | 7       | 810                | 117                  | 443                             | 635          | 21       | 102    | 6                          | —              | 25               | 486                       | —                        |  |  |
| 8         | 6.623                 | 437     | 251     | 1                    | 11                          | 276               | 124     | 155                | 1.029                | 214                             | 13           | 46       | 336    | —                          | 3              | —                | 3.727                     | —                        |  |  |
| 9         | 2.567                 | 270     | 184     | 3                    | —                           | 363               | 69      | 340                | 84                   | 432                             | 9            | 80       | 475    | 4                          | 1              | 2                | 251                       | —                        |  |  |
| 10        | 3.143                 | 327     | 322     | 19                   | —                           | 57                | 26      | 70                 | 29                   | 1.453                           | 345          | 47       | 243    | —                          | —              | 1                | 204                       | —                        |  |  |
| 11        | 8.827                 | 924     | 733     | 27                   | 15                          | 333               | 221     | 627                | 305                  | 3.921                           | 769          | 273      | 511    | 21                         | 5              | 47               | 195                       | —                        |  |  |
| 12        | 12.917                | 1.655   | 1.151   | 42                   | 29                          | 457               | 126     | 316                | 648                  | 124                             | 4.981        | 428      | 636    | 27                         | 33             | 7                | 2.257                     | —                        |  |  |
| 13        | 7.802                 | 1.435   | 521     | 6                    | —                           | 330               | 129     | 311                | 181                  | 4.178                           | 53           | 204      | 385    | 2                          | —              | —                | 67                        | —                        |  |  |
| 14        | 4.009                 | 613     | 409     | 29                   | 6                           | 188               | 456     | 103                | 72                   | 1.441                           | 185          | 111      | 291    | 11                         | 5              | —                | 78                        | 11                       |  |  |
| 15        | 6.169                 | 835     | 466     | —                    | —                           | 277               | 129     | 210                | 110                  | 4                               | 3.384        | 293      | 334    | —                          | 2              | 3                | 182                       | —                        |  |  |
| 16        | 3.736                 | 1.118   | 291     | 2                    | —                           | 125               | 62      | 202                | 111                  | 910                             | 7            | 252      | 191    | —                          | 1              | —                | 464                       | —                        |  |  |
| 17        | 10.300                | 1.567   | 756     | 50                   | 3                           | 659               | 229     | 262                | 136                  | 1.841                           | 3.358        | 453      | 356    | 40                         | 8              | 12               | 570                       | —                        |  |  |
| 18        | 13.233                | 3.441   | 2.320   | 24                   | 22                          | 879               | 250     | 390                | 293                  | 2.796                           | -506         | 122      | 579    | 1                          | —              | 1.309            | 291                       | —                        |  |  |
| 19        | 8.553                 | 1.896   | 869     | 26                   | 5                           | 400               | 83      | 344                | 334                  | 2.146                           | 1.186        | 295      | 297    | 25                         | 2              | 4                | 641                       | —                        |  |  |
| 20        | 8.065                 | 1.307   | 1.083   | 2                    | 2                           | 395               | 22      | 419                | 256                  | 3.001                           | 117          | 65       | 1.385  | 5                          | —              | 3                | 23                        | —                        |  |  |
| 21        | 3.150                 | 385     | 310     | —                    | —                           | 113               | 30      | 86                 | 70                   | 916                             | 859          | 72       | 192    | —                          | —              | —                | 117                       | —                        |  |  |
| 22        | 6.863                 | 741     | 661     | 27                   | 4                           | 323               | 125     | 484                | 167                  | 2.387                           | 542          | 756      | 431    | 1                          | 1              | 4                | 209                       | —                        |  |  |
|           | 142.816               | 22.245  | 13.088  | 279                  | 141                         | 7.439             | 2.294   | 7.829              | 4.674                | 31.394                          | 18.038       | 8.730    | 8.012  | 149                        | 68             | 12.000           | 11.425                    | 11                       |  |  |
| 1         | 129.510               | 31.397  | 12.296  | 406                  | 81                          | 5.735             | 3.267   | 3.251              | 3.397                | 41.568                          | 11.688       | 4.093    | 7.470  | 257                        | 44             | 302              | 4.202                     | 56                       |  |  |
| 2         | 122.397               | 31.120  | 15.472  | 793                  | 158                         | 5.809             | 10.142  | 3.349              | 4.125                | 25.361                          | 5.344        | 1.959    | 10.052 | 594                        | 81             | 339              | 7.689                     | 10                       |  |  |
| 3         | 190.149               | 47.233  | 23.976  | 478                  | 108                         | 13.582            | 11.890  | 8.626              | 12.790               | 27.705                          | 12.431       | 3.111    | 10.118 | 281                        | 453            | 410              | 6.881                     | 26                       |  |  |
| 4         | 142.816               | 22.245  | 13.088  | 279                  | 141                         | 7.439             | 2.294   | 7.829              | 4.674                | 31.394                          | 18.038       | 3.730    | 8.012  | 149                        | 68             | 12.000           | 11.425                    | 11                       |  |  |
|           | 674.873               | 132.045 | 64.832  | 1.956                | 488                         | 32.556            | 27.593  | 23.056             | 24.986               | 126.028                         | 47.601       | 12.898   | 35.652 | 1.281                      | 646            | 18.051           | 30.197                    | 103                      |  |  |
|           | 85.072                | 25.321  | 10.905  | 300                  | 394                         | 5.641             | 1.530   | 11.087             | 6.932                | 10.657                          | 2.357        | 1.573    | 5.074  | 339                        | 564            | 1.336            | 1.104                     | 8                        |  |  |
| 1         | 5.415                 | 373     | 407     | 71                   | 24                          | 168               | 758     | 812                | 53                   | 934                             | 300          | 35       | 603    | 6                          | 7              | —                | 864                       | —                        |  |  |
| 2         | 18.320                | 3.111   | 2.444   | 589                  | 30                          | 1.123             | 2.378   | 1.174              | 2.960                | 1.994                           | 470          | 443      | 1.180  | 38                         | 22             | 34               | 320                       | 10                       |  |  |
| 3         | 21.227                | 1.989   | 1.878   | 219                  | 7                           | 829               | 3.885   | 3.057              | 968                  | 3.502                           | 1.213        | 249      | 1.756  | 16                         | 25             | 16               | 1.612                     | 6                        |  |  |
| 4         | 14.641                | 1.177   | 1.373   | 68                   | 5                           | 373               | 2.440   | 2.168              | 248                  | 2.931                           | 860          | 72       | 1.146  | 7                          | 9              | 2                | 1.753                     | 9                        |  |  |
| 5         | 11.636                | 1.146   | 1.041   | 74                   | 6                           | 304               | 1.782   | 1.259              | 261                  | 1.069                           | 617          | 54       | 801    | 21                         | 5              | 4                | 3.191                     | 1                        |  |  |
| 6         | 8.794                 | 693     | 743     | 48                   | 5                           | 246               | 1.516   | 972                | 144                  | 2.173                           | 180          | 73       | 704    | 1                          | 3              | 7                | 1.286                     | —                        |  |  |
| 7         | 3.741                 | 494     | 436     | 75                   | 15                          | 244               | 486     | 372                | 163                  | 680                             | 198          | 67       | 292    | —                          | 1              | —                | 218                       | —                        |  |  |
| 8         | 9.352                 | 724     | 671     | 59                   | 12                          | 278               | 1.073   | 1.141              | 56                   | 3.053                           | 795          | 109      | 930    | 4                          | —              | 1                | 446                       | —                        |  |  |
| 9         | 5.516                 | 642     | 410     | 16                   | —                           | 383               | 664     | 323                | 233                  | 1.932                           | 195          | 98       | 757    | 17                         | —              | 34               | 812                       | —                        |  |  |
| 10        | 12.242                | 969     | 649     | 104                  | 13                          | 475               | 1.934   | 1.804              | 256                  | 3.319                           | 1.280        | 128      | 1.238  | 6                          | 5              | 13               | 649                       | —                        |  |  |
| 11        | 16.462                | 2.567   | 1.703   | 438                  | 36                          | 1.215             | 2.094   | 1.854              | 1.580                | 1.565                           | 256          | 521      | 1.929  | 32                         | 12             | 304              | 855                       | 1                        |  |  |
| 12        | 3.778                 | 354     | 232     | 5                    | 2                           | 206               | 564     | 477                | 131                  | 907                             | 126          | 51       | 231    | 4                          | —              | —                | 438                       | —                        |  |  |
|           | 132.124               | 14.239  | 12.037  | 1.766                | 165                         | 5.844             | 13.974  | 14.913             | 7.053                | 24.059                          | 6.490        | 1.900    | 11.567 | 152                        | 89             | 415              | 12.444                    | 27                       |  |  |
| 1         | 8.741                 | 546     | 644     | 271                  | 5                           | 277               | 656     | 1.546              | 501                  | 1.988                           | 205          | 33       | 497    | 3                          | 63             | —                | 1.526                     | —                        |  |  |
| 2         | 22.565                | 5.565   | 1.737   | 205                  | 11                          | 1.777             | 2.260   | 1.244              | 931                  | 4.333                           | 335          | 199      | 1.544  | 23                         | 566            | 11               | 1.819                     | 5                        |  |  |
| 3         | 41.969                | 4.646   | 3.498   | 181                  | 55                          | 9.215             | 4.111   | 3.729              | 2.471                | 1.415                           | 469          | 167      | 1.437  | 107                        | 546            | 87               | 9.740                     | 35                       |  |  |
| 4         | 5.623                 | 831     | 623     | 423                  | 9                           | 333               | 434     | 874                | 257                  | 457                             | 288          | 77       | 244    | 2                          | 24             | 1                | 740                       | 1                        |  |  |
| 5         | 5.356                 | 693     | 562     | 123                  | 20                          | 406               | 781     | 525                | 456                  | 464                             | 219          | 66       | 412    | 21                         | 134            | 24               | 448                       | —                        |  |  |
| 6         | 13.938                | 2.032   | 1.951   | 448                  | 20                          | 501               | 1.296   | 1.451              | 751                  | 2.112                           | 374          | 160      | 732    | 8                          | 21             | 6                | 2.075                     | —                        |  |  |
| 7         | 9.595                 | 1.292   | 874     | 257                  | —                           | 368               | 1.039   | 881                | 387                  | 2.360                           | 245          | 223      | 1.081  | 26                         | 34             | 13               | 510                       | 5                        |  |  |
| 8         | 21.584                | 1.369   | 1.222   | 417                  | 25                          | 711               | 3.122   | 4.717              | 886                  | 5.078                           | 1.616        | 202      | 832    | 29                         | 56             | 5                | 1.296                     | 1                        |  |  |
| 9         | 6.091                 | 1.074   | 901     | 113                  | 1                           | 308               | 660     | 417                | 378                  | 979                             | 104          | 50       | 476    | 8                          | 11             | —                | 611                       | —                        |  |  |
| 10        | 10.081                | 2.923   | 806     | 147                  | 5                           | 248               | 584     | 333                | 285                  | 2.325                           | 258          | 69       | 650    | 32                         | 13             | 1                | 1.500                     | 2                        |  |  |
| 11        | 14.629                | 1.639   | 1.664   | 320                  | 18                          | 586               | 1.458   | 2.235              | 752                  | 2.466                           | 360          | 159      | 724    | 40                         | 290            | 48               | 1.870                     | —                        |  |  |
| 12        | 9.027                 | 967     | 839     | 139                  | 5                           | 430               | 510     | 1.307              | 103                  | 3.466                           | 247          | 32       | 750    | 39                         | 7              | —                | 177                       | —                        |  |  |



## (Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és t.j.v. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |        |       |       |         |           |          |         |       |       |          |          |         | L ó       |        |          |          |          |
|-----------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------|-------|---------|-----------|----------|---------|-------|-------|----------|----------|---------|-----------|--------|----------|----------|----------|
|           |                                        | e b b ő l               |        |       |       |         |           |          |         |       |       |          |          |         | e b b ő l |        |          |          |          |
|           |                                        | d a r a b               |        |       |       |         |           |          |         |       |       |          |          |         | m é n     |        |          |          |          |
|           |                                        | Összesen                | szopos | bika- | borjú | névvel- | tenyészt- | hízó- és | selejt- | hízó- | tinó  | igásokör | hízó- és | selejt- | Összesen  | szopos | 3 évesen | 3 évesen | tenyészt |
| 1         | 2                                      | 3                       | 4      | 5     | 6     | 7       | 8         | 9        | 10      | 11    | 12    | 13       | 14       | 15      | 16        | 17     | 18       | 19       | 20       |
| 13        | Paks .....                             | 1.795                   | 12     | 93    | 14    | —       | 377       | 254      | 15      | 35    | 319   | 653      | 23       | 1.158   | 8         | 29     | 71       | 10       |          |
|           | Összesen...                            | 13.669                  | 204    | 437   | 127   | 3       | 2.578     | 1.664    | 365     | 350   | 2.803 | 5.288    | 70       | 7.346   | 71        | 199    | 118      | 30       |          |
|           | 3. Központi járás.                     |                         |        |       |       |         |           |          |         |       |       |          |          |         |           |        |          |          |          |
| 1         | Alsónána .....                         | 369                     | 4      | —     | 3     | —       | 53        | 2        | —       | 3     | 120   | 178      | 6        | 246     | 1         | 51     | 3        | 1        |          |
| 2         | Alsónyék .....                         | 925                     | 15     | 42    | 10    | —       | 39        | 30       | —       | 19    | 339   | 424      | 7        | 407     | 3         | 20     | 1        | 3        |          |
| 3         | Báta .....                             | 1.634                   | 13     | 24    | 11    | 9       | 367       | 84       | —       | 29    | 407   | 681      | 5        | 637     | 10        | 55     | 10       | 2        |          |
| 4         | Bátaszék .....                         | 1.448                   | 8      | 49    | 32    | —       | 109       | —        | —       | 28    | 517   | 661      | 23       | 732     | —         | 66     | 8        | 1        |          |
| 5         | Bogyszló .....                         | 1.096                   | 17     | 21    | 11    | —       | 26        | 6        | —       | 37    | 434   | 534      | 10       | 773     | 11        | 44     | 6        | 2        |          |
| 6         | Decs .....                             | 2.039                   | 30     | 48    | 14    | —       | 328       | 21       | 61      | 72    | 648   | 796      | 21       | 1.087   | 6         | 44     | 25       | 6        |          |
| 7         | Harc .....                             | 609                     | 45     | 36    | 5     | —       | 83        | —        | —       | 8     | 186   | 254      | —        | 168     | 5         | 7      | —        | —        |          |
| 8         | Medina .....                           | 733                     | 5      | 41    | 8     | —       | 154       | 82       | 4       | 14    | 121   | 299      | 5        | 198     | 2         | 13     | 1        | 2        |          |
| 9         | Mózs .....                             | 1.154                   | 32     | 37    | 8     | 2       | 358       | 104      | 13      | 29    | 214   | 354      | 3        | 294     | 1         | 20     | 4        | —        |          |
| 10        | Ócsény .....                           | 1.195                   | 19     | 44    | 13    | 1       | 142       | 24       | 3       | 27    | 359   | 560      | 3        | 838     | 13        | 26     | 1        | —        |          |
| 11        | Sárpilis .....                         | 432                     | 9      | 13    | 4     | —       | 56        | 2        | —       | 11    | 160   | 175      | 2        | 205     | 7         | 6      | 4        | 1        |          |
| 12        | Simonmajor .....                       | 1.053                   | 13     | 18    | 2     | —       | 511       | 102      | 27      | 17    | 97    | 264      | 2        | 286     | 10        | 10     | 2        | 3        |          |
| 13        | Sióagárd .....                         | 885                     | 4      | 17    | 8     | —       | 253       | 7        | 8       | 14    | 210   | 353      | 11       | 365     | 3         | 12     | 4        | 2        |          |
| 14        | Szedres .....                          | 436                     | —      | 3     | 2     | 1       | 179       | 77       | —       | —     | 39    | 135      | —        | 152     | —         | 12     | —        | 1        |          |
| 15        | Tengelic .....                         | 1.817                   | 38     | 54    | 14    | 4       | 309       | 254      | 5       | 35    | 444   | 660      | —        | 732     | 22        | 32     | 1        | 9        |          |
| 16        | Tolna .....                            | 824                     | 23     | 52    | 11    | —       | 152       | 12       | —       | 14    | 129   | 428      | 3        | 601     | 3         | 4      | 8        | 1        |          |
| 17        | Várdomb .....                          | 321                     | 4      | 2     | 3     | —       | 5         | —        | —       | 2     | 146   | 159      | —        | 103     | —         | 1      | —        | —        |          |
|           | Összesen...                            | 16.970                  | 279    | 491   | 159   | 17      | 3.124     | 807      | 155     | 352   | 4.570 | 6.915    | 101      | 7.824   | 97        | 429    | 78       | 34       |          |
|           | 4. Simontornyai járás.                 |                         |        |       |       |         |           |          |         |       |       |          |          |         |           |        |          |          |          |
| 1         | Belecska .....                         | 656                     | 6      | 16    | 5     | —       | 89        | 28       | 25      | 16    | 195   | 276      | —        | 109     | 1         | 8      | —        | 1        |          |
| 2         | Diósberény .....                       | 548                     | 6      | 5     | 5     | —       | 80        | 13       | —       | 6     | 192   | 241      | —        | 183     | 5         | 21     | 1        | —        |          |
| 3         | Dúzs .....                             | 199                     | —      | —     | 2     | —       | 14        | —        | —       | 4     | 62    | 117      | —        | 79      | —         | —      | 1        | —        |          |
| 4         | Felsőnána .....                        | 935                     | 3      | 10    | 6     | —       | 58        | 8        | 2       | 30    | 467   | 351      | —        | 335     | 13        | 45     | 4        | 1        |          |
| 5         | Gyöngy .....                           | 982                     | 8      | 47    | 12    | —       | 97        | 50       | —       | 43    | 266   | 459      | —        | 459     | 5         | 45     | 14       | 1        |          |
| 6         | Hőgyész .....                          | 459                     | —      | 6     | 6     | —       | 65        | —        | —       | 1     | 116   | 259      | —        | 224     | —         | 2      | 5        | —        |          |
| 7         | Kalazné .....                          | 634                     | 4      | 34    | 4     | —       | 26        | 2        | —       | 13    | 248   | 301      | 2        | 142     | 2         | 13     | 2        | 1        |          |
| 8         | Keszőhidékút .....                     | 443                     | 4      | 8     | 4     | —       | 24        | 2        | —       | 32    | 135   | 234      | —        | 143     | 2         | —      | —        | —        |          |
| 9         | Kisszekely .....                       | 393                     | —      | 7     | 3     | —       | 133       | 5        | —       | 5     | 96    | 143      | 1        | 267     | —         | 2      | 3        | —        |          |
| 10        | Kistormás .....                        | 557                     | 2      | 13    | 6     | —       | 32        | 5        | 1       | 13    | 199   | 296      | —        | 191     | 3         | 19     | 2        | 1        |          |
| 11        | Kölesd .....                           | 803                     | 9      | 28    | 7     | 1       | 93        | 52       | 3       | 17    | 194   | 392      | 7        | 199     | —         | 6      | 2        | 1        |          |
| 12        | Miszló .....                           | 739                     | 19     | 38    | 3     | —       | 207       | 70       | 11      | 31    | 138   | 222      | —        | 181     | 1         | 7      | 6        | 3        |          |
| 13        | Murga .....                            | 393                     | 5      | 17    | 7     | —       | 22        | 2        | —       | 10    | 177   | 149      | 4        | 69      | —         | 18     | 4        | —        |          |
| 14        | Nagyszekely .....                      | 1.043                   | 7      | 3     | 5     | —       | 413       | 52       | —       | 16    | 229   | 314      | 4        | 217     | —         | 9      | 4        | —        |          |
| 15        | Pálfa .....                            | 961                     | 22     | 14    | 8     | —       | 154       | 123      | —       | 41    | 187   | 414      | 3        | 352     | 4         | 5      | 1        | 2        |          |
| 16        | Sárszentlőrinc .....                   | 806                     | 4      | 17    | 7     | 2       | 96        | 84       | 1       | 13    | 207   | 375      | —        | 356     | 7         | 8      | 2        | 3        |          |
| 17        | Simontornya .....                      | 632                     | —      | 4     | 6     | —       | 45        | 95       | 36      | 24    | 121   | 295      | 6        | 247     | —         | 4      | 4        | 1        |          |
| 18        | Szakadát .....                         | 443                     | 1      | 9     | 3     | —       | 76        | 30       | —       | 12    | 122   | 187      | 3        | 88      | —         | 10     | 1        | —        |          |
| 19        | Százard .....                          | 510                     | —      | 2     | 5     | —       | 14        | 2        | —       | 6     | 234   | 247      | —        | 94      | —         | 14     | 2        | —        |          |
| 20        | Tolnanémedi .....                      | 407                     | 1      | 4     | 3     | —       | 102       | 8        | —       | 2     | 112   | 172      | 3        | 319     | —         | 5      | 3        | —        |          |
| 21        | Udvari .....                           | 757                     | 3      | 5     | 5     | 2       | 169       | 41       | 20      | 16    | 221   | 275      | —        | 277     | 1         | 12     | 2        | 3        |          |
| 22        | Uzdborjad .....                        | 565                     | 13     | 14    | 3     | —       | 84        | 52       | 3       | 16    | 112   | 268      | —        | 206     | 2         | 7      | 1        | 1        |          |
| 23        | Varsád .....                           | 747                     | 13     | 12    | 6     | —       | 121       | 22       | 1       | 16    | 212   | 344      | —        | 270     | 15        | 10     | —        | 3        |          |
|           | Összesen...                            | 14.612                  | 130    | 313   | 116   | 5       | 2.155     | 811      | 103     | 383   | 4.242 | 6.321    | 33       | 5.012   | 61        | 270    | 66       | 23       |          |
|           | 5. Tamási járás.                       |                         |        |       |       |         |           |          |         |       |       |          |          |         |           |        |          |          |          |
| 1         | Bedeg .....                            | 438                     | 5      | 6     | 3     | —       | 77        | —        | —       | 5     | 114   | 223      | 5        | 256     | 2         | 13     | 2        | 6        |          |
| 2         | Értény .....                           | 552                     | 45     | 48    | 4     | —       | 23        | 2        | 1       | 33    | 110   | 281      | 5        | 450     | 6         | 7      | 2        | 1        |          |
| 3         | Felsőreg .....                         | 686                     | 23     | 28    | 5     | —       | 91        | 9        | 5       | 22    | 152   | 347      | 4        | 557     | 22        | 22     | 2        | —        |          |
| 4         | Felsőnyék .....                        | 391                     | 6      | 20    | 5     | —       | 43        | 2        | —       | 4     | 102   | 209      | 1        | 278     | 4         | 6      | 2        | 1        |          |
| 5         | Füged .....                            | 750                     | —      | 66    | 8     | —       | 72        | 138      | 52      | 1     | 76    | 337      | —        | 169     | 1         | 1      | 6        | —        |          |
| 6         | Kánya .....                            | 307                     | 10     | 7     | 3     | —       | 17        | —        | —       | 16    | 96    | 158      | —        | 230     | 6         | 12     | —        | 1        |          |
| 7         | Koppányszántó .....                    | 495                     | 32     | 10    | 4     | 1       | 51        | 40       | 17      | 27    | 90    | 204      | 19       | 337     | 13        | 12     | 8        | —        |          |
| 8         | Magyarkér .....                        | 101                     | —      | —     | 1     | —       | 8         | —        | —       | —     | 38    | 53       | 1        | 63      | 1         | 2      | —        | —        |          |
| 9         | Magyarkeszi .....                      | 439                     | 1      | 12    | 5     | 1       | 133       | 9        | —       | 9     | 90    | 177      | 2        | 317     | 3         | 5      | 1        | —        |          |
| 10        | Majsamiklósvár .....                   | 2.825                   | 26     | 26    | 26    | 1       | 464       | 402      | 295     | 48    | 353   | 1.130    | 54       | 653     | 6         | 11     | 3        | —        |          |
| 11        | Nagykónyi .....                        | 607                     | 12     | 18    | 5     | 1       | 136       | 10       | —       | 14    | 142   | 268      | 1        | 528     | 22        | 14     | 5        | —        |          |
| 12        | Nagyszokoly .....                      | 649                     | 10     | 20    | 5     | —       | 131       | 26       | 2       | 17    | 171   | 261      | 6        | 484     | 12        | 15     | —        | —        |          |
| 13        | Ozora .....                            | 571                     | 9      | 16    | 5     | —       | 165       | 5        | —       | 7     | 125   | 237      | 2        | 701     | 10        | 7      | 6        | —        |          |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám | L ó               |                     |        |                   |                     | S e r t é s |                              |           |        |        |          |       |       | J u h    |                               |                |        |       |                 |                      |         |                       |  |  |  |
|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|--------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|----------|-------|-------|----------|-------------------------------|----------------|--------|-------|-----------------|----------------------|---------|-----------------------|--|--|--|
|           | e b b ő l         |                     |        |                   |                     | Összesen    | e b b ő l                    |           |        |        |          |       |       | Összesen | e b b ő l                     |                |        |       |                 |                      |         |                       |  |  |  |
|           | herélt            |                     | kanca  |                   |                     |             | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb malac | s ü l d ő |        |        | tenyész- |       | hízó  |          | 6 hónaposnál fiatalabb bárány | névdek-<br>kon | toklyó |       | tenyész-<br>kos | 3 évesnél<br>idősebb | anyajuh | hízó- és<br>selejtjuh |  |  |  |
|           | 3 évesen<br>aluli | 3 évesen<br>felelli | szopós | 3 évesen<br>aluli | 3 évesen<br>felelli |             |                              | kan       | ártány | koca   | kan      | koca  |       |          |                               |                |        |       |                 |                      |         |                       |  |  |  |
|           |                   |                     |        |                   |                     |             |                              |           |        |        |          |       |       |          |                               |                | ürü    | anya  |                 |                      |         |                       |  |  |  |
| d a r a b |                   |                     |        |                   |                     |             |                              |           |        |        |          |       |       |          |                               |                |        |       |                 |                      |         |                       |  |  |  |
| 20        | 21                | 22                  | 23     | 24                | 25                  | 26          | 27                           | 28        | 29     | 30     | 31       | 32    | 33    | 34       | 35                            | 36             | 37     | 38    | 39              | 40                   | 41      | 42                    |  |  |  |
| 13        | 19                | 493                 | 13     | 58                | 457                 | 5.535       | 1.884                        | 249       | 1.426  | 1.074  | 55       | 429   | 418   | 378      | 121                           | 5              | 31     | 46    | 4               | 1                    | 170     | —                     |  |  |  |
|           | 162               | 2.630               | 79     | 480               | 3.577               | 42.812      | 11.405                       | 947       | 9.998  | 10.402 | 281      | 4.954 | 4.825 | 5.875    | 1.604                         | 95             | 585    | 845   | 110             | 71                   | 2.541   | 24                    |  |  |  |
| 1         | 16                | 85                  | 1      | 23                | 65                  | 1.194       | 357                          | 49        | 316    | 338    | 3        | 95    | 36    | 520      | 94                            | 6              | 12     | 15    | 32              | 85                   | 276     | —                     |  |  |  |
| 2         | 18                | 135                 | 5      | 43                | 179                 | 4.437       | 1.690                        | 296       | 575    | 958    | 26       | 577   | 315   | 913      | 275                           | 2              | 47     | 120   | 8               | 7                    | 403     | 51                    |  |  |  |
| 3         | 15                | 266                 | 3      | 61                | 215                 | 3.930       | 1.012                        | 173       | 1.078  | 1.073  | 37       | 536   | 21    | 181      | 38                            | 8              | 6      | 45    | —               | 2                    | 82      | —                     |  |  |  |
| 4         | 31                | 325                 | 1      | 42                | 258                 | 6.113       | 1.589                        | 158       | 1.757  | 1.548  | 44       | 744   | 273   | 2.732    | 736                           | 53             | 108    | 198   | 62              | 30                   | 1.403   | 142                   |  |  |  |
| 5         | 13                | 200                 | 6      | 68                | 423                 | 2.139       | 924                          | 59        | 333    | 339    | 12       | 328   | 144   | 155      | 7                             | 8              | 13     | 5     | 11              | 10                   | 101     | —                     |  |  |  |
| 6         | 32                | 398                 | 18     | 91                | 467                 | 9.498       | 3.234                        | 395       | 1.806  | 2.058  | 88       | 1.193 | 729   | 1.303    | 393                           | 18             | 57     | 283   | 6               | —                    | 546     | —                     |  |  |  |
| 7         | 6                 | 94                  | —      | 4                 | 52                  | 2.347       | 615                          | 28        | 495    | 594    | 17       | 304   | 294   | 50       | 14                            | —              | 2      | 2     | —               | 1                    | 29      | 2                     |  |  |  |
| 8         | 15                | 80                  | 1      | 16                | 68                  | 1.641       | 537                          | 62        | 493    | 340    | 67       | 142   | 10    | 582      | 58                            | 8              | 75     | 120   | 5               | 50                   | 266     | —                     |  |  |  |
| 9         | 20                | 160                 | 1      | 5                 | 83                  | 2.078       | 120                          | 53        | 364    | 289    | 7        | 162   | 1.083 | 40       | —                             | —              | 8      | —     | 2               | —                    | 20      | 10                    |  |  |  |
| 10        | 11                | 345                 | 1      | 46                | 365                 | 3.510       | 1.073                        | 190       | 574    | 882    | 26       | 453   | 312   | 1.099    | 2                             | 34             | 310    | 294   | 20              | 40                   | 399     | —                     |  |  |  |
| 11        | —                 | 86                  | 4      | 5                 | 92                  | 3.886       | 1.010                        | 279       | 442    | 763    | 25       | 362   | 5     | 152      | 69                            | —              | 4      | 2     | 4               | 9                    | 64      | —                     |  |  |  |
| 12        | 7                 | 62                  | 21     | 27                | 144                 | 1.659       | 682                          | 38        | 312    | 375    | 9        | 228   | 15    | 652      | 180                           | 13             | 62     | 86    | 6               | 74                   | 231     | —                     |  |  |  |
| 13        | 6                 | 178                 | 8      | 45                | 107                 | 2.185       | 310                          | 104       | 713    | 629    | 9        | 253   | 167   | —        | —                             | —              | —      | —     | —               | —                    | —       | —                     |  |  |  |
| 14        | 3                 | 77                  | —      | 4                 | 55                  | 1.705       | 366                          | 106       | 369    | 453    | 15       | 365   | 31    | 1.116    | —                             | 1              | 190    | 912   | 13              | —                    | —       | —                     |  |  |  |
| 15        | 27                | 243                 | 17     | 68                | 313                 | 5.017       | 1.089                        | 73        | 1.078  | 1.326  | 39       | 680   | 732   | 1.040    | 296                           | 3              | 160    | 186   | 8               | 4                    | 353     | —                     |  |  |  |
| 16        | 20                | 350                 | 6      | 23                | 186                 | 4.723       | 1.128                        | 576       | 811    | 1.091  | 33       | 502   | 582   | 460      | 208                           | —              | —      | —     | 12              | —                    | 240     | —                     |  |  |  |
| 17        | 7                 | 60                  | —      | 7                 | 28                  | 931         | 40                           | 2         | 497    | 368    | 6        | 18    | —     | 67       | 2                             | 5              | 10     | 11    | 2               | 2                    | 35      | —                     |  |  |  |
|           | 247               | 3.144               | 93     | 578               | 3.130               | 55.993      | 16.766                       | 2.641     | 13.013 | 13.419 | 463      | 6.942 | 4.749 | 11.062   | 2.373                         | 159            | 1.064  | 2.379 | 191             | 314                  | 4.478   | 205                   |  |  |  |
| 1         | 8                 | 19                  | —      | 16                | 56                  | 1.034       | 284                          | 42        | 244    | 300    | 11       | 150   | 3     | 262      | 74                            | 3              | 31     | 38    | 4               | —                    | 110     | 2                     |  |  |  |
| 2         | 6                 | 55                  | 4      | 20                | 71                  | 1.055       | 142                          | 2         | 416    | 389    | 6        | 95    | 5     | 719      | 142                           | 6              | 114    | 80    | 1               | 6                    | 365     | 5                     |  |  |  |
| 3         | 11                | 33                  | —      | 8                 | 26                  | 339         | 33                           | —         | 178    | 6      | 1        | 22    | 99    | 157      | 16                            | —              | —      | 95    | 7               | 2                    | 31      | 6                     |  |  |  |
| 4         | 18                | 97                  | 4      | 15                | 138                 | 2.835       | 542                          | 20        | 970    | 391    | 8        | 304   | 600   | 1.708    | 273                           | 13             | 122    | 267   | 12              | 103                  | 826     | 92                    |  |  |  |
| 5         | 21                | 181                 | —      | 43                | 149                 | 2.873       | 1.224                        | 85        | 475    | 462    | 15       | 225   | 387   | 868      | 149                           | 21             | 188    | 134   | 25              | 74                   | 276     | 1                     |  |  |  |
| 6         | 24                | 61                  | —      | 30                | 102                 | 886         | 256                          | 25        | 280    | 137    | 5        | 41    | 142   | 1.269    | 12                            | 33             | 110    | 371   | 37              | 149                  | 536     | 12                    |  |  |  |
| 7         | 13                | 59                  | 5      | 5                 | 42                  | 969         | 342                          | 12        | 261    | 218    | 10       | 116   | 10    | 762      | 209                           | 4              | 114    | 185   | 22              | 51                   | 172     | 5                     |  |  |  |
| 8         | 3                 | 60                  | 1      | 8                 | 72                  | 742         | 106                          | 7         | 252    | 290    | 4        | 50    | 33    | 693      | 212                           | 11             | 36     | 60    | 34              | 47                   | 232     | 1                     |  |  |  |
| 9         | 3                 | 141                 | —      | 7                 | 111                 | 1.742       | 212                          | 4         | 721    | 615    | 6        | 139   | 45    | 48       | 10                            | 8              | 2      | 10    | —               | —                    | 18      | —                     |  |  |  |
| 10        | 5                 | 84                  | 1      | 15                | 61                  | 917         | 265                          | 14        | 294    | 225    | 3        | 93    | 23    | 525      | 75                            | 9              | 106    | 40    | 16              | 4                    | 275     | —                     |  |  |  |
| 11        | 7                 | 123                 | 1      | 4                 | 55                  | 1.950       | 552                          | 72        | 498    | 518    | 11       | 272   | 27    | 122      | 40                            | 1              | 11     | 1     | 6               | 61                   | 1       |                       |  |  |  |
| 12        | 6                 | 75                  | —      | 8                 | 75                  | 2.506       | 571                          | 65        | 635    | 637    | 19       | 335   | 244   | 128      | 20                            | —              | 8      | 53    | 1               | 1                    | 45      | —                     |  |  |  |
| 13        | 12                | 18                  | —      | 3                 | 14                  | 637         | 148                          | 1         | 202    | 260    | 3        | 38    | 5     | 219      | 42                            | 3              | 45     | 114   | 2               | 12                   | 1       | —                     |  |  |  |
| 14        | 7                 | 101                 | —      | 12                | 84                  | 2.776       | 985                          | 10        | 791    | 698    | 12       | 139   | 150   | 815      | 137                           | 6              | 80     | 254   | 12              | 84                   | 236     | 6                     |  |  |  |
| 15        | 11                | 140                 | 15     | 32                | 142                 | 1.657       | 365                          | 40        | 367    | 417    | 9        | 160   | 239   | 18       | 2                             | —              | 1      | 12    | —               | —                    | 3       | —                     |  |  |  |
| 16        | 10                | 171                 | 6      | 26                | 123                 | 3.006       | 826                          | 15        | 749    | 826    | 30       | 408   | 152   | 589      | 203                           | —              | 13     | 109   | 6               | 1                    | 236     | 12                    |  |  |  |
| 17        | 4                 | 120                 | 1      | 2                 | 111                 | 1.582       | 580                          | 34        | 364    | 370    | 7        | 198   | 29    | 773      | 257                           | —              | 80     | 100   | 2               | —                    | 334     | —                     |  |  |  |
| 18        | 6                 | 26                  | 1      | 12                | 32                  | 968         | 204                          | 26        | 312    | 284    | 3        | 93    | 44    | 556      | 109                           | 19             | 86     | 94    | 12              | 28                   | 207     | 1                     |  |  |  |
| 19        | 4                 | 31                  | —      | 9                 | 34                  | 889         | 101                          | 14        | 394    | 285    | 8        | 82    | 5     | 598      | 32                            | 6              | 110    | 47    | 7               | 18                   | 368     | —                     |  |  |  |
| 20        | 1                 | 160                 | —      | 7                 | 143                 | 1.566       | 622                          | 18        | 344    | 372    | 7        | 183   | 20    | —        | —                             | —              | —      | —     | —               | —                    | —       | —                     |  |  |  |
| 21        | 13                | 79                  | 8      | 36                | 123                 | 1.735       | 356                          | 49        | 585    | 571    | 13       | 157   | 4     | 585      | 136                           | 17             | 73     | 37    | 5               | 23                   | 294     | —                     |  |  |  |
| 22        | 3                 | 83                  | 9      | 12                | 88                  | 1.516       | 396                          | 38        | 408    | 411    | 10       | 219   | 34    | 239      | 76                            | —              | 32     | 18    | 4               | 1                    | 108     | —                     |  |  |  |
| 23        | 7                 | 70                  | 11     | 13                | 141                 | 1.417       | 439                          | —         | 350    | 491    | 7        | 130   | —     | 875      | 325                           | 1              | —      | —     | 13              | 5                    | 531     | —                     |  |  |  |
|           | 203               | 1.987               | 67     | 343               | 1.993               | 35.615      | 9.551                        | 693       | 10.080 | 9.173  | 208      | 3.640 | 2.369 | 12.500   | 2.551                         | 161            | 1.352  | 2.129 | 223             | 615                  | 5.325   | 144                   |  |  |  |
| 1         | 1                 | 56                  | —      | 26                | 150                 | 1.129       | 487                          | 11        | 207    | 237    | 6        | 136   | 45    | 233      | 77                            | —              | 12     | 13    | 3               | —                    | 120     | 8                     |  |  |  |
| 2         | 12                | 87                  | 15     | 55                | 265                 | 2.347       | 907                          | 14        | 179    | 390    | 13       | 220   | 624   | 146      | 56                            | 1              | 8      | 8     | 2               | 1                    | 70      | —                     |  |  |  |
| 3         | 1                 | 134                 | 6      | 29                | 341                 | 2.568       | 780                          | 128       | 499    | 683    | 24       | 363   | 91    | 8        | —                             | —              | 2      | 6     | —               | —                    | —       | —                     |  |  |  |
| 4         | 4                 | 72                  | 2      | 24                | 163                 | 1.183       | 211                          | 5         | 271    | 356    | 13       | 200   | 127   | 44       | 2                             | 3              | 4      | 11    | 3               | —                    | 21      | —                     |  |  |  |
| 5         | —                 | 75                  | —      | —                 | 86                  | 3.153       | 689                          | 49        | 1.028  | 721    | 21       | 430   | 215   | 1.047    | 215                           | 64             | 154    | 219   | 28              | 26                   | 215     | 126                   |  |  |  |
| 6         | 3                 | 51                  | 5      | 18                | 134                 | 1.738       | 659                          | 83        | 418    | 217    | 9        | 104   | 249   | 125      | 35                            | 15             | 6      | 23    | 2               | 1                    | 45      | —                     |  |  |  |
| 7         | 8                 | 55                  | 5      | 30                | 204                 | 3.065       | 778                          | 24        | 826    | 756    | 15       | 210   | 456   | 1.130    | 314                           | 17             | 12     | 97    | 43              | 3                    | 446     | 198                   |  |  |  |
| 8         | —                 | 5                   | —      | 6                 | 49                  | 238         | —                            | 10        | 84     | 93     | 2        | 46    | 3     | —        | —                             | —              | —      | —     | —               | —                    | —       | —                     |  |  |  |
| 9         | 11                | 105                 | —      | 31                | 161                 | 1.074       | 426                          | 4         | 356    | 198    | 11       | 139   | 273   | 1        | 1                             | —              | —      | —     | —               | —                    | —       | —                     |  |  |  |
| 10        | 39                | 197                 | 4      | 79                | 309                 | 15.265      | 2.369                        | —         | 3.137  | 2.909  | 143      | 1.160 | 5.547 | 1.722    | 15                            | 3              | 471    | 488   | 31              | 80                   | 512     | 122                   |  |  |  |
| 11        | 4                 | 101                 | 14     | 75                | 290                 | 2.032       | 1.121                        | 55        | 208    | 305    | 13       | 318   | 12    | 555      | 220                           | 7              | 21     | 57    | 9               | 10                   | 228     | 3                     |  |  |  |
| 12        | 5                 | 111                 | 14     | 41                | 286                 | 2.889       | 523                          | 7         | 694    | 729    | 13       | 346   | 577   | 5        | 4                             | —              | —      | 1     | —               | —                    | —       | —                     |  |  |  |
| 13        | 18                | 277                 | 9      | 29                | 344                 | 2.319       | 595                          | 46        | 676    | 544    | 11       | 200   | 247   | 38       | 11                            | —              | 3      | 7     | —               | 1                    | 16      | —                     |  |  |  |



## (Ib.) Állatállomány fajták

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          | L ó             |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
|-----------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------|----------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|
|           |                                          | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l       |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
|           |                                          |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>tali | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta |        |          | angol<br>telvér | nontus | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telvér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |
|           |                                          |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | 2                                        | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9      | 10       | 11              | 12     | 13              | 14             | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |
| 13        | Paks .....                               | 1.795                   | 129                | 121              | 1.515                    | 12                          | 18             | —      | 1.158    | —               | 65     | 24              | 2              | 7        | 21            | 848                     | 191            |
|           | Összesen...                              | 13.689                  | 796                | 559              | 11.817                   | 274                         | 234            | 9      | 7.346    | 2               | 378    | 224             | 2              | 55       | 133           | 5.439                   | 1.113          |
|           | 3. Központi járás.                       |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | Alsónána .....                           | 369                     | —                  | —                | 369                      | —                           | —              | —      | 246      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 155                     | 91             |
| 2         | Alsónyék .....                           | 925                     | 2                  | 1                | 922                      | —                           | —              | —      | 407      | 2               | 23     | 2               | —              | 8        | 6             | 224                     | 142            |
| 3         | Báta .....                               | 1.634                   | 1                  | 50               | 1.583                    | —                           | —              | —      | 637      | —               | —      | —               | —              | 2        | 7             | 493                     | 135            |
| 4         | Bátaszék .....                           | 1.448                   | 13                 | 94               | 1.335                    | —                           | 2              | —      | 732      | 3               | 28     | 5               | —              | 12       | 34            | 440                     | 210            |
| 5         | Bogyiszló .....                          | 1.096                   | 24                 | 8                | 1.055                    | —                           | 9              | —      | 773      | 1               | 14     | 11              | —              | —        | 20            | 673                     | 54             |
| 6         | Decs .....                               | 2.039                   | 38                 | 14               | 1.978                    | 4                           | 5              | —      | 1.087    | 5               | 85     | 3               | —              | 10       | 10            | 650                     | 324            |
| 7         | Harc .....                               | 609                     | 159                | 51               | 899                      | —                           | —              | —      | 168      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 101                     | 67             |
| 8         | Medina .....                             | 733                     | 42                 | 16               | 666                      | —                           | 9              | —      | 198      | —               | 2      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 133                     | 63             |
| 9         | Mózs .....                               | 1.154                   | 15                 | 36               | 1.098                    | 2                           | 3              | —      | 294      | —               | 4      | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 205                     | 83             |
| 10        | Ócsény .....                             | 1.195                   | 45                 | 15               | 1.126                    | 4                           | 5              | —      | 839      | 4               | 85     | 107             | —              | 2        | 22            | 508                     | 110            |
| 11        | Sárpilis .....                           | 432                     | 5                  | —                | 427                      | —                           | —              | —      | 205      | —               | 2      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 164                     | 37             |
| 12        | Simonmájor .....                         | 1.053                   | 8                  | 193              | 842                      | 4                           | —              | —      | 286      | —               | —      | 8               | —              | 1        | —             | 99                      | 178            |
| 13        | Sióagárd .....                           | 885                     | 1                  | 5                | 874                      | 1                           | 4              | —      | 365      | —               | 2      | 23              | —              | 3        | 1             | 243                     | 88             |
| 14        | Szedres .....                            | 436                     | 54                 | 1                | 381                      | —                           | —              | —      | 152      | 4               | —      | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 106                     | 40             |
| 15        | Tengelic .....                           | 1.817                   | 276                | 123              | 1.233                    | 99                          | 2              | 84     | 732      | 2               | 8      | 77              | —              | 1        | 4             | 420                     | 220            |
| 16        | Tolna .....                              | 824                     | 10                 | 29               | 772                      | —                           | 13             | —      | 601      | —               | 2      | 52              | —              | —        | 5             | 479                     | 63             |
| 17        | Várdomb .....                            | 321                     | —                  | —                | 320                      | —                           | 1              | —      | 103      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 86                      | 15             |
|           | Összesen...                              | 16.970                  | 693                | 636              | 15.380                   | 116                         | 51             | 94     | 7.824    | 21              | 255    | 290             | —              | 41       | 113           | 5.184                   | 1.930          |
|           | 4. Simontornyai járás.                   |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | Belecska .....                           | 656                     | 9                  | 6                | 637                      | —                           | 4              | —      | 109      | 2               | 2      | 13              | 1              | 1        | 10            | 66                      | 14             |
| 2         | Dióshérvény .....                        | 548                     | 2                  | 1                | 545                      | —                           | —              | —      | 183      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 124                     | 57             |
| 3         | Dűzs .....                               | 199                     | 3                  | 77               | 119                      | —                           | —              | —      | 79       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 62                      | 17             |
| 4         | Felsőnána .....                          | 935                     | 2                  | 1                | 923                      | 9                           | —              | —      | 335      | —               | 1      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 213                     | 121            |
| 5         | Gyöngy .....                             | 982                     | 53                 | 99               | 829                      | 1                           | —              | —      | 459      | —               | —      | —               | —              | 2        | 1             | 329                     | 127            |
| 6         | Hőgyész .....                            | 459                     | 9                  | 59               | 390                      | —                           | 1              | —      | 224      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 133                     | 89             |
| 7         | Kalazna .....                            | 634                     | 2                  | —                | 632                      | —                           | —              | —      | 142      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 103                     | 39             |
| 8         | Keszőhidégkút .....                      | 443                     | —                  | —                | 443                      | —                           | —              | —      | 148      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 89                      | 59             |
| 9         | Kisszekély .....                         | 393                     | 3                  | 7                | 383                      | —                           | —              | —      | 267      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 221                     | 44             |
| 10        | Kistormás .....                          | 557                     | —                  | —                | 557                      | —                           | —              | —      | 191      | —               | —      | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 125                     | 64             |
| 11        | Kőleisd .....                            | 803                     | 15                 | 99               | 687                      | —                           | —              | 2      | 199      | 7               | 2      | 6               | —              | —        | 2             | 129                     | 53             |
| 12        | Misla .....                              | 739                     | 118                | 26               | 564                      | 5                           | 26             | —      | 181      | 1               | 1      | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 141                     | 36             |
| 13        | Murga .....                              | 393                     | 5                  | —                | 388                      | —                           | —              | —      | 69       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 58                      | 9              |
| 14        | Nagyszékely .....                        | 1.043                   | 14                 | 5                | 981                      | 9                           | 34             | —      | 217      | —               | —      | 3               | —              | 1        | 4             | 183                     | 26             |
| 15        | Pálfa .....                              | 961                     | 138                | 17               | 781                      | 16                          | 2              | 7      | 352      | 1               | —      | 98              | —              | —        | 1             | 245                     | 7              |
| 16        | Sárszentlőrinc .....                     | 806                     | 44                 | 11               | 747                      | —                           | —              | 4      | 356      | 1               | —      | 15              | 2              | 2        | 1             | 223                     | 112            |
| 17        | Simontornya .....                        | 632                     | 65                 | —                | 452                      | 115                         | —              | —      | 247      | —               | 4      | —               | —              | —        | 1             | 188                     | 54             |
| 18        | Szakadát .....                           | 443                     | —                  | —                | 443                      | —                           | —              | —      | 88       | —               | —      | 3               | —              | —        | 1             | 80                      | 4              |
| 19        | Szárazd .....                            | 510                     | —                  | —                | 508                      | —                           | 2              | —      | 94       | —               | —      | 7               | —              | —        | —             | 64                      | 23             |
| 20        | Tolnanémedi .....                        | 407                     | 4                  | 17               | 385                      | —                           | 1              | —      | 319      | —               | 1      | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 294                     | 22             |
| 21        | Udvari .....                             | 757                     | 145                | 27               | 585                      | —                           | —              | —      | 277      | —               | —      | 4               | —              | —        | 2             | 183                     | 88             |
| 22        | Uzdborjád .....                          | 565                     | 26                 | 20               | 511                      | —                           | 8              | —      | 206      | —               | 3      | 14              | —              | 1        | 6             | 102                     | 80             |
| 23        | Varsád .....                             | 747                     | —                  | —                | 747                      | —                           | —              | —      | 270      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 175                     | 95             |
|           | Összesen...                              | 14.612                  | 657                | 472              | 13.237                   | 155                         | 93             | 13     | 5.012    | 12              | 14     | 165             | 3              | 9        | 39            | 3.530                   | 1.240          |
|           | 5. Tamási járás.                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | Bedeg .....                              | 438                     | —                  | 6                | 432                      | —                           | —              | —      | 256      | —               | 6      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 155                     | 95             |
| 2         | Értény .....                             | 552                     | —                  | 9                | 542                      | —                           | 1              | —      | 450      | —               | 21     | 4               | —              | —        | 6             | 228                     | 191            |
| 3         | Felsőreg .....                           | 686                     | 2                  | 25               | 651                      | 2                           | 6              | —      | 557      | —               | 5      | 56              | —              | 5        | 27            | 272                     | 192            |
| 4         | Felsőnyék .....                          | 391                     | 15                 | 59               | 317                      | —                           | —              | —      | 278      | —               | 10     | 31              | —              | —        | 2             | 143                     | 92             |
| 5         | Füged .....                              | 750                     | 179                | 237              | 324                      | —                           | 2              | 8      | 169      | —               | —      | —               | 4              | 2        | 6             | 142                     | 15             |
| 6         | Kánya .....                              | 307                     | 6                  | 168              | 130                      | 3                           | —              | —      | 230      | —               | 4      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 118                     | 108            |
| 7         | Koppányszántó .....                      | 495                     | 55                 | 80               | 360                      | —                           | —              | —      | 337      | —               | 5      | 10              | —              | 1        | —             | 245                     | 76             |
| 8         | Magyarkér .....                          | 101                     | —                  | —                | 101                      | —                           | —              | —      | 63       | —               | 1      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 24                      | 38             |
| 9         | Magyarkeszi .....                        | 439                     | 1                  | 2                | 436                      | —                           | —              | —      | 317      | 2               | 2      | 13              | —              | 3        | 2             | 246                     | 49             |
| 10        | Majsamiklósvár .....                     | 2.825                   | 199                | 35               | 2.582                    | 1                           | —              | 8      | 653      | —               | 2      | 63              | —              | 2        | 102           | 185                     | 299            |
| 11        | Nagykónyi .....                          | 607                     | 18                 | 41               | 538                      | 8                           | 2              | —      | 528      | —               | 35     | 87              | —              | —        | —             | 275                     | 131            |
| 12        | Nagyszokoly .....                        | 649                     | 6                  | 16               | 627                      | —                           | —              | —      | 484      | —               | —      | 12              | —              | 1        | 3             | 384                     | 84             |
| 13        | Ozora .....                              | 571                     | 7                  | 44               | 516                      | —                           | —              | 4      | 701      | —               | 15     | 4               | —              | 3        | 21            | 567                     | 91             |

## szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |           |        |                |                |          | Kecske | Szamár | Őszvér | Háznyúl | B a r o m f i |        |        |        |        |       | Méhcsaládok száma |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|----------------|----------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------------------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l |        |                |                | Összesen |        |        |        |         | e b b ő l     |        |        |        |        |       |                   |
|           |             | zsirfajta | húsfajta |          | pozitív   | fésűs- | hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta |          |        |        |        |         | tyúkfélé      | pulyka | lúd    | kacsa  | galamb |       |                   |
|           |             |           |          |          |           |        |                |                |          |        |        |        |         |               |        |        |        |        |       |                   |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24        | 25     | 26             | 27             | 28       | 29     | 30     | 31     | 32      | 33            | 34     | 35     | 36     | 37     | 38    |                   |
| 13        | 5.535       | 4.381     | 1.154    | 378      | 357       | —      | —              | 21             | 38       | 4      | —      | —      | 35.824  | 29.186        | 333    | 2.153  | 2.761  | 1.391  | 274   |                   |
|           | 42.812      | 37.527    | 5.285    | 5.875    | 740       | 3.329  | 439            | 1.347          | 169      | 58     | 5      | 1.168  | 205.159 | 159.694       | 1.478  | 18.107 | 21.765 | 4.115  | 3.369 |                   |
| 1         | 1.194       | 1.054     | 140      | 520      | —         | —      | 6              | 514            | —        | —      | —      | —      | 8.047   | 6.911         | 18     | 891    | 193    | 34     | 86    |                   |
| 2         | 4.437       | 3.477     | 960      | 913      | 9         | 577    | —              | 327            | 10       | 2      | —      | —      | 150     | 7.898         | 6.048  | 103    | 584    | 604    | 559   | 410               |
| 3         | 3.930       | 2.535     | 1.395    | 181      | —         | 181    | —              | —              | 12       | 2      | —      | —      | 117     | 14.394        | 12.561 | 19     | 645    | 887    | 282   | 244               |
| 4         | 6.113       | 3.921     | 2.192    | 2.732    | 158       | 1.263  | 9              | 1.302          | 64       | 4      | —      | —      | 225     | 13.981        | 11.995 | 22     | 1.027  | 544    | 393   | 372               |
| 5         | 2.139       | 2.060     | 79       | 155      | —         | 155    | —              | —              | —        | 1      | —      | —      | 24      | 12.632        | 8.916  | 43     | 1.472  | 1.706  | 495   | 158               |
| 6         | 9.498       | 8.464     | 1.034    | 1.303    | 51        | 655    | 500            | 97             | 7        | 5      | —      | —      | 194     | 25.557        | 19.711 | 1.062  | 2.096  | 2.865  | 323   | 387               |
| 7         | 2.347       | 2.224     | 123      | 50       | —         | 50     | —              | —              | 9        | 2      | —      | —      | 16      | 10.841        | 9.698  | 3      | 354    | 766    | 20    | 110               |
| 8         | 1.641       | 1.475     | 166      | 582      | —         | 500    | 12             | 70             | —        | —      | —      | —      | —       | 5.391         | 4.193  | —      | 223    | 847    | 128   | 238               |
| 9         | 2.078       | 1.682     | 396      | 40       | —         | 40     | —              | —              | 1        | —      | —      | —      | 24      | 9.719         | 7.832  | —      | 463    | 1.227  | 177   | 132               |
| 10        | 3.510       | 2.666     | 844      | 1.099    | 2         | 1.078  | —              | 19             | 12       | 3      | —      | —      | 150     | 12.340        | 10.058 | 175    | 839    | 953    | 315   | 199               |
| 11        | 2.886       | 2.525     | 361      | 152      | —         | —      | —              | 152            | 6        | —      | —      | —      | 26      | 2.356         | 1.927  | 17     | 140    | 170    | 102   | 223               |
| 12        | 1.659       | 1.540     | 119      | 652      | —         | —      | 638            | 14             | —        | 3      | 5      | —      | 79      | 25.619        | 24.165 | 449    | 97     | 574    | 334   | 93                |
| 13        | 2.185       | 1.553     | 632      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | 2      | —      | —      | 60      | 7.606         | 6.625  | 40     | 332    | 445    | 164   | 66                |
| 14        | 1.705       | 1.632     | 73       | 1.116    | 16        | 1.100  | —              | —              | 3        | —      | —      | —      | —       | 4.828         | 4.122  | 300    | 87     | 133    | 186   | 85                |
| 15        | 5.017       | 4.347     | 670      | 1.040    | 17        | 502    | 2              | 519            | 1        | 18     | —      | —      | 2       | 24.990        | 21.154 | 156    | 561    | 2.183  | 876   | 243               |
| 16        | 4.723       | 4.166     | 557      | 460      | —         | 460    | —              | —              | 15       | 1      | —      | —      | 94      | 14.264        | 11.242 | 1.429  | 479    | 637    | 477   | 165               |
| 17        | 931         | 615       | 316      | 67       | 2         | 2      | —              | 63             | —        | —      | —      | —      | —       | 6.228         | 4.843  | 1      | 553    | 587    | 244   | 101               |
|           | 55.993      | 45.936    | 10.057   | 11.062   | 255       | 6.563  | 1.167          | 3.077          | 140      | 43     | 5      | 1.161  | 206.631 | 172.021       | 3.837  | 10.843 | 14.821 | 5.109  | 3.312 |                   |
| 1         | 1.034       | 872       | 162      | 262      | —         | 223    | —              | 39             | —        | —      | —      | —      | 120     | 2.950         | 2.572  | 129    | 11     | 55     | 183   | 75                |
| 2         | 1.055       | 955       | 100      | 719      | —         | —      | —              | 719            | 2        | —      | —      | —      | 157     | 6.372         | 5.083  | 27     | 544    | 267    | 451   | 66                |
| 3         | 339         | 339       | —        | 157      | —         | —      | —              | 157            | —        | —      | —      | —      | 2       | 1.069         | 923    | 10     | 65     | 39     | 32    | 58                |
| 4         | 2.835       | 2.017     | 818      | 1.708    | —         | 467    | 2              | 1.239          | 2        | 2      | —      | —      | —       | 3.744         | 3.055  | 14     | 351    | 122    | 202   | 102               |
| 5         | 2.873       | 2.670     | 203      | 868      | —         | 823    | —              | 45             | 13       | 2      | —      | —      | 33      | 6.308         | 6.111  | 2      | 38     | 108    | 49    | 186               |
| 6         | 886         | 581       | 305      | 1.260    | 7         | 17     | —              | 1.236          | 20       | 1      | —      | —      | 72      | 3.756         | 3.069  | 7      | 175    | 207    | 298   | 300               |
| 7         | 969         | 807       | 162      | 762      | —         | 762    | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 137     | 3.603         | 2.710  | 5      | 299    | 208    | 381   | 219               |
| 8         | 742         | 642       | 100      | 693      | —         | 603    | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 42      | 3.436         | 2.731  | 17     | 400    | 104    | 184   | 18                |
| 9         | 1.742       | 1.714     | 28       | 48       | —         | —      | —              | 48             | —        | —      | —      | —      | 29      | 12.835        | 10.982 | 16     | 767    | 972    | 98    | 110               |
| 10        | 917         | 829       | 88       | 525      | —         | 525    | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 45      | 2.432         | 1.834  | 6      | 176    | 139    | 277   | 8                 |
| 11        | 1.950       | 1.555     | 395      | 122      | 6         | 39     | —              | 77             | 3        | 7      | —      | —      | 93      | 5.120         | 4.235  | 50     | 85     | 271    | 478   | 198               |
| 12        | 2.506       | 2.285     | 221      | 128      | 86        | 42     | —              | —              | 3        | —      | —      | —      | 102     | 8.890         | 7.144  | 46     | 581    | 897    | 132   | 35                |
| 13        | 657         | 596       | 61       | 219      | —         | —      | —              | 219            | 3        | —      | —      | —      | 66      | 2.345         | 2.096  | —      | 109    | 20     | 120   | 75                |
| 14        | 2.776       | 2.592     | 184      | 815      | —         | —      | —              | 815            | —        | —      | —      | —      | 102     | 6.626         | 5.766  | 20     | 273    | 266    | 296   | 227               |
| 15        | 1.657       | 1.633     | 24       | 18       | —         | —      | —              | 18             | 12       | —      | —      | —      | 15      | 7.449         | 6.407  | 6      | 314    | 652    | 70    | 76                |
| 16        | 3.006       | 2.283     | 723      | 580      | —         | 512    | —              | 68             | —        | 3      | —      | —      | 88      | 7.640         | 6.002  | 353    | 209    | 737    | 339   | 56                |
| 17        | 1.582       | 1.510     | 72       | 773      | 773       | —      | —              | —              | 7        | —      | —      | —      | 40      | 5.227         | 4.580  | 9      | 334    | 294    | 10    | 140               |
| 18        | 966         | 945       | 21       | 556      | 3         | 553    | —              | —              | —        | 8      | —      | —      | 118     | 3.085         | 2.592  | —      | 337    | 65     | 91    | 145               |
| 19        | 889         | 542       | 347      | 588      | —         | 586    | 2              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 9       | 2.382         | 2.095  | 2      | 92     | 41     | 152   | 185               |
| 20        | 1.566       | 1.106     | 460      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 1        | 3      | —      | —      | 134     | 5.598         | 4.292  | 1      | 671    | 223    | 411   | 240               |
| 21        | 1.735       | 1.576     | 159      | 585      | —         | —      | 6              | 579            | —        | —      | —      | 2      | 36      | 4.554         | 4.131  | 17     | 209    | 153    | 44    | 143               |
| 22        | 1.516       | 1.376     | 140      | 239      | —         | 112    | —              | 127            | —        | —      | —      | —      | 20      | 5.444         | 4.467  | 2      | 211    | 742    | 22    | 149               |
| 23        | 1.417       | 1.403     | 14       | 875      | —         | 868    | 7              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 3       | 3.469         | 2.747  | —      | 315    | 146    | 261   | 170               |
|           | 35.616      | 30.828    | 4.787    | 12.500   | 875       | 6.110  | 129            | 5.386          | 66       | 26     | 2      | 1.463  | 114.344 | 95.624        | 739    | 6.572  | 6.728  | 4.531  | 2.931 |                   |
| 1         | 1.129       | 160       | 969      | 233      | —         | —      | —              | 233            | 2        | —      | —      | —      | 31      | 3.531         | 3.410  | 3      | 68     | 50     | —     | 85                |
| 2         | 2.347       | 897       | 1.450    | 146      | 4         | 7      | —              | 135            | —        | —      | —      | —      | 75      | 10.187        | 9.042  | 9      | 468    | 660    | 8     | 73                |
| 3         | 2.568       | 1.782     | 786      | 8        | —         | —      | —              | 8              | 7        | 30     | —      | —      | 89      | 9.370         | 7.978  | 7      | 472    | 245    | 668   | 179               |
| 4         | 1.133       | 1.067     | 116      | 44       | —         | 5      | 1              | 38             | 2        | —      | —      | —      | 40      | 6.101         | 5.409  | 22     | 350    | 264    | 56    | 86                |
| 5         | 3.153       | 2.535     | 618      | 1.047    | 1.047     | —      | —              | —              | 5        | 4      | —      | —      | 11      | 9.671         | 8.384  | 88     | 168    | 773    | 258   | 33                |
| 6         | 1.738       | 964       | 774      | 125      | —         | —      | 2              | 123            | —        | —      | —      | —      | 210     | 3.829         | 3.181  | 4      | 242    | 288    | 114   | 68                |
| 7         | 3.065       | 2.188     | 877      | 1.130    | 731       | —      | —              | 399            | 1        | —      | 3      | —      | 176     | 11.735        | 9.451  | 103    | 877    | 1.242  | 62    | 220               |
| 8         | 233         | 218       | 20       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —       | 564           | 502    | —      | 35     | 27     | —     | 30                |
| 9         | 1.407       | 1.825     | 82       | 1        | —         | —      | —              | 1              | 4        | —      | —      | —      | 39      | 5.490         | 5.065  | —      | 244    | 139    | 32    | 204               |
| 10        | 15.265      | 14.328    | 937      | 1.722    | 308       | 1.370  | —              | 44             | 2        | 12     | 3      | —      | 34      | 8.920         | 7.499  | 74     | 213    | 1.008  | 126   | 420               |
| 11        | 2.032       | 1.155     | 877      | 555      | —         | 2      | 6              | 547            | —        | —      | —      | —      | 58      | 8.832         | 7.484  | 4      | 751    | 331    | 262   | 146               |
| 12        | 2.889       | 2.249     | 640      | 5        | —         | —      | —              | 5              | 4        | —      | —      | —      | 60      | 14.842        | 12.605 | 27     | 752    | 1.430  | 28    | 134               |
| 13        | 2.319       | 2.065     | 254      | 38       | 7         | 3      | —              | 28             | 16       | 4      | —      | —      | 34      | 14.736        | 12.089 | 8      | 1.735  | 820    | 84    | 250               |



## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és t.j.v. | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |               |                       |         |                          |                          |                      |             |             |       |        |        |             |                    |            |                            |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   | Teljes gazdasági gépek | Borgazdasági gépek | Gyümölcs-gazdasági gépek | Keltetőgépek |                   |
|-----------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|--------------------|------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------|
|           |                                        | Erőgépek                 |               |                       |         | Emberi vagy állati erőre |                          |                      |             |             |       |        |        |             |                    |            |                            |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
|           |                                        | motoros erőgépek         | ebből traktor | kerek-kes-lánc-talpas | járgány | motoros erőre            | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |                      |             |             |       |        |        |             |                    |            |                            |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
|           |                                        |                          |               |                       |         |                          | motoros erőre            | traktor-és billenőke | cserzőlőgép | máskéfélgép | eke   | botona | henger | trágyázógép | vető-és hirtelőgép | kapáló-gép | szárító-és szétválogatógép | szőlő-és szőlőgép | szőlő-és szőlőgép | szőlő-és szőlőgép | szőlő-és szőlőgép | szőlő-és szőlőgép | szőlő-és szőlőgép | szőlő-és szőlőgép |                        |                    |                          |              | szőlő-és szőlőgép |
| 1         | 2                                      | 3                        | 4             | 5                     | 6       | 7                        | 8                        | 9                    | 10          | 11          | 12    | 13     | 14     | 15          | 16                 | 17         | 18                         | 19                | 20                | 21                | 22                | 23                | 24                | 25                | 26                     | 27                 |                          |              |                   |
| 13        | Paks .....                             | 26                       | 7             | —                     | 3       | —                        | 5                        | 15                   | 27          | 845         | 779   | 399    | 22     | 125         | 173                | 34         | 39                         | 363               | 8                 | 3.051             | 3                 | 1                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
|           | Összesen...                            | 155                      | 56            | —                     | 35      | 1                        | 45                       | 105                  | 129         | 5.321       | 5.494 | 3.016  | 46     | 872         | 3.523              | 137        | 336                        | 3.702             | 63                | 10.699            | 36                | 10                |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
|           | 3. Központi járás.                     |                          |               |                       |         |                          |                          |                      |             |             |       |        |        |             |                    |            |                            |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 1         | Alsónána .....                         | 4                        | 2             | —                     | —       | —                        | 2                        | 3                    | 4           | 173         | 206   | 83     | —      | 28          | 79                 | 15         | 53                         | 415               | 12                | 487               | 10                | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 2         | Alsónyék .....                         | 10                       | 6             | —                     | 3       | —                        | 6                        | 6                    | 10          | 250         | 311   | 88     | 3      | 52          | 140                | 18         | 76                         | 314               | 10                | 299               | 7                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 3         | Báta .....                             | 8                        | 3             | —                     | 1       | —                        | 2                        | 5                    | 9           | 469         | 424   | 157    | 2      | 57          | 287                | 8          | 136                        | 649               | 3                 | 472               | 2                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 4         | Bátaszék .....                         | 13                       | 3             | —                     | —       | —                        | 3                        | 12                   | 11          | 453         | 378   | 167    | 2      | 50          | 291                | 6          | 63                         | 605               | 9                 | 2.013             | 4                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 5         | Bogyiszló .....                        | 13                       | 6             | —                     | 1       | —                        | 6                        | 10                   | 11          | 620         | 669   | 181    | 2      | 52          | 255                | 5          | 140                        | 236               | 6                 | 31                | 2                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 6         | Decs .....                             | 28                       | 13            | —                     | 4       | 2                        | 15                       | 12                   | 26          | 660         | 548   | 346    | 9      | 155         | 394                | 33         | 145                        | 750               | 32                | 632               | 33                | 5                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 7         | Harc .....                             | 4                        | 2             | —                     | —       | —                        | 2                        | 4                    | 4           | 161         | 137   | 56     | 1      | 31          | 290                | 6          | 17                         | 231               | 3                 | 353               | —                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 8         | Medina .....                           | 4                        | 3             | —                     | 1       | —                        | 2                        | 4                    | 5           | 207         | 312   | 111    | —      | 54          | 119                | 1          | 26                         | 402               | 2                 | 428               | —                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 9         | Mózs .....                             | 6                        | 5             | —                     | 2       | —                        | 2                        | 6                    | 3           | 299         | 383   | 132    | —      | 83          | 247                | 2          | 35                         | 574               | 1                 | 157               | 5                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 10        | Ócsény .....                           | 12                       | 6             | —                     | 1       | —                        | 7                        | 8                    | 2           | 396         | 392   | 167    | 1      | 72          | 168                | 12         | 121                        | 545               | 4                 | 678               | 8                 | 3                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 11        | Sárpilis .....                         | 6                        | 2             | —                     | 1       | —                        | 2                        | 4                    | 4           | 140         | 104   | 46     | —      | 24          | 71                 | 5          | 40                         | 167               | 7                 | 151               | 2                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 12        | Simonmajor .....                       | 21                       | 3             | —                     | 2       | 1                        | 5                        | 6                    | 12          | 217         | 150   | 102    | 3      | 64          | 145                | 37         | 27                         | 197               | 12                | 187               | 2                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 13        | Slógárd .....                          | 8                        | 2             | —                     | 1       | —                        | 2                        | 6                    | 2           | 352         | 410   | 114    | 1      | 81          | 126                | 35         | 80                         | 627               | —                 | 1.025             | 1                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 14        | Szedres .....                          | 5                        | 1             | —                     | 1       | —                        | 1                        | 2                    | 8           | 164         | 95    | 35     | 2      | 25          | 61                 | 11         | 1                          | 162               | 2                 | 110               | —                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 15        | Tengelic .....                         | 24                       | 10            | —                     | 12      | —                        | 10                       | 12                   | 40          | 562         | 362   | 278    | 3      | 129         | 286                | 33         | 46                         | 517               | 20                | 478               | 4                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 16        | Tolna .....                            | 14                       | 7             | —                     | 3       | 2                        | 7                        | 8                    | 27          | 395         | 386   | 144    | 2      | 36          | 271                | 17         | 21                         | 396               | 6                 | 661               | 13                | 2                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 17        | Várdomb .....                          | 2                        | 2             | —                     | —       | —                        | 2                        | 2                    | —           | 72          | 68    | 50     | —      | 10          | 44                 | 1          | 1                          | 231               | —                 | 271               | —                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
|           | Összesen...                            | 182                      | 76            | —                     | 33      | 5                        | 76                       | 110                  | 178         | 5.590       | 5.235 | 2.257  | 31     | 1.003       | 3.274              | 245        | 1.028                      | 7.018             | 129               | 8.433             | 93                | 10                |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
|           | 4. Simonornai járás.                   |                          |               |                       |         |                          |                          |                      |             |             |       |        |        |             |                    |            |                            |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 1         | Belecska .....                         | 6                        | 2             | —                     | 11      | 1                        | 2                        | 4                    | 11          | 150         | 201   | 28     | 2      | 15          | 43                 | 18         | 27                         | 211               | 3                 | 236               | —                 | 1                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 2         | Díósberény .....                       | 2                        | 1             | —                     | —       | —                        | 1                        | 2                    | —           | 158         | 214   | 41     | —      | 32          | 36                 | —          | 88                         | 282               | —                 | 261               | 1                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 3         | Dűz .....                              | 1                        | —             | —                     | —       | —                        | 1                        | —                    | —           | 44          | 32    | 43     | 1      | 2           | —                  | —          | 1                          | 72                | —                 | 145               | —                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 4         | Felsőnána .....                        | 7                        | 4             | —                     | 5       | —                        | 3                        | 7                    | 13          | 272         | 372   | 56     | 2      | 66          | 189                | 8          | 108                        | 448               | —                 | —                 | —                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 5         | Gyónk .....                            | 16                       | 6             | —                     | 4       | —                        | 4                        | 12                   | 22          | 333         | 424   | 178    | 1      | 32          | 228                | 68         | 90                         | 415               | 3                 | 496               | 3                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 6         | Hőgyész .....                          | 10                       | 4             | —                     | —       | —                        | 4                        | 8                    | 7           | 144         | 101   | 96     | —      | 6           | 8                  | 2          | 13                         | 197               | 1                 | 388               | 1                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 7         | Kalaszó .....                          | 9                        | 6             | —                     | 11      | —                        | 4                        | 8                    | 11          | 211         | 247   | 45     | —      | 47          | 36                 | 3          | 53                         | 361               | 1                 | 306               | —                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 8         | Keszőhidégút .....                     | 3                        | 1             | —                     | 1       | —                        | —                        | 3                    | 1           | 142         | 195   | 44     | —      | 19          | 131                | 7          | 31                         | 214               | —                 | 348               | —                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 9         | Kisszékel .....                        | 6                        | 1             | —                     | 1       | —                        | 2                        | 4                    | 5           | 180         | 229   | 99     | 1      | 10          | 139                | 3          | 9                          | 334               | 5                 | 405               | —                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 10        | Kistormás .....                        | 5                        | 5             | —                     | —       | —                        | 5                        | 5                    | 1           | 163         | 245   | 82     | 1      | 21          | 94                 | 1          | 47                         | 332               | 3                 | 374               | 1                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 11        | Kőlesd .....                           | 7                        | 3             | —                     | 1       | —                        | 3                        | 6                    | 8           | 253         | 330   | 134    | 1      | 53          | 123                | 8          | 39                         | 269               | 3                 | 735               | 1                 | 1                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 12        | Miszla .....                           | 6                        | 2             | —                     | 4       | —                        | 2                        | 4                    | 11          | 263         | 297   | 115    | 2      | 11          | 41                 | 5          | 42                         | 198               | 7                 | 300               | 2                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 13        | Murga .....                            | 2                        | 2             | —                     | 5       | —                        | 1                        | 2                    | 2           | 121         | 196   | 21     | 1      | 9           | 8                  | —          | 22                         | 234               | —                 | 197               | 1                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 14        | Nagyszékely .....                      | 13                       | 1             | —                     | —       | —                        | 1                        | 8                    | 9           | 386         | 531   | 249    | 1      | 21          | 130                | —          | 17                         | 368               | 5                 | 770               | —                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 15        | Pálfa .....                            | 7                        | 2             | —                     | 3       | 1                        | 2                        | 6                    | 6           | 268         | 220   | 107    | —      | 17          | 85                 | 9          | 5                          | 224               | 7                 | 336               | —                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 16        | Sárszentlőrinc .....                   | 10                       | 1             | —                     | 6       | —                        | 1                        | 5                    | 18          | 321         | 262   | 173    | 1      | 25          | 152                | 7          | 43                         | 344               | 12                | 559               | 3                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 17        | Simonornai .....                       | 13                       | 4             | —                     | 3       | —                        | 5                        | 6                    | 7           | 218         | 175   | 106    | 1      | 19          | 86                 | 5          | 9                          | 192               | 1                 | 1.198             | 5                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 18        | Szakadát .....                         | 2                        | 1             | —                     | 4       | —                        | —                        | 2                    | 5           | 140         | 241   | 37     | —      | 19          | 60                 | 2          | 78                         | 288               | 7                 | 129               | —                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 19        | Szárzsd .....                          | 2                        | —             | —                     | 3       | —                        | —                        | 2                    | —           | 155         | 229   | 21     | —      | 43          | 51                 | —          | 84                         | 286               | 4                 | 194               | —                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 20        | Tolnanémedi .....                      | 5                        | —             | —                     | 1       | —                        | —                        | 5                    | 1           | 239         | 302   | 117    | —      | 23          | 50                 | —          | 6                          | 270               | —                 | 259               | —                 | 1                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 21        | Udvari .....                           | 7                        | 3             | —                     | 1       | —                        | 2                        | 4                    | 9           | 227         | 209   | 91     | —      | 15          | 101                | 2          | 5                          | 282               | 3                 | 292               | —                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 22        | Uzdorjád .....                         | 7                        | 5             | —                     | 1       | —                        | 5                        | 6                    | 4           | 207         | 221   | 99     | 1      | 45          | 98                 | 5          | 51                         | 202               | 2                 | 506               | 1                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 23        | Vársád .....                           | 8                        | —             | —                     | 1       | —                        | —                        | 4                    | 8           | 316         | 347   | 103    | —      | 52          | 4                  | —          | 144                        | 442               | —                 | 418               | —                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
|           | Összesen...                            | 154                      | 54            | —                     | 66      | 2                        | 47                       | 114                  | 159         | 4.911       | 5.820 | 2.085  | 16     | 603         | 1.843              | 153        | 1.012                      | 6.465             | 67                | 8.852             | 19                | 3                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
|           | 5. Tamási járás.                       |                          |               |                       |         |                          |                          |                      |             |             |       |        |        |             |                    |            |                            |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 1         | Bedeg .....                            | 16                       | 4             | —                     | —       | —                        | 4                        | 10                   | 8           | 219         | 281   | 112    | —      | 46          | 88                 | 11         | 36                         | 233               | —                 | 237               | —                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 2         | Értény .....                           | 6                        | —             | —                     | 16      | —                        | —                        | 6                    | 2           | 239         | 418   | 177    | 3      | 36          | 104                | 6          | 69                         | 488               | —                 | 341               | —                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 3         | Felsőreg .....                         | 7                        | 4             | —                     | 4       | —                        | 3                        | 7                    | 5           | 416         | 431   | 211    | —      | 62          | 232                | 3          | 107                        | 308               | 1                 | 278               | —                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 4         | Felsőnyék .....                        | 7                        | 2             | —                     | —       | —                        | 1                        | 5                    | 3           | 208         | 174   | 122    | 1      | 31          | 107                | —          | 31                         | 177               | 4                 | 516               | —                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 5         | Füged .....                            | 17                       | 6             | —                     | —       | —                        | 6                        | 4                    | 32          | 323         | 248   | 62     | 3      | 50          | 53                 | 16         | 24                         | 31                | 6                 | 81                | —                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 6         | Kánya .....                            | 4                        | 2             | —                     | 1       | —                        | 1                        | 3                    | 1           | 173         | 226   | 74     | 1      | 5           | 60                 | 3          | 39                         | 266               | —                 | 239               | 1                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 7         | Koppányszántó .....                    | 5                        | 1             | —                     | —       | —                        | 1                        | 5                    | 3           | 249         | 235   | 60     | —      | 27          | 90                 | 15         | 70                         | 253               | 14                | 288               | 1                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 8         | Magyarkér .....                        | 1                        | 1             | —                     | —       | —                        | 1                        | —                    | —           | 41          | 33    | 30     | —      | 15          | 24                 | 3          | 18                         | 49                | —                 | 28                | —                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 9         | Magyarkeszi .....                      | 7                        | 1             | —                     | 2       | —                        | 1                        | 4                    | 7           | 276         | 411   | 197    | 1      | 33          | 40                 | 4          | 38                         | 119               | 1                 | 174               | 1                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 10        | Majsamiklóvár .....                    | 40                       | 11            | —                     | 28      | 5                        | 23                       | 29                   | 95          | 524         | 382   | 188    | 40     | 96          | 286                | 113        | 71                         | 102               | 20                | 5                 | 2                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 11        | Nagykónyi .....                        | 9                        | 2             | —                     | 1       | —                        | 1                        | 9                    | 2           | 358         | 448   | 171    | 2      | 22          | 106                | —          | 49                         | 409               | 6                 | 471               | 1                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 12        | Nagyszokoly .....                      | 9                        | 5             | —                     | —       | —                        | 4                        | 5                    | 5           | 346         | 355   | 204    | 6      | 76          | 161                | 8          | 52                         | 385               | —                 | 570               | 1                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |
| 13        | Ozora .....                            | 3                        | —             | —                     | —       | —                        | —                        | 3                    | 2           | 488         | 474   | 237    | —      | 52          | 85                 | —          | 18                         | 161               | 4                 | 1.109             | 1                 | —                 |                   |                   |                        |                    |                          |              |                   |

## (IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| Folyószám | G y ü m ö l c s f á k |        |         |                 |                     |              |         |              |                     |                     |       |              |          |       |                        |                |                  |                           |                          |  |
|-----------|-----------------------|--------|---------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------|--------------|----------|-------|------------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--|
|           | e b b ő l             |        |         |                 |                     |              |         |              |                     |                     |       |              |          |       |                        |                |                  |                           |                          |  |
|           | Összesen              | almfa  | körtefa | birs (bórköris) | naspolya (bórköris) | cserezsnyefa | meggyfa | őszibarackfa | kajszi-<br>barackfa | mag-<br>va-<br>váló |       | más-<br>féle | ringlófa | diófa | meggyoró<br>(bórköris) | mandula-<br>fa | geszte-<br>nyefa | eperfa<br>(szeder-<br>fa) | egyéb<br>gyü-<br>mölcsfa |  |
|           |                       |        |         |                 |                     |              |         |              |                     | szilvafa            |       |              |          |       |                        |                |                  |                           |                          |  |
| d a r a b |                       |        |         |                 |                     |              |         |              |                     |                     |       |              |          |       |                        |                |                  |                           |                          |  |
| 24        | 25                    | 26     | 27      | 28              | 29                  | 30           | 31      | 32           | 33                  | 34                  | 35    | 36           | 37       | 38    | 39                     | 40             | 41               | 42                        |                          |  |
| 13        | 59.164                | 4.654  | 3.298   | 1.281           | 49                  | 2.759        | 5.396   | 9.379        | 5.043               | 18.055              | 3.988 | 741          | 1.871    | 142   | 1.004                  | 34             | 1.438            | 32                        |                          |  |
|           | 228.363               | 28.131 | 18.619  | 4.332           | 223                 | 17.928       | 22.307  | 28.638       | 13.301              | 45.478              | 8.708 | 2.178        | 11.310   | 480   | 2.769                  | 230            | 23.750           | 81                        |                          |  |
| 1         | 12.204                | 695    | 772     | 133             | —                   | 957          | 1.096   | 2.295        | 373                 | 2.303               | 1.311 | 155          | 1.049    | 28    | 95                     | —              | 942              | —                         |                          |  |
| 2         | 14.067                | 2.603  | 794     | 266             | 14                  | 573          | 742     | 1.469        | 394                 | 3.667               | 330   | 145          | 1.091    | 12    | 42                     | 7              | 1.914            | —                         |                          |  |
| 3         | 21.734                | 2.656  | 1.278   | 300             | 16                  | 1.135        | 937     | 1.267        | 347                 | 11.185              | 459   | 152          | 1.180    | —     | 16                     | 6              | 800              | —                         |                          |  |
| 4         | 27.249                | 3.241  | 2.673   | 954             | 30                  | 1.705        | 1.924   | 5.015        | 1.698               | 4.466               | 637   | 361          | 2.215    | 22    | 72                     | 23             | 2.201            | 12                        |                          |  |
| 5         | 10.665                | 1.118  | 585     | 324             | 6                   | 139          | 668     | 219          | 171                 | 5.772               | 374   | 14           | 702      | 12    | 8                      | 5              | 553              | 1                         |                          |  |
| 6         | 31.089                | 6.711  | 2.114   | 435             | 27                  | 1.396        | 1.969   | 2.527        | 915                 | 9.838               | 637   | 185          | 2.693    | 32    | 95                     | 37             | 1.477            | 1                         |                          |  |
| 7         | 7.944                 | 930    | 628     | 143             | 12                  | 772          | 575     | 1.313        | 520                 | 1.110               | 164   | 132          | 519      | 15    | 16                     | 5              | 1.090            | —                         |                          |  |
| 8         | 10.421                | 1.388  | 905     | 264             | 6                   | 646          | 710     | 1.104        | 258                 | 1.164               | 382   | 214          | 755      | 22    | 102                    | 14             | 2.487            | —                         |                          |  |
| 9         | 7.932                 | 1.266  | 745     | 267             | 2                   | 261          | 337     | 406          | 481                 | 1.263               | 349   | 118          | 377      | 9     | 11                     | —              | 2.040            | —                         |                          |  |
| 10        | 23.000                | 3.762  | 1.150   | 304             | 40                  | 1.103        | 1.427   | 2.214        | 684                 | 5.907               | 896   | 225          | 2.071    | 27    | 152                    | 90             | 2.937            | 11                        |                          |  |
| 11        | 6.510                 | 1.256  | 349     | 149             | 4                   | 302          | 288     | 510          | 235                 | 1.833               | 74    | 30           | 497      | 4     | 12                     | 1              | 1.026            | —                         |                          |  |
| 12        | 4.890                 | 970    | 386     | 159             | —                   | 215          | 400     | 373          | 220                 | 518                 | 98    | 80           | 368      | 30    | 15                     | —              | 1.050            | —                         |                          |  |
| 13        | 11.416                | 1.288  | 882     | 311             | 8                   | 926          | 629     | 2.435        | 437                 | 2.640               | 448   | 165          | 547      | 1     | 11                     | 8              | 680              | —                         |                          |  |
| 14        | 3.306                 | 389    | 508     | 34              | 9                   | 116          | 324     | 111          | 101                 | 301                 | 279   | 16           | 157      | 5     | 4                      | 500            | 452              | —                         |                          |  |
| 15        | 26.209                | 2.435  | 1.504   | 283             | 13                  | 663          | 1.066   | 933          | 741                 | 1.876               | 393   | 144          | 2.191    | 26    | 193                    | 3              | 13.744           | —                         |                          |  |
| 16        | 24.570                | 4.655  | 2.985   | 634             | 31                  | 1.014        | 1.591   | 2.612        | 1.314               | 3.241               | 755   | 258          | 3.430    | 78    | 81                     | 12             | 1.878            | 1                         |                          |  |
| 17        | 2.771                 | 233    | 203     | 37              | 8                   | 451          | 313     | 164          | 81                  | 476                 | 159   | 35           | 396      | 1     | 4                      | 3              | 207              | —                         |                          |  |
|           | 245.976               | 35.596 | 18.461  | 4.997           | 236                 | 12.374       | 14.990  | 24.967       | 8.970               | 57.560              | 7.745 | 2.429        | 20.178   | 324   | 929                    | 714            | 35.478           | 38                        |                          |  |
| 1         | 4.445                 | 492    | 205     | 92              | 3                   | 105          | 515     | 1.225        | 105                 | 898                 | 166   | 83           | 304      | 9     | 9                      | 4              | 230              | —                         |                          |  |
| 2         | 7.885                 | 881    | 632     | 81              | 9                   | 260          | 966     | 1.073        | 92                  | 1.264               | 1.486 | 145          | 440      | 5     | 1                      | 1              | 549              | —                         |                          |  |
| 3         | 2.764                 | 484    | 186     | 40              | 8                   | 121          | 508     | 692          | 118                 | 255                 | 50    | 15           | 87       | —     | —                      | —              | 200              | —                         |                          |  |
| 4         | 7.720                 | 1.018  | 727     | 112             | 42                  | 502          | 809     | 1.029        | 112                 | 1.290               | 327   | 23           | 581      | 12    | 21                     | 1              | 1.114            | —                         |                          |  |
| 5         | 10.645                | 1.477  | 1.103   | 159             | 20                  | 703          | 1.419   | 990          | 205                 | 1.216               | 763   | 186          | 796      | 49    | 44                     | 7              | 1.500            | —                         |                          |  |
| 6         | 8.484                 | 886    | 978     | 184             | 46                  | 296          | 1.336   | 954          | 399                 | 1.190               | 533   | 384          | 470      | 27    | 8                      | 1              | 780              | 12                        |                          |  |
| 7         | 5.968                 | 628    | 501     | 113             | 16                  | 221          | 666     | 960          | 78                  | 1.137               | 785   | 272          | 446      | —     | 14                     | 1              | 160              | —                         |                          |  |
| 8         | 4.181                 | 324    | 250     | 40              | 3                   | 224          | 440     | 728          | 225                 | 927                 | 332   | 95           | 287      | 1     | 7                      | —              | 296              | 2                         |                          |  |
| 9         | 7.172                 | 578    | 578     | 45              | 3                   | 279          | 877     | 924          | 165                 | 1.093               | 93    | 35           | 541      | 4     | 2                      | 3              | 1.952            | —                         |                          |  |
| 10        | 4.852                 | 684    | 627     | 75              | 5                   | 355          | 589     | 549          | 52                  | 686                 | 96    | 51           | 345      | —     | 17                     | 1              | 720              | —                         |                          |  |
| 11        | 11.587                | 1.461  | 1.235   | 175             | 3                   | 1.341        | 1.249   | 1.685        | 405                 | 1.591               | 271   | 160          | 1.026    | 23    | 89                     | 8              | 861              | 4                         |                          |  |
| 12        | 6.838                 | 745    | 611     | 143             | 36                  | 420          | 911     | 851          | 143                 | 1.079               | 279   | 38           | 714      | 22    | 18                     | 7              | 821              | —                         |                          |  |
| 13        | 4.815                 | 642    | 502     | 59              | 2                   | 213          | 291     | 644          | 57                  | 1.469               | 281   | 57           | 201      | —     | 2                      | —              | 395              | —                         |                          |  |
| 14        | 10.950                | 1.653  | 897     | 111             | 58                  | 813          | 854     | 1.483        | 271                 | 2.009               | 251   | 196          | 1.200    | 1     | 37                     | 16             | 1.100            | —                         |                          |  |
| 15        | 4.770                 | 584    | 696     | 174             | 2                   | 297          | 456     | 493          | 91                  | 853                 | 187   | 32           | 495      | 5     | 21                     | 34             | 350              | —                         |                          |  |
| 16        | 8.782                 | 1.065  | 992     | 96              | 8                   | 834          | 431     | 1.185        | 269                 | 2.089               | 292   | 223          | 708      | 6     | 28                     | 4              | 550              | —                         |                          |  |
| 17        | 12.698                | 1.271  | 1.338   | 216             | 22                  | 1.042        | 958     | 3.294        | 822                 | 1.410               | 330   | 389          | 1.010    | 40    | 160                    | 4              | 389              | 3                         |                          |  |
| 18        | 4.739                 | 743    | 461     | 43              | 1                   | 103          | 850     | 259          | 79                  | 814                 | 701   | 63           | 363      | 7     | 3                      | —              | 243              | 1                         |                          |  |
| 19        | 3.493                 | 250    | 307     | 57              | 36                  | 272          | 290     | 242          | 223                 | 724                 | 683   | 168          | 126      | 2     | —                      | —              | 113              | —                         |                          |  |
| 20        | 9.423                 | 854    | 1.379   | 68              | 12                  | 527          | 1.488   | 1.411        | 489                 | 1.327               | 228   | 46           | 982      | 9     | 23                     | —              | 580              | —                         |                          |  |
| 21        | 6.159                 | 847    | 614     | 82              | 15                  | 421          | 579     | 799          | 51                  | 1.396               | 110   | 44           | 420      | —     | 4                      | 3              | 774              | —                         |                          |  |
| 22        | 5.595                 | 709    | 545     | 58              | 8                   | 626          | 717     | 921          | 160                 | 970                 | 79    | 46           | 503      | 7     | 28                     | 8              | 210              | —                         |                          |  |
| 23        | 5.075                 | 751    | 525     | 69              | 24                  | 279          | 488     | 589          | 181                 | 757                 | 404   | 87           | 295      | 13    | 25                     | —              | 590              | —                         |                          |  |
|           | 169.040               | 19.032 | 15.889  | 2.292           | 382                 | 10.254       | 17.705  | 22.980       | 4.792               | 26.444              | 8.677 | 2.838        | 12.340   | 242   | 661                    | 103            | 14.477           | 32                        |                          |  |
| 1         | 5.287                 | 746    | 484     | 6               | 1                   | 244          | 879     | 765          | 151                 | 719                 | 496   | 12           | 473      | —     | 2                      | 3              | 316              | —                         |                          |  |
| 2         | 7.399                 | 766    | 526     | 54              | 12                  | 294          | 1.114   | 1.131        | 171                 | 1.074               | 528   | 315          | 658      | 10    | 4                      | 1              | 741              | —                         |                          |  |
| 3         | 16.164                | 2.191  | 1.501   | 185             | 31                  | 831          | 1.494   | 1.420        | 509                 | 2.390               | 1.663 | 265          | 1.713    | 20    | 10                     | 3              | 1.940            | —                         |                          |  |
| 4         | 5.368                 | 579    | 499     | 27              | 16                  | 360          | 516     | 740          | 196                 | 750                 | 287   | 55           | 671      | 8     | 4                      | 5              | 655              | —                         |                          |  |
| 5         | 4.052                 | 529    | 415     | 30              | 32                  | 355          | 575     | 401          | 315                 | 463                 | 115   | 94           | 444      | 9     | —                      | 1              | 274              | —                         |                          |  |
| 6         | 9.178                 | 674    | 561     | 140             | 95                  | 466          | 771     | 1.529        | 335                 | 2.187               | 916   | 199          | 1.087    | 20    | 12                     | 9              | 177              | —                         |                          |  |
| 7         | 8.622                 | 819    | 726     | 124             | 34                  | 440          | 1.082   | 1.506        | 200                 | 1.647               | 256   | 100          | 1.041    | 50    | 14                     | 8              | 625              | —                         |                          |  |
| 8         | 1.543                 | 98     | 94      | 3               | —                   | 181          | 150     | 344          | 29                  | 282                 | 2     | 16           | 130      | 32    | 30                     | 1              | 151              | —                         |                          |  |
| 9         | 9.525                 | 1.095  | 759     | 117             | 9                   | 573          | 1.068   | 1.068        | 179                 | 1.318               | 1.173 | 73           | 880      | 6     | 27                     | 2              | 1.178            | —                         |                          |  |
| 10        | 6.056                 | 603    | 205     | 44              | 9                   | 194          | 351     | 197          | 152                 | 444                 | 170   | 78           | 3.452    | 46    | 4                      | 3              | 104              | —                         |                          |  |
| 11        | 13.090                | 1.406  | 893     | 181             | 6                   | 580          | 1.702   | 3.257        | 324                 | 1.193               | 514   | 216          | 1.137    | 4     | 11                     | 9              | 1.657            | —                         |                          |  |
| 12        | 15.042                | 2.890  | 1.110   | 146             | 185                 | 898          | 1.034   | 1.864        | 415                 | 1.789               | 863   | 209          | 2.317    | 8     | 17                     | 23             | 1.273            | 1                         |                          |  |
| 13        | 17.627                | 1.330  | 1.288   | 114             | 25                  | 1.488        | 2.192   | 3.051        | 722                 | 1.392               | 785   | 154          | 1.530    | 5     | 12                     | 2              | 3.536            | —                         |                          |  |



## (Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám             | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és t.j.v. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                   |             |               |                      |        |          |                      |                   |                      |               |                      |          | L ó       |              |               |         |  |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|---------------|----------------------|--------|----------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|----------|-----------|--------------|---------------|---------|--|
|                       |                                        | e b b ő l               |                   |             |               |                      |        |          |                      |                   |                      |               |                      |          | e b b ő l |              |               |         |  |
|                       |                                        | m é n                   |                   |             |               |                      |        |          |                      |                   |                      |               |                      |          | m é n     |              |               |         |  |
|                       |                                        | Összesen                | szopós bika-borjú | szopós bika | tenyészt-bika | hízó- és selejt-bika | tinó   | igásokör | hízó- és selejt-okör | szopós óvad-borjú | hízó- és selejt-bika | tenyészt-bika | hízó- és selejt-bika | Összesen | szopós    | 3 éven aluli | 3 éven felüli | tenyész |  |
| 1                     | 2                                      | 3                       | 4                 | 5           | 6             | 7                    | 8      | 9        | 10                   | 11                | 12                   | 13            | 14                   | 15       | 16        | 17           | 18            | 19      |  |
| 14                    | Pári .....                             | 363                     | 7                 | 33          | 3             | —                    | 58     | —        | —                    | 7                 | 99                   | 151           | 5                    | 335      | 4         | 64           | 8             | 1       |  |
| 15                    | Pincehely .....                        | 871                     | 2                 | 56          | 6             | 2                    | 262    | 35       | —                    | 10                | 154                  | 334           | 10                   | 526      | 7         | 15           | 7             | 1       |  |
| 16                    | Regőly .....                           | 992                     | 1                 | 12          | 6             | —                    | 181    | —        | —                    | 27                | 284                  | 476           | 5                    | 571      | 13        | 15           | 4             | —       |  |
| 17                    | Szakály .....                          | 513                     | 7                 | 11          | 5             | —                    | 49     | 3        | 1                    | 13                | 162                  | 262           | —                    | 423      | 13        | 8            | 4             | —       |  |
| 18                    | Szemcséd .....                         | 1.075                   | 3                 | 32          | 5             | 2                    | 253    | 101      | 186                  | 17                | 108                  | 356           | 12                   | 419      | 19        | 20           | 3             | —       |  |
| 19                    | Tamási .....                           | 1.173                   | 13                | 46          | 6             | 1                    | 255    | 12       | 2                    | 19                | 283                  | 534           | 2                    | 797      | 3         | 34           | 9             | 1       |  |
| 20                    | Tengőd .....                           | 462                     | 5                 | 16          | 4             | —                    | 48     | 2        | —                    | 19                | 151                  | 215           | 2                    | 345      | 3         | 15           | 1             | —       |  |
|                       | Összesen...                            | 14.260                  | 217               | 483         | 114           | 9                    | 2.517  | 796      | 561                  | 315               | 2.900                | 6.312         | 136                  | 8.439    | 170       | 298          | 73            | 23      |  |
| 6. Völgysegi járás.   |                                        |                         |                   |             |               |                      |        |          |                      |                   |                      |               |                      |          |           |              |               |         |  |
| 1                     | Apar .....                             | 504                     | 3                 | 58          | 4             | —                    | 34     | 8        | —                    | 12                | 211                  | 174           | —                    | 169      | —         | 23           | —             | —       |  |
| 2                     | Bátaapáti .....                        | 441                     | —                 | 5           | 5             | —                    | 24     | 2        | —                    | 2                 | 209                  | 192           | 2                    | 188      | —         | 27           | 7             | —       |  |
| 3                     | Belac .....                            | 245                     | —                 | 4           | 2             | —                    | 11     | —        | —                    | 8                 | 87                   | 133           | —                    | 70       | 1         | 1            | 4             | —       |  |
| 4                     | Bonyhád .....                          | 1.287                   | 12                | 39          | 11            | 1                    | 114    | 16       | 1                    | 43                | 424                  | 622           | 4                    | 574      | 9         | 27           | 8             | 4       |  |
| 5                     | Bonyhádvarasd .....                    | 375                     | 2                 | 8           | 4             | 2                    | 42     | —        | —                    | 8                 | 116                  | 193           | —                    | 125      | —         | 10           | 6             | —       |  |
| 6                     | Cikó .....                             | 893                     | 62                | 22          | 5             | —                    | 4      | —        | —                    | 58                | 172                  | 567           | 3                    | 185      | 1         | 16           | 2             | —       |  |
| 7                     | Dörnypatlan .....                      | 1.332                   | 29                | 58          | 10            | 2                    | 398    | 118      | 76                   | 42                | 219                  | 363           | 17                   | 322      | 1         | 8            | —             | 1       |  |
| 8                     | Grábóc .....                           | 416                     | 1                 | —           | 3             | 1                    | 16     | —        | —                    | 1                 | 205                  | 189           | —                    | 102      | —         | 30           | 5             | —       |  |
| 9                     | Győre .....                            | 364                     | 1                 | 9           | 4             | —                    | 39     | 2        | —                    | 8                 | 139                  | 161           | 1                    | 174      | 2         | 81           | —             | —       |  |
| 10                    | Hant .....                             | 256                     | —                 | 2           | 3             | —                    | 31     | 6        | —                    | 13                | 91                   | 110           | —                    | 79       | 2         | 6            | —             | —       |  |
| 11                    | Izmény .....                           | 662                     | 2                 | 45          | 5             | —                    | 110    | 16       | —                    | 14                | 243                  | 227           | —                    | 197      | 1         | 23           | 3             | 2       |  |
| 12                    | Kakasd .....                           | 711                     | 4                 | 14          | 5             | —                    | 76     | 8        | 2                    | 25                | 215                  | 362           | —                    | 249      | 8         | 15           | 6             | 1       |  |
| 13                    | Kéty .....                             | 574                     | 1                 | —           | 4             | —                    | 32     | 10       | 2                    | 28                | 254                  | 239           | 4                    | 171      | 2         | 45           | —             | 2       |  |
| 14                    | Kisdorog .....                         | 638                     | 12                | 89          | 2             | 6                    | 27     | —        | —                    | 10                | 260                  | 282           | —                    | 210      | —         | 62           | 2             | —       |  |
| 15                    | Kisnánások .....                       | 258                     | 1                 | 5           | 3             | —                    | 14     | 4        | —                    | 3                 | 83                   | 140           | 5                    | 101      | —         | 26           | —             | —       |  |
| 16                    | Kisvejte .....                         | 319                     | —                 | 3           | 2             | —                    | 128    | —        | —                    | 5                 | 95                   | 86            | —                    | 120      | 2         | 64           | —             | —       |  |
| 17                    | Ladomány .....                         | 110                     | 1                 | —           | 1             | —                    | 17     | —        | —                    | 6                 | 38                   | 47            | —                    | 32       | —         | 12           | —             | —       |  |
| 18                    | Lengyel .....                          | 474                     | 8                 | 47          | 3             | 2                    | 91     | 36       | 10                   | 18                | 113                  | 146           | —                    | 108      | 5         | 8            | 2             | —       |  |
| 19                    | Majos .....                            | 678                     | 1                 | 22          | 8             | —                    | 28     | 1        | 1                    | 42                | 228                  | 337           | 10                   | 257      | 1         | —            | —             | —       |  |
| 20                    | Máza .....                             | 225                     | 2                 | 2           | 2             | —                    | 44     | —        | —                    | 1                 | 81                   | 89            | 4                    | 83       | —         | 16           | —             | —       |  |
| 21                    | Mórág .....                            | 656                     | 1                 | 15          | 6             | 1                    | 31     | 6        | —                    | 10                | 230                  | 356           | —                    | 252      | 1         | 28           | 3             | —       |  |
| 22                    | Mócsény .....                          | 442                     | 5                 | 25          | 8             | —                    | 32     | 11       | —                    | 4                 | 139                  | 208           | 10                   | 105      | 3         | 39           | —             | —       |  |
| 23                    | Mucsfa .....                           | 473                     | 7                 | 41          | 11            | 6                    | 37     | —        | 3                    | 13                | 170                  | 185           | —                    | 169      | 9         | 14           | 2             | —       |  |
| 24                    | Nagymányok .....                       | 340                     | 1                 | 11          | 3             | —                    | 24     | 4        | —                    | 4                 | 120                  | 173           | —                    | 178      | 2         | 62           | 1             | —       |  |
| 25                    | Nagyvejte .....                        | 380                     | 4                 | 6           | 2             | —                    | 115    | —        | —                    | 1                 | 133                  | 119           | —                    | 79       | —         | 28           | —             | —       |  |
| 26                    | Szálka .....                           | 417                     | 2                 | 2           | 3             | —                    | 10     | 4        | —                    | 2                 | 214                  | 180           | —                    | 238      | —         | 86           | 4             | 1       |  |
| 27                    | Tabód .....                            | 387                     | 4                 | 16          | 3             | 12                   | 50     | 42       | 4                    | 4                 | 103                  | 147           | 2                    | 76       | —         | 7            | 1             | 1       |  |
| 28                    | Tevel .....                            | 1.278                   | 13                | 29          | 7             | —                    | 343    | 29       | 5                    | 37                | 400                  | 413           | 2                    | 225      | —         | 12           | 4             | —       |  |
| 29                    | Váralja .....                          | 477                     | 2                 | —           | 6             | —                    | 131    | —        | —                    | 11                | 137                  | 190           | —                    | 182      | —         | 38           | —             | —       |  |
| 30                    | Závod .....                            | 571                     | 1                 | 4           | 3             | 6                    | 171    | —        | 1                    | 28                | 139                  | 218           | —                    | 157      | —         | 44           | 6             | —       |  |
| 31                    | Zomba .....                            | 1.053                   | 13                | 9           | —             | —                    | 231    | 108      | 2                    | 24                | 265                  | 401           | —                    | 195      | 1         | 5            | 1             | —       |  |
|                       | Összesen...                            | 17.286                  | 195               | 590         | 138           | 39                   | 2.455  | 431      | 107                  | 485               | 5.533                | 7.249         | 64                   | 5.372    | 51        | 863          | 67            | 13      |  |
| Összesítés.           |                                        |                         |                   |             |               |                      |        |          |                      |                   |                      |               |                      |          |           |              |               |         |  |
| 1                     | Dombóvári járás .....                  | 11.029                  | 87                | 169         | 85            | 10                   | 2.005  | 645      | 666                  | 176               | 2.609                | 4.459         | 118                  | 5.835    | 126       | 362          | 51            | 9       |  |
| 2                     | Dunaföldvári járás .....               | 13.689                  | 204               | 437         | 127           | 3                    | 2.578  | 1.564    | 265                  | 350               | 2.803                | 5.288         | 70                   | 7.346    | 71        | 199          | 118           | 30      |  |
| 3                     | Központi járás .....                   | 16.970                  | 279               | 491         | 159           | 17                   | 3.124  | 807      | 155                  | 352               | 4.570                | 6.915         | 101                  | 7.824    | 97        | 423          | 78            | 34      |  |
| 4                     | Simontornyai járás .....               | 14.612                  | 130               | 313         | 116           | 5                    | 2.155  | 811      | 103                  | 383               | 4.242                | 6.321         | 33                   | 5.012    | 61        | 270          | 66            | 23      |  |
| 5                     | Tamási járás .....                     | 14.260                  | 217               | 483         | 114           | 9                    | 2.517  | 796      | 561                  | 315               | 2.900                | 6.312         | 136                  | 8.439    | 170       | 298          | 73            | 23      |  |
| 6                     | Völgysegi járás .....                  | 17.286                  | 195               | 590         | 138           | 39                   | 2.455  | 431      | 107                  | 485               | 5.533                | 7.249         | 64                   | 5.372    | 51        | 863          | 67            | 13      |  |
| 7                     | Szekszárd mv. ....                     | 1.286                   | 5                 | 12          | 13            | 1                    | 35     | 4        | —                    | 13                | 326                  | 867           | 10                   | 1.182    | 2         | —            | 37            | 2       |  |
|                       | Vármegyei összeg...                    | 89.132                  | 1.117             | 2.495       | 752           | 84                   | 14.869 | 5.058    | 1.857                | 2.074             | 22.983               | 37.311        | 532                  | 41.010   | 578       | 2.415        | 490           | 132     |  |
| 8. Vas vm.            |                                        |                         |                   |             |               |                      |        |          |                      |                   |                      |               |                      |          |           |              |               |         |  |
| 1. Celldömölki járás. |                                        |                         |                   |             |               |                      |        |          |                      |                   |                      |               |                      |          |           |              |               |         |  |
| 1                     | Alsóság .....                          | 1.139                   | 2                 | 59          | 4             | 6                    | 244    | 167      | 8                    | 14                | 140                  | 468           | 27                   | 187      | 1         | 5            | 19            | 1       |  |
| 2                     | Boba .....                             | 734                     | 23                | 63          | 4             | —                    | 146    | 48       | 6                    | 27                | 149                  | 268           | —                    | 75       | 2         | 3            | —             | —       |  |
| 3                     | Borgáta .....                          | 371                     | 4                 | —           | 4             | 2                    | 92     | 60       | —                    | 3                 | 60                   | 146           | —                    | 13       | —         | —            | —             | —       |  |
| 4                     | Celldömölki .....                      | 370                     | 1                 | 9           | 11            | —                    | 54     | 74       | 2                    | 5                 | 43                   | 169           | 2                    | 155      | 2         | 1            | 6             | 1       |  |
| 5                     | Csönge .....                           | 618                     | 4                 | 15          | 5             | —                    | 80     | 86       | 4                    | 15                | 108                  | 297           | 4                    | 135      | 2         | 4            | 2             | —       |  |
| 6                     | Duka .....                             | 580                     | 65                | 23          | 3             | —                    | 69     | 12       | 2                    | 67                | 77                   | 260           | 2                    | 128      | 3         | —            | —             | —       |  |
| 7                     | Egyházashetye .....                    | 543                     | 14                | —           | 4             | 2                    | 100    | 93       | 19                   | 24                | 128                  | 145           | 14                   | 94       | 4         | 7            | —             | —       |  |
| 8                     | Egyházaskesző .....                    | 516                     | 16                | 14          | 5             | —                    | 55     | 12       | —                    | 21                | 105                  | 284           | 4                    | 108      | 5         | 4            | 1             | 1       |  |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám                                                                                                                                 | L ó          |               |        |              |               | S a r t é s |                            |           |        |        |           |       |                             | J u h    |             |        |       |              |                       |         |                    |      |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------|--------------|---------------|-------------|----------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|-------|-----------------------------|----------|-------------|--------|-------|--------------|-----------------------|---------|--------------------|------|--|
|                                                                                                                                           | e b b ő l    |               |        |              |               | Összesen    | e b b ő l                  |           |        |        |           |       |                             | Összesen | e b b ő l   |        |       |              |                       |         |                    |      |  |
|                                                                                                                                           | herélt       |               | kanca  |              |               |             | 3 hónapnál fiatalabb malac | s ü l d ő |        |        | tenyészt- |       | 3 hónapnál fiatalabb anyany |          | nővérdokkos | toklyó |       | tenyészt-kos | más 3 évesnél idősebb | anyajuh | hízó- és selejtjuh |      |  |
|                                                                                                                                           | 3 éven aluli | 3 éven felüli | szopós | 3 éven aluli | 3 éven felüli |             |                            | kan       | ártany | koca   | kan       | koca  |                             |          |             | hízó   | űrü   |              |                       |         |                    | anya |  |
|                                                                                                                                           |              |               |        |              |               |             |                            |           |        |        |           |       |                             |          |             |        |       |              |                       |         |                    |      |  |
| 20                                                                                                                                        | 21           | 22            | 23     | 24           | 25            | 26          | 27                         | 28        | 29     | 30     | 31        | 32    | 33                          | 34       | 35          | 36     | 37    | 38           | 39                    | 40      | 41                 | 42   |  |
| 14                                                                                                                                        | 14           | 88            | —      | 87           | 69            | 1.246       | 168                        | 48        | 428    | 462    | 3         | 98    | 39                          | 1.124    | 314         | 7      | 122   | 175          | 10                    | 55      | 393                | 4    |  |
| 15                                                                                                                                        | 11           | 189           | 7      | 42           | 247           | 1.952       | 219                        | 79        | 518    | 506    | 6         | 159   | 465                         | 1        | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                     | —       | 1                  | —    |  |
| 16                                                                                                                                        | 5            | 164           | 13     | 49           | 308           | 1.789       | 490                        | 54        | 449    | 446    | 8         | 232   | 110                         | —        | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |  |
| 17                                                                                                                                        | 7            | 165           | 15     | 20           | 191           | 1.131       | 260                        | 35        | 245    | 338    | 9         | 233   | 11                          | —        | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |  |
| 18                                                                                                                                        | 16           | 90            | 10     | 56           | 205           | 4.612       | 1.139                      | 34        | 1.333  | 847    | 32        | 649   | 578                         | 450      | 175         | —      | —     | —            | 15                    | 50      | 210                | —    |  |
| 19                                                                                                                                        | 19           | 294           | 1      | 61           | 375           | 3.742       | 1.749                      | 83        | 681    | 927    | 18        | 241   | 43                          | 32       | 10          | —      | —     | 9            | —                     | —       | 13                 | —    |  |
| 20                                                                                                                                        | 2            | 77            | 1      | 27           | 219           | 1.029       | 283                        | 32        | 185    | 249    | 4         | 135   | 141                         | 416      | 159         | —      | 16    | 61           | 3                     | —       | 177                | —    |  |
| d a r a b                                                                                                                                 |              |               |        |              |               |             |                            |           |        |        |           |       |                             |          |             |        |       |              |                       |         |                    |      |  |
| 1                                                                                                                                         | 29           | 110           | —      | 3            | 4             | 910         | 140                        | 2         | 334    | 276    | 4         | 112   | 42                          | 619      | 194         | 1      | 89    | 22           | 6                     | —       | 307                | —    |  |
| 2                                                                                                                                         | 9            | 91            | —      | 13           | 41            | 1.234       | 319                        | 7         | 414    | 409    | 8         | 68    | 9                           | 177      | 49          | —      | 32    | 24           | 3                     | 2       | 69                 | —    |  |
| 3                                                                                                                                         | 6            | 34            | 1      | 2            | 21            | 475         | 55                         | 7         | 155    | 147    | 2         | 64    | 45                          | 379      | 128         | 7      | 20    | 17           | 7                     | 4       | 196                | —    |  |
| 4                                                                                                                                         | 39           | 178           | 3      | 47           | 259           | 3.661       | 1.513                      | 92        | 1.051  | 635    | 18        | 326   | 26                          | 990      | 297         | 26     | 62    | 65           | 19                    | 22      | 498                | —    |  |
| 5                                                                                                                                         | 27           | 67            | —      | 2            | 13            | 719         | 106                        | —         | 243    | 255    | 4         | 112   | —                           | 479      | 112         | 4      | 46    | 12           | 8                     | —       | 292                | —    |  |
| 6                                                                                                                                         | 35           | 81            | —      | 15           | 35            | 1.709       | 218                        | 16        | 362    | 287    | 6         | 177   | 643                         | 862      | 97          | 2      | 124   | 46           | 18                    | 120     | 448                | —    |  |
| 7                                                                                                                                         | 6            | 139           | 6      | 23           | 138           | 5.597       | 1.201                      | 47        | 1.331  | 1.098  | 28        | 567   | 1.325                       | 1.609    | 172         | 4      | 162   | 237          | 24                    | 320     | 700                | —    |  |
| 8                                                                                                                                         | 14           | 20            | —      | 10           | 23            | 668         | 126                        | 7         | 215    | 231    | 4         | 85    | —                           | 505      | 128         | 1      | 39    | 51           | 6                     | 26      | 254                | —    |  |
| 9                                                                                                                                         | 23           | 29            | 3      | 21           | 15            | 1.142       | 224                        | 2         | 312    | 316    | 3         | 141   | 144                         | 256      | 91          | 2      | 35    | 6            | 4                     | 2       | 126                | —    |  |
| 10                                                                                                                                        | 18           | 49            | —      | 1            | 3             | 496         | 77                         | 1         | 199    | 154    | 3         | 60    | 2                           | 222      | 82          | 3      | 2     | 1            | 6                     | 3       | 125                | —    |  |
| 11                                                                                                                                        | 19           | 64            | 2      | 13           | 70            | 1.387       | 209                        | 20        | 537    | 484    | 5         | 114   | 18                          | 419      | 108         | 5      | 70    | 42           | 4                     | 7       | 183                | —    |  |
| 12                                                                                                                                        | 10           | 95            | 3      | 23           | 88            | 1.143       | 75                         | 16        | 433    | 460    | 9         | 129   | 21                          | 924      | 218         | 7      | 120   | 69           | 10                    | 34      | 466                | —    |  |
| 13                                                                                                                                        | 6            | 65            | 1      | 19           | 31            | 1.413       | 691                        | 19        | 248    | 273    | 6         | 152   | 24                          | 679      | 174         | 15     | 100   | 63           | 2                     | 66      | 258                | —    |  |
| 14                                                                                                                                        | 48           | 77            | —      | 5            | 16            | 1.889       | 561                        | 32        | 554    | 491    | 9         | 189   | 53                          | 589      | 173         | 25     | 50    | 63           | 6                     | 32      | 230                | —    |  |
| 15                                                                                                                                        | 26           | 41            | —      | 1            | 7             | 637         | 71                         | 1         | 144    | 128    | 5         | 88    | 290                         | 279      | 35          | 2      | 25    | 14           | 7                     | 45      | 151                | —    |  |
| 16                                                                                                                                        | 10           | 13            | 1      | 18           | 12            | 729         | 87                         | 10        | 295    | 255    | 7         | 67    | 8                           | 491      | 169         | 4      | 34    | 61           | 6                     | —       | 216                | —    |  |
| 17                                                                                                                                        | 2            | 12            | —      | 4            | 2             | 167         | 50                         | —         | 54     | 34     | 1         | 28    | —                           | 137      | 4           | 1      | 39    | 20           | 2                     | —       | 67                 | —    |  |
| 18                                                                                                                                        | 11           | 41            | 4      | 6            | 31            | 904         | 158                        | 49        | 199    | 272    | 11        | 174   | 41                          | 482      | 158         | 4      | 23    | 84           | 30                    | 9       | 172                | —    |  |
| 19                                                                                                                                        | 56           | 141           | 1      | 12           | 46            | 1.693       | 216                        | 36        | 492    | 297    | 7         | 141   | 504                         | 508      | 138         | 13     | 20    | 12           | 19                    | 18      | 285                | —    |  |
| 20                                                                                                                                        | 5            | 42            | —      | 6            | 14            | 530         | 45                         | 10        | 209    | 179    | 2         | 82    | 3                           | 142      | 42          | 5      | 5     | 10           | 2                     | —       | 78                 | —    |  |
| 21                                                                                                                                        | 18           | 116           | 3      | 27           | 56            | 1.847       | 941                        | 35        | 373    | 302    | 14        | 144   | 38                          | 508      | 51          | 14     | 70    | 138          | 7                     | 43      | 180                | —    |  |
| 22                                                                                                                                        | 9            | 23            | 1      | 8            | 17            | 826         | 310                        | 3         | 205    | 150    | 7         | 140   | 11                          | 231      | 71          | —      | 24    | 18           | 6                     | 9       | 101                | —    |  |
| 23                                                                                                                                        | 2            | 78            | 4      | 8            | 52            | 1.054       | 306                        | 128       | 181    | 316    | 3         | 118   | 2                           | 574      | 211         | 1      | 34    | 98           | 3                     | 20      | 207                | —    |  |
| 24                                                                                                                                        | 23           | 63            | 1      | 6            | 20            | 1.054       | 212                        | 57        | 384    | 315    | 3         | 78    | 5                           | 367      | 106         | 35     | 33    | 15           | 6                     | 3       | 169                | —    |  |
| 25                                                                                                                                        | 18           | 18            | —      | 11           | 4             | 686         | 113                        | 7         | 249    | 204    | 3         | 110   | —                           | 469      | 166         | 1      | 62    | 38           | 5                     | 8       | 188                | —    |  |
| 26                                                                                                                                        | 30           | 55            | —      | 27           | 35            | 963         | 65                         | 19        | 400    | 332    | 1         | 92    | 4                           | 647      | 66          | 2      | 70    | 101          | 13                    | 63      | 331                | —    |  |
| 27                                                                                                                                        | 13           | 23            | 2      | 1            | 23            | 963         | 387                        | 13        | 225    | 233    | 6         | 99    | —                           | 21       | 7           | —      | 5     | —            | —                     | —       | 9                  | —    |  |
| 28                                                                                                                                        | 17           | 89            | 2      | 22           | 79            | 1.757       | 207                        | 68        | 741    | 507    | 11        | 184   | 39                          | 714      | 76          | 19     | 92    | 105          | 31                    | 115     | 273                | —    |  |
| 29                                                                                                                                        | 5            | 118           | —      | 2            | 19            | 1.223       | 175                        | 3         | 507    | 397    | 5         | 120   | 16                          | 242      | 84          | —      | 21    | 5            | 6                     | 24      | 102                | —    |  |
| 30                                                                                                                                        | 22           | 52            | 1      | 11           | 21            | 870         | 49                         | 7         | 409    | 220    | 6         | 172   | 7                           | 739      | 140         | 3      | 121   | 37           | 8                     | 7       | 423                | —    |  |
| 31                                                                                                                                        | 3            | 102           | —      | 9            | 74            | 2.548       | 650                        | 23        | 781    | 743    | 6         | 305   | 40                          | 479      | 143         | 3      | 61    | 54           | 2                     | —       | 198                | —    |  |
| 559 2.136 39 376 1.269 40.894 9.556 737 12.236 10.450 207 4.408 3.300 15.739 3.684 309 1.690 1.518 276 1.002 7.304 65                     |              |               |        |              |               |             |                            |           |        |        |           |       |                             |          |             |        |       |              |                       |         |                    |      |  |
| 1                                                                                                                                         | 573          | 1.381         | 73     | 853          | 2.407         | 29.483      | 7.054                      | 462       | 7.313  | 6.541  | 173       | 3.490 | 4.510                       | 12.918   | 3.783       | 98     | 982   | 1.055        | 171                   | 430     | 6.371              | 25   |  |
| 2                                                                                                                                         | 162          | 2.630         | 79     | 480          | 3.577         | 42.312      | 11.405                     | 947       | 9.398  | 10.402 | 281       | 4.954 | 4.825                       | 5.875    | 1.604       | 95     | 585   | 845          | 110                   | 71      | 2.541              | 24   |  |
| 3                                                                                                                                         | 247          | 3.144         | 93     | 578          | 3.130         | 55.993      | 15.766                     | 2.641     | 12.013 | 13.419 | 463       | 6.942 | 4.749                       | 11.062   | 2.372       | 159    | 1.064 | 2.279        | 191                   | 314     | 4.478              | 205  |  |
| 4                                                                                                                                         | 203          | 1.987         | 67     | 343          | 1.993         | 35.615      | 9.551                      | 593       | 10.090 | 9.173  | 208       | 3.640 | 2.360                       | 12.500   | 2.551       | 161    | 1.352 | 2.129        | 223                   | 615     | 5.325              | 144  |  |
| 5                                                                                                                                         | 180          | 2.393         | 121    | 785          | 4.396         | 54.834      | 13.853                     | 800       | 12.422 | 11.913 | 374       | 5.619 | 9.853                       | 7.077    | 1.606       | 117    | 831   | 1.175        | 149                   | 227     | 2.467              | 50   |  |
| 6                                                                                                                                         | 559          | 2.136         | 39     | 376          | 1.269         | 40.894      | 9.556                      | 737       | 12.236 | 10.450 | 207       | 4.408 | 3.300                       | 15.739   | 3.684       | 209    | 1.690 | 1.518        | 276                   | 1.002   | 7.302              | 65   |  |
| 7                                                                                                                                         | 6            | 740           | 2      | 34           | 359           | 4.661       | 1.794                      | 556       | 732    | 707    | 14        | 240   | 618                         | 9        | —           | 2      | 2     | —            | —                     | —       | 5                  | —    |  |
| 1.920 14.411 474 3.449 17.131 364.292 68.979 6.736 64.804 62.606 1.720 29.383 30.215 66.180 15.600 841 6.496 9.001 1.120 2.659 28.489 974 |              |               |        |              |               |             |                            |           |        |        |           |       |                             |          |             |        |       |              |                       |         |                    |      |  |
| 1                                                                                                                                         | 4            | 82            | 5      | 8            | 62            | 2.108       | 632                        | 23        | 639    | 523    | 11        | 180   | 100                         | —        | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |  |
| 2                                                                                                                                         | 3            | 28            | 1      | 6            | 32            | 1.364       | 195                        | 7         | 332    | 318    | 5         | 42    | 415                         | —        | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |  |
| 3                                                                                                                                         | 1            | 6             | —      | —            | 6             | 341         | 75                         | 17        | 108    | 91     | 3         | 33    | 14                          | —        | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |  |
| 4                                                                                                                                         | 8            | 91            | 1      | 3            | 42            | 1.651       | 277                        | 21        | 645    | 369    | 11        | 115   | 213                         | 378      | 24          | 150    | 136   | 8            | 7                     | —       | 50                 | 3    |  |
| 5                                                                                                                                         | 1            | 54            | —      | 5            | 67            | 853         | 340                        | 5         | 177    | 194    | 2         | 121   | 14                          | 82       | 27          | —      | 4     | 27           | 3                     | —       | 21                 | —    |  |
| 6                                                                                                                                         | 6            | 39            | 3      | 11           | 66            | 1.114       | 581                        | —         | 83     | 65     | 2         | 103   | 280                         | —        | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |  |
| 7                                                                                                                                         | 2            | 26            | —      | 14           | 41            | 1.276       | 333                        | 27        | 263    | 259    | 6         | 180   | 208                         | —        | 2           | —      | —     | —            | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |  |
| 8                                                                                                                                         | 6            | 3             | 3      | 18           | 67            | 750         | 110                        | 12        | 181    | 262    | 4         | 141   | 40                          | —        | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |  |



## (Ib). Állatállomány fajtlak

| Folyószám             | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.j.v. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        | L ó      |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|
|                       |                                           | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                |                 | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
|                       |                                           |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>tali | egyéb<br>piros-<br>larka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | angol<br>telvér |        |          | nonlus    | angol<br>telvér | arab<br>telvér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |
|                       |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1                     | 2                                         | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9               | 10     | 11       | 12        | 13              | 14             | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |
| 14                    | Pári .....                                | 363                     | —                  | 5                | 358                      | —                           | —              | —               | 335    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 8             | 295                     | 32             |
| 15                    | Pincehely .....                           | 871                     | 69                 | 31               | 715                      | —                           | 6              | —               | 526    | 1        | 1         | 16              | —              | —        | 6             | 390                     | 112            |
| 16                    | Regöly .....                              | 992                     | 2                  | 32               | 958                      | —                           | —              | —               | 571    | —        | 10        | 431             | —              | —        | 7             | 92                      | 31             |
| 17                    | Szakály .....                             | 513                     | —                  | 1                | 511                      | —                           | 1              | —               | 423    | —        | 4         | 223             | —              | —        | 1             | 129                     | 66             |
| 18                    | Szemcséd .....                            | 1.075                   | 28                 | 8                | 1.034                    | —                           | 1              | 4               | 419    | —        | 105       | 34              | —              | 20       | 7             | 102                     | 151            |
| 19                    | Tamási .....                              | 1.173                   | 11                 | 29               | 1.110                    | 17                          | 4              | 2               | 797    | —        | 2         | 40              | —              | 2        | 3             | 640                     | 110            |
| 20                    | Tengőd .....                              | 462                     | 3                  | —                | 457                      | —                           | 2              | —               | 345    | 1        | 6         | 194             | —              | 3        | 3             | 79                      | 59             |
| Összesen...           |                                           | 14.260                  | 601                | 878              | 12.699                   | 31                          | 25             | 26              | 8.439  | 4        | 234       | 1.218           | 4              | 42       | 204           | 4.711                   | 2.022          |
| 6. Völgysegi járás.   |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1                     | Apar .....                                | 504                     | —                  | —                | 504                      | —                           | —              | —               | 169    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 34                      | 135            |
| 2                     | Bátaapáti .....                           | 441                     | 1                  | —                | 440                      | —                           | —              | —               | 188    | —        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 112                     | 72             |
| 3                     | Belac .....                               | 245                     | —                  | —                | 245                      | —                           | —              | —               | 70     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 53                      | 17             |
| 4                     | Bonyhád .....                             | 1.287                   | —                  | 1                | 1.286                    | —                           | —              | —               | 574    | —        | 45        | —               | —              | —        | 1             | 305                     | 223            |
| 5                     | Bonyhádvarasd .....                       | 375                     | —                  | 4                | 370                      | —                           | 1              | —               | 125    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 76                      | 49             |
| 6                     | Cikó .....                                | 893                     | —                  | 1                | 892                      | —                           | —              | —               | 185    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 6             | 84                      | 95             |
| 7                     | Dörnyatlan .....                          | 1.332                   | 153                | 97               | 1.082                    | —                           | —              | —               | 322    | —        | 33        | 3               | —              | 4        | —             | 194                     | 88             |
| 8                     | Grábóc .....                              | 416                     | —                  | —                | 416                      | —                           | —              | —               | 102    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 49                      | 53             |
| 9                     | Györe .....                               | 364                     | 2                  | 4                | 358                      | —                           | —              | —               | 174    | —        | 10        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 57                      | 107            |
| 10                    | Hant .....                                | 256                     | —                  | —                | 256                      | —                           | —              | —               | 79     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 34                      | 45             |
| 11                    | Izmény .....                              | 662                     | —                  | —                | 662                      | —                           | —              | —               | 197    | —        | —         | 4               | —              | 2        | —             | 63                      | 128            |
| 12                    | Kakasd .....                              | 711                     | —                  | 1                | 710                      | —                           | —              | —               | 249    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 5             | 174                     | 70             |
| 13                    | Kéty .....                                | 574                     | —                  | —                | 574                      | —                           | —              | —               | 171    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 100                     | 71             |
| 14                    | Kisdorog .....                            | 688                     | —                  | —                | 688                      | —                           | —              | —               | 210    | 2        | 1         | 1               | —              | —        | 2             | 85                      | 119            |
| 15                    | Kismányok .....                           | 258                     | —                  | —                | 258                      | —                           | —              | —               | 101    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 4                       | 97             |
| 16                    | Kisvejlke .....                           | 319                     | —                  | —                | 319                      | —                           | —              | —               | 120    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 32                      | 88             |
| 17                    | Ladomány .....                            | 110                     | —                  | —                | 110                      | —                           | —              | —               | 32     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 6                       | 26             |
| 18                    | Lengyel .....                             | 474                     | 26                 | 1                | 447                      | —                           | —              | —               | 108    | —        | 2         | 9               | —              | —        | 2             | 15                      | 80             |
| 19                    | Majos .....                               | 678                     | —                  | —                | 678                      | —                           | —              | —               | 257    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 82                      | 175            |
| 20                    | Máza .....                                | 225                     | 4                  | 15               | 206                      | —                           | —              | —               | 83     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 46                      | 35             |
| 21                    | Mórág .....                               | 656                     | 1                  | 3                | 652                      | —                           | —              | —               | 252    | —        | 1         | —               | —              | —        | 8             | 167                     | 76             |
| 22                    | Mócsény .....                             | 442                     | —                  | 2                | 440                      | —                           | —              | —               | 105    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 25                      | 80             |
| 23                    | Mucsfa .....                              | 473                     | —                  | —                | 473                      | —                           | —              | —               | 169    | —        | —         | 8               | —              | —        | —             | 137                     | 24             |
| 24                    | Nagymányok .....                          | 340                     | —                  | —                | 340                      | —                           | —              | —               | 178    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 66                      | 112            |
| 25                    | Nagyvejlke .....                          | 380                     | —                  | —                | 380                      | —                           | —              | —               | 79     | —        | —         | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 47                      | 30             |
| 26                    | Szálla .....                              | 417                     | —                  | —                | 417                      | —                           | —              | —               | 238    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 176                     | 62             |
| 27                    | Tabód .....                               | 387                     | 55                 | 9                | 322                      | —                           | 1              | —               | 76     | —        | —         | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 31                      | 43             |
| 28                    | Tevel .....                               | 1.278                   | —                  | 25               | 1.253                    | —                           | —              | —               | 225    | —        | 84        | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 133                     | 6              |
| 29                    | Váralja .....                             | 477                     | —                  | —                | 477                      | —                           | —              | —               | 182    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 110                     | 72             |
| 30                    | Závod .....                               | 571                     | —                  | 4                | 565                      | —                           | 2              | —               | 157    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 1             | 86                      | 70             |
| 31                    | Zomba .....                               | 1.053                   | 6                  | 5                | 1.042                    | —                           | —              | —               | 195    | —        | 3         | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 169                     | 21             |
| Összesen...           |                                           | 17.286                  | 248                | 172              | 16.862                   | 1                           | 3              | —               | 5.372  | 2        | 181       | 29              | —              | 6        | 33            | 2.752                   | 2.369          |
| Összesítés.           |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1                     | Dombóvári járás .....                     | 11.029                  | 594                | 292              | 9.939                    | 145                         | 43             | 11              | 5.835  | 25       | 64        | 555             | —              | 19       | 35            | 3.394                   | 1.743          |
| 2                     | Dunaföldvári járás .....                  | 13.639                  | 796                | 559              | 11.817                   | 274                         | 234            | 9               | 7.346  | 2        | 378       | 224             | 2              | 55       | 133           | 5.439                   | 1.113          |
| 3                     | Központi járás .....                      | 16.970                  | 693                | 636              | 15.380                   | 116                         | 51             | 94              | 7.824  | 21       | 255       | 290             | —              | 41       | 113           | 5.184                   | 1.920          |
| 4                     | Simontornyai járás .....                  | 14.612                  | 657                | 472              | 13.237                   | 155                         | 78             | 13              | 5.012  | 12       | 14        | 165             | 3              | 9        | 39            | 3.530                   | 1.240          |
| 5                     | Tamási járás .....                        | 14.260                  | 601                | 878              | 12.699                   | 31                          | 25             | 26              | 8.439  | 4        | 234       | 1.218           | 4              | 42       | 204           | 4.711                   | 2.022          |
| 6                     | Völgysegi járás .....                     | 17.286                  | 248                | 172              | 16.862                   | 1                           | 3              | —               | 5.372  | 2        | 181       | 29              | —              | 6        | 33            | 2.752                   | 2.369          |
| 7                     | Szekszárd mv. ....                        | 1.286                   | 4                  | 150              | 1.106                    | 6                           | 18             | 2               | 1.182  | —        | 12        | 51              | —              | 5        | 21            | 934                     | 159            |
| Vármegyei Összeg...   |                                           | 89.132                  | 3.593              | 3.159            | 81.040                   | 728                         | 457            | 155             | 41.010 | 66       | 1.138     | 2.532           | 9              | 177      | 578           | 25.944                  | 10.566         |
| 8. Vas vm.            |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1. Celldömölki járás. |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1                     | Alsóság .....                             | 1.139                   | 25                 | 14               | 1.093                    | —                           | 7              | —               | 187    | —        | 2         | 2               | —              | 3        | —             | 83                      | 97             |
| 2                     | Boba .....                                | 734                     | —                  | 221              | 509                      | —                           | 4              | —               | 75     | —        | 3         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 21                      | 51             |
| 3                     | Borgáta .....                             | 371                     | 2                  | 28               | 341                      | —                           | —              | —               | 13     | —        | 1         | 1               | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 9              |
| 4                     | Celldömölki .....                         | 370                     | 58                 | 40               | 268                      | 8                           | 1              | —               | 155    | 1        | 6         | 4               | —              | 9        | 21            | 63                      | 51             |
| 5                     | Csöngye .....                             | 618                     | 2                  | 10               | 606                      | —                           | —              | —               | 135    | —        | 3         | —               | —              | 5        | 1             | 52                      | 74             |
| 6                     | Duka .....                                | 580                     | —                  | 2                | 574                      | 4                           | —              | —               | 128    | 3        | —         | —               | —              | 3        | —             | 91                      | 31             |
| 7                     | Egyházashetye .....                       | 543                     | 356                | 22               | 165                      | —                           | —              | —               | 94     | 1        | 76        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 9                       | 8              |
| 8                     | Egyházaskesző .....                       | 516                     | 5                  | 1                | 508                      | 2                           | —              | —               | 108    | —        | 13        | —               | 1              | 22       | 1             | 19                      | 52             |

## szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |                           |                          |                |          | Kecske | Szamár | Őszvér | Háznyúl | B a r o m f i |           |       |        |        |        | Méhszaládok száma |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l                 |                          |                |          |        |        |        |         | Összesen      | e b b ő l |       |        |        |        |                   |
|           |             | zsirfajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-<br>gyapjas merinó | fésűs-<br>hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta | tyúkféle |        |        |        |         |               | pulyka    | lúd   | kacsa  | galamb |        |                   |
|           |             |           |          |          |                           |                          |                |          |        |        |        |         |               |           |       |        |        |        |                   |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                        | 25                       | 26             | 27       | 28     | 29     | 30     | 31      | 32            | 33        | 34    | 35     | 36     | 37     | 38                |
| d a r a b |             |           |          |          |                           |                          |                |          |        |        |        |         |               |           |       |        |        |        |                   |
| 14        | 1.246       | 890       | 356      | 1.124    | —                         | —                        | —              | 1.124    | —      | 66     | —      | 161     | 4.425         | 3.877     | —     | 297    | 177    | 74     | 154               |
| 15        | 1.952       | 1.667     | 235      | 1        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 1      | 2      | —      | 2       | 11.349        | 9.373     | —     | 642    | 1.242  | 92     | 132               |
| 16        | 1.789       | 1.329     | 460      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | 8      | —      | 171     | 8.296         | 7.688     | 21    | 415    | 92     | 80     | 162               |
| 17        | 1.131       | 845       | 286      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 67      | 6.976         | 6.379     | —     | 405    | 103    | 89     | 165               |
| 18        | 4.612       | 3.640     | 972      | 450      | 450                       | —                        | —              | —        | —      | 7      | 16     | 26      | 6.695         | 6.320     | 27    | 86     | 116    | 146    | 189               |
| 19        | 3.742       | 2.434     | 1.308    | 32       | —                         | —                        | —              | 30       | 9      | 28     | —      | 87      | 13.292        | 12.168    | 18    | 409    | 291    | 406    | 360               |
| 20        | 1.029       | 874       | 155      | 416      | 94                        | 281                      | 41             | —        | —      | —      | —      | 180     | 6.094         | 5.424     | 4     | 153    | 243    | 255    | 134               |
|           | 54.834      | 42.612    | 12.222   | 7.077    | 2.641                     | 1.668                    | 52             | 3.716    | 62     | 151    | 22     | 1.541   | 164.915       | 143.328   | 419   | 8.782  | 9.546  | 2.940  | 3.224             |
| 1         | 910         | 799       | 111      | 619      | —                         | —                        | —              | 619      | —      | —      | —      | 5       | 4.800         | 3.552     | 2     | 592    | 123    | 531    | 60                |
| 2         | 1.234       | 225       | 1.009    | 177      | —                         | —                        | —              | 177      | 5      | 1      | —      | —       | 2.677         | 2.415     | —     | 163    | 91     | 8      | 126               |
| 3         | 475         | 321       | 154      | 379      | —                         | —                        | —              | 379      | 3      | —      | —      | 158     | 1.527         | 1.314     | —     | 110    | 62     | 41     | 52                |
| 4         | 3.661       | 751       | 2.910    | 990      | 13                        | —                        | —              | 977      | 4      | —      | —      | 114     | 8.986         | 8.364     | 3     | 92     | 43     | 484    | 156               |
| 5         | 719         | 563       | 136      | 479      | —                         | —                        | 5              | 474      | —      | —      | —      | 41      | 2.742         | 2.183     | —     | 217    | 8      | 334    | 37                |
| 6         | 1.709       | 1.264     | 445      | 862      | —                         | —                        | —              | 862      | —      | 1      | —      | 34      | 5.689         | 4.948     | —     | 469    | 154    | 118    | 138               |
| 7         | 5.597       | 2.058     | 3.539    | 1.609    | 342                       | 1.146                    | —              | 121      | —      | 2      | —      | 60      | 11.819        | 10.594    | 62    | 5      | 679    | 479    | 176               |
| 8         | 668         | 648       | 20       | 505      | —                         | —                        | —              | 505      | 4      | 1      | —      | 247     | 2.468         | 1.849     | 2     | 487    | 87     | 43     | 33                |
| 9         | 1.142       | 1.040     | 102      | 256      | —                         | 8                        | —              | 248      | —      | 1      | —      | 25      | 2.670         | 2.377     | 3     | 256    | 24     | 10     | 51                |
| 10        | 496         | 449       | 47       | 222      | —                         | —                        | —              | 222      | —      | —      | —      | 16      | 1.897         | 1.476     | —     | 93     | 22     | 306    | 110               |
| 11        | 1.387       | 663       | 724      | 419      | 419                       | —                        | —              | —        | 2      | —      | —      | 76      | 4.599         | 3.055     | 10    | 827    | 137    | 570    | 73                |
| 12        | 1.143       | 530       | 613      | 924      | —                         | 20                       | —              | 904      | 7      | —      | —      | 528     | 4.513         | 3.832     | —     | 230    | 107    | 344    | 110               |
| 13        | 1.413       | 1.240     | 173      | 679      | —                         | —                        | —              | 679      | —      | —      | —      | 15      | 4.690         | 2.636     | —     | 915    | 123    | 926    | 204               |
| 14        | 1.889       | 1.342     | 547      | 589      | —                         | —                        | —              | 589      | —      | —      | —      | 39      | 5.835         | 4.538     | —     | 907    | 256    | 134    | 65                |
| 15        | 637         | 574       | 63       | 279      | —                         | —                        | —              | 279      | —      | —      | —      | 10      | 1.913         | 1.457     | —     | 215    | 105    | 136    | 22                |
| 16        | 729         | 378       | 351      | 491      | —                         | —                        | —              | 491      | 12     | 3      | —      | 67      | 2.487         | 1.968     | 2     | 244    | 106    | 167    | 84                |
| 17        | 167         | 149       | 18       | 137      | —                         | —                        | —              | 137      | —      | —      | —      | 19      | 505           | 445       | —     | 50     | 10     | —      | 64                |
| 18        | 904         | 822       | 82       | 482      | —                         | —                        | —              | 482      | —      | 1      | 2      | 86      | 2.367         | 1.661     | 10    | 609    | 23     | 64     | 58                |
| 19        | 1.693       | 609       | 1.084    | 508      | —                         | —                        | 8              | 500      | —      | 2      | —      | 99      | 6.522         | 5.538     | —     | 818    | 113    | 53     | 54                |
| 20        | 530         | 431       | 99       | 142      | —                         | —                        | —              | 142      | 2      | —      | —      | 30      | 1.890         | 1.659     | 2     | 202    | 3      | 14     | 110               |
| 21        | 1.847       | 350       | 1.497    | 508      | —                         | —                        | 8              | 500      | 9      | —      | —      | 9       | 4.939         | 4.634     | 9     | 153    | 128    | 25     | 40                |
| 22        | 826         | —         | 826      | 231      | —                         | —                        | —              | 231      | —      | —      | —      | 99      | 3.579         | 3.065     | 2     | 376    | 83     | 53     | 112               |
| 23        | 1.054       | 829       | 225      | 574      | —                         | —                        | —              | 574      | 5      | —      | —      | —       | 2.235         | 1.698     | 6     | 495    | 40     | 96     | 197               |
| 24        | 1.054       | 665       | 389      | 367      | —                         | —                        | —              | 367      | 6      | —      | —      | 6       | 2.630         | 2.288     | —     | 233    | 109    | —      | 137               |
| 25        | 636         | 551       | 135      | 469      | —                         | —                        | —              | 469      | —      | —      | —      | 95      | 2.310         | 1.772     | —     | 503    | 33     | 2      | 32                |
| 26        | 963         | 961       | 2        | 647      | —                         | —                        | —              | 647      | —      | —      | —      | 147     | 3.842         | 2.876     | 15    | 751    | 161    | 39     | 60                |
| 27        | 963         | 166       | 797      | 21       | —                         | —                        | —              | 21       | —      | 1      | —      | 9       | 2.425         | 2.080     | —     | 3      | 68     | 274    | 50                |
| 28        | 1.757       | 1.301     | 456      | 714      | 7                         | —                        | —              | 707      | 8      | 2      | —      | 119     | 7.022         | 5.950     | —     | 993    | 61     | 18     | 386               |
| 29        | 1.223       | 1.050     | 173      | 242      | —                         | 3                        | —              | 239      | 13     | —      | —      | 4       | 3.532         | 3.072     | 1     | 373    | 46     | 40     | 104               |
| 30        | 870         | 174       | 696      | 739      | —                         | —                        | —              | 739      | 2      | —      | —      | 3       | 2.553         | 2.291     | 5     | 230    | 27     | —      | 81                |
| 31        | 2.548       | 2.025     | 523      | 479      | 3                         | —                        | —              | 476      | 1      | —      | —      | 131     | 5.571         | 5.143     | 9     | 55     | 90     | 274    | 57                |
|           | 40.894      | 22.928    | 17.966   | 15.739   | 784                       | 1.177                    | 21             | 13.757   | 83     | 15     | 2      | 2.291   | 121.294       | 100.780   | 143   | 11.666 | 3.122  | 5.583  | 3.039             |
| 1         | 29.483      | 21.485    | 7.998    | 12.918   | 2.556                     | 6.543                    | 6              | 3.813    | 10     | 33     | 2      | 2.236   | 96.891        | 81.617    | 432   | 4.940  | 5.048  | 4.854  | 1.876             |
| 2         | 42.812      | 37.527    | 5.285    | 5.875    | 740                       | 3.329                    | 459            | 1.347    | 169    | 58     | 5      | 1.168   | 205.159       | 159.694   | 1.478 | 18.107 | 21.765 | 4.115  | 3.369             |
| 3         | 55.993      | 45.936    | 10.057   | 11.062   | 255                       | 6.563                    | 1.167          | 3.077    | 140    | 43     | 5      | 1.161   | 206.631       | 172.021   | 3.837 | 10.843 | 14.821 | 5.109  | 3.312             |
| 4         | 35.615      | 30.828    | 4.787    | 12.500   | 875                       | 6.110                    | 129            | 5.386    | 66     | 26     | 2      | 1.463   | 114.244       | 95.624    | 739   | 6.572  | 6.728  | 4.581  | 2.981             |
| 5         | 54.834      | 42.612    | 12.222   | 7.077    | 2.641                     | 1.668                    | 52             | 2.716    | 62     | 151    | 22     | 1.541   | 164.915       | 143.328   | 419   | 8.782  | 9.546  | 2.840  | 3.224             |
| 6         | 40.894      | 22.928    | 17.966   | 15.739   | 784                       | 1.177                    | 21             | 13.757   | 83     | 15     | 2      | 2.291   | 121.294       | 100.780   | 143   | 11.666 | 3.122  | 5.583  | 3.039             |
| 7         | 4.661       | 1.676     | 2.985    | 9        | 1                         | —                        | 7              | 1        | 14     | 7      | —      | 143     | 21.694        | 18.942    | 223   | 905    | 1.067  | 557    | 288               |
|           | 364.292     | 202.992   | 61.300   | 65.180   | 7.352                     | 25.390                   | 1.341          | 30.097   | 544    | 333    | 38     | 10.093  | 930.328       | 772.006   | 7.271 | 61.815 | 62.097 | 37.629 | 18.039            |
| 1         | 2.108       | 1.208     | 900      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 18     | —      | —      | 67      | 7.458         | 6.121     | 175   | 786    | 280    | 96     | 90                |
| 2         | 1.364       | 644       | 720      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 111     | 7.894         | 5.915     | —     | 1.093  | 603    | 283    | 87                |
| 3         | 341         | 138       | 203      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 106     | 1.674         | 1.465     | —     | 127    | 52     | 30     | 44                |
| 4         | 1.651       | 1.197     | 454      | 378      | —                         | 378                      | —              | —        | 17     | 6      | 2      | 48      | 6.094         | 5.545     | 51    | 182    | 209    | 107    | 191               |
| 5         | 853         | 197       | 656      | 82       | —                         | 33                       | —              | 49       | —      | —      | —      | 111     | 4.188         | 3.927     | 40    | 72     | 71     | 78     | 52                |
| 6         | 1.114       | 905       | 209      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 3      | —      | —      | 116     | 8.444         | 6.409     | 136   | 1.001  | 810    | 88     | 103               |
| 7         | 1.276       | 1.009     | 267      | 2        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 6      | —      | —      | 41      | 1.837         | 1.454     | 8     | 256    | 74     | 45     | 174               |
| 8         | 750         | 748       | 2        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 53      | 4.219         | 3.290     | 3     | 709    | 63     | 154    | 124               |



(III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám             | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | Erőgépek            |              |                 |         | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |         |                              |           |                |        |        |        |                  |                         |                |                                          |                                            |                                  | Tejgazdasági<br>gépek | Borgazdasági<br>gépek | Gyümölcs-<br>gazdasági<br>gépek | Keltetőgépek |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|------------------------------|-----------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|------------------|-------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
|                       |                                          | motoros<br>erőgépek | ebből        |                 |         | járgány                  | motoros | traktor-<br>és<br>billatorok | cseplőgép | mészté-<br>gép | eke    | borona | henger | trágyázó-<br>gép | vető-<br>és<br>búrtógép | kapáló-<br>gép | arató- és ter-<br>mőnyetelő-<br>korlógép | szőlő-, töl-<br>tő-, és oas-<br>tályozógép | takarmány-<br>előkészítő-<br>gép |                       |                       |                                 |              |
|                       |                                          |                     | keré-<br>kes | lanc-<br>talpas | traktor |                          |         |                              |           |                |        |        |        |                  |                         |                |                                          |                                            |                                  |                       |                       |                                 |              |
|                       |                                          |                     |              |                 |         |                          |         |                              |           |                |        |        |        |                  |                         |                |                                          |                                            |                                  |                       |                       |                                 |              |
| d a r a b             |                                          |                     |              |                 |         |                          |         |                              |           |                |        |        |        |                  |                         |                |                                          |                                            |                                  |                       |                       |                                 |              |
| 1                     | 2                                        | 3                   | 4            | 5               | 6       | 7                        | 8       | 9                            | 10        | 11             | 12     | 13     | 14     | 15               | 16                      | 17             | 18                                       | 19                                         | 20                               | 21                    | 22                    | 23                              |              |
| 14                    | Pári                                     | 4                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 4                            | 1         | 239            | 354    | 73     | —      | 26               | 71                      | —              | 61                                       | 370                                        | —                                | 303                   | —                     | —                               |              |
| 15                    | Pincehely                                | 9                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 8                            | 2         | 451            | 442    | 173    | 2      | 43               | 60                      | 1              | 24                                       | 374                                        | 1                                | 756                   | 2                     | —                               |              |
| 16                    | Regöly                                   | 4                   | 3            | —               | —       | —                        | 2       | 4                            | 1         | 327            | 453    | 79     | —      | 44               | 16                      | —              | 18                                       | 481                                        | 1                                | 534                   | —                     | —                               |              |
| 17                    | Szakály                                  | 4                   | 3            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 3                            | 1         | 247            | 337    | 71     | 2      | 40               | 67                      | —              | 57                                       | 401                                        | 12                               | 471                   | 2                     | —                               |              |
| 18                    | Szemcséd                                 | 25                  | 7            | —               | 14      | —                        | 11      | 9                            | 39        | 505            | 317    | 257    | 7      | 56               | 210                     | 45             | 41                                       | 143                                        | 7                                | 90                    | 4                     | —                               |              |
| 19                    | Tamási                                   | 16                  | 7            | —               | —       | —                        | 5       | 10                           | 6         | 581            | 596    | 320    | 4      | 106              | 277                     | 5              | 41                                       | 507                                        | 4                                | 796                   | 1                     | —                               |              |
| 20                    | Tengőd                                   | 6                   | 3            | —               | —       | 29                       | —       | 3                            | 5         | 234            | 240    | 118    | —      | 36               | 66                      | 13             | 84                                       | 224                                        | —                                | 406                   | 1                     | —                               |              |
|                       | Összesen                                 | 199                 | 62           | —               | 96      | 5                        | 69      | 134                          | 221       | 6.494          | 6.905  | 2.936  | 72     | 902              | 2.145                   | 246            | 948                                      | 5.461                                      | 81                               | 7.693                 | 18                    | —                               |              |
| 6. Völgysegi járás.   |                                          |                     |              |                 |         |                          |         |                              |           |                |        |        |        |                  |                         |                |                                          |                                            |                                  |                       |                       |                                 |              |
| 1                     | Apar                                     | 4                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 4                            | 1         | 138            | 153    | 63     | 1      | 47               | 86                      | —              | 42                                       | 347                                        | —                                | 252                   | —                     | —                               |              |
| 2                     | Bátaapáti                                | 4                   | 4            | —               | —       | 1                        | —       | 3                            | 4         | 7              | 181    | 101    | 18     | —                | 5                       | 34             | —                                        | 6                                          | 273                              | —                     | 295                   | —                               |              |
| 3                     | Belac                                    | 1                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —                            | 2         | 80             | 110    | 4      | —      | 5                | 4                       | —              | 24                                       | 181                                        | —                                | 135                   | 1                     | —                               |              |
| 4                     | Bonyhád                                  | 18                  | 4            | —               | —       | —                        | 5       | 11                           | 22        | 333            | 367    | 44     | 7      | 62               | 166                     | 17             | 26                                       | 723                                        | 14                               | 498                   | 11                    | —                               |              |
| 5                     | Bonyhádvarasd                            | 2                   | 2            | —               | —       | 3                        | —       | 1                            | 2         | 111            | 196    | 13     | —      | 23               | 42                      | —              | 44                                       | 250                                        | —                                | 82                    | —                     | —                               |              |
| 6                     | Cikó                                     | 2                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 2                            | —         | 245            | 225    | 18     | —      | 4                | 52                      | —              | 67                                       | 517                                        | 16                               | 308                   | 4                     | —                               |              |
| 7                     | Dőrypatlan                               | 48                  | 10           | —               | 12      | —                        | 11      | 14                           | 58        | 262            | 232    | 85     | 9      | 62               | 152                     | 43             | 48                                       | 133                                        | 4                                | 187                   | 8                     | —                               |              |
| 8                     | Grábóc                                   | 1                   | —            | —               | 1       | —                        | —       | 1                            | —         | 132            | 168    | 11     | 1      | 9                | 4                       | —              | 36                                       | 258                                        | —                                | 113                   | —                     | —                               |              |
| 9                     | Györe                                    | 2                   | 2            | —               | 13      | —                        | 2       | 2                            | 3         | 114            | 119    | 20     | —      | 14               | 31                      | 3              | 6                                        | 224                                        | —                                | 46                    | —                     | —                               |              |
| 10                    | Hant                                     | 3                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 3                            | 4         | 59             | 50     | 21     | —      | 20               | 5                       | 1              | 5                                        | 136                                        | 3                                | 40                    | 3                     | —                               |              |
| 11                    | Izmény                                   | 5                   | 1            | —               | 80      | 1                        | 1       | 4                            | 3         | 135            | 123    | 53     | —      | 56               | 86                      | 2              | 44                                       | 322                                        | 3                                | 148                   | —                     | —                               |              |
| 12                    | Kakasd                                   | 9                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1       | 5                            | 5         | 169            | 206    | 32     | —      | 22               | 60                      | 7              | 84                                       | 464                                        | —                                | 294                   | 1                     | —                               |              |
| 13                    | Kéty                                     | 5                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1       | 5                            | 4         | 201            | 295    | 81     | —      | 22               | 59                      | 1              | 41                                       | 365                                        | —                                | 371                   | —                     | —                               |              |
| 14                    | Kisdorog                                 | 8                   | —            | —               | 1       | —                        | —       | 6                            | 5         | 192            | 239    | 11     | —      | 40               | 76                      | —              | 63                                       | 429                                        | —                                | 112                   | —                     | —                               |              |
| 15                    | Kismányok                                | 2                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 2                            | —         | 73             | 75     | 12     | —      | 22               | 36                      | 2              | 36                                       | 185                                        | —                                | 144                   | —                     | —                               |              |
| 16                    | Kisvejte                                 | 3                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1       | 3                            | 1         | 95             | 160    | 4      | —      | 12               | 7                       | —              | —                                        | 212                                        | —                                | 137                   | —                     | —                               |              |
| 17                    | Ladomány                                 | 1                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 1                            | —         | 23             | 33     | 4      | —      | 7                | 12                      | —              | 15                                       | 47                                         | —                                | 51                    | —                     | —                               |              |
| 18                    | Lengyel                                  | 15                  | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1       | 2                            | 13        | 124            | 126    | 23     | 1      | 14               | 18                      | 7              | 18                                       | 162                                        | 4                                | 102                   | 2                     | —                               |              |
| 19                    | Majos                                    | 4                   | 3            | —               | 3       | —                        | 2       | 4                            | 4         | 169            | 221    | 57     | 1      | 64               | 117                     | 1              | 81                                       | 518                                        | —                                | 248                   | —                     | —                               |              |
| 20                    | Máza                                     | 2                   | 1            | —               | —       | 1                        | 1       | 2                            | 4         | 60             | 53     | 6      | —      | 1                | 27                      | 1              | 3                                        | 188                                        | —                                | 93                    | —                     | —                               |              |
| 21                    | Mórág                                    | 5                   | 3            | —               | —       | —                        | 3       | 4                            | 6         | 183            | 191    | 11     | —      | 15               | 73                      | 4              | 25                                       | 300                                        | —                                | 470                   | —                     | —                               |              |
| 22                    | Mócsény                                  | 3                   | 1            | —               | 3       | —                        | 1       | 3                            | 3         | 82             | 71     | 18     | —      | 25               | 44                      | 3              | 54                                       | 198                                        | 5                                | 90                    | —                     | —                               |              |
| 23                    | Mucsfa                                   | 4                   | 1            | —               | 20      | —                        | 1       | 4                            | 1         | 99             | 89     | 21     | 2      | 30               | 19                      | —              | 4                                        | 250                                        | —                                | 161                   | —                     | —                               |              |
| 24                    | Nagymányok                               | 7                   | 2            | —               | 2       | —                        | 1       | 2                            | 5         | 110            | 104    | 21     | 1      | 11               | 71                      | 1              | 31                                       | 322                                        | —                                | 184                   | 2                     | —                               |              |
| 25                    | Nagyvejte                                | 2                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 2                            | 1         | 89             | 66     | 3      | —      | 8                | —                       | —              | 49                                       | 172                                        | —                                | 65                    | —                     | —                               |              |
| 26                    | Szálka                                   | 2                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 2                            | —         | 177            | 203    | 12     | —      | 6                | 25                      | —              | 86                                       | 404                                        | 6                                | 150                   | 2                     | —                               |              |
| 27                    | Tabód                                    | 2                   | 1            | —               | 5       | —                        | 1       | 1                            | 11        | 62             | 80     | 21     | 2      | 13               | 30                      | 6              | 17                                       | 134                                        | 5                                | 49                    | 2                     | —                               |              |
| 28                    | Tevel                                    | 4                   | 3            | —               | —       | —                        | 2       | 3                            | 2         | 355            | 532    | 11     | 1      | 20               | 44                      | 1              | 131                                      | 701                                        | —                                | 150                   | 4                     | —                               |              |
| 29                    | Váralja                                  | 10                  | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 6                            | 7         | 136            | 121    | 35     | 1      | —                | 24                      | —              | 18                                       | 319                                        | —                                | 219                   | 3                     | —                               |              |
| 30                    | Závod                                    | 3                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 3                            | 1         | 120            | 187    | 4      | 1      | 5                | 37                      | 2              | 51                                       | 237                                        | —                                | 219                   | 3                     | —                               |              |
| 31                    | Zomba                                    | 5                   | 3            | —               | —       | —                        | 3       | 2                            | 4         | 288            | 377    | 97     | 1      | 93               | 159                     | —              | 76                                       | 664                                        | 9                                | 478                   | 1                     | —                               |              |
|                       | Összesen                                 | 186                 | 47           | —               | 144     | 2                        | 42      | 110                          | 179       | 4.617          | 5.333  | 834    | 29     | 746              | 1.600                   | 102            | 1.231                                    | 9.635                                      | 69                               | 5.911                 | 47                    | —                               |              |
| Összesítés.           |                                          |                     |              |                 |         |                          |         |                              |           |                |        |        |        |                  |                         |                |                                          |                                            |                                  |                       |                       |                                 |              |
| 1                     | Dombóvári járás                          | 145                 | 32           | 2               | 53      | 2                        | 39      | 79                           | 147       | 3.367          | 3.697  | 1.076  | 21     | 430              | 1.072                   | 174            | 663                                      | 4.466                                      | 67                               | 3.327                 | 51                    | —                               |              |
| 2                     | Dunaföldvári járás                       | 155                 | 56           | —               | 35      | 1                        | 45      | 105                          | 129       | 5.321          | 5.494  | 3.016  | 46     | 872              | 2.523                   | 137            | 326                                      | 3.702                                      | 62                               | 10.599                | 36                    | —                               |              |
| 3                     | Központi járás                           | 182                 | 76           | —               | 33      | 5                        | 76      | 110                          | 178       | 5.590          | 5.235  | 2.257  | 31     | 1.003            | 3.274                   | 245            | 1.028                                    | 7.018                                      | 120                              | 8.433                 | 93                    | —                               |              |
| 4                     | Simontornyal járás                       | 154                 | 54           | —               | 66      | 2                        | 47      | 114                          | 159       | 4.911          | 5.820  | 2.085  | 16     | 602              | 1.843                   | 153            | 1.012                                    | 6.465                                      | 67                               | 8.852                 | 19                    | —                               |              |
| 5                     | Tamási járás                             | 199                 | 62           | —               | 96      | 5                        | 69      | 134                          | 221       | 6.494          | 6.905  | 2.936  | 72     | 902              | 2.145                   | 246            | 948                                      | 5.461                                      | 81                               | 7.693                 | 18                    | —                               |              |
| 6                     | Völgysegi járás                          | 186                 | 47           | —               | 144     | 2                        | 42      | 110                          | 179       | 4.617          | 5.333  | 834    | 29     | 746              | 1.600                   | 102            | 1.231                                    | 9.635                                      | 69                               | 5.911                 | 47                    | —                               |              |
| 7                     | Szekszárd mv.                            | 17                  | 2            | —               | 1       | —                        | 2       | 11                           | 13        | 698            | 627    | 287    | 13     | 74               | 273                     | 15             | 48                                       | 770                                        | 8                                | 3.843                 | 4                     | —                               |              |
|                       | Vármegyeyel összesen                     | 1.038               | 329          | 2               | 428     | 17                       | 320     | 663                          | 1.026     | 30.998         | 33.111 | 12.411 | 228    | 4.629            | 12.730                  | 1.072          | 5.266                                    | 37.517                                     | 433                              | 43.658                | 268                   | —                               |              |
| 8. Vas vm.            |                                          |                     |              |                 |         |                          |         |                              |           |                |        |        |        |                  |                         |                |                                          |                                            |                                  |                       |                       |                                 |              |
| I. Celldömölki járás. |                                          |                     |              |                 |         |                          |         |                              |           |                |        |        |        |                  |                         |                |                                          |                                            |                                  |                       |                       |                                 |              |
| 1                     | Alsóság                                  | 10                  | 1            | —               | 5       | —                        | 2       | 7                            | 10        | 297            | 247    | 184    | 2      | 51               | 39                      | 19             | 17                                       | 291                                        | 2                                | 374                   | 2                     | —                               |              |
| 2                     | Boba                                     | 1                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 1                            | —         | 120            | 116    | 43     | —      | 32               | 19                      | 5              | 20                                       | 103                                        | —                                | —                     | —                     | —                               |              |
| 3                     | Borgáta                                  | 2                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 2                            | 1         | 81             | 75     | 53     | —      | 22               | 6                       | 1              | 4                                        | 111                                        | —                                | 111                   | 1                     | —                               |              |
| 4                     | Celldömölki                              | 12                  | 3            | 1               | 1       | 1                        | 4       | 9                            | 14        | 135            | 89     | 64     | 6      | 22               | 37                      | 4              | 22                                       | 67                                         | 7                                | 14                    | 6                     | —                               |              |
| 5                     | Csöngye                                  | 2                   | —            | —               | 5       | —                        | —       | 2                            | 3         | 189            | 182    | 140    | 1      | 76               | 31                      | 2              | 39                                       | 247                                        | 2                                | 5                     | —                     | —                               |              |
| 6                     | Duka                                     | 2                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 2                            | 1         | 126            | 108    | 52     | —      | 33               | 26                      | 5              | 12                                       | 100                                        | —                                | 22                    | 1                     | —                               |              |
| 7                     | Egyházashetye                            | 5                   | —            | —               | 3       | —                        | 3       | 2                            | 8         | 86             | 58     | 45     | 4      | 24               | 14                      | 15             | 11                                       | 78                                         | 4                                | 12                    | 1                     | —                               |              |
| 8                     | Egyházaskesző                            | 2                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 2                            | 2         | 145            | 131    | 67     | —      | 31               | 12                      | 10             | 1                                        | 153                                        | —                                | —                     | —                     | —                               |              |

(IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| Folyószám | G y ü m ö l c s f á k |         |         |                  |                      |               |         |              |                 |            |         |          |         |                     |         |           |                   |                  |          |
|-----------|-----------------------|---------|---------|------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|------------|---------|----------|---------|---------------------|---------|-----------|-------------------|------------------|----------|
|           | e b b ő l             |         |         |                  |                      |               |         |              |                 |            |         |          |         |                     |         |           |                   |                  |          |
|           | Összesen              | almafa  | körtefa | birs (bórkor is) | naspolya (bórkor is) | cserezt-nyefa | meggyfa | őszibarackfa | kajszi-barackfa | magva-váló | másféle | ringlófa | díófa   | mogyoró (bórkor is) | mandula | gesztenye | eperfa (szederfa) | egyéb gyümölcsfa |          |
|           |                       |         |         |                  |                      |               |         |              |                 |            |         |          |         |                     |         |           |                   |                  | szilvafa |
| d a r a b |                       |         |         |                  |                      |               |         |              |                 |            |         |          |         |                     |         |           |                   |                  |          |
| 24        | 25                    | 26      | 27      | 28               | 29                   | 30            | 31      | 32           | 33              | 34         | 35      | 36       | 37      | 38                  | 39      | 40        | 41                | 42               |          |
| 14        | 9.633                 | 673     | 766     | 16               | 5                    | 167           | 1.403   | 1.392        | 151             | 2.145      | 1.753   | 70       | 645     | 13                  | 14      | —         | 421               | —                |          |
| 15        | 10.014                | 795     | 676     | 180              | 9                    | 554           | 1.542   | 1.626        | 404             | 1.792      | 312     | 139      | 977     | 41                  | 62      | 13        | 864               | 28               |          |
| 16        | 9.971                 | 714     | 762     | 121              | 3                    | 297           | 1.956   | 1.647        | 301             | 532        | 957     | 98       | 850     | 6                   | 3       | 3         | 1.721             | —                |          |
| 17        | 9.194                 | 959     | 1.133   | 162              | 8                    | 264           | 1.618   | 1.263        | 311             | 785        | 795     | 122      | 692     | 18                  | 14      | 1         | 998               | 1                |          |
| 18        | 16.540                | 4.823   | 634     | 104              | 66                   | 653           | 906     | 1.060        | 332             | 3.053      | 949     | 279      | 3.264   | 11                  | 6       | 2         | 372               | 6                |          |
| 19        | 25.554                | 2.515   | 3.184   | 209              | 28                   | 1.154         | 4.355   | 3.471        | 1.124           | 2.927      | 1.035   | 118      | 2.341   | 56                  | 45      | 2         | 2.987             | 3                |          |
| 20        | 9.023                 | 879     | 866     | 93               | 107                  | 643           | 739     | 1.164        | 207             | 1.628      | 791     | 69       | 1.593   | 12                  | 9       | —         | 223               | —                |          |
|           | 208.882               | 25.084  | 17.182  | 2.056            | 631                  | 10.636        | 25.397  | 28.896       | 6.528           | 28.600     | 14.350  | 2.681    | 25.915  | 374                 | 300     | 91        | 20.213            | 48               |          |
| 1         | 7.178                 | 671     | 272     | 49               | —                    | 161           | 554     | 929          | 44              | 3.447      | 269     | 18       | 366     | 4                   | 1       | —         | 393               | —                |          |
| 2         | 5.980                 | 664     | 437     | 154              | —                    | 223           | 718     | 834          | 47              | 482        | 1.065   | 55       | 904     | —                   | 7       | —         | 385               | —                |          |
| 3         | 3.536                 | 346     | 545     | 143              | 2                    | 90            | 394     | 676          | 109             | 711        | 148     | 34       | 283     | —                   | 7       | 2         | 14                | 32               |          |
| 4         | 23.479                | 3.124   | 2.147   | 759              | 64                   | 915           | 1.744   | 2.595        | 944             | 3.036      | 970     | 543      | 1.524   | 109                 | 22      | 8         | 4.955             | 20               |          |
| 5         | 4.453                 | 506     | 356     | 115              | 1                    | 90            | 508     | 470          | 112             | 970        | 939     | 50       | 293     | —                   | 5       | —         | 38                | —                |          |
| 6         | 10.524                | 1.085   | 741     | 376              | 5                    | 242           | 1.455   | 1.167        | 124             | 3.087      | 748     | 278      | 754     | —                   | 15      | 1         | 446               | —                |          |
| 7         | 31.335                | 1.829   | 757     | 190              | 11                   | 606           | 1.104   | 3.854        | 1.194           | 2.563      | 1.242   | 330      | 1.102   | 91                  | 14.555  | 5         | 1.900             | 2                |          |
| 8         | 4.947                 | 244     | 254     | 152              | 1                    | 208           | 553     | 334          | 87              | 1.878      | 353     | 18       | 264     | —                   | —       | —         | 596               | —                |          |
| 9         | 2.971                 | 292     | 189     | 66               | 2                    | 95            | 158     | 138          | 26              | 1.487      | 279     | 16       | 181     | 3                   | 1       | 1         | 37                | —                |          |
| 10        | 3.870                 | 446     | 168     | 86               | 1                    | 80            | 298     | 183          | 35              | 2.097      | 58      | 16       | 249     | 1                   | —       | 2         | 150               | —                |          |
| 11        | 9.690                 | 2.321   | 357     | 189              | —                    | 268           | 538     | 795          | 109             | 3.774      | 517     | 131      | 424     | 3                   | 3       | —         | 260               | 1                |          |
| 12        | 10.802                | 1.635   | 2.031   | 223              | —                    | 144           | 551     | 732          | 110             | 2.189      | 539     | 45       | 590     | 7                   | 6       | —         | 2.000             | —                |          |
| 13        | 9.945                 | 1.204   | 903     | 160              | 9                    | 572           | 1.087   | 1.549        | 182             | 1.424      | 911     | 142      | 653     | 14                  | 24      | 2         | 1.109             | —                |          |
| 14        | 7.783                 | 780     | 626     | 91               | 3                    | 202           | 808     | 574          | 193             | 2.587      | 1.232   | 220      | 373     | 10                  | 21      | —         | 69                | 4                |          |
| 15        | 5.450                 | 941     | 1.200   | 128              | 55                   | 227           | 301     | 406          | 81              | 1.101      | 239     | 76       | 251     | 1                   | 204     | 8         | 230               | 1                |          |
| 16        | 6.623                 | 545     | 432     | 77               | 6                    | 247           | 502     | 691          | 113             | 2.746      | 270     | 52       | 605     | 9                   | 11      | —         | 317               | —                |          |
| 17        | 1.932                 | 129     | 115     | 25               | 3                    | 62            | 110     | 178          | 12              | 361        | —       | 16       | 122     | —                   | —       | —         | 800               | —                |          |
| 18        | 4.895                 | 556     | 390     | 42               | 5                    | 117           | 156     | 572          | 47              | 2.082      | 277     | 17       | 552     | 12                  | 5       | 5         | 60                | —                |          |
| 19        | 9.391                 | 339     | 600     | 204              | 30                   | 290           | 618     | 1.201        | 140             | 3.172      | 632     | 255      | 566     | 15                  | —       | 1         | 818               | 10               |          |
| 20        | 5.101                 | 575     | 459     | 102              | 1                    | 148           | 505     | 523          | 86              | 1.196      | 216     | 39       | 627     | 358                 | 9       | 11        | 246               | —                |          |
| 21        | 6.225                 | 1.012   | 775     | 105              | 10                   | 597           | 428     | 759          | 129             | 1.130      | 261     | 73       | 550     | 23                  | 5       | 13        | 355               | —                |          |
| 22        | 4.691                 | 683     | 471     | 179              | 7                    | 230           | 410     | 445          | 74              | 596        | 1.073   | 50       | 315     | 3                   | 3       | 5         | 157               | —                |          |
| 23        | 4.254                 | 399     | 227     | 132              | 17                   | 118           | 454     | 534          | 105             | 1.578      | 230     | 81       | 287     | 1                   | 2       | —         | 59                | —                |          |
| 24        | 7.910                 | 1.139   | 659     | 279              | 25                   | 926           | 860     | 934          | 193             | 1.626      | 668     | 55       | 571     | 29                  | 6       | —         | 580               | —                |          |
| 25        | 6.767                 | 638     | 480     | 126              | —                    | 120           | 416     | 531          | 97              | 3.201      | 561     | 37       | 359     | —                   | —       | —         | 200               | 1                |          |
| 26        | 6.325                 | 467     | 507     | 149              | 5                    | 160           | 597     | 159          | 51              | 2.493      | 369     | 32       | 392     | 4                   | 9       | —         | 931               | —                |          |
| 27        | 2.478                 | 491     | 164     | 68               | —                    | 43            | 293     | 343          | 53              | 274        | 444     | 45       | 216     | 13                  | 6       | 1         | 19                | 5                |          |
| 28        | 10.815                | 1.336   | 1.166   | 306              | 11                   | 260           | 1.365   | 746          | 164             | 2.587      | 1.659   | 140      | 751     | 5                   | 9       | 1         | 309               | —                |          |
| 29        | 8.137                 | 963     | 749     | 121              | 6                    | 590           | 909     | 869          | 107             | 2.689      | 146     | 44       | 695     | 1                   | 3       | 5         | 300               | —                |          |
| 30        | 6.523                 | 714     | 636     | 211              | —                    | 642           | 583     | 859          | 20              | 1.066      | 663     | 50       | 939     | —                   | —       | —         | 140               | —                |          |
| 31        | 10.533                | 1.298   | 1.013   | 258              | 1                    | 710           | 972     | 2.042        | 195             | 1.510      | 360     | 183      | 720     | 13                  | 22      | 3         | 1.223             | 10               |          |
|           | 244.563               | 27.872  | 19.826  | 5.265            | 281                  | 8.778         | 19.954  | 26.622       | 4.973           | 59.130     | 17.296  | 3.140    | 16.478  | 729                 | 14.963  | 74        | 19.096            | 86               |          |
| 1         | 132.124               | 14.239  | 12.037  | 1.766            | 155                  | 5.844         | 18.974  | 14.913       | 7.053           | 24.059     | 6.490   | 1.900    | 11.567  | 152                 | 89      | 415       | 12.444            | 27               |          |
| 2         | 228.363               | 28.131  | 18.619  | 4.332            | 223                  | 17.928        | 22.307  | 28.638       | 13.201          | 45.478     | 8.708   | 2.178    | 11.310  | 490                 | 2.769   | 230       | 23.750            | 81               |          |
| 3         | 245.976               | 35.596  | 18.461  | 4.997            | 226                  | 12.374        | 14.990  | 24.967       | 8.970           | 57.560     | 7.745   | 2.429    | 20.178  | 324                 | 929     | 714       | 35.478            | 38               |          |
| 4         | 159.040               | 19.032  | 15.889  | 2.292            | 382                  | 10.254        | 17.705  | 22.980       | 4.792           | 26.444     | 8.677   | 2.838    | 12.340  | 242                 | 661     | 103       | 14.477            | 32               |          |
| 5         | 208.882               | 25.084  | 17.132  | 2.056            | 631                  | 10.636        | 25.397  | 28.896       | 6.528           | 28.600     | 14.350  | 2.681    | 25.915  | 374                 | 300     | 91        | 20.213            | 48               |          |
| 6         | 244.563               | 27.872  | 19.826  | 5.265            | 281                  | 8.778         | 19.954  | 26.622       | 4.973           | 59.130     | 17.296  | 3.140    | 16.478  | 729                 | 14.963  | 74        | 19.096            | 86               |          |
| 7         | 45.986                | 5.081   | 3.476   | 986              | 88                   | 3.273         | 3.976   | 9.611        | 3.187           | 5.572      | 1.478   | 536      | 3.411   | 163                 | 410     | 39        | 4.692             | 7                |          |
|           | 1.264.934             | 165.035 | 105.440 | 21.694           | 2.036                | 69.087        | 123.303 | 156.627      | 48.704          | 246.743    | 64.744  | 16.702   | 101.199 | 2.464               | 20.021  | 1.666     | 130.150           | 319              |          |
| 1         | 9.767                 | 1.621   | 1.369   | 222              | 100                  | 762           | 548     | 815          | 594             | 1.995      | 417     | 202      | 753     | 28                  | 11      | 77        | 253               | —                |          |
| 2         | 3.923                 | 637     | 526     | 26               | 1                    | 211           | 1.043   | 229          | 134             | 417        | 46      | 66       | 427     | 9                   | 5       | 6         | 138               | —                |          |
| 3         | 4.708                 | 667     | 563     | 90               | 15                   | 212           | 287     | 451          | 71              | 1.774      | 46      | 47       | 382     | 4                   | —       | 10        | 84                | —                |          |
| 4         | 16.816                | 2.622   | 2.405   | 204              | 42                   | 1.298         | 973     | 1.368        | 1.810           | 2.435      | 470     | 535      | 1.276   | 43                  | 38      | 21        | 1.276             | —                |          |
| 5         | 3.096                 | 471     | 307     | 68               | 11                   | 310           | 284     | 183          | 104             | 486        | 365     | 57       | 275     | 42                  | 5       | 2         | 126               | —                |          |
| 6         | 4.491                 | 775     | 606     | 45               | 3                    | 224           | 330     | 174          | 156             | 1.446      | 72      | 118      | 371     | 30                  | 2       | 9         | 126               | 4                |          |
| 7         | 2.542                 | 411     | 353     | 15               | 1                    | 134           | 136     | 201          | 89              | 771        | 24      | 44       | 197     | —                   | —       | 2         | 164               | —                |          |
| 8         | 1.517                 | 256     | 161     | 11               | 2                    | 44            | 84      | 44           | 139             | 314        | 82      | 22       | 227     | 3                   | —       | —         | 128               | —                |          |





| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        | L ó    |          |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |
|-----------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------|--------|----------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|
|           |                                          | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l       |                |          |               |                         |                |  |
|           |                                          |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimlen-<br>táli | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | angol<br>telvér | nonlus |        |          | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telvér | lipizzal | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |  |
|           |                                          |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |        |          |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |
| 1         | 2                                        | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9               | 10     | 11     | 12       | 13              | 14             | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |  |
| 9         | Izsákfa .....                            | 454                     | 2                  | 21               | 402                      | 25                          | 2              | 2               | 38     | —      | —        | 3               | —              | 3        | —             | 27                      | 5              |  |
| 10        | Jánosháza .....                          | 875                     | 87                 | 33               | 750                      | —                           | 5              | —               | 223    | 1      | 11       | 1               | —              | —        | 3             | 134                     | 78             |  |
| 11        | Karakó .....                             | 511                     | 3                  | 508              | —                        | —                           | —              | —               | 58     | —      | 31       | —               | —              | —        | —             | 14                      | 13             |  |
| 12        | Keléd .....                              | 246                     | 48                 | 168              | 30                       | —                           | —              | —               | 91     | —      | 56       | —               | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 33             |  |
| 13        | Kemeneshőgyész .....                     | 879                     | —                  | 10               | 859                      | 10                          | —              | —               | 122    | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 86                      | 36             |  |
| 14        | Kemeneskápolna .....                     | 254                     | 2                  | 48               | 204                      | —                           | —              | —               | 35     | —      | —        | —               | 2              | —        | —             | 12                      | 21             |  |
| 15        | Kemenesmagasi .....                      | 887                     | —                  | 154              | 659                      | 59                          | 15             | —               | 182    | 1      | 15       | —               | —              | —        | —             | 118                     | 48             |  |
| 16        | Kemenesmihályfa .....                    | 559                     | 4                  | 8                | 547                      | —                           | —              | —               | 110    | —      | 3        | 3               | —              | —        | 2             | 45                      | 57             |  |
| 17        | Kemenespálfa .....                       | 364                     | —                  | 31               | 326                      | —                           | 7              | —               | 63     | —      | —        | 8               | 1              | 8        | 8             | 43                      | —              |  |
| 18        | Kemenessömjen .....                      | 433                     | 2                  | 44               | 385                      | —                           | 2              | —               | 117    | 1      | 14       | —               | 8              | 10       | 47            | 37                      | —              |  |
| 19        | Kemenesszentmárton ..                    | 239                     | —                  | 238              | 1                        | —                           | —              | —               | 46     | 8      | 2        | —               | 4              | —        | 13            | 19                      | —              |  |
| 20        | Kemenesszentpéter ...                    | 459                     | —                  | 11               | 427                      | —                           | 21             | —               | 86     | —      | 6        | 7               | —              | 1        | 6             | 16                      | 50             |  |
| 21        | Kenyeri .....                            | 551                     | 4                  | 251              | 294                      | —                           | 2              | —               | 113    | —      | 31       | —               | 1              | 1        | 66            | 13                      | —              |  |
| 22        | Kiskőcsk .....                           | 326                     | —                  | 23               | 303                      | —                           | —              | —               | 39     | —      | 9        | —               | —              | 1        | —             | 17                      | 12             |  |
| 23        | Kissomlyó .....                          | 335                     | —                  | 159              | 176                      | —                           | —              | —               | 55     | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 33                      | 22             |  |
| 24        | Magyargencs .....                        | 965                     | 88                 | 1                | 876                      | —                           | —              | —               | 167    | —      | 9        | —               | —              | 1        | 2             | 81                      | 74             |  |
| 25        | Mersevát .....                           | 391                     | —                  | 279              | 110                      | —                           | 2              | —               | 63     | —      | 2        | 2               | 3              | 1        | 30            | 25                      | —              |  |
| 26        | Mesteri .....                            | 458                     | —                  | 1                | 455                      | —                           | —              | —               | 71     | 2      | —        | —               | 6              | —        | 27            | 36                      | —              |  |
| 27        | Nagykőcsk .....                          | 239                     | —                  | 110              | 129                      | —                           | —              | —               | 23     | —      | 9        | —               | —              | 1        | 3             | 9                       | —              |  |
| 28        | Nagysimonyi .....                        | 525                     | 2                  | 4                | 518                      | 1                           | —              | —               | 95     | —      | 6        | 1               | —              | 3        | —             | 50                      | 35             |  |
| 29        | Nemeskeresztúr .....                     | 536                     | —                  | 463              | 73                       | —                           | —              | —               | 58     | —      | 20       | —               | —              | —        | —             | 22                      | 16             |  |
| 30        | Nemeskocs .....                          | 593                     | —                  | 3                | 581                      | 3                           | —              | 6               | 32     | —      | 5        | —               | —              | 1        | —             | 12                      | 14             |  |
| 31        | Ostffyasszonyfa .....                    | 993                     | 34                 | 4                | 955                      | —                           | —              | —               | 266    | —      | 33       | 4               | 1              | —        | 5             | 120                     | 103            |  |
| 32        | Pápoc .....                              | 886                     | 43                 | —                | 832                      | 11                          | —              | —               | 88     | 1      | 15       | —               | —              | 7        | —             | 57                      | 8              |  |
| 33        | Rábakecskéd .....                        | 368                     | —                  | 79               | 289                      | —                           | —              | —               | 83     | —      | 32       | —               | 2              | 3        | 2             | 17                      | 27             |  |
| 34        | Szergény .....                           | 683                     | 28                 | —                | 645                      | 9                           | 1              | —               | 103    | —      | 10       | —               | —              | 8        | —             | 22                      | 63             |  |
| 35        | Tokorcs .....                            | 302                     | 4                  | 2                | 296                      | —                           | —              | —               | 33     | —      | 2        | 1               | —              | 7        | 1             | 9                       | 13             |  |
| 36        | Várkesző .....                           | 351                     | 16                 | 3                | 332                      | —                           | —              | —               | 56     | —      | 8        | 3               | —              | 2        | —             | 26                      | 17             |  |
| 37        | Vónóck .....                             | 628                     | 25                 | 543              | 60                       | —                           | —              | —               | 136    | —      | 13       | 2               | —              | 56       | 8             | 43                      | 19             |  |
|           | Összesen...                              | 20.161                  | 840                | 3.537            | 15.578                   | 127                         | 69             | 10              | 3.553  | 9      | 454      | 44              | 5              | 161      | 63            | 1.497                   | 1.319          |  |
|           | 2. Körmen-d—német-<br>újvári járás.      |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |        |          |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |
| 1         | Daraboshegy .....                        | 166                     | —                  | 67               | 99                       | —                           | —              | —               | —      | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | —              |  |
| 2         | Döbörhegy .....                          | 395                     | 1                  | 2                | 392                      | —                           | —              | —               | 44     | —      | —        | 13              | —              | —        | —             | 4                       | 27             |  |
| 3         | Döröske .....                            | 234                     | 37                 | 86               | 111                      | —                           | —              | —               | 8      | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 6              |  |
| 4         | Egyházashollós .....                     | 312                     | —                  | 145              | 167                      | —                           | —              | —               | 37     | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 19                      | 18             |  |
| 5         | Egyházasrádóc .....                      | 442                     | —                  | 45               | 397                      | —                           | —              | —               | 45     | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 11                      | 34             |  |
| 6         | Egyházasszecsőd .....                    | 266                     | 6                  | 192              | 66                       | —                           | —              | 2               | 24     | —      | 4        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 7                       | 13             |  |
| 7         | Felsőberkifalu .....                     | 266                     | —                  | —                | 266                      | —                           | —              | —               | 15     | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 3                       | 12             |  |
| 8         | Felsőjánosta .....                       | 124                     | 5                  | 59               | 60                       | —                           | —              | —               | 23     | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 23             |  |
| 9         | Felsőmarác .....                         | 816                     | —                  | 67               | 749                      | —                           | —              | —               | 29     | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 29             |  |
| 10        | Halastó .....                            | 234                     | —                  | —                | 234                      | —                           | —              | —               | 33     | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 1                       | 32             |  |
| 11        | Halogy .....                             | 332                     | —                  | 6                | 299                      | 4                           | 23             | —               | 25     | —      | —        | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 4                       | 19             |  |
| 12        | Harasztifalu .....                       | 352                     | 8                  | —                | 340                      | 4                           | —              | —               | 30     | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 28             |  |
| 13        | Hegyháthodász .....                      | 390                     | —                  | —                | 390                      | —                           | —              | —               | 24     | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | 3             | —                       | 21             |  |
| 14        | Hegyhátsál .....                         | 287                     | 1                  | —                | 286                      | —                           | —              | —               | 23     | —      | 2        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 4                       | 17             |  |
| 15        | Hegyhátszentjakab ...                    | 244                     | 21                 | 141              | 132                      | —                           | —              | —               | 23     | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 23             |  |
| 16        | Hegyhátszentmárton ..                    | 267                     | 1                  | 20               | 236                      | —                           | 10             | —               | 12     | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 10             |  |
| 17        | Hidashollós .....                        | 438                     | 7                  | 2                | 427                      | 2                           | —              | —               | 55     | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 53             |  |
| 18        | Horvátnádajla .....                      | 669                     | —                  | —                | 669                      | —                           | —              | —               | 35     | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 6                       | 29             |  |
| 19        | Ispánk .....                             | 231                     | —                  | 122              | 109                      | —                           | —              | —               | 13     | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 13             |  |
| 20        | Ivác .....                               | 429                     | —                  | 61               | 428                      | —                           | —              | —               | 54     | —      | 1        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 20                      | 33             |  |
| 21        | Katafa .....                             | 364                     | 5                  | 4                | 355                      | —                           | —              | —               | 19     | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 19             |  |
| 22        | Kemesmál .....                           | 102                     | —                  | —                | 102                      | —                           | —              | —               | 10     | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 10             |  |
| 23        | Kisrákos .....                           | 234                     | —                  | 164              | 130                      | —                           | —              | —               | 34     | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 3                       | 91             |  |
| 24        | Kissároslak .....                        | 270                     | —                  | —                | 266                      | —                           | —              | 4               | 41     | —      | 2        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 3                       | 96             |  |
| 25        | Körmen-d .....                           | 741                     | 76                 | 270              | 395                      | —                           | —              | —               | 154    | —      | 7        | 7               | —              | 6        | 1             | 32                      | 101            |  |
| 26        | Magyarnádajla .....                      | 188                     | —                  | —                | 188                      | —                           | —              | —               | 13     | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | —              |  |
| 27        | Molnaszecsőd .....                       | 518                     | —                  | 15               | 503                      | —                           | —              | —               | 51     | —      | 2        | 1               | —              | —        | —             | 4                       | 44             |  |
| 28        | Nádasd .....                             | 973                     | —                  | 41               | 931                      | —                           | 1              | —               | 49     | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 1                       | 48             |  |
| 29        | Nagycsákány .....                        | 910                     | 54                 | 8                | 848                      | —                           | —              | —               | 89     | —      | —        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 27                      | 62             |  |
| 30        | Nagykölked .....                         | 264                     | 6                  | 43               | 211                      | 4                           | —              | —               | 29     | —      | 2        | —               | —              | 1        | —             | 13                      | 13             |  |

szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |           |        |                |                |          | Kecske | Szamár | Őszvér | Házinyúl | B a r o m f i |        |        |       |        |                | Méhcsaládok száma |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|----------------|----------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|--------|-------|--------|----------------|-------------------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l |        |                |                | Összesen |        |        |        |          | e b b ő l     |        |        |       |        |                |                   |
|           |             | zsírfajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-   | fésűs- | hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta |          |        |        |        |          | tyúkféle      | pulyka | lúd    | kacsa | galamb |                |                   |
|           |             |           |          |          |           |        |                |                |          |        |        |        |          |               |        |        |       |        | gyapjas merinó |                   |
| d a r a b |             |           |          |          |           |        |                |                |          |        |        |        |          |               |        |        |       |        |                |                   |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24        | 25     | 26             | 27             | 28       | 29     | 30     | 31     | 32       | 33            | 34     | 35     | 36    | 37     | 38             |                   |
| 9         | 875         | 808       | 67       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | 1      | —      | 32     | 4.064    | 3.091         | 14     | 537    | 330   | 92     | 94             |                   |
| 10        | 1.155       | 868       | 287      | 1        | 1         | —      | —              | —              | 9        | —      | —      | 208    | 6.201    | 5.319         | 13     | 418    | 170   | 231    | 192            |                   |
| 11        | 449         | 428       | 21       | 1        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 4      | 2.214    | 1.925         | —      | 127    | 42    | 120    | 21             |                   |
| 12        | 1.463       | 1.435     | 28       | 473      | —         | —      | 473            | —              | —        | 1      | —      | —      | 2.550    | 2.452         | 6      | 72     | 10    | 10     | 31             |                   |
| 13        | 935         | 75        | 960      | 997      | —         | 942    | —              | 55             | 9        | 2      | —      | 82     | 3.653    | 2.872         | 5      | 399    | 326   | 51     | 198            |                   |
| 14        | 164         | 68        | 96       | 1        | —         | —      | —              | 1              | 1        | —      | —      | 35     | 1.864    | 1.129         | —      | 178    | 14    | 43     | 103            |                   |
| 15        | 1.484       | 253       | 1.231    | 757      | 540       | 200    | —              | 17             | 71       | 2      | —      | 105    | 5.692    | 5.099         | 3      | 265    | 84    | 241    | 189            |                   |
| 16        | 741         | 323       | 418      | 227      | —         | 226    | —              | 1              | 2        | 3      | —      | 53     | 2.356    | 2.132         | 19     | 150    | 31    | 24     | 100            |                   |
| 17        | 301         | 15        | 286      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | 1      | —      | 8      | 2.383    | 2.582         | 5      | 226    | 50    | 20     | 23             |                   |
| 18        | 654         | 232       | 422      | 970      | 160       | 810    | —              | —              | —        | 8      | —      | 6      | 2.171    | 1.855         | 12     | 254    | 50    | —      | 56             |                   |
| 19        | 151         | 67        | 84       | 1        | 1         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 41     | 1.265    | 1.147         | —      | 65     | 14    | 39     | 8              |                   |
| 20        | 934         | 879       | 55       | 1.272    | —         | 1.272  | —              | —              | 69       | —      | —      | 9      | 3.450    | 2.346         | —      | 987    | 37    | 80     | 135            |                   |
| 21        | 377         | 245       | 132      | 540      | —         | —      | 540            | —              | 6        | 2      | —      | —      | 1.593    | 1.474         | —      | 46     | 8     | 65     | 44             |                   |
| 22        | 556         | 254       | 302      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 12     | 1.349    | 1.032         | —      | 229    | 67    | 21     | 23             |                   |
| 23        | 430         | 190       | 240      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 5      | 4.017    | 3.522         | 3      | 213    | 227   | 52     | 82             |                   |
| 24        | 1.285       | 884       | 401      | 891      | —         | 300    | —              | 91             | 32       | 3      | —      | 17     | 3.364    | 2.873         | 176    | 243    | 72    | —      | 199            |                   |
| 25        | 362         | 21        | 341      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 26     | 1.774    | 1.553         | 26     | 135    | 46    | 14     | 69             |                   |
| 26        | 1.049       | 418       | 631      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 10       | —      | —      | 50     | 2.123    | 1.767         | 17     | 155    | 68    | 116    | 59             |                   |
| 27        | 221         | 161       | 60       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 2      | 1.458    | 1.238         | —      | 169    | 51    | —      | 10             |                   |
| 28        | 752         | 317       | 435      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 1        | —      | —      | 5      | 3.938    | 3.242         | 5      | 541    | 95    | 55     | 103            |                   |
| 29        | 406         | 141       | 265      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 3      | 2.193    | 2.006         | —      | 128    | 40    | 19     | 92             |                   |
| 30        | 622         | 243       | 379      | 7        | —         | —      | —              | 7              | —        | —      | —      | 43     | 6.670    | 5.239         | 2      | 1.024  | 349   | 56     | 76             |                   |
| 31        | 1.243       | 1.069     | 154      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | 6      | —      | 89     | 5.199    | 4.922         | 15     | 102    | 52    | 108    | 96             |                   |
| 32        | 976         | 759       | 217      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 1        | —      | —      | 39     | 5.627    | 3.834         | 6      | 1.516  | 15    | 256    | 34             |                   |
| 33        | 157         | 32        | 125      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 22       | —      | —      | 24     | 2.276    | 1.997         | —      | 224    | 15    | 40     | 58             |                   |
| 34        | 882         | 382       | 500      | 35       | —         | 35     | —              | —              | 4        | 2      | —      | 69     | 3.343    | 2.880         | 20     | 201    | 22    | 220    | 37             |                   |
| 35        | 314         | 220       | 94       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 2        | —      | —      | 32     | 1.917    | 1.615         | —      | 166    | 32    | 104    | 50             |                   |
| 36        | 458         | 456       | 2        | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 1.472    | 1.059         | 3      | 153    | 20    | 237    | 31             |                   |
| 37        | 2.272       | 249       | 2.023    | 997      | 369       | 620    | —              | 8              | 25       | 2      | —      | 199    | 4.140    | 3.534         | 6      | 233    | 39    | 328    | 117            |                   |
|           | 31.125      | 17.558    | 18.667   | 7.132    | 1.071     | 4.816  | 1.015          | 230            | 308      | 39     | 2      | 1.851  | 132.124  | 109.862       | 769    | 13.382 | 4.538 | 3.573  | 3.195          |                   |
| 1         | 170         | 5         | 165      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 1.094    | 989           | —      | 105    | —     | —      | 14             |                   |
| 2         | 307         | 243       | 64       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 38     | 2.045    | 1.635         | —      | 386    | 7     | 17     | 49             |                   |
| 3         | 274         | 229       | 45       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 1.225    | 1.008         | —      | 217    | —     | —      | 52             |                   |
| 4         | 247         | 137       | 110      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 1.709    | 1.460         | 12     | 183    | 17    | 37     | 31             |                   |
| 5         | 380         | 349       | 31       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 1        | —      | —      | 24     | 2.278    | 2.094         | 4      | 84     | 27    | 69     | 83             |                   |
| 6         | 432         | 138       | 294      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 3        | 3      | —      | 44     | 1.511    | 909           | 94     | 338    | 115   | 55     | 32             |                   |
| 7         | 146         | 99        | 47       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 113    | 1.040    | 776           | —      | 205    | 20    | 39     | 22             |                   |
| 8         | 145         | 70        | 75       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 94     | 800      | 638           | 10     | 49     | 43    | 60     | 27             |                   |
| 9         | 544         | 1         | 543      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 151    | 2.825    | 2.528         | 2      | 289    | —     | 6      | 88             |                   |
| 10        | 188         | 157       | 31       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 71     | 1.023    | 889           | —      | 134    | —     | —      | 15             |                   |
| 11        | 343         | 192       | 151      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 92     | 1.504    | 1.149         | —      | 318    | 31    | 6      | 40             |                   |
| 12        | 320         | 223       | 97       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 2        | —      | —      | 7      | 1.389    | 1.190         | —      | 189    | 10    | —      | 31             |                   |
| 13        | 296         | 203       | 93       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 20     | 1.421    | 1.163         | —      | 253    | 5     | —      | 174            |                   |
| 14        | 153         | 118       | 35       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 29     | 775      | 736           | 2      | 37     | —     | —      | 47             |                   |
| 15        | 268         | 63        | 205      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 1.608    | 1.241         | 23     | 64     | 90    | 190    | 20             |                   |
| 16        | 385         | 80        | 305      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 134    | 1.322    | 1.265         | —      | 47     | 2     | 8      | 46             |                   |
| 17        | 430         | 9         | 421      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 55     | 1.815    | 1.485         | 8      | 286    | 36    | —      | 63             |                   |
| 18        | 532         | 305       | 227      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 3        | —      | —      | 63     | 2.866    | 2.154         | 54     | 577    | 27    | 54     | 24             |                   |
| 19        | 272         | 121       | 151      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 846      | 846           | —      | —      | —     | —      | 16             |                   |
| 20        | 518         | 144       | 374      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | 4      | —      | 128    | 2.307    | 2.086         | 5      | 137    | 10    | 69     | 113            |                   |
| 21        | 172         | 121       | 51       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 1.098    | 967           | —      | 127    | —     | 4      | 19             |                   |
| 22        | 84          | 68        | 16       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 20     | 379      | 313           | —      | 50     | —     | 16     | 28             |                   |
| 23        | 426         | 101       | 325      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 1.085    | 1.040         | 8      | 30     | 5     | 2      | 25             |                   |
| 24        | 162         | 159       | 3        | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 6      | 928      | 831           | 14     | 25     | 6     | 52     | 21             |                   |
| 25        | 1.029       | 569       | 460      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 7        | 4      | —      | 195    | 4.884    | 4.160         | 10     | 358    | 157   | 199    | 358            |                   |
| 26        | 182         | 182       | —        | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 14     | 808      | 614           | —      | 194    | —     | —      | 15             |                   |
| 27        | 598         | 562       | 36       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | 1      | —      | 121    | 1.860    | 1.725         | —      | 78     | 9     | 48     | 74             |                   |
| 28        | 612         | 339       | 273      | 2        | 2         | —      | —              | —              | 3        | —      | —      | 159    | 4.431    | 4.104         | 14     | 301    | 4     | 8      | 90             |                   |
| 29        | 1.396       | 571       | 825      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 4        | —      | —      | 280    | 4.686    | 4.220         | 4      | 302    | 47    | 113    | 131            |                   |
| 30        | 344         | 344       | —        | 200      | —         | 200    | —              | —              | 2        | —      | —      | 41     | 1.256    | 1.182         | —      | 7      | 23    | 46     | 88             |                   |



## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.j.v. | Erőgépek            |                         |                 |               |         |         |                          |           |               |               | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |               |     |        |         |                  |                       |                |                           |                                                      | Teljes gazdasági<br>gépek | Borgazdasági<br>gépek | Gyümölcs-<br>gaz-<br>dasági gépek | Keltőgépek |                                  |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|---------|--------------------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------|---------------|-----|--------|---------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|           |                                           | ebből               |                         |                 |               | járgány | motorok | motoros erőre            |           |               |               |                          |               | eke | borona | hengere | trágyázó-<br>gép | vető- és<br>ültetőgép | kapáló-<br>gép | arató- és kas-<br>sorógép | csepő-, lán-<br>c- és sa-<br>tító- és sa-<br>títógép |                           |                       |                                   |            | takarmány-<br>előkészítő-<br>gép |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
|           |                                           | motoros<br>erőgépek | ker-<br>kes-<br>traktor | lanc-<br>falpas | motoros erőre |         |         | traktor- és<br>billenőke | cséplőgép | máské-<br>gép | motoros erőre | motoros erőre            | motoros erőre |     |        |         |                  |                       |                |                           |                                                      |                           |                       |                                   |            |                                  | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre |



## (Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és tjt. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                   |               |               |                     |       |          |                      |                   |       |                          |                      |          | L ó       |                |                 |         |   |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------|----------|----------------------|-------------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------|-----------|----------------|-----------------|---------|---|
|           |                                      | e b b ő l               |                   |               |               |                     |       |          |                      |                   |       |                          |                      |          | e b b ő l |                |                 |         |   |
|           |                                      | d a r a b               |                   |               |               |                     |       |          |                      |                   |       |                          |                      |          | m é n     |                |                 |         |   |
|           |                                      | Összesen                | szopos bika-borjú | növendék-bika | tenyészt-bika | hízó és-selejt-bika | tinó  | igásokör | hízó- és-selejt-okör | szopos üsző-borjú | hízó  | tenyészt- és-selejt-bika | hízó- és-selejt-bika | Összesen | szopos    | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | tenyész |   |
| 1         | 2                                    | 3                       | 4                 | 5             | 6             | 7                   | 8     | 9        | 10                   | 11                | 12    | 13                       | 14                   | 15       | 16        | 17             | 18              | 19      |   |
| 31        | Nagyimzdó .....                      | 317                     | 3                 | 13            | 3             | —                   | 38    | 8        | —                    | 5                 | 60    | 185                      | 2                    | 18       | —         | —              | —               | —       | 1 |
| 32        | Nagyrákos .....                      | 438                     | —                 | 29            | 2             | —                   | 25    | —        | —                    | 6                 | 115   | 261                      | —                    | 53       | —         | —              | —               | —       | — |
| 33        | Nemeshollós .....                    | 282                     | 5                 | 20            | 2             | —                   | 57    | 29       | —                    | 1                 | 47    | 121                      | —                    | 35       | —         | —              | —               | —       | — |
| 34        | Németszecsöd .....                   | 270                     | 10                | 19            | 2             | —                   | 22    | 18       | —                    | 6                 | 64    | 129                      | —                    | 59       | —         | —              | 3               | —       | — |
| 35        | Órimagyarósd .....                   | 378                     | 1                 | 18            | 2             | —                   | 25    | —        | —                    | 6                 | 115   | 210                      | —                    | 38       | —         | —              | —               | —       | — |
| 36        | Pankasz .....                        | 366                     | 3                 | 30            | 2             | —                   | 34    | —        | —                    | 4                 | 67    | 226                      | —                    | 47       | —         | —              | —               | 1       | — |
| 37        | Pinkamindszent .....                 | 578                     | 9                 | 97            | 1             | —                   | 48    | 10       | —                    | 5                 | 156   | 251                      | —                    | 43       | —         | —              | —               | —       | — |
| 38        | Rábadoroszló .....                   | 126                     | —                 | 7             | 1             | —                   | 11    | —        | —                    | 5                 | 35    | 65                       | 2                    | 15       | 1         | —              | —               | —       | — |
| 39        | Rádóckölked .....                    | 588                     | 27                | 22            | 1             | —                   | 85    | 21       | 2                    | 10                | 112   | 305                      | 2                    | 125      | 3         | 2              | 1               | —       | — |
| 40        | Rádócújfalu .....                    | 159                     | 1                 | 4             | 1             | —                   | 11    | 23       | —                    | 4                 | 36    | 79                       | —                    | 19       | —         | —              | —               | —       | — |
| 41        | Rempehollós .....                    | 318                     | 5                 | 30            | 2             | —                   | 58    | 11       | 2                    | 6                 | 70    | 129                      | 5                    | 54       | —         | 3              | 4               | —       | — |
| 42        | Szaknyér .....                       | 143                     | —                 | 2             | 1             | —                   | 3     | —        | —                    | —                 | 54    | 83                       | —                    | 14       | —         | —              | —               | —       | — |
| 43        | Szarvaskend .....                    | 500                     | 1                 | 13            | 4             | —                   | 96    | 10       | 2                    | 4                 | 69    | 275                      | 26                   | 31       | 2         | —              | —               | —       | — |
| 44        | Szatta .....                         | 221                     | 1                 | 9             | 2             | —                   | 33    | —        | —                    | 4                 | 49    | 120                      | 3                    | 19       | —         | —              | —               | —       | — |
| 45        | Szóce .....                          | 565                     | 4                 | 11            | 3             | —                   | 48    | —        | —                    | 8                 | 183   | 308                      | —                    | 37       | —         | —              | —               | —       | — |
| 46        | Taródfa .....                        | 281                     | 9                 | 29            | 2             | —                   | 19    | —        | —                    | 8                 | 71    | 137                      | 5                    | 19       | 1         | 1              | —               | —       | — |
| 47        | Vasalja .....                        | 607                     | 14                | 87            | 3             | —                   | 76    | 15       | —                    | 2                 | 95    | 315                      | —                    | 45       | —         | —              | —               | —       | — |
| 48        | Viszák .....                         | 413                     | 7                 | 18            | 3             | —                   | 16    | 4        | —                    | 4                 | 140   | 203                      | 17                   | 34       | —         | —              | —               | —       | — |
|           | Összesen .....                       | 18.178                  | 214               | 1.315         | 120           | 30                  | 1.703 | 450      | 49                   | 261               | 4.186 | 9.737                    | 113                  | 1.746    | 16        | 18             | 23              | 8       |   |
|           | 3. Sárvári járás.                    |                         |                   |               |               |                     |       |          |                      |                   |       |                          |                      |          |           |                |                 |         |   |
| 1         | Alsópaty .....                       | 490                     | 3                 | 11            | 4             | 2                   | 83    | 63       | 6                    | 13                | 110   | 191                      | 4                    | 41       | —         | —              | —               | —       | — |
| 2         | Alsószeleste .....                   | 262                     | 2                 | 10            | 2             | —                   | 49    | 8        | —                    | 5                 | 68    | 118                      | —                    | 68       | —         | —              | —               | —       | — |
| 3         | Balozsamégyes .....                  | 359                     | 6                 | —             | 1             | 5                   | 82    | 16       | —                    | 1                 | 69    | 172                      | 7                    | 44       | —         | —              | —               | —       | — |
| 4         | Bejczygyertános .....                | 524                     | 4                 | 29            | 2             | 3                   | 103   | 14       | 2                    | 11                | 102   | 254                      | —                    | 33       | —         | —              | 1               | —       | — |
| 5         | Bögöt .....                          | 332                     | 1                 | 2             | 2             | —                   | 87    | 32       | —                    | 4                 | 60    | 144                      | —                    | 15       | —         | —              | —               | —       | — |
| 6         | Bögöte .....                         | 511                     | 14                | 8             | 2             | —                   | 66    | 44       | 1                    | 18                | 87    | 267                      | 4                    | 90       | —         | 1              | 1               | —       | — |
| 7         | Csánig .....                         | 451                     | 4                 | 4             | 2             | 2                   | 109   | 50       | 2                    | 10                | 83    | 177                      | 8                    | 50       | —         | —              | 1               | —       | — |
| 8         | Csénye .....                         | 1.034                   | 10                | 51            | 10            | 4                   | 103   | 67       | —                    | 36                | 267   | 486                      | —                    | 70       | 2         | —              | 1               | —       | — |
| 9         | Felsőpaty .....                      | 389                     | 3                 | 22            | 3             | —                   | 62    | 37       | 2                    | 9                 | 88    | 163                      | —                    | 55       | —         | 2              | —               | —       | — |
| 10        | Felsőszeleste .....                  | 410                     | 1                 | 10            | 4             | —                   | 176   | 54       | —                    | 2                 | 56    | 106                      | 1                    | 65       | 3         | 9              | 1               | —       | — |
| 11        | Gérce .....                          | 756                     | 6                 | 44            | 3             | —                   | 130   | 25       | —                    | 9                 | 147   | 392                      | —                    | 95       | —         | 5              | 3               | —       | — |
| 12        | Gór .....                            | 351                     | —                 | 6             | 4             | —                   | 75    | 20       | —                    | 5                 | 76    | 165                      | —                    | 66       | —         | 1              | —               | —       | — |
| 13        | Hegyfalva .....                      | 670                     | 7                 | 3             | 4             | 2                   | 170   | 66       | —                    | 14                | 159   | 240                      | 5                    | 121      | 2         | —              | 1               | —       | — |
| 14        | Hosszúpereszteg .....                | 1.198                   | 14                | 43            | 10            | 7                   | 228   | 60       | 4                    | 22                | 233   | 577                      | —                    | 113      | 1         | —              | 1               | —       | — |
| 15        | Ikervár .....                        | 1.414                   | 13                | 34            | 17            | 2                   | 271   | 95       | 19                   | 21                | 302   | 640                      | —                    | 197      | 4         | 1              | —               | 1       | — |
| 16        | Ivánegerszeg .....                   | 340                     | 2                 | 3             | 2             | —                   | 88    | 8        | 6                    | 9                 | 74    | 148                      | —                    | 51       | 1         | —              | —               | —       | — |
| 17        | Jákfa .....                          | 922                     | 12                | 22            | 5             | —                   | 216   | 107      | —                    | 24                | 183   | 351                      | 2                    | 111      | 2         | 7              | —               | —       | — |
| 18        | Káld .....                           | 941                     | 25                | 33            | 6             | —                   | 169   | 145      | —                    | 33                | 167   | 355                      | 8                    | 188      | 7         | 10             | —               | 2       | — |
| 19        | Keményegerszeg .....                 | 131                     | 1                 | —             | 3             | —                   | 20    | 20       | —                    | 2                 | 31    | 54                       | —                    | 26       | —         | —              | —               | —       | — |
| 20        | Kenéz .....                          | 341                     | 3                 | 7             | 4             | —                   | 38    | 6        | —                    | 5                 | 108   | 169                      | 1                    | 18       | —         | —              | —               | —       | — |
| 21        | Kissitke .....                       | 341                     | —                 | 12            | 3             | 1                   | 34    | 72       | 10                   | 7                 | 53    | 147                      | 2                    | 78       | —         | —              | 12              | —       | — |
| 22        | Megyerhid .....                      | 447                     | 4                 | 13            | 3             | —                   | 100   | 29       | —                    | 2                 | 146   | 150                      | —                    | 23       | —         | 2              | —               | —       | — |
| 23        | Nagysitke .....                      | 503                     | 8                 | 37            | 5             | 2                   | 51    | 47       | 4                    | 13                | 81    | 255                      | —                    | 82       | —         | 2              | 1               | 1       | — |
| 24        | Nick .....                           | 604                     | 2                 | 5             | 7             | —                   | 112   | 42       | 2                    | 4                 | 137   | 282                      | 11                   | 68       | —         | —              | —               | —       | — |
| 25        | Nyóger .....                         | 556                     | 7                 | 48            | 6             | —                   | 59    | 34       | 12                   | 8                 | 122   | 257                      | 3                    | 52       | —         | 1              | —               | —       | — |
| 26        | Ölbő .....                           | 771                     | 12                | 15            | 4             | —                   | 89    | 46       | —                    | 11                | 114   | 440                      | 40                   | 101      | 1         | —              | 1               | —       | — |
| 27        | Pecöl .....                          | 808                     | 12                | 35            | 5             | —                   | 89    | 32       | —                    | 28                | 198   | 407                      | 2                    | 85       | 2         | 4              | —               | —       | — |
| 28        | Porpác .....                         | 268                     | —                 | 3             | 2             | —                   | 57    | 30       | 5                    | 6                 | 49    | 116                      | —                    | 21       | 1         | —              | —               | —       | — |
| 29        | Pósfa .....                          | 185                     | —                 | 26            | 2             | —                   | 24    | 16       | —                    | —                 | 33    | 84                       | —                    | 26       | —         | 1              | —               | —       | — |
| 30        | Rábaboggyoszló .....                 | 379                     | 1                 | 17            | 3             | —                   | 50    | 2        | —                    | 11                | 109   | 184                      | 2                    | 87       | 2         | 1              | 2               | —       | — |
| 31        | Rábakovács .....                     | 676                     | 14                | 18            | 4             | —                   | 140   | 40       | —                    | 15                | 156   | 289                      | —                    | 68       | 1         | 1              | 1               | —       | — |
| 32        | Rábasómjén .....                     | 595                     | 25                | 7             | 2             | —                   | 105   | 67       | —                    | 37                | 110   | 233                      | 9                    | 54       | —         | —              | 1               | —       | — |
| 33        | Répcelak .....                       | 705                     | 4                 | 3             | 7             | —                   | 104   | 54       | 4                    | 12                | 154   | 359                      | 4                    | 121      | 1         | 1              | —               | —       | — |
| 34        | Répceszentgyörgy .....               | 280                     | 1                 | 4             | 1             | —                   | 122   | 14       | 18                   | —                 | 41    | 79                       | —                    | 64       | 1         | 1              | —               | —       | — |
| 35        | Sárvár .....                         | 1.017                   | 1                 | 55            | 10            | —                   | 151   | 46       | 11                   | 15                | 153   | 571                      | 4                    | 351      | —         | 19             | 9               | 3       | — |
| 36        | Sótony .....                         | 652                     | 5                 | 6             | 4             | —                   | 17    | 105      | —                    | 9                 | 164   | 342                      | —                    | 15       | —         | —              | —               | —       | — |
| 37        | Szentivánfa .....                    | 290                     | 9                 | 2             | 3             | —                   | 53    | 47       | 8                    | 13                | 54    | 101                      | —                    | 25       | —         | —              | —               | —       | — |
| 38        | Uralújfalu .....                     | 530                     | 7                 | 8             | 4             | —                   | 78    | 56       | 4                    | 7                 | 95    | 271                      | —                    | 91       | —         | 1              | 1               | —       | — |
| 39        | Vámoscsalád .....                    | 534                     | 3                 | 15            | 5             | —                   | 111   | 62       | 2                    | 18                | 69    | 247                      | 2                    | 32       | —         | —              | —               | —       | — |
| 40        | Vásárosmiske .....                   | 533                     | 6                 | 4             | 3             | —                   | 190   | 65       | 1                    | 12                | 45    | 207                      | —                    | 56       | 1         | 3              | —               | —       | — |
| 41        | Vashosszúfalva .....                 | 650                     | 5                 | 5             | 4             | —                   | 215   | 28       | 3                    | 13                | 129   | 248                      | —                    | 109      | —         | 1              | —               | —       | — |
| 42        | Zsédeny .....                        | 303                     | 2                 | 2             | 6             | —                   | 75    | 36       | 2                    | 6                 | 66    | 108                      | —                    | 59       | 1         | 1              | —               | —       | — |
|           | Összesen .....                       | 23.453                  | 250               | 682           | 183           | 30                  | 4.351 | 1.907    | 128                  | 500               | 4.748 | 10.546                   | 119                  | 3.185    | 33        | 75             | 38              | 7       |   |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám                                                                                           | L ó            |                 |        |                |                 | Összesen | S e r t é s                  |           |        |      |          | Összesen | J u h                         |             |        |      |             |                        |         |                    |     |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------|----------------|-----------------|----------|------------------------------|-----------|--------|------|----------|----------|-------------------------------|-------------|--------|------|-------------|------------------------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|
|                                                                                                     | e b b ő l      |                 |        |                |                 |          | e b b ő l                    |           |        |      |          |          | e b b ő l                     |             |        |      |             |                        |         |                    |     |      |
|                                                                                                     | herélt         |                 | kanca  |                |                 |          | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb nullo | s ü l d ő |        |      | tenyész- |          | 6 hónaposnál fiatalabb bírány | nővédek-koc | toklyó |      | tenyész-kos | árta 2 évesnél idősebb | anyajuh | hízó- és selejtjuh |     |      |
|                                                                                                     | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | szopos | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli |          |                              | kan       | ártány | koca | kan      |          |                               |             | koca   | hízó |             |                        |         |                    | űrü | anya |
|                                                                                                     |                |                 |        |                |                 |          |                              |           |        |      |          |          |                               |             |        |      |             |                        |         |                    |     |      |
| 20                                                                                                  | 21             | 22              | 23     | 24             | 25              | 27       | 27                           | 28        | 29     | 30   | 31       | 32       | 33                            | 34          | 35     | 36   | 37          | 38                     | 39      | 40                 | 41  | 42   |
| 31                                                                                                  | —              | 3               | —      | 4              | 11              | 376      | 28                           | 1         | 80     | 109  | 1        | 56       | 101                           | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 32                                                                                                  | —              | —               | —      | 4              | 48              | 459      | 91                           | —         | 108    | 196  | 2        | 17       | 45                            | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 33                                                                                                  | —              | 3               | —      | 3              | 29              | 183      | 1                            | 3         | 38     | 24   | 5        | 57       | 55                            | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 34                                                                                                  | —              | 18              | 3      | 2              | 33              | 169      | 44                           | —         | 41     | 51   | 3        | 30       | —                             | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 35                                                                                                  | —              | 3               | —      | 4              | 31              | 300      | 26                           | 1         | 85     | 120  | 2        | 62       | 4                             | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 36                                                                                                  | —              | 1               | 2      | 5              | 38              | 431      | 121                          | 1         | 76     | 157  | 2        | 37       | 37                            | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 37                                                                                                  | —              | 4               | —      | 6              | 33              | 512      | 63                           | 4         | 196    | 166  | 3        | 70       | 10                            | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 38                                                                                                  | —              | 5               | —      | —              | 9               | 132      | 28                           | 1         | 41     | 54   | —        | 8        | —                             | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 39                                                                                                  | —              | 2               | 11     | 2              | 15              | 89       | 716                          | 159       | 10     | 187  | 208      | 4        | 148                           | 5           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 40                                                                                                  | —              | 2               | —      | 2              | 15              | 127      | —                            | —         | 49     | 40   | 1        | 33       | 4                             | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 41                                                                                                  | —              | 14              | —      | 2              | 31              | 217      | 71                           | 6         | 39     | 64   | 2        | 30       | 5                             | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 42                                                                                                  | —              | 1               | —      | 4              | 9               | 123      | —                            | 1         | 48     | 53   | —        | 21       | —                             | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 43                                                                                                  | —              | 5               | 1      | 2              | 21              | 465      | 36                           | 8         | 140    | 137  | 2        | 22       | 120                           | 14          | —      | 1    | 3           | —                      | 1       | —                  | 9   | —    |
| 44                                                                                                  | —              | 2               | —      | 1              | 16              | 211      | 25                           | 1         | 75     | 74   | —        | 11       | 25                            | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 45                                                                                                  | —              | 4               | —      | 4              | 29              | 372      | 19                           | 10        | 99     | 180  | 2        | 61       | 1                             | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 46                                                                                                  | —              | 4               | —      | —              | 13              | 358      | 115                          | 5         | 70     | 113  | 1        | 54       | —                             | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 47                                                                                                  | —              | 2               | —      | 4              | 39              | 545      | 32                           | —         | 221    | 178  | 1        | 109      | 4                             | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 48                                                                                                  | —              | 6               | —      | 4              | 24              | 403      | 72                           | —         | 97     | 144  | 1        | 76       | 13                            | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| d a r a b                                                                                           |                |                 |        |                |                 |          |                              |           |        |      |          |          |                               |             |        |      |             |                        |         |                    |     |      |
| 1                                                                                                   | —              | 16              | —      | 1              | 24              | 338      | 122                          | 2         | 42     | 26   | 3        | 80       | 63                            | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 2                                                                                                   | —              | 21              | 2      | 3              | 40              | 323      | 75                           | 8         | 73     | 69   | 2        | 93       | 3                             | 4           | 1      | —    | —           | —                      | 1       | —                  | 2   | —    |
| 3                                                                                                   | —              | 11              | —      | —              | 33              | 227      | 64                           | 7         | 25     | 49   | 7        | 74       | 1                             | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 4                                                                                                   | —              | 12              | —      | —              | 20              | 623      | 159                          | 7         | 136    | 137  | 7        | 173      | 4                             | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 5                                                                                                   | —              | 5               | —      | —              | 10              | 270      | 74                           | 2         | 53     | 63   | 1        | 71       | 6                             | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 6                                                                                                   | 1              | 28              | —      | 4              | 55              | 1.852    | 668                          | 52        | 372    | 444  | 9        | 302      | 5                             | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 7                                                                                                   | 3              | 19              | 1      | 2              | 24              | 585      | 96                           | —         | 216    | 190  | —        | 75       | 8                             | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 8                                                                                                   | —              | 15              | —      | 1              | 51              | 976      | 321                          | 11        | 261    | 209  | 6        | 166      | 2                             | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 9                                                                                                   | 1              | 19              | —      | 2              | 31              | 312      | 88                           | 6         | 67     | 88   | 3        | 59       | 1                             | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 10                                                                                                  | 4              | 10              | —      | 11             | 27              | 615      | 150                          | 7         | 189    | 193  | 3        | 68       | 5                             | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 11                                                                                                  | 6              | 30              | —      | 5              | 46              | 815      | 130                          | 5         | 231    | 220  | 3        | 119      | 57                            | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 12                                                                                                  | 2              | 22              | —      | 7              | 34              | 228      | 78                           | —         | 27     | 42   | 3        | 65       | 13                            | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 13                                                                                                  | 7              | 51              | 4      | 6              | 50              | 678      | 91                           | 4         | 151    | 141  | 6        | 191      | 94                            | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 14                                                                                                  | —              | 48              | 1      | 1              | 61              | 1.947    | 592                          | 42        | 497    | 500  | 19       | 282      | 15                            | 935         | 176    | 14   | 165         | 181                    | 4       | 30                 | 365 | —    |
| 15                                                                                                  | 2              | 52              | —      | 3              | 134             | 1.313    | 343                          | 7         | 436    | 205  | 17       | 273      | 32                            | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 16                                                                                                  | —              | 8               | 1      | 7              | 34              | 290      | 52                           | 3         | 67     | 47   | 3        | 98       | 20                            | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 17                                                                                                  | —              | 37              | —      | 8              | 57              | 645      | 85                           | 19        | 172    | 138  | 4        | 216      | 11                            | 324         | 180    | —    | 20          | 40                     | 4       | —                  | 80  | —    |
| 18                                                                                                  | 8              | 45              | 5      | 36             | 75              | 1.673    | 454                          | 4         | 415    | 398  | 12       | 359      | 31                            | 445         | —      | —    | 107         | 67                     | 6       | 55                 | 210 | —    |
| 19                                                                                                  | 1              | 10              | —      | 2              | 13              | 103      | 20                           | —         | 11     | 12   | 2        | 58       | —                             | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 20                                                                                                  | —              | 3               | —      | —              | 15              | 342      | 129                          | 18        | 35     | 66   | 2        | 89       | 3                             | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 21                                                                                                  | 1              | 19              | 8      | 12             | 26              | 634      | 157                          | 29        | 158    | 147  | 4        | 112      | 27                            | 400         | 40     | 8    | 40          | 18                     | 4       | 60                 | 200 | 30   |
| 22                                                                                                  | —              | 7               | —      | —              | 14              | 171      | —                            | 7         | 26     | 19   | 3        | 112      | 4                             | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 23                                                                                                  | 2              | 28              | —      | 2              | 46              | 670      | 122                          | 10        | 308    | 117  | 5        | 85       | 23                            | 231         | 62     | 2    | 15          | 29                     | 3       | —                  | 120 | —    |
| 24                                                                                                  | 2              | 45              | 1      | 2              | 18              | 507      | 43                           | 5         | 144    | 157  | 4        | 123      | 31                            | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 25                                                                                                  | —              | 6               | —      | 6              | 39              | 758      | 327                          | 29        | 103    | 140  | 7        | 148      | 4                             | 12          | 4      | 2    | —           | 2                      | —       | —                  | 4   | —    |
| 26                                                                                                  | —              | 26              | 1      | 10             | 62              | 604      | 145                          | 1         | 137    | 134  | 3        | 172      | 12                            | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 27                                                                                                  | 1              | 10              | 2      | 5              | 61              | 825      | 239                          | 19        | 147    | 160  | 5        | 201      | 4                             | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 28                                                                                                  | 2              | 1               | —      | 6              | 11              | 180      | 50                           | 2         | 38     | 36   | 1        | 45       | 8                             | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 29                                                                                                  | 1              | 10              | —      | 2              | 12              | 170      | 27                           | 12        | 41     | 28   | 7        | 55       | —                             | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 30                                                                                                  | —              | 25              | 1      | 8              | 48              | 324      | 136                          | 9         | 58     | 58   | 2        | 61       | —                             | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 31                                                                                                  | —              | 23              | —      | 1              | 41              | 567      | 213                          | —         | 103    | 51   | 2        | 151      | 47                            | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 32                                                                                                  | —              | 20              | —      | 2              | 31              | 564      | 204                          | 7         | 79     | 118  | 3        | 142      | 11                            | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 33                                                                                                  | —              | 60              | 1      | 3              | 55              | 1.416    | 333                          | 9         | 495    | 473  | 3        | 97       | 6                             | 13          | 13     | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 34                                                                                                  | —              | 20              | 3      | 3              | 36              | 291      | 39                           | —         | 83     | 86   | 1        | 82       | —                             | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 35                                                                                                  | 5              | 163             | 1      | 5              | 146             | 2.127    | 529                          | 18        | 690    | 340  | 6        | 230      | 314                           | 10          | 4      | 2    | 2           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | 2    |
| 36                                                                                                  | —              | 6               | —      | —              | 9               | 384      | 144                          | 4         | 70     | 81   | 3        | 82       | —                             | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 37                                                                                                  | —              | 14              | —      | —              | 11              | 311      | 39                           | 4         | 94     | 113  | 2        | 59       | —                             | 5           | 1      | 2    | —           | 2                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 38                                                                                                  | 3              | 61              | —      | 5              | 20              | 793      | 157                          | 5         | 242    | 306  | 9        | 62       | 12                            | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 39                                                                                                  | 1              | 13              | —      | 1              | 17              | 566      | 104                          | 4         | 141    | 173  | 2        | 127      | 15                            | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 40                                                                                                  | 1              | 22              | —      | 5              | 24              | 509      | 144                          | 1         | 117    | 141  | 2        | 98       | 6                             | 5           | 1      | 2    | —           | 2                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 41                                                                                                  | —              | 59              | —      | —              | 49              | 658      | 264                          | —         | 175    | 128  | 3        | 87       | 1                             | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 42                                                                                                  | —              | 19              | —      | 5              | 33              | 244      | 58                           | 1         | 53     | 50   | 2        | 64       | 16                            | —           | —      | —    | —           | —                      | —       | —                  | —   | —    |
| 66 1.119 32 182 1.643 27.428 7.315 330 7.028 6.293 191 5.306 915 2.384 432 32 349 341 22 145 991 39 |                |                 |        |                |                 |          |                              |           |        |      |          |          |                               |             |        |      |             |                        |         |                    |     |      |



## (Ib.) Állatállomány fajták

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.j.v. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |         | L ó      |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------|----------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|
|           |                                           | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                |                 | bivally | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
|           |                                           |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szilmen-<br>tali | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | angol<br>telvér |         |          | nonlus    | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telvér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |
|           |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |         |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | 2                                         | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9               | 10      | 11       | 12        | 13              | 14             | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |
| 31        | Nagyimzdó .....                           | 317                     | 16                 | 10               | 291                      | —                           | —              | —               | 18      | —        | 7         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 3                       | 8              |
| 32        | Nagyrákos .....                           | 488                     | 1                  | 233              | 204                      | —                           | —              | —               | 53      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 53             |
| 33        | Nemesbóllós .....                         | 282                     | —                  | —                | 282                      | —                           | —              | —               | 35      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 35             |
| 34        | Németszező .....                          | 270                     | 5                  | 265              | —                        | —                           | —              | —               | 59      | —        | 26        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 4                       | 29             |
| 35        | Órimagyarósd .....                        | 378                     | —                  | 112              | 266                      | —                           | —              | —               | 38      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 36             |
| 36        | Pankasz .....                             | 366                     | 15                 | 176              | 175                      | —                           | —              | —               | 47      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 14                      | 33             |
| 37        | Pinkamindszent .....                      | 578                     | —                  | 2                | 576                      | —                           | —              | —               | 43      | —        | —         | 1               | —              | —        | —             | 3                       | 39             |
| 38        | Rábadoroszló .....                        | 126                     | —                  | —                | 126                      | —                           | —              | —               | 15      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 15             |
| 39        | Rádóckölked .....                         | 588                     | 8                  | —                | 580                      | —                           | —              | —               | 125     | —        | 5         | 1               | —              | —        | —             | 21                      | 98             |
| 40        | Rádócújfalu .....                         | 159                     | —                  | 1                | 158                      | —                           | —              | —               | 19      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 4                       | 15             |
| 41        | Rempehollós .....                         | 318                     | —                  | 3                | 315                      | —                           | —              | —               | 54      | —        | 1         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 8                       | 45             |
| 42        | Szaknyér .....                            | 143                     | —                  | 79               | 64                       | —                           | —              | —               | 14      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 14             |
| 43        | Szarvaskend .....                         | 500                     | —                  | 48               | 452                      | —                           | —              | —               | 31      | —        | 1         | 3               | —              | —        | 3             | 10                      | 14             |
| 44        | Szatta .....                              | 221                     | —                  | 116              | 105                      | —                           | —              | —               | 19      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 10                      | 9              |
| 45        | Szőce .....                               | 565                     | 10                 | 287              | 268                      | —                           | —              | —               | 87      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 37             |
| 46        | Taródfa .....                             | 281                     | —                  | 17               | 264                      | —                           | —              | —               | 19      | —        | 2         | 3               | —              | —        | 1             | 3                       | 10             |
| 47        | Vasalja .....                             | 607                     | —                  | —                | 607                      | —                           | —              | —               | 45      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 45             |
| 48        | Viszák .....                              | 413                     | —                  | 87               | 326                      | —                           | —              | —               | 34      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 6                       | 28             |
|           | Összesen...                               | 18.178                  | 283                | 2.996            | 14.845                   | 14                          | 34             | 6               | 1.746   | —        | 60        | 31              | —              | 9        | 8             | 271                     | 1.367          |
|           | 3. Sárvári járás.                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |         |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | Alsópaty .....                            | 490                     | 2                  | 228              | 260                      | —                           | —              | —               | 41      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 22                      | 19             |
| 2         | Alsószeleste .....                        | 262                     | —                  | —                | 262                      | —                           | —              | —               | 68      | —        | —         | 8               | —              | —        | —             | 42                      | 18             |
| 3         | Balozsamegyes .....                       | 359                     | 5                  | 56               | 298                      | —                           | —              | —               | 44      | 2        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 17                      | 25             |
| 4         | Bejczygyertyános .....                    | 524                     | 4                  | 123              | 389                      | —                           | 8              | —               | 33      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 5                       | 25             |
| 5         | Bógót .....                               | 332                     | 1                  | 70               | 261                      | —                           | —              | —               | 15      | —        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 4                       | 5              |
| 6         | Bógóte .....                              | 511                     | —                  | 16               | 495                      | —                           | —              | —               | 90      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 78                      | 12             |
| 7         | Csánlg .....                              | 451                     | —                  | 15               | 436                      | —                           | —              | —               | 50      | —        | 12        | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 8                       | 23             |
| 8         | Csénye .....                              | 1.034                   | 24                 | 353              | 657                      | —                           | —              | —               | 70      | —        | 1         | 28              | —              | —        | —             | 12                      | 27             |
| 9         | Felsőpaty .....                           | 389                     | 1                  | 260              | 128                      | —                           | —              | —               | 55      | —        | 3         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 3                       | 18             |
| 10        | Felsőszeleste .....                       | 410                     | 10                 | —                | 400                      | —                           | —              | —               | 65      | —        | 1         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 61             |
| 11        | Gérce .....                               | 756                     | 5                  | 7                | 744                      | —                           | —              | —               | 95      | —        | —         | 1               | —              | —        | —             | 50                      | 44             |
| 12        | Gór .....                                 | 351                     | 7                  | 2                | 337                      | —                           | 5              | —               | 66      | —        | 1         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 3                       | 57             |
| 13        | Hegyalja .....                            | 670                     | 12                 | 67               | 591                      | —                           | —              | —               | 121     | 3        | 25        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 61             |
| 14        | Hosszúpereszteg .....                     | 1.198                   | 18                 | 11               | 1.169                    | —                           | —              | —               | 113     | —        | 4         | 4               | —              | —        | —             | 72                      | 31             |
| 15        | Ikervár .....                             | 1.414                   | 3                  | 463              | 945                      | —                           | —              | 3               | 197     | —        | 4         | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 56                      | 135            |
| 16        | Ivánegerszeg .....                        | 340                     | —                  | 5                | 335                      | —                           | —              | —               | 51      | —        | 1         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 18                      | 30             |
| 17        | Jákfa .....                               | 922                     | —                  | 77               | 845                      | —                           | —              | —               | 111     | 1        | 9         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 48                      | 50             |
| 18        | Káld .....                                | 941                     | 24                 | 268              | 389                      | 258                         | —              | 2               | 188     | —        | 1         | —               | 79             | —        | —             | 3                       | 17             |
| 19        | Keményegerszeg .....                      | 131                     | —                  | —                | 131                      | —                           | —              | —               | 26      | —        | —         | 7               | —              | —        | —             | 1                       | 6              |
| 20        | Kenéz .....                               | 341                     | —                  | —                | 341                      | —                           | —              | —               | 18      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 16             |
| 21        | Kissitke .....                            | 341                     | 1                  | 185              | 127                      | 28                          | —              | —               | 78      | 4        | —         | 4               | 2              | —        | —             | 59                      | 7              |
| 22        | Megyei .....                              | 447                     | 8                  | 298              | 141                      | —                           | —              | —               | 23      | 1        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 10                      | 12             |
| 23        | Nagysitke .....                           | 503                     | —                  | 62               | 441                      | —                           | —              | —               | 82      | —        | 1         | 3               | —              | —        | —             | 27                      | 36             |
| 24        | Nick .....                                | 604                     | —                  | 131              | 473                      | —                           | —              | —               | 68      | —        | 3         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 32                      | 28             |
| 25        | Nyóger .....                              | 556                     | 1                  | 48               | 506                      | —                           | —              | 1               | 52      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 4                       | 48             |
| 26        | Ölbó .....                                | 771                     | —                  | —                | 771                      | —                           | —              | —               | 101     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 11                      | 86             |
| 27        | Pecöl .....                               | 808                     | —                  | 14               | 794                      | —                           | —              | —               | 85      | —        | 4         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 10                      | 66             |
| 28        | Porpác .....                              | 268                     | —                  | —                | 268                      | —                           | —              | —               | 21      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 1                       | 20             |
| 29        | Pósta .....                               | 185                     | —                  | 6                | 179                      | —                           | —              | —               | 26      | —        | 6         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 6                       | 14             |
| 30        | Rábabogyoszló .....                       | 379                     | —                  | 120              | 259                      | —                           | —              | —               | 87      | —        | —         | 3               | —              | —        | —             | 35                      | 49             |
| 31        | Rábakovácsi .....                         | 676                     | —                  | —                | 646                      | 30                          | —              | —               | 68      | —        | —         | 2               | 3              | —        | —             | 15                      | 48             |
| 32        | Rábasómlén .....                          | 595                     | —                  | 232              | 357                      | 6                           | —              | —               | 54      | —        | —         | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 14                      | 38             |
| 33        | Répcelak .....                            | 705                     | 5                  | 163              | 484                      | 47                          | 4              | 2               | 121     | 4        | 25        | —               | —              | —        | 19            | 2                       | 44             |
| 34        | Répceszentgyörgy .....                    | 280                     | 8                  | 55               | 203                      | —                           | 14             | —               | 64      | —        | 9         | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 7                       | 45             |
| 35        | Sárvár .....                              | 1.017                   | 14                 | 114              | 848                      | 40                          | —              | 1               | 251     | 1        | 10        | 54              | 1              | —        | —             | 89                      | 192            |
| 36        | Sótony .....                              | 652                     | —                  | —                | 652                      | —                           | —              | —               | 15      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 15             |
| 37        | Szentivánfa .....                         | 290                     | —                  | 50               | 240                      | —                           | —              | —               | 25      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 8                       | 16             |
| 38        | Uraiújfalu .....                          | 530                     | —                  | —                | 530                      | —                           | —              | —               | 91      | —        | —         | 4               | 6              | —        | —             | 45                      | 35             |
| 39        | Vámoscsalád .....                         | 534                     | —                  | 17               | 517                      | —                           | —              | —               | 32      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 12                      | 20             |
| 40        | Vásárosmlske .....                        | 538                     | 13                 | 3                | 517                      | —                           | —              | —               | 56      | —        | —         | 1               | —              | —        | —             | 24                      | 21             |
| 41        | Vashosszúfalu .....                       | 650                     | —                  | 30               | 620                      | —                           | —              | —               | 109     | —        | 8         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 63                      | 35             |
| 42        | Zsédény .....                             | 303                     | —                  | 54               | 249                      | —                           | —              | —               | 59      | 1        | —         | 6               | —              | —        | —             | 9                       | 43             |
|           | Összesen...                               | 23.453                  | 166                | 3.603            | 19.235                   | 409                         | 32             | 8               | 3.185   | 23       | 135       | 216             | 3              | 71       | 38            | 1.013                   | 1.686          |

## szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |           |        |                |                | Kecse | Szamár | Őszvér | Házioyúl | B a r o m f i |           |        |       |       |        | Méhcsaládok száma |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|----------------|----------------|-------|--------|--------|----------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------------------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l |        |                |                |       |        |        |          | Összesen      | e b b ő l |        |       |       |        |                   |
|           |             | zsirfajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-   | fésűs- | hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta |       |        |        |          |               | tyúkféle  | pulyka | lúd   | kacsa | galamb |                   |
|           |             |           |          |          |           |        |                |                |       |        |        |          |               |           |        |       |       |        |                   |
| d a r a b |             |           |          |          |           |        |                |                |       |        |        |          |               |           |        |       |       |        | 38                |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24        | 25     | 26             | 27             | 28    | 29     | 30     | 31       | 32            | 33        | 34     | 35    | 36    | 37     | 38                |
| 31        | 376         | 376       | —        | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —     | —      | —      | 18       | 1.073         | 1.010     | —      | 53    | —     | 10     | 45                |
| 32        | 459         | 155       | 304      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —     | —      | —      | —        | 1.866         | 1.562     | 13     | 274   | 17    | —      | 54                |
| 33        | 183         | 178       | 5        | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —     | —      | —      | 13       | 1.156         | 1.050     | —      | 73    | 16    | 17     | 55                |
| 34        | 169         | 111       | 58       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —     | —      | —      | 54       | 962           | 743       | 12     | 183   | 17    | 7      | 30                |
| 35        | 300         | 167       | 133      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —     | —      | —      | 21       | 1.188         | 1.123     | —      | 58    | 7     | —      | 55                |
| 36        | 431         | 212       | 219      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —     | —      | —      | —        | 1.793         | 1.629     | 33     | 110   | 21    | —      | 28                |
| 37        | 512         | 349       | 163      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —     | —      | —      | 45       | 2.277         | 1.963     | 6      | 193   | 53    | 62     | 74                |
| 38        | 132         | 1         | 131      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —     | —      | —      | 63       | 831           | 623       | —      | 181   | 2     | 25     | 90                |
| 39        | 716         | 559       | 157      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 1     | 2      | —      | 19       | 2.482         | 2.181     | —      | 255   | 32    | 14     | 87                |
| 40        | 127         | 120       | 7        | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —     | —      | —      | 22       | 647           | 608       | —      | 27    | —     | 12     | 11                |
| 41        | 217         | 54        | 163      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —     | —      | —      | 11       | 1.877         | 1.646     | 8      | 67    | 49    | 107    | 35                |
| 42        | 123         | 62        | 61       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —     | —      | —      | 16       | 481           | 478       | —      | 3     | —     | —      | 24                |
| 43        | 465         | 378       | 87       | 14       | 14        | —      | —              | —              | —     | —      | —      | 35       | 2.168         | 1.933     | 12     | 177   | 20    | 26     | 177               |
| 44        | 211         | 107       | 104      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —     | —      | —      | —        | 740           | 716       | 2      | 22    | —     | —      | 22                |
| 45        | 372         | 175       | 197      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —     | —      | —      | 143      | 2.527         | 2.267     | 19     | 143   | 65    | 33     | 165               |
| 46        | 358         | 89        | 269      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 1     | —      | —      | 75       | 1.299         | 1.100     | 12     | 156   | 25    | 6      | 58                |
| 47        | 545         | 537       | 8        | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —     | —      | —      | 74       | 2.394         | 2.037     | —      | 304   | 13    | 40     | 92                |
| 48        | 403         | 178       | 225      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —     | —      | —      | 161      | 1.595         | 1.420     | 6      | 150   | 5     | 14     | 61                |
|           | 17.454      | 9.710     | 7.744    | 316      | 16        | 200    | —              | —              | 27    | 14     | —      | 2.609    | 80.176        | 69.496    | 387    | 7.799 | 1.033 | 1.471  | 2.993             |
| 1         | 338         | —         | 338      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —     | —      | —      | 12       | 1.546         | 1.431     | —      | 54    | 13    | 48     | 23                |
| 2         | 323         | 87        | 236      | 4        | 4         | —      | —              | —              | 16    | —      | —      | 229      | 1.876         | 1.714     | 20     | 14    | 36    | 92     | 127               |
| 3         | 227         | 42        | 185      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —     | —      | —      | 12       | 2.196         | 1.844     | 17     | 297   | 28    | 10     | 60                |
| 4         | 623         | 130       | 493      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —     | —      | —      | 42       | 3.664         | 2.947     | —      | 602   | 53    | 62     | 74                |
| 5         | 270         | 2         | 268      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —     | —      | —      | 43       | 1.325         | 1.184     | —      | 98    | 6     | 49     | 61                |
| 6         | 1.852       | 1.600     | 252      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 2     | 2      | —      | 35       | 2.623         | 2.496     | —      | 110   | 17    | —      | 130               |
| 7         | 585         | 56        | 529      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —     | —      | —      | 49       | 3.098         | 2.541     | 3      | 167   | 60    | 327    | 233               |
| 8         | 976         | 12        | 964      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —     | —      | —      | 17       | 4.442         | 4.088     | —      | 226   | 64    | 114    | 60                |
| 9         | 312         | 5         | 307      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 2     | —      | —      | 4        | 1.900         | 1.569     | —      | 202   | 14    | 115    | 31                |
| 10        | 615         | 6         | 609      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —     | —      | —      | 18       | 1.545         | 1.403     | —      | 91    | 13    | 38     | 56                |
| 11        | 815         | 394       | 421      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 78    | —      | —      | 123      | 5.086         | 4.130     | 36     | 681   | 142   | 97     | 78                |
| 12        | 223         | 13        | 215      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 2     | —      | —      | 55       | 2.027         | 1.870     | 4      | 58    | 34    | 61     | 82                |
| 13        | 678         | 3         | 675      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —     | 4      | —      | 35       | 3.622         | 3.244     | 17     | 101   | 37    | 223    | 147               |
| 14        | 1.947       | 1.871     | 76       | 935      | —         | 935    | —              | —              | 2     | —      | —      | 21       | 5.553         | 5.033     | —      | 417   | 61    | 42     | 134               |
| 15        | 1.313       | 66        | 1.247    | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 6     | —      | —      | 49       | 6.557         | 5.776     | 32     | 415   | 106   | 228    | 180               |
| 16        | 290         | 12        | 278      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 4     | —      | —      | 3        | 1.996         | 1.818     | —      | 92    | 28    | 58     | 22                |
| 17        | 645         | 76        | 569      | 324      | —         | 324    | —              | —              | 16    | —      | —      | 53       | 6.171         | 5.196     | —      | 424   | 65    | 486    | 296               |
| 18        | 1.673       | 1.281     | 392      | 445      | 445       | —      | —              | —              | 13    | 2      | —      | 57       | 5.025         | 4.581     | 15     | 218   | 103   | 108    | 170               |
| 19        | 103         | 36        | 67       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —     | —      | —      | 3        | 709           | 625       | 15     | —     | 22    | 47     | 17                |
| 20        | 342         | —         | 342      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 1     | —      | —      | 55       | 2.139         | 1.587     | —      | 387   | 3     | 162    | 46                |
| 21        | 634         | 17        | 617      | 400      | 400       | —      | —              | —              | —     | 2      | —      | 2        | 1.649         | 1.517     | 10     | 78    | 24    | 20     | 80                |
| 22        | 171         | —         | 171      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —     | —      | —      | 102      | 1.850         | 1.631     | 2      | 100   | 9     | 117    | 31                |
| 23        | 670         | 400       | 270      | 231      | 231       | —      | —              | —              | —     | 3      | —      | 7        | 3.065         | 2.891     | —      | 107   | 41    | 26     | 92                |
| 24        | 507         | 52        | 455      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 4     | —      | —      | —        | 4.393         | 3.315     | 20     | 442   | 61    | 555    | 78                |
| 25        | 758         | 40        | 718      | 12       | 12        | —      | —              | —              | 22    | —      | —      | 100      | 2.110         | 1.884     | —      | 122   | 2     | 102    | 117               |
| 26        | 604         | 70        | 534      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 1     | —      | —      | 98       | 5.714         | 4.665     | 52     | 400   | 228   | 369    | 63                |
| 27        | 825         | 6         | 819      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 2     | —      | —      | 50       | 3.638         | 3.258     | 11     | 223   | 74    | 72     | 81                |
| 28        | 180         | —         | 180      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —     | —      | —      | 2        | 792           | 654       | 19     | 52    | 37    | 30     | 101               |
| 29        | 170         | 63        | 107      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —     | 1      | —      | 6        | 1.062         | 896       | —      | 58    | 6     | 102    | 20                |
| 30        | 324         | —         | 324      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 12    | —      | —      | 39       | 1.400         | 1.194     | 2      | 102   | 21    | 81     | 49                |
| 31        | 567         | 72        | 495      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 5     | —      | 2      | 3        | 3.448         | 3.006     | 8      | 264   | 65    | 106    | 201               |
| 32        | 564         | —         | 564      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —     | —      | —      | 18       | 3.286         | 2.738     | 8      | 265   | 48    | 227    | 8                 |
| 33        | 1.416       | 127       | 1.289    | 13       | 13        | —      | —              | —              | —     | —      | —      | —        | 5.927         | 4.768     | 8      | 498   | 97    | 556    | 28                |
| 34        | 291         | 34        | 257      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —     | —      | —      | 8        | 1.755         | 1.581     | 6      | 63    | 36    | 69     | 37                |
| 35        | 2.127       | 634       | 1.443    | 10       | —         | 5      | 1              | 4              | 39    | —      | 1      | 335      | 12.027        | 10.533    | 39     | 407   | 346   | 702    | 962               |
| 36        | 384         | —         | 384      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 5     | —      | —      | 11       | 2.185         | 2.061     | —      | 122   | 2     | —      | 54                |
| 37        | 311         | 126       | 185      | 5        | —         | 5      | —              | —              | —     | 5      | —      | 51       | 1.280         | 1.249     | —      | 31    | —     | —      | 51                |
| 38        | 793         | 600       | 193      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 1     | 6      | —      | 13       | 3.115         | 2.899     | 8      | 103   | 46    | 59     | 78                |
| 39        | 566         | 523       | 43       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —     | 1      | —      | 34       | 2.421         | 1.988     | —      | 242   | 1     | 190    | 119               |
| 40        | 509         | 425       | 84       | 5        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 3     | —      | —      | 44       | 2.397         | 2.203     | 6      | 126   | 39    | 23     | 85                |
| 41        | 658         | 508       | 150      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 1     | —      | —      | 167      | 2.790         | 2.306     | 50     | 418   | 14    | 2      | 53                |
| 42        | 244         | 5         | 239      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 2     | —      | —      | 10       | 2.094         | 1.969     | 4      | 25    | 34    | 62     | 29                |
|           | 27.428      | 9.444     | 17.984   | 2.384    | 1.105     | 1.269  | 1              | 9              | 239   | 26     | 3      | 2.015    | 131.507       | 114.233   | 412    | 8.890 | 2.136 | 5.836  | 4.440             |

(III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és tjt. | Erőgépek            |                         |                 | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |          |                             |           |                |       |        |         |                  |                       |                |                                          |                                             |                                  | Tejgazdasági<br>gépek | Borgazdasági<br>gépek | Gyümölcs-<br>gazdasági gépek | Kertőgépek |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|-------|--------|---------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------|
|           |                                         | motoros<br>erőgépek | ebből                   |                 | járgány                  | motoreke | traktor-<br>és<br>billenőke | cséplőgép | mészté-<br>gép | eke   | borona | hengere | trágyázó-<br>gép | vető- és<br>ültetőgép | kapáló-<br>gép | arató- és ter-<br>mésnyerő-<br>kerti gép | cséplő, tisz-<br>tító- és oza-<br>lalógógép | takarmány-<br>előkészítő-<br>gép |                       |                       |                              |            |
|           |                                         |                     | kere-<br>kes<br>traktor | lanc-<br>talpas |                          |          |                             |           |                |       |        |         |                  |                       |                |                                          |                                             |                                  |                       |                       |                              |            |
|           |                                         |                     |                         |                 |                          |          |                             |           |                |       |        |         |                  |                       |                |                                          |                                             |                                  |                       |                       |                              |            |
| 1         | 2                                       | 3                   | 4                       | 5               | 6                        | 7        | 8                           | 9         | 10             | 11    | 12     | 13      | 14               | 15                    | 16             | 17                                       | 18                                          | 19                               | 20                    | 21                    | 22                           | 23         |
| 31        | Nagyimzdó .....                         | —                   | —                       | —               | —                        | —        | —                           | —         | —              | 99    | 81     | 13      | —                | 10                    | 17             | —                                        | 9                                           | 55                               | —                     | 26                    | —                            | —          |
| 32        | Nagyrákos .....                         | 2                   | —                       | —               | —                        | —        | —                           | 2         | —              | 143   | 148    | 10      | —                | 10                    | 15             | —                                        | 11                                          | 26                               | —                     | 2                     | —                            | —          |
| 33        | Nemeshollós .....                       | 1                   | —                       | —               | —                        | —        | —                           | 1         | —              | 64    | 61     | 39      | —                | 11                    | 3              | —                                        | 20                                          | 77                               | —                     | —                     | —                            | —          |
| 34        | Németszecsőd .....                      | 1                   | 1                       | —               | —                        | —        | —                           | —         | 1              | 63    | 51     | 29      | 2                | 13                    | —              | 4                                        | 20                                          | 49                               | —                     | 4                     | —                            | —          |
| 35        | Órinagyvárosd .....                     | —                   | —                       | —               | —                        | —        | —                           | —         | —              | 114   | 103    | 14      | —                | 12                    | 10             | —                                        | 22                                          | 32                               | —                     | 4                     | —                            | —          |
| 36        | Pankasz .....                           | —                   | —                       | —               | —                        | —        | —                           | —         | —              | 120   | 132    | 6       | —                | 10                    | 17             | 1                                        | 4                                           | 26                               | —                     | 5                     | —                            | —          |
| 37        | Pinkamindszent .....                    | 2                   | —                       | —               | —                        | —        | —                           | 2         | —              | 126   | 136    | 47      | 1                | 9                     | 1              | 2                                        | 42                                          | 126                              | 2                     | —                     | 1                            | —          |
| 38        | Rábadoroszló .....                      | 1                   | —                       | —               | 1                        | —        | —                           | 1         | —              | 40    | 37     | 10      | —                | 8                     | —              | —                                        | 2                                           | 44                               | —                     | —                     | —                            | —          |
| 39        | Rádóckölked .....                       | 1                   | —                       | —               | 1                        | —        | —                           | 1         | —              | 130   | 119    | 66      | 3                | 34                    | 6              | 4                                        | 48                                          | 119                              | 4                     | 2                     | —                            | —          |
| 40        | Rádócújfalu .....                       | 1                   | —                       | —               | —                        | —        | —                           | 1         | —              | 41    | 42     | 12      | 1                | 4                     | 2              | —                                        | 11                                          | 45                               | —                     | —                     | —                            | —          |
| 41        | Rempeshollós .....                      | 3                   | 1                       | —               | —                        | —        | 1                           | 2         | —              | 60    | 56     | 33      | —                | 23                    | 9              | 1                                        | 18                                          | 73                               | 2                     | —                     | 2                            | 1          |
| 42        | Szaknyér .....                          | —                   | —                       | —               | —                        | —        | —                           | —         | —              | 44    | 43     | 1       | —                | 3                     | 8              | —                                        | 21                                          | 14                               | —                     | 3                     | —                            | —          |
| 43        | Szarvaskend .....                       | 3                   | 1                       | —               | —                        | —        | 1                           | 2         | 4              | 166   | 146    | 46      | 1                | 12                    | 34             | 1                                        | 24                                          | 87                               | 1                     | 29                    | 3                            | —          |
| 44        | Szatta .....                            | —                   | —                       | —               | —                        | —        | —                           | —         | —              | 62    | 106    | 2       | —                | 2                     | 4              | —                                        | 3                                           | 9                                | —                     | —                     | —                            | —          |
| 45        | Szőce .....                             | 8                   | —                       | —               | —                        | —        | —                           | 7         | 2              | 170   | 164    | 24      | —                | 8                     | 12             | —                                        | 49                                          | 174                              | —                     | 35                    | —                            | —          |
| 46        | Taródfa .....                           | 2                   | —                       | —               | —                        | —        | —                           | 2         | —              | 67    | 67     | 19      | —                | 4                     | 1              | 2                                        | 1                                           | 43                               | —                     | 7                     | 2                            | —          |
| 47        | Vasalfja .....                          | 3                   | —                       | —               | —                        | —        | —                           | 2         | —              | 141   | 147    | 30      | 1                | 6                     | 15             | 2                                        | 37                                          | 124                              | —                     | —                     | —                            | —          |
| 48        | Viszák .....                            | 2                   | —                       | —               | 1                        | —        | —                           | 1         | 1              | 117   | 113    | 7       | 1                | 5                     | 2              | 2                                        | 45                                          | 23                               | —                     | —                     | 1                            | —          |
|           | Összesen...                             | 97                  | 13                      | —               | 16                       | —        | 12                          | 35        | 59             | 5.031 | 4.928  | 1.355   | 22               | 515                   | 310            | 58                                       | 1.312                                       | 3.905                            | 34                    | 454                   | 42                           | 8          |
|           | 3. Sárospati járás.                     |                     |                         |                 |                          |          |                             |           |                |       |        |         |                  |                       |                |                                          |                                             |                                  |                       |                       |                              |            |
| 1         | Alsópaty .....                          | 2                   | —                       | —               | 2                        | —        | —                           | 1         | 6              | 108   | 79     | 63      | 1                | 24                    | 7              | 6                                        | 25                                          | 112                              | 5                     | 1                     | 1                            | —          |
| 2         | Alsószeleste .....                      | —                   | —                       | —               | —                        | —        | —                           | —         | —              | 71    | 56     | 40      | —                | 22                    | 40             | —                                        | 26                                          | 77                               | —                     | 5                     | 1                            | —          |
| 3         | Balozsamedgyes .....                    | 1                   | —                       | —               | 1                        | —        | —                           | 1         | —              | 88    | 78     | 50      | —                | 21                    | 9              | —                                        | 13                                          | 116                              | —                     | —                     | 4                            | —          |
| 4         | Bejczygyertyános .....                  | 4                   | —                       | —               | —                        | —        | —                           | 4         | 1              | 177   | 157    | 42      | —                | 6                     | 6              | 6                                        | 19                                          | 147                              | —                     | 63                    | —                            | —          |
| 5         | Bögöt .....                             | 3                   | 1                       | —               | 3                        | —        | 1                           | 1         | —              | 76    | 71     | 41      | —                | 22                    | 7              | 1                                        | 9                                           | 96                               | 6                     | 12                    | 1                            | —          |
| 6         | Bögöte .....                            | 5                   | 4                       | —               | —                        | —        | 3                           | 5         | 124            | 90    | 59     | 2       | 27               | 19                    | 4              | 17                                       | 124                                         | 3                                | 11                    | 3                     | —                            | —          |
| 7         | Csánig .....                            | 1                   | 1                       | —               | —                        | —        | —                           | 1         | —              | 102   | 88     | 49      | —                | 30                    | 13             | —                                        | 44                                          | 134                              | —                     | 2                     | —                            | —          |
| 8         | Csénye .....                            | 13                  | 1                       | —               | 3                        | —        | 4                           | 3         | 11             | 295   | 200    | 117     | 12               | 55                    | 23             | 14                                       | 35                                          | 215                              | 14                    | —                     | 5                            | —          |
| 9         | Felsőpaty .....                         | 3                   | —                       | —               | —                        | —        | —                           | 3         | 3              | 99    | 82     | 56      | —                | 33                    | 6              | 3                                        | 19                                          | 124                              | —                     | 1                     | —                            | —          |
| 10        | Felsőszeleste .....                     | —                   | —                       | —               | 4                        | —        | —                           | 2         | 3              | 117   | 69     | 46      | 3                | 24                    | 26             | 8                                        | 33                                          | 61                               | —                     | 2                     | —                            | —          |
| 11        | Gérce .....                             | 6                   | 4                       | —               | —                        | —        | 4                           | 4         | —              | 226   | 211    | 79      | 1                | 48                    | 59             | —                                        | 12                                          | 164                              | 5                     | 117                   | 2                            | —          |
| 12        | Gör .....                               | 5                   | 2                       | —               | 36                       | —        | 2                           | 4         | 7              | 91    | 51     | 60      | —                | 26                    | 8              | 8                                        | 32                                          | 125                              | 9                     | 12                    | 3                            | —          |
| 13        | Hegyfalú .....                          | 7                   | 2                       | —               | 3                        | —        | 2                           | 5         | 8              | 149   | 120    | 86      | 2                | 46                    | 29             | 3                                        | 21                                          | 199                              | 3                     | —                     | 3                            | 2          |
| 14        | Hosszúpérezsteg .....                   | 11                  | 6                       | —               | 2                        | —        | 6                           | 8         | 15             | 350   | 297    | 173     | 2                | 58                    | 21             | 7                                        | 12                                          | 296                              | —                     | 264                   | 2                            | —          |
| 15        | Ikervár .....                           | 10                  | 3                       | —               | 2                        | —        | 3                           | 7         | 13             | 421   | 340    | 218     | 3                | 82                    | 45             | 22                                       | 35                                          | 457                              | 6                     | 89                    | 9                            | —          |
| 16        | Ivánegerszeg .....                      | 3                   | 1                       | —               | —                        | —        | —                           | 3         | —              | 105   | 68     | 52      | —                | 43                    | 5              | —                                        | 38                                          | 132                              | —                     | —                     | 1                            | —          |
| 17        | Jákfa .....                             | 4                   | —                       | —               | 5                        | —        | —                           | 4         | 4              | 214   | 177    | 109     | 5                | 53                    | 17             | 7                                        | 39                                          | 249                              | —                     | —                     | —                            | —          |
| 18        | Káld .....                              | 9                   | 2                       | —               | 6                        | —        | 2                           | 5         | 13             | 231   | 237    | 97      | 3                | 67                    | 56             | 14                                       | 18                                          | 115                              | 6                     | 42                    | 3                            | —          |
| 19        | Keményegerszeg .....                    | 1                   | —                       | —               | —                        | —        | —                           | 1         | 1              | 27    | 19     | 14      | —                | 6                     | 10             | 8                                        | 2                                           | 26                               | —                     | —                     | —                            | —          |
| 20        | Kenéz .....                             | 1                   | 1                       | —               | —                        | —        | —                           | 1         | —              | 90    | 86     | 52      | —                | 43                    | 2              | —                                        | 39                                          | 126                              | —                     | —                     | —                            | —          |
| 21        | Kissitke .....                          | 3                   | 3                       | —               | 2                        | —        | 1                           | 3         | 10             | 101   | 80     | 25      | 2                | 18                    | 8              | 18                                       | 13                                          | 50                               | —                     | 16                    | 1                            | —          |
| 22        | Megyehíd .....                          | 1                   | —                       | —               | —                        | —        | —                           | 1         | —              | 98    | 79     | 55      | 3                | 24                    | 6              | 1                                        | 13                                          | 110                              | —                     | —                     | —                            | —          |
| 23        | Nagysitke .....                         | 4                   | 2                       | —               | 1                        | —        | 2                           | 4         | 5              | 146   | 117    | 67      | 2                | 28                    | 20             | 10                                       | 21                                          | 135                              | 6                     | 110                   | —                            | 2          |
| 24        | Nick .....                              | 3                   | 3                       | —               | 1                        | —        | 3                           | 2         | 6              | 156   | 110    | 94      | —                | 43                    | 23             | 6                                        | 25                                          | 141                              | 7                     | 1                     | 6                            | —          |
| 25        | Nyúgér .....                            | 3                   | 1                       | —               | 6                        | —        | 1                           | 2         | 7              | 133   | 112    | 47      | 2                | 20                    | 30             | 11                                       | 115                                         | 114                              | 5                     | 132                   | 1                            | —          |
| 26        | Ölbő .....                              | 7                   | 4                       | —               | 3                        | —        | 4                           | 5         | 17             | 196   | 159    | 119     | —                | 58                    | 68             | 8                                        | 45                                          | 224                              | 12                    | 3                     | 3                            | 1          |
| 27        | Pecöl .....                             | 4                   | 3                       | —               | 5                        | —        | 3                           | 4         | 4              | 214   | 186    | 109     | 2                | 37                    | 17             | 5                                        | 13                                          | 223                              | —                     | —                     | —                            | —          |
| 28        | Porpác .....                            | —                   | —                       | —               | 1                        | —        | —                           | —         | —              | 45    | 36     | 21      | —                | 15                    | 10             | 3                                        | 9                                           | 35                               | 5                     | —                     | —                            | —          |
| 29        | Pósa .....                              | —                   | —                       | —               | 7                        | —        | —                           | —         | —              | 47    | 40     | 23      | —                | 12                    | 16             | 3                                        | 16                                          | 67                               | 3                     | —                     | —                            | —          |
| 30        | Rábaboggyoszló .....                    | 1                   | 1                       | —               | 2                        | —        | —                           | 1         | 1              | 79    | 65     | 49      | —                | 32                    | 3              | —                                        | 21                                          | 116                              | —                     | —                     | 1                            | —          |
| 31        | Rábakovácsi .....                       | 5                   | 2                       | —               | 1                        | —        | 2                           | 2         | 7              | 158   | 145    | 97      | —                | 63                    | 4              | 6                                        | 40                                          | 203                              | 5                     | 3                     | 2                            | —          |
| 32        | Rábasömjén .....                        | 1                   | —                       | —               | 2                        | —        | —                           | 1         | 1              | 133   | 106    | 69      | 6                | 41                    | 24             | 15                                       | 4                                           | 116                              | 1                     | 3                     | —                            | 1          |
| 33        | Répcelak .....                          | 8                   | 3                       | —               | 2                        | —        | 4                           | 5         | 10             | 200   | 167    | 123     | 2                | 67                    | 20             | 7                                        | 39                                          | 213                              | —                     | —                     | 2                            | 1          |
| 34        | Répcszentgyörgy .....                   | 8                   | 1                       | —               | 2                        | —        | 1                           | 2         | 4              | 64    | 65     | 27      | 3                | 20                    | 35             | 17                                       | 25                                          | 39                               | 4                     | 3                     | 1                            | —          |
| 35        | Sárvár .....                            | 23                  | 5                       | —               | 1                        | —        | 4                           | 10        | 15             | 309   | 266    | 118     | 12               | 74                    | 33             | 14                                       | 12                                          | 292                              | 2                     | 49                    | 4                            | —          |
| 36        | Sótóny .....                            | 2                   | —                       | —               | —                        | —        | —                           | 2         | 1              | 185   | 168    | 45      | —                | 23                    | —              | —                                        | —                                           | 164                              | —                     | 128                   | —                            | —          |
| 37        | Szentivánfa .....                       | 3                   | 1                       | —               | 3                        | —        | 1                           | 3         | 7              | 58    | 39     | 27      | —                | 11                    | 17             | 11                                       | 16                                          | 34                               | —                     | —                     | —                            | —          |
| 38        | Urátújfalu .....                        | 9                   | 5                       | —               | 4                        | —        | 5                           | 6         | 12             | 139   | 96     | 61      | 2                | 35                    | 26             | 15                                       | 23                                          | 84                               | —                     | —                     | 3                            | —          |
| 39        | Vámoscsalád .....                       | 4                   | 1                       | —               | 3                        | —        | 1                           | 3         | 5              | 112   | 103    | 60      | —                | 32                    | 24             | 9                                        | 18                                          | 112                              | —                     | —                     | —                            | —          |
| 40        | Vásárosmiske .....                      | 5                   | —                       | —               | 5                        | —        | —                           | 4         | 1              | 139   | 114    | 76      | 1                | 47                    | 7              | 2                                        | 16                                          | 114                              | —                     | 88                    | —                            | —          |
| 41        | Vashosszúfalú .....                     | 3                   | —                       | —               | 1                        | —        | —                           | 2         | 2              | 150   | 141    | 73      | 2                | 27                    | 1              | 2                                        | 14                                          | 211                              | 10                    | 1                     | —                            | —          |
| 42        | Zsédeny .....                           | 3                   | 2                       | —               | 2                        | —        | 2                           | 3         | 6              | 55    | 50     | 44      | 1                | 25                    | 37             | 5                                        | 21                                          | 46                               | 4                     | —                     | 1                            | 1          |
|           | Összesen...                             | 191                 | 65                      | —               | 121                      | —        | 61                          | 126       | 211            | 6.069 | 5.020  | 3.932   | 74               | 1.498                 | 837            | 279                                      | 1.017                                       | 5.943                            | 131                   | 1.158                 | 63                           | —          |

(IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| Polyosztóm | G y ù m ö l c s f á k |           |         |                |                    |               |         |              |                  |                |              |          |          |       |                   |                |                  |                        |                          |
|------------|-----------------------|-----------|---------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------|--------------|------------------|----------------|--------------|----------|----------|-------|-------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
|            | Összesen              | e b b ö l |         |                |                    |               |         |              |                  |                |              |          |          |       |                   |                |                  |                        |                          |
|            |                       | almafa    | körtefa | hirs (bokr is) | naspolya (bokr is) | cseresz-nyefa | meggyfa | őszibarackfa | kajszin-barackfa | magva-<br>való | má-<br>sfele | szilvafa | ringlófa | diófa | megyóró (bokr is) | mandula-<br>fa | geszte-<br>nyefa | eperfa (szeder-<br>fa) | egyéb<br>gyü-<br>mölcsfa |
|            |                       |           |         |                |                    |               |         |              |                  |                |              |          |          |       |                   |                |                  |                        |                          |
| d a r a b  |                       |           |         |                |                    |               |         |              |                  |                |              |          |          |       |                   |                |                  |                        |                          |
| 24         | 25                    | 26        | 27      | 28             | 29                 | 30            | 31      | 32           | 33               | 34             | 35           | 36       | 37       | 38    | 39                | 40             | 41               | 42                     |                          |
| 31         | 2.129                 | 701       | 330     | 3              | 8                  | 217           | 54      | 79           | 35               | 440            | 101          | 1        | 118      | 1     | —                 | 3              | 38               | —                      |                          |
| 32         | 2.382                 | 751       | 287     | —              | —                  | 111           | 32      | 15           | 8                | 690            | 433          | 40       | 8        | —     | —                 | —              | 7                | —                      |                          |
| 33         | 1.374                 | 160       | 100     | 14             | —                  | 81            | 119     | 15           | 29               | 325            | 270          | 60       | 87       | 9     | —                 | 2              | 102              | —                      |                          |
| 34         | 1.102                 | 232       | 157     | 6              | 1                  | 69            | 35      | 19           | 16               | 263            | 34           | 6        | 131      | 5     | —                 | 3              | 120              | —                      |                          |
| 35         | 2.736                 | 1.205     | 533     | —              | —                  | 180           | 44      | 5            | 3                | 534            | 113          | 1        | 50       | 3     | —                 | 2              | 63               | —                      |                          |
| 36         | 1.917                 | 667       | 265     | —              | 2                  | 97            | 54      | 11           | 17               | 657            | 107          | 28       | 12       | —     | —                 | —              | —                | —                      |                          |
| 37         | 3.431                 | 819       | 555     | 1              | —                  | 136           | 81      | 24           | 19               | 1.356          | 159          | 41       | 112      | 8     | —                 | —              | 120              | —                      |                          |
| 38         | 1.034                 | 226       | 133     | 1              | —                  | 111           | 33      | 18           | 9                | 95             | 165          | 6        | 39       | —     | 1                 | —              | 197              | —                      |                          |
| 39         | 3.373                 | 601       | 482     | 8              | 2                  | 186           | 159     | 99           | 109              | 892            | 563          | 41       | 137      | 8     | 6                 | 12             | 68               | —                      |                          |
| 40         | 1.065                 | 298       | 129     | 4              | 2                  | 47            | 79      | 24           | 69               | 251            | 123          | 42       | 35       | 3     | —                 | 5              | 34               | —                      |                          |
| 41         | 1.132                 | 210       | 123     | 16             | —                  | 54            | 24      | 25           | 31               | 346            | 34           | 64       | 105      | 19    | —                 | 3              | 73               | —                      |                          |
| 42         | 993                   | 408       | 187     | —              | 2                  | 47            | 54      | 6            | 1                | 277            | 8            | —        | 1        | —     | —                 | —              | 2                | —                      |                          |
| 43         | 6.528                 | 2.916     | 647     | 6              | 3                  | 494           | 339     | 165          | 72               | 886            | 356          | 63       | 429      | 20    | 3                 | 3              | 126              | —                      |                          |
| 44         | 1.535                 | 357       | 239     | —              | 4                  | 62            | 11      | —            | 19               | 705            | 30           | 11       | 86       | 9     | —                 | —              | 2                | —                      |                          |
| 45         | 4.861                 | 1.239     | 662     | 1              | 6                  | 496           | 206     | 22           | 63               | 1.112          | 672          | 3        | 190      | —     | —                 | 14             | 175              | —                      |                          |
| 46         | 3.628                 | 921       | 383     | 12             | 3                  | 290           | 94      | 59           | 60               | 1.007          | 484          | 65       | 195      | 6     | 6                 | 6              | 37               | —                      |                          |
| 47         | 2.691                 | 677       | 541     | —              | 5                  | 133           | 136     | 24           | 9                | 767            | 114          | 6        | 128      | —     | —                 | 1              | 150              | —                      |                          |
| 48         | 3.578                 | 1.185     | 677     | —              | 1                  | 255           | 110     | 32           | 28               | 782            | 225          | 37       | 173      | —     | —                 | 2              | 68               | 3                      |                          |
|            | 147.297               | 41.367    | 21.846  | 271            | 218                | 11.754        | 6.006   | 2.964        | 2.487            | 34.453         | 9.927        | 1.642    | 7.737    | 222   | 40                | 333            | 6.020            | 20                     |                          |
| 1          | 1.913                 | 219       | 188     | 7              | 2                  | 188           | 70      | 17           | 76               | 518            | 248          | 170      | 117      | 1     | 1                 | —              | 91               | —                      |                          |
| 2          | 4.846                 | 931       | 583     | 21             | 2                  | 239           | 84      | 152          | 164              | 2.065          | 67           | 72       | 292      | 44    | 1                 | 89             | 40               | —                      |                          |
| 3          | 2.010                 | 658       | 134     | 12             | 3                  | 98            | 89      | 18           | 86               | 483            | 82           | 66       | 153      | 1     | —                 | 4              | 171              | 2                      |                          |
| 4          | 6.831                 | 1.139     | 868     | 46             | 37                 | 329           | 299     | 308          | 272              | 3.709          | 120          | 67       | 414      | 9     | 1                 | 17             | 194              | 2                      |                          |
| 5          | 1.768                 | 302       | 194     | 6              | —                  | 73            | 51      | 55           | 46               | 429            | 399          | 34       | 108      | —     | —                 | 3              | 66               | —                      |                          |
| 6          | 4.244                 | 1.528     | 335     | 11             | —                  | 169           | 86      | 98           | 72               | 1.438          | 12           | 20       | 438      | 2     | 26                | 8              | —                | —                      |                          |
| 7          | 2.814                 | 689       | 384     | 24             | 3                  | 181           | 197     | 54           | 88               | 724            | 47           | 143      | 227      | 1     | 6                 | 1              | 45               | —                      |                          |
| 8          | 5.284                 | 1.201     | 466     | 5              | —                  | 131           | 19      | 3            | 26               | 2.784          | 254          | 13       | 235      | 11    | —                 | —              | 86               | —                      |                          |
| 9          | 2.241                 | 392       | 227     | 12             | 4                  | 107           | 97      | 40           | 121              | 701            | 154          | 124      | 118      | —     | —                 | 5              | 138              | 1                      |                          |
| 10         | 3.614                 | 497       | 278     | 14             | —                  | 120           | 77      | 18           | 54               | 2.019          | 50           | 59       | 256      | —     | —                 | 11             | 160              | 1                      |                          |
| 11         | 13.945                | 2.569     | 2.383   | 156            | 31                 | 827           | 251     | 415          | 276              | 5.336          | 516          | 35       | 894      | 7     | 4                 | 43             | 100              | 2                      |                          |
| 12         | 6.972                 | 1.464     | 1.301   | 17             | 1                  | 372           | 473     | 208          | 135              | 1.970          | 124          | 91       | 350      | 38    | 9                 | 56             | 363              | —                      |                          |
| 13         | 4.322                 | 805       | 406     | 11             | 4                  | 273           | 160     | 130          | 186              | 1.698          | 224          | 163      | 214      | 9     | —                 | 1              | 28               | —                      |                          |
| 14         | 10.261                | 2.663     | 1.514   | 9              | 5                  | 648           | 187     | 372          | 171              | 2.356          | 1.154        | 40       | 1.014    | 6     | 1                 | 28             | 93               | —                      |                          |
| 15         | 6.987                 | 2.390     | 737     | 18             | 11                 | 201           | 217     | 100          | 190              | 1.668          | 306          | 54       | 386      | 2     | —                 | 14             | 693              | —                      |                          |
| 16         | 1.950                 | 238       | 197     | 9              | 1                  | 180           | 105     | 150          | 128              | 364            | 101          | 73       | 178      | —     | —                 | 2              | 224              | —                      |                          |
| 17         | 3.640                 | 751       | 430     | 25             | —                  | 140           | 397     | 112          | 239              | 701            | 315          | 195      | 245      | 18    | —                 | 2              | 65               | 5                      |                          |
| 18         | 8.156                 | 1.684     | 831     | 131            | 4                  | 318           | 329     | 270          | 207              | 3.112          | 540          | 91       | 465      | 31    | 9                 | 39             | 94               | 1                      |                          |
| 19         | 578                   | 130       | 83      | 8              | —                  | 36            | 25      | 36           | 48               | 115            | 22           | 6        | 21       | —     | —                 | —              | 51               | 2                      |                          |
| 20         | 4.206                 | 393       | 313     | 4              | —                  | 151           | 273     | 52           | 73               | 1.915          | 692          | 18       | 181      | —     | 1                 | —              | 139              | 1                      |                          |
| 21         | 2.445                 | 367       | 259     | 22             | 14                 | 132           | 31      | 28           | 47               | 1.158          | 53           | 24       | 156      | 1     | —                 | 4              | 149              | —                      |                          |
| 22         | 3.254                 | 341       | 316     | 7              | 7                  | 70            | 327     | 16           | 11               | 1.633          | 6            | 94       | 128      | 4     | —                 | 1              | 293              | —                      |                          |
| 23         | 14.976                | 3.532     | 1.532   | 74             | 15                 | 758           | 303     | 516          | 120              | 6.252          | 290          | 147      | 911      | 7     | 1                 | 15             | 503              | —                      |                          |
| 24         | 2.708                 | 655       | 413     | 13             | 3                  | 119           | 195     | 105          | 92               | 466            | 36           | 138      | 332      | 19    | 4                 | —              | 118              | —                      |                          |
| 25         | 7.016                 | 1.414     | 1.199   | 15             | 6                  | 457           | 216     | 443          | 145              | 2.317          | 128          | 77       | 420      | 1     | —                 | 3              | 175              | —                      |                          |
| 26         | 5.719                 | 495       | 444     | 7              | —                  | 151           | 97      | 82           | 109              | 3.087          | 584          | 76       | 271      | 5     | 2                 | 10             | 299              | —                      |                          |
| 27         | 5.669                 | 755       | 590     | —              | —                  | 251           | 143     | 45           | 151              | 1.807          | 1.264        | 57       | 203      | 8     | —                 | 2              | 390              | 3                      |                          |
| 28         | 1.887                 | 446       | 246     | 3              | 2                  | 49            | 31      | 11           | 41               | 415            | 432          | 38       | 151      | 13    | —                 | 3              | 3                | —                      |                          |
| 29         | 1.259                 | 243       | 145     | 1              | —                  | 18            | 8       | 14           | 6                | 272            | 449          | 20       | 60       | —     | —                 | —              | 23               | —                      |                          |
| 30         | 2.983                 | 483       | 379     | 66             | 4                  | 151           | 153     | 18           | 114              | 1.040          | 72           | 194      | 178      | 3     | —                 | 1              | 127              | —                      |                          |
| 31         | 1.684                 | 333       | 208     | 1              | 1                  | 63            | 54      | 21           | 26               | 492            | 79           | 28       | 115      | —     | —                 | 1              | 262              | —                      |                          |
| 32         | 2.864                 | 284       | 156     | 4              | —                  | 117           | 101     | 16           | 210              | 670            | 41           | 34       | 133      | 1     | —                 | 4              | 1.093            | —                      |                          |
| 33         | 6.101                 | 1.436     | 561     | 67             | 3                  | 278           | 519     | 130          | 400              | 1.725          | 126          | 160      | 481      | 13    | 7                 | 2              | 190              | —                      |                          |
| 34         | 3.659                 | 717       | 501     | 23             | 10                 | 188           | 150     | 138          | 77               | 1.037          | 315          | 79       | 164      | 19    | 3                 | 98             | 140              | —                      |                          |
| 35         | 28.680                | 5.128     | 3.626   | 348            | 113                | 2.519         | 827     | 1.791        | 2.804            | 5.597          | 1.586        | 840      | 1.694    | 47    | 27                | 52             | 1.691            | —                      |                          |
| 36         | 6.187                 | 1.293     | 913     | 3              | 1                  | 608           | 250     | 503          | 89               | 2.109          | 62           | 37       | 269      | 3     | —                 | 1              | 46               | —                      |                          |
| 37         | 354                   | 49        | 48      | 4              | —                  | 19            | 13      | 20           | 23               | 113            | 20           | 4        | 28       | —     | —                 | —              | 13               | —                      |                          |
| 38         | 2.858                 | 594       | 380     | 23             | 1                  | 174           | 117     | 106          | 94               | 721            | 91           | 92       | 252      | 73    | 7                 | —              | 152              | —                      |                          |
| 39         | 1.334                 | 232       | 147     | 2              | 1                  | 49            | 123     | 32           | 32               | 374            | 78           | 109      | 57       | —     | —                 | —              | 93               | —                      |                          |
| 40         | 5.769                 | 966       | 578     | 65             | 4                  | 307           | 341     | 387          | 103              | 1.640          | 766          | 41       | 499      | 1     | —                 | 9              | 62               | —                      |                          |
| 41         | 3.412                 | 559       | 407     | 4              | —                  | 119           | 111     | 87           | 36               | 1.750          | 74           | 6        | 183      | —     | 1                 | 2              | 73               | —                      |                          |
| 42         | 1.487                 | 794       | 149     | 10             | —                  | 33            | 24      | 82           | 46               | 138            | 116          | 34       | 55       | 7     | 1                 | 3              | 5                | —                      |                          |
|            | 308.755               | 41.759    | 25.030  | 1.303          | 293                | 11.411        | 7.575   | 7.199        | 7.434            | 67.908         | 12.095       | 3.863    | 13.096   | 405   | 112               | 534            | 8.751            | 27                     |                          |









## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám                            | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és tvj. | Erőgépek            |         |                          |                          |   |    |    |       |       |     |     |    |    |    |       |       |     |     |    |    |    |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|---------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|----|----|-------|-------|-----|-----|----|----|----|-------|-------|-----|-----|----|----|----|
|                                      |                                      | ebből               |         | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |                          |   |    |    |       |       |     |     |    |    |    |       |       |     |     |    |    |    |
|                                      |                                      | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | járgány                  | motoros erőre            |   |    |    |       |       |     |     |    |    |    |       |       |     |     |    |    |    |
|                                      |                                      |                     |         |                          | emberi vagy állati erőre |   |    |    |       |       |     |     |    |    |    |       |       |     |     |    |    |    |
| 1                                    | 2                                    | 3                   | 4       | 5                        | 6                        | 7 | 8  | 9  | 10    | 11    | 12  | 13  | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17    | 18    | 19  | 20  | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| 4. Szentgotthárd—muraszombati járás. |                                      |                     |         |                          |                          |   |    |    |       |       |     |     |    |    |    |       |       |     |     |    |    |    |
| 1                                    | Alsóórónók .....                     | 1                   | —       | —                        | 23                       | — | —  | 1  | —     | 206   | 215 | —   | —  | 6  | —  | —     | 95    | 182 | 1   | 32 | 2  | —  |
| 2                                    | Alsószőlők .....                     | —                   | —       | —                        | —                        | — | —  | —  | —     | 121   | 121 | —   | 2  | 1  | —  | —     | 112   | 101 | —   | —  | 4  | —  |
| 3                                    | Apátistvánfalva .....                | —                   | —       | 7                        | —                        | — | —  | —  | —     | 88    | 88  | —   | —  | 5  | —  | —     | 7     | 75  | —   | —  | 2  | —  |
| 4                                    | Csörötnek .....                      | 6                   | —       | 1                        | —                        | — | —  | 2  | —     | 182   | 181 | 3   | —  | 2  | —  | —     | 2     | 159 | —   | 65 | —  | 3  |
| 5                                    | Dávidháza .....                      | 2                   | —       | —                        | —                        | — | —  | 2  | —     | 35    | 70  | —   | —  | —  | —  | —     | 21    | 18  | —   | 27 | —  | —  |
| 6                                    | Farkasfa .....                       | 2                   | —       | —                        | —                        | — | —  | 1  | 2     | 116   | 128 | 2   | —  | 3  | —  | —     | 56    | 63  | —   | —  | —  | —  |
| 7                                    | Felsőórónók .....                    | 1                   | —       | —                        | —                        | — | —  | 1  | —     | 114   | 134 | —   | —  | 6  | —  | —     | 86    | 117 | —   | 2  | 2  | —  |
| 8                                    | Felsőszőlők .....                    | —                   | —       | 13                       | —                        | — | —  | —  | —     | 217   | 238 | —   | —  | 4  | —  | —     | 127   | 200 | —   | —  | —  | —  |
| 9                                    | Gasztony .....                       | 1                   | 1       | —                        | —                        | — | 1  | 1  | 1     | 147   | 144 | 15  | —  | 4  | 13 | 5     | 39    | 77  | —   | 1  | —  | —  |
| 10                                   | Gödörháza .....                      | 2                   | 1       | —                        | 1                        | — | 1  | 1  | 4     | 64    | 111 | 4   | —  | 3  | 5  | 3     | 6     | 10  | —   | 22 | 3  | —  |
| 11                                   | Jakabháza .....                      | 1                   | —       | 1                        | —                        | — | —  | —  | 1     | 45    | 47  | 1   | —  | —  | —  | —     | 45    | 64  | —   | 3  | 2  | —  |
| 12                                   | Kerca .....                          | —                   | —       | —                        | —                        | — | —  | —  | —     | 76    | 73  | —   | —  | 3  | —  | —     | 31    | 35  | —   | 50 | —  | —  |
| 13                                   | Kerkáskápolna .....                  | 1                   | —       | —                        | —                        | — | —  | 1  | —     | 95    | 144 | 5   | —  | 2  | —  | —     | 32    | 10  | —   | 17 | 2  | —  |
| 14                                   | Kondorfa .....                       | 3                   | —       | —                        | —                        | — | —  | 2  | —     | 218   | 425 | —   | —  | 3  | 2  | —     | —     | 108 | —   | —  | —  | —  |
| 15                                   | Kotormány .....                      | —                   | —       | —                        | —                        | — | —  | —  | —     | 29    | 58  | —   | —  | —  | —  | —     | 20    | 10  | 1   | 39 | —  | —  |
| 16                                   | Magyarlak .....                      | 1                   | —       | —                        | —                        | — | —  | 1  | —     | 162   | 162 | 1   | —  | 3  | —  | —     | —     | 209 | —   | 32 | 2  | —  |
| 17                                   | Magyarszombatfa .....                | —                   | —       | —                        | —                        | — | —  | —  | —     | 87    | 169 | —   | —  | 4  | —  | —     | 13    | 38  | —   | 64 | 1  | —  |
| 18                                   | Máriaújfalva .....                   | —                   | —       | 1                        | —                        | — | —  | —  | —     | 103   | 104 | —   | —  | 5  | —  | —     | 52    | 195 | —   | —  | —  | —  |
| 19                                   | Nemesmedves .....                    | 1                   | 1       | —                        | 9                        | — | 1  | —  | —     | 59    | 62  | —   | —  | 2  | —  | —     | 22    | 78  | —   | 19 | 2  | —  |
| 20                                   | Orfalu .....                         | 1                   | —       | —                        | —                        | — | —  | 1  | 1     | 57    | 55  | —   | —  | 1  | 10 | —     | 14    | 42  | 3   | 1  | —  | —  |
| 21                                   | Órbajánháza .....                    | 2                   | —       | —                        | —                        | — | —  | 1  | 1     | 56    | 104 | —   | —  | 1  | —  | —     | 14    | 32  | —   | 34 | 5  | —  |
| 22                                   | Óriszentpéter .....                  | 2                   | —       | —                        | —                        | — | —  | 2  | 1     | 207   | 259 | 2   | 1  | 6  | —  | —     | 155   | 59  | —   | 46 | 10 | —  |
| 23                                   | Permise .....                        | 2                   | 1       | —                        | —                        | — | 1  | 1  | 1     | 35    | 31  | —   | —  | —  | —  | —     | 4     | 31  | —   | —  | —  | —  |
| 24                                   | Rábafüzes .....                      | 6                   | —       | 26                       | —                        | — | —  | 6  | 1     | 221   | 238 | 1   | —  | 1  | 1  | 3     | 293   | 300 | —   | 8  | 4  | —  |
| 25                                   | Rábagyarmat .....                    | 2                   | —       | —                        | —                        | — | —  | 2  | —     | 186   | 185 | 2   | —  | 3  | —  | —     | 3     | 96  | —   | 3  | —  | —  |
| 26                                   | Rábakethely .....                    | 1                   | —       | —                        | —                        | — | —  | 1  | —     | 100   | 109 | —   | —  | 3  | —  | —     | 66    | 160 | 1   | —  | —  | —  |
| 27                                   | Rábatótfalu .....                    | 2                   | —       | —                        | —                        | — | —  | 2  | —     | 142   | 161 | —   | —  | 1  | —  | —     | 7     | 103 | —   | —  | —  | —  |
| 28                                   | Rátót .....                          | 4                   | 1       | —                        | 1                        | — | 1  | 3  | 5     | 76    | 69  | 13  | —  | 1  | —  | 2     | 28    | 42  | —   | —  | 2  | —  |
| 29                                   | Ritkaháza .....                      | —                   | —       | 3                        | —                        | — | —  | —  | —     | 35    | 36  | —   | —  | —  | —  | —     | 7     | 32  | —   | —  | —  | —  |
| 30                                   | Senyeháza .....                      | 1                   | —       | —                        | —                        | — | —  | 1  | —     | 86    | 167 | —   | —  | 3  | —  | —     | 10    | 43  | —   | 20 | —  | —  |
| 31                                   | Szakonyfalva .....                   | —                   | —       | 9                        | 1                        | — | —  | —  | —     | 96    | 98  | 1   | —  | 2  | —  | —     | 38    | 86  | —   | —  | —  | —  |
| 32                                   | Szalafo .....                        | 1                   | —       | —                        | —                        | — | —  | 1  | —     | 167   | 150 | —   | —  | 4  | —  | —     | 95    | 35  | —   | 1  | 3  | —  |
| 33                                   | Szentgotthárd .....                  | 4                   | 1       | —                        | 1                        | — | 2  | 2  | 7     | 39    | 35  | 5   | —  | 3  | 4  | 2     | 7     | 20  | 3   | 3  | 1  | —  |
| 34                                   | Szomoróc .....                       | —                   | —       | —                        | —                        | — | —  | —  | —     | 42    | 46  | —   | —  | —  | —  | —     | 7     | 9   | —   | 16 | —  | —  |
| 35                                   | Újbalázsfalva .....                  | —                   | —       | 7                        | —                        | — | —  | —  | —     | 43    | 41  | —   | —  | —  | —  | —     | 7     | 40  | —   | —  | —  | —  |
| 36                                   | Vasszentmihály .....                 | 3                   | —       | 1                        | —                        | — | —  | 3  | 2     | 151   | 151 | 14  | —  | 1  | —  | 1     | 27    | 122 | 1   | 7  | 2  | —  |
| 37                                   | Velemér .....                        | 1                   | —       | —                        | —                        | — | —  | 1  | —     | 90    | 179 | —   | —  | 3  | —  | —     | —     | 43  | —   | 65 | —  | —  |
| 38                                   | Zsida .....                          | —                   | —       | —                        | —                        | — | —  | —  | —     | 66    | 71  | —   | —  | 3  | —  | —     | 44    | 59  | —   | 2  | 8  | —  |
| Összesen .....                       |                                      | 64                  | 6       | 104                      | 1                        | 7 | 40 | 27 | 4.059 | 4.909 | 71  | 2   | 93 | 41 | 17 | 1.592 | 3.103 | 10  | 579 | 57 | 6  | —  |
| 5. Szombathelyi járás.               |                                      |                     |         |                          |                          |   |    |    |       |       |     |     |    |    |    |       |       |     |     |    |    |    |
| 1                                    | Acsád .....                          | 4                   | 1       | —                        | 17                       | — | 2  | 2  | 6     | 147   | 120 | 81  | 2  | 50 | 28 | 10    | 67    | 156 | 3   | 19 | 11 | —  |
| 2                                    | Balogfa .....                        | 4                   | 1       | —                        | 1                        | — | 1  | 3  | 2     | 62    | 53  | 28  | 1  | 17 | 1  | 5     | 12    | 57  | 1   | —  | —  | —  |
| 3                                    | Bárdos .....                         | 1                   | —       | —                        | —                        | — | —  | 1  | —     | 27    | 23  | 17  | —  | 8  | 2  | —     | 7     | 30  | —   | —  | —  | —  |
| 4                                    | Bozzai .....                         | —                   | —       | —                        | —                        | — | —  | —  | —     | 44    | 40  | 26  | —  | 9  | 1  | 1     | 18    | 59  | —   | —  | —  | —  |
| 5                                    | Bozsok .....                         | 7                   | 3       | —                        | 21                       | — | 2  | 5  | 9     | 165   | 168 | 58  | —  | 4  | 6  | 1     | 91    | 160 | —   | 31 | 1  | —  |
| 6                                    | Bucu .....                           | 9                   | 3       | —                        | 4                        | — | 3  | 5  | 10    | 150   | 124 | 53  | 2  | 18 | 8  | 7     | 20    | 115 | 2   | —  | 7  | —  |
| 7                                    | Cák .....                            | —                   | —       | —                        | —                        | — | —  | —  | —     | 60    | 59  | 16  | —  | 1  | —  | —     | 59    | 96  | —   | —  | —  | —  |
| 8                                    | Csempeszkopács .....                 | —                   | —       | 1                        | —                        | — | —  | —  | —     | 55    | 55  | 39  | 1  | 27 | 3  | 3     | 7     | 55  | 1   | —  | 1  | —  |
| 9                                    | Dozmat .....                         | 2                   | —       | 1                        | —                        | — | —  | 2  | —     | 70    | 53  | 34  | —  | 8  | —  | 2     | 24    | 79  | —   | —  | —  | —  |
| 10                                   | Felsőcsatár .....                    | 2                   | —       | 39                       | —                        | — | —  | 2  | 5     | 152   | 151 | 57  | —  | 7  | 12 | 2     | 127   | 191 | —   | 83 | —  | —  |
| 11                                   | Gyöngyösapáti .....                  | —                   | —       | —                        | —                        | — | —  | —  | —     | 37    | 36  | 20  | —  | 15 | 2  | —     | 16    | 42  | —   | 6  | 6  | —  |
| 12                                   | Gyöngyösfalu .....                   | 2                   | —       | —                        | —                        | — | —  | 2  | —     | 85    | 86  | 53  | —  | 22 | 15 | 16    | 15    | 161 | —   | 1  | —  | —  |
| 13                                   | Gyöngyöshermán .....                 | 1                   | —       | —                        | 3                        | — | —  | 1  | —     | 68    | 57  | 50  | 2  | 23 | 4  | 2     | 1     | 62  | 1   | —  | 1  | —  |
| 14                                   | Gyöngyösszentkereszt .....           | 2                   | 1       | —                        | 1                        | — | 1  | 2  | —     | 63    | 49  | 37  | 1  | 20 | 6  | 4     | 15    | 57  | —   | —  | —  | —  |
| 15                                   | Herény .....                         | 5                   | 1       | —                        | 19                       | — | 1  | 2  | 6     | 106   | 103 | 52  | —  | 25 | 5  | 4     | 40    | 106 | —   | 1  | 4  | —  |
| 16                                   | Horvátlovó .....                     | 1                   | 1       | —                        | 43                       | — | 1  | 1  | 3     | 62    | 62  | 33  | —  | 1  | 1  | —     | 46    | 71  | —   | —  | 1  | —  |
| 17                                   | Ják .....                            | 15                  | 4       | —                        | 11                       | — | 7  | 10 | 16    | 389   | 320 | 200 | 8  | 39 | 91 | 18    | 113   | 303 | 16  | 3  | 1  | —  |
| 18                                   | Kajd .....                           | 6                   | 1       | —                        | 1                        | — | 1  | 2  | 5     | 87    | 74  | 42  | 2  | 20 | 28 | 9     | 10    | 77  | 1   | 20 | —  | —  |
| 19                                   | Kámon .....                          | 7                   | —       | —                        | 1                        | — | —  | 2  | 6     | 36    | 34  | 20  | —  | 8  | 3  | 1     | 9     | 42  | —   | —  | 1  | —  |
| 20                                   | Klaasszonyfalva .....                | 4                   | 1       | —                        | 1                        | — | —  | 4  | 1     | 70    | 57  | 29  | —  | 21 | —  | —     | 19    | 89  | 3   | —  | —  | —  |

## (IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| Folyószám | G y ü m ö l c s f á k |        |         |                  |                      |            |         |              |                |            |         |          |       |                     |         |           |                   |                  |  |  |
|-----------|-----------------------|--------|---------|------------------|----------------------|------------|---------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------|----------|-------|---------------------|---------|-----------|-------------------|------------------|--|--|
|           | e b b ő l             |        |         |                  |                      |            |         |              |                |            |         |          |       |                     |         |           |                   |                  |  |  |
|           | Összesen              | almafa | körtefa | hirs (borkor is) | naspolya (borkor is) | cseresznye | meggyfa | őszibarackfa | kajszibarackfa | magva-váló |         | ringlófa | diófa | mogyoró (borkor is) | mandula | gesztenye | eperfa (szederfa) | egyéb gyümölcsfa |  |  |
|           |                       |        |         |                  |                      |            |         |              |                | szilvafa   | másféle |          |       |                     |         |           |                   |                  |  |  |
|           | d a r a b             |        |         |                  |                      |            |         |              |                |            |         |          |       |                     |         |           |                   |                  |  |  |
| 24        | 25                    | 26     | 27      | 28               | 29                   | 30         | 31      | 32           | 33             | 34         | 35      | 36       | 37    | 38                  | 39      | 40        | 41                | 42               |  |  |
| 1         | 3.213                 | 1.559  | 328     | 11               | 8                    | 149        | 60      | 49           | 8              | 856        | 73      | 47       | 44    | —                   | 1       | 5         | 16                | —                |  |  |
| 2         | 4.946                 | 4.585  | 118     | —                | 2                    | 35         | —       | 17           | —              | 88         | 76      | 1        | 22    | —                   | —       | —         | 2                 | —                |  |  |
| 3         | 2.357                 | 1.782  | 298     | —                | 2                    | 174        | 41      | —            | 4              | 53         | 890     | —        | 110   | —                   | —       | 3         | —                 | —                |  |  |
| 4         | 5.496                 | 2.436  | 638     | 5                | 7                    | 323        | 339     | 70           | 38             | 901        | 264     | 20       | 255   | 4                   | 2       | 106       | 12                | —                |  |  |
| 5         | 1.043                 | 347    | 230     | —                | —                    | 44         | 36      | 28           | —              | 299        | 22      | —        | 20    | —                   | —       | 1         | 16                | —                |  |  |
| 6         | 3.355                 | 1.456  | 492     | —                | 3                    | 93         | 28      | 18           | 5              | 1.192      | 19      | 3        | 45    | —                   | —       | 1         | —                 | —                |  |  |
| 7         | 3.095                 | 2.145  | 250     | 10               | —                    | 145        | 43      | 20           | 2              | 151        | 283     | 1        | 40    | 1                   | —       | 4         | —                 | —                |  |  |
| 8         | 7.744                 | 5.484  | 459     | 6                | 5                    | 327        | 12      | 42           | 15             | 946        | 206     | 3        | 232   | —                   | —       | 7         | —                 | —                |  |  |
| 9         | 4.105                 | 1.707  | 661     | 5                | 1                    | 196        | 144     | 108          | 37             | 815        | 183     | 70       | 100   | 4                   | —       | 13        | 61                | —                |  |  |
| 10        | 2.011                 | 1.077  | 162     | —                | —                    | 55         | 16      | 22           | 6              | 461        | 58      | 7        | 44    | —                   | —       | 9         | 94                | —                |  |  |
| 11        | 1.621                 | 992    | 139     | —                | —                    | 81         | 3       | 19           | 9              | 317        | 18      | —        | 38    | —                   | —       | 4         | 1                 | —                |  |  |
| 12        | 2.719                 | 1.075  | 413     | —                | 2                    | 72         | 33      | 61           | 16             | 840        | 143     | 17       | 31    | 2                   | —       | 5         | 9                 | —                |  |  |
| 13        | 1.779                 | 452    | 304     | —                | —                    | 68         | 28      | 32           | 4              | 883        | 99      | 10       | 26    | —                   | —       | —         | 73                | —                |  |  |
| 14        | 2.705                 | 957    | 537     | 4                | 6                    | 175        | 3       | —            | —              | 151        | 844     | —        | 6     | —                   | —       | —         | 2                 | —                |  |  |
| 15        | 753                   | 319    | 112     | —                | —                    | 68         | 15      | 25           | 1              | 184        | 8       | 1        | 15    | —                   | —       | 5         | —                 | —                |  |  |
| 16        | 3.896                 | 1.973  | 482     | —                | 1                    | 275        | 90      | 8            | 12             | 672        | 232     | 2        | 125   | —                   | —       | 26        | —                 | —                |  |  |
| 17        | 2.736                 | 1.068  | 367     | —                | —                    | 82         | 26      | 30           | 15             | 901        | 140     | 21       | 86    | —                   | —       | 81        | 19                | —                |  |  |
| 18        | 2.428                 | 1.253  | 282     | —                | 2                    | 112        | 6       | 46           | —              | 566        | 111     | 6        | 42    | —                   | —       | —         | 2                 | —                |  |  |
| 19        | 949                   | 712    | 83      | 3                | —                    | 25         | 11      | —            | 2              | 69         | 26      | 4        | 7     | —                   | —       | 5         | —                 | 2                |  |  |
| 20        | 1.631                 | 978    | 184     | —                | 3                    | 125        | 1       | 2            | —              | 107        | 230     | —        | 34    | —                   | —       | 16        | 1                 | —                |  |  |
| 21        | 1.528                 | 547    | 281     | —                | 4                    | 52         | 74      | 51           | 5              | 396        | 68      | 9        | 21    | —                   | —       | 5         | 15                | —                |  |  |
| 22        | 7.170                 | 2.424  | 1.205   | 9                | 3                    | 293        | 239     | 84           | 84             | 1.605      | 832     | 81       | 233   | 4                   | —       | 7         | 67                | —                |  |  |
| 23        | 927                   | 584    | 89      | —                | —                    | 71         | 2       | —            | —              | 189        | —       | 11       | 1     | —                   | —       | —         | —                 | —                |  |  |
| 24        | 10.084                | 5.913  | 818     | 6                | 20                   | 341        | 143     | 46           | 8              | 2.274      | 171     | 108      | 66    | —                   | —       | 44        | 136               | —                |  |  |
| 25        | 4.179                 | 1.943  | 832     | 7                | —                    | 293        | 78      | 57           | 39             | 532        | 162     | 61       | 149   | 8                   | —       | 17        | 2                 | —                |  |  |
| 26        | 3.317                 | 1.533  | 403     | —                | —                    | 225        | 28      | 53           | 18             | 769        | 171     | 16       | 63    | —                   | —       | 6         | 32                | —                |  |  |
| 27        | 1.767                 | 950    | 224     | —                | —                    | 133        | 29      | 7            | 8              | 278        | 68      | 7        | 64    | 1                   | —       | 1         | —                 | 2                |  |  |
| 28        | 1.882                 | 722    | 323     | 4                | 1                    | 90         | 57      | 14           | 7              | 457        | 121     | 25       | 50    | 1                   | —       | 4         | 6                 | —                |  |  |
| 29        | 1.095                 | 738    | 78      | —                | —                    | 63         | 1       | 9            | —              | 166        | —       | —        | 40    | —                   | —       | —         | —                 | —                |  |  |
| 30        | 1.524                 | 547    | 300     | 2                | —                    | 53         | 72      | 14           | —              | 485        | 36      | 2        | 10    | —                   | —       | 3         | —                 | —                |  |  |
| 31        | 1.269                 | 896    | 137     | —                | —                    | 44         | —       | 9            | 8              | 123        | 34      | —        | 18    | —                   | —       | —         | —                 | —                |  |  |
| 32        | 4.090                 | 1.527  | 620     | —                | 7                    | 294        | 21      | 26           | —              | 767        | 690     | 3        | 112   | —                   | —       | 11        | 12                | —                |  |  |
| 33        | 5.155                 | 2.282  | 624     | 22               | 2                    | 979        | 94      | 289          | 112            | 1.160      | 49      | 68       | 107   | 50                  | —       | 1         | 11                | —                |  |  |
| 34        | 1.534                 | 772    | 150     | —                | —                    | 81         | —       | 25           | —              | 397        | 56      | —        | 27    | 2                   | —       | 24        | —                 | —                |  |  |
| 35        | 1.137                 | 572    | 55      | —                | —                    | 72         | —       | —            | 5              | 64         | 310     | —        | 51    | —                   | 1       | 1         | 6                 | —                |  |  |
| 36        | 3.109                 | 1.152  | 612     | 2                | 1                    | 126        | 77      | 53           | 7              | 481        | 452     | 1        | 126   | 13                  | —       | 1         | 5                 | —                |  |  |
| 37        | 3.099                 | 1.944  | 293     | —                | —                    | 4          | 4       | —            | —              | 669        | 173     | 4        | 8     | —                   | —       | —         | —                 | —                |  |  |
| 38        | 3.074                 | 1.563  | 209     | 3                | 5                    | 124        | 22      | 65           | 4              | 911        | 68      | 54       | 43    | —                   | —       | 2         | 1                 | —                |  |  |
|           | 116.574               | 58.966 | 13.832  | 99               | 85                   | 5.261      | 1.926   | 1.405        | 474            | 21.686     | 7.555   | 662      | 3.590 | 91                  | 4       | 418       | 591               | —                |  |  |
| 1         | 13.389                | 5.600  | 914     | 32               | 17                   | 1.284      | 72      | 278          | 235            | 2.585      | 1.597   | 57       | 557   | 23                  | 3       | 68        | 67                | —                |  |  |
| 2         | 1.776                 | 657    | 186     | —                | 1                    | 250        | 63      | 34           | 39             | 287        | 72      | 40       | 83    | 3                   | —       | 7         | 54                | —                |  |  |
| 3         | 795                   | 154    | 78      | 1                | —                    | 22         | 23      | 10           | 21             | 327        | 80      | 18       | 47    | —                   | —       | —         | 14                | —                |  |  |
| 4         | 1.577                 | 181    | 142     | 12               | 1                    | 49         | 97      | 40           | 22             | 319        | 392     | 55       | 133   | 7                   | —       | 4         | 123               | —                |  |  |
| 5         | 7.639                 | 1.822  | 722     | 23               | 3                    | 710        | 334     | 56           | 280            | 2.631      | 346     | 76       | 433   | 5                   | —       | 30        | 189               | —                |  |  |
| 6         | 5.145                 | 1.984  | 351     | 9                | 3                    | 270        | 78      | 48           | 102            | 1.594      | 302     | 80       | 252   | 32                  | —       | 13        | 27                | —                |  |  |
| 7         | 3.585                 | 1.043  | 336     | 5                | 10                   | 262        | 52      | 26           | 37             | 163        | 794     | 17       | 190   | 66                  | —       | 448       | 136               | —                |  |  |
| 8         | 2.095                 | 303    | 181     | 34               | 5                    | 163        | 185     | 73           | 53             | 521        | 275     | 106      | 88    | 1                   | —       | 3         | 104               | —                |  |  |
| 9         | 2.126                 | 763    | 100     | 3                | —                    | 79         | 9       | 3            | 4              | 713        | 180     | 17       | 90    | —                   | —       | 6         | 169               | —                |  |  |
| 10        | 7.632                 | 1.799  | 520     | —                | —                    | 380        | 137     | 185          | 62             | 3.322      | 479     | 145      | 674   | 18                  | 3       | 37        | 71                | —                |  |  |
| 11        | 3.423                 | 986    | 367     | 8                | 5                    | 202        | 69      | 52           | 35             | 1.037      | 93      | 118      | 99    | 50                  | 1       | 12        | 289               | —                |  |  |
| 12        | 2.472                 | 535    | 359     | 4                | 2                    | 161        | 65      | 24           | 15             | 403        | 513     | 17       | 131   | —                   | —       | 1         | 242               | —                |  |  |
| 13        | 2.021                 | 337    | 267     | 5                | 5                    | 219        | 304     | 67           | 94             | 411        | 67      | 66       | 134   | 3                   | —       | 6         | 37                | —                |  |  |
| 14        | 1.885                 | 538    | 251     | 1                | —                    | 182        | 43      | 12           | 45             | 369        | 297     | 54       | 87    | —                   | 3       | 3         | —                 | —                |  |  |
| 15        | 4.697                 | 1.199  | 541     | 3                | 5                    | 387        | 92      | 78           | 231            | 1.236      | 216     | 236      | 271   | 15                  | —       | 3         | 194               | —                |  |  |
| 16        | 2.402                 | 899    | 279     | —                | —                    | 103        | 40      | 2            | 7              | 511        | 381     | 32       | 101   | 3                   | —       | 6         | 38                | —                |  |  |
| 17        | 8.163                 | 1.514  | 1.059   | 26               | 1                    | 462        | 530     | 109          | 293            | 2.480      | 799     | 129      | 463   | 84                  | 7       | 9         | 198               | —                |  |  |
| 18        | 2.314                 | 860    | 184     | —                | —                    | 112        | 183     | 25           | 67             | 442        | 164     | 45       | 109   | 1                   | —       | 5         | 117               | —                |  |  |
| 19        | 6.326                 | 1.093  | 765     | 46               | 6                    | 527        | 262     | 352          | 589            | 1.440      | 392     | 227      | 432   | 71                  | 18      | 6         | 100               | —                |  |  |
| 20        | 1.370                 | 182    | 112     | —                | —                    | 25         | 31      | 13           | 5              | 681        | 180     | 26       | 66    | 6                   | —       | 18        | 25                | —                |  |  |

## (Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám         | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                          |                   |                   |                             |       |          |                             |                 |       |                                     |                              |          | L ó       |                 |                  |          |  |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------|----------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|----------|--|
|                   |                                          | e b b ő l               |                          |                   |                   |                             |       |          |                             |                 |       |                                     |                              |          | e b b ő l |                 |                  |          |  |
|                   |                                          | d a r a b               |                          |                   |                   |                             |       |          |                             |                 |       |                                     |                              |          | m é n     |                 |                  |          |  |
|                   |                                          | Összesen                | szopós<br>bika-<br>borjú | növendék-<br>bika | tenyészt-<br>bika | hízó- és<br>selejt-<br>bika | tinó  | igásókor | hízó- és<br>selejt-<br>okor | szopós<br>borjú | hízó  | tenyészt-<br>és<br>selejt-<br>borjú | hízó- és<br>selejt-<br>borjú | Összesen | szopós    | 3 éven<br>aluli | 3 éven<br>felüli | tenyészt |  |
| 1                 | 2                                        | 3                       | 4                        | 5                 | 6                 | 7                           | 8     | 9        | 10                          | 11              | 12    | 13                                  | 14                           | 15       | 16        | 17              | 18               | 19       |  |
| 21                | Kiscsömöte .....                         | 103                     | —                        | 3                 | 1                 | —                           | 15    | —        | —                           | —               | 26    | 58                                  | —                            | 11       | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 22                | Kisnarda .....                           | 150                     | —                        | 8                 | 1                 | —                           | 5     | —        | 1                           | 4               | 34    | 96                                  | 1                            | 19       | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 23                | Kisunyom .....                           | 214                     | 1                        | 6                 | 2                 | —                           | 3     | 40       | 30                          | 2               | 31    | 99                                  | —                            | 62       | —         | 5               | —                | 2        |  |
| 24                | Kőszegdoroszló .....                     | 478                     | 4                        | 36                | 2                 | —                           | 66    | 22       | 2                           | 3               | 130   | 206                                 | 7                            | 34       | —         | 2               | —                | —        |  |
| 25                | Kőszegpaty .....                         | 286                     | 3                        | 43                | 2                 | —                           | 12    | 45       | —                           | 4               | 44    | 133                                 | —                            | 57       | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 26                | Kőszegszerdahely .....                   | 292                     | 1                        | 48                | 2                 | —                           | 34    | 14       | 4                           | 5               | 25    | 155                                 | 1                            | 24       | 2         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 27                | Kőveskút .....                           | 457                     | 3                        | 44                | 3                 | —                           | 75    | 16       | 2                           | —               | 29    | 285                                 | —                            | 61       | 1         | 1               | 1                | —        |  |
| 28                | Lipárt .....                             | 502                     | 17                       | 69                | 4                 | —                           | 18    | 12       | —                           | 17              | 148   | 217                                 | —                            | 58       | 1         | 1               | —                | —        |  |
| 29                | Lukácsháza .....                         | 197                     | 1                        | 15                | 2                 | —                           | 10    | 6        | —                           | 4               | 58    | 101                                 | —                            | 23       | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 30                | Meszlen .....                            | 515                     | 4                        | 81                | 3                 | —                           | 14    | 4        | —                           | 7               | 152   | 246                                 | 4                            | 122      | 1         | 2               | 1                | —        |  |
| 31                | Nagyasszonyfalva .....                   | 338                     | 2                        | 48                | 3                 | —                           | 16    | —        | —                           | 6               | 49    | 211                                 | 3                            | 79       | 2         | 4               | —                | 2        |  |
| 32                | Nagycsömöte .....                        | 266                     | 3                        | 32                | 1                 | —                           | 1     | —        | —                           | 4               | 62    | 163                                 | —                            | 44       | 1         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 33                | Nagygencs .....                          | 833                     | 9                        | 102               | 13                | —                           | 36    | 3        | —                           | 4               | 118   | 448                                 | 100                          | 175      | —         | 5               | 7                | 2        |  |
| 34                | Nagynarda .....                          | 342                     | 6                        | 39                | 2                 | —                           | 1     | —        | —                           | 15              | 96    | 183                                 | —                            | 59       | 2         | 7               | —                | —        |  |
| 35                | Nagyunyom .....                          | 346                     | 3                        | 29                | 3                 | —                           | 14    | 6        | —                           | 6               | 102   | 183                                 | —                            | 67       | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 36                | Nárai .....                              | 540                     | 4                        | 14                | 6                 | —                           | 10    | 27       | —                           | 11              | 107   | 360                                 | 1                            | 110      | 3         | —               | —                | 2        |  |
| 37                | Nemesbód .....                           | 377                     | 17                       | 15                | 4                 | —                           | 26    | 2        | —                           | 14              | 66    | 219                                 | 14                           | 81       | 1         | 2               | 1                | —        |  |
| 38                | Nemescső .....                           | 296                     | 3                        | 16                | 2                 | —                           | 16    | 20       | —                           | 1               | 82    | 153                                 | 3                            | 60       | 1         | 4               | —                | —        |  |
| 39                | Olád .....                               | 355                     | 2                        | 27                | 4                 | —                           | 2     | 27       | —                           | 2               | 51    | 240                                 | —                            | 47       | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 40                | Ondód .....                              | 138                     | 1                        | 12                | 1                 | —                           | 2     | —        | —                           | 1               | 33    | 54                                  | 34                           | 36       | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 41                | Perenye .....                            | 525                     | 5                        | 37                | 4                 | —                           | 17    | 16       | —                           | 3               | 101   | 342                                 | —                            | 119      | 2         | 1               | —                | —        |  |
| 42                | Perint .....                             | 566                     | 5                        | 60                | 5                 | 11                          | —     | 26       | 1                           | 5               | 112   | 340                                 | 1                            | 172      | —         | 1               | —                | —        |  |
| 43                | Pornóapáti .....                         | 309                     | 2                        | 24                | 4                 | —                           | 6     | 2        | —                           | 6               | 89    | 172                                 | 4                            | 78       | —         | 1               | —                | —        |  |
| 44                | Pöse .....                               | 224                     | 10                       | 29                | 4                 | —                           | 1     | 4        | —                           | 8               | 49    | 117                                 | 2                            | 29       | 1         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 45                | Pusztacső .....                          | 338                     | 14                       | 27                | 1                 | —                           | 15    | 105      | 42                          | 12              | 29    | 93                                  | —                            | 24       | —         | —               | 2                | —        |  |
| 46                | Sé .....                                 | 161                     | 1                        | 10                | 1                 | —                           | 8     | 4        | 1                           | 5               | 33    | 98                                  | —                            | 16       | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 47                | Sorokújfalu .....                        | 396                     | 7                        | 16                | 6                 | —                           | 38    | 30       | —                           | 9               | 58    | 232                                 | —                            | 64       | —         | —               | —                | 1        |  |
| 48                | Sőpte .....                              | 741                     | 8                        | 62                | 8                 | —                           | 23    | 22       | 3                           | 31              | 199   | 379                                 | 6                            | 120      | 1         | 3               | —                | —        |  |
| 49                | Szentpéterfa .....                       | 744                     | 4                        | 25                | 3                 | —                           | 41    | 26       | 2                           | 15              | 233   | 395                                 | —                            | 52       | 1         | 3               | 2                | —        |  |
| 50                | Tana .....                               | 178                     | 1                        | 8                 | 3                 | —                           | 12    | 6        | 5                           | 5               | 33    | 105                                 | —                            | 40       | —         | 1               | —                | —        |  |
| 51                | Táplánfa .....                           | 576                     | 18                       | 22                | 7                 | —                           | 61    | 100      | 10                          | 20              | 119   | 217                                 | 2                            | 103      | —         | 4               | —                | —        |  |
| 52                | Torony .....                             | 366                     | 1                        | 33                | 3                 | 8                           | 43    | 44       | 4                           | 3               | 55    | 172                                 | —                            | 42       | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 53                | Tömörd .....                             | 382                     | 3                        | 31                | 3                 | 1                           | 42    | 32       | —                           | —               | 112   | 158                                 | —                            | 82       | 1         | 6               | —                | —        |  |
| 54                | Vaskeresztes .....                       | 502                     | 5                        | 62                | 6                 | 2                           | 158   | 1        | —                           | 1               | 2     | 263                                 | 2                            | 103      | 1         | 4               | 2                | —        |  |
| 55                | Vassurány .....                          | 522                     | 50                       | 33                | 4                 | 1                           | 33    | 105      | 50                          | 3               | 54    | 184                                 | 5                            | 55       | 2         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 56                | Vasszécseny .....                        | 768                     | 21                       | 122               | 11                | 3                           | 33    | 90       | 20                          | 23              | 138   | 298                                 | 9                            | 101      | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 57                | Vasszilvagy .....                        | 446                     | 9                        | 7                 | 5                 | —                           | 85    | 50       | 32                          | 13              | 86    | 158                                 | 1                            | 84       | 1         | 1               | —                | —        |  |
| 58                | Vát .....                                | 456                     | 4                        | 26                | 2                 | —                           | 120   | 13       | —                           | 3               | 95    | 177                                 | 16                           | 90       | 2         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 59                | Velem .....                              | 320                     | 9                        | 34                | 2                 | —                           | 28    | 2        | —                           | 7               | 76    | 162                                 | —                            | 52       | —         | 2               | 3                | —        |  |
| 60                | Vép .....                                | 1.594                   | 24                       | 106               | 11                | —                           | 257   | 200      | 3                           | 21              | 289   | 642                                 | 41                           | 175      | —         | 1               | 3                | —        |  |
| 61                | Zanat .....                              | 358                     | 9                        | 35                | 3                 | —                           | 21    | 4        | 2                           | 7               | 98    | 178                                 | 1                            | 76       | 6         | 1               | —                | —        |  |
| 62                | Zarkaszentkirály .....                   | 539                     | 10                       | 40                | 4                 | 6                           | 63    | 56       | 26                          | 8               | 80    | 246                                 | —                            | 95       | 1         | 1               | 1                | —        |  |
| Összesen...       |                                          | 25.423                  | 396                      | 2.256             | 222               | 69                          | 2.044 | 1.577    | 316                         | 440             | 5.080 | 12.720                              | 303                          | 4.207    | 52        | 89              | 36               | 12       |  |
| 6. Vasvári járás. |                                          |                         |                          |                   |                   |                             |       |          |                             |                 |       |                                     |                              |          |           |                 |                  |          |  |
| 1                 | Alsóoszkó .....                          | 315                     | —                        | 5                 | 2                 | 1                           | 76    | 12       | —                           | 14              | 43    | 162                                 | —                            | 15       | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 2                 | Alsóújlak .....                          | 623                     | 5                        | 29                | 3                 | 11                          | 109   | 16       | —                           | 7               | 134   | 309                                 | —                            | 52       | 1         | 1               | —                | —        |  |
| 3                 | Andrádfa .....                           | 387                     | 3                        | 11                | 5                 | —                           | 63    | 22       | —                           | 17              | 77    | 189                                 | —                            | 81       | 6         | 3               | —                | 1        |  |
| 4                 | Bérbaltavár .....                        | 916                     | 10                       | 18                | 9                 | —                           | 184   | 40       | —                           | 23              | 165   | 464                                 | 3                            | 139      | 2         | 6               | 3                | —        |  |
| 5                 | Csehi .....                              | 393                     | 3                        | 13                | 2                 | —                           | 59    | 12       | —                           | 7               | 87    | 210                                 | —                            | 70       | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 6                 | Csehimindszent .....                     | 425                     | 24                       | 73                | 7                 | —                           | 64    | 30       | —                           | 3               | 18    | 206                                 | —                            | 93       | 4         | 3               | —                | —        |  |
| 7                 | Csipekerek .....                         | 572                     | 5                        | 22                | 4                 | —                           | 103   | 12       | 1                           | 7               | 111   | 305                                 | 2                            | 53       | —         | 1               | —                | —        |  |
| 8                 | Déneslak .....                           | 662                     | 16                       | 26                | 3                 | —                           | 112   | 18       | —                           | 25              | 141   | 321                                 | —                            | 44       | —         | 1               | —                | 1        |  |
| 9                 | Dömötöri .....                           | 271                     | —                        | 10                | 2                 | —                           | 47    | 12       | —                           | —               | 76    | 124                                 | —                            | 17       | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 10                | Egervár .....                            | 114                     | 1                        | 1                 | 3                 | —                           | 21    | —        | —                           | 3               | 26    | 59                                  | —                            | 28       | —         | —               | 1                | —        |  |
| 11                | Egervölgy .....                          | 542                     | 58                       | 13                | 3                 | —                           | 66    | 6        | —                           | 39              | 85    | 272                                 | —                            | 23       | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 12                | Felsőoszkó .....                         | 582                     | 15                       | 29                | 3                 | —                           | 98    | 37       | —                           | 21              | 111   | 268                                 | —                            | 73       | 7         | —               | —                | 1        |  |
| 13                | Gerse .....                              | 328                     | —                        | 12                | 3                 | —                           | 59    | 14       | 2                           | 4               | 84    | 150                                 | —                            | 81       | 2         | 2               | —                | —        |  |
| 14                | Gósa .....                               | 387                     | 5                        | 9                 | 1                 | —                           | 65    | 48       | —                           | 8               | 70    | 181                                 | —                            | 17       | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 15                | Gutaháza .....                           | 113                     | 1                        | 2                 | 2                 | —                           | 17    | —        | —                           | —               | 20    | 71                                  | —                            | 16       | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 16                | Gyanógeregye .....                       | 336                     | 2                        | 24                | 6                 | —                           | 60    | 8        | —                           | 3               | 52    | 181                                 | —                            | 63       | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 17                | Győrvár .....                            | 515                     | 4                        | 9                 | 3                 | —                           | 115   | 35       | 12                          | 4               | 89    | 244                                 | —                            | 69       | 2         | 2               | 1                | —        |  |
| 18                | Hegyhátszentpéter .....                  | 328                     | 1                        | 5                 | 3                 | —                           | 66    | 14       | —                           | 2               | 79    | 158                                 | —                            | 54       | 3         | 5               | 2                | —        |  |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám | L ó             |                  |        |                 |                  | S e r t é s |                                 |           |        |      |           |       |      | J u h    |                                  |                   |        |      |                  |                            |         |                       |    |    |
|-----------|-----------------|------------------|--------|-----------------|------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-----------|--------|------|-----------|-------|------|----------|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------|------|------------------|----------------------------|---------|-----------------------|----|----|
|           | e b b ő l       |                  |        |                 |                  | Összesen    | e b b ő l                       |           |        |      |           |       |      | Összesen | e b b ő l                        |                   |        |      |                  |                            |         |                       |    |    |
|           | herélt          |                  | kanca  |                 |                  |             | 3 hónaposnál<br>többet<br>malac | s ü l d ő |        |      | tenyészt- |       | hízó |          | 6 hónaposnál<br>többet<br>hártya | növendék-<br>koca | toklyó |      | tenyészt-<br>kos | hártya 3 évesnél<br>többet | anyajuh | hízó- és<br>selejtjuh |    |    |
|           | 3 éven<br>aluli | 3 éven<br>felüli | szopós | 3 éven<br>aluli | 3 éven<br>felüli |             |                                 | kan       | ártány | koca | kan       | koca  |      |          |                                  |                   | űrü    | anya |                  |                            |         |                       |    |    |
|           |                 |                  |        |                 |                  |             |                                 |           |        |      |           |       |      |          |                                  |                   |        |      |                  |                            |         |                       | 20 | 21 |
| 20        | 21              | 22               | 23     | 24              | 25               | 26          | 27                              | 28        | 29     | 30   | 31        | 32    | 33   | 34       | 35                               | 36                | 37     | 38   | 39               | 40                         | 41      | 42                    |    |    |
| 21        | —               | —                | —      | —               | 11               | 83          | 22                              | 8         | 15     | 9    | 1         | 28    | —    | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       | —                     |    |    |
| 22        | —               | 5                | 1      | 2               | 11               | 107         | 14                              | 4         | 47     | 39   | —         | 3     | —    | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 23        | —               | 16               | —      | 4               | 35               | 261         | 52                              | 2         | 62     | 76   | 2         | 66    | 1    | 2        | 2                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 24        | —               | 5                | —      | —               | 27               | 219         | 25                              | 2         | 76     | 52   | 3         | 55    | 6    | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 25        | —               | 5                | —      | 2               | 50               | 110         | 11                              | 3         | 13     | 29   | 1         | 48    | 5    | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 26        | —               | 2                | —      | 3               | 17               | 140         | 33                              | 2         | 26     | 29   | 3         | 47    | —    | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 27        | —               | 6                | —      | 5               | 47               | 377         | 143                             | 1         | 23     | 123  | 2         | 85    | —    | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 28        | —               | 12               | 1      | 2               | 41               | 376         | 104                             | —         | 99     | 72   | 5         | 96    | —    | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 29        | —               | 5                | 1      | 1               | 16               | 236         | 96                              | 13        | 48     | 24   | 1         | 44    | 10   | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 30        | 1               | 12               | 4      | 8               | 93               | 562         | 211                             | 1         | 173    | 135  | 1         | 41    | —    | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 31        | 1               | 5                | —      | 4               | 61               | 198         | 97                              | 8         | 26     | 18   | 1         | 45    | 3    | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 32        | —               | 7                | 1      | 4               | 31               | 241         | 81                              | —         | 49     | 34   | 1         | 64    | 12   | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 33        | 1               | 11               | 1      | 22              | 126              | 649         | 138                             | 4         | 133    | 175  | 5         | 174   | 20   | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 34        | —               | 7                | —      | 5               | 38               | 371         | 31                              | —         | 65     | 63   | 2         | 52    | 158  | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 35        | —               | 6                | —      | 4               | 57               | 198         | 42                              | —         | 52     | 51   | 3         | 46    | 4    | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 36        | 1               | 14               | —      | 8               | 82               | 504         | 81                              | 10        | 182    | 160  | 2         | 57    | 12   | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 37        | 1               | 8                | 3      | 8               | 57               | 468         | 109                             | 6         | 150    | 97   | 3         | 86    | 17   | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 38        | 1               | 14               | —      | 3               | 37               | 157         | 38                              | 3         | 23     | 55   | 1         | 33    | 4    | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 39        | —               | 9                | —      | —               | 38               | 381         | 65                              | 3         | 129    | 92   | 1         | 87    | 4    | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 40        | —               | 8                | 1      | 2               | 25               | 179         | 17                              | 6         | 51     | 61   | 1         | 33    | 10   | 1        | 1                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 41        | —               | 15               | 1      | 1               | 99               | 145         | 55                              | 1         | 20     | 38   | 2         | 95    | 34   | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 42        | 3               | 22               | 4      | 10              | 132              | 678         | 83                              | 6         | 228    | 288  | 5         | 68    | —    | 77       | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | 4                | —                          | 73      |                       |    |    |
| 43        | —               | 13               | —      | 6               | 58               | 543         | 178                             | 2         | 134    | 175  | 2         | 45    | 7    | 1        | 1                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 44        | —               | 3                | 1      | 4               | 20               | 209         | 76                              | 5         | 44     | 29   | 2         | 53    | —    | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 45        | —               | 5                | 1      | 2               | 14               | 204         | 63                              | —         | 16     | 49   | 1         | 43    | 32   | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 46        | —               | —                | —      | 1               | 15               | 146         | 19                              | 8         | 49     | 35   | 1         | 28    | 6    | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 47        | —               | 22               | 1      | 1               | 39               | 993         | 229                             | 4         | 183    | 216  | 4         | 122   | 235  | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 48        | 2               | 24               | 6      | 6               | 78               | 726         | 87                              | 3         | 133    | 145  | 7         | 180   | 171  | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 49        | —               | 14               | 3      | 4               | 25               | 1.052       | 175                             | —         | 326    | 407  | 4         | 139   | 1    | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 50        | —               | 8                | —      | 2               | 29               | 103         | 48                              | 6         | 17     | 13   | 2         | 17    | —    | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 51        | —               | 38               | —      | 4               | 55               | 514         | 143                             | 2         | 121    | 68   | 4         | 88    | 93   | 4        | 2                                | —                 | —      | —    | 1                | —                          | 1       |                       |    |    |
| 52        | —               | 13               | —      | 1               | 28               | 207         | 60                              | 1         | 63     | 48   | 1         | 36    | —    | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 53        | 11              | 9                | —      | 10              | 45               | 360         | 55                              | 2         | 102    | 125  | 3         | 67    | 6    | 350      | 100                              | —                 | —      | 10   | 100              | 6                          | 90      |                       |    |    |
| 54        | —               | 9                | 3      | 4               | 80               | 608         | 193                             | 52        | 190    | 46   | 3         | 98    | 26   | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 55        | —               | 17               | —      | 5               | 31               | 470         | 82                              | 4         | 130    | 152  | 2         | 94    | 6    | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 56        | —               | 15               | 1      | 2               | 83               | 488         | 181                             | 17        | 79     | 88   | 2         | 97    | 24   | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 57        | 3               | 20               | 1      | 9               | 49               | 780         | 460                             | 4         | 70     | 92   | 4         | 146   | 4    | 23       | 10                               | —                 | —      | —    | 2                | —                          | 10      |                       |    |    |
| 58        | 1               | 5                | 2      | 10              | 60               | 726         | 181                             | 21        | 167    | 188  | 4         | 157   | 8    | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 59        | —               | 11               | —      | 6               | 30               | 148         | 8                               | 5         | 47     | 47   | 1         | 36    | 4    | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 60        | 1               | 43               | 2      | 4               | 121              | 2.619       | 772                             | 28        | 640    | 590  | 7         | 187   | 395  | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 61        | 1               | 7                | 2      | 11              | 48               | 239         | 25                              | —         | 65     | 62   | 4         | 82    | 1    | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 62        | —               | 25               | 1      | 4               | 62               | 585         | 54                              | 4         | 173    | 150  | 2         | 96    | 97   | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 43        | 727             | 52               | 275    | 2.921           | 25.771           | 6.283       | 439                             | 6.413     | 6.376  | 174  | 4.479     | 1.607 | 758  | 145      | 5                                | 66                | 158    | 18   | 80               | 286                        | 10      |                       |    |    |
| 1         | —               | 1                | —      | 1               | 13               | 139         | 44                              | 6         | 13     | 19   | 1         | 52    | 4    | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 2         | 2               | 9                | —      | 5               | 34               | 498         | 63                              | 15        | 150    | 171  | 1         | 97    | 1    | 6        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 3         | 2               | 7                | 7      | 11              | 44               | 366         | 95                              | 5         | 79     | 112  | 2         | 72    | 1    | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 4         | 3               | 37               | 2      | 9               | 77               | 1.704       | 525                             | 4         | 344    | 332  | 9         | 229   | 261  | 5        | 1                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 5         | —               | 28               | 1      | 2               | 41               | 443         | 118                             | 12        | 91     | 100  | 1         | 57    | 64   | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 6         | 1               | 50               | —      | —               | 35               | 841         | 65                              | 79        | 263    | 340  | 5         | 81    | 58   | 61       | 61                               | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 7         | —               | 16               | —      | 3               | 33               | 673         | 232                             | 11        | 188    | 151  | 1         | 87    | 3    | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 8         | —               | 1                | 5      | 7               | 29               | 842         | 245                             | 4         | 219    | 189  | 2         | 102   | 81   | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 9         | —               | 8                | —      | —               | 9                | 221         | 4                               | 1         | 57     | 46   | 5         | 34    | 74   | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 10        | —               | 3                | —      | 6               | 18               | 264         | 72                              | —         | 67     | 66   | 1         | 48    | 10   | 3        | 2                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 11        | —               | 4                | 1      | 1               | 17               | 478         | 113                             | 2         | 75     | 91   | 2         | 61    | 134  | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 12        | —               | 11               | 5      | 3               | 45               | 346         | 177                             | 5         | 46     | 50   | 3         | 60    | 5    | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 13        | —               | 14               | 2      | 6               | 55               | 412         | 24                              | 3         | 113    | 138  | 4         | 123   | 7    | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 14        | —               | 10               | 1      | —               | 6                | 855         | 99                              | 37        | 43     | 105  | 1         | 69    | 1    | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 15        | —               | 2                | —      | —               | 14               | 144         | 64                              | 2         | 36     | 35   | —         | 7     | —    | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 16        | —               | 10               | —      | 4               | 49               | 277         | 10                              | 5         | 58     | 61   | 1         | 57    | 90   | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 17        | 1               | 23               | —      | 7               | 33               | 901         | 321                             | 10        | 205    | 227  | 1         | 136   | —    | 3        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |
| 18        | 1               | 2                | —      | 6               | 35               | 310         | 102                             | 10        | 55     | 65   | 2         | 76    | —    | —        | —                                | —                 | —      | —    | —                | —                          | —       |                       |    |    |



## (Ib.) Állatállomány fajták

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        | L ó      |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
|-----------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|
|           |                                          | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                |                 | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
|           |                                          |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szilmen-<br>tali | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | angol<br>telvér |        |          | nontus    | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telvér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |
|           |                                          |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | 2                                        | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9               | 10     | 11       | 12        | 13              | 14             | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |
| 21        | Kiscsőmőte .....                         | 103                     | —                  | —                | 103                      | —                           | —              | —               | 11     | —        | —         | —               | —              | 4        | —             | 2                       | 5              |
| 22        | Kisnarda .....                           | 150                     | —                  | —                | 150                      | —                           | —              | —               | 19     | —        | 1         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 18             |
| 23        | Kisunom .....                            | 214                     | —                  | —                | 214                      | —                           | —              | —               | 62     | —        | —         | 3               | —              | —        | —             | 16                      | 43             |
| 24        | Kőszegdoroszló .....                     | 478                     | 4                  | 9                | 461                      | 4                           | —              | —               | 34     | —        | 1         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 4                       | 29             |
| 25        | Kőszegpaty .....                         | 286                     | —                  | 30               | 256                      | —                           | —              | —               | 57     | —        | 3         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 21                      | 33             |
| 26        | Kőszegszerdahely ....                    | 292                     | 2                  | 26               | 264                      | —                           | —              | —               | 24     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 14                      | 10             |
| 27        | Kőveskút .....                           | 457                     | —                  | 8                | 443                      | 6                           | —              | —               | 61     | 1        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 5                       | 55             |
| 28        | Lipárt .....                             | 502                     | —                  | 1                | 501                      | —                           | —              | —               | 58     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 7                       | 51             |
| 29        | Lukácsháza .....                         | 197                     | —                  | —                | 189                      | 8                           | —              | —               | 23     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 21             |
| 30        | Meszlen .....                            | 515                     | —                  | 29               | 486                      | —                           | —              | —               | 122    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 120            |
| 31        | Nagyasszonyfalva ....                    | 338                     | 4                  | 7                | 310                      | 8                           | 9              | —               | 79     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 8                       | 71             |
| 32        | Nagycsőmőte .....                        | 266                     | —                  | —                | 266                      | —                           | —              | —               | 44     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 44             |
| 33        | Nagygyécs .....                          | 833                     | 7                  | —                | 826                      | —                           | —              | —               | 175    | —        | 3         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 3                       | 169            |
| 34        | Nagynarda .....                          | 342                     | —                  | —                | 338                      | 4                           | —              | —               | 59     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 3                       | 56             |
| 35        | Nagyunom .....                           | 346                     | —                  | —                | 334                      | 12                          | —              | —               | 67     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 15                      | 52             |
| 36        | Nárai .....                              | 540                     | —                  | 19               | 507                      | 6                           | 4              | 4               | 110    | —        | 6         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 22                      | 82             |
| 37        | Nemesbód .....                           | 377                     | —                  | —                | 377                      | —                           | —              | —               | 81     | —        | 3         | —               | 1              | —        | —             | 13                      | 64             |
| 38        | Nemescsó .....                           | 296                     | —                  | 5                | 285                      | —                           | 2              | 4               | 60     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 1             | 9                       | 50             |
| 39        | Olád .....                               | 355                     | 2                  | 3                | 350                      | —                           | —              | —               | 47     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 13                      | 32             |
| 40        | Ondód .....                              | 138                     | —                  | 12               | 124                      | —                           | 2              | —               | 36     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 10                      | 26             |
| 41        | Perenye .....                            | 525                     | —                  | —                | 525                      | —                           | —              | —               | 119    | —        | 5         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 97                      | 17             |
| 42        | Perint .....                             | 566                     | 23                 | 180              | 363                      | —                           | —              | —               | 172    | —        | —         | —               | 1              | —        | —             | 59                      | 112            |
| 43        | Pornóapáti .....                         | 309                     | —                  | —                | 307                      | 2                           | —              | —               | 78     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 8                       | 70             |
| 44        | Pőse .....                               | 224                     | —                  | —                | 224                      | —                           | —              | —               | 29     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 29             |
| 45        | Pusztacsó .....                          | 338                     | —                  | —                | 338                      | —                           | —              | —               | 24     | —        | —         | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 2                       | 20             |
| 46        | Sé .....                                 | 161                     | 3                  | 9                | 149                      | —                           | —              | —               | 16     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 3                       | 13             |
| 47        | Sorokújfalu .....                        | 396                     | 14                 | 2                | 380                      | —                           | —              | —               | 64     | —        | —         | 8               | —              | —        | —             | 18                      | 38             |
| 48        | Sőpte .....                              | 741                     | 6                  | 9                | 726                      | —                           | —              | —               | 120    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 14                      | 106            |
| 49        | Szentpéterfa .....                       | 744                     | 10                 | 3                | 592                      | 2                           | 137            | —               | 52     | —        | 4         | 2               | —              | 1        | —             | 7                       | 38             |
| 50        | Tana .....                               | 178                     | 2                  | 1                | 175                      | —                           | —              | —               | 40     | —        | 5         | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 3                       | 30             |
| 51        | Táplánfa .....                           | 576                     | 46                 | 2                | 524                      | —                           | —              | 4               | 103    | —        | —         | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 29                      | 72             |
| 52        | Torony .....                             | 366                     | 6                  | 8                | 352                      | —                           | —              | —               | 42     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 7                       | 35             |
| 53        | Tömörd .....                             | 382                     | 18                 | 18               | 346                      | —                           | —              | —               | 82     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 14                      | 68             |
| 54        | Vaskeresztes .....                       | 502                     | —                  | 3                | 499                      | —                           | —              | —               | 103    | —        | 5         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 3                       | 95             |
| 55        | Vassurány .....                          | 522                     | —                  | 6                | 516                      | —                           | —              | —               | 55     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 8                       | 47             |
| 56        | Vasszécseny .....                        | 768                     | 19                 | —                | 743                      | 6                           | —              | —               | 101    | —        | —         | —               | 2              | —        | —             | 17                      | 82             |
| 57        | Vasszilvagy .....                        | 446                     | 28                 | 29               | 389                      | —                           | —              | —               | 84     | —        | 17        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 22                      | 45             |
| 58        | Vát .....                                | 456                     | 34                 | 1                | 421                      | —                           | —              | —               | 80     | —        | —         | 3               | —              | —        | —             | 17                      | 60             |
| 59        | Velem .....                              | 320                     | —                  | 11               | 309                      | —                           | —              | —               | 52     | —        | 1         | 2               | —              | 2        | —             | 18                      | 29             |
| 60        | Vép .....                                | 1.594                   | 10                 | 36               | 1.529                    | 7                           | 12             | —               | 175    | —        | —         | —               | 2              | 1        | —             | 48                      | 124            |
| 61        | Zanat .....                              | 358                     | —                  | —                | 355                      | 3                           | —              | —               | 76     | —        | 1         | 3               | —              | —        | —             | 20                      | 52             |
| 62        | Zarkaszentkirály ....                    | 589                     | —                  | 7                | 593                      | 139                         | —              | —               | 95     | —        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 11                      | 82             |
|           | Összesen...                              | 25.423                  | 333                | 698              | 23.950                   | 217                         | 213            | 12              | 4.207  | 1        | 68        | 53              | —              | 30       | 6             | 908                     | 3.151          |
|           | 6. Vasvári járás.                        |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | Alsóoszkó .....                          | 315                     | —                  | 4                | 311                      | —                           | —              | —               | 15     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 1                       | 14             |
| 2         | Alsóújlak .....                          | 623                     | —                  | 156              | 467                      | —                           | —              | —               | 52     | —        | 6         | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 8                       | 36             |
| 3         | Andrásfa .....                           | 387                     | —                  | 36               | 351                      | —                           | —              | —               | 81     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 4                       | 77             |
| 4         | Bérbaltavár .....                        | 916                     | —                  | 146              | 765                      | —                           | 5              | —               | 139    | —        | 6         | 2               | —              | 6        | 5             | 37                      | 83             |
| 5         | Csehi .....                              | 393                     | —                  | 189              | 204                      | —                           | —              | —               | 70     | —        | 5         | —               | —              | 1        | —             | 31                      | 33             |
| 6         | Csehimindszent .....                     | 425                     | —                  | 28               | 393                      | 2                           | —              | 2               | 93     | —        | 2         | —               | —              | 9        | —             | 46                      | 36             |
| 7         | Csipekerek .....                         | 572                     | 2                  | 4                | 566                      | —                           | —              | —               | 53     | —        | 1         | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 4                       | 46             |
| 8         | Déneslak .....                           | 662                     | —                  | —                | 628                      | 25                          | 9              | —               | 44     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 12                      | 32             |
| 9         | Dömötöri .....                           | 271                     | —                  | —                | 271                      | —                           | —              | —               | 17     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 16                      | 1              |
| 10        | Egervár .....                            | 114                     | —                  | —                | 109                      | 5                           | —              | —               | 28     | —        | 3         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 7                       | 18             |
| 11        | Egervölgy .....                          | 542                     | —                  | —                | 542                      | —                           | —              | —               | 23     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 14                      | 9              |
| 12        | Felsőoszkó .....                         | 582                     | —                  | 60               | 521                      | —                           | 1              | —               | 73     | 1        | 6         | —               | —              | 3        | —             | 9                       | 54             |
| 13        | Gerse .....                              | 328                     | —                  | —                | 328                      | —                           | —              | —               | 81     | —        | 6         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 18                      | 57             |
| 14        | Gósa .....                               | 387                     | 81                 | 20               | 286                      | —                           | —              | —               | 17     | —        | —         | —               | —              | 1        | —             | 11                      | 5              |
| 15        | Gutaháza .....                           | 113                     | —                  | —                | 113                      | —                           | —              | —               | 16     | —        | —         | —               | —              | 1        | —             | 8                       | 7              |
| 16        | Gyanógeregye .....                       | 336                     | —                  | 27               | 309                      | —                           | —              | —               | 63     | —        | 8         | —               | —              | 1        | 3             | 12                      | 39             |
| 17        | Gyórvár .....                            | 515                     | 23                 | 134              | 358                      | —                           | —              | —               | 69     | —        | 2         | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 24                      | 39             |
| 18        | Hegyhátszentpéter ....                   | 328                     | —                  | 19               | 309                      | —                           | —              | —               | 54     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 13                      | 42             |

## szerint. — (II). Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |                           |                          |                |          |          | Kecske | Szamár | Őszvér | Háznyúl | B a r o m f i |     |       |        |       |       | Méhcsaládok száma |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------|----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------------|-----|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------------------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l                 |                          |                |          | Összesen |        |        |        |         | e b b ő l     |     |       |        |       |       |                   |
|           |             | zairfajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-<br>syapjas merinó | fésűs-<br>hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta | tyúkfőle |          |        |        |        |         | pulyka        | lúd | kacsa | galamb |       |       |                   |
|           |             |           |          |          |                           |                          |                |          |          |        |        |        |         |               |     |       |        |       |       |                   |
| d a r a b |             |           |          |          |                           |                          |                |          |          |        |        |        |         |               |     |       |        |       |       | 38                |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                        | 25                       | 26             | 27       | 28       | 29     | 30     | 31     | 32      | 33            | 34  | 35    | 36     | 37    | 38    |                   |
| 21        | 83          | 1         | 82       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | —      | 542     | 507           | —   | 5     | —      | 30    | 17    |                   |
| 22        | 107         | 26        | 81       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 23     | 1.085   | 855           | —   | 213   | 17     | —     | 61    |                   |
| 23        | 261         | 229       | 32       | 2        | —                         | 2                        | —              | —        | —        | 1      | —      | 20     | 1.675   | 1.371         | 86  | 163   | 35     | 20    | 81    |                   |
| 24        | 219         | 19        | 200      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 18     | 1.114   | 1.033         | —   | 52    | 7      | 22    | 54    |                   |
| 25        | 110         | 7         | 103      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 3        | —      | —      | —      | 697     | 642           | —   | 46    | 9      | —     | 40    |                   |
| 26        | 140         | 109       | 31       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 7        | —      | —      | 1      | 937     | 875           | 2   | 46    | 6      | 8     | 28    |                   |
| 27        | 377         | 291       | 86       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 8        | —      | —      | 36     | 1.506   | 1.355         | 1   | 137   | 5      | 8     | 1     |                   |
| 28        | 376         | —         | 376      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 5      | 1.800   | 1.650         | —   | 136   | 14     | —     | 7     |                   |
| 29        | 236         | —         | 236      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 14     | 791     | 697           | 3   | 50    | 35     | 6     | 32    |                   |
| 30        | 562         | 11        | 551      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 51     | 3.151   | 2.420         | 37  | 403   | 138    | 153   | 149   |                   |
| 31        | 198         | 19        | 179      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 5        | —      | —      | 2      | 1.028   | 962           | —   | 46    | 3      | 17    | 26    |                   |
| 32        | 241         | 22        | 219      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 7      | 1.502   | 1.383         | —   | 60    | 29     | 30    | 26    |                   |
| 33        | 649         | 8         | 641      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 39     | 3.519   | 3.444         | —   | 15    | 10     | 50    | 108   |                   |
| 34        | 371         | 138       | 233      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 92     | 2.061   | 1.612         | 4   | 302   | 32     | 111   | 36    |                   |
| 35        | 198         | 6         | 192      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 26     | 1.066   | 869           | —   | 158   | 12     | 27    | 54    |                   |
| 36        | 504         | 414       | 90       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 22     | 2.634   | 2.567         | 3   | 14    | 23     | 27    | 60    |                   |
| 37        | 468         | 202       | 266      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 22     | 2.708   | 2.234         | 49  | 225   | 78     | 122   | 3     |                   |
| 38        | 157         | 16        | 141      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | 2      | —      | 18     | 1.317   | 1.290         | —   | 20    | 7      | —     | 52    |                   |
| 39        | 381         | 168       | 213      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 5        | —      | —      | 10     | 2.166   | 1.953         | 8   | 127   | 22     | 56    | 15    |                   |
| 40        | 179         | 68        | 111      | 1        | —                         | —                        | —              | 1        | 55       | —      | —      | 17     | 2.063   | 1.843         | 20  | 101   | 73     | 26    | 70    |                   |
| 41        | 245         | 28        | 217      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 1        | —      | —      | —      | 2.238   | 2.116         | 4   | 48    | 30     | 40    | 19    |                   |
| 42        | 678         | 632       | 46       | 77       | —                         | 77                       | —              | —        | 1        | 2      | —      | 82     | 2.531   | 2.436         | —   | 47    | 30     | 18    | 50    |                   |
| 43        | 543         | —         | 543      | 1        | —                         | —                        | —              | 1        | 1        | —      | —      | 104    | 2.022   | 1.772         | —   | 130   | 54     | 66    | 52    |                   |
| 44        | 209         | —         | 209      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 10     | 1.443   | 1.002         | —   | 294   | 102    | 45    | 4     |                   |
| 45        | 204         | 83        | 121      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 18     | 1.098   | 1.071         | 2   | 11    | 8      | 6     | 31    |                   |
| 46        | 146         | 87        | 59       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 3        | —      | —      | 29     | 1.094   | 1.062         | 12  | 10    | —      | 10    | 47    |                   |
| 47        | 993         | 422       | 571      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | 1      | —      | 15     | 2.379   | 2.137         | —   | 61    | 44     | 137   | 101   |                   |
| 48        | 726         | —         | 726      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 13     | 2.247   | 1.917         | 60  | 94    | 72     | 104   | 45    |                   |
| 49        | 1.052       | 349       | 703      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 38     | 4.529   | 3.973         | 6   | 502   | 32     | 16    | 122   |                   |
| 50        | 103         | —         | 103      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | —      | 893     | 807           | 12  | 54    | 5      | 15    | —     |                   |
| 51        | 514         | 91        | 423      | 4        | 4                         | —                        | —              | —        | 4        | —      | —      | 51     | 3.043   | 2.562         | 24  | 273   | 160    | 24    | 35    |                   |
| 52        | 207         | 140       | 67       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 1        | —      | —      | 19     | 1.498   | 1.339         | 15  | 44    | 44     | 56    | 21    |                   |
| 53        | 360         | 60        | 300      | 350      | 350                       | —                        | —              | —        | 12       | —      | —      | —      | 1.889   | 1.384         | —   | 5     | —      | —     | 76    |                   |
| 54        | 608         | 12        | 596      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 3        | —      | —      | 35     | 2.391   | 1.940         | —   | 386   | 21     | 44    | 29    |                   |
| 55        | 470         | 3         | 467      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | 6      | —      | 1.047   | 912           | 3   | 99    | 3      | 30    | 68    |                   |
| 56        | 488         | 5         | 483      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 26     | 2.759   | 2.499         | 5   | 171   | 15     | 69    | 257   |                   |
| 57        | 780         | 60        | 720      | 23       | —                         | —                        | 21             | 2        | —        | —      | —      | 113    | 2.440   | 2.032         | 10  | 283   | 30     | 85    | 65    |                   |
| 58        | 726         | 484       | 242      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 2        | 2      | —      | 33     | 2.170   | 1.985         | —   | 89    | 47     | 49    | 88    |                   |
| 59        | 148         | 27        | 121      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 2        | —      | —      | 40     | 984     | 934           | —   | 37    | 8      | 5     | 29    |                   |
| 60        | 2.619       | 894       | 1.735    | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 19       | —      | —      | 155    | 10.895  | 9.208         | 55  | 908   | 299    | 425   | 152   |                   |
| 61        | 239         | 7         | 232      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 23     | 1.296   | 1.200         | —   | 52    | 12     | 32    | 51    |                   |
| 62        | 585         | 93        | 492      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 1        | 1      | —      | 2      | 3.483   | 3.120         | 2   | 221   | 47     | 93    | 47    |                   |
|           | 25.771      | 6.980     | 18.791   | 758      | 354                       | 280                      | 21             | 103      | 158      | 17     | 9      | 1.793  | 125.274 | 110.210       | 730 | 9.007 | 2.313  | 3.014 | 3.656 |                   |
| 1         | 139         | 96        | 43       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 46     | 1.207   | 1.013         | 3   | 149   | 5      | 37    | 34    |                   |
| 2         | 498         | 497       | 1        | 6        | 6                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | 3      | 3      | 10     | 2.806   | 2.611         | 1   | 145   | —      | 49    | 70    |                   |
| 3         | 366         | 366       | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 2        | 2      | —      | 48     | 2.275   | 1.590         | 6   | 563   | 18     | 98    | 33    |                   |
| 4         | 1.704       | 1.682     | 22       | 5        | —                         | —                        | —              | 5        | 2        | —      | —      | 100    | 10.452  | 8.654         | 54  | 767   | 451    | 526   | 88    |                   |
| 5         | 443         | 389       | 54       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 32     | 2.760   | 2.464         | 38  | 181   | 22     | 55    | 43    |                   |
| 6         | 841         | 806       | 35       | 61       | 61                        | —                        | —              | —        | 8        | —      | —      | 109    | 3.197   | 2.841         | 19  | 188   | 99     | 50    | 93    |                   |
| 7         | 673         | 576       | 97       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | 1      | —      | 40     | 2.907   | 2.573         | —   | 290   | 13     | 31    | 202   |                   |
| 8         | 842         | 822       | 20       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 3        | —      | —      | 123    | 4.629   | 4.017         | 36  | 428   | 31     | 117   | 81    |                   |
| 9         | 221         | —         | 221      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 4      | 1.075   | 1.004         | 4   | 36    | 8      | 26    | 21    |                   |
| 10        | 264         | 259       | 5        | 3        | —                         | —                        | —              | 3        | —        | —      | —      | 45     | 1.176   | 1.056         | 3   | 68    | 5      | 44    | 106   |                   |
| 11        | 478         | 401       | 77       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 7        | —      | —      | 99     | 4.024   | 3.291         | —   | 664   | 10     | 59    | 37    |                   |
| 12        | 346         | 326       | 20       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 190    | 3.134   | 2.131         | 12  | 825   | 44     | 122   | 123   |                   |
| 13        | 412         | 412       | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 76     | 2.063   | 1.806         | 2   | 127   | 86     | 42    | 9     |                   |
| 14        | 355         | 290       | 65       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 126    | 1.376   | 1.209         | —   | 126   | 12     | 29    | 59    |                   |
| 15        | 144         | 4         | 140      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 8      | 1.173   | 912           | 1   | 228   | 10     | 22    | 60    |                   |
| 16        | 277         | —         | 277      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 34     | 1.182   | 1.101         | 2   | 50    | 7      | 22    | 48    |                   |
| 17        | 901         | 793       | 108      | 3        | 3                         | —                        | —              | —        | 5        | —      | —      | 120    | 2.132   | 1.935         | 6   | 139   | 15     | 37    | 10    |                   |
| 18        | 310         | 275       | 35       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 1        | —      | —      | 79     | 1.471   | 1.148         | —   | 114   | —      | 209   | 13    |                   |

## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám         | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és t.jv. | Erőgépek         |              |                 |         |         |          |                       |           |                    |       | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |             |                  |                       |                |                                       |                          |           |                                  |                          | Tejgazdasági gépek | Borgazdasági gépek | Gyümölcs- gazdasági gépek | Keltetőgépek |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------|---------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|--------------------|-------|--------------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
|                   |                                       | motoros erőgépek | ebből        |                 |         | járgány | motoreke | traktor- és billenőke | cséplőgép | máské-<br>féle gép | eke   | borona                   | heng-<br>er | trágyázó-<br>gép | vető- és<br>ültetőgép | kapáló-<br>gép | arató- és ter-<br>ményelá-<br>rakógép | cséplő- és szit-<br>ógép | tárológép | takarmány-<br>előkészítő-<br>gép | emberi vagy állati erőre |                    |                    |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|                   |                                       |                  | keré-<br>kes | láng-<br>talpas | traktor |         |          |                       |           |                    |       |                          |             |                  |                       |                |                                       |                          |           |                                  | d a r a b                |                    |                    |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|                   |                                       |                  |              |                 |         |         |          |                       |           |                    |       |                          |             |                  |                       |                |                                       |                          |           |                                  | 3                        |                    |                    |                           |              | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 1                 | 2                                     | 3                | 4            | 5               | 6       | 7       | 8        | 9                     | 10        | 11                 | 12    | 13                       | 14          | 15               | 16                    | 17             | 18                                    | 19                       | 20        | 21                               | 22                       | 23                 |                    |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 21                | Kiscsömöte .....                      | 2                | —            | —               | —       | —       | —        | 2                     | 1         | 25                 | 26    | 15                       | —           | 8                | 6                     | —              | 24                                    | 34                       | —         | 6                                | 1                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 22                | Kisnarda .....                        | 1                | —            | —               | 20      | —       | —        | 1                     | —         | 39                 | 39    | 18                       | 1           | 2                | 3                     | —              | 37                                    | 56                       | 2         | —                                | —                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 23                | Kisunyor .....                        | 6                | 2            | —               | 4       | —       | 2        | 3                     | 3         | 81                 | 56    | 29                       | 3           | 9                | 3                     | 10             | 15                                    | 70                       | 1         | 1                                | 1                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 24                | Kőszegdoroszló .....                  | —                | —            | —               | 1       | —       | —        | —                     | —         | 108                | 104   | 31                       | —           | 8                | 2                     | —              | 87                                    | 149                      | —         | 49                               | —                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 25                | Kőszegpaty .....                      | 4                | —            | —               | 27      | —       | —        | 3                     | 10        | 112                | 76    | 58                       | 2           | 19               | 37                    | 7              | 37                                    | 93                       | —         | —                                | —                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 26                | Kőszegszerdahely .....                | 3                | —            | —               | —       | —       | —        | 3                     | 1         | 91                 | 88    | 10                       | —           | 4                | 2                     | —              | 44                                    | 88                       | —         | —                                | —                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 27                | Kőveskút .....                        | 6                | 2            | —               | 1       | —       | 2        | 6                     | 6         | 105                | 94    | 67                       | —           | 39               | 8                     | —              | 54                                    | 132                      | 4         | —                                | 1                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 28                | Lipárt .....                          | 1                | —            | —               | —       | —       | —        | 1                     | 1         | 80                 | 78    | 54                       | —           | 41               | 17                    | 2              | 36                                    | 114                      | 1         | —                                | 1                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 29                | Lukácsháza .....                      | 1                | —            | —               | 2       | —       | —        | 1                     | —         | 47                 | 41    | 24                       | 1           | 11               | 8                     | 1              | 39                                    | 54                       | 1         | 13                               | 1                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 30                | Meszlen .....                         | 5                | 2            | —               | 1       | —       | 1        | 3                     | 4         | 128                | 136   | 78                       | 2           | 51               | 23                    | —              | 61                                    | 193                      | —         | 6                                | 3                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 31                | Nagyasszonyfalva .....                | —                | —            | —               | 13      | 1       | —        | —                     | —         | 69                 | 71    | 42                       | —           | 13               | —                     | 1              | 52                                    | 119                      | —         | —                                | —                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 32                | Nagycsömöte .....                     | 2                | —            | —               | 4       | —       | —        | 1                     | 4         | 68                 | 63    | 41                       | —           | 6                | 1                     | —              | 39                                    | 107                      | 1         | 9                                | 1                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 33                | Nagygyécs .....                       | 8                | 4            | —               | 105     | 4       | 4        | 3                     | —         | 248                | 235   | 166                      | —           | 61               | 9                     | 1              | 188                                   | 362                      | —         | 24                               | —                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 34                | Nagynarda .....                       | 2                | —            | —               | 3       | —       | —        | 2                     | —         | 93                 | 97    | 49                       | —           | 4                | —                     | —              | 89                                    | 145                      | —         | —                                | —                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 35                | Nagyunyor .....                       | 3                | —            | —               | —       | —       | —        | 3                     | 1         | 76                 | 69    | 43                       | 1           | 28               | 10                    | 5              | 27                                    | 101                      | —         | —                                | —                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 36                | Náral .....                           | 2                | —            | —               | 12      | —       | —        | 2                     | 1         | 166                | 162   | 100                      | —           | 22               | 1                     | 2              | 64                                    | 213                      | 3         | 2                                | 1                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 37                | Nemesbód .....                        | 2                | 1            | —               | 3       | —       | —        | 1                     | 1         | 89                 | 91    | 62                       | 5           | 35               | 31                    | —              | 20                                    | 131                      | 1         | 2                                | —                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 38                | Nemescső .....                        | 1                | —            | —               | —       | —       | —        | —                     | —         | 91                 | 86    | 54                       | 1           | 11               | 16                    | 1              | 26                                    | 117                      | —         | —                                | —                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 39                | Olád .....                            | 5                | 3            | —               | 3       | —       | 2        | 3                     | 10        | 115                | 105   | 64                       | 1           | 36               | 5                     | 3              | 35                                    | 114                      | 1         | 16                               | 2                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 40                | Ondód .....                           | —                | —            | —               | 7       | —       | —        | —                     | —         | 60                 | 54    | 33                       | —           | 4                | 5                     | 2              | 22                                    | 80                       | —         | —                                | —                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 41                | Perenyé .....                         | 2                | 1            | —               | 14      | —       | 1        | 2                     | 2         | 159                | 150   | 60                       | 1           | 14               | 3                     | 1              | 27                                    | 215                      | 1         | —                                | 2                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 42                | Perint .....                          | 11               | 2            | —               | 28      | 2       | 2        | 5                     | 9         | 139                | 121   | 72                       | 1           | 28               | 25                    | 13             | 52                                    | 156                      | 2         | —                                | 1                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 43                | Pornóapáti .....                      | 7                | —            | 1               | 37      | —       | —        | 4                     | 5         | 79                 | 82    | 47                       | —           | 8                | 1                     | 1              | 76                                    | 132                      | —         | 2                                | —                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 44                | Pöse .....                            | 2                | —            | —               | 19      | —       | —        | 2                     | —         | 51                 | 49    | 21                       | —           | 6                | —                     | —              | 40                                    | 77                       | 1         | 20                               | 2                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 45                | Pusztacsó .....                       | 2                | 1            | —               | 1       | —       | 3        | 1                     | 1         | 72                 | 49    | 37                       | 1           | 8                | 18                    | 1              | 33                                    | 63                       | —         | —                                | —                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 46                | Sé .....                              | —                | —            | —               | —       | —       | —        | —                     | —         | 55                 | 53    | 33                       | —           | 7                | 2                     | —              | 13                                    | 64                       | —         | —                                | —                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 47                | Sorokútfalu .....                     | 13               | 3            | —               | —       | —       | 2        | 5                     | 10        | 91                 | 68    | 34                       | 3           | 18               | 5                     | 4              | 3                                     | 91                       | 6         | —                                | 5                        | 1                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 48                | Söpte .....                           | 11               | 5            | —               | 13      | —       | 5        | 6                     | 16        | 137                | 97    | 77                       | 6           | 39               | 62                    | 13             | 22                                    | 105                      | 7         | 1                                | 3                        | 3                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 49                | Szentpéterfa .....                    | 4                | 1            | —               | 1       | —       | —        | 4                     | 2         | 240                | 237   | 96                       | —           | 4                | 11                    | 8              | 15                                    | 306                      | —         | 2                                | 1                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 50                | Tána .....                            | 1                | 1            | —               | 2       | —       | 1        | 1                     | 4         | 41                 | 32    | 23                       | —           | 14               | 5                     | 5              | 11                                    | 46                       | —         | —                                | —                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 51                | Táplánfa .....                        | 5                | 1            | —               | 6       | 1       | 1        | 5                     | 14        | 127                | 81    | 61                       | 6           | 26               | 45                    | 14             | 22                                    | 60                       | 4         | 7                                | 9                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 52                | Torony .....                          | 5                | 2            | —               | —       | —       | 2        | 4                     | 10        | 81                 | 65    | 44                       | 1           | 20               | 8                     | 4              | 33                                    | 93                       | 2         | —                                | —                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 53                | Tömörd .....                          | 2                | 1            | —               | 3       | —       | 1        | 2                     | 6         | 136                | 92    | 66                       | 1           | 31               | 19                    | 3              | 83                                    | 139                      | 6         | 6                                | 5                        | 1                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 54                | Vaskeresztes .....                    | 4                | 1            | —               | 63      | 1       | 1        | 2                     | 1         | 113                | 109   | 71                       | —           | 17               | 24                    | 8              | 125                                   | 173                      | 2         | 242                              | 1                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 55                | Vassurány .....                       | 6                | —            | —               | 3       | —       | —        | 3                     | 11        | 121                | 88    | 88                       | 12          | 22               | 83                    | 14             | 15                                    | 90                       | 1         | —                                | 1                        | 1                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 56                | Vasszécsény .....                     | 5                | 1            | —               | 4       | —       | 1        | 5                     | 6         | 154                | 114   | 89                       | 7           | 59               | 34                    | 11             | 57                                    | 137                      | 1         | 9                                | —                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 57                | Vasszilvagy .....                     | 5                | 1            | —               | 7       | —       | 2        | 5                     | 5         | 118                | 107   | 77                       | 3           | 42               | 25                    | 8              | 35                                    | 121                      | 1         | —                                | —                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 58                | Vát .....                             | —                | —            | —               | 5       | —       | —        | —                     | —         | 123                | 95    | 51                       | —           | 29               | 14                    | 7              | 14                                    | 93                       | 8         | —                                | 2                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 59                | Velem .....                           | 3                | —            | —               | 1       | —       | —        | 2                     | 3         | 76                 | 77    | 14                       | —           | 7                | —                     | —              | 1                                     | 35                       | 97        | —                                | 1                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 60                | Vép .....                             | 10               | 3            | —               | 14      | —       | 2        | 6                     | 8         | 327                | 297   | 196                      | 3           | 100              | 149                   | 17             | 107                                   | 337                      | 6         | —                                | —                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 61                | Zanat .....                           | 2                | —            | —               | —       | —       | —        | 2                     | —         | 75                 | 72    | 53                       | —           | 31               | 1                     | 1              | 10                                    | 110                      | 2         | —                                | —                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 62                | Zarkaszentkirály .....                | 6                | 2            | —               | 6       | 1       | 1        | 3                     | 10        | 130                | 83    | 49                       | 4           | 27               | 28                    | 16             | 16                                    | 71                       | 5         | 2                                | —                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| Összesen...       |                                       | 232              | 57           | 1               | 596     | 11      | 55       | 153                   | 236       | 6.476              | 5.713 | 3.342                    | 85          | 1.362            | 965                   | 270            | 2.556                                 | 7.256                    | 98        | 584                              | 81                       | 11                 | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 6. Vasvári járás. |                                       | —                | —            | —               | —       | —       | —        | —                     | —         | 92                 | 88    | 57                       | 1           | 14               | —                     | —              | 9                                     | 121                      | —         | 82                               | —                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1                 | Alsóószkó .....                       | —                | —            | —               | —       | —       | —        | —                     | —         | —                  | —     | —                        | —           | —                | —                     | —              | —                                     | —                        | —         | —                                | —                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 2                 | Alsóóllak .....                       | 7                | 1            | —               | —       | —       | 1        | 3                     | 7         | 183                | 170   | 51                       | 2           | 15               | 6                     | 3              | 16                                    | 202                      | —         | 103                              | —                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 3                 | Andrásfa .....                        | 1                | —            | —               | —       | —       | —        | 1                     | 3         | 104                | 89    | 37                       | —           | 6                | —                     | —              | 16                                    | 137                      | —         | 39                               | 2                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 4                 | Bérbaltavár .....                     | 7                | —            | —               | —       | —       | —        | 7                     | 2         | 289                | 280   | 171                      | 1           | 87               | 6                     | 3              | 46                                    | 293                      | —         | 332                              | 3                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 5                 | Csehl .....                           | 7                | 2            | —               | —       | —       | 2        | 6                     | 1         | 140                | 115   | 60                       | —           | 20               | 5                     | 2              | 5                                     | 146                      | 1         | 118                              | —                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 6                 | Csehimindszent .....                  | 4                | 2            | —               | 1       | —       | 2        | 4                     | 6         | 162                | 106   | 70                       | 1           | 17               | 10                    | 5              | 6                                     | 148                      | 9         | 55                               | —                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 7                 | Csipkerek .....                       | 2                | 1            | —               | —       | —       | 1        | 2                     | 2         | 202                | 189   | 81                       | —           | 4                | —                     | —              | 21                                    | 247                      | 4         | 121                              | —                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 8                 | Déneslak .....                        | 1                | —            | —               | —       | —       | —        | 1                     | 1         | 184                | 155   | 42                       | —           | 14               | 2                     | —              | 35                                    | 201                      | —         | 140                              | —                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 9                 | Dömötör .....                         | 1                | 1            | —               | —       | —       | 1        | 1                     | —         | 51                 | 54    | 41                       | —           | 34               | —                     | —              | 16                                    | 85                       | —         | —                                | —                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 10                | Egervár .....                         | 1                | —            | —               | —       | —       | —        | 1                     | —         | 45                 | 36    | 12                       | —           | 5                | —                     | —              | 14                                    | 48                       | —         | 124                              | 3                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 11                | Egervölgy .....                       | 5                | 1            | —               | 1       | —       | 1        | 3                     | 1         | 164                | 148   | 36                       | —           | 6                | 3                     | 1              | 15                                    | 226                      | —         | 84                               | —                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 12                | Felsőószkó .....                      | 2                | —            | —               | —       | —       | —        | 2                     | —         | 148                | 140   | 74                       | —           | 28               | 66                    | 3              | 2                                     | 222                      | 3         | 192                              | 7                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 13                | Gerse .....                           | 2                | 2            | —               | 1       | —       | 2        | 2                     | 9         | 115                | 86    | 34                       | 1           | 11               | 11                    | 4              | 17                                    | 91                       | 4         | 50                               | —                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 14                | Gósa .....                            | 2                | 1            | —               | —       | —       | 1        | 1                     | —         | 120                | 82    | 15                       | 1           | 8                | 6                     | 6              | 12                                    | 98                       | 1         | 129                              | 1                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 15                | Gutaháza .....                        | —                | —            | —               | —       | —       | —        | —                     | —         | 28                 | 27    | 19                       | —           | 11               | 4                     | —              | 6                                     | 39                       | —         | 5                                | —                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 16                | Gyanógeregye .....                    | 3                | —            | —               | —       | —       | —        | 1                     | 3         | 82                 | 77    | 52                       | 1           | 39               | 6                     | 2              | 30                                    | 121                      | 1         | —                                | —                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 17                | Gyórvár .....                         | 2                | 1            | —               | 1       | —       | 1        | 1                     | 4         | 176                | 130   | 50                       | 1           | 16               | 5                     | 2              | 17                                    | 113                      | —         | 142                              | 1                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 18                | Hegyhátszentpéter .....               | —                | —            | —               | —       | —       | —        | —                     | —         | 110                | 87    | 27                       | 1           | 15               | 3                     | 1              | 24                                    | 88                       | —         | 30                               | —                        | —                  | —                  |                           |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |



## (Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és t.j.v. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                   |               |                |                      |        |          |                      |                  |        |                         |                      |          | L ó       |                |                 |         |   |
|-----------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------|--------|----------|----------------------|------------------|--------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------|-----------|----------------|-----------------|---------|---|
|           |                                        | e b b ő l               |                   |               |                |                      |        |          |                      |                  |        |                         |                      |          | e b b ő l |                |                 |         |   |
|           |                                        | Összesen                | szopós bika-borjú | névündék-bika | tenyésztő-bika | hízó- és selejt-bika | tinó   | igásokör | hízó- és selejt-ökör | szopós ösd-borjú | üsző   | tenyésztő- és fejtehető | hízó- és selejt-bika | Összesen | szopós    | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | tenyész |   |
|           |                                        |                         |                   |               |                |                      |        |          |                      |                  |        |                         |                      |          |           |                |                 |         |   |
| 1         | 2                                      | 3                       | 4                 | 5             | 6              | 7                    | 8      | 9        | 10                   | 11               | 12     | 13                      | 14                   | 15       | 16        | 17             | 18              | 19      |   |
| 19        | Kám                                    | 458                     | 3                 | 4             | 3              | 2                    | 93     | 24       | —                    | 8                | 103    | 218                     | —                    | 30       | 1         | 1              | 1               | —       |   |
| 20        | Karátöld                               | 363                     | 1                 | 14            | 3              | —                    | 50     | 8        | —                    | —                | 65     | 218                     | 2                    | 46       | 1         | —              | —               | —       |   |
| 21        | Kismákfa                               | 258                     | 3                 | 4             | 2              | —                    | 33     | 8        | 1                    | 3                | 61     | 143                     | —                    | 15       | —         | —              | —               | —       |   |
| 22        | Kozmáfa                                | 118                     | —                 | 1             | 1              | —                    | 19     | 11       | —                    | 4                | 17     | 65                      | —                    | 1        | —         | —              | —               | —       |   |
| 23        | Mikosszéplak                           | 504                     | 11                | 13            | 8              | —                    | 49     | 50       | —                    | 17               | 100    | 256                     | —                    | 84       | 1         | 2              | 3               | —       |   |
| 24        | Nagymákfa                              | 256                     | 3                 | 34            | 1              | —                    | 25     | 7        | —                    | 2                | 43     | 140                     | —                    | 13       | —         | —              | —               | —       |   |
| 25        | Nagytilaj                              | 524                     | 1                 | 7             | 3              | —                    | 163    | 46       | 1                    | 6                | 105    | 192                     | —                    | 92       | —         | 7              | —               | —       |   |
| 26        | Nemeskolta                             | 434                     | 4                 | 27            | 5              | —                    | 42     | 28       | —                    | 3                | 87     | 238                     | —                    | 75       | —         | 2              | —               | 1       |   |
| 27        | Olaszka                                | 609                     | 10                | 29            | 2              | —                    | 80     | 52       | —                    | 44               | 87     | 305                     | —                    | 61       | 3         | 3              | —               | —       |   |
| 28        | Pácsony                                | 533                     | 2                 | 11            | 4              | —                    | 112    | 96       | 2                    | 6                | 76     | 223                     | —                    | 49       | —         | 3              | 2               | —       |   |
| 29        | Petőmhályfa                            | 350                     | 4                 | 4             | 2              | —                    | 69     | 4        | —                    | 2                | 80     | 185                     | —                    | 75       | 4         | —              | —               | —       |   |
| 30        | Püspöktamási                           | 552                     | 2                 | 19            | 5              | 4                    | 71     | 14       | 2                    | 6                | 130    | 239                     | —                    | 32       | —         | —              | 1               | 1       |   |
| 31        | Rábadhidvég                            | 913                     | 25                | 14            | 5              | —                    | 211    | 142      | 2                    | 34               | 160    | 320                     | —                    | 148      | 3         | 1              | —               | —       |   |
| 32        | Rábamolnári                            | 396                     | 5                 | 19            | 4              | —                    | 51     | 2        | —                    | 3                | 95     | 217                     | —                    | 27       | —         | —              | —               | —       |   |
| 33        | Rábatóttós                             | 253                     | 1                 | 10            | 2              | —                    | 28     | 6        | —                    | 4                | 67     | 133                     | 2                    | 18       | —         | —              | —               | 1       |   |
| 34        | Rum                                    | 731                     | 5                 | 22            | 8              | —                    | 182    | 86       | 13                   | 11               | 130    | 264                     | 10                   | 104      | 3         | 2              | —               | 1       |   |
| 35        | Sárföldszó                             | 187                     | 5                 | 5             | 2              | —                    | 22     | 6        | —                    | 1                | 57     | 89                      | —                    | 93       | —         | —              | 3               | 1       |   |
| 36        | Sorkikápolna                           | 218                     | 5                 | 22            | 5              | —                    | 13     | —        | —                    | 7                | 51     | 115                     | —                    | 33       | —         | —              | —               | —       |   |
| 37        | Sorkikisfalud                          | 203                     | 1                 | 9             | 4              | —                    | 43     | 6        | —                    | 2                | 41     | 96                      | 1                    | 23       | —         | —              | —               | —       |   |
| 38        | Sorkipolány                            | 226                     | —                 | 36            | 2              | —                    | 15     | —        | —                    | —                | 61     | 112                     | —                    | 30       | —         | —              | —               | —       |   |
| 39        | Sorkitótfalu                           | 302                     | 9                 | 26            | 3              | —                    | 7      | 22       | 22                   | 6                | 86     | 121                     | —                    | 56       | —         | 5              | —               | —       |   |
| 40        | Szemenye                               | 402                     | 1                 | 52            | 2              | —                    | 2      | —        | —                    | 12               | 120    | 213                     | —                    | 22       | —         | —              | —               | —       |   |
| 41        | Szentlőránt                            | 288                     | —                 | 22            | 4              | —                    | 27     | 34       | —                    | —                | 59     | 142                     | —                    | 53       | —         | —              | —               | —       |   |
| 42        | Telekes                                | 386                     | 4                 | 7             | 3              | —                    | 61     | 52       | —                    | 10               | 88     | 160                     | 1                    | 30       | 1         | 6              | 1               | 2       |   |
| 43        | Vasboldogasszony                       | 476                     | 12                | 17            | 6              | —                    | 123    | 63       | —                    | 13               | 60     | 182                     | —                    | 38       | 1         | —              | —               | —       |   |
| 44        | Vasvár                                 | 1.408                   | 19                | 55            | 8              | 1                    | 123    | 64       | 2                    | 39               | 249    | 844                     | 4                    | 198      | 4         | —              | 2               | —       |   |
| 45        | Zsenyfe                                | 183                     | —                 | 7             | 2              | —                    | 38     | 2        | —                    | 6                | 37     | 91                      | —                    | 15       | —         | —              | —               | —       |   |
|           | Összesen...                            | 19.340                  | 289               | 801           | 163            | 20                   | 3.136  | 1.169    | 60                   | 428              | 3.783  | 9.455                   | 26                   | 2.513    | 49        | 69             | 17              | 11      |   |
|           | Összesítés.                            |                         |                   |               |                |                      |        |          |                      |                  |        |                         |                      |          |           |                |                 |         |   |
| 1         | Celldömölki járás                      | 20.161                  | 371               | 711           | 142            | 46                   | 3.638  | 1.727    | 219                  | 457              | 3.573  | 9.143                   | 134                  | 3.552    | 67        | 82             | 45              | 6       |   |
| 2         | Körmend-németújvári j.                 | 18.178                  | 214               | 1.315         | 120            | 30                   | 1.703  | 450      | 49                   | 261              | 4.186  | 9.737                   | 113                  | 1.746    | 16        | 18             | 23              | 8       |   |
| 3         | Sárvári járás                          | 23.453                  | 259               | 682           | 183            | 30                   | 4.351  | 1.907    | 128                  | 500              | 4.748  | 10.546                  | 119                  | 3.185    | 33        | 75             | 38              | 7       |   |
| 4         | Szentgotthárd—mura-                    |                         |                   |               |                |                      |        |          |                      |                  |        |                         |                      |          |           |                |                 |         |   |
| 5         | szombati járás                         | 13.308                  | 151               | 995           | 104            | 82                   | 630    | 94       | 82                   | 309              | 2.805  | 7.947                   | 109                  | 1.137    | 9         | 6              | 24              | 4       |   |
| 6         | Szombathelyi járás                     | 25.423                  | 396               | 2.256         | 222            | 69                   | 2.044  | 1.577    | 316                  | 440              | 5.080  | 12.720                  | 303                  | 4.207    | 52        | 89             | 36              | 12      |   |
| 7         | Vasvári járás                          | 19.340                  | 289               | 801           | 163            | 20                   | 3.136  | 1.169    | 60                   | 428              | 3.783  | 9.455                   | 26                   | 2.513    | 49        | 69             | 17              | 11      |   |
| 8         | Kőszeg mv.                             | 756                     | 6                 | 33            | 9              | —                    | 35     | 11       | —                    | —                | 12     | 134                     | 512                  | 4        | 226       | —              | 2               | 5       | 2 |
| 9         | Szombathely mv.                        | 896                     | 1                 | 76            | 17             | 4                    | 45     | 28       | 17                   | 3                | 165    | 534                     | 6                    | 638      | 8         | 7              | 13              | 3       |   |
|           | Vármegyei Összeg...                    | 121.515                 | 1.687             | 6.869         | 960            | 281                  | 15.582 | 6.963    | 871                  | 2.420            | 24.474 | 60.594                  | 814                  | 17.209   | 234       | 338            | 201             | 53      |   |
|           | 9. Veszprém vármegye.                  |                         |                   |               |                |                      |        |          |                      |                  |        |                         |                      |          |           |                |                 |         |   |
|           | 1. Devecseri járás.                    |                         |                   |               |                |                      |        |          |                      |                  |        |                         |                      |          |           |                |                 |         |   |
| 1         | Adorjánháza                            | 396                     | —                 | 4             | 2              | —                    | 109    | 10       | 1                    | 4                | 62     | 200                     | 4                    | 82       | 1         | 3              | 1               | —       |   |
| 2         | Ajka                                   | 478                     | 4                 | 13            | 2              | —                    | 57     | 126      | 73                   | 3                | 49     | 151                     | —                    | 123      | 1         | 2              | —               | —       |   |
| 3         | Ajkarendek                             | 433                     | —                 | 41            | 2              | —                    | 71     | 8        | 2                    | 1                | 50     | 232                     | 6                    | 24       | 1         | 2              | —               | —       |   |
| 4         | Alsószék                               | 118                     | 1                 | 6             | 1              | —                    | 22     | 6        | —                    | 1                | 27     | 54                      | —                    | 17       | —         | —              | —               | —       |   |
| 5         | Apácatorna                             | 302                     | 7                 | 7             | 1              | —                    | 84     | 14       | —                    | 7                | 48     | 134                     | —                    | 50       | 3         | —              | 1               | —       |   |
| 6         | Bakonygyepes                           | 240                     | —                 | 6             | 1              | —                    | 62     | —        | —                    | 2                | 58     | 110                     | 1                    | 21       | —         | —              | —               | —       |   |
| 7         | Bakonypölöske                          | 318                     | 3                 | 3             | 2              | —                    | 38     | 10       | —                    | 3                | 60     | 195                     | 4                    | 34       | —         | —              | 2               | —       |   |
| 8         | Bóde                                   | 102                     | —                 | 4             | 2              | —                    | 10     | —        | —                    | 1                | 13     | 72                      | —                    | 34       | 1         | —              | —               | —       |   |
| 9         | Borszörcsök                            | 419                     | —                 | 5             | 2              | —                    | 79     | 22       | —                    | 6                | 55     | 250                     | —                    | 47       | —         | —              | —               | —       |   |
| 10        | Csékút                                 | 415                     | 7                 | 7             | 1              | —                    | 114    | 26       | —                    | 7                | 65     | 188                     | —                    | 37       | —         | 5              | —               | —       |   |
| 11        | Csögle                                 | 976                     | 56                | 6             | 2              | —                    | 282    | 18       | —                    | 36               | 188    | 388                     | —                    | 155      | 3         | 14             | —               | —       |   |
| 12        | Dabrony                                | 519                     | 5                 | 26            | 4              | —                    | 50     | 2        | —                    | 5                | 91     | 336                     | —                    | 92       | 4         | —              | —               | —       |   |
| 13        | Devecser                               | 1.193                   | 3                 | 52            | 6              | 2                    | 159    | 224      | —                    | 17               | 171    | 554                     | 5                    | 283      | 2         | 4              | 6               | 2       |   |
| 14        | Doba                                   | 420                     | 3                 | 6             | 3              | —                    | 79     | 37       | —                    | 3                | 83     | 201                     | 5                    | 68       | —         | —              | —               | —       |   |
| 15        | Egeralja                               | 349                     | 2                 | 3             | 2              | —                    | 98     | 12       | 2                    | 8                | 74     | 148                     | —                    | 69       | —         | 2              | —               | —       |   |
| 16        | Felsőszék                              | 226                     | —                 | 16            | 1              | —                    | 27     | 7        | 4                    | 1                | 47     | 123                     | —                    | 50       | —         | —              | —               | —       |   |
| 17        | Halimba                                | 301                     | 2                 | 2             | 2              | 3                    | 72     | 30       | 1                    | 9                | 51     | 129                     | —                    | 48       | 2         | —              | —               | —       |   |
| 18        | Karakószörcsök                         | 313                     | 1                 | 3             | 1              | —                    | 61     | 16       | —                    | 2                | 62     | 167                     | —                    | 37       | 1         | 2              | —               | —       |   |
| 19        | Kerta                                  | 611                     | 14                | 10            | 3              | 3                    | 107    | 67       | 2                    | 13               | 87     | 305                     | —                    | 89       | 2         | 1              | —               | —       |   |
| 20        | Kisberzsény                            | 262                     | 3                 | 2             | 1              | —                    | 76     | 14       | —                    | 3                | 54     | 109                     | —                    | 47       | 1         | 1              | —               | —       |   |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám | L ó            |                 |        |                |                 | S e r t é s |                              |           |        |        |           |        |        | J u h    |                               |             |        |       |              |                   |         |                    |  |  |  |
|-----------|----------------|-----------------|--------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|----------|-------------------------------|-------------|--------|-------|--------------|-------------------|---------|--------------------|--|--|--|
|           | e b b ő l      |                 |        |                |                 | Összesen    | e b b ő l                    |           |        |        |           |        |        | Összesen | e b b ő l                     |             |        |       |              |                   |         |                    |  |  |  |
|           | herélt         |                 | kanca  |                |                 |             | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb malac | s ü l d ő |        |        | tenyészt- |        | hízó   |          | 6 hónaposnál fiatalabb bárány | névadás-kos | tokiyó |       | tenyészt-kos | 3 évesnél idősebb | anyajuh | hízó- és selejtjuh |  |  |  |
|           | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | szopós | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli |             |                              | kan       | ártány | koca   | kan       | koca   |        |          |                               |             | ürü    | anya  |              |                   |         |                    |  |  |  |
|           |                |                 |        |                |                 |             |                              |           |        |        |           |        |        |          |                               |             |        |       |              |                   |         |                    |  |  |  |
| 20        | 21             | 22              | 23     | 24             | 25              | 26          | 27                           | 28        | 29     | 30     | 31        | 32     | 33     | 34       | 35                            | 36          | 37     | 38    | 39           | 40                | 41      | 42                 |  |  |  |
| 19        | —              | 7               | 1      | 1              | 18              | 372         | 86                           | 3         | 109    | 106    | 1         | 65     | 2      | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 20        | —              | —               | 3      | 9              | 33              | 448         | —                            | 50        | 104    | 185    | 2         | 107    | —      | 1        | —                             | 1           | —      | —     | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 21        | —              | —               | —      | 1              | 14              | 144         | 13                           | 6         | 36     | 45     | 1         | 38     | 5      | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 22        | —              | —               | —      | —              | 1               | 59          | 27                           | 2         | 4      | 4      | 1         | 21     | —      | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 23        | 4              | 15              | 2      | 14             | 43              | 450         | 100                          | 9         | 106    | 135    | 2         | 86     | 12     | 1        | —                             | 1           | —      | —     | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 24        | —              | 2               | —      | —              | 11              | 140         | 23                           | 5         | 75     | 29     | 2         | 3      | 3      | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 25        | 7              | 22              | 1      | 15             | 40              | 708         | 142                          | 19        | 186    | 202    | 3         | 129    | 27     | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 26        | 1              | 14              | —      | 1              | 56              | 655         | 255                          | 16        | 93     | 90     | 2         | 108    | 91     | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 27        | —              | 6               | 3      | 7              | 39              | 578         | 306                          | 13        | 107    | 73     | 2         | 66     | 11     | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 28        | —              | 28              | —      | 2              | 14              | 453         | 65                           | 13        | 145    | 173    | 2         | 34     | 21     | 1.194    | —                             | 15          | 336    | 176   | 34           | —                 | 633     | —                  |  |  |  |
| 29        | 1              | 6               | 7      | 8              | 49              | 290         | 25                           | 3         | 95     | 90     | 1         | 75     | 1      | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 30        | —              | 3               | —      | 2              | 25              | 489         | 165                          | 5         | 137    | 70     | 11        | 97     | 4      | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 31        | 2              | 37              | —      | 9              | 96              | 658         | 78                           | 11        | 211    | 211    | 4         | 132    | 11     | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 32        | —              | 7               | —      | —              | 20              | 291         | 90                           | 6         | 62     | 49     | 1         | 68     | 15     | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 33        | 1              | 8               | —      | —              | 8               | 356         | 145                          | 17        | 56     | 70     | 1         | 63     | 4      | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 34        | 2              | 20              | 1      | 12             | 63              | 729         | 176                          | 14        | 140    | 133    | 8         | 220    | 38     | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 35        | —              | 2               | —      | 16             | 71              | 186         | 24                           | 2         | 41     | 58     | 1         | 60     | —      | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 36        | —              | —               | —      | —              | 33              | 259         | 111                          | —         | 41     | 61     | 2         | 44     | —      | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 37        | —              | 5               | —      | —              | 18              | 173         | —                            | 2         | 90     | 75     | 1         | 5      | —      | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 38        | —              | 1               | —      | 3              | 26              | 470         | 144                          | —         | 79     | 147    | 5         | 90     | 5      | 2        | 1                             | 1           | —      | —     | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 39        | —              | —               | —      | 2              | 49              | 548         | 159                          | 4         | 129    | 135    | 3         | 106    | 12     | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 40        | —              | 8               | —      | 2              | 12              | 229         | 59                           | —         | 60     | 66     | 2         | 42     | —      | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 41        | 5              | 6               | —      | 11             | 30              | 330         | 11                           | 13        | 61     | 77     | 2         | 68     | 98     | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 42        | 3              | 3               | 2      | 19             | 62              | 726         | 138                          | 21        | 173    | 209    | 6         | 164    | 15     | 152      | 56                            | 2           | 1      | 30    | 1            | —                 | 62      | —                  |  |  |  |
| 43        | —              | 13              | 1      | —              | 23              | 607         | 57                           | 47        | 218    | 153    | 2         | 72     | 58     | 326      | —                             | —           | —      | —     | 9            | 2                 | 315     | —                  |  |  |  |
| 44        | 4              | 41              | 1      | 11             | 135             | 1.421       | 158                          | 45        | 678    | 353    | 8         | 139    | 40     | 201      | 200                           | —           | —      | 1     | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 45        | —              | 4               | 1      | 2              | 8               | 145         | 59                           | 4         | 35     | 24     | 1         | 21     | 1      | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
|           | 41             | 492             | 47     | 218            | 1.534           | 31.128      | 4.989                        | 541       | 5.368  | 5.321  | 119       | 3.521  | 1.969  | 1.956    | 323                           | 18          | 340    | 212   | 44           | 2                 | 1.012   | 4                  |  |  |  |
| 1         | 108            | 1.383           | 39     | 231            | 1.591           | 31.125      | 8.320                        | 297       | 7.661  | 7.005  | 194       | 4.115  | 3.533  | 7.132    | 1.382                         | 205         | 945    | 1.061 | 114          | 705               | 2.717   | 3                  |  |  |  |
| 2         | 11             | 307             | 14     | 119            | 1.230           | 17.454      | 2.867                        | 173       | 4.880  | 5.405  | 111       | 2.799  | 1.219  | 216      | 70                            | 2           | 3      | 1     | 6            | —                 | 134     | —                  |  |  |  |
| 3         | 56             | 1.119           | 32     | 182            | 1.643           | 27.428      | 7.315                        | 380       | 7.028  | 6.298  | 191       | 5.906  | 915    | 2.384    | 482                           | 32          | 349    | 341   | 22           | 145               | 981     | 32                 |  |  |  |
| 4         | 8              | 228             | 9      | 50             | 799             | 12.930      | 2.167                        | 307       | 4.607  | 3.544  | 57        | 1.128  | 1.110  | 2        | —                             | —           | —      | 1     | 1            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 5         | 43             | 727             | 52     | 275            | 2.921           | 25.771      | 6.983                        | 439       | 6.413  | 6.376  | 174       | 4.479  | 1.607  | 758      | 145                           | 5           | 56     | 158   | 18           | 80                | 286     | 10                 |  |  |  |
| 6         | 41             | 492             | 47     | 218            | 1.584           | 21.128      | 4.989                        | 541       | 5.368  | 5.321  | 119       | 3.521  | 1.269  | 1.955    | 323                           | 18          | 340    | 212   | 44           | 2                 | 1.012   | 4                  |  |  |  |
| 7         | 2              | 95              | —      | 3              | 117             | 1.295       | 160                          | 24        | 603    | 254    | 4         | 75     | 175    | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 8         | —              | 257             | 1      | 5              | 344             | 2.486       | 593                          | 73        | 772    | 522    | 14        | 101    | 411    | 1        | 1                             | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
|           | 269            | 4.608           | 194    | 1.033          | 10.239          | 139.607     | 32.694                       | 2.234     | 37.932 | 34.720 | 864       | 21.524 | 10.239 | 12.448   | 2.403                         | 262         | 1.693  | 1.774 | 245          | 932               | 5.130   | 49                 |  |  |  |
| 1         | —              | 35              | —      | 2              | 40              | 495         | 70                           | 9         | 123    | 118    | 1         | 40     | 134    | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 2         | 1              | 44              | —      | 6              | 67              | 2.766       | 87                           | 1         | 223    | 192    | 2         | 58     | 2.203  | 900      | 200                           | 30          | 200    | 100   | 30           | —                 | 340     | —                  |  |  |  |
| 3         | 2              | 13              | —      | —              | 6               | 284         | 23                           | 3         | 88     | 65     | 2         | 83     | 20     | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 4         | —              | 2               | —      | —              | 15              | 107         | 32                           | 2         | 18     | 17     | 1         | 23     | 14     | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 5         | 1              | 20              | 2      | 6              | 17              | 268         | 43                           | 2         | 106    | 86     | 1         | 25     | 5      | 53       | 20                            | 4           | 2      | 7     | 2            | —                 | 18      | —                  |  |  |  |
| 6         | 1              | 6               | —      | 1              | 13              | 213         | 71                           | —         | 47     | 43     | 1         | 48     | 3      | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 7         | —              | 12              | 1      | 4              | 15              | 735         | 126                          | —         | 160    | 159    | 2         | 106    | 182    | 203      | 60                            | 7           | 20     | 55    | 4            | —                 | 57      | —                  |  |  |  |
| 8         | 1              | 12              | —      | —              | 20              | 247         | 75                           | 2         | 82     | 72     | —         | 13     | 3      | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 9         | —              | 31              | —      | 2              | 14              | 429         | 156                          | 5         | 98     | 80     | 1         | 64     | 25     | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 10        | —              | 16              | —      | 4              | 12              | 627         | 163                          | 3         | 137    | 146    | 1         | 97     | 80     | 1        | —                             | —           | 1      | —     | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 11        | 25             | 55              | 1      | 17             | 40              | 1.441       | 127                          | 4         | 227    | 146    | 4         | 49     | 884    | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 12        | 13             | 34              | —      | 4              | 37              | 817         | 221                          | 13        | 176    | 216    | 3         | 169    | 19     | 6        | 3                             | —           | 2      | 1     | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 13        | 18             | 126             | 3      | 9              | 118             | 2.419       | 472                          | 26        | 798    | 639    | 13        | 340    | 131    | 859      | 406                           | —           | —      | —     | 17           | —                 | 436     | —                  |  |  |  |
| 14        | —              | 35              | —      | 2              | 31              | 806         | 313                          | —         | 123    | 191    | 2         | 160    | 17     | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 15        | 2              | 28              | —      | —              | 37              | 338         | 41                           | 10        | 95     | 87     | 1         | 51     | 103    | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 16        | —              | 16              | —      | —              | 34              | 245         | 132                          | 8         | 31     | 30     | 2         | 42     | —      | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 17        | 1              | 27              | —      | —              | 18              | 490         | 87                           | —         | 128    | 128    | 1         | 114    | 22     | 710      | —                             | 13          | 164    | 198   | 16           | —                 | 319     | —                  |  |  |  |
| 18        | 1              | 12              | 1      | 2              | 18              | 243         | 197                          | —         | 26     | 5      | —         | 13     | 2      | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 19        | 3              | 42              | —      | 7              | 34              | 969         | 276                          | 2         | 239    | 208    | 3         | 121    | 120    | 94       | —                             | —           | 11     | 83    | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 20        | —              | 18              | —      | 3              | 24              | 275         | 21                           | 1         | 75     | 51     | 1         | 47     | 79     | —        | —                             | —           | —      | —     | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |

## (Ib.) Állatállomány fajták

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és t.j.v. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          | L ó             |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
|-----------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------|----------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|
|           |                                        | e b b ő l               |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          | e b b ő l       |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
|           |                                        | Összesen                | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>tali | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | bivaly | Összesen | angol<br>telvér | nontus | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telvér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |
|           |                                        |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| d a r a b |                                        |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | 2                                      | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9      | 10       | 11              | 12     | 13              | 14             | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |
| 19        | Kám                                    | 458                     | —                  | —                | 456                      | 2                           | —              | —      | 30       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 12                      | 18             |
| 20        | Karátöld                               | 363                     | —                  | —                | 363                      | —                           | —              | —      | 46       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 46             |
| 21        | Kismákfa                               | 258                     | —                  | 9                | 249                      | —                           | —              | —      | 15       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 15             |
| 22        | Kozmafa                                | 118                     | 3                  | 2                | 113                      | —                           | —              | —      | 1        | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 1              |
| 23        | Mikosszéplak                           | 504                     | —                  | —                | 504                      | —                           | —              | —      | 84       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 84             |
| 24        | Nagymákfa                              | 256                     | —                  | —                | 256                      | —                           | —              | —      | 13       | 1               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 10             |
| 25        | Nagytilaj                              | 524                     | 5                  | 156              | 211                      | 149                         | 2              | 1      | 92       | —               | 16     | —               | 9              | 1        | 18            | 48                      | 48             |
| 26        | Nemeskolta                             | 434                     | 10                 | 23               | 401                      | —                           | —              | —      | 75       | 2               | 1      | 1               | —              | 1        | 22            | 48                      | 48             |
| 27        | Olaszka                                | 609                     | 12                 | —                | 597                      | —                           | —              | —      | 61       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | 4             | 2                       | 53             |
| 28        | Pácsony                                | 533                     | —                  | —                | 526                      | 4                           | 3              | —      | 49       | —               | 6      | 1               | —              | 2        | 2             | 1                       | 37             |
| 29        | Petőmhálya                             | 350                     | 7                  | 111              | 229                      | 3                           | —              | —      | 75       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 1                       | 74             |
| 30        | Püspöktamási                           | 552                     | 5                  | —                | 547                      | —                           | —              | —      | 32       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 32             |
| 31        | Rábadévidék                            | 913                     | 16                 | 199              | 696                      | —                           | —              | 2      | 148      | 1               | 5      | —               | —              | 5        | —             | 29                      | 108            |
| 32        | Rábamolnár                             | 396                     | 13                 | 29               | 346                      | 8                           | —              | —      | 27       | —               | 1      | —               | —              | 3        | —             | 22                      | 1              |
| 33        | Rábatóttós                             | 253                     | —                  | —                | 253                      | —                           | —              | —      | 18       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 5                       | 18             |
| 34        | Rum                                    | 731                     | 44                 | —                | 687                      | —                           | —              | —      | 104      | —               | 2      | 7               | —              | —        | —             | 28                      | 67             |
| 35        | Sárfimlódó                             | 187                     | —                  | —                | 187                      | —                           | —              | —      | 93       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 91             |
| 36        | Sorkikápolna                           | 218                     | —                  | —                | 217                      | 1                           | —              | —      | 33       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 1                       | 33             |
| 37        | Sorkikisfalud                          | 203                     | —                  | —                | 203                      | —                           | —              | —      | 23       | —               | —      | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 3                       | 13             |
| 38        | Sorkipolány                            | 226                     | —                  | —                | 226                      | —                           | —              | —      | 30       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 30             |
| 39        | Sorkitótfalu                           | 302                     | —                  | —                | 302                      | —                           | —              | —      | 56       | —               | 5      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 49             |
| 40        | Szemenye                               | 402                     | —                  | —                | 402                      | —                           | —              | —      | 22       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 15                      | 7              |
| 41        | Szentléránt                            | 288                     | —                  | 92               | 190                      | —                           | —              | 6      | 53       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 10                      | 43             |
| 42        | Telekes                                | 386                     | —                  | 82               | 285                      | 4                           | 15             | —      | 99       | 1               | 5      | 45              | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 48             |
| 43        | Vasboldogasszony                       | 476                     | 40                 | 12               | 419                      | 2                           | 3              | —      | 38       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 17                      | 21             |
| 44        | Vasvár                                 | 1.408                   | —                  | 23               | 1.365                    | 14                          | 6              | —      | 198      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 50                      | 148            |
| 45        | Zsennye                                | 183                     | —                  | 30               | 150                      | —                           | 3              | —      | 15       | —               | 3      | 1               | —              | 2        | —             | 5                       | 4              |
|           | Összesen...                            | 19.340                  | 261                | 1.591            | 17.211                   | 219                         | 47             | 11     | 2.518    | 6               | 89     | 61              | —              | 47       | 18            | 528                     | 1.774          |
|           | Összesítés.                            |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | Celldömölki járás                      | 20.161                  | 840                | 3.537            | 15.578                   | 127                         | 69             | 10     | 3.552    | 9               | 454    | 44              | 5              | 161      | 63            | 1.497                   | 1.319          |
| 2         | Körmend-németújvári j.                 | 18.178                  | 283                | 2.996            | 14.845                   | 14                          | 34             | 6      | 1.746    | —               | 60     | 31              | —              | 9        | 8             | 271                     | 1.367          |
| 3         | Sárvári járás                          | 23.453                  | 166                | 3.603            | 19.235                   | 409                         | 32             | 8      | 3.185    | 23              | 135    | 216             | 3              | 71       | 38            | 1.013                   | 1.686          |
| 4         | Szentgotthárd—mura-<br>szombati járás  | 13.308                  | 140                | 492              | 12.547                   | 87                          | 40             | 2      | 1.137    | 3               | 31     | 17              | —              | 12       | 18            | 159                     | 897            |
| 5         | Szombathelyi járás                     | 25.423                  | 333                | 698              | 23.950                   | 217                         | 213            | 12     | 4.207    | 1               | 68     | 53              | —              | 20       | 6             | 908                     | 3.151          |
| 6         | Vasvári járás                          | 19.340                  | 261                | 1.591            | 17.211                   | 219                         | 47             | 11     | 2.518    | 6               | 89     | 61              | —              | 47       | 18            | 523                     | 1.774          |
| 7         | Kőszeg mv.                             | 756                     | —                  | 103              | 651                      | —                           | 2              | —      | 226      | —               | 21     | 13              | —              | 8        | —             | 43                      | 141            |
| 8         | Szombathely mv.                        | 896                     | 45                 | 109              | 702                      | 3                           | 37             | —      | 638      | 4               | 111    | 110             | —              | 14       | 5             | 140                     | 254            |
|           | Vármegyei összeg...                    | 121.515                 | 2.068              | 13.129           | 104.719                  | 1.076                       | 474            | 49     | 17.209   | 46              | 969    | 545             | 8              | 342      | 166           | 4.554                   | 10.599         |
|           | 9. Veszprém vármegye,                  |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
|           | I. Devecseri járás.                    |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | Adorjánháza                            | 396                     | 3                  | 68               | 305                      | —                           | 20             | —      | 82       | —               | 3      | 4               | —              | 3        | 12            | 32                      | 23             |
| 2         | Ajka                                   | 478                     | 46                 | 194              | 235                      | —                           | 3              | —      | 123      | —               | —      | —               | —              | 6        | 1             | 54                      | 62             |
| 3         | Ajkarendek                             | 433                     | 9                  | —                | 424                      | —                           | —              | —      | 24       | —               | 12     | —               | —              | —        | —             | 6                       | 6              |
| 4         | Alsószék                               | 118                     | —                  | —                | 117                      | 1                           | —              | —      | 17       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 13                      | 4              |
| 5         | Apácatorna                             | 302                     | —                  | 4                | 296                      | 2                           | —              | —      | 50       | —               | 2      | 1               | —              | —        | 3             | 42                      | 2              |
| 6         | Bakonygyepes                           | 240                     | —                  | 3                | 233                      | 4                           | —              | —      | 21       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 21                      | —              |
| 7         | Bakonypölöske                          | 313                     | —                  | —                | 311                      | —                           | 7              | —      | 34       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 30                      | —              |
| 8         | Bódé                                   | 102                     | 1                  | 16               | 83                       | —                           | 2              | —      | 34       | —               | —      | —               | —              | 4        | —             | 30                      | —              |
| 9         | Borszörcsök                            | 419                     | —                  | 190              | 229                      | —                           | —              | —      | 47       | —               | 2      | —               | —              | —        | 5             | 32                      | —              |
| 10        | Csékút                                 | 415                     | 33                 | 81               | 287                      | —                           | 14             | —      | 37       | —               | 2      | —               | —              | 12       | 1             | 12                      | —              |
| 11        | Csőgle                                 | 976                     | —                  | 2                | 970                      | —                           | 4              | —      | 155      | —               | 2      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 52                      | —              |
| 12        | Dabrony                                | 519                     | —                  | 1                | 490                      | 28                          | —              | —      | 92       | —               | 5      | 3               | —              | —        | —             | 53                      | —              |
| 13        | Devecser                               | 1.193                   | 153                | 204              | 832                      | 2                           | 2              | —      | 283      | —               | —      | 14              | —              | —        | —             | 148                     | —              |
| 14        | Doba                                   | 420                     | —                  | —                | 420                      | —                           | —              | —      | 68       | —               | 4      | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 54                      | —              |
| 15        | Egerfalja                              | 349                     | 3                  | 51               | 295                      | —                           | —              | —      | 69       | —               | —      | 3               | —              | 8        | 2             | 41                      | —              |
| 16        | Felsőszék                              | 226                     | —                  | —                | 188                      | —                           | 38             | —      | 50       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | 3             | 47                      | —              |
| 17        | Halimba                                | 301                     | —                  | 2                | 299                      | —                           | —              | —      | 48       | —               | 7      | —               | —              | 6        | —             | 32                      | —              |
| 18        | Karakószörcsök                         | 313                     | —                  | —                | 313                      | —                           | —              | —      | 37       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 30                      | —              |
| 19        | Kerta                                  | 611                     | —                  | —                | 604                      | —                           | —              | 7      | 89       | —               | 10     | 11              | —              | —        | —             | 36                      | —              |
| 20        | Kisberzsény                            | 262                     | 3                  | —                | 259                      | —                           | —              | —      | 47       | —               | 5      | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 32                      | —              |

## szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám                                                                                                              | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |           |        |                |                |          | Kecske | Szamár | Őszvér | Háznyúl | B a r o m f i |        |        |       |        | Mécsaládok száma |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|----------------|----------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------------|--------|--------|-------|--------|------------------|
|                                                                                                                        | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l |        |                |                | Összesen |        |        |        |         | e b b ő l     |        |        |       |        |                  |
|                                                                                                                        |             | zsirfajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-   | fésűs- | hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta |          |        |        |        |         | tyúkféle      | pulyka | lúd    | kacsa | galamb |                  |
|                                                                                                                        |             |           |          |          |           |        |                |                |          |        |        |        |         |               |        |        |       |        |                  |
| 19                                                                                                                     | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24        | 25     | 26             | 27             | 28       | 29     | 30     | 31     | 32      | 33            | 34     | 35     | 36    | 37     | 38               |
| d a r a b                                                                                                              |             |           |          |          |           |        |                |                |          |        |        |        |         |               |        |        |       |        |                  |
| 19                                                                                                                     | 372         | 26        | 346      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 11       | 1      | —      | 5      | 3.386   | 2.238         | —      | 1.022  | 73    | 53     | 130              |
| 20                                                                                                                     | 448         | 448       | —        | 1        | —         | —      | —              | 1              | 6        | 3      | —      | 29     | 1.729   | 1.180         | 3      | 531    | 15    | —      | 137              |
| 21                                                                                                                     | 144         | 88        | 56       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 8      | 1.229   | 1.007         | 20     | 179    | 17    | 6      | 65               |
| 22                                                                                                                     | 59          | 5         | 54       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 413     | 349           | 1      | 58     | 2     | 3      | 8                |
| 23                                                                                                                     | 450         | 399       | 51       | 1        | —         | —      | —              | 1              | —        | —      | —      | 32     | 2.363   | 2.069         | —      | 223    | 35    | 36     | 89               |
| 24                                                                                                                     | 140         | 106       | 34       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 20     | 826     | 784           | —      | 37     | 5     | —      | 66               |
| 25                                                                                                                     | 708         | 630       | 78       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 1        | —      | —      | 142    | 2.881   | 2.458         | 42     | 134    | 37    | 210    | 86               |
| 26                                                                                                                     | 655         | 10        | 645      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 2.751   | 2.525         | 10     | 98     | 51    | 67     | 101              |
| 27                                                                                                                     | 578         | 570       | 8        | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 246    | 3.178   | 2.104         | 8      | 918    | 22    | 126    | 38               |
| 28                                                                                                                     | 453         | 312       | 141      | 1.194    | 1.194     | —      | —              | —              | 3        | —      | —      | 159    | 2.551   | 1.974         | —      | 324    | 204   | 49     | 37               |
| 29                                                                                                                     | 290         | 289       | 1        | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 109    | 1.192   | 916           | 2      | 171    | 10    | 93     | 29               |
| 30                                                                                                                     | 489         | 44        | 445      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 52     | 3.123   | 2.584         | 5      | 506    | 13    | 20     | 84               |
| 31                                                                                                                     | 658         | 509       | 149      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 7        | 1      | —      | 75     | 5.311   | 4.768         | 32     | 254    | 202   | 55     | 164              |
| 32                                                                                                                     | 291         | 1         | 290      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 1.570   | 1.525         | —      | 40     | 1     | 4      | 75               |
| 33                                                                                                                     | 356         | —         | 356      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 55     | 2.475   | 1.767         | —      | 446    | 67    | 195    | 27               |
| 34                                                                                                                     | 729         | 43        | 686      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 28     | 6.447   | 4.987         | 38     | 678    | 391   | 353    | 240              |
| 35                                                                                                                     | 185         | 184       | 2        | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 9      | 581     | 534           | —      | 38     | —     | 9      | 87               |
| 36                                                                                                                     | 259         | 132       | 127      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 23     | 822     | 768           | —      | 44     | —     | 10     | 47               |
| 37                                                                                                                     | 173         | —         | 173      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 2        | —      | —      | 36     | 1.020   | 904           | 7      | 69     | 12    | 28     | 28               |
| 38                                                                                                                     | 470         | 27        | 443      | 2        | —         | —      | —              | 2              | —        | —      | —      | 77     | 1.735   | 1.627         | —      | 71     | 12    | 15     | 26               |
| 39                                                                                                                     | 548         | 298       | 250      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 1.550   | 1.444         | 2      | 94     | 19    | —      | 38               |
| 40                                                                                                                     | 229         | 89        | 140      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 24     | 1.882   | 1.521         | —      | 345    | 4     | 12     | —                |
| 41                                                                                                                     | 330         | 8         | 322      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 20     | 1.111   | 969           | 14     | 20     | 33    | 75     | 101              |
| 42                                                                                                                     | 726         | 726       | —        | 152      | —         | 1      | 146            | 5              | —        | 1      | —      | 49     | 2.894   | 2.006         | 18     | 273    | 39    | 58     | 100              |
| 43                                                                                                                     | 607         | 581       | 26       | 326      | —         | 326    | —              | —              | 4        | 1      | —      | 145    | 2.043   | 1.751         | 6      | 200    | 8     | 78     | 102              |
| 44                                                                                                                     | 1.421       | 1.038     | 383      | 201      | 201       | —      | —              | —              | 29       | 1      | —      | 104    | 9.922   | 9.123         | 12     | 216    | 173   | 398    | 195              |
| 45                                                                                                                     | 145         | 2         | 143      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 58     | 738     | 667           | —      | 41     | —     | 30     | 45               |
| 21.128 14.559 6.569 1.955 1.465 327 146 17 91 14 6 2.784 114.260 95.905 407 12.118 2.272 3.558 3.277                   |             |           |          |          |           |        |                |                |          |        |        |        |         |               |        |        |       |        |                  |
| 1                                                                                                                      | 31.125      | 17.558    | 13.567   | 7.132    | 1.071     | 4.816  | 1.015          | 230            | 308      | 39     | 2      | 1.851  | 132.124 | 109.862       | 769    | 13.382 | 4.538 | 3.673  | 3.195            |
| 2                                                                                                                      | 17.454      | 9.710     | 7.744    | 216      | 16        | 200    | —              | —              | 27       | 14     | —      | 2.609  | 80.176  | 69.486        | 387    | 7.799  | 1.033 | 1.471  | 2.993            |
| 3                                                                                                                      | 27.428      | 9.444     | 17.984   | 2.384    | 1.105     | 1.269  | 1              | 9              | 239      | 26     | 3      | 2.015  | 131.507 | 114.233       | 412    | 8.890  | 2.136 | 5.836  | 4.446            |
| 4                                                                                                                      | 12.920      | 1.213     | 11.707   | 2        | —         | 2      | —              | —              | 61       | 1      | —      | 1.735  | 59.485  | 55.385        | 175    | 2.658  | 521   | 746    | 1.681            |
| 5                                                                                                                      | 25.771      | 6.980     | 18.791   | 758      | 354       | 280    | 21             | 103            | 158      | 17     | 9      | 1.793  | 125.274 | 110.210       | 730    | 9.007  | 2.313 | 3.014  | 3.656            |
| 6                                                                                                                      | 21.128      | 14.559    | 6.569    | 1.955    | 1.465     | 327    | 146            | 17             | 91       | 14     | 5      | 2.784  | 114.260 | 95.905        | 407    | 12.118 | 2.272 | 3.558  | 3.277            |
| 7                                                                                                                      | 1.295       | 554       | 741      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 20       | —      | —      | 123    | 6.018   | 5.491         | —      | 178    | 82    | 267    | 102              |
| 8                                                                                                                      | 2.486       | 1.108     | 1.378    | 1        | —         | —      | —              | 1              | 17       | —      | —      | 159    | 18.071  | 12.153        | 33     | 248    | 196   | 441    | 138              |
| 129.697 61.126 78.481 12.443 4.011 6.894 1.183 360 921 111 19 13.069 661.915 572.725 2.913 54.280 13.091 18.906 19.488 |             |           |          |          |           |        |                |                |          |        |        |        |         |               |        |        |       |        |                  |
| 1                                                                                                                      | 435         | 414       | 81       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 2      | 2.470   | 1.962         | —      | 362    | 88    | 58     | 54               |
| 2                                                                                                                      | 2.766       | 2.744     | 22       | 900      | —         | —      | 900            | —              | 1        | —      | 2      | 12     | 3.768   | 3.101         | —      | 477    | 176   | 14     | 214              |
| 3                                                                                                                      | 234         | 284       | —        | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 26     | 1.619   | 1.419         | 2      | 161    | 25    | 12     | 26               |
| 4                                                                                                                      | 107         | 101       | 6        | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 910     | 639           | —      | 7      | —     | 264    | 18               |
| 5                                                                                                                      | 268         | 175       | 93       | 53       | —         | —      | —              | 53             | —        | —      | 8      | 2.753  | 1.811   | 34            | 578    | 299    | 31    | 19     | 19               |
| 6                                                                                                                      | 213         | 213       | —        | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 917     | 819           | —      | 93     | 5     | —      | 33               |
| 7                                                                                                                      | 735         | 649       | 86       | 203      | 203       | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 3.267   | 2.719         | —      | 527    | 21    | —      | 44               |
| 8                                                                                                                      | 247         | 245       | 2        | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 1.993   | 1.530         | 3      | 371    | 89    | —      | 20               |
| 9                                                                                                                      | 429         | 295       | 134      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 23     | 2.509   | 2.225         | 9      | 208    | 55    | 12     | 41               |
| 10                                                                                                                     | 627         | 601       | 26       | 1        | —         | —      | 1              | —              | 12       | —      | —      | 13     | 3.000   | 2.018         | 1      | 842    | 115   | 24     | 37               |
| 11                                                                                                                     | 1.441       | 358       | 1.083    | —        | 6         | —      | —              | —              | 4        | —      | —      | —      | 10.994  | 7.331         | 102    | 1.641  | 1.266 | 654    | 108              |
| 12                                                                                                                     | 817         | 704       | 113      | —        | 1         | 3      | 2              | —              | —        | 2      | —      | 87     | 3.971   | 2.707         | 44     | 1.066  | 24    | 130    | 152              |
| 13                                                                                                                     | 2.419       | 1.960     | 459      | 859      | —         | 859    | —              | —              | 2        | —      | —      | 98     | 7.371   | 5.541         | 110    | 1.025  | 669   | 26     | 237              |
| 14                                                                                                                     | 806         | 532       | 274      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 5        | —      | —      | 29     | 2.585   | 2.354         | 20     | 104    | 39    | 68     | 92               |
| 15                                                                                                                     | 388         | 371       | 17       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 1.463   | 1.284         | —      | 106    | 39    | 34     | 26               |
| 16                                                                                                                     | 245         | 245       | —        | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 1.187   | 1.036         | —      | 78     | 32    | 41     | 92               |
| 17                                                                                                                     | 480         | 479       | 1        | 710      | —         | 500    | —              | 210            | 16       | —      | —      | —      | 4.171   | 3.154         | 73     | 597    | 334   | 14     | 23               |
| 18                                                                                                                     | 243         | 34        | 209      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 1.526   | 1.388         | 1      | 115    | 22    | —      | 40               |
| 19                                                                                                                     | 969         | 827       | 142      | 94       | 94        | —      | —              | —              | 1        | —      | —      | 5      | 3.936   | 3.369         | 18     | 288    | 133   | 108    | 112              |
| 20                                                                                                                     | 275         | 230       | 45       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 8      | 1.282   | 972           | —      | 286    | 24    | —      | 201              |



### (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám             | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.j.v. | Erőgépek            |             |                 |         | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |                |                          |           |                       |        |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                          |                                              |                                  | Teljes gazdasági<br>gépek | Borzasztási<br>gépek | Gyümölcs-<br>szedési gépek | Kert-<br>művelési gépek |  |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|--------|--------|--------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--|
|                       |                                           | motoros<br>erőgépek | ebből       |                 |         | járgány                  | motoros<br>erő | emberi vagy állati erőre |           |                       |        |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                          |                                              |                                  |                           |                      |                            |                         |  |
|                       |                                           |                     | ker-<br>kes | tánc-<br>talpas | traktor |                          |                | traktor- és<br>billedeke | csepőfogó | máské-<br>féle<br>gép | eke    | borona | henger | trágyázó-<br>gép | vető- és<br>ültetőgép | kapáló-<br>gép | arató- és ter-<br>mővelési-<br>karlófogó | csepő-, tisz-<br>tító- és oza-<br>tályozógép | takarmány-<br>előkészítő-<br>gép |                           |                      |                            |                         |  |
|                       |                                           |                     |             |                 |         |                          |                |                          |           |                       |        |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                          |                                              |                                  |                           |                      |                            |                         |  |
| d a r a b             |                                           |                     |             |                 |         |                          |                |                          |           |                       |        |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                          |                                              |                                  |                           |                      |                            |                         |  |
| 1                     | 2                                         | 3                   | 4           | 5               | 6       | 7                        | 8              | 9                        | 10        | 11                    | 12     | 13     | 14     | 15               | 16                    | 17             | 18                                       | 19                                           | 20                               | 21                        | 22                   | 23                         |                         |  |
| 19                    | Kám                                       | 4                   | —           | —               | —       | —                        | —              | 3                        | 1         | 124                   | 110    | 37     | —      | 15               | —                     | —              | 12                                       | 131                                          | —                                | 82                        | 1                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 20                    | Karátfold                                 | 1                   | —           | —               | —       | —                        | —              | 1                        | —         | 124                   | 111    | 15     | 1      | 8                | —                     | —              | —                                        | 92                                           | 1                                | —                         | —                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 21                    | Kismákfa                                  | 2                   | —           | —               | —       | —                        | —              | 2                        | 1         | 63                    | 62     | 30     | —      | 2                | —                     | —              | 4                                        | 68                                           | —                                | 20                        | 9                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 22                    | Kozmafa                                   | 1                   | —           | —               | —       | —                        | —              | 1                        | —         | 36                    | 33     | 22     | —      | 9                | 9                     | 2              | 3                                        | 42                                           | —                                | 3                         | 1                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 23                    | Mikosszéplak                              | 4                   | —           | —               | —       | —                        | —              | 4                        | 1         | 134                   | 112    | 76     | 3      | 24               | 47                    | 8              | 11                                       | 140                                          | 3                                | 36                        | 4                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 24                    | Nagymákfa                                 | 1                   | 1           | —               | —       | —                        | 1              | 1                        | —         | 67                    | 62     | 16     | 1      | 5                | 1                     | —              | 10                                       | 92                                           | —                                | 5                         | 1                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 25                    | Nagytilaj                                 | 2                   | 1           | —               | 6       | —                        | 1              | 1                        | 5         | 173                   | 107    | 72     | 3      | 39               | 21                    | 5              | 17                                       | 127                                          | —                                | 135                       | 4                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 26                    | Nemeskolta                                | 6                   | 1           | —               | —       | —                        | 1              | 3                        | 4         | 105                   | 87     | 66     | 3      | 33               | 29                    | 6              | 30                                       | 121                                          | 2                                | —                         | 2                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 27                    | Olaszka                                   | 5                   | —           | —               | 1       | —                        | —              | 5                        | 4         | 191                   | 176    | 71     | 1      | 23               | —                     | 1              | 1                                        | 238                                          | —                                | 147                       | 2                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 28                    | Pácsony                                   | 1                   | —           | —               | —       | —                        | —              | 1                        | 145       | 106                   | 73     | 1      | 27     | 17               | 11                    | 3              | 86                                       | 4                                            | 18                               | 1                         | —                    |                            |                         |  |
| 29                    | Petőmhálya                                | 3                   | 2           | —               | —       | —                        | 2              | 2                        | 2         | 115                   | 100    | 34     | —      | 10               | —                     | —              | 20                                       | 104                                          | —                                | 101                       | —                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 30                    | Püspöktemető                              | 3                   | —           | —               | 1       | —                        | —              | 3                        | 3         | 139                   | 135    | 77     | 2      | 21               | 3                     | —              | 5                                        | 154                                          | 9                                | —                         | 2                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 31                    | Rábadivég                                 | 12                  | 1           | —               | —       | —                        | 2              | 12                       | 4         | 199                   | 178    | 113    | —      | 71               | 7                     | 5              | 31                                       | 153                                          | 5                                | —                         | —                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 32                    | Rábamolnár                                | 3                   | 2           | —               | —       | —                        | 2              | 3                        | —         | 103                   | 98     | 64     | —      | 14               | 18                    | —              | 4                                        | 152                                          | 4                                | —                         | 2                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 33                    | Rábatóttos                                | 1                   | —           | —               | —       | —                        | 1              | —                        | 72        | 70                    | 41     | —      | 24     | —                | —                     | —              | 27                                       | 103                                          | 4                                | 1                         | —                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 34                    | Rum                                       | 10                  | 4           | —               | 3       | —                        | 4              | 8                        | 4         | 124                   | 109    | 55     | 1      | 34               | 1                     | 1              | 33                                       | 142                                          | 5                                | 1                         | —                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 35                    | Sárfimződ                                 | —                   | —           | —               | —       | —                        | —              | —                        | —         | 58                    | 53     | 14     | —      | 7                | —                     | —              | 24                                       | 23                                           | 3                                | 24                        | —                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 36                    | Sorkikápolna                              | 2                   | 1           | —               | —       | —                        | 1              | 1                        | —         | 43                    | 41     | 32     | —      | 21               | —                     | —              | 15                                       | 69                                           | —                                | —                         | —                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 37                    | Sorkikisfalud                             | —                   | —           | —               | —       | —                        | —              | —                        | —         | 47                    | 47     | 33     | —      | 24               | 2                     | —              | 8                                        | 70                                           | —                                | —                         | —                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 38                    | Sorkipolány                               | —                   | —           | —               | —       | —                        | —              | —                        | —         | 39                    | 40     | 29     | —      | 17               | —                     | —              | 8                                        | 55                                           | —                                | —                         | —                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 39                    | Sorkitótfalu                              | 2                   | 1           | —               | 1       | —                        | 1              | 2                        | 1         | 73                    | 56     | 30     | 3      | 20               | 8                     | 1              | 5                                        | 84                                           | 1                                | —                         | —                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 40                    | Szemenye                                  | 2                   | —           | —               | —       | —                        | 2              | 1                        | 143       | 134                   | 24     | —      | 10     | 20               | —                     | 1              | 173                                      | —                                            | 16                               | —                         | —                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 41                    | Szentléány                                | 2                   | 1           | —               | 2       | —                        | 1              | 1                        | 5         | 51                    | 47     | 31     | 1      | 19               | 19                    | 2              | 12                                       | 56                                           | 1                                | 3                         | 1                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 42                    | Telekes                                   | 5                   | 1           | —               | 1       | —                        | 1              | 5                        | 3         | 95                    | 94     | 44     | 2      | 14               | 9                     | 2              | 33                                       | 92                                           | 1                                | 28                        | 7                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 43                    | Vasboldogasszony                          | 1                   | 1           | —               | 2       | —                        | 2              | 1                        | 7         | 148                   | 110    | 38     | 1      | 9                | 10                    | 7              | 35                                       | 153                                          | 3                                | 154                       | 1                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 44                    | Vasvár                                    | 25                  | 7           | —               | —       | —                        | 7              | 17                       | 7         | 439                   | 395    | 191    | 2      | 48               | 8                     | 1              | 11                                       | 464                                          | 3                                | 184                       | 14                   | —                          |                         |  |
| 45                    | Zsenyhe                                   | —                   | —           | —               | —       | —                        | —              | —                        | —         | 38                    | 34     | 24     | —      | 15               | 3                     | 2              | 10                                       | 35                                           | —                                | —                         | 2                    | —                          |                         |  |
| Összesen...           |                                           | 145                 | 36          | —               | 21      | —                        | 38             | 115                      | 93        | 5.493                 | 4.746  | 2.281  | 35     | 913              | 365                   | 87             | 680                                      | 5.845                                        | 72                               | 2.704                     | 71                   | —                          |                         |  |
| Összesítés.           |                                           |                     |             |                 |         |                          |                |                          |           |                       |        |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                          |                                              |                                  |                           |                      |                            |                         |  |
| 1                     | Celldömölki járás                         | 181                 | 44          | 2               | 52      | 2                        | 46             | 134                      | 204       | 5.536                 | 4.748  | 2.986  | 45     | 1.192            | 829                   | 252            | 601                                      | 5.307                                        | 44                               | 1.561                     | 47                   | 10                         |                         |  |
| 2                     | Körmend-németújvári j.                    | 97                  | 13          | —               | 16      | —                        | 12             | 85                       | 59        | 5.031                 | 4.928  | 1.355  | 22     | 515              | 310                   | 58             | 1.212                                    | 3.905                                        | 34                               | 484                       | 42                   | 8                          |                         |  |
| 3                     | Sárvári járás                             | 191                 | 65          | —               | 121     | —                        | 61             | 126                      | 211       | 6.069                 | 5.020  | 2.932  | 74     | 1.488            | 837                   | 279            | 1.017                                    | 5.943                                        | 121                              | 1.158                     | 63                   | 8                          |                         |  |
| 4                     | Szentgotthárd-mura-<br>szombati járás     | 54                  | 6           | —               | 104     | 1                        | 7              | 40                       | 27        | 4.059                 | 4.909  | 71     | 2      | 93               | 41                    | 17             | 1.592                                    | 3.103                                        | 10                               | 579                       | 57                   | 5                          |                         |  |
| 5                     | Szombathelyi járás                        | 232                 | 57          | 1               | 596     | 11                       | 55             | 153                      | 236       | 6.476                 | 5.713  | 3.342  | 85     | 1.362            | 965                   | 270            | 2.556                                    | 7.256                                        | 98                               | 584                       | 81                   | 11                         |                         |  |
| 6                     | Vasvári járás                             | 145                 | 36          | —               | 21      | —                        | 38             | 115                      | 93        | 5.493                 | 4.746  | 2.281  | 35     | 913              | 365                   | 87             | 680                                      | 5.845                                        | 72                               | 2.704                     | 71                   | —                          |                         |  |
| 7                     | Község mv.                                | 12                  | 1           | —               | 3       | —                        | 1              | 9                        | 13        | 252                   | 233    | 100    | —      | 21               | 2                     | 8              | 96                                       | 353                                          | 1                                | 291                       | 20                   | —                          |                         |  |
| 8                     | Szombathely mv.                           | 37                  | 7           | —               | 4       | —                        | 7              | 30                       | 25        | 269                   | 246    | 160    | 2      | 97               | 33                    | 9              | 92                                       | 278                                          | 18                               | 30                        | 36                   | —                          |                         |  |
| Vármegyey Összesen... |                                           | 949                 | 229         | 3               | 917     | 14                       | 227            | 692                      | 868       | 23.175                | 20.542 | 12.227 | 265    | 5.681            | 3.333                 | 980            | 7.346                                    | 31.990                                       | 298                              | 7.391                     | 417                  | 49                         |                         |  |
| 9. Veszprém vármegye. |                                           |                     |             |                 |         |                          |                |                          |           |                       |        |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                          |                                              |                                  |                           |                      |                            |                         |  |
| I. Devecseri járás.   |                                           |                     |             |                 |         |                          |                |                          |           |                       |        |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                          |                                              |                                  |                           |                      |                            |                         |  |
| 1                     | Adorjánháza                               | 3                   | —           | —               | 2       | —                        | —              | 3                        | 2         | 135                   | 125    | 49     | —      | 39               | 26                    | 23             | 4                                        | 134                                          | 1                                | 2                         | —                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 2                     | Ajka                                      | 11                  | —           | 1               | —       | —                        | 2              | 6                        | 10        | 170                   | 134    | 45     | 1      | 27               | 31                    | 13             | 28                                       | 95                                           | 16                               | 52                        | 1                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 3                     | Ajkarendek                                | 3                   | 1           | —               | —       | —                        | 1              | 3                        | 1         | 142                   | 130    | 7      | —      | 6                | 1                     | —              | 27                                       | 224                                          | —                                | 22                        | —                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 4                     | Alsóiskáz                                 | —                   | —           | —               | —       | —                        | —              | —                        | —         | 33                    | 32     | 18     | —      | 3                | 5                     | 1              | 1                                        | 23                                           | —                                | —                         | —                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 5                     | Apácatorna                                | 1                   | 1           | —               | —       | —                        | 1              | 1                        | —         | 87                    | 76     | 29     | 1      | 14               | 8                     | 1              | 8                                        | 61                                           | —                                | 13                        | 1                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 6                     | Bakonnygyepes                             | 4                   | 2           | —               | —       | —                        | 2              | 4                        | —         | 64                    | 58     | 19     | —      | 11               | 20                    | —              | 23                                       | 62                                           | —                                | 2                         | —                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 7                     | Bakonypölöske                             | 4                   | 1           | —               | —       | —                        | 1              | 2                        | 3         | 142                   | 127    | 37     | —      | 8                | 6                     | 3              | 33                                       | 90                                           | —                                | 10                        | —                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 8                     | Bódé                                      | 3                   | 1           | —               | —       | —                        | —              | 3                        | —         | 37                    | 30     | 7      | —      | 2                | 3                     | —              | 2                                        | 45                                           | 4                                | 8                         | 5                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 9                     | Borszörcsök                               | 3                   | 1           | —               | —       | —                        | 1              | 2                        | 1         | 159                   | 143    | 41     | —      | 13               | 11                    | —              | 4                                        | 199                                          | —                                | —                         | —                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 10                    | Csékút                                    | 2                   | —           | —               | —       | —                        | —              | 2                        | 1         | 110                   | 101    | 10     | —      | 5                | 7                     | 2              | 22                                       | 123                                          | —                                | 158                       | —                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 11                    | Csőgle                                    | 8                   | 2           | —               | 1       | —                        | 2              | 8                        | 3         | 255                   | 327    | 75     | —      | 30               | 27                    | 2              | 19                                       | 211                                          | —                                | 71                        | —                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 12                    | Dabrony                                   | 7                   | 2           | —               | —       | —                        | 2              | 7                        | 3         | 115                   | 170    | 55     | —      | 30               | 21                    | 2              | 6                                        | 98                                           | —                                | 1                         | —                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 13                    | Devecser                                  | 14                  | 1           | —               | —       | —                        | 1              | 6                        | 13        | 385                   | 370    | 197    | 1      | 49               | 73                    | 14             | 18                                       | 447                                          | 5                                | 190                       | 1                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 14                    | Doba                                      | 4                   | —           | —               | 2       | —                        | —              | 3                        | 7         | 134                   | 203    | 64     | 1      | 11               | 9                     | 4              | 9                                        | 190                                          | 3                                | 642                       | 1                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 15                    | Egeralja                                  | 3                   | 1           | —               | 2       | —                        | 1              | 3                        | —         | 92                    | 81     | 47     | 1      | 34               | 27                    | —              | 3                                        | 95                                           | —                                | —                         | —                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 16                    | Felsőiskáz                                | —                   | —           | —               | —       | —                        | —              | —                        | —         | 61                    | 84     | 42     | 1      | 3                | 17                    | 4              | 13                                       | 74                                           | —                                | 19                        | —                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 17                    | Halimba                                   | 3                   | 1           | —               | 1       | —                        | 1              | 3                        | —         | 77                    | 78     | 34     | 1      | 25               | 47                    | 6              | 17                                       | 94                                           | 1                                | 46                        | 1                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 18                    | Karaközörcsök                             | 2                   | —           | —               | —       | —                        | —              | 1                        | 2         | 86                    | 76     | 35     | —      | 20               | 10                    | —              | 2                                        | 50                                           | 1                                | —                         | —                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 19                    | Kerta                                     | 5                   | 1           | —               | 1       | —                        | 1              | 4                        | 10        | 183                   | 198    | 30     | 4      | 30               | 23                    | 5              | —                                        | 137                                          | 5                                | 3                         | —                    | —                          |                         |  |
| 20                    | Kisberzseny                               | 1                   | —           | —               | 1       | —                        | —              | 1                        | —         | 74                    | 63     | 27     | —      | 20               | 15                    | —              | 5                                        | 56                                           | —                                | 15                        | —                    | —                          |                         |  |

(IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| Folyószám | G y ü m ö l d e s f á k |         |         |                  |                      |               |         |              |                  |                     |        |         |          |       |                      |            |              |                   |                  |
|-----------|-------------------------|---------|---------|------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------|--------------|------------------|---------------------|--------|---------|----------|-------|----------------------|------------|--------------|-------------------|------------------|
|           | e b b ő l               |         |         |                  |                      |               |         |              |                  |                     |        |         |          |       |                      |            |              |                   |                  |
|           | Összesen                | almfa   | körtefa | birs (bórkor is) | naspolya (bórkor is) | cserezt-nyefa | meggyfa | öszibarackfa | kajszin-barackfa | magva-való szilvafa |        | másféle | ringlófa | diófa | meggyoró (bórkor is) | mandula-fa | geacze-nyefa | eperfa (szederfa) | egyéb gyümölcsfa |
|           |                         |         |         |                  |                      |               |         |              |                  |                     |        |         |          |       |                      |            |              |                   |                  |
| d a r a b |                         |         |         |                  |                      |               |         |              |                  |                     |        |         |          |       |                      |            |              |                   |                  |
| 24        | 25                      | 26      | 27      | 28               | 29                   | 30            | 31      | 32           | 33               | 34                  | 35     | 36      | 37       | 38    | 39                   | 40         | 41           | 42                |                  |
| 19        | 4.366                   | 1.093   | 532     | 4                | 2                    | 209           | 209     | 236          | 42               | 1.465               | 126    | 22      | 231      | 2     | —                    | 11         | 182          | —                 |                  |
| 20        | 5.389                   | 1.285   | 662     | —                | 2                    | 626           | 185     | 76           | 93               | 718                 | 1.253  | 18      | 316      | —     | —                    | 36         | 119          | —                 |                  |
| 21        | 2.839                   | 963     | 349     | 8                | 2                    | 239           | 158     | 81           | 78               | 735                 | 22     | 2       | 161      | 2     | 20                   | 2          | —            | —                 |                  |
| 22        | 636                     | 271     | 41      | 4                | —                    | 52            | 12      | 8            | 3                | 85                  | 129    | —       | 29       | —     | —                    | 6          | 112          | —                 |                  |
| 23        | 3.745                   | 1.770   | 426     | 3                | 6                    | 202           | 37      | 65           | 43               | 770                 | 56     | 14      | 213      | 22    | —                    | 12         | 19           | —                 |                  |
| 24        | 2.181                   | 530     | 280     | 2                | 4                    | 215           | 90      | 91           | 28               | 598                 | 136    | 17      | 150      | 9     | —                    | 56         | 88           | 2                 |                  |
| 25        | 5.093                   | 1.460   | 629     | 17               | 29                   | 333           | 146     | 261          | 149              | 1.374               | 1.309  | 134     | 65       | 227   | 10                   | 8          | 54           | —                 |                  |
| 26        | 3.987                   | 1.091   | 576     | 2                | 21                   | 116           | 275     | 46           | 53               | 2.424               | 218    | 156     | 3.404    | —     | 4                    | 137        | 64           | 2                 |                  |
| 27        | 11.991                  | 3.176   | 1.009   | 1                | 1                    | 672           | 95      | 373          | 255              | 2.881               | 178    | 50      | 121      | 13    | —                    | 10         | 16           | —                 |                  |
| 28        | 2.537                   | 1.086   | 367     | 14               | 17                   | 139           | 80      | 43           | 22               | 2.059               | 190    | 21      | 476      | 19    | —                    | 138        | 118          | —                 |                  |
| 29        | 7.561                   | 1.837   | 912     | 41               | 72                   | 745           | 385     | 427          | 121              | 606                 | 46     | 88      | 121      | —     | —                    | 6          | 94           | 2                 |                  |
| 30        | 2.026                   | 374     | 245     | 7                | 12                   | 123           | 144     | 70           | 88               | 816                 | 293    | 88      | 280      | 6     | —                    | —          | 696          | —                 |                  |
| 31        | 4.563                   | 1.227   | 487     | 2                | 1                    | 270           | 90      | 151          | 156              | 816                 | 293    | 88      | 280      | 6     | —                    | 12         | 102          | 15                |                  |
| 32        | 1.720                   | 612     | 151     | 8                | 1                    | 121           | 43      | 20           | 120              | 351                 | 21     | 28      | 111      | 3     | —                    | —          | 107          | —                 |                  |
| 33        | 1.773                   | 313     | 188     | 35               | 7                    | 124           | 106     | 33           | 21               | 651                 | 41     | 99      | 47       | 1     | —                    | —          | 252          | —                 |                  |
| 34        | 3.117                   | 625     | 430     | 24               | 7                    | 273           | 172     | 158          | 209              | 529                 | 73     | 111     | 240      | 5     | 9                    | 8          | 15           | —                 |                  |
| 35        | 3.145                   | 757     | 305     | 2                | 18                   | 279           | 90      | 31           | 76               | 946                 | 276    | 26      | 299      | 17    | —                    | 2          | 56           | —                 |                  |
| 36        | 1.326                   | 159     | 94      | —                | —                    | 24            | 19      | 6            | 9                | 661                 | 231    | 10      | 55       | —     | —                    | —          | 25           | —                 |                  |
| 37        | 1.654                   | 344     | 278     | 4                | 2                    | 32            | 44      | 16           | 15               | 592                 | 166    | 55      | 81       | —     | —                    | 5          | 84           | —                 |                  |
| 38        | 1.582                   | 276     | 217     | 1                | —                    | 144           | 48      | 12           | 12               | 600                 | 48     | 41      | 94       | —     | —                    | 2          | 110          | —                 |                  |
| 39        | 1.463                   | 295     | 163     | 31               | 4                    | 81            | 23      | 28           | 19               | 343                 | 257    | 35      | 69       | 3     | —                    | 2          | 218          | —                 |                  |
| 40        | 2.598                   | 659     | 329     | 17               | 3                    | 146           | 87      | 58           | 7                | 950                 | 27     | 4       | 88       | 3     | —                    | 2          | 82           | —                 |                  |
| 41        | 1.590                   | 376     | 262     | 8                | 9                    | 109           | 44      | 46           | 77               | 409                 | 47     | 42      | 74       | 1     | 2                    | 144        | 159          | —                 |                  |
| 42        | 9.272                   | 3.798   | 829     | 16               | 25                   | 492           | 268     | 196          | 85               | 2.576               | 138    | 51      | 478      | 17    | —                    | 17         | 80           | —                 |                  |
| 43        | 5.786                   | 1.536   | 733     | 1                | 7                    | 409           | 219     | 487          | 100              | 1.790               | 85     | 11      | 307      | 4     | —                    | 128        | 205          | 1                 |                  |
| 44        | 25.367                  | 11.954  | 2.435   | 70               | 39                   | 1.262         | 626     | 1.728        | 957              | 3.200               | 1.606  | 132     | 927      | 86    | 11                   | 1          | 72           | —                 |                  |
| 45        | 1.219                   | 282     | 99      | 8                | 3                    | 75            | 82      | 24           | 24               | 299                 | 115    | 57      | 68       | 5     | 5                    | —          | —            | —                 |                  |
|           | 221.631                 | 66.966  | 24.701  | 555              | 743                  | 14.190        | 7.064   | 9.578        | 5.202            | 58.799              | 9.211  | 1.747   | 15.064   | 402   | 116                  | 1.747      | 5.499        | 37                |                  |
| 1         | 162.606                 | 30.932  | 21.598  | 2.064            | 497                  | 9.968         | 11.167  | 11.067       | 7.865            | 39.769              | 5.274  | 2.507   | 12.921   | 460   | 162                  | 515        | 5.838        | 11                |                  |
| 2         | 147.237                 | 41.367  | 21.846  | 271              | 218                  | 11.754        | 6.006   | 2.964        | 2.487            | 34.453              | 9.927  | 1.642   | 7.727    | 222   | 40                   | 333        | 6.020        | 20                |                  |
| 3         | 208.795                 | 41.759  | 25.030  | 1.303            | 293                  | 11.411        | 7.575   | 7.199        | 7.434            | 67.903              | 12.095 | 3.863   | 13.096   | 405   | 112                  | 534        | 8.751        | 27                |                  |
| 4         | 115.574                 | 58.966  | 13.832  | 99               | 85                   | 5.261         | 1.926   | 1.405        | 474              | 21.686              | 7.555  | 652     | 2.520    | 91    | 4                    | 418        | 591          | 9                 |                  |
| 5         | 244.513                 | 62.960  | 26.561  | 700              | 354                  | 16.554        | 8.232   | 4.273        | 5.825            | 67.417              | 19.272 | 5.495   | 14.371   | 694   | 98                   | 2.488      | 9.272        | 47                |                  |
| 6         | 221.621                 | 66.966  | 24.701  | 555              | 743                  | 14.190        | 7.064   | 9.578        | 5.202            | 58.799              | 9.211  | 1.747   | 15.064   | 402   | 116                  | 1.747      | 5.499        | 37                |                  |
| 7         | 78.637                  | 32.412  | 19.358  | 100              | 62                   | 4.268         | 457     | 4.893        | 1.271            | 8.714               | 1.630  | 669     | 2.055    | 178   | 21                   | 2.341      | 201          | 17                |                  |
| 8         | 41.346                  | 7.150   | 5.608   | 226              | 68                   | 3.691         | 1.932   | 2.602        | 4.287            | 7.637               | 1.225  | 1.447   | 3.711    | 277   | 40                   | 159        | 1.200        | 36                |                  |
|           | 1.229.339               | 342.412 | 158.534 | 5.318            | 2.320                | 77.097        | 41.359  | 43.981       | 34.845           | 306.424             | 66.179 | 18.022  | 71.465   | 3.729 | 593                  | 8.535      | 37.372       | 204               |                  |
| 1         | 775                     | 149     | 148     | 1                | —                    | 29            | 32      | 41           | 24               | 165                 | 22     | 6       | 97       | —     | —                    | 1          | 60           | —                 |                  |
| 2         | 6.761                   | 1.112   | 1.004   | 18               | 25                   | 345           | 864     | 484          | 434              | 1.671               | 132    | 112     | 407      | 43    | 4                    | 13         | 93           | —                 |                  |
| 3         | 4.455                   | 371     | 350     | 2                | —                    | 157           | 427     | 371          | 84               | 2.110               | 315    | 86      | 159      | 13    | 1                    | 1          | 8            | —                 |                  |
| 4         | 886                     | 83      | 66      | 2                | —                    | 19            | 11      | 9            | 13               | 49                  | 36     | 45      | 34       | 2     | —                    | 2          | 15           | —                 |                  |
| 5         | 2.328                   | 170     | 142     | 4                | —                    | 71            | 148     | 111          | 706              | 739                 | 51     | 31      | 106      | 6     | 2                    | 8          | 33           | —                 |                  |
| 6         | 1.635                   | 170     | 160     | 2                | —                    | 29            | 142     | 27           | 2                | 895                 | 32     | 6       | 129      | —     | 2                    | 3          | 36           | —                 |                  |
| 7         | 1.678                   | 249     | 190     | 5                | —                    | 203           | 41      | 15           | 7                | 656                 | 215    | 4       | 63       | 3     | 6                    | 1          | 20           | —                 |                  |
| 8         | 3.701                   | 643     | 378     | 26               | 5                    | 121           | 305     | 190          | 164              | 1.424               | 126    | 113     | 169      | 14    | 3                    | 9          | 11           | —                 |                  |
| 9         | 1.009                   | 196     | 232     | 8                | —                    | 29            | 85      | 20           | 24               | 186                 | 56     | 3       | 109      | 4     | —                    | —          | 57           | —                 |                  |
| 10        | 5.333                   | 489     | 428     | 16               | 5                    | 233           | 491     | 542          | 98               | 1.948               | 525    | 42      | 447      | —     | 24                   | 16         | 29           | —                 |                  |
| 11        | 3.785                   | 626     | 399     | 2                | 1                    | 159           | 496     | 266          | 76               | 655                 | 570    | 13      | 409      | 26    | 14                   | —          | 73           | —                 |                  |
| 12        | 3.100                   | 484     | 345     | 57               | 1                    | 156           | 535     | 72           | 108              | 378                 | 578    | 47      | 257      | 1     | 2                    | 1          | 78           | —                 |                  |
| 13        | 5.646                   | 1.112   | 648     | 75               | 18                   | 325           | 355     | 394          | 416              | 1.274               | 359    | 94      | 490      | 13    | 13                   | 5          | 65           | —                 |                  |
| 14        | 5.658                   | 641     | 702     | 49               | 51                   | 297           | 431     | 399          | 142              | 969                 | 685    | 103     | 446      | 50    | 3                    | 8          | 81           | 1                 |                  |
| 15        | 694                     | 104     | 89      | 6                | 1                    | 27            | 59      | 58           | 35               | 147                 | 39     | 6       | 65       | 11    | 4                    | 2          | 41           | —                 |                  |
| 16        | 761                     | 156     | 104     | —                | 2                    | 62            | 42      | 32           | 28               | 151                 | 51     | 20      | 100      | 13    | —                    | —          | —            | —                 |                  |
| 17        | 1.127                   | 83      | 90      | 14               | 1                    | 86            | 42      | 109          | 19               | 411                 | 63     | 9       | 143      | 10    | 8                    | 19         | 14           | 6                 |                  |
| 18        | 140                     | 17      | 48      | 1                | —                    | 2             | 4       | 11           | 4                | 14                  | 23     | 1       | 5        | —     | —                    | —          | 10           | —                 |                  |
| 19        | 3.825                   | 1.198   | 415     | 11               | —                    | 126           | 338     | 70           | 81               | 430                 | 581    | 79      | 355      | 27    | 5                    | 4          | 105          | —                 |                  |
| 20        | 1.206                   | 83      | 84      | —                | —                    | 5             | 88      | 33           | 7                | 824                 | 35     | 10      | 29       | 2     | 5                    | 1          | —            | —                 |                  |



| Folyószám | L ö          |               |        |              |               | S e r t é s |                              |           |        |       |           |       | J u n    |           |                               |           |        |       |     |              |                       |         |                    |
|-----------|--------------|---------------|--------|--------------|---------------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|-----------|-------|----------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|-----|--------------|-----------------------|---------|--------------------|
|           | e b b ö l    |               |        |              |               | Összesen    | e b b ö l                    |           |        |       |           |       | Összesen | e b b ö l |                               |           |        |       |     |              |                       |         |                    |
|           | heréd        |               | kanca  |              |               |             | 3 hónapnál fiatalabb malacok | s ü l d ő |        |       | tenyészt- |       |          | hízó      | 6 hónapnál fiatalabb hízótyúk | növekedők | toklyó |       |     | tenyészt-kos | erdő és ártéri idősök | anyajuh | hízó- és selejtjuh |
|           | 3 éven aluli | 3 éven felüli | szopós | 3 éven aluli | 3 éven felüli |             |                              | kan       | ártány | koca  | kan       | koca  |          |           |                               |           |        |       |     |              |                       |         |                    |
| d a r a b |              |               |        |              |               |             |                              |           |        |       |           |       |          |           |                               |           |        |       |     |              |                       |         |                    |
| 20        | 21           | 22            | 23     | 24           | 25            | 26          | 27                           | 28        | 29     | 30    | 31        | 32    | 33       | 34        | 35                            | 36        | 37     | 38    | 39  | 40           | 41                    | 42      |                    |
| 21        | 3            | 16            | —      | 4            | 16            | 293         | —                            | 1         | 113    | 76    | 2         | 101   | —        | —         | —                             | —         | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     | —       |                    |
| 22        | —            | 29            | —      | 3            | 31            | 449         | 102                          | —         | 156    | 131   | 1         | 45    | 14       | 100       | 42                            | 2         | 7      | 16    | 1   | —            | 32                    | —       |                    |
| 23        | 5            | 54            | —      | 5            | 23            | 817         | 81                           | 8         | 210    | 229   | 4         | 153   | 132      | —         | —                             | —         | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     |         |                    |
| 24        | 2            | 13            | —      | 3            | 12            | 271         | 47                           | 1         | 85     | 60    | 1         | 37    | 40       | 185       | 7                             | 3         | 7      | 34    | 2   | 42           | 90                    | —       |                    |
| 25        | 3            | 43            | —      | 1            | 18            | 291         | 4                            | —         | 120    | 25    | 1         | 68    | 73       | —         | —                             | —         | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     |         |                    |
| 26        | 13           | 21            | 1      | 17           | 31            | 775         | 160                          | 2         | 214    | 240   | 6         | 139   | 14       | 1.066     | 219                           | 18        | 82     | 86    | 36  | 214          | 411                   | —       |                    |
| 27        | 3            | 18            | —      | 2            | 34            | 330         | 99                           | 6         | 57     | 69    | 2         | 97    | —        | 2         | 2                             | —         | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     |         |                    |
| 28        | 4            | 28            | —      | 2            | 27            | 2.027       | 460                          | 2         | 476    | 326   | 2         | 371   | 390      | 302       | —                             | —         | —      | —     | —   | 302          | —                     |         |                    |
| 29        | 1            | 41            | 1      | 6            | 63            | 736         | 71                           | 8         | 193    | 232   | 4         | 216   | 12       | —         | —                             | —         | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     |         |                    |
| 30        | 4            | 27            | 1      | 4            | 29            | 662         | 143                          | —         | 191    | 199   | 7         | 78    | 44       | 352       | 165                           | 2         | 18     | 25    | 7   | 180          | —                     |         |                    |
| 31        | 11           | 36            | 1      | 6            | 26            | 680         | 180                          | 1         | 237    | 179   | 2         | 54    | 27       | 50        | 2                             | 2         | 18     | 25    | 2   | 1            | —                     |         |                    |
| 32        | —            | 61            | —      | 6            | 45            | 1.218       | 178                          | —         | 334    | 347   | 8         | 118   | 233      | 630       | 203                           | 5         | 37     | 92    | 7   | —            | 286                   | —       |                    |
| 33        | —            | 11            | —      | —            | 8             | 217         | 116                          | 2         | 24     | 39    | 1         | 35    | —        | —         | —                             | —         | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     |         |                    |
| 34        | —            | 35            | —      | 4            | 28            | 347         | 31                           | —         | 111    | 90    | 2         | 50    | 63       | 16        | 1                             | —         | 4      | 1     | —   | 10           | —                     |         |                    |
| 35        | 1            | 50            | —      | 8            | 45            | 752         | 115                          | 1         | 106    | 116   | 1         | 119   | 294      | 3         | —                             | —         | 2      | 1     | —   | —            | —                     |         |                    |
| 36        | 1            | 21            | —      | 4            | 20            | 404         | 109                          | 7         | 77     | 124   | 1         | 76    | 10       | 6         | —                             | —         | 1      | 1     | —   | 4            | —                     |         |                    |
| 37        | 1            | 27            | —      | —            | 41            | 344         | 75                           | 1         | 133    | 101   | 1         | 30    | 3        | —         | —                             | —         | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     |         |                    |
| 38        | 1            | 63            | —      | 21           | 62            | 929         | 287                          | 20        | 166    | 249   | 2         | 158   | 47       | 400       | 186                           | 4         | 70     | 70    | 3   | 67           | —                     |         |                    |
| 39        | 9            | 69            | —      | 4            | 43            | 1.034       | 277                          | 11        | 384    | 270   | 6         | 63    | 23       | 68        | 28                            | 1         | 9      | 30    | —   | —            | —                     |         |                    |
| 40        | —            | 7             | —      | —            | 22            | 309         | 118                          | —         | 83     | 63    | 1         | 42    | 2        | —         | —                             | —         | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     |         |                    |
| 41        | —            | 11            | —      | 1            | 9             | 306         | 73                           | —         | 85     | 67    | 1         | 61    | 19       | —         | —                             | —         | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     |         |                    |
| 42        | —            | 7             | —      | —            | 4             | 336         | 111                          | 2         | 53     | 57    | 2         | 85    | 26       | —         | —                             | —         | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     |         |                    |
| 43        | 1            | 45            | 5      | 2            | 43            | 660         | 182                          | 7         | 176    | 132   | 1         | 41    | 121      | 30        | 14                            | —         | —      | 1     | —   | 15           | —                     |         |                    |
| 44        | —            | 2             | —      | —            | 6             | 108         | 15                           | —         | 41     | 31    | 1         | 13    | 7        | —         | —                             | —         | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     |         |                    |
| 45        | —            | 7             | —      | —            | 13            | 216         | 72                           | 2         | 51     | 40    | 2         | 39    | 10       | 4         | —                             | —         | —      | —     | —   | —            | 4                     | —       |                    |
|           | 127          | 1.326         | 17     | 172          | 1.309         | 39.765      | 5.839                        | 178       | 6.876  | 6.171 | 104       | 3.952 | 5.650    | 6.040     | 1.658                         | 89        | 635    | 801   | 129 | 559          | 2.269                 | —       |                    |
| 1         | 4            | 42            | 1      | 5            | 65            | 1.040       | 280                          | 32        | 137    | 104   | 6         | 189   | 292      | —         | —                             | —         | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     |         |                    |
| 2         | 8            | 137           | 3      | 17           | 157           | 2.341       | 568                          | 58        | 455    | 562   | 15        | 330   | 353      | 228       | 52                            | —         | 1      | 175   | —   | —            | —                     |         |                    |
| 3         | 8            | 93            | —      | 7            | 129           | 1.449       | 241                          | 24        | 353    | 371   | 10        | 245   | 205      | —         | —                             | —         | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     |         |                    |
| 4         | 10           | 118           | 4      | 4            | 139           | 2.296       | 606                          | 9         | 560    | 700   | 8         | 385   | 28       | 5.099     | 715                           | 80        | 331    | 363   | 203 | 1.239        | 1.468                 |         |                    |
| 5         | 1            | 34            | 5      | 5            | 80            | 1.168       | 310                          | 8         | 334    | 297   | 3         | 107   | 109      | 41        | 15                            | —         | —      | 17    | —   | 9            | 700                   |         |                    |
| 6         | 24           | 278           | 2      | 45           | 386           | 11.309      | 1.184                        | 56        | 1.631  | 1.524 | 49        | 939   | 5.926    | 1.002     | 48                            | 7         | 107    | 151   | 37  | —            | 652                   |         |                    |
| 7         | 23           | 255           | 13     | 37           | 456           | 7.184       | 540                          | 7         | 1.844  | 897   | 19        | 317   | 3.560    | —         | —                             | —         | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     |         |                    |
| 8         | —            | 28            | 1      | 7            | 46            | 684         | 250                          | 66        | 105    | 160   | 3         | 93    | 7        | —         | —                             | —         | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     |         |                    |
| 9         | 19           | 178           | 26     | 50           | 368           | 4.069       | 641                          | 157       | 1.003  | 1.042 | 22        | 525   | 679      | 1         | 1                             | —         | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     |         |                    |
| 10        | 10           | 122           | 6      | 13           | 162           | 2.419       | 805                          | 52        | 641    | 607   | 23        | 220   | 71       | 1.006     | 324                           | 7         | 165    | 170   | 6   | 2            | 332                   |         |                    |
| 11        | 7            | 115           | —      | 18           | 155           | 2.408       | 753                          | 43        | 591    | 259   | 16        | 511   | 235      | 1.252     | 198                           | —         | 259    | 256   | 23  | 3            | 513                   |         |                    |
| 12        | 4            | 114           | 3      | 23           | 127           | 1.440       | 218                          | 7         | 425    | 364   | 3         | 162   | 261      | 47        | 2                             | —         | —      | —     | —   | 45           | —                     |         |                    |
| 13        | 9            | 92            | —      | 5            | 89            | 1.152       | 99                           | 30        | 439    | 275   | 2         | 100   | 207      | —         | —                             | —         | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     |         |                    |
| 14        | 6            | 73            | 10     | 10           | 91            | 753         | 104                          | 9         | 249    | 254   | 9         | 114   | 14       | —         | —                             | —         | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     |         |                    |
| 15        | 33           | 268           | 9      | 56           | 391           | 6.938       | 1.562                        | 40        | 1.723  | 1.713 | 69        | 729   | 1.065    | 1.762     | 257                           | 28        | 343    | 169   | 74  | 7            | 884                   |         |                    |
|           | 166          | 1.947         | 88     | 302          | 2.841         | 46.638      | 8.161                        | 598       | 10.495 | 9.129 | 287       | 4.966 | 13.032   | 10.438    | 1.612                         | 122       | 1.206  | 1.301 | 343 | 1.251        | 3.903                 | 700     |                    |
| 1         | —            | 28            | —      | —            | 11            | 830         | 163                          | 3         | 268    | 148   | 3         | 27    | 218      | —         | —                             | —         | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     |         |                    |
| 2         | 4            | 16            | 2      | 4            | 25            | 412         | 71                           | —         | 101    | 163   | 2         | 55    | 20       | —         | —                             | —         | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     |         |                    |
| 3         | 4            | 37            | 1      | 3            | 32            | 1.222       | 50                           | 5         | 542    | 471   | 6         | 147   | 1        | 1.027     | —                             | —         | 145    | 318   | 8   | 83           | 473                   |         |                    |
| 4         | —            | 20            | —      | —            | 22            | 254         | 6                            | —         | 109    | 80    | 3         | 54    | 2        | —         | —                             | —         | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     |         |                    |
| 5         | 2            | 10            | —      | 4            | 21            | 670         | 136                          | —         | 473    | 31    | 3         | 27    | —        | —         | —                             | —         | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     |         |                    |
| 6         | 1            | 8             | 2      | 9            | 29            | 472         | 10                           | —         | 146    | 168   | 3         | 57    | 88       | —         | —                             | —         | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     |         |                    |
| 7         | 8            | 39            | —      | 22           | 76            | 2.019       | 463                          | 17        | 542    | 582   | 9         | 272   | 134      | 555       | —                             | —         | 118    | 145   | 3   | 107          | 182                   |         |                    |
| 8         | 3            | 11            | —      | 3            | 6             | 225         | 113                          | 9         | 38     | 31    | 3         | 29    | 2        | —         | —                             | —         | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     |         |                    |
| 9         | 3            | 21            | 2      | 8            | 37            | 623         | 203                          | 22        | 133    | 156   | 2         | 109   | 3        | 285       | 120                           | 1         | 55     | 72    | 1   | —            | 96                    |         |                    |
| 10        | —            | 57            | 2      | 18           | 16            | 796         | —                            | 5         | 235    | 537   | 4         | 11    | 4        | —         | —                             | —         | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     |         |                    |
| 11        | 9            | 11            | 1      | 8            | 40            | 928         | 303                          | 9         | 101    | 119   | 5         | 188   | 203      | 10        | 9                             | 1         | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     |         |                    |
| 12        | —            | 34            | —      | 7            | 43            | 683         | 88                           | 36        | 287    | 92    | 1         | 58    | 121      | 3         | 2                             | —         | —      | —     | —   | 1            | —                     |         |                    |
| 13        | —            | 9             | —      | 3            | 5             | 407         | 24                           | 1         | 116    | 127   | —         | 55    | 84       | —         | —                             | —         | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     |         |                    |
| 14        | —            | 13            | —      | —            | 10            | 260         | 67                           | 15        | 63     | 70    | 1         | 38    | 6        | 388       | —                             | —         | 388    | —     | —   | —            | —                     |         |                    |
| 15        | 2            | 21            | —      | 5            | 23            | 687         | 58                           | 9         | 132    | 124   | 2         | 99    | 263      | —         | —                             | —         | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     |         |                    |
| 16        | 1            | 23            | 1      | 2            | 36            | 227         | 21                           | 3         | 97     | 68    | 3         | 34    | 1        | —         | —                             | —         | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     |         |                    |
| 17        | 4            | 14            | —      | 13           | 29            | 623         | 198                          | 1         | 165    | 187   | 2         | 65    | 5        | —         | —                             | —         | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     |         |                    |



## (Ib.) Állatállomány fajtlak

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és tjt. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        | L ó      |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------|----------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|
|           |                                         | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                |        | Összesen | e b b ő l       |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
|           |                                         |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>tali | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | bívaly |          | angol<br>telvér | nonius | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telvér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |
|           |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| d a r a b |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | 2                                       | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9      | 10       | 11              | 12     | 13              | 14             | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |
| 21        | Kiscsősz .....                          | 329                     | —                  | —                | 329                      | —                           | —              | —      | 39       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 31                      | 18             |
| 22        | Kiskamond .....                         | 422                     | —                  | 4                | 412                      | —                           | 6              | —      | 66       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 66                      | —              |
| 23        | Kislőd .....                            | 798                     | 116                | 42               | 631                      | —                           | 2              | 7      | 94       | —               | 4      | 2               | —              | 3        | 3             | 72                      | 8              |
| 24        | Kispirit .....                          | 245                     | —                  | 21               | 224                      | —                           | —              | —      | 33       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 16                      | 17             |
| 25        | Kisszőllós .....                        | 324                     | —                  | 2                | 322                      | —                           | —              | —      | 66       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 58                      | 8              |
| 26        | Kolontár .....                          | 539                     | 52                 | 5                | 482                      | —                           | —              | —      | 85       | —               | 5      | 59              | —              | 3        | —             | 12                      | 6              |
| 27        | Középszkáz .....                        | 301                     | —                  | —                | 301                      | —                           | —              | —      | 61       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 8                       | 53             |
| 28        | Magyarpolány .....                      | 1.125                   | —                  | —                | 1.110                    | —                           | 15             | —      | 65       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 40                      | 25             |
| 29        | Nagyalásony .....                       | 491                     | 2                  | 108              | 354                      | —                           | 27             | —      | 116      | —               | 1      | 1               | —              | 5        | —             | 95                      | 14             |
| 30        | Nagykamond .....                        | 448                     | —                  | 2                | 446                      | —                           | —              | —      | 68       | —               | 1      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 35                      | 32             |
| 31        | Nagypirit .....                         | 535                     | 9                  | 104              | 422                      | —                           | —              | —      | 81       | —               | 1      | —               | —              | 1        | —             | 46                      | 33             |
| 32        | Noszlop .....                           | 647                     | —                  | 17               | 630                      | —                           | —              | —      | 112      | —               | 2      | —               | —              | 2        | 2             | 84                      | 22             |
| 33        | Oroszi .....                            | 214                     | —                  | —                | 214                      | —                           | —              | —      | 19       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 18                      | 1              |
| 34        | Öcs .....                               | 328                     | 7                  | 39               | 273                      | —                           | 9              | —      | 67       | —               | 12     | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 38                      | 15             |
| 35        | Padrag .....                            | 410                     | 7                  | 43               | 360                      | —                           | —              | —      | 107      | —               | 1      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 80                      | 26             |
| 36        | Pusztamiske .....                       | 434                     | —                  | 1                | 424                      | —                           | 9              | —      | 49       | —               | 2      | 2               | —              | 3        | —             | 30                      | 12             |
| 37        | Somlójenő .....                         | 262                     | 7                  | 55               | 172                      | —                           | 27             | 1      | 72       | —               | —      | 4               | —              | 10       | 4             | 31                      | 23             |
| 38        | Somlószőlős .....                       | 571                     | 10                 | 27               | 525                      | —                           | 6              | 3      | 151      | —               | —      | 2               | —              | —        | 1             | 100                     | 43             |
| 39        | Somlóvásárhely .....                    | 688                     | 13                 | 54               | 620                      | —                           | 1              | —      | 131      | —               | 4      | 4               | —              | —        | 4             | 53                      | 66             |
| 40        | Somlóvecse .....                        | 269                     | 10                 | 64               | 195                      | —                           | —              | —      | 30       | —               | —      | 1               | —              | —        | —             | 29                      | —              |
| 41        | Tócsok .....                            | 315                     | —                  | 4                | 311                      | —                           | —              | —      | 21       | —               | —      | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 5                       | 14             |
| 42        | Tócsokherénd .....                      | 323                     | —                  | 90               | 233                      | —                           | —              | —      | 11       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 7                       | 4              |
| 43        | Túskvár .....                           | 445                     | —                  | —                | 436                      | —                           | 2              | 7      | 96       | —               | 1      | —               | —              | —        | 5             | 73                      | 17             |
| 44        | Veszprémpinkóc .....                    | 85                      | —                  | —                | 83                       | —                           | 2              | —      | 8        | —               | 6      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 1                       | 1              |
| 45        | Vid .....                               | 171                     | —                  | 33               | 126                      | —                           | 3              | 9      | 21       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 20                      | 1              |
|           | Összesen...                             | 19.110                  | 484                | 1.531            | 16.825                   | 68                          | 194            | 8      | 3.076    | —               | 94     | 113             | 2              | 72       | 48            | 1.835                   | 913            |
|           | 2. Enyingi járás.                       |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | Balatonbózsok .....                     | 301                     | —                  | 214              | 82                       | —                           | 2              | 3      | 118      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 93                      | 25             |
| 2         | Balatonfőkajár .....                    | 654                     | —                  | 113              | 541                      | —                           | —              | —      | 330      | —               | 2      | —               | —              | 9        | —             | 281                     | 38             |
| 3         | Balatonkenese .....                     | 402                     | 19                 | 22               | 290                      | 71                          | —              | —      | 244      | —               | 2      | —               | —              | 1        | 3             | 138                     | 100            |
| 4         | Balatonszabadi .....                    | 935                     | 79                 | 1                | 849                      | 2                           | 4              | —      | 291      | —               | 4      | 7               | —              | 1        | 2             | 216                     | 61             |
| 5         | Csajág .....                            | 464                     | —                  | 47               | 401                      | 11                          | 5              | —      | 143      | —               | 33     | 5               | —              | —        | 2             | 58                      | 45             |
| 6         | Dég .....                               | 1.998                   | 1                  | 39               | 1.855                    | 3                           | 100            | —      | 758      | —               | 45     | 26              | —              | 1        | 2             | 336                     | 348            |
| 7         | Enying .....                            | 1.326                   | 1                  | 11               | 1.120                    | 7                           | 186            | —      | 802      | —               | 1      | —               | —              | 4        | —             | 524                     | 273            |
| 8         | Küngös .....                            | 240                     | —                  | 10               | 228                      | —                           | —              | 2      | 84       | —               | 6      | 8               | —              | 1        | 1             | 24                      | 44             |
| 9         | Lajoskomárom .....                      | 1.423                   | 7                  | 67               | 1.253                    | 5                           | 78             | 13     | 680      | —               | 2      | 26              | —              | 6        | 4             | 338                     | 304            |
| 10        | Lepsény .....                           | 858                     | 13                 | 32               | 598                      | 76                          | 135            | 4      | 330      | 2               | 15     | —               | —              | —        | 4             | 187                     | 122            |
| 11        | Mezőkomárom .....                       | 574                     | 8                  | 16               | 517                      | —                           | 25             | 8      | 311      | 6               | 2      | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 239                     | 62             |
| 12        | Mezőszentgyörgy .....                   | 382                     | 8                  | 14               | 351                      | 2                           | 7              | —      | 280      | 1               | 35     | 7               | —              | 6        | 5             | 178                     | 48             |
| 13        | Siófok .....                            | 385                     | 53                 | 4                | 323                      | 5                           | —              | —      | 211      | —               | 96     | 2               | —              | 5        | 16            | 30                      | 62             |
| 14        | Siómaros .....                          | 441                     | 2                  | 16               | 407                      | 4                           | 12             | —      | 195      | 1               | 17     | 1               | —              | —        | —             | 140                     | 36             |
| 15        | Szilashalás .....                       | 1.684                   | 69                 | 96               | 1.412                    | 22                          | 44             | 41     | 803      | 9               | 46     | 107             | 1              | 10       | 5             | 387                     | 238            |
|           | Összesen...                             | 12.067                  | 260                | 702              | 10.227                   | 208                         | 598            | 72     | 5.530    | 19              | 306    | 189             | 1              | 46       | 44            | 3.169                   | 1.806          |
|           | 3. Pápai járás.                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | Adásztevel .....                        | 469                     | —                  | 3                | 461                      | —                           | 5              | —      | 39       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | 3             | 30                      | 6              |
| 2         | Alsógörzsöny .....                      | 291                     | —                  | —                | 291                      | —                           | —              | —      | 55       | —               | 5      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 39                      | 11             |
| 3         | Bakonyjákó .....                        | 1.075                   | 23                 | 7                | 1.040                    | —                           | —              | —      | 84       | —               | 2      | 5               | —              | —        | 1             | 29                      | 47             |
| 4         | Bakonykoppány .....                     | 293                     | —                  | —                | 293                      | —                           | —              | —      | 44       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 38                      | 6              |
| 5         | Bakonytság .....                        | 310                     | —                  | —                | 310                      | —                           | —              | —      | 38       | —               | —      | —               | —              | 1        | —             | —                       | 37             |
| 6         | Bakonyszentiván .....                   | 354                     | —                  | —                | 353                      | —                           | 1              | —      | 54       | —               | —      | 3               | —              | 6        | 3             | 31                      | 11             |
| 7         | Bakonytamási .....                      | 894                     | 28                 | 98               | 693                      | 7                           | 68             | —      | 157      | —               | 13     | 53              | —              | 20       | 10            | 41                      | 20             |
| 8         | Béb .....                               | 265                     | —                  | 12               | 252                      | —                           | 1              | —      | 27       | —               | 3      | 3               | —              | 3        | —             | 16                      | 2              |
| 9         | Békás .....                             | 305                     | —                  | 1                | 135                      | 167                         | —              | 2      | 81       | —               | 1      | 3               | —              | —        | —             | 24                      | 53             |
| 10        | Borsosgyőr .....                        | 260                     | 2                  | —                | 258                      | —                           | —              | —      | 93       | —               | —      | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 42                      | 49             |
| 11        | Csót .....                              | 585                     | —                  | 184              | 401                      | —                           | —              | —      | 78       | 4               | 2      | 1               | —              | 8        | 2             | 14                      | 47             |
| 12        | Dáka .....                              | 567                     | 63                 | 199              | 300                      | —                           | —              | —      | 139      | —               | 1      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 127                     | 11             |
| 13        | Döbrönte .....                          | 257                     | —                  | 8                | 249                      | —                           | —              | —      | 20       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 15                      | 5              |
| 14        | Farkasgyepű .....                       | 140                     | 4                  | —                | 136                      | —                           | —              | —      | 23       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 23                      | —              |
| 15        | Felsőgörzsöny .....                     | 323                     | —                  | 15               | 308                      | —                           | —              | —      | 51       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 39                      | 12             |
| 16        | Fenyőfő .....                           | 249                     | —                  | —                | 249                      | —                           | —              | —      | 68       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 66                      | 2              |
| 17        | Gecse .....                             | 526                     | —                  | —                | 526                      | —                           | —              | —      | 62       | —               | —      | 7               | —              | —        | —             | 49                      | 6              |

## szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |                           |                  |                |                | Kecske | Szamár | Őszvér | Háznyúl | B a r o m f i |          |        |        |        |        | Méhcsaládok száma |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l                 |                  |                |                |        |        |        |         | Összesen      | tyúkfele | pulyka | lúd    | kacsa  | galamb |                   |
|           |             | zsrifajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-<br>gyapjas merinó | fésűs-<br>merinó | hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta |        |        |        |         |               |          |        |        |        |        |                   |
|           |             |           |          |          |                           |                  |                |                |        |        |        |         |               |          |        |        |        |        |                   |
| d a r a b |             |           |          |          |                           |                  |                |                |        |        |        |         |               |          |        |        |        |        |                   |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                        | 25               | 26             | 27             | 28     | 29     | 30     | 31      | 32            | 33       | 34     | 35     | 36     | 37     | 38                |
| 21        | 293         | 237       | 56       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | 5      | —      | —      | —       | 2.564         | 2.242    | 10     | 274    | 18     | 20     | 43                |
| 22        | 449         | 427       | 22       | 100      | —                         | —                | —              | 100            | —      | —      | —      | —       | 2.867         | 2.054    | —      | 530    | 156    | 127    | 55                |
| 23        | 817         | 816       | 1        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | 2      | 2      | —      | 175     | 4.207         | 3.568    | 6      | 492    | 51     | 90     | 24                |
| 24        | 271         | 153       | 118      | 185      | 144                       | —                | —              | 41             | —      | —      | —      | —       | 1.895         | 1.421    | 51     | 239    | 127    | 57     | 27                |
| 25        | 291         | 291       | —        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 1.473         | 1.372    | —      | 97     | 4      | —      | 25                |
| 26        | 775         | 767       | 8        | 1.068    | —                         | 1.066            | —              | —              | —      | 2      | —      | —       | 2.343         | 1.451    | 53     | 732    | 96     | 11     | 11                |
| 27        | 330         | 235       | 94       | 2        | —                         | —                | —              | 2              | —      | —      | —      | 62      | 1.886         | 1.577    | 23     | 118    | 163    | —      | 37                |
| 28        | 2.027       | 1.777     | 250      | 302      | —                         | 302              | —              | —              | 9      | —      | —      | 86      | 5.564         | 3.828    | 20     | 1.547  | 161    | 8      | 77                |
| 29        | 736         | 454       | 282      | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | 1      | —      | 4       | 3.420         | 2.789    | 44     | 324    | 103    | 170    | 122               |
| 30        | 662         | 593       | 69       | 352      | —                         | 352              | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 36      | 2.639         | 1.854    | —      | 688    | 102    | 55     | 63                |
| 31        | 680         | 534       | 146      | 50       | 50                        | —                | —              | —              | 1      | —      | —      | 10      | 4.135         | 2.794    | 43     | 1.012  | 167    | 129    | 53                |
| 32        | 1.218       | 1.174     | 44       | 630      | 630                       | —                | —              | —              | 5      | 1      | —      | 40      | 7.077         | 5.510    | 119    | 1.149  | 285    | 14     | 213               |
| 33        | 217         | 134       | 83       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 25      | 1.382         | 1.241    | —      | 133    | 6      | 2      | 78                |
| 34        | 347         | 339       | 8        | 16       | 16                        | —                | —              | —              | 6      | —      | —      | 21      | 1.592         | 1.156    | 4      | 310    | 76     | 46     | 123               |
| 35        | 752         | 738       | 14       | 3        | 1                         | —                | —              | 2              | 6      | —      | —      | 154     | 5.712         | 4.006    | 43     | 947    | 645    | 71     | 61                |
| 36        | 404         | 397       | 7        | 6        | 4                         | —                | —              | 2              | 4      | —      | —      | 20      | 1.387         | 1.165    | 54     | 99     | 57     | 12     | 26                |
| 37        | 344         | 187       | 157      | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | 2      | 127     | 1.914         | 1.753    | —      | 121    | 40     | —      | 157               |
| 38        | 929         | 450       | 479      | 400      | 400                       | —                | —              | —              | 2      | —      | —      | —       | 4.169         | 3.446    | 26     | 528    | 169    | —      | 94                |
| 39        | 1.034       | 767       | 267      | 68       | —                         | —                | 68             | —              | 3      | —      | —      | 5       | 4.829         | 4.124    | 40     | 318    | 170    | 177    | 127               |
| 40        | 309         | 307       | 2        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 2.354         | 1.398    | 2      | 862    | 24     | 68     | 25                |
| 41        | 306         | 298       | 8        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 2.195         | 1.949    | 2      | 573    | 33     | 238    | 55                |
| 42        | 336         | 335       | 1        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 1.451         | 932      | —      | 486    | 33     | —      | 33                |
| 43        | 660         | 337       | 323      | 30       | —                         | —                | —              | 30             | —      | —      | —      | 60      | 4.517         | 3.200    | 36     | 975    | 263    | 43     | 75                |
| 44        | 108         | 108       | —        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 41      | 1.392         | 817      | —      | 466    | 61     | 48     | 90                |
| 45        | 216         | 171       | 45       | 4        | —                         | —                | —              | 4              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 917           | 794      | —      | 75     | 13     | 30     | 47                |
|           | 28.765      | 23.438    | 5.277    | 6.040    | 1.543                     | 3.082            | 971            | 444            | 84     | 8      | 4      | 1.177   | 135.642       | 103.229  | 997    | 22.037 | 6.483  | 2.906  | 3.149             |
| 1         | 1.040       | 974       | 66       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 21      | 1.621         | 1.293    | 32     | 57     | 201    | 38     | 26                |
| 2         | 2.341       | 2.206     | 135      | 228      | —                         | 228              | —              | —              | 1      | 2      | —      | 69      | 9.518         | 8.044    | 57     | 598    | 646    | 173    | 54                |
| 3         | 1.449       | 1.349     | 100      | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | 4      | —      | —      | 12      | 7.509         | 5.027    | 19     | 634    | 1.395  | 434    | 216               |
| 4         | 2.296       | 2.247     | 49       | 5.099    | 5.076                     | —                | —              | 23             | 9      | 3      | —      | 69      | 14.137        | 11.008   | 20     | 1.208  | 1.871  | 30     | 88                |
| 5         | 1.163       | 1.044     | 124      | 41       | —                         | —                | —              | 41             | —      | —      | —      | 72      | 5.519         | 4.185    | 44     | 605    | 636    | 49     | 85                |
| 6         | 11.309      | 10.903    | 406      | 1.002    | 358                       | —                | —              | 644            | 23     | 4      | —      | 38      | 17.446        | 14.031   | 185    | 744    | 1.931  | 555    | 338               |
| 7         | 7.184       | 7.105     | 79       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | 32     | 3      | —      | 46      | 16.500        | 13.119   | 112    | 846    | 1.730  | 693    | 219               |
| 8         | 684         | 548       | 136      | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 73      | 1.551         | 1.306    | 36     | 108    | 95     | 6      | 66                |
| 9         | 4.069       | 3.426     | 643      | 1        | —                         | —                | —              | 1              | 22     | 3      | 1      | 118     | 18.880        | 16.498   | 28     | 911    | 1.215  | 228    | 124               |
| 10        | 2.419       | 2.180     | 239      | 1.006    | 430                       | 428              | 100            | 48             | 1      | 3      | 3      | 71      | 10.310        | 8.586    | 22     | 447    | 717    | 538    | 165               |
| 11        | 2.408       | 2.174     | 234      | 1.252    | —                         | —                | —              | 1.252          | 7      | —      | —      | 62      | 10.363        | 7.338    | 1.017  | 597    | 1.016  | 400    | 80                |
| 12        | 1.440       | 1.224     | 216      | 47       | —                         | —                | 45             | 2              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 10.548        | 7.248    | 87     | 630    | 2.053  | 530    | 126               |
| 13        | 1.152       | 766       | 386      | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | 3      | 2      | —      | 47      | 5.692         | 4.829    | —      | 296    | 550    | 17     | 72                |
| 14        | 753         | 734       | 19       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | 4      | —      | —      | 9       | 5.448         | 3.840    | 19     | 894    | 755    | 10     | 16                |
| 15        | 6.926       | 6.254     | 672      | 1.752    | 1.492                     | 9                | 250            | 11             | 3      | 10     | 2      | 41      | 13.606        | 11.687   | 81     | 327    | 900    | 611    | 271               |
|           | 46.638      | 43.134    | 3.504    | 10.438   | 7.356                     | 665              | 395            | 2.022          | 114    | 30     | 6      | 748     | 148.653       | 118.039  | 1.759  | 8.832  | 15.711 | 4.312  | 1.946             |
| 1         | 830         | 793       | 37       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | 1      | —      | —      | 86      | 3.852         | 2.421    | 32     | 904    | 429    | 66     | 29                |
| 2         | 412         | 365       | 57       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | 2      | —      | 4       | 1.597         | 1.318    | 36     | 115    | 12     | 116    | 50                |
| 3         | 1.222       | 1.220     | 2        | 1.027    | 1.027                     | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 4       | 5.742         | 4.383    | 18     | 1.270  | 71     | —      | 60                |
| 4         | 254         | 254       | —        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 10      | 1.658         | 1.391    | —      | 253    | 14     | —      | 40                |
| 5         | 670         | 543       | 127      | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | 2      | 2      | —      | —       | 1.269         | 1.149    | —      | 116    | —      | 4      | 80                |
| 6         | 472         | 468       | 4        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 4       | 3.558         | 2.944    | —      | 388    | 226    | —      | 200               |
| 7         | 2.019       | 1.050     | 969      | 555      | —                         | 555              | —              | —              | 2      | —      | —      | 23      | 6.079         | 5.424    | 33     | 346    | 198    | 78     | 153               |
| 8         | 225         | 133       | 87       | —        | —                         | —                | 285            | —              | —      | —      | —      | 2       | 1.410         | 1.201    | —      | 185    | 20     | 4      | 5                 |
| 9         | 628         | 205       | 423      | 285      | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | 2      | —      | —       | 1.290         | 1.034    | 33     | 142    | 70     | 11     | 18                |
| 10        | 796         | 788       | 8        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 18      | 1.122         | 911      | 10     | 107    | 22     | 72     | 3                 |
| 11        | 928         | 679       | 249      | 10       | —                         | —                | —              | 10             | —      | —      | 2      | 8       | 4.210         | 3.136    | 3      | 823    | 178    | 70     | 80                |
| 12        | 683         | 576       | 107      | 3        | —                         | —                | —              | 3              | —      | —      | —      | 55      | 3.026         | 2.226    | 12     | 700    | 73     | 15     | 24                |
| 13        | 407         | 407       | —        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | 3      | —      | —      | 80      | 2.169         | 1.361    | —      | 639    | 38     | 71     | 64                |
| 14        | 260         | 260       | —        | 388      | —                         | —                | 388            | —              | —      | 1      | —      | 52      | 1.028         | 750      | —      | 259    | 19     | —      | 20                |
| 15        | 687         | 614       | 73       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | 1      | —      | —      | —       | 3.793         | 3.127    | 78     | 325    | 147    | 116    | 77                |
| 16        | 227         | 227       | —        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 1.113         | 850      | —      | 240    | 23     | —      | 30                |
| 17        | 623         | 339       | 224      | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 40      | 2.845         | 2.154    | 50     | 342    | 190    | 109    | 82                |

(III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, vm. és tjt. | Erőgépek            |               |                 |         | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |         |                            |           |                       |       |        |             |                  |                       |                |                                        |                                           |                      | Teljesítési<br>gépek | Borgazdasági<br>gépek | Gyűjtő-<br>gaz-<br>dasági gépek | Kiegészítő-<br>gépek |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------|--------|-------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
|           |                                         | motoros<br>erőgépek | ebből         |                 |         | járgány                  | motorok | traktor-<br>és<br>billenők | cséplőgép | máské-<br>féle<br>gép | eke   | horona | heng-<br>er | trágyázó-<br>gép | vető- és<br>ültetőgép | kapáló-<br>gép | arató- és ter-<br>mésbete-<br>nyezőgép | szőlő-, üs-<br>sítő- és or-<br>sályozógép | takarmá-<br>nyozógép |                      |                       |                                 |                      |
|           |                                         |                     | keres-<br>kes | lanc-<br>talpas | motoros |                          |         |                            |           |                       |       |        |             |                  |                       |                |                                        |                                           |                      |                      |                       |                                 |                      |
|           |                                         |                     |               |                 |         |                          |         |                            |           |                       |       |        |             |                  |                       |                |                                        |                                           |                      |                      |                       |                                 |                      |
| 1         | 2                                       | 3                   | 4             | 5               | 6       | 7                        | 8       | 9                          | 10        | 11                    | 12    | 13     | 14          | 15               | 16                    | 17             | 18                                     | 19                                        | 20                   | 21                   | 22                    | 23                              |                      |
| 21        | Kiscsősz .....                          | 3                   | 1             | —               | —       | —                        | 1       | 1                          | 3         | 112                   | 93    | 36     | —           | 16               | 1                     | —              | 8                                      | 41                                        | —                    | —                    | —                     | —                               |                      |
| 22        | Kiskamond .....                         | 1                   | 1             | —               | 2       | —                        | 1       | 1                          | —         | 88                    | 79    | 29     | —           | 17               | 17                    | 5              | 12                                     | 89                                        | —                    | 5                    | 1                     | —                               |                      |
| 23        | Kislőd .....                            | 3                   | —             | —               | 1       | —                        | —       | 3                          | 1         | 221                   | 185   | 19     | —           | 5                | 20                    | 4              | 33                                     | 275                                       | —                    | —                    | —                     | —                               |                      |
| 24        | Kispirit .....                          | —                   | —             | —               | 1       | —                        | —       | —                          | —         | 61                    | 53    | 11     | —           | 7                | 7                     | —              | 6                                      | 43                                        | 1                    | 2                    | —                     | —                               |                      |
| 25        | Kisszőlős .....                         | 2                   | —             | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 2                          | —         | 81                    | 52    | 23     | —           | 2                | 9                     | —              | 7                                      | 40                                        | —                    | 8                    | —                     | —                               |                      |
| 26        | Kolontár .....                          | 1                   | 1             | —               | 2       | —                        | 2       | 1                          | 4         | 149                   | 120   | 49     | —           | 10               | 6                     | 4              | 64                                     | 169                                       | —                    | 8                    | —                     | —                               |                      |
| 27        | Középszkáz .....                        | 5                   | —             | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 3                          | 4         | 99                    | 123   | 59     | —           | 18               | 22                    | 1              | 25                                     | 78                                        | 6                    | 21                   | —                     | —                               |                      |
| 28        | Magyarpolány .....                      | 10                  | 3             | —               | 2       | —                        | 2       | 8                          | 4         | 322                   | 293   | 154    | 1           | 12               | 50                    | 9              | 111                                    | 455                                       | 10                   | 251                  | —                     | —                               |                      |
| 29        | Nagyalásos .....                        | 8                   | 3             | —               | 2       | —                        | 3       | 5                          | 5         | 132                   | 161   | 58     | —           | 38               | 49                    | 2              | 26                                     | 116                                       | 6                    | 2                    | —                     | —                               |                      |
| 30        | Nagykamond .....                        | 4                   | 2             | —               | 1       | —                        | 2       | 2                          | 6         | 112                   | 73    | 44     | 3           | 15               | 43                    | 5              | 11                                     | 81                                        | 6                    | 2                    | —                     | —                               |                      |
| 31        | Nagypirit .....                         | 2                   | —             | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 2                          | 1         | 124                   | 112   | 23     | 1           | 10               | 27                    | 1              | 8                                      | 124                                       | —                    | 17                   | —                     | —                               |                      |
| 32        | Noszlop .....                           | 3                   | 1             | —               | 1       | —                        | 1       | 2                          | 12        | 264                   | 233   | 67     | 3           | 34               | 10                    | 3              | 9                                      | 102                                       | —                    | 64                   | —                     | —                               |                      |
| 33        | Oroszi .....                            | 1                   | —             | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 1                          | —         | 70                    | 88    | 22     | —           | 4                | 9                     | —              | —                                      | 53                                        | —                    | 7                    | —                     | —                               |                      |
| 34        | Ócsa .....                              | 2                   | —             | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 2                          | 2         | 110                   | 97    | 40     | —           | 11               | 5                     | 4              | 10                                     | 107                                       | —                    | 13                   | 1                     | —                               |                      |
| 35        | Padrag .....                            | 2                   | —             | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 2                          | —         | 124                   | 106   | 31     | —           | 20               | 3                     | —              | 45                                     | 96                                        | —                    | 45                   | —                     | —                               |                      |
| 36        | Pusztamiske .....                       | 5                   | 1             | —               | 1       | —                        | 1       | 5                          | 4         | 122                   | 100   | 28     | —           | 15               | 44                    | 4              | 14                                     | 99                                        | —                    | 18                   | —                     | —                               |                      |
| 37        | Somlójenő .....                         | 2                   | —             | —               | 1       | —                        | —       | 1                          | 1         | 110                   | 108   | 22     | 1           | 8                | 20                    | 1              | 4                                      | 124                                       | —                    | 138                  | 3                     | —                               |                      |
| 38        | Somlószőlős .....                       | 4                   | 1             | —               | —       | —                        | 1       | 3                          | 1         | 200                   | 229   | 98     | 2           | 9                | 9                     | 5              | 5                                      | 231                                       | —                    | 336                  | —                     | —                               |                      |
| 39        | Somlóvásárhely .....                    | 3                   | —             | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 3                          | 1         | 230                   | 187   | 45     | 1           | 8                | 5                     | 1              | 7                                      | 206                                       | —                    | 322                  | 3                     | —                               |                      |
| 40        | Somlóvecse .....                        | 3                   | —             | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 3                          | 3         | 88                    | 140   | 40     | 1           | 18               | 22                    | —              | 19                                     | 96                                        | —                    | 4                    | —                     | —                               |                      |
| 41        | Tótok .....                             | 1                   | —             | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 1                          | —         | 85                    | 77    | 32     | —           | 12               | 1                     | —              | 74                                     | —                                         | —                    | —                    | —                     | —                               |                      |
| 42        | Tótokberénd .....                       | 2                   | —             | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 2                          | —         | 81                    | 75    | 23     | 1           | 6                | 1                     | —              | 134                                    | —                                         | 5                    | —                    | —                     | —                               |                      |
| 43        | Tuskevár .....                          | 4                   | —             | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 4                          | 1         | 161                   | 139   | 41     | —           | 17               | 4                     | 4              | 2                                      | 125                                       | 8                    | 53                   | 2                     | —                               |                      |
| 44        | Veszprémpinkóc .....                    | 3                   | 1             | —               | —       | —                        | 1       | 2                          | 1         | 28                    | 25    | 11     | 1           | 6                | 8                     | —              | 8                                      | 19                                        | —                    | 6                    | —                     | —                               |                      |
| 45        | Vid .....                               | 1                   | —             | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 1                          | —         | 58                    | 67    | 29     | —           | 8                | 17                    | —              | 7                                      | 38                                        | —                    | —                    | —                     | —                               |                      |
|           | Összesen...                             | 156                 | 30            | 1               | 24      | —                        | 31      | 122                        | 110       | 5.773                 | 5.621 | 1.902  | 26          | 706              | 796                   | 133            | 680                                    | 5.523                                     | 73                   | 2.581                | 20                    | —                               |                      |
|           | 2. Enyingi járás.                       |                     |               |                 |         |                          |         |                            |           |                       |       |        |             |                  |                       |                |                                        |                                           |                      |                      |                       |                                 |                      |
| 1         | Balatonbozsok .....                     | 8                   | 2             | —               | 2       | —                        | 4       | 3                          | 18        | 91                    | 69    | 42     | 1           | 30               | 49                    | 12             | 15                                     | 44                                        | 7                    | 30                   | 3                     | —                               |                      |
| 2         | Balatonfőkajár .....                    | 9                   | 4             | —               | 2       | —                        | 4       | 7                          | 8         | 244                   | 216   | 132    | 10          | 73               | 135                   | 10             | 57                                     | 152                                       | 8                    | 422                  | 3                     | —                               |                      |
| 3         | Balatonkenese .....                     | 10                  | 5             | —               | 6       | —                        | 5       | 7                          | 9         | 228                   | 185   | 124    | 2           | 54               | 129                   | 4              | 58                                     | 157                                       | 3                    | 660                  | 24                    | —                               |                      |
| 4         | Balatonszabadi .....                    | 11                  | 6             | —               | 3       | 1                        | 5       | 8                          | 14        | 310                   | 255   | 173    | —           | 67               | 116                   | 4              | 24                                     | 173                                       | —                    | 433                  | 1                     | —                               |                      |
| 5         | Csajág .....                            | 8                   | 4             | —               | —       | —                        | 4       | 7                          | 6         | 180                   | 128   | 87     | 1           | 39               | 93                    | 6              | 62                                     | 156                                       | 1                    | 215                  | —                     | —                               |                      |
| 6         | Dég .....                               | 54                  | 11            | 1               | 9       | 1                        | 15      | 18                         | 39        | 469                   | 371   | 234    | 16          | 106              | 235                   | 63             | 62                                     | 238                                       | 14                   | 103                  | 3                     | —                               |                      |
| 7         | Enying .....                            | 30                  | 11            | —               | 9       | —                        | 16      | 19                         | 37        | 385                   | 454   | 283    | 1           | 127              | 287                   | 24             | 125                                    | 329                                       | 5                    | 334                  | —                     | —                               |                      |
| 8         | Küngös .....                            | 2                   | —             | —               | 3       | —                        | —       | 2                          | 3         | 88                    | 50    | 34     | 2           | 19               | 39                    | 2              | 23                                     | 73                                        | —                    | 11                   | —                     | —                               |                      |
| 9         | Lajoskomárom .....                      | 26                  | 5             | —               | 8       | —                        | 8       | 16                         | 26        | 508                   | 397   | 279    | 4           | 135              | 319                   | 8              | 129                                    | 371                                       | 24                   | 481                  | 5                     | —                               |                      |
| 10        | Lepsény .....                           | 11                  | 4             | —               | 6       | 1                        | 4       | 7                          | 4         | 295                   | 194   | 150    | 4           | 81               | 136                   | 10             | 39                                     | 237                                       | 11                   | 320                  | 1                     | —                               |                      |
| 11        | Mezőkomárom .....                       | 13                  | 3             | —               | 3       | —                        | 4       | 9                          | 17        | 332                   | 223   | 152    | —           | 57               | 234                   | 12             | 64                                     | 249                                       | 13                   | 343                  | 2                     | —                               |                      |
| 12        | Mezőszentgyörgy .....                   | 8                   | 7             | —               | 3       | —                        | 5       | 6                          | 5         | 231                   | 162   | 110    | —           | 72               | 133                   | 2              | 39                                     | 170                                       | 2                    | 93                   | 1                     | —                               |                      |
| 13        | Siófok .....                            | 3                   | 2             | —               | —       | —                        | 1       | 3                          | —         | 176                   | 170   | 82     | —           | 19               | 28                    | —              | 4                                      | 136                                       | —                    | 449                  | 1                     | —                               |                      |
| 14        | Siómaros .....                          | 2                   | —             | —               | 2       | —                        | —       | —                          | 2         | 139                   | —     | 74     | —           | 18               | 69                    | 3              | 39                                     | 98                                        | 2                    | 159                  | 1                     | —                               |                      |
| 15        | Szilásbalhás .....                      | 36                  | 9             | 1               | 14      | —                        | 11      | 19                         | 53        | 496                   | 387   | 263    | 21          | 119              | 332                   | 50             | 75                                     | 386                                       | 18                   | 376                  | 13                    | —                               |                      |
|           | Összesen...                             | 231                 | 73            | 2               | 70      | 3                        | 86      | 131                        | 241       | 4.172                 | 3.261 | 2.225  | 62          | 1.016            | 2.334                 | 212            | 815                                    | 2.969                                     | 108                  | 4.434                | 58                    | 11                              |                      |
|           | 3. Pápai járás.                         |                     |               |                 |         |                          |         |                            |           |                       |       |        |             |                  |                       |                |                                        |                                           |                      |                      |                       |                                 |                      |
| 1         | Adásztevel .....                        | 1                   | —             | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 1                          | 1         | 180                   | 165   | 41     | —           | 5                | 7                     | —              | 2                                      | 239                                       | —                    | 49                   | —                     | —                               |                      |
| 2         | Alsógörzsöny .....                      | 2                   | 2             | —               | —       | —                        | 1       | 2                          | 1         | 73                    | 65    | 48     | —           | 17               | 11                    | —              | —                                      | 26                                        | —                    | —                    | —                     | —                               |                      |
| 3         | Bakonyjákó .....                        | 7                   | 3             | —               | 1       | —                        | 3       | 5                          | 3         | 297                   | 284   | 6      | 1           | 7                | 67                    | 5              | 102                                    | 377                                       | —                    | —                    | —                     | —                               |                      |
| 4         | Bakonykoppány .....                     | 3                   | —             | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 3                          | 3         | 78                    | 102   | 29     | —           | 9                | 16                    | 2              | 33                                     | 83                                        | —                    | 12                   | —                     | —                               |                      |
| 5         | Bakonytság .....                        | 3                   | 1             | —               | 1       | —                        | 1       | 3                          | 4         | 76                    | 66    | 45     | 1           | 14               | 12                    | 3              | 19                                     | 33                                        | 1                    | 6                    | —                     | —                               |                      |
| 6         | Bakonyzentiván .....                    | 3                   | 1             | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 3                          | —         | 101                   | 123   | 45     | 1           | 12               | 33                    | 4              | 31                                     | 60                                        | 2                    | 54                   | —                     | —                               |                      |
| 7         | Bakonytamási .....                      | 9                   | 3             | —               | 4       | 1                        | 2       | 4                          | 4         | 212                   | 204   | 69     | 2           | 40               | 51                    | 5              | 30                                     | 159                                       | 3                    | 11                   | 2                     | —                               |                      |
| 8         | Béb .....                               | 4                   | 2             | —               | —       | —                        | 1       | 2                          | 4         | 73                    | 67    | 34     | 1           | 25               | 17                    | —              | 12                                     | 65                                        | 2                    | 39                   | —                     | —                               |                      |
| 9         | Békás .....                             | 3                   | 2             | —               | —       | —                        | 2       | 2                          | 5         | 54                    | 57    | 21     | 2           | 9                | 25                    | 2              | 6                                      | 30                                        | 2                    | —                    | 1                     | —                               |                      |
| 10        | Borsosgyőr .....                        | 3                   | 1             | —               | —       | —                        | 1       | 2                          | —         | 62                    | 60    | 47     | —           | 2                | 4                     | —              | 3                                      | 23                                        | —                    | —                    | 1                     | —                               |                      |
| 11        | Csót .....                              | 9                   | 4             | —               | 1       | —                        | 5       | 5                          | 6         | 134                   | 191   | 79     | 2           | 25               | 58                    | 2              | 20                                     | 92                                        | 7                    | 17                   | 3                     | —                               |                      |
| 12        | Dáka .....                              | 3                   | 2             | —               | —       | 1                        | 2       | 2                          | 7         | 176                   | 168   | 90     | 1           | 28               | 58                    | 2              | 17                                     | 206                                       | 9                    | 5                    | 1                     | —                               |                      |
| 13        | Dobronó .....                           | 2                   | —             | —               | 1       | —                        | —       | 2                          | —         | 98                    | 117   | 15     | —           | 3                | 12                    | 2              | 49                                     | 111                                       | —                    | 1                    | —                     | —                               |                      |
| 14        | Farkasgyepű .....                       | 2                   | —             | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 2                          | —         | 48                    | 35    | 3      | —           | 1                | 8                     | 1              | 9                                      | 56                                        | 2                    | —                    | 2                     | —                               |                      |
| 15        | Felsőgörzsöny .....                     | 5                   | 3             | —               | 1       | —                        | 1       | 4                          | 3         | 87                    | 71    | 47     | —           | 15               | 15                    | 1              | 14                                     | 79                                        | —                    | 3                    | —                     | —                               |                      |
| 16        | Fenyőfő .....                           | 1                   | —             | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 1                          | —         | 81                    | 69    | 18     | —           | 3                | 27                    | —              | 25                                     | 99                                        | 6                    | —                    | —                     | —                               |                      |
| 17        | Gecse .....                             | 2                   | —             | —               | 2       | —                        | —       | 2                          | 1         | 154                   | 167   | 145    | 8           | 76               | 98                    | 2              | 2                                      | 151                                       | —                    | 101                  | 1                     | —                               |                      |

(IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| Folyószám | G y ü m ö l e s f á k |        |         |                 |                     |            |         |              |                 |            |        |         |          |       |                     |         |           |                   |                  |
|-----------|-----------------------|--------|---------|-----------------|---------------------|------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|------------|--------|---------|----------|-------|---------------------|---------|-----------|-------------------|------------------|
|           | e b b ó l             |        |         |                 |                     |            |         |              |                 |            |        |         |          |       |                     |         |           |                   |                  |
|           | Összesen              | almafa | körtefa | birs (bórköris) | naspolya (bórköris) | cseresznye | meggyfa | őszibarackfa | kajszi-barackfa | magva-váló |        | másféle | ringlófa | diófa | magyortó (bórköris) | mandula | gesztenye | cserfa (szederfa) | egyéb gyümölcsfa |
|           |                       |        |         |                 |                     |            |         |              |                 | szilvafa   |        |         |          |       |                     |         |           |                   |                  |
| d a r a b |                       |        |         |                 |                     |            |         |              |                 |            |        |         |          |       |                     |         |           |                   |                  |
| 24        | 25                    | 26     | 27      | 28              | 29                  | 30         | 31      | 32           | 33              | 34         | 35     | 36      | 37       | 38    | 39                  | 40      | 41        | 42                |                  |
| 21        | 486                   | 125    | 111     | —               | —                   | 2          | 10      | —            | 4               | 122        | 21     | —       | 89       | 2     | —                   | —       | —         | —                 |                  |
| 22        | 3.090                 | 480    | 330     | 20              | —                   | 68         | 398     | 128          | 78              | 336        | 176    | 60      | 115      | 1     | 3                   | 818     | 19        | —                 |                  |
| 23        | 4.968                 | 530    | 452     | 5               | 2                   | 134        | 238     | 17           | 47              | 2.696      | 515    | 20      | 213      | 10    | 4                   | —       | 85        | —                 |                  |
| 24        | 930                   | 257    | 159     | 2               | —                   | 23         | 162     | 28           | 15              | 102        | 44     | 35      | 63       | 19    | 11                  | 4       | 6         | —                 |                  |
| 25        | 1.134                 | 285    | 272     | 3               | —                   | 11         | 23      | 35           | 5               | 258        | 213    | 1       | 24       | 4     | —                   | —       | —         | —                 |                  |
| 26        | 1.469                 | 224    | 216     | 13              | 12                  | 57         | 104     | 34           | 24              | 346        | 157    | 56      | 92       | 11    | 14                  | 8       | 90        | 1                 |                  |
| 27        | 2.497                 | 732    | 403     | 19              | —                   | 36         | 27      | 54           | 90              | 556        | 161    | 125     | 231      | 44    | —                   | —       | 19        | —                 |                  |
| 28        | 9.002                 | 869    | 623     | 6               | 1                   | 155        | 288     | 747          | 25              | 5.237      | 1.111  | 41      | 480      | 13    | —                   | 1       | 5         | —                 |                  |
| 29        | 2.741                 | 457    | 524     | 95              | 7                   | 149        | 419     | 134          | 109             | 351        | 170    | 79      | 144      | 36    | 5                   | 12      | 50        | —                 |                  |
| 30        | 2.582                 | 237    | 362     | 16              | —                   | 93         | 317     | 77           | 74              | 586        | 441    | 96      | 223      | 8     | 4                   | 1       | 47        | —                 |                  |
| 31        | 3.459                 | 483    | 426     | 15              | —                   | 108        | 840     | 201          | 112             | 633        | 173    | 46      | 290      | 5     | —                   | 1       | 126       | —                 |                  |
| 32        | 2.692                 | 503    | 362     | 3               | —                   | 99         | 201     | 121          | 46              | 842        | 190    | 37      | 222      | 6     | —                   | —       | 60        | —                 |                  |
| 33        | 1.709                 | 275    | 233     | 7               | —                   | 36         | 82      | 4            | 9               | 786        | 102    | 7       | 124      | 7     | 3                   | 7       | 27        | —                 |                  |
| 34        | 2.502                 | 351    | 189     | 5               | 1                   | 67         | 60      | 32           | 85              | 1.184      | 269    | 16      | 160      | 3     | 5                   | 2       | 73        | —                 |                  |
| 35        | 3.805                 | 448    | 379     | 6               | 5                   | 101        | 234     | 145          | 66              | 1.723      | 287    | 14      | 363      | 3     | 6                   | 1       | 24        | —                 |                  |
| 36        | 1.955                 | 219    | 260     | 2               | 2                   | 68         | 93      | 162          | 52              | 240        | 118    | 9       | 126      | —     | —                   | 7       | 6         | 1                 |                  |
| 37        | 2.796                 | 578    | 361     | 16              | 8                   | 158        | 163     | 482          | 81              | 478        | 199    | 42      | 202      | 2     | 20                  | 6       | —         | —                 |                  |
| 38        | 3.415                 | 553    | 479     | 74              | 55                  | 229        | 278     | 530          | 168             | 445        | 187    | 30      | 324      | 12    | 4                   | 1       | 46        | —                 |                  |
| 39        | 7.249                 | 994    | 982     | 41              | 31                  | 287        | 203     | 1.141        | 362             | 2.394      | 253    | 71      | 400      | 14    | 26                  | 2       | 48        | —                 |                  |
| 40        | 1.759                 | 230    | 269     | 19              | 2                   | 84         | 201     | 67           | 40              | 344        | 249    | 36      | 90       | 43    | 2                   | 6       | —         | —                 |                  |
| 41        | 2.588                 | 317    | 277     | 2               | —                   | 9          | 108     | 119          | 107             | 1.324      | 63     | 3       | 207      | —     | —                   | —       | 52        | —                 |                  |
| 42        | 1.771                 | 346    | 273     | —               | —                   | 24         | 128     | 81           | 7               | 50         | 756    | 3       | 73       | —     | —                   | —       | 30        | —                 |                  |
| 43        | 1.905                 | 205    | 234     | 4               | —                   | 25         | 51      | 131          | 79              | 236        | 697    | 90      | 130      | 3     | 3                   | 1       | 16        | —                 |                  |
| 44        | 1.004                 | 171    | 63      | 3               | —                   | 30         | 86      | 89           | 235             | 117        | 89     | 17      | 40       | 8     | 6                   | 1       | 46        | —                 |                  |
| 45        | 1.260                 | 219    | 182     | 19              | 1                   | 36         | 245     | 31           | 54              | 197        | 44     | 23      | 117      | 2     | —                   | 1       | 37        | —                 |                  |
|           | 122.721               | 18.224 | 14.443  | 694             | 237                 | 4.620      | 9.895   | 8.444        | 4.456           | 36.679     | 11.179 | 1.787   | 8.551    | 494   | 212                 | 974     | 1.809     | 23                |                  |
| 1         | 3.506                 | 242    | 199     | 66              | 12                  | 438        | 111     | 98           | 1.528           | 80         | 33     | 22      | 543      | 11    | 86                  | —       | 37        | —                 |                  |
| 2         | 11.986                | 1.055  | 819     | 173             | 17                  | 5.034      | 483     | 918          | 639             | 790        | 542    | 266     | 1.096    | 52    | 75                  | 8       | 14        | 5                 |                  |
| 3         | 27.278                | 3.465  | 2.737   | 478             | 92                  | 1.874      | 1.671   | 4.876        | 2.403           | 4.919      | 703    | 640     | 2.223    | 293   | 433                 | 28      | 436       | 7                 |                  |
| 4         | 11.047                | 923    | 911     | 157             | 1                   | 1.399      | 796     | 1.016        | 654             | 795        | 1.232  | 117     | 1.644    | 6     | 677                 | 8       | 661       | —                 |                  |
| 5         | 6.104                 | 465    | 361     | 205             | 19                  | 596        | 519     | 431          | 311             | 1.316      | 708    | 95      | 706      | 7     | 40                  | 10      | 315       | —                 |                  |
| 6         | 9.815                 | 2.126  | 1.294   | 104             | 3                   | 738        | 1.353   | 741          | 892             | 667        | 232    | 308     | 730      | 14    | 12                  | 7       | 544       | —                 |                  |
| 7         | 12.602                | 1.997  | 1.327   | 320             | 14                  | 930        | 1.646   | 605          | 1.134           | 1.257      | 1.095  | 371     | 1.236    | 46    | 240                 | 1       | 380       | 3                 |                  |
| 8         | 2.599                 | 292    | 217     | 104             | 3                   | 161        | 241     | 76           | 175             | 416        | 386    | 77      | 267      | 8     | 18                  | 13      | 144       | 1                 |                  |
| 9         | 11.024                | 2.941  | 1.591   | 109             | 10                  | 845        | 719     | 1.633        | 401             | 1.214      | 316    | 180     | 862      | 34    | 32                  | 6       | 131       | —                 |                  |
| 10        | 11.913                | 1.570  | 1.109   | 318             | 5                   | 1.063      | 715     | 2.367        | 1.556           | 839        | 880    | 124     | 881      | 8     | 58                  | 75      | 343       | 2                 |                  |
| 11        | 7.715                 | 1.137  | 683     | 155             | 7                   | 664        | 805     | 967          | 445             | 612        | 631    | 114     | 931      | 27    | 83                  | 1       | 453       | —                 |                  |
| 12        | 3.613                 | 490    | 326     | 95              | 4                   | 181        | 319     | 292          | 210             | 653        | 183    | 106     | 310      | 13    | 28                  | 1       | 396       | 6                 |                  |
| 13        | 8.388                 | 1.026  | 1.205   | 142             | 29                  | 857        | 495     | 1.001        | 1.267           | 827        | 229    | 227     | 689      | 9     | 39                  | —       | 366       | —                 |                  |
| 14        | 3.931                 | 738    | 542     | 26              | —                   | 400        | 345     | 380          | 183             | 684        | 72     | 46      | 420      | 15    | 16                  | —       | 64        | —                 |                  |
| 15        | 15.402                | 2.798  | 1.521   | 239             | 12                  | 801        | 1.318   | 2.495        | 2.005           | 1.050      | 535    | 265     | 1.396    | 227   | 230                 | 21      | 473       | 16                |                  |
|           | 146.923               | 21.265 | 14.842  | 2.691           | 228                 | 15.981     | 11.536  | 17.896       | 13.803          | 16.119     | 7.877  | 2.938   | 13.914   | 770   | 2.067               | 179     | 4.757     | 40                |                  |
| 1         | 1.994                 | 300    | 191     | 17              | 7                   | 107        | 53      | 381          | 111             | 268        | 61     | 41      | 122      | 1     | —                   | 1       | 333       | —                 |                  |
| 2         | 1.756                 | 239    | 153     | 15              | 3                   | 48         | 260     | 63           | 59              | 618        | 40     | 4       | 161      | 3     | 2                   | 1       | 87        | —                 |                  |
| 3         | 3.922                 | 396    | 355     | 11              | —                   | 45         | 317     | 3            | 2               | 1.464      | 868    | 47      | 260      | 3     | —                   | 1       | 149       | —                 |                  |
| 4         | 1.713                 | 208    | 161     | 1               | —                   | 70         | 113     | 202          | 30              | 689        | 118    | 8       | 81       | 2     | —                   | —       | 30        | —                 |                  |
| 5         | 1.057                 | 131    | 89      | 3               | —                   | 48         | 29      | 120          | 3               | 467        | 63     | 5       | 79       | —     | —                   | —       | 20        | —                 |                  |
| 6         | 2.638                 | 367    | 333     | 1               | —                   | 117        | 123     | 433          | 29              | 617        | 18     | 6       | 237      | —     | 2                   | —       | 350       | —                 |                  |
| 7         | 7.587                 | 1.002  | 836     | 82              | 14                  | 800        | 643     | 1.561        | 311             | 2.167      | 39     | 73      | 459      | 2     | 4                   | 1       | 92        | —                 |                  |
| 8         | 515                   | 126    | 90      | 3               | —                   | 25         | 19      | 97           | 21              | 27         | 40     | 5       | 53       | 8     | —                   | —       | 1         | —                 |                  |
| 9         | 757                   | 153    | 82      | 10              | —                   | 71         | 68      | 19           | 33              | 76         | 6      | 1       | 188      | 10    | —                   | —       | 90        | —                 |                  |
| 10        | 556                   | 179    | 73      | 7               | —                   | 20         | 41      | 15           | 34              | 14         | 10     | 13      | 31       | 5     | 1                   | —       | 113       | —                 |                  |
| 11        | 1.868                 | 597    | 501     | 3               | 2                   | 60         | 77      | 39           | 17              | 254        | 83     | 6       | 125      | 1     | —                   | —       | 101       | —                 |                  |
| 12        | 2.109                 | 551    | 250     | 17              | 4                   | 106        | 174     | 121          | 60              | 321        | 84     | 28      | 274      | 7     | 7                   | 3       | 94        | —                 |                  |
| 13        | 1.827                 | 192    | 213     | 6               | 2                   | 93         | 204     | 53           | 47              | 528        | 422    | 4       | 61       | —     | 2                   | —       | —         | —                 |                  |
| 14        | 2.293                 | 365    | 220     | —               | —                   | 77         | 41      | 9            | 8               | 824        | 591    | 14      | 118      | —     | —                   | 17      | 9         | —                 |                  |
| 15        | 1.613                 | 285    | 160     | 25              | 2                   | 35         | 188     | 78           | 62              | 223        | 196    | 41      | 214      | 11    | 1                   | —       | 91        | —                 |                  |
| 16        | 1.734                 | 146    | 190     | 1               | —                   | 58         | 62      | 456          | 28              | 580        | 18     | 3       | 90       | 1     | 1                   | —       | 100       | —                 |                  |
| 17        | 3.385                 | 842    | 585     | 11              | 1                   | 460        | 135     | 140          | 19              | 507        | 131    | 39      | 428      | 2     | —                   | —       | 85        | —                 |                  |



## (Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és t.j.v. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                           |                  |                   |                             |       |          |                             |                      |       |                                |                        |          | L ó       |                 |                   |         |   |
|-----------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------|----------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------|--------------------------------|------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------|-------------------|---------|---|
|           |                                        | e b b ő l               |                           |                  |                   |                             |       |          |                             |                      |       |                                |                        |          | e b b ő l |                 |                   |         |   |
|           |                                        | m é n                   |                           |                  |                   |                             |       |          |                             |                      |       |                                |                        |          | m é n     |                 |                   |         |   |
|           |                                        | Összesen                | szopós-<br>bika-<br>borjú | előrend-<br>bika | tenyészt-<br>bika | hízó- és<br>selejt-<br>bika | tinó  | igásókor | hízó- és<br>selejt-<br>okor | szopós any-<br>borjú | hízó  | tenyészt-<br>és<br>előrendbika | hízó- és<br>selejtkebe | Összesen | szopós    | 3 éven<br>aluli | 3 éven<br>feletti | tenyész |   |
| 1         | 2                                      | 3                       | 4                         | 5                | 6                 | 7                           | 8     | 9        | 10                          | 11                   | 12    | 13                             | 14                     | 15       | 16        | 17              | 18                | 19      |   |
| 18        | Homokbödöge .....                      | 609                     | 6                         | 2                | 3                 | —                           | 157   | 20       | —                           | 10                   | 119   | 292                            | —                      | 103      | 6         | 3               | —                 | —       |   |
| 19        | Iharkút .....                          | 51                      | —                         | —                | —                 | —                           | 8     | —        | —                           | —                    | 21    | 22                             | —                      | 16       | —         | —               | —                 | —       |   |
| 20        | Kéttornyúlak .....                     | 245                     | 2                         | 36               | 5                 | —                           | 16    | 26       | —                           | —                    | 40    | 120                            | —                      | 83       | —         | 3               | —                 | —       | 1 |
| 21        | Kisganna .....                         | 164                     | 6                         | 98               | 1                 | —                           | —     | —        | —                           | —                    | 1     | 56                             | —                      | 8        | —         | 4               | 2                 | —       |   |
| 22        | Kup .....                              | 457                     | —                         | —                | 2                 | —                           | 117   | 70       | —                           | 2                    | 58    | 208                            | —                      | 36       | —         | 1               | 2                 | —       |   |
| 23        | Külsővat .....                         | 650                     | 3                         | 16               | 5                 | —                           | 101   | 87       | —                           | 20                   | 139   | 277                            | 2                      | 113      | —         | —               | 1                 | 2       |   |
| 24        | Lovászpata .....                       | 1.298                   | 39                        | 14               | 7                 | —                           | 206   | 104      | —                           | 52                   | 240   | 621                            | 15                     | 266      | 12        | 2               | —                 | —       | 1 |
| 25        | Marcalgergelyi .....                   | 323                     | 5                         | 7                | 3                 | —                           | 78    | 38       | —                           | 13                   | 49    | 130                            | —                      | 63       | 3         | 5               | —                 | —       |   |
| 26        | Marcaltó .....                         | 711                     | 9                         | 13               | 7                 | —                           | 124   | 80       | 43                          | 7                    | 95    | 333                            | —                      | 157      | 2         | 8               | 34                | 3       |   |
| 27        | Mezőlak .....                          | 1.050                   | 5                         | 1                | 1                 | —                           | 171   | 70       | 350                         | 4                    | 176   | 272                            | —                      | 174      | —         | 4               | —                 | —       | 1 |
| 28        | Mihályháza .....                       | 673                     | 1                         | 2                | 2                 | —                           | 147   | 68       | 1                           | 40                   | 105   | 300                            | —                      | 139      | 1         | 3               | —                 | —       |   |
| 29        | Nagyacsád .....                        | 429                     | —                         | 2                | 2                 | —                           | 117   | 40       | 24                          | 2                    | 71    | 171                            | —                      | 77       | —         | 3               | 15                | —       |   |
| 30        | Nagydem .....                          | 324                     | 12                        | 3                | 2                 | 2                           | 86    | 26       | —                           | 5                    | 55    | 133                            | —                      | 59       | —         | 6               | —                 | —       |   |
| 31        | Nagyganna .....                        | 354                     | 23                        | 143              | 2                 | —                           | —     | 2        | —                           | —                    | 2     | 182                            | —                      | 6        | —         | 2               | —                 | —       |   |
| 32        | Nagygyimót .....                       | 679                     | 7                         | 4                | 5                 | 16                          | 94    | 55       | —                           | 24                   | 146   | 322                            | 6                      | 144      | —         | 2               | —                 | —       | 1 |
| 33        | Nagytevel .....                        | 630                     | 3                         | 4                | 7                 | —                           | 122   | 42       | —                           | 11                   | 150   | 282                            | —                      | 48       | 1         | —               | —                 | —       |   |
| 34        | Nemesszalók .....                      | 614                     | —                         | 14               | 7                 | 1                           | 56    | 26       | —                           | 11                   | 123   | 376                            | —                      | 110      | 3         | —               | —                 | —       |   |
| 35        | Németbánya .....                       | 259                     | 1                         | 7                | 1                 | —                           | 35    | 3        | —                           | 5                    | 90    | 128                            | —                      | 57       | —         | 2               | 2                 | —       |   |
| 36        | Nóráp .....                            | 422                     | 4                         | 2                | 3                 | —                           | 152   | 14       | —                           | 5                    | 64    | 171                            | 7                      | 78       | —         | 4               | —                 | —       |   |
| 37        | Nyárad .....                           | 752                     | 11                        | 105              | 5                 | —                           | 87    | 18       | —                           | 7                    | 123   | 396                            | —                      | 225      | —         | 31              | 68                | 10      |   |
| 38        | Pápadereske .....                      | 292                     | 6                         | 12               | 4                 | —                           | 51    | 6        | —                           | 3                    | 56    | 154                            | —                      | 33       | —         | —               | —                 | —       |   |
| 39        | Pápakovácsi .....                      | 272                     | —                         | 2                | 2                 | —                           | 74    | 16       | —                           | 2                    | 51    | 124                            | 1                      | 76       | —         | 9               | —                 | —       |   |
| 40        | Pápanyóger .....                       | 148                     | 1                         | 3                | 1                 | —                           | 22    | —        | —                           | 8                    | 46    | 67                             | —                      | 31       | —         | 1               | —                 | —       |   |
| 41        | Pápasalamon .....                      | 509                     | 3                         | 7                | 2                 | —                           | 82    | —        | —                           | 4                    | 118   | 293                            | —                      | 81       | 2         | 1               | —                 | —       |   |
| 42        | Pápateszér .....                       | 781                     | 2                         | 3                | 5                 | —                           | 116   | 12       | 3                           | 7                    | 219   | 413                            | 1                      | 146      | 3         | 2               | 2                 | —       |   |
| 43        | Szűcs .....                            | 556                     | 6                         | 4                | 3                 | —                           | 131   | 60       | —                           | 10                   | 123   | 219                            | —                      | 43       | 1         | 6               | 2                 | —       |   |
| 44        | Takácsi .....                          | 627                     | —                         | —                | 2                 | —                           | 148   | 49       | —                           | —                    | 86    | 342                            | —                      | 146      | —         | —               | —                 | —       |   |
| 45        | Tapolcaó .....                         | 670                     | 13                        | 8                | 3                 | —                           | 108   | 40       | —                           | 45                   | 127   | 326                            | —                      | 90       | —         | 1               | 1                 | —       |   |
| 46        | Ugod .....                             | 745                     | 6                         | 28               | 2                 | —                           | 118   | 50       | 33                          | 11                   | 129   | 358                            | 10                     | 216      | —         | 4               | 6                 | 3       |   |
| 47        | Vanyola .....                          | 644                     | 4                         | 6                | 3                 | —                           | 172   | 62       | —                           | 6                    | 138   | 252                            | —                      | 102      | —         | 3               | —                 | —       | 1 |
| 48        | Vaszar .....                           | 1.074                   | 7                         | 12               | 8                 | —                           | 164   | 93       | 1                           | 18                   | 191   | 580                            | —                      | 179      | 14        | 4               | 1                 | 1       |   |
| 49        | Vinár .....                            | 126                     | 2                         | 1                | 1                 | —                           | 26    | 6        | —                           | 4                    | 25    | 58                             | 3                      | 17       | —         | —               | —                 | —       |   |
|           | Összesen...                            | 24.301                  | 251                       | 636              | 152               | 24                          | 4.470 | 1.620    | 526                         | 447                  | 4.677 | 11.444                         | 54                     | 4.240    | 67        | 151             | 141               | 30      |   |
|           | 4. Veszprémi járás.                    |                         |                           |                  |                   |                             |       |          |                             |                      |       |                                |                        |          |           |                 |                   |         |   |
| 1         | Balatonalmádi .....                    | 41                      | —                         | —                | —                 | —                           | —     | —        | —                           | 1                    | 1     | 38                             | 1                      | 40       | 1         | —               | 1                 | —       |   |
| 2         | Bánd .....                             | 336                     | —                         | 1                | 2                 | 1                           | 54    | —        | —                           | —                    | 81    | 197                            | —                      | 46       | —         | 1               | 4                 | —       |   |
| 3         | Berhida .....                          | 622                     | 12                        | 18               | 4                 | —                           | 91    | 114      | 70                          | 9                    | 94    | 210                            | —                      | 186      | 2         | 5               | —                 | —       |   |
| 4         | Csehbánya .....                        | 133                     | —                         | —                | 1                 | 1                           | 18    | —        | —                           | 4                    | 26    | 83                             | —                      | 35       | —         | —               | —                 | —       |   |
| 5         | Gyulafrátót .....                      | 471                     | —                         | 3                | 7                 | —                           | 124   | 48       | —                           | 11                   | 57    | 221                            | —                      | 136      | —         | —               | 3                 | 2       |   |
| 6         | Hajmáskér .....                        | 330                     | 1                         | 3                | 3                 | —                           | 43    | 32       | —                           | 4                    | 70    | 174                            | —                      | 80       | 1         | 3               | —                 | —       |   |
| 7         | Hérend .....                           | 642                     | —                         | 3                | 4                 | 4                           | 115   | 8        | —                           | —                    | 180   | 328                            | —                      | 97       | —         | —               | 5                 | —       |   |
| 8         | Hidegkút .....                         | 284                     | 3                         | 1                | 2                 | —                           | 28    | 1        | —                           | 25                   | 33    | 191                            | —                      | 57       | —         | —               | —                 | —       |   |
| 9         | Kádárta .....                          | 487                     | 1                         | 6                | 4                 | 3                           | 117   | 46       | —                           | 8                    | 100   | 198                            | 4                      | 81       | —         | 2               | —                 | —       |   |
| 10        | Királyszentistván .....                | 200                     | 4                         | 8                | 2                 | —                           | 34    | 16       | —                           | 4                    | 35    | 97                             | —                      | 58       | —         | —               | —                 | —       |   |
| 11        | Litér .....                            | 340                     | 12                        | 9                | 2                 | —                           | 83    | 29       | —                           | 1                    | 91    | 113                            | —                      | 82       | —         | 2               | 2                 | —       |   |
| 12        | Magyarbarnag .....                     | 95                      | —                         | 7                | 1                 | —                           | 25    | 6        | —                           | —                    | 13    | 43                             | —                      | 22       | —         | —               | 1                 | —       |   |
| 13        | Márkó .....                            | 555                     | —                         | 7                | 3                 | —                           | 177   | 56       | —                           | 2                    | 68    | 242                            | —                      | 48       | —         | 1               | 1                 | —       |   |
| 14        | Mencshely .....                        | 257                     | 11                        | 3                | 2                 | 3                           | 44    | 8        | —                           | 4                    | 58    | 124                            | —                      | 39       | —         | —               | 2                 | —       |   |
| 15        | Nagyvázsony .....                      | 925                     | 10                        | 23               | 6                 | —                           | 204   | 79       | 50                          | 10                   | 185   | 357                            | 1                      | 180      | —         | 3               | 3                 | —       |   |
| 16        | Nemeslányfalú .....                    | 127                     | 8                         | 12               | 1                 | —                           | 24    | 6        | —                           | 1                    | 12    | 63                             | —                      | 24       | —         | —               | —                 | —       |   |
| 17        | Nemesvámos .....                       | 695                     | 18                        | 12               | 5                 | —                           | 149   | 44       | —                           | 8                    | 91    | 368                            | —                      | 179      | —         | 1               | —                 | —       |   |
| 18        | Németbarnag .....                      | 136                     | 1                         | —                | 2                 | —                           | 31    | —        | —                           | 1                    | 27    | 74                             | —                      | 40       | —         | —               | —                 | —       |   |
| 19        | Ósi .....                              | 819                     | 10                        | 25               | 3                 | 2                           | 135   | 77       | 48                          | 13                   | 154   | 352                            | —                      | 328      | 5         | 5               | 1                 | —       |   |
| 20        | Óskő .....                             | 514                     | —                         | 1                | 3                 | —                           | 162   | 55       | —                           | 3                    | 80    | 210                            | —                      | 162      | —         | —               | 2                 | —       |   |
| 21        | Papkeszi .....                         | 754                     | 11                        | 34               | 3                 | —                           | 116   | 103      | 1                           | 15                   | 125   | 346                            | —                      | 169      | 2         | —               | 1                 | —       |   |
| 22        | Peremarton .....                       | 443                     | —                         | 13               | 3                 | —                           | 122   | 56       | —                           | —                    | 80    | 169                            | —                      | 111      | 1         | 2               | 2                 | —       |   |
| 23        | Sóly .....                             | 194                     | 4                         | 3                | 2                 | —                           | 54    | 16       | —                           | 1                    | 32    | 82                             | —                      | 44       | —         | —               | —                 | —       |   |
| 24        | Szentgál .....                         | 2.123                   | 8                         | 15               | 9                 | —                           | 527   | 337      | 1                           | 22                   | 426   | 771                            | 7                      | 443      | 1         | 10              | 1                 | 1       |   |
| 25        | Szentkirályszabadja .....              | 456                     | 2                         | 1                | 7                 | 1                           | 71    | 22       | —                           | 4                    | 86    | 260                            | —                      | 122      | —         | —               | 2                 | —       |   |
| 26        | Tótvázsony .....                       | 668                     | 4                         | 53               | 6                 | —                           | 78    | 11       | —                           | 7                    | 54    | 455                            | —                      | 124      | —         | —               | 9                 | 1       |   |
| 27        | Úrkút .....                            | 213                     | —                         | 5                | 2                 | —                           | 25    | 2        | —                           | —                    | 39    | 140                            | —                      | 69       | —         | —               | —                 | —       |   |
| 28        | Városlőd .....                         | 905                     | 5                         | 1                | 4                 | —                           | 201   | 42       | —                           | 10                   | 223   | 419                            | —                      | 96       | —         | 7               | 2                 | —       |   |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám | L ó             |                   |        |                 |                   | S e r t é s |                              |           |        |       |           |       |       | J u h     |                               |               |        |       |                 |     |                     |         |                       |  |
|-----------|-----------------|-------------------|--------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|-----------|-------------------------------|---------------|--------|-------|-----------------|-----|---------------------|---------|-----------------------|--|
|           | e b b ő l       |                   |        |                 |                   | Összesen    | e b b ő l                    |           |        |       |           |       |       | e b b ő l |                               |               |        |       |                 |     |                     |         |                       |  |
|           | herélt          |                   | kanca  |                 |                   |             | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb malac | s ü l d ő |        |       | tenyészt- |       | hízó  | Összesen  | 6 hónaposnál fiatalabb bárány | novած-<br>kos | toklyó |       |                 |     | 3 évenél<br>idősebb | anyajuh | hízó- és<br>selejtjuh |  |
|           | 3 éven<br>aluli | 3 éven<br>feletti | szopós | 3 éven<br>aluli | 3 éven<br>feletti |             |                              | kan       | ártány | koca  | kan       | koca  |       |           |                               |               | örü    | anya  | tenyész-<br>kos |     |                     |         |                       |  |
|           |                 |                   |        |                 |                   |             |                              |           |        |       |           |       |       |           |                               |               |        |       |                 |     |                     |         |                       |  |
| 20        | 21              | 22                | 23     | 24              | 25                | 26          | 27                           | 28        | 29     | 30    | 31        | 32    | 33    | 34        | 35                            | 36            | 37     | 38    | 39              | 40  | 41                  | 42      |                       |  |
| 18        | 1               | 50                | —      | 3               | 45                | 575         | 250                          | 11        | 87     | 137   | 1         | 80    | 9     | —         | —                             | —             | —      | —     | —               | —   | —                   | —       |                       |  |
| 19        | —               | 10                | —      | —               | 6                 | 69          | 37                           | —         | 5      | 12    | 1         | 11    | 3     | —         | —                             | —             | —      | —     | —               | —   | —                   | —       |                       |  |
| 20        | 1               | 31                | 1      | 7               | 39                | 1.034       | 244                          | 10        | 204    | 408   | 6         | 109   | 53    | 268       | 109                           | —             | 10     | 5     | 2               | 4   | 138                 | —       |                       |  |
| 21        | 2               | —                 | —      | —               | —                 | 151         | 28                           | 3         | 28     | 59    | 1         | 31    | 1     | —         | —                             | —             | —      | —     | —               | —   | —                   | —       |                       |  |
| 22        | 2               | 25                | —      | 2               | 4                 | 871         | 242                          | 1         | 342    | 123   | 6         | 111   | 46    | 593       | —                             | —             | 150    | 200   | 7               | —   | 238                 | —       |                       |  |
| 23        | 4               | 51                | —      | 8               | 47                | 613         | 185                          | —         | 165    | 127   | 5         | 115   | 16    | 165       | —                             | —             | 28     | 30    | 3               | —   | 104                 | —       |                       |  |
| 24        | 10              | 102               | 16     | 13              | 110               | 3.568       | 667                          | 7         | 836    | 913   | 8         | 284   | 853   | 796       | 241                           | —             | 105    | 185   | 5               | —   | 260                 | —       |                       |  |
| 25        | —               | 23                | —      | 3               | 29                | 394         | 61                           | 3         | 121    | 137   | 1         | 65    | 6     | 545       | 120                           | 5             | 145    | 89    | 8               | 55  | 123                 | —       |                       |  |
| 26        | 5               | 30                | 2      | 6               | 67                | 1.509       | 193                          | 12        | 486    | 458   | 13        | 317   | 30    | —         | —                             | —             | —      | —     | —               | —   | —                   | —       |                       |  |
| 27        | 5               | 92                | —      | 4               | 68                | 1.737       | 206                          | 12        | 674    | 701   | 3         | 99    | 43    | 650       | —                             | —             | —      | —     | 2               | 618 | 30                  | —       |                       |  |
| 28        | 3               | 50                | 1      | 10              | 71                | 1.204       | 239                          | 17        | 399    | 418   | 7         | 109   | 15    | 276       | 90                            | 7             | 15     | 35    | 6               | 19  | 104                 | —       |                       |  |
| 29        | 2               | 33                | —      | 4               | 20                | 671         | 259                          | 19        | 119    | 117   | 4         | 109   | 44    | —         | —                             | —             | —      | —     | —               | —   | —                   | —       |                       |  |
| 30        | —               | 6                 | 2      | 3               | 42                | 492         | 92                           | 4         | 148    | 146   | 2         | 77    | 23    | 351       | 43                            | —             | 72     | 69    | 2               | 8   | 157                 | —       |                       |  |
| 31        | —               | 2                 | —      | —               | 2                 | 389         | 68                           | 3         | 82     | 137   | 2         | 94    | 3     | —         | —                             | —             | —      | —     | —               | —   | —                   | —       |                       |  |
| 32        | —               | 61                | —      | 5               | 75                | 2.366       | 1.145                        | 24        | 239    | 368   | 13        | 311   | 276   | 200       | —                             | 11            | 80     | 85    | 3               | 10  | 11                  | —       |                       |  |
| 33        | —               | 20                | 1      | 1               | 25                | 780         | 124                          | —         | 316    | 265   | 3         | 58    | 14    | 300       | —                             | —             | —      | —     | —               | —   | 300                 | —       |                       |  |
| 34        | —               | 30                | 2      | 17              | 58                | 745         | 191                          | 4         | 178    | 156   | 2         | 168   | 46    | 410       | 131                           | —             | 50     | 10    | 7               | —   | 212                 | —       |                       |  |
| 35        | 1               | 29                | —      | 7               | 16                | 302         | 86                           | 2         | 77     | 93    | 1         | 43    | —     | —         | —                             | —             | —      | —     | —               | —   | —                   | —       |                       |  |
| 36        | 2               | 33                | —      | 8               | 31                | 642         | 120                          | 12        | 113    | 109   | 2         | 55    | 231   | —         | —                             | —             | —      | —     | —               | —   | —                   | —       |                       |  |
| 37        | 7               | 42                | —      | 13              | 54                | 745         | 152                          | 3         | 101    | 169   | 4         | 207   | 109   | 203       | —                             | 60            | —      | 70    | 3               | —   | 70                  | —       |                       |  |
| 38        | 5               | 13                | 1      | 2               | 12                | 198         | 20                           | 1         | 96     | 55    | 1         | 9     | 16    | —         | —                             | —             | —      | —     | —               | —   | —                   | —       |                       |  |
| 39        | 3               | 14                | —      | 14              | 36                | 354         | 165                          | —         | 70     | 47    | 3         | 68    | 1     | —         | —                             | —             | —      | —     | —               | —   | —                   | —       |                       |  |
| 40        | 1               | 11                | 1      | 3               | 14                | 245         | 47                           | —         | 39     | 46    | 1         | 23    | 89    | —         | —                             | —             | —      | —     | —               | —   | —                   | —       |                       |  |
| 41        | 1               | 19                | —      | 7               | 51                | 589         | 94                           | 11        | 174    | 205   | 3         | 97    | 15    | —         | —                             | —             | —      | —     | —               | —   | —                   | —       |                       |  |
| 42        | 5               | 41                | —      | 13              | 80                | 1.119       | 154                          | 15        | 378    | 407   | 1         | 162   | 2     | —         | —                             | —             | —      | —     | —               | —   | —                   | —       |                       |  |
| 43        | —               | 9                 | 1      | 1               | 23                | 422         | 11                           | 1         | 156    | 158   | 3         | 88    | 5     | —         | —                             | —             | —      | —     | —               | —   | —                   | —       |                       |  |
| 44        | 10              | 52                | —      | 36              | 48                | 514         | 240                          | 3         | 147    | 62    | —         | 37    | 25    | —         | —                             | —             | —      | —     | —               | —   | —                   | —       |                       |  |
| 45        | —               | 65                | —      | —               | 23                | 922         | 330                          | 1         | 128    | 43    | 1         | 57    | 362   | 11        | —                             | —             | 3      | 8     | —               | —   | —                   | —       |                       |  |
| 46        | 5               | 124               | —      | 3               | 71                | 1.642       | 369                          | 26        | 373    | 151   | 5         | 288   | 430   | 199       | —                             | —             | 101    | —     | —               | —   | 98                  | —       |                       |  |
| 47        | 5               | 33                | 1      | 11              | 48                | 1.120       | 230                          | 21        | 301    | 309   | 6         | 140   | 113   | 2         | —                             | —             | 2      | —     | —               | —   | —                   | —       |                       |  |
| 48        | 13              | 47                | 6      | 32              | 61                | 1.599       | 908                          | 13        | 188    | 169   | 7         | 310   | 4     | 347       | 127                           | 6             | 42     | —     | 2               | —   | 170                 | —       |                       |  |
| 49        | 3               | 4                 | 1      | 1               | 7                 | 170         | 30                           | 11        | 43     | 54    | 1         | 29    | 2     | 7         | 2                             | —             | —      | 4     | 1               | —   | —                   | —       |                       |  |
|           | 140             | 1.574             | 47     | 346             | 1.744             | 39.104      | 9.161                        | 385       | 10.351 | 9.913 | 169       | 5.086 | 4.039 | 7.593     | 994                           | 91            | 1.509  | 1.325 | 63              | 905 | 2.706               | —       |                       |  |
| 1         | 1               | 30                | —      | 2               | 5                 | 129         | 38                           | 7         | 51     | 25    | —         | 4     | 4     | —         | —                             | —             | —      | —     | —               | —   | —                   | —       |                       |  |
| 2         | 1               | 17                | —      | 7               | 16                | 186         | 31                           | 1         | 117    | 18    | 1         | 17    | 1     | —         | —                             | —             | —      | —     | —               | —   | —                   | —       |                       |  |
| 3         | 4               | 77                | 1      | 6               | 91                | 1.756       | 528                          | 43        | 330    | 484   | 6         | 274   | 91    | 588       | 194                           | 12            | 40     | 34    | 18              | —   | 284                 | 6       |                       |  |
| 4         | 5               | 11                | —      | 3               | 16                | 139         | 22                           | —         | 57     | 33    | 1         | 22    | 4     | —         | —                             | —             | —      | —     | —               | —   | —                   | —       |                       |  |
| 5         | —               | 105               | —      | 2               | 24                | 536         | —                            | —         | 35     | 32    | 9         | 117   | 343   | 523       | 50                            | 50            | 106    | 35    | 7               | 50  | 225                 | —       |                       |  |
| 6         | 1               | 43                | 3      | 5               | 24                | 487         | 40                           | —         | 174    | 194   | 1         | 75    | 3     | 7         | —                             | —             | —      | —     | —               | —   | 6                   | —       |                       |  |
| 7         | 2               | 61                | —      | 10              | 19                | 288         | 13                           | —         | 181    | 42    | 2         | 39    | 11    | —         | —                             | —             | —      | —     | —               | —   | —                   | —       |                       |  |
| 8         | —               | 26                | —      | 1               | 10                | 216         | —                            | —         | 3      | 1     | —         | 3     | 209   | —         | —                             | —             | —      | —     | —               | —   | —                   | —       |                       |  |
| 9         | —               | 46                | —      | —               | 33                | 423         | 9                            | —         | 81     | 56    | 4         | 100   | 173   | 1.820     | —                             | —             | 300    | 440   | —               | —   | 1.040               | 40      |                       |  |
| 10        | 1               | 32                | —      | 1               | 24                | 296         | 26                           | —         | 96     | 85    | 1         | 33    | 55    | 43        | 4                             | 9             | —      | —     | 3               | —   | 26                  | 1       |                       |  |
| 11        | —               | 33                | 2      | 1               | 42                | 439         | 82                           | 2         | 139    | 99    | 4         | 99    | 14    | 444       | 10                            | 1             | 49     | 83    | 12              | 54  | 235                 | —       |                       |  |
| 12        | —               | 10                | —      | —               | 11                | 152         | 48                           | —         | 34     | 21    | 1         | 33    | 15    | 7         | —                             | —             | —      | 3     | —               | —   | 4                   | —       |                       |  |
| 13        | —               | 35                | —      | —               | 11                | 263         | 22                           | —         | 133    | 37    | 1         | 51    | 19    | 500       | —                             | —             | —      | —     | —               | 500 | —                   | —       |                       |  |
| 14        | —               | 16                | —      | —               | 21                | 341         | 45                           | 1         | 106    | 114   | 2         | 23    | 50    | 12        | 3                             | —             | 1      | 6     | —               | —   | 2                   | —       |                       |  |
| 15        | 12              | 51                | 4      | 13              | 94                | 1.173       | 113                          | 4         | 167    | 230   | 15        | 274   | 370   | 1.602     | 300                           | 15            | 113    | 118   | 36              | 103 | 909                 | 8       |                       |  |
| 16        | —               | 16                | —      | —               | 8                 | 108         | 18                           | —         | 2      | 9     | 1         | 29    | 49    | —         | —                             | —             | —      | —     | —               | —   | —                   | —       |                       |  |
| 17        | 11              | 100               | 2      | 4               | 61                | 808         | 254                          | —         | 185    | 194   | 17        | 101   | 57    | 650       | 88                            | 6             | 130    | 123   | 9               | 45  | 199                 | 50      |                       |  |
| 18        | —               | 20                | —      | —               | 20                | 111         | 7                            | —         | 52     | 33    | 1         | 18    | —     | —         | —                             | —             | —      | —     | —               | —   | —                   | —       |                       |  |
| 19        | 10              | 154               | 11     | 16              | 126               | 1.185       | 150                          | 5         | 237    | 244   | 5         | 207   | 317   | 1.414     | 225                           | 17            | 7      | 293   | 42              | —   | 341                 | 489     |                       |  |
| 20        | —               | 99                | —      | 4               | 57                | 447         | 64                           | 4         | 188    | 118   | 2         | 55    | 16    | 482       | 83                            | 7             | 70     | 97    | 12              | 5   | 206                 | —       |                       |  |
| 21        | —               | 51                | 6      | 23              | 86                | 1.639       | 401                          | 110       | 361    | 463   | 8         | 250   | 37    | 353       | 162                           | —             | —      | —     | 2               | 16  | 169                 | 4       |                       |  |
| 22        | 1               | 60                | —      | 1               | 44                | 1.146       | 324                          | 6         | 261    | 385   | 10        | 148   | 12    | 517       | —                             | —             | —      | —     | —               | 517 | —                   | —       |                       |  |
| 23        | —               | 22                | —      | —               | 22                | 315         | 106                          | 4         | 71     | 80    | 2         | 50    | 2     | —         | —                             | —             | —      | —     | —               | —   | —                   | —       |                       |  |
| 24        | 6               | 259               | 1      | 10              | 154               | 2.523       | 281                          | 35        | 766    | 712   | 22        | 408   | 299   | 2.133     | 211                           | 39            | 348    | 497   | 34              | 47  | 947                 | 10      |                       |  |
| 25        | —               | 87                | —      | 2               | 31                | 390         | 54                           | 2         | 125    | 101   | 2         | 106   | —     | 1         | —                             | —             | —      | 1     | —               | —   | —                   | —       |                       |  |
| 26        | —               | 58                | —      | 1               | 55                | 952         | 187                          | 26        | 200    | 82    | 10        | 94    | 353   | 490       | 32                            | 103           | 62     | 72    | 9               | —   | 212                 | —       |                       |  |
| 27        | —               | 58                | —      | —               | 11                | 291         | 8                            | 13        | 84     | 101   | 2         | 44    | 39    | —         | —                             | —             | —      | —     | —               | —   | —                   | —       |                       |  |
| 28        | 15              | 33                | —      | 8               | 31                | 772         | 76                           | 2         | 350    | 250   | 5         | 78    | 11    | 1.400     | 393                           | —             | 213    | 284   | 58              | —   | 452                 | —       |                       |  |

## (Ib.) Állatállomány fajták

| Folyószám           | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és tjt. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        | L ó      |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|--|
|                     |                                         | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                |                 | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
|                     |                                         |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimlen-<br>tali | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | angol<br>telvér |        |          | nonlus    | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telvér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |  |  |
|                     |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| 1                   | 2                                       | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9               | 10     | 11       | 12        | 13              | 14             | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |  |  |
| 18                  | Homokbödöge .....                       | 609                     | —                  | 148              | 461                      | —                           | —              | —               | 108    | —        | 16        | 1               | —              | 14       | —             | 35                      | 42             |  |  |
| 19                  | Iharkút .....                           | 51                      | —                  | 1                | 50                       | —                           | —              | —               | 16     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 16                      | —              |  |  |
| 20                  | Kéttornyódlak .....                     | 245                     | 24                 | 3                | 216                      | —                           | —              | 2               | 83     | —        | —         | 12              | —              | —        | —             | 9                       | 62             |  |  |
| 21                  | Kisganna .....                          | 164                     | —                  | 46               | 118                      | —                           | —              | —               | 8      | —        | 8         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | —              |  |  |
| 22                  | Kup .....                               | 457                     | —                  | —                | 457                      | —                           | —              | —               | 36     | —        | 1         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 17                      | 18             |  |  |
| 23                  | Külsővát .....                          | 650                     | 6                  | 4                | 627                      | —                           | 13             | —               | 113    | —        | 3         | 7               | —              | 2        | —             | 75                      | 26             |  |  |
| 24                  | Lovászpata .....                        | 1.298                   | 41                 | 8                | 1.247                    | —                           | —              | 2               | 266    | —        | 7         | —               | —              | 7        | 3             | 173                     | 76             |  |  |
| 25                  | Marcalgergelyi .....                    | 323                     | —                  | 98               | 190                      | —                           | 35             | —               | 63     | —        | 3         | 5               | —              | 6        | 3             | 38                      | 8              |  |  |
| 26                  | Marcaltó .....                          | 711                     | 35                 | 192              | 480                      | —                           | —              | 4               | 157    | —        | 5         | 28              | —              | 4        | 3             | 58                      | 59             |  |  |
| 27                  | Mezőlak .....                           | 1.050                   | —                  | 10               | 1.038                    | —                           | 2              | —               | 174    | —        | 4         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 60                      | 110            |  |  |
| 28                  | Mihályháza .....                        | 673                     | 4                  | 3                | 660                      | —                           | 6              | —               | 139    | —        | —         | 6               | —              | 3        | 1             | 65                      | 64             |  |  |
| 29                  | Nagyaacsád .....                        | 429                     | —                  | 99               | 329                      | —                           | 1              | —               | 77     | —        | 5         | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 35                      | 35             |  |  |
| 30                  | Nagydém .....                           | 324                     | —                  | —                | 324                      | —                           | —              | —               | 59     | —        | 2         | 8               | —              | 4        | 3             | 41                      | 1              |  |  |
| 31                  | Nagyanna .....                          | 354                     | —                  | 126              | 228                      | —                           | —              | —               | 6      | —        | 5         | —               | —              | 1        | —             | —                       | —              |  |  |
| 32                  | Nagygyimót .....                        | 679                     | 10                 | 13               | 656                      | —                           | —              | —               | 144    | —        | 4         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 94                      | 46             |  |  |
| 33                  | Nagytevel .....                         | 630                     | 16                 | 1                | 611                      | —                           | —              | 2               | 48     | —        | 4         | —               | —              | 1        | —             | 22                      | 21             |  |  |
| 34                  | Nemesszalók .....                       | 614                     | —                  | 23               | 591                      | —                           | —              | —               | 110    | —        | —         | —               | —              | 9        | —             | 58                      | 43             |  |  |
| 35                  | Németbánya .....                        | 259                     | —                  | —                | 259                      | —                           | —              | —               | 57     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 46                      | 11             |  |  |
| 36                  | Nóráp .....                             | 422                     | —                  | 2                | 420                      | —                           | —              | —               | 78     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 23                      | 55             |  |  |
| 37                  | Nyárad .....                            | 752                     | 60                 | 151              | 525                      | 15                          | 1              | —               | 225    | —        | 20        | 5               | —              | 12       | —             | 64                      | 124            |  |  |
| 38                  | Pápadereske .....                       | 292                     | —                  | —                | 292                      | —                           | —              | —               | 33     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 25                      | 6              |  |  |
| 39                  | Pápakovácsi .....                       | 272                     | 4                  | —                | 266                      | 2                           | —              | —               | 76     | —        | 2         | 13              | —              | 2        | —             | 14                      | 45             |  |  |
| 40                  | Pápanyógér .....                        | 148                     | —                  | 10               | 138                      | —                           | —              | —               | 31     | —        | 1         | —               | —              | 1        | —             | 6                       | 23             |  |  |
| 41                  | Pápasalamon .....                       | 509                     | 6                  | 134              | 367                      | 2                           | —              | —               | 81     | —        | 1         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 72                      | 8              |  |  |
| 42                  | Pápateszér .....                        | 781                     | —                  | 5                | 756                      | —                           | 16             | 4               | 146    | —        | 9         | 8               | —              | 18       | 7             | 87                      | 17             |  |  |
| 43                  | Szilcs .....                            | 556                     | —                  | —                | 556                      | —                           | —              | —               | 43     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 34                      | 9              |  |  |
| 44                  | Takácsi .....                           | 627                     | —                  | —                | 627                      | —                           | —              | —               | 146    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 112                     | 34             |  |  |
| 45                  | Tapolcafa .....                         | 670                     | 15                 | 206              | 449                      | —                           | —              | —               | 90     | —        | 3         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 44                      | 43             |  |  |
| 46                  | Ugod .....                              | 745                     | —                  | 2                | 741                      | —                           | —              | 2               | 216    | —        | 7         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 153                     | 56             |  |  |
| 47                  | Ványola .....                           | 644                     | 8                  | —                | 636                      | —                           | —              | —               | 102    | —        | 7         | —               | —              | 7        | —             | 42                      | 46             |  |  |
| 48                  | Vaszar .....                            | 1.074                   | 8                  | 8                | 1.050                    | 3                           | 5              | —               | 179    | —        | 20        | —               | —              | 1        | 3             | 54                      | 101            |  |  |
| 49                  | Vinár .....                             | 126                     | —                  | 11               | 115                      | —                           | —              | —               | 17     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 5                       | 12             |  |  |
|                     | Összesen...                             | 24.301                  | 367                | 1.831            | 21.735                   | 196                         | 154            | 18              | 4.240  | 4        | 164       | 168             | —              | 134      | 44            | 2.300                   | 1.536          |  |  |
| 4. Veszprémi járás. |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| 1                   | Balatonalmádi .....                     | 41                      | 11                 | 3                | 26                       | —                           | 1              | —               | 40     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 35                      | 5              |  |  |
| 2                   | Bánd .....                              | 336                     | —                  | —                | 336                      | —                           | —              | —               | 46     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 37                      | 9              |  |  |
| 3                   | Berhida .....                           | 622                     | 40                 | 7                | 533                      | 37                          | 1              | 4               | 186    | —        | 2         | —               | 8              | —        | —             | 94                      | 82             |  |  |
| 4                   | Csehbánya .....                         | 133                     | —                  | 16               | 117                      | —                           | —              | —               | 35     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 35                      | —              |  |  |
| 5                   | Gyulafrátót .....                       | 471                     | —                  | 3                | 468                      | —                           | —              | —               | 136    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 9             | 10                      | 117            |  |  |
| 6                   | Hajmáskér .....                         | 330                     | —                  | —                | 322                      | 8                           | —              | —               | 80     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 4             | 63                      | 13             |  |  |
| 7                   | Herend .....                            | 642                     | —                  | 9                | 625                      | —                           | 8              | —               | 97     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 93                      | 4              |  |  |
| 8                   | Hidegkút .....                          | 284                     | —                  | 58               | 224                      | 2                           | —              | —               | 37     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 5                       | 82             |  |  |
| 9                   | Kádárta .....                           | 487                     | 31                 | —                | 456                      | —                           | —              | —               | 81     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 24                      | 57             |  |  |
| 10                  | Királyszentistván .....                 | 200                     | —                  | 27               | 162                      | 2                           | 9              | —               | 58     | —        | 5         | —               | —              | 5        | —             | 21                      | 27             |  |  |
| 11                  | Litér .....                             | 340                     | —                  | 2                | 338                      | —                           | —              | —               | 82     | —        | 10        | 2               | —              | 5        | 7             | 35                      | 23             |  |  |
| 12                  | Magyarbarnag .....                      | 95                      | —                  | 95               | —                        | —                           | —              | —               | 22     | —        | —         | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 3                       | 17             |  |  |
| 13                  | Márkó .....                             | 555                     | 17                 | —                | 538                      | —                           | —              | —               | 48     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 38                      | 8              |  |  |
| 14                  | Mencshely .....                         | 257                     | —                  | 15               | 240                      | 2                           | —              | —               | 39     | —        | —         | —               | —              | 6        | —             | 23                      | 10             |  |  |
| 15                  | Nagyvázsony .....                       | 925                     | 8                  | 212              | 695                      | 2                           | 8              | —               | 180    | —        | 8         | 6               | —              | 3        | 3             | 113                     | 47             |  |  |
| 16                  | Nemesleányfalu .....                    | 127                     | 2                  | 1                | 123                      | —                           | 1              | —               | 24     | —        | 1         | —               | —              | —        | 1             | 20                      | 2              |  |  |
| 17                  | Nemesvámos .....                        | 695                     | 17                 | 1                | 676                      | —                           | 1              | —               | 179    | —        | 7         | —               | —              | 5        | 1             | 137                     | 29             |  |  |
| 18                  | Németbarnag .....                       | 136                     | —                  | 5                | 131                      | —                           | —              | —               | 40     | —        | —         | —               | —              | 1        | —             | 19                      | 20             |  |  |
| 19                  | Ósi .....                               | 819                     | 84                 | 7                | 712                      | 1                           | 15             | —               | 328    | —        | 71        | —               | —              | 2        | 1             | 182                     | 72             |  |  |
| 20                  | Óskü .....                              | 514                     | —                  | 2                | 504                      | —                           | 8              | —               | 162    | —        | 2         | —               | —              | 2        | 4             | 154                     | 76             |  |  |
| 21                  | Papkeszi .....                          | 754                     | 33                 | 2                | 702                      | 15                          | —              | 2               | 169    | —        | 4         | 1               | —              | 5        | 1             | 82                      | 76             |  |  |
| 22                  | Peremarton .....                        | 443                     | 83                 | —                | 358                      | —                           | —              | 2               | 111    | —        | 6         | 5               | —              | 1        | —             | 73                      | 26             |  |  |
| 23                  | Sóly .....                              | 194                     | —                  | 3                | 191                      | —                           | —              | —               | 44     | —        | 6         | —               | —              | 4        | 3             | 23                      | 8              |  |  |
| 24                  | Szentgál .....                          | 2.123                   | —                  | 4                | 2.106                    | 13                          | —              | —               | 443    | —        | 54        | —               | —              | —        | 3             | 350                     | 36             |  |  |
| 25                  | Szentkirályszabadja .....               | 456                     | —                  | 6                | 450                      | —                           | —              | —               | 122    | —        | 1         | —               | —              | 7        | —             | 108                     | 6              |  |  |
| 26                  | Tótvázsony .....                        | 668                     | —                  | 40               | 628                      | —                           | —              | —               | 124    | —        | —         | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 25                      | 97             |  |  |
| 27                  | Úrkút .....                             | 213                     | —                  | 2                | 211                      | —                           | —              | —               | 69     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 67                      | 2              |  |  |
| 28                  | Városlőd .....                          | 905                     | 60                 | 250              | 591                      | —                           | 3              | 1               | 96     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 83                      | 13             |  |  |

## szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

szertint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |         | J u h    |                           |                  |                |          | Kecské | Szamár | Őszvér | Házinyúl | B a r o m f i |           |       |        |        |       | Méhesládok száma |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|---------|----------|---------------------------|------------------|----------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|----------|---------------|-----------|-------|--------|--------|-------|------------------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |         | Összesen | e b b ő l                 |                  |                |          |        |        |        |          | Összesen      | e b b ő l |       |        |        |       |                  |
|           |             | zsirfajta | húsajta |          | posztó-<br>symples merinó | tésűs-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta | tyúkféle |        |        |        |          |               | pulyka    | lúd   | kacsa  | galamb |       |                  |
|           |             |           |         |          |                           |                  |                |          |        |        |        |          |               |           |       |        |        |       |                  |
|           |             |           |         |          |                           |                  |                |          |        |        |        |          |               |           |       |        |        |       |                  |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22      | 23       | 24                        | 25               | 26             | 27       | 28     | 29     | 30     | 31       | 32            | 33        | 34    | 35     | 36     | 37    | 38               |
| 18        | 575         | 300       | 275     | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | 9      | —      | —      | 6        | 2.635         | 1.783     | —     | 737    | 95     | 20    | 60               |
| 19        | 69          | 69        | —       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 4        | 256           | 235       | —     | 21     | —      | —     | —                |
| 20        | 1.034       | 863       | 171     | 268      | 205                       | —                | 63             | —        | 2      | —      | —      | 20       | 3.281         | 2.379     | 150   | 313    | 294    | 145   | 34               |
| 21        | 151         | 151       | —       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 7        | 840           | 500       | —     | 337    | 3      | —     | —                |
| 22        | 871         | 867       | 4       | 595      | —                         | —                | 595            | —        | —      | —      | —      | —        | 3.172         | 2.432     | 11    | 518    | 129    | 82    | 117              |
| 23        | 613         | 533       | 80      | 165      | —                         | —                | —              | —        | 3      | 4      | —      | 44       | 2.880         | 2.401     | 67    | 184    | 78     | 150   | 97               |
| 24        | 3.568       | 876       | 2.692   | 796      | 785                       | —                | —              | —        | 11     | 38     | 4      | 111      | 10.505        | 8.244     | 8     | 1.543  | 582    | 128   | 183              |
| 25        | 394         | 27        | 367     | 545      | —                         | 189              | —              | —        | 356    | 9      | 2      | 44       | 2.228         | 1.497     | 108   | 207    | 79     | 337   | 35               |
| 26        | 1.509       | 319       | 1.190   | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | —      | 7      | —      | 38       | 4.459         | 3.689     | 155   | 146    | 155    | 314   | 297              |
| 27        | 1.737       | 1.079     | 658     | 650      | 650                       | —                | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 55       | 3.732         | 3.150     | —     | 521    | 39     | 22    | 75               |
| 28        | 1.204       | 985       | 219     | 275      | 126                       | —                | —              | —        | 150    | 3      | —      | 137      | 6.172         | 4.103     | 127   | 1.475  | 172    | 295   | 124              |
| 29        | 671         | 338       | 333     | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 98       | 2.648         | 2.115     | 34    | 181    | 69     | 249   | 160              |
| 30        | 492         | 5         | 487     | 351      | 160                       | —                | —              | —        | 191    | 1      | 3      | 2        | 5.346         | 3.667     | 300   | 725    | 624    | 30    | 66               |
| 31        | 389         | 389       | —       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 7        | 2.705         | 1.696     | —     | 1.009  | —      | —     | 125              |
| 32        | 2.366       | 1.483     | 883     | 200      | —                         | —                | —              | —        | 200    | —      | 5      | 55       | 4.670         | 3.653     | 74    | 601    | 201    | 141   | 125              |
| 33        | 780         | 744       | 36      | 300      | 300                       | —                | —              | —        | —      | —      | 1      | —        | 2.763         | 2.093     | 26    | 617    | 27     | —     | 87               |
| 34        | 745         | 719       | 26      | 410      | —                         | 280              | —              | —        | 130    | —      | 5      | 137      | 6.815         | 4.906     | 129   | 1.090  | 301    | 299   | 197              |
| 35        | 302         | 298       | 4       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 130      | 1.235         | 1.111     | —     | 122    | 2      | —     | 60               |
| 36        | 642         | 578       | 64      | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —        | 1.089         | 757       | 10    | 261    | 51     | 10    | 20               |
| 37        | 745         | 577       | 168     | 203      | —                         | —                | —              | —        | 203    | —      | —      | 5        | 6.107         | 4.046     | 52    | 1.670  | 267    | 72    | 76               |
| 38        | 198         | 168       | 30      | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —        | 1.501         | 826       | 19    | 457    | 183    | 36    | 8                |
| 39        | 354         | 328       | 26      | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —        | 1.105         | 1.033     | 3     | 62     | 7      | —     | 87               |
| 40        | 245         | 234       | 11      | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 2        | 1.966         | 1.379     | 12    | 396    | 179    | —     | 13               |
| 41        | 599         | 3         | 596     | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | —      | 3      | —      | 2        | 8.598         | 6.729     | 94    | 1.108  | 646    | 21    | 101              |
| 42        | 1.119       | 573       | 546     | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | —      | 4      | —      | 31       | 4.557         | 3.944     | 20    | 441    | 121    | 31    | 217              |
| 43        | 422         | 422       | —       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —        | 2.491         | 1.776     | —     | 646    | 69     | —     | 40               |
| 44        | 514         | 337       | 177     | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —        | 3.716         | 3.328     | 13    | 44     | 244    | 87    | 68               |
| 45        | 922         | 574       | 348     | 11       | 11                        | —                | —              | —        | 18     | —      | —      | 4        | 6.666         | 4.985     | 60    | 1.182  | 411    | 28    | 110              |
| 46        | 1.642       | 1.634     | 8       | 199      | —                         | 198              | —              | —        | 1      | 14     | —      | 18       | 9.677         | 6.619     | 294   | 2.001  | 593    | 170   | 105              |
| 47        | 1.120       | 698       | 422     | 2        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | 2      | 5      | —      | 9        | 7.185         | 5.359     | 63    | 1.013  | 478    | 272   | 85               |
| 48        | 1.599       | 1.552     | 47      | 347      | 210                       | 135              | —              | —        | 2      | 2      | 1      | 91       | 5.500         | 4.807     | 51    | 384    | 77     | 181   | 70               |
| 49        | 170         | 125       | 45      | 7        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | 7      | 1      | —      | 10       | 860           | 656       | 4     | 73     | 29     | 98    | 40               |
|           | 39.104      | 26.824    | 12.280  | 7.593    | 3.474                     | 1.642            | 1.046          | 1.431    | 129    | 39     | 6      | 1.453    | 173.121       | 131.678   | 2.189 | 27.299 | 8.005  | 3.950 | 3.897            |
| 1         | 129         | 125       | 4       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | 2      | —      | —      | 18       | 1.515         | 1.415     | 14    | 16     | 55     | 15    | 26               |
| 2         | 186         | 182       | 4       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | 2      | —      | —      | —        | 1.287         | 1.287     | —     | —      | —      | —     | 8                |
| 3         | 1.756       | 1.639     | 117     | 588      | —                         | —                | —              | —        | 1      | 2      | —      | 106      | 11.880        | 8.451     | 11    | 1.492  | 1.766  | 160   | 97               |
| 4         | 139         | 139       | —       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | 2      | —      | —      | 51       | 758           | 576       | 6     | 106    | 70     | —     | 23               |
| 5         | 536         | 534       | 2       | 523      | —                         | 523              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —        | 5.217         | 3.336     | 41    | 625    | 1.035  | 180   | 129              |
| 6         | 487         | 486       | 1       | 7        | 7                         | —                | —              | —        | —      | 2      | —      | 45       | 2.769         | 2.031     | —     | 605    | 79     | 54    | 70               |
| 7         | 288         | 286       | 2       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 3        | 3.541         | 3.388     | 2     | 73     | 38     | 40    | 30               |
| 8         | 216         | 216       | —       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —        | 1.667         | 1.659     | —     | 8      | —      | —     | 53               |
| 9         | 423         | 419       | 4       | 1.820    | 1.780                     | —                | —              | —        | 40     | —      | 2      | —        | 2.289         | 1.638     | —     | 278    | 323    | —     | 20               |
| 10        | 296         | 283       | 13      | 43       | —                         | —                | —              | —        | 43     | 6      | 2      | 26       | 2.603         | 1.973     | —     | 369    | 231    | 30    | 5                |
| 11        | 439         | 388       | 51      | 444      | —                         | —                | —              | —        | 444    | 9      | —      | 12       | 2.534         | 1.483     | 5     | 614    | 219    | 213   | 51               |
| 12        | 152         | 152       | —       | 7        | 3                         | —                | —              | —        | 4      | —      | —      | 1        | 998           | 700       | —     | 222    | 42     | 34    | 25               |
| 13        | 263         | 260       | 3       | 500      | 500                       | —                | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —        | 1.818         | 1.804     | —     | —      | 11     | 3     | —                |
| 14        | 341         | 326       | 15      | 12       | —                         | 5                | —              | —        | 7      | 3      | —      | 56       | 2.472         | 1.803     | 2     | 504    | 163    | —     | 10               |
| 15        | 1.173       | 1.112     | 61      | 1.602    | 951                       | —                | 650            | —        | 1      | 17     | 1      | 51       | 4.025         | 3.276     | 27    | 551    | 105    | 66    | 155              |
| 16        | 108         | 101       | 7       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —        | 896           | 503       | 28    | 271    | 82     | 14    | 5                |
| 17        | 908         | 804       | 4       | 650      | —                         | 580              | 30             | —        | 40     | 2      | 1      | 3        | 2.739         | 2.378     | 15    | 230    | 108    | 8     | 132              |
| 18        | 111         | 110       | 1       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 4        | 697           | 525       | —     | 167    | 5      | —     | —                |
| 19        | 1.185       | 811       | 374     | 1.414    | —                         | 1.414            | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 35       | 8.906         | 6.218     | 42    | 943    | 1.565  | 138   | 118              |
| 20        | 447         | 400       | 47      | 482      | —                         | —                | —              | —        | 482    | 6      | —      | 4        | 2.809         | 1.717     | 15    | 768    | 287    | 22    | 34               |
| 21        | 1.630       | 1.449     | 181     | 353      | 16                        | 282              | —              | —        | —      | 1      | 2      | —        | 5.046         | 3.942     | 10    | 496    | 563    | 33    | 68               |
| 22        | 1.146       | 1.116     | 30      | 517      | —                         | —                | —              | —        | —      | 7      | —      | 11       | 1.224         | 871       | —     | 240    | 240    | 223   | 52               |
| 23        | 315         | 313       | 2       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 159      | 9.053         | 8.170     | 76    | 428    | 380    | 9     | 101              |
| 24        | 2.523       | 2.470     | 53      | 2.133    | 105                       | 628              | 174            | 1.226    | —      | —      | —      | 39       | 2.854         | 2.291     | 125   | 199    | 111    | 128   | 97               |
| 25        | 390         | 343       | 47      | 1        | 1                         | —                | —              | —        | —      | 5      | —      | 25       | 5.391         | 4.248     | 91    | 703    | 289    | —     | 51               |
| 26        | 952         | 733       | 219     | 490      | 479                       | —                | —              | —        | 11     | —      | —      | 16       | 1.393         | 1.136     | 17    | 244    | 3      | —     | 48               |
| 27        | 291         | 291       | —       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | —      | 6      | —      | —        | 4.103         | 3.682     | 7     | 256    | 143    | 20    | 76               |
| 28        | 772         | 768       | 4       | 1.400    | 469                       | 931              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 1      | —        | —             | —         | —     | —      | —      | —     | —                |



(III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám           | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és tjt. | Erőgépek                 |            |                 |         | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | Teljesítési<br>érték | Borgazdasági<br>gépek | Gyümölcs-<br>gazdasági gépek | Kertész-<br>gépek |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|                     |                                         | motoros<br>erőgépek      | ebből      |                 |         | motoros                  | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros |                      |                       |                              |                   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                     |                                         |                          | ké-<br>kes | lanc-<br>talpas | járgány |                          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |                      |                       |                              |                   | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros |
|                     |                                         |                          |            |                 |         |                          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |                      |                       |                              |                   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                     |                                         | emberi vagy állati erőre |            |                 |         |                          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |                      |                       |                              |                   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                     |                                         | d a r a b                |            |                 |         |                          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |                      |                       |                              |                   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 1                   | 2                                       | 3                        | 4          | 5               | 6       | 7                        | 8       | 9       | 10      | 11      | 12      | 13      | 14      | 15      | 16      | 17      | 18      | 19      | 20      | 21                   | 22                    | 23                           |                   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 18                  | Homokbödöge .....                       | 4                        | —          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 4       | 1       | 149     | 243     | 30      | —       | 15      | 7       | —       | 8       | 167     | 5                    | 12                    | —                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 19                  | Iharkút .....                           | —                        | —          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | —       | —       | 14      | 15      | —       | —       | —       | 4       | —       | 10      | 14      | —                    | —                     | —                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 20                  | Kéttornyúlak .....                      | 2                        | 1          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 2       | 12      | 76      | 66      | 38      | 1       | 14      | 39      | 4       | 8       | 75      | 1                    | 8                     | 2                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 21                  | Kisganna .....                          | —                        | —          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | —       | —       | 28      | 37      | 14      | —       | —       | 8       | 1       | 25      | 49      | 9                    | —                     | —                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 22                  | Kup .....                               | 5                        | 1          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 5       | 3       | 148     | 134     | 57      | 1       | 10      | 50      | 2       | 29      | 116     | —                    | 18                    | 1                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 23                  | Külsővat .....                          | 5                        | 3          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 4       | 10      | 129     | 105     | 65      | 2       | 40      | 29      | 15      | 27      | 85      | 1                    | 9                     | 4                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 24                  | Lovászpátona .....                      | 18                       | 6          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 10      | 20      | 318     | 262     | 189     | 2       | 98      | 125     | 18      | 68      | 254     | 5                    | 144                   | 3                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 25                  | Marcalgergelyi .....                    | 6                        | 2          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 2       | 5       | 69      | 72      | 31      | —       | 22      | 22      | 13      | 24      | 52      | 1                    | 20                    | —                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 26                  | Marcaltó .....                          | 16                       | 4          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 7       | 14      | 164     | 145     | 99      | 7       | 50      | 115     | 19      | 19      | 106     | 8                    | 8                     | 9                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 27                  | Mezőlak .....                           | 7                        | 1          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 4       | 5       | 262     | 151     | 96      | 3       | 33      | 128     | 21      | 34      | 157     | 3                    | 17                    | —                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 28                  | Mihályháza .....                        | 7                        | 1          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 3       | 6       | 217     | 209     | 119     | 3       | 39      | 57      | 6       | 22      | 165     | —                    | 1                     | 1                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 29                  | Nagyacsád .....                         | 9                        | 3          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 4       | 8       | 136     | 129     | 74      | 2       | 22      | 37      | 5       | 17      | 106     | 1                    | 4                     | 1                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 30                  | Nagydem .....                           | 8                        | 1          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 2       | 6       | 94      | 82      | 40      | 1       | 21      | 26      | 2       | 25      | 79      | 1                    | 6                     | —                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 31                  | Nagyanna .....                          | 6                        | 1          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 1       | 5       | 200     | 99      | 30      | —       | 12      | 49      | —       | 42      | 149     | —                    | 3                     | —                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 32                  | Nagygyilmót .....                       | 8                        | 3          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 5       | 6       | 154     | 190     | 111     | 7       | 53      | 121     | 9       | 22      | 170     | 4                    | 24                    | 2                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 33                  | Nagytevel .....                         | 3                        | —          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 3       | 4       | 196     | 177     | 34      | —       | 11      | 60      | 4       | 33      | 192     | —                    | 32                    | 2                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 34                  | Nemesszalók .....                       | 4                        | 3          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 3       | 5       | 168     | 220     | 74      | —       | 35      | 39      | 5       | 29      | 167     | —                    | 6                     | 3                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 35                  | Németbánya .....                        | 2                        | —          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 2       | —       | 80      | 70      | 13      | —       | 4       | 5       | 1       | 25      | 109     | 2                    | —                     | —                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 36                  | Nóráp .....                             | 6                        | 2          | 1               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 4       | 6       | 91      | 102     | 48      | 1       | 34      | 51      | 4       | 25      | 66      | 2                    | —                     | —                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 37                  | Nyárad .....                            | 4                        | 1          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 1       | 4       | 313     | 374     | 117     | 5       | 15      | 85      | 9       | 22      | 261     | 4                    | 11                    | 6                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 38                  | Pápadereske .....                       | 3                        | 1          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 2       | 1       | 80      | 75      | 44      | —       | 15      | 19      | —       | 4       | 83      | —                    | —                     | —                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 39                  | Pápakovácsi .....                       | 3                        | 2          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 3       | 2       | 88      | 84      | 13      | 2       | 14      | 28      | 4       | 16      | 53      | —                    | 5                     | —                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 40                  | Pápanyóger .....                        | 2                        | 1          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 1       | 2       | 38      | 37      | 27      | —       | 12      | 21      | 1       | 1       | 48      | —                    | 4                     | —                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 41                  | Pápasalamon .....                       | 2                        | 1          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 1       | 2       | 229     | 306     | 55      | —       | 19      | 76      | 1       | 14      | 174     | —                    | 2                     | —                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 42                  | Pápateszér .....                        | 23                       | —          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 5       | 20      | 260     | 284     | 89      | —       | 10      | 59      | 1       | 52      | 192     | 4                    | 136                   | 8                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 43                  | Szűcs .....                             | 2                        | 1          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 2       | 4       | 123     | 192     | 39      | —       | 14      | 66      | —       | 67      | 125     | —                    | 88                    | 1                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 44                  | Takácsi .....                           | 6                        | 5          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 4       | 5       | 225     | 233     | 189     | 2       | 40      | 33      | 1       | 21      | 240     | 5                    | 6                     | —                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 45                  | Tapolcafő .....                         | 9                        | 2          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 2       | 8       | 203     | 301     | 22      | 3       | 10      | 18      | 5       | 44      | 272     | 2                    | 83                    | 3                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 46                  | Ugod .....                              | 13                       | 6          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 6       | 7       | 155     | 329     | 88      | 4       | 43      | 56      | 12      | 36      | 231     | 1                    | 54                    | —                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 47                  | Ványola .....                           | 2                        | —          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 2       | 6       | 231     | 200     | 123     | 2       | 41      | 66      | 4       | 49      | 223     | —                    | 42                    | 2                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 48                  | Vaszar .....                            | 10                       | 1          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 1       | 7       | 359     | 327     | 238     | 1       | 37      | 22      | 5       | 59      | 200     | 1                    | 20                    | —                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 49                  | Vinár .....                             | 3                        | 1          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 1       | 2       | 24      | 24      | 14      | —       | 10      | 8       | —       | 11      | 20      | 2                    | 5                     | 1                            | 1                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                     | Összesen...                             | 260                      | 78         | 1               | 45      | 9                        | 86      | 172     | 256     | 7.105   | 7.365   | 3.007   | 68      | 1.084   | 2.041   | 303     | 1.262   | 6.292   | 81      | 1.091                | 60                    | 1                            | 1                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 4. Veszprémi járás. |                                         |                          |            |                 |         |                          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |                      |                       |                              |                   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 1                   | Balatonalmádi .....                     | —                        | —          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | —       | —       | 16      | 8       | 2       | —       | —       | 1       | —       | 14      | —       | 351                  | 4                     | —                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 2                   | Bánd .....                              | 7                        | —          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 6       | 4       | 115     | 132     | 30      | —       | 10      | —       | —       | 9       | 95      | —                    | —                     | —                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 3                   | Berhida .....                           | 8                        | 3          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 3       | 4       | 176     | 160     | 92      | 1       | 44      | 85      | 3       | 27      | 97      | 2                    | 115                   | 1                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 4                   | Csehbánya .....                         | —                        | —          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | —       | —       | 52      | 36      | 9       | —       | —       | —       | —       | 5       | 34      | —                    | —                     | —                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 5                   | Gyulaifirátó .....                      | 4                        | 1          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 1       | 3       | 157     | 124     | 59      | —       | 3       | 1       | 4       | 21      | 112     | —                    | 74                    | —                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 6                   | Hajmáskér .....                         | 5                        | 2          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 1       | 4       | 82      | 132     | 42      | —       | 28      | 30      | 5       | 41      | 115     | 3                    | 48                    | 7                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 7                   | Herend .....                            | 6                        | 2          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 2       | 3       | 202     | 258     | 75      | —       | 22      | 3       | —       | 8       | 151     | —                    | —                     | —                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 8                   | Hidegkút .....                          | —                        | —          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | —       | —       | 114     | 109     | 19      | 1       | 10      | 1       | —       | 1       | 104     | —                    | —                     | —                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 9                   | Kádárta .....                           | 4                        | —          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 3       | 2       | 120     | 110     | 57      | —       | 44      | 11      | 2       | 4       | 85      | —                    | 4                     | —                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 10                  | Királyszentistván .....                 | 3                        | 1          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 2       | —       | 48      | 38      | 10      | 1       | 16      | 13      | —       | 3       | 35      | 2                    | 75                    | —                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 11                  | Litér .....                             | 3                        | 1          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 1       | 3       | 110     | 125     | 47      | 3       | 32      | 30      | 1       | 31      | 116     | 2                    | 159                   | 1                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 12                  | Magyarbarnag .....                      | 1                        | —          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 1       | —       | 34      | 29      | 9       | —       | 13      | 18      | —       | 6       | 29      | —                    | 12                    | —                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 13                  | Márkó .....                             | 5                        | 1          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 1       | 5       | 144     | 141     | 19      | —       | 16      | 4       | —       | 64      | 103     | —                    | —                     | —                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 14                  | Mencshely .....                         | 2                        | —          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 2       | —       | 97      | 77      | 17      | —       | 16      | 14      | —       | 11      | 75      | 9                    | 195                   | 2                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 15                  | Nagyvázsony .....                       | 15                       | 3          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 1       | 6       | 272     | 198     | 98      | 3       | 53      | 65      | 20      | 42      | 184     | 17                   | 10                    | 7                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 16                  | Nemesleányfalu .....                    | 3                        | —          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 3       | —       | 47      | 32      | 15      | —       | 5       | 2       | —       | 18      | 36      | —                    | 15                    | —                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 17                  | Nemesvámos .....                        | 9                        | 2          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 3       | 4       | 270     | 281     | 61      | —       | 17      | 7       | 6       | 8       | 211     | 4                    | —                     | 1                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 18                  | Németbarnag .....                       | 2                        | —          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 2       | —       | 46      | 39      | 18      | —       | 22      | 17      | 1       | 16      | 43      | 5                    | —                     | —                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 19                  | Ósi .....                               | 6                        | 4          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 3       | 5       | 256     | 231     | 136     | 1       | 40      | 102     | 8       | 38      | 144     | —                    | 273                   | —                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 20                  | Óskő .....                              | 7                        | —          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 5       | 2       | 224     | 242     | 77      | —       | 12      | 7       | 1       | 22      | 100     | 3                    | 185                   | —                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 21                  | Papkeszi .....                          | 8                        | 2          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 4       | 15      | 213     | 137     | 72      | 5       | 42      | 66      | 7       | 20      | 134     | 6                    | 137                   | 2                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 22                  | Peremarton .....                        | 7                        | 1          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 1       | 4       | 132     | 150     | 65      | —       | 19      | 45      | 5       | 8       | 69      | —                    | 163                   | 4                            | 1                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 23                  | Sóly .....                              | 1                        | —          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 1       | —       | 52      | 63      | 27      | —       | 18      | 10      | 1       | 13      | 58      | —                    | 144                   | 2                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 24                  | Szentgál .....                          | 17                       | 8          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 8       | 12      | 654     | 475     | 238     | —       | 110     | 77      | 11      | 170     | 521     | 9                    | —                     | 6                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 25                  | Szentkirályszabadja .....               | 4                        | 1          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 1       | 4       | 178     | 166     | 86      | —       | 38      | 90      | 15      | 34      | 206     | 15                   | 123                   | 1                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 26                  | Tótvázsony .....                        | 10                       | 2          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 3       | 7       | 283     | 214     | 60      | 2       | 33      | 22      | 6       | 13      | 235     | 7                    | 33                    | 11                           | 3                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 27                  | Úrkút .....                             | —                        | —          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | —       | —       | 92      | 81      | —       | —       | 1       | —       | —       | 25      | 79      | —                    | —                     | —                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 28                  | Városlőd .....                          | 3                        | —          | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | 3       | 1       | 285     | 244     | 58      | 2       | 6       | 1       | 1       | 102     | 264     | —                    | —                     | 2                            | —                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |

(IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| Folyószám | G y ű m ű l e s f a k |        |         |                  |                      |               |         |              |                 |                     |       |          |        |                     |            |              |                    |                  |  |
|-----------|-----------------------|--------|---------|------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------|----------|--------|---------------------|------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------|--|
|           | e b b ű l             |        |         |                  |                      |               |         |              |                 |                     |       |          |        |                     |            |              |                    |                  |  |
|           | Összesen              | almafa | körtefa | birs (borkor is) | naspolya (borkor is) | cseresz-nyefa | meggyfa | őszibarackfa | kajszi-barackfa | magva-váló szilvafa |       | ringlófa | dílófa | mogyoró (borkor is) | mandula-fa | geszte-nyefa | eperfa (szeder-fa) | egyéb gyümölcsfa |  |
|           |                       |        |         |                  |                      |               |         |              |                 |                     |       |          |        |                     |            |              |                    |                  |  |
| 24        | 25                    | 26     | 27      | 28               | 29                   | 30            | 31      | 32           | 33              | 34                  | 35    | 36       | 37     | 38                  | 39         | 40           | 41                 | 42               |  |
| 18        | 3.919                 | 501    | 652     | —                | 2                    | 236           | 669     | 422          | 78              | 878                 | 60    | 19       | 336    | —                   | —          | —            | 17                 | —                |  |
| 19        | 337                   | 34     | 38      | —                | —                    | 7             | 9       | —            | —               | 148                 | 61    | —        | 25     | —                   | —          | —            | 15                 | —                |  |
| 20        | 1.138                 | 494    | 92      | 11               | —                    | 58            | 92      | 16           | 92              | 55                  | 102   | 13       | 75     | —                   | —          | —            | 38                 | —                |  |
| 21        | 787                   | 69     | 81      | —                | —                    | 37            | 83      | 88           | 20              | 280                 | 18    | 32       | 39     | —                   | —          | —            | 40                 | —                |  |
| 22        | 4.065                 | 579    | 555     | 37               | 1                    | 174           | 356     | 315          | 52              | 1.112               | 443   | 105      | 305    | 3                   | —          | 2            | 26                 | —                |  |
| 23        | 3.549                 | 693    | 450     | 76               | 8                    | 183           | 310     | 312          | 198             | 894                 | 167   | 110      | 434    | 85                  | 6          | 7            | 125                | 1                |  |
| 24        | 9.019                 | 1.255  | 1.299   | 152              | 16                   | 694           | 309     | 1.378        | 308             | 2.463               | 173   | 23       | 797    | 11                  | —          | 7            | 134                | —                |  |
| 25        | 2.410                 | 357    | 245     | 50               | 8                    | 86            | 296     | 224          | 286             | 432                 | 27    | 61       | 215    | 16                  | —          | 3            | 74                 | —                |  |
| 26        | 3.599                 | 1.098  | 509     | 10               | 2                    | 298           | 133     | 236          | 219             | 564                 | 19    | 112      | 216    | 1                   | 1          | 2            | 179                | —                |  |
| 27        | 3.496                 | 483    | 314     | 23               | —                    | 192           | 551     | 154          | 220             | 188                 | 470   | 80       | 580    | 47                  | 9          | 3            | 182                | —                |  |
| 28        | 3.688                 | 846    | 548     | 28               | 1                    | 131           | 270     | 155          | 116             | 300                 | 45    | 21       | 830    | 10                  | 2          | 7            | 358                | —                |  |
| 29        | 2.912                 | 427    | 208     | 100              | 1                    | 49            | 621     | 126          | 100             | 371                 | 291   | 120      | 249    | 8                   | 20         | 1            | 220                | —                |  |
| 30        | 2.708                 | 300    | 341     | 35               | 24                   | 114           | 66      | 195          | 70              | 1.121               | 52    | 20       | 319    | 3                   | 18         | 5            | 25                 | —                |  |
| 31        | 1.420                 | 210    | 147     | 1                | —                    | 90            | 103     | 174          | 11              | 555                 | 56    | 41       | 83     | 1                   | —          | 8            | —                  | —                |  |
| 32        | 6.007                 | 648    | 651     | 154              | 4                    | 262           | 513     | 415          | 312             | 1.456               | 462   | 135      | 431    | 5                   | 10         | 1            | 548                | —                |  |
| 33        | 2.980                 | 692    | 405     | 9                | —                    | 65            | 106     | 48           | 64              | 841                 | 599   | 18       | 102    | 1                   | —          | 6            | 4                  | —                |  |
| 34        | 2.419                 | 444    | 318     | 70               | 11                   | 123           | 343     | 209          | 109             | 254                 | 154   | 53       | 235    | 19                  | 4          | —            | 73                 | —                |  |
| 35        | 2.199                 | 411    | 267     | 1                | —                    | 35            | 61      | 2            | 1               | 480                 | 793   | 1        | 74     | —                   | —          | —            | 73                 | —                |  |
| 36        | 1.175                 | 221    | 118     | 9                | 1                    | 73            | 146     | 78           | 15              | 297                 | 52    | 1        | 151    | —                   | —          | —            | 13                 | —                |  |
| 37        | 4.288                 | 398    | 343     | 34               | 16                   | 284           | 1.271   | 389          | 264             | 398                 | 187   | 166      | 429    | 10                  | —          | 4            | 95                 | —                |  |
| 38        | 772                   | 234    | 60      | 6                | 5                    | 26            | 67      | 21           | 32              | 119                 | 2     | 2        | 74     | 1                   | 1          | 122          | —                  | —                |  |
| 39        | 1.197                 | 324    | 110     | —                | —                    | 61            | 51      | 58           | 55              | 291                 | 32    | 5        | 140    | —                   | —          | —            | 70                 | —                |  |
| 40        | 733                   | 116    | 92      | 6                | —                    | 36            | 15      | 127          | 5               | 196                 | 41    | 6        | 92     | —                   | —          | —            | 1                  | —                |  |
| 41        | 4.927                 | 760    | 529     | 11               | —                    | 182           | 666     | 229          | 98              | 1.440               | 226   | 27       | 414    | 3                   | 5          | 7            | 330                | —                |  |
| 42        | 7.358                 | 1.235  | 973     | 81               | 2                    | 297           | 434     | 1.156        | 260             | 1.813               | 304   | 82       | 417    | —                   | —          | 3            | 249                | —                |  |
| 43        | 2.722                 | 412    | 265     | —                | —                    | 123           | 141     | 672          | 102             | 675                 | 124   | 3        | 205    | —                   | —          | —            | —                  | —                |  |
| 44        | 2.101                 | 326    | 232     | 3                | 7                    | 193           | 92      | 48           | 292             | 330                 | 90    | 46       | 130    | —                   | —          | —            | 312                | —                |  |
| 45        | 7.158                 | 841    | 779     | 19               | 19                   | 353           | 309     | 1.382        | 417             | 2.150               | 100   | 9        | 509    | —                   | 1          | —            | 270                | —                |  |
| 46        | 6.754                 | 1.165  | 862     | 57               | 7                    | 265           | 420     | 528          | 129             | 1.916               | 302   | 69       | 707    | 4                   | 6          | 166          | 151                | —                |  |
| 47        | 5.753                 | 940    | 585     | 76               | 23                   | 284           | 228     | 764          | 91              | 1.801               | 300   | 25       | 573    | 16                  | 1          | 5            | 39                 | —                |  |
| 48        | 3.307                 | 592    | 485     | 13               | 2                    | 293           | 225     | 358          | 89              | 590                 | 140   | 57       | 358    | —                   | —          | 1            | 104                | —                |  |
| 49        | 1.253                 | 201    | 178     | 27               | 1                    | 39            | 150     | 112          | 48              | 202                 | 63    | 30       | 171    | 4                   | 2          | 4            | 24                 | —                |  |
|           | 143.499               | 23.415 | 17.213  | 1.363            | 196                  | 7.053         | 11.708  | 14.181       | 5.027           | 33.754              | 8.743 | 1.630    | 12.636 | 304                 | 105        | 261          | 5.664              | 16               |  |
| 1         | 18.735                | 2.137  | 1.596   | 200              | 140                  | 1.253         | 940     | 3.840        | 1.243           | 2.422               | 686   | 462      | 2.104  | 219                 | 1.310      | 45           | 110                | 28               |  |
| 2         | 624                   | 90     | 77      | —                | —                    | 23            | 21      | 6            | 5               | 187                 | 147   | 18       | 42     | —                   | 4          | —            | 4                  | —                |  |
| 3         | 8.671                 | 925    | 781     | 262              | 11                   | 512           | 846     | 470          | 579             | 1.571               | 948   | 177      | 1.188  | 7                   | 26         | 2            | 366                | —                |  |
| 4         | 885                   | 165    | 39      | —                | —                    | 35            | 61      | —            | —               | 323                 | 184   | —        | 18     | —                   | —          | —            | 70                 | —                |  |
| 5         | 2.003                 | 203    | 215     | 2                | 4                    | 18            | 14      | 16           | 64              | 1.055               | 102   | 10       | 103    | 5                   | —          | —            | 192                | —                |  |
| 6         | 2.693                 | 291    | 320     | 60               | 2                    | 133           | 155     | 244          | 557             | 449                 | 78    | 39       | 155    | 6                   | 96         | 6            | 102                | —                |  |
| 7         | 2.533                 | 360    | 319     | 5                | 2                    | 93            | 95      | 12           | 42              | 732                 | 545   | 27       | 179    | 1                   | 18         | 1            | 102                | —                |  |
| 8         | 2.174                 | 199    | 155     | 1                | —                    | 19            | 15      | 4            | 20              | 932                 | 574   | 6        | 107    | —                   | 36         | —            | 106                | —                |  |
| 9         | 1.503                 | 219    | 163     | 3                | —                    | 32            | 63      | 9            | 72              | 462                 | 155   | 21       | 203    | —                   | 14         | —            | 87                 | —                |  |
| 10        | 2.031                 | 159    | 139     | 60               | 1                    | 233           | 207     | 69           | 191             | 655                 | 69    | 3        | 163    | —                   | 30         | —            | 52                 | —                |  |
| 11        | 6.352                 | 878    | 798     | 91               | 3                    | 659           | 467     | 175          | 332             | 1.440               | 343   | 79       | 742    | 3                   | 57         | —            | 285                | —                |  |
| 12        | 1.550                 | 493    | 114     | 5                | —                    | 29            | 50      | 7            | 6               | 663                 | 7     | 15       | 123    | —                   | 4          | 3            | 31                 | —                |  |
| 13        | 833                   | 112    | 167     | —                | —                    | 43            | 112     | —            | 13              | 75                  | 214   | 5        | 67     | 2                   | 7          | 3            | 13                 | —                |  |
| 14        | 3.082                 | 486    | 265     | 39               | 15                   | 183           | 79      | 132          | 61              | 1.028               | 154   | 32       | 362    | 1                   | 34         | 30           | 181                | —                |  |
| 15        | 4.976                 | 1.167  | 609     | 31               | —                    | 28            | 30      | 112          | 67              | 1.812               | 450   | 111      | 178    | 36                  | 14         | 121          | 210                | —                |  |
| 16        | 1.058                 | 136    | 50      | 4                | 2                    | 32            | 13      | 8            | 26              | 583                 | 3     | 10       | 60     | —                   | —          | 3            | 128                | —                |  |
| 17        | 1.690                 | 145    | 173     | 14               | 8                    | 11            | 75      | 3            | 22              | 759                 | 99    | 5        | 143    | 4                   | 101        | —            | 128                | —                |  |
| 18        | 153                   | 8      | 17      | —                | —                    | —             | —       | —            | 1               | 32                  | —     | —        | 15     | —                   | —          | —            | 80                 | —                |  |
| 19        | 4.723                 | 597    | 339     | 146              | 9                    | 429           | 371     | 488          | 224             | 629                 | 631   | 49       | 482    | 1                   | 6          | —            | 322                | —                |  |
| 20        | 3.876                 | 235    | 281     | 89               | 10                   | 328           | 514     | 171          | 169             | 1.342               | 289   | 58       | 305    | 9                   | 10         | 1            | 65                 | —                |  |
| 21        | 6.623                 | 1.578  | 640     | 31               | 4                    | 308           | 682     | 368          | 312             | 1.919               | 170   | 45       | 360    | —                   | 20         | —            | 186                | —                |  |
| 22        | 4.085                 | 502    | 475     | 142              | 3                    | 264           | 253     | 501          | 349             | 484                 | 232   | 67       | 517    | 18                  | 15         | 2            | 259                | —                |  |
| 23        | 4.103                 | 218    | 168     | 60               | 1                    | 135           | 144     | 1.719        | 197             | 1.089               | 45    | 17       | 183    | 1                   | 61         | 6            | 59                 | —                |  |
| 24        | 8.623                 | 1.910  | 1.319   | 29               | 2                    | 436           | 702     | 21           | 98              | 2.564               | 673   | 129      | 624    | 7                   | 6          | 16           | 85                 | —                |  |
| 25        | 4.618                 | 593    | 474     | 58               | 8                    | 263           | 536     | 459          | 219             | 1.350               | 159   | 69       | 393    | 9                   | 136        | 5            | 82                 | —                |  |
| 26        | 7.151                 | 1.878  | 602     | 16               | —                    | 98            | 68      | 250          | 32              | 2.320               | 152   | 46       | 669    | 90                  | 361        | 1            | 567                | —                |  |
| 27        | 1.737                 | 240    | 205     | 4                | 3                    | 89            | 45      | 2            | —               | 860                 | 82    | 26       | 71     | —                   | —          | —            | 101                | —                |  |
| 28        | 5.737                 | 812    | 390     | 8                | 11                   | 206           | 353     | 126          | 46              | 1.805               | 1.623 | 27       | 204    | 10                  | —          | 1            | 110                | —                |  |



## (Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és tjt. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                   |              |                |                      |        |          |                    |                   |        |                      |                      |          | L ó       |              |               |         |       |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------------|--------|----------|--------------------|-------------------|--------|----------------------|----------------------|----------|-----------|--------------|---------------|---------|-------|
|           |                                      | e b b ő l               |                   |              |                |                      |        |          |                    |                   |        |                      |                      |          | e b b ő l |              |               |         |       |
|           |                                      | Összesen                | szopós bika-borjú | szüvelő bika | tenyésztő bika | hízó- és selejt-bika | tinó   | legelőőr | hízó- és selejt-őr | szopós bika-borjú | hízó   | tenyésztő bika-borjú | hízó- és selejt-bika | Összesen | szopós    | 3 éves aluli | 3 éves felüli | tenyész | m é n |
|           |                                      |                         |                   |              |                |                      |        |          |                    |                   |        |                      |                      |          |           |              |               |         |       |
| 1         | 2                                    | 3                       | 4                 | 5            | 6              | 7                    | 8      | 9        | 10                 | 11                | 12     | 13                   | 14                   | 15       | 16        | 17           | 18            | 19      |       |
| 29        | Várpalota .....                      | 933                     | —                 | 9            | 6              | 1                    | 157    | 201      | —                  | 13                | 150    | 392                  | —                    | 419      | —         | 1            | 6             | —       |       |
| 30        | Veszprémfajsz .....                  | 258                     | 3                 | 4            | 2              | —                    | 87     | 6        | —                  | 4                 | 50     | 102                  | —                    | 64       | —         | —            | —             | —       |       |
| 31        | Vilonya .....                        | 279                     | 11                | 16           | 2              | —                    | 32     | 46       | —                  | 1                 | 42     | 129                  | —                    | 51       | —         | —            | —             | —       |       |
| 32        | Vörösbény .....                      | 440                     | 1                 | 30           | 1              | 1                    | 27     | 60       | 10                 | 11                | 56     | 233                  | 10                   | 168      | —         | 1            | 8             | —       |       |
| 33        | Vöröstó .....                        | 183                     | 1                 | 1            | 2              | —                    | 36     | 10       | —                  | 5                 | 43     | 85                   | —                    | 77       | —         | —            | —             | —       |       |
|           | Összesen...                          | 15.858                  | 141               | 327          | 106            | 17                   | 3.191  | 1.537    | 180                | 202               | 2.862  | 7.266                | 29                   | 3.855    | 13        | 44           | 59            | 4       |       |
|           | 6. Zirci járás.                      |                         |                   |              |                |                      |        |          |                    |                   |        |                      |                      |          |           |              |               |         |       |
| 1         | Acsteszer .....                      | 574                     | 12                | 17           | 4              | —                    | 165    | 24       | 3                  | 19                | 122    | 206                  | —                    | 221      | 3         | 17           | —             | —       |       |
| 2         | Aka .....                            | 422                     | 5                 | 50           | 4              | —                    | 65     | 33       | —                  | 6                 | 95     | 164                  | —                    | 161      | 1         | 2            | 4             | —       |       |
| 3         | Bakonybánk .....                     | 352                     | 3                 | 24           | 1              | —                    | 57     | 29       | 2                  | 4                 | 77     | 155                  | —                    | 84       | —         | 2            | —             | —       |       |
| 4         | Bakonybél .....                      | 412                     | 6                 | —            | 5              | —                    | 40     | —        | —                  | 18                | 126    | 217                  | —                    | 200      | —         | 1            | 1             | —       |       |
| 5         | Bakonycsérnye .....                  | 684                     | 3                 | 4            | 4              | 1                    | 155    | 13       | 8                  | 10                | 150    | 335                  | 1                    | 243      | 1         | 16           | 1             | 1       |       |
| 6         | Bakonygyirót .....                   | 270                     | 5                 | —            | 4              | —                    | 61     | —        | —                  | 5                 | 62     | 133                  | —                    | 94       | 5         | 6            | —             | —       |       |
| 7         | Bakonyháza .....                     | 603                     | 4                 | 23           | 5              | 1                    | 114    | 66       | 36                 | 15                | 122    | 217                  | —                    | 172      | 2         | 23           | 1             | 8       |       |
| 8         | Bakonyoszló .....                    | 480                     | 5                 | 8            | 1              | 1                    | 93     | 6        | 2                  | 10                | 141    | 203                  | 5                    | 215      | 2         | 19           | 2             | 1       |       |
| 9         | Bakonypéterd .....                   | 440                     | 5                 | 3            | 2              | —                    | 86     | 28       | 1                  | 14                | 122    | 179                  | —                    | 59       | 4         | 5            | 2             | —       |       |
| 10        | Bakonyzentkirály .....               | 559                     | 12                | 6            | 4              | —                    | 119    | 56       | —                  | 9                 | 149    | 201                  | 3                    | 176      | —         | 5            | 2             | 1       |       |
| 11        | Bakonyzentlászó .....                | 632                     | 3                 | 21           | 8              | —                    | 92     | 22       | —                  | 18                | 126    | 342                  | —                    | 167      | 7         | 2            | —             | —       |       |
| 12        | Bakonyszombathely .....              | 984                     | 3                 | 5            | 6              | —                    | 279    | 170      | —                  | 9                 | 165    | 347                  | —                    | 251      | —         | 6            | —             | —       |       |
| 13        | Bársonyos .....                      | 470                     | 2                 | 34           | 2              | —                    | 91     | 51       | —                  | 3                 | 110    | 174                  | 2                    | 149      | —         | 6            | 2             | —       |       |
| 14        | Borzavár .....                       | 397                     | 16                | 7            | 4              | —                    | 98     | 5        | —                  | 11                | 91     | 165                  | —                    | 189      | —         | 2            | 6             | —       |       |
| 15        | Csatka .....                         | 496                     | 13                | 29           | 1              | —                    | 122    | 16       | —                  | 2                 | 110    | 203                  | —                    | 235      | 4         | 12           | 10            | —       |       |
| 16        | Csesznek .....                       | 346                     | 4                 | 4            | 1              | —                    | 117    | 33       | —                  | 7                 | 61     | 119                  | —                    | 134      | —         | 3            | —             | —       |       |
| 17        | Csetény .....                        | 677                     | 6                 | 33           | 2              | —                    | 159    | 83       | —                  | 3                 | 143    | 248                  | —                    | 131      | 2         | 7            | 3             | —       |       |
| 18        | Dudár .....                          | 527                     | 6                 | 19           | 2              | 1                    | 136    | 23       | —                  | 15                | 101    | 224                  | —                    | 161      | 1         | 3            | 2             | —       |       |
| 19        | Gíc .....                            | 405                     | 7                 | 26           | 2              | —                    | 52     | 104      | —                  | 10                | 76     | 120                  | 8                    | 109      | —         | 11           | 2             | 2       |       |
| 20        | Hánta .....                          | 343                     | 16                | 6            | 4              | 1                    | 51     | 44       | —                  | 11                | 42     | 167                  | 1                    | 128      | —         | 8            | 2             | —       |       |
| 21        | Jásd .....                           | 526                     | 5                 | 25           | 2              | —                    | 169    | 54       | —                  | 4                 | 74     | 193                  | —                    | 144      | —         | 7            | —             | —       |       |
| 22        | Kerékteleki .....                    | 589                     | 15                | 25           | 4              | —                    | 97     | 191      | 21                 | 14                | 74     | 158                  | —                    | 224      | 1         | 23           | 1             | —       |       |
| 23        | Lázi .....                           | 633                     | 12                | 10           | 5              | —                    | 63     | 59       | —                  | 17                | 107    | 360                  | —                    | 111      | —         | —            | —             | 1       |       |
| 24        | Lókút .....                          | 911                     | 11                | 11           | 7              | —                    | 102    | 52       | —                  | 16                | 186    | 501                  | 25                   | 158      | —         | 7            | 3             | 4       |       |
| 25        | Nagyestergár .....                   | 554                     | 7                 | 56           | 5              | —                    | 78     | 64       | 30                 | 6                 | 107    | 201                  | —                    | 206      | 1         | 5            | 3             | 1       |       |
| 26        | Olaszfalu .....                      | 1.004                   | 17                | 17           | 4              | —                    | 174    | 66       | —                  | 37                | 303    | 386                  | —                    | 321      | —         | 20           | 2             | —       |       |
| 27        | Porva .....                          | 432                     | 15                | 29           | 3              | —                    | 20     | 22       | —                  | 15                | 112    | 216                  | —                    | 190      | 1         | 5            | 3             | —       |       |
| 28        | Réde .....                           | 707                     | 8                 | 15           | 5              | —                    | 139    | 27       | —                  | 18                | 185    | 310                  | —                    | 199      | 2         | 12           | 2             | —       |       |
| 29        | Románd .....                         | 438                     | 2                 | 5            | 5              | —                    | 110    | 51       | 1                  | 14                | 75     | 175                  | —                    | 102      | 4         | 3            | —             | —       |       |
| 30        | Sikátor .....                        | 680                     | —                 | 1            | 4              | —                    | 66     | 26       | —                  | 83                | 100    | 400                  | —                    | 52       | —         | 3            | —             | —       |       |
| 31        | Súr .....                            | 1.142                   | 36                | 20           | 5              | 11                   | 178    | 198      | 160                | 43                | 185    | 293                  | 13                   | 202      | 4         | 7            | 4             | —       |       |
| 32        | Szápár .....                         | 155                     | 1                 | 65           | 2              | —                    | 13     | 19       | —                  | 1                 | 13     | 41                   | —                    | 52       | 1         | 12           | —             | —       |       |
| 33        | Tés .....                            | 562                     | —                 | 2            | 3              | —                    | 158    | 6        | —                  | 6                 | 125    | 262                  | —                    | 215      | —         | 12           | 3             | —       |       |
| 34        | Veszprémvársány .....                | 537                     | 3                 | 8            | 3              | 1                    | 98     | 59       | 26                 | 17                | 93     | 224                  | 5                    | 88       | —         | —            | —             | —       |       |
| 35        | Zirc .....                           | 877                     | 16                | 21           | 6              | —                    | 166    | 78       | 35                 | 26                | 201    | 327                  | 1                    | 188      | —         | 2            | 1             | —       |       |
|           | Összesen...                          | 19.820                  | 285               | 629          | 129            | 17                   | 3.778  | 1.778    | 325                | 516               | 4.131  | 8.168                | 64                   | 5.730    | 46        | 274          | 62            | 19      |       |
|           | Összesítés.                          |                         |                   |              |                |                      |        |          |                    |                   |        |                      |                      |          |           |              |               |         |       |
| 1         | Devecseri járás .....                | 19.110                  | 198               | 499          | 99             | 18                   | 3.838  | 1.344    | 115                | 293               | 3.563  | 8.966                | 177                  | 3.076    | 28        | 63           | 29            | 5       |       |
| 2         | Enyingi járás .....                  | 12.067                  | 201               | 352          | 94             | 12                   | 1.517  | 895      | 977                | 545               | 2.288  | 5.036                | 150                  | 5.580    | 73        | 109          | 46            | 13      |       |
| 3         | Pápai járás .....                    | 24.301                  | 251               | 636          | 152            | 24                   | 4.470  | 1.620    | 526                | 447               | 4.677  | 11.444               | 54                   | 4.240    | 67        | 151          | 141           | 30      |       |
| 4         | Veszprémi járás .....                | 15.858                  | 141               | 327          | 106            | 17                   | 3.191  | 1.537    | 180                | 202               | 2.862  | 7.266                | 29                   | 3.855    | 13        | 44           | 59            | 4       |       |
| 5         | Zirci járás .....                    | 19.820                  | 285               | 629          | 129            | 17                   | 3.778  | 1.778    | 325                | 516               | 4.131  | 8.168                | 64                   | 5.730    | 46        | 274          | 62            | 19      |       |
| 6         | Pápa mv. ....                        | 1.429                   | 5                 | 86           | 6              | 40                   | 98     | 132      | 99                 | 16                | 198    | 735                  | 14                   | 1.044    | 3         | 26           | 17            | 2       |       |
| 7         | Veszprém mv. ....                    | 799                     | 5                 | 42           | 11             | 2                    | 30     | 88       | 2                  | 5                 | 125    | 476                  | 13                   | 538      | 1         | 10           | 17            | —       |       |
|           | Vármegyei Összeg...                  | 93.334                  | 1.036             | 2.571        | 597            | 130                  | 16.922 | 7.394    | 2.224              | 2.024             | 17.844 | 42.091               | 501                  | 24.043   | 331       | 677          | 371           | 73      |       |
|           | 10. Zala vármegye.                   |                         |                   |              |                |                      |        |          |                    |                   |        |                      |                      |          |           |              |               |         |       |
|           | 1. Alsólendvai járás.                |                         |                   |              |                |                      |        |          |                    |                   |        |                      |                      |          |           |              |               |         |       |
| 1         | Alsószerterzsébet .....              | 310                     | 3                 | 34           | 3              | —                    | 21     | 2        | —                  | 9                 | 72     | 166                  | —                    | 32       | 2         | —            | —             | —       |       |
| 2         | Baglad .....                         | 214                     | 3                 | 18           | 1              | —                    | 5      | 2        | —                  | 12                | 55     | 118                  | —                    | 21       | —         | —            | —             | —       |       |
| 3         | Bárhely .....                        | 143                     | —                 | 15           | 1              | —                    | 12     | —        | —                  | 2                 | 36     | 77                   | —                    | 8        | —         | —            | —             | —       |       |
| 4         | Belsőárd .....                       | 217                     | 5                 | 20           | 1              | —                    | 12     | —        | —                  | 3                 | 69     | 107                  | —                    | 5        | —         | —            | —             | —       |       |
| 5         | Bódeháza .....                       | 328                     | 5                 | 62           | 2              | —                    | 7      | —        | —                  | 3                 | 75     | 174                  | —                    | 19       | 1         | —            | —             | —       |       |

## 6s ivar szerint.

| Folyószám | L ó          |               |        |              |               | S e r t é s |                              |           |        |        |          |          |           | J u h                         |             |             |       |       |             |                   |                    |              |                   |                    |               |
|-----------|--------------|---------------|--------|--------------|---------------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|----------|----------|-----------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------|-------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|
|           | e b b ő l    |               |        |              |               | Összesen    | e b b ő l                    |           |        |        |          | Összesen | e b b ő l |                               |             |             |       |       |             |                   |                    |              |                   |                    |               |
|           | herdít       |               | kanca  |              |               |             | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb malac | s ü l d ő |        |        | tenyész- |          | hízó      | 6 hónaposnál fiatalabb barany | nővadás-kos | t o k i y o |       |       |             |                   |                    |              | fiatalabb anyajuh | hízó- és selejtjuh |               |
|           | 3 éves aluli | 3 éves felüli | szopós | 3 éves aluli | 3 éves felüli |             |                              | kan       | ártány | koca   | kan      |          |           |                               |             | koca        | ürü   | anya  | tenyész-kos | fiatalabb anyajuh | hízó- és selejtjuh |              |                   |                    |               |
|           |              |               |        |              |               |             |                              |           |        |        |          |          |           |                               |             |             |       |       |             |                   |                    | 3 éves aluli |                   |                    | 3 éves felüli |
| d a r a b |              |               |        |              |               |             |                              |           |        |        |          |          |           |                               |             |             |       |       |             |                   |                    |              |                   |                    |               |
| 20        | 21           | 22            | 23     | 24           | 25            | 26          | 27                           | 28        | 29     | 30     | 31       | 32       | 33        | 34                            | 35          | 36          | 37    | 38    | 39          | 40                | 41                 | 42           |                   |                    |               |
| 29        | —            | 336           | —      | 11           | 65            | 743         | 121                          | 5         | 265    | 187    | 3        | 71       | 91        | 1.350                         | 255         | 135         | 159   | 273   | 34          | 54                | 440                | —            |                   |                    |               |
| 30        | —            | 42            | —      | —            | 22            | 426         | 63                           | —         | 67     | 79     | 2        | 63       | 152       | —                             | —           | —           | —     | —     | —           | —                 | —                  | —            |                   |                    |               |
| 31        | —            | 15            | —      | 6            | 28            | 368         | 156                          | 18        | 121    | 49     | 3        | 20       | 1         | 12                            | —           | —           | —     | —     | —           | —                 | —                  | —            |                   |                    |               |
| 32        | 2            | 106           | —      | 1            | 48            | 690         | 201                          | 22        | 204    | 128    | 2        | 74       | 59        | 8                             | 5           | 3           | —     | —     | —           | —                 | —                  | —            |                   |                    |               |
| 33        | 4            | 24            | —      | 7            | 41            | 255         | 40                           | —         | 70     | 33     | 9        | 59       | 44        | —                             | —           | —           | —     | —     | —           | —                 | —                  | —            |                   |                    |               |
|           | 76           | 2.133         | 30     | 145          | 1.351         | 10.984      | 3.628                        | 310       | 5.333  | 4.719  | 164      | 3.039    | 2.901     | 14.356                        | 2.015       | 397         | 1.602 | 2.367 | 277         | 1.391             | 5.699              | 608          |                   |                    |               |
| 1         | —            | 28            | 5      | 21           | 147           | 779         | 147                          | 9         | 144    | 170    | 2        | 78       | 229       | 822                           | 191         | 1           | 177   | 155   | 2           | —                 | 196                | 100          |                   |                    |               |
| 2         | 10           | 44            | 2      | 10           | 88            | 1.008       | 221                          | 3         | 238    | 274    | 11       | 138      | 123       | 33                            | —           | —           | —     | 29    | —           | —                 | 4                  | —            |                   |                    |               |
| 3         | —            | 17            | —      | 15           | 50            | 758         | 162                          | 48        | 304    | 130    | 5        | 90       | 19        | —                             | —           | —           | —     | —     | —           | —                 | —                  | —            |                   |                    |               |
| 4         | 3            | 137           | —      | 4            | 54            | 1.199       | 245                          | 6         | 325    | 355    | 14       | 197      | 57        | —                             | —           | —           | —     | —     | —           | —                 | —                  | —            |                   |                    |               |
| 5         | 15           | 98            | 2      | 29           | 80            | 1.487       | 502                          | 1         | 277    | 338    | 11       | 260      | 38        | 107                           | —           | —           | —     | 100   | 7           | —                 | —                  | —            |                   |                    |               |
| 6         | 2            | 30            | 4      | 9            | 38            | 287         | 34                           | 1         | 100    | 107    | 2        | 39       | 4         | —                             | —           | —           | —     | —     | —           | —                 | —                  | —            |                   |                    |               |
| 7         | 17           | 19            | —      | 46           | 56            | 1.192       | 133                          | 18        | 275    | 290    | 9        | 154      | 243       | 419                           | 80          | 10          | —     | —     | 8           | —                 | 321                | —            |                   |                    |               |
| 8         | 2            | 16            | 6      | 47           | 120           | 1.022       | 108                          | 18        | 228    | 298    | 7        | 151      | 212       | —                             | —           | —           | —     | —     | —           | —                 | —                  | —            |                   |                    |               |
| 9         | 4            | 9             | 3      | 6            | 26            | 603         | 114                          | —         | 261    | 185    | 1        | 34       | 8         | —                             | —           | —           | —     | —     | —           | —                 | —                  | —            |                   |                    |               |
| 10        | 4            | 86            | —      | 5            | 73            | 1.556       | 220                          | 9         | 445    | 419    | 6        | 236      | 161       | 180                           | —           | 40          | 40    | 40    | 20          | 40                | —                  | —            |                   |                    |               |
| 11        | 9            | 51            | —      | 7            | 91            | 1.203       | 296                          | 39        | 307    | 339    | 8        | 187      | 27        | 320                           | —           | —           | —     | —     | 15          | 2                 | 303                | —            |                   |                    |               |
| 12        | 12           | 74            | —      | 26           | 133           | 1.630       | 297                          | 1         | 526    | 886    | 10       | 255      | 155       | —                             | —           | —           | —     | —     | —           | —                 | —                  | —            |                   |                    |               |
| 13        | 4            | 46            | 3      | 14           | 74            | 634         | 125                          | 3         | 114    | 159    | 8        | 38       | 182       | 248                           | 40          | 2           | 44    | 48    | 2           | —                 | 112                | —            |                   |                    |               |
| 14        | 2            | 90            | 2      | 10           | 77            | 626         | 109                          | 1         | 196    | 187    | 5        | 126      | 2         | 323                           | —           | 9           | —     | 51    | 6           | 3                 | 154                | 100          |                   |                    |               |
| 15        | 8            | 48            | —      | 31           | 122           | 914         | 214                          | 3         | 152    | 222    | 3        | 177      | 143       | —                             | —           | —           | —     | —     | —           | —                 | —                  | —            |                   |                    |               |
| 16        | 1            | 61            | 1      | 6            | 62            | 620         | 130                          | 9         | 169    | 182    | 2        | 94       | 34        | 4                             | —           | —           | —     | 1     | —           | —                 | 2                  | 1            |                   |                    |               |
| 17        | 2            | 69            | —      | 5            | 43            | 553         | 125                          | 49        | 81     | 61     | 5        | 72       | 160       | 663                           | 180         | 8           | 200   | 40    | 5           | —                 | 230                | —            |                   |                    |               |
| 18        | 7            | 85            | 2      | 4            | 57            | 880         | 125                          | 41        | 190    | 268    | 3        | 103      | 150       | —                             | —           | —           | —     | —     | —           | —                 | —                  | —            |                   |                    |               |
| 19        | 7            | 18            | 1      | 21           | 47            | 1.778       | 504                          | 7         | 313    | 384    | 35       | 327      | 208       | 527                           | —           | 4           | 67    | 196   | 10          | 1                 | 200                | 49           |                   |                    |               |
| 20        | 4            | 21            | —      | 15           | 78            | 956         | 442                          | 2         | 103    | 102    | 4        | 135      | 168       | 506                           | 10          | —           | —     | 262   | —           | —                 | 234                | —            |                   |                    |               |
| 21        | 18           | 67            | —      | 14           | 38            | 716         | 86                           | 5         | 192    | 262    | 2        | 139      | 30        | 252                           | —           | —           | —     | —     | 2           | —                 | 250                | —            |                   |                    |               |
| 22        | 30           | 61            | 9      | 9            | 90            | 1.924       | 330                          | —         | 422    | 391    | 10       | 272      | 499       | 886                           | 325         | —           | 20    | 168   | 2           | —                 | 354                | 17           |                   |                    |               |
| 23        | 1            | 11            | —      | 12           | 86            | 771         | 238                          | 9         | 220    | 207    | 9        | 67       | 21        | 7                             | 2           | —           | —     | 4     | 1           | —                 | —                  | —            |                   |                    |               |
| 24        | 12           | 60            | 8      | 10           | 54            | 2.224       | 545                          | 81        | 384    | 378    | 13       | 311      | 512       | 634                           | —           | —           | 168   | 262   | 2           | 2                 | 200                | —            |                   |                    |               |
| 25        | 19           | 48            | 2      | 48           | 78            | 675         | 80                           | 4         | 192    | 194    | 18       | 142      | 45        | 563                           | 102         | —           | 70    | 18    | 4           | —                 | 389                | —            |                   |                    |               |
| 26        | 9            | 32            | 2      | 56           | 200           | 1.784       | 621                          | 8         | 205    | 382    | 8        | 235      | 275       | 1.243                         | 290         | —           | 302   | 138   | 6           | 2                 | 505                | —            |                   |                    |               |
| 27        | 17           | 48            | 2      | 34           | 80            | 931         | 275                          | 5         | 210    | 233    | 5        | 203      | —         | 594                           | —           | —           | 75    | 86    | 17          | 71                | 345                | —            |                   |                    |               |
| 28        | 16           | 51            | 3      | 28           | 85            | 2.217       | 579                          | 1         | 677    | 404    | 1        | 215      | 340       | 8                             | 2           | —           | —     | —     | —           | 6                 | —                  | —            |                   |                    |               |
| 29        | 7            | 18            | 11     | 13           | 46            | 554         | 73                           | 8         | 211    | 207    | 2        | 41       | 12        | —                             | —           | —           | —     | —     | —           | —                 | —                  | —            |                   |                    |               |
| 30        | 1            | 16            | 5      | 7            | 20            | 1.080       | —                            | —         | 83     | 97     | 3        | 57       | 840       | 540                           | 190         | —           | 110   | 90    | —           | 150               | —                  | —            |                   |                    |               |
| 31        | 9            | 88            | 4      | 16           | 70            | 2.354       | 315                          | 53        | 884    | 656    | 24       | 348      | 74        | 263                           | —           | —           | 101   | 150   | —           | 3                 | 9                  | —            |                   |                    |               |
| 32        | 8            | 13            | —      | 5            | 13            | 481         | 248                          | —         | 74     | 77     | 4        | 76       | 2         | 571                           | 126         | —           | 114   | 124   | 5           | 44                | 158                | —            |                   |                    |               |
| 33        | 7            | 119           | 2      | 14           | 58            | 500         | 90                           | 29        | 66     | 258    | 4        | 51       | 2         | —                             | —           | —           | —     | —     | —           | —                 | —                  | —            |                   |                    |               |
| 34        | —            | 45            | —      | 4            | 39            | 1.740       | 824                          | —         | 287    | 358    | 4        | 258      | 9         | —                             | —           | —           | —     | —     | —           | —                 | —                  | —            |                   |                    |               |
| 35        | 5            | 57            | —      | 14           | 109           | 2.003       | 476                          | 52        | 426    | 544    | 15       | 295      | 195       | 361                           | 361         | —           | —     | —     | —           | —                 | —                  | —            |                   |                    |               |
|           | 272          | 1.781         | 79     | 615          | 2.582         | 39.569      | 9.033                        | 628       | 9.281  | 9.564  | 273      | 5.711    | 5.179     | 10.074                        | 1.899       | 74          | 1.488 | 1.962 | 114         | 324               | 3.946              | 267          |                   |                    |               |
| 1         | 127          | 1.326         | 17     | 172          | 1.309         | 28.765      | 5.839                        | 178       | 6.876  | 6.171  | 104      | 3.952    | 5.650     | 6.040                         | 1.558       | 89          | 635   | 801   | 129         | 559               | 2.269              | —            |                   |                    |               |
| 2         | 166          | 1.947         | 83     | 302          | 2.841         | 46.638      | 8.161                        | 598       | 10.495 | 9.129  | 257      | 4.966    | 13.032    | 10.433                        | 1.612       | 122         | 1.206 | 1.301 | 343         | 1.251             | 3.903              | 700          |                   |                    |               |
| 3         | 140          | 1.574         | 47     | 346          | 1.744         | 39.104      | 9.161                        | 385       | 10.351 | 9.913  | 169      | 5.086    | 4.039     | 7.593                         | 994         | 91          | 1.509 | 1.325 | 63          | 905               | 2.706              | —            |                   |                    |               |
| 4         | 76           | 2.193         | 30     | 145          | 1.351         | 19.984      | 3.528                        | 310       | 5.333  | 4.719  | 154      | 3.039    | 2.901     | 14.356                        | 2.015       | 397         | 1.602 | 2.367 | 277         | 1.391             | 5.699              | 608          |                   |                    |               |
| 5         | 272          | 1.781         | 79     | 615          | 2.582         | 39.569      | 9.033                        | 628       | 9.281  | 9.564  | 273      | 5.711    | 5.179     | 10.074                        | 1.899       | 74          | 1.488 | 1.962 | 114         | 324               | 3.946              | 267          |                   |                    |               |
| 6         | 15           | 616           | —      | 30           | 335           | 4.334       | 767                          | 129       | 1.211  | 533    | 33       | 302      | 1.359     | 839                           | 308         | 26          | 23    | 216   | 6           | —                 | 259                | 1            |                   |                    |               |
| 7         | 25           | 319           | —      | 11           | 155           | 1.479       | 148                          | 7         | 331    | 323    | 14       | 173      | 483       | 2.263                         | 1.000       | 5           | 1     | —     | —           | 25                | 1.210              | 22           |                   |                    |               |
|           | 821          | 9.696         | 256    | 1.621        | 10.317        | 179.873     | 36.637                       | 2.130     | 43.878 | 40.352 | 1.004    | 33.229   | 32.643    | 51.603                        | 9.356       | 804         | 6.464 | 7.972 | 932         | 4.455             | 19.992             | 1.593        |                   |                    |               |
| 1         | —            | —             | 1      | 3            | 26            | 191         | 84                           | 1         | 34     | 55     | —        | 15       | 2         | —                             | —           | —           | —     | —     | —           | —                 | —                  | —            |                   |                    |               |
| 2         | —            | 2             | 1      | 4            | 14            | 188         | 74                           | 2         | 42     | 34     | —        | 26       | 10        | —                             | —           | —           | —     | —     | —           | —                 | —                  | —            |                   |                    |               |
| 3         | —            | —             | —      | 6            | 2             | 149         | 1                            | —         | 66     | 61     | 1        | 17       | 3         | —                             | —           | —           | —     | —     | —           | —                 | —                  | —            |                   |                    |               |
| 4         | —            | 1             | —      | 4            | 156           | 30          | 3                            | 3         | 60     | 53     | —        | 10       | —         | —                             | —           | —           | —     | —     | —           | —                 | —                  | —            |                   |                    |               |
| 5         | —            | —             | 1      | 2            | 15            | 284         | 68                           | 2         | 96     | 70     | 2        | 46       | —         | —                             | —           | —           | —     | —     | —           | —                 | —                  | —            |                   |                    |               |



## (Ib.) Állatállomány fajták

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        | L ó      |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
|-----------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|
|           |                                          | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                |                 | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
|           |                                          |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimnen-<br>tali | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | angol<br>telvér |        |          | nonius    | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telvér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |
|           |                                          |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | 2                                        | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9               | 10     | 11       | 12        | 13              | 14             | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |
| 29        | Várpalota .....                          | 933                     | 53                 | 11               | 864                      | 3                           | —              | 2               | 419    | 1        | 14        | 3               | —              | 4        | 1             | 312                     | 84             |
| 30        | Veszprémfajsz .....                      | 258                     | —                  | 2                | 245                      | 11                          | —              | —               | 64     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 54                      | 10             |
| 31        | Vilonya .....                            | 279                     | —                  | —                | 277                      | 2                           | —              | —               | 51     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 40                      | 11             |
| 32        | Vörösbereány .....                       | 440                     | 25                 | 159              | 256                      | —                           | —              | —               | 166    | —        | —         | —               | —              | 53       | 1             | 81                      | 31             |
| 33        | Vöröstő .....                            | 183                     | —                  | 14               | 160                      | 7                           | 2              | —               | 77     | —        | 6         | —               | —              | 6        | 1             | 34                      | 30             |
|           | Összesen...                              | 15.858                  | 464                | 956              | 14.265                   | 105                         | 67             | 11              | 3.855  | 1        | 197       | 17              | —              | 121      | 42            | 2.473                   | 1.004          |
|           | 5. Zirci járás.                          |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | Ácsteszer .....                          | 574                     | —                  | 6                | 568                      | —                           | —              | —               | 221    | —        | 51        | 4               | —              | 128      | —             | 21                      | 17             |
| 2         | Aka .....                                | 422                     | 17                 | 4                | 394                      | —                           | —              | 7               | 161    | —        | 18        | 10              | —              | 27       | 15            | 68                      | 23             |
| 3         | Bakonybánk .....                         | 352                     | —                  | 26               | 171                      | 3                           | 152            | —               | 84     | —        | 8         | 44              | —              | 3        | 8             | 16                      | 5              |
| 4         | Bakonybél .....                          | 412                     | —                  | 18               | 394                      | —                           | —              | —               | 200    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 184                     | 16             |
| 5         | Bakonycsernye .....                      | 684                     | —                  | 3                | 674                      | 3                           | —              | 4               | 243    | —        | 4         | 2               | —              | 13       | 2             | 153                     | 69             |
| 6         | Bakonygyirót .....                       | 270                     | —                  | 2                | 268                      | —                           | —              | —               | 94     | —        | 2         | 2               | —              | 15       | 2             | 66                      | 7              |
| 7         | Bakonyháza .....                         | 603                     | 2                  | 91               | 494                      | 5                           | 11             | —               | 172    | —        | 90        | 1               | —              | 34       | 20            | 3                       | 24             |
| 8         | Bakonyoslopp .....                       | 480                     | 7                  | 114              | 349                      | —                           | 10             | —               | 215    | —        | 39        | 16              | —              | 98       | 6             | 28                      | 28             |
| 9         | Bakonypéterd .....                       | 440                     | —                  | 1                | 439                      | —                           | —              | —               | 59     | —        | 1         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 54                      | 4              |
| 10        | Bakonyszentkirály .....                  | 559                     | 12                 | —                | 529                      | 2                           | 16             | —               | 176    | —        | —         | —               | —              | 14       | 1             | 101                     | 60             |
| 11        | Bakonyszentlászló .....                  | 632                     | 38                 | 56               | 537                      | —                           | 1              | —               | 167    | —        | 14        | —               | —              | 62       | 1             | 41                      | 49             |
| 12        | Bakonyszombathely .....                  | 984                     | 22                 | 74               | 472                      | 235                         | 120            | 1               | 251    | —        | 17        | 19              | —              | 21       | 17            | 141                     | 36             |
| 13        | Báronyos .....                           | 470                     | —                  | —                | 469                      | —                           | 1              | —               | 149    | —        | 21        | 7               | —              | 7        | 1             | 103                     | 9              |
| 14        | Borzavár .....                           | 397                     | 1                  | 1                | 299                      | 91                          | —              | 5               | 189    | —        | 1         | —               | —              | 21       | —             | 64                      | 103            |
| 15        | Csatka .....                             | 496                     | 99                 | 4                | 890                      | 2                           | 1              | —               | 235    | —        | 14        | 2               | —              | 83       | 2             | 81                      | 53             |
| 16        | Csesznek .....                           | 346                     | 38                 | 27               | 281                      | —                           | —              | —               | 134    | —        | 1         | 1               | —              | 12       | 1             | 79                      | 40             |
| 17        | Csetény .....                            | 677                     | 20                 | —                | 649                      | —                           | —              | 8               | 131    | —        | 1         | 11              | —              | 4        | 9             | 83                      | 23             |
| 18        | Dudar .....                              | 527                     | 2                  | 124              | 303                      | 7                           | 91             | —               | 161    | —        | 8         | 2               | —              | 13       | 1             | 91                      | 46             |
| 19        | Gic .....                                | 405                     | 7                  | —                | 397                      | —                           | —              | 1               | 109    | —        | 20        | —               | —              | 9        | —             | 5                       | 75             |
| 20        | Hánta .....                              | 343                     | —                  | 78               | 242                      | 20                          | 3              | —               | 128    | —        | 27        | 22              | —              | 6        | 2             | 55                      | 16             |
| 21        | Jásd .....                               | 526                     | —                  | 6                | 411                      | —                           | —              | 109             | 144    | —        | 6         | —               | —              | 4        | —             | 133                     | 1              |
| 22        | Keréktelkei .....                        | 589                     | 126                | 286              | 174                      | —                           | 3              | —               | 224    | 1        | 92        | 92              | —              | —        | —             | 21                      | 18             |
| 23        | Lázi .....                               | 633                     | 4                  | 297              | 332                      | —                           | —              | —               | 111    | —        | 12        | 39              | —              | 3        | 2             | 47                      | 8              |
| 24        | Lókút .....                              | 911                     | 32                 | 5                | 854                      | —                           | 15             | 5               | 158    | —        | 25        | 1               | 4              | 11       | 2             | 95                      | 20             |
| 25        | Nagyesztergár .....                      | 554                     | 38                 | 2                | 470                      | —                           | 42             | 2               | 205    | —        | —         | —               | —              | 34       | —             | 39                      | 132            |
| 26        | Olaszfalu .....                          | 1.004                   | 56                 | 27               | 893                      | 1                           | 23             | 4               | 321    | —        | 10        | —               | —              | 94       | —             | 150                     | 67             |
| 27        | Porva .....                              | 432                     | 15                 | 2                | 415                      | —                           | —              | —               | 190    | —        | 6         | —               | —              | 6        | 1             | 71                      | 106            |
| 28        | Réde .....                               | 707                     | 4                  | 3                | 698                      | —                           | —              | 2               | 199    | —        | 3         | 11              | —              | 31       | 2             | 98                      | 54             |
| 29        | Románd .....                             | 438                     | —                  | —                | 438                      | —                           | —              | —               | 102    | —        | 4         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 76                      | 22             |
| 30        | Sikátor .....                            | 680                     | —                  | —                | 680                      | —                           | —              | —               | 52     | —        | —         | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 23                      | 22             |
| 31        | Súr .....                                | 1.142                   | 169                | 95               | 676                      | 202                         | —              | —               | 202    | 1        | 25        | 4               | —              | 40       | 2             | 112                     | 18             |
| 32        | Szápár .....                             | 155                     | —                  | —                | 155                      | —                           | —              | —               | 52     | —        | 15        | 1               | —              | 17       | 13            | 5                       | 1              |
| 33        | Tés .....                                | 562                     | 13                 | 187              | 358                      | —                           | 4              | —               | 215    | —        | 6         | —               | —              | 16       | 6             | 159                     | 28             |
| 34        | Veszprémvársány .....                    | 537                     | —                  | 6                | 531                      | —                           | —              | —               | 88     | —        | 1         | —               | —              | 1        | 2             | 77                      | 7              |
| 35        | Zirc .....                               | 877                     | 92                 | 6                | 750                      | —                           | 25             | 4               | 188    | —        | 1         | 4               | —              | 2        | 2             | 66                      | 113            |
|           | Összesen...                              | 19.820                  | 814                | 1.551            | 16.154                   | 631                         | 518            | 152             | 5.730  | 3        | 543       | 295             | 4              | 831      | 120           | 2.614                   | 1.320          |
|           | Összesítés.                              |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | Devecseri járás .....                    | 19.110                  | 484                | 1.531            | 16.825                   | 68                          | 194            | 8               | 3.076  | —        | 94        | 113             | 2              | 72       | 48            | 1.835                   | 912            |
| 2         | Enyingi járás .....                      | 12.067                  | 260                | 702              | 10.227                   | 208                         | 598            | 72              | 5.580  | 19       | 306       | 189             | 1              | 46       | 44            | 3.169                   | 1.806          |
| 3         | Pápai járás .....                        | 24.301                  | 367                | 1.831            | 21.735                   | 196                         | 154            | 18              | 4.240  | 4        | 164       | 168             | —              | 134      | 44            | 2.200                   | 1.526          |
| 4         | Veszprémi járás .....                    | 15.858                  | 464                | 956              | 14.265                   | 105                         | 57             | 11              | 3.855  | 1        | 197       | 17              | —              | 121      | 42            | 2.473                   | 1.004          |
| 5         | Zirci járás .....                        | 19.820                  | 814                | 1.551            | 16.154                   | 631                         | 518            | 152             | 5.730  | 3        | 543       | 295             | 4              | 831      | 120           | 2.614                   | 1.320          |
| 6         | Pápa mv. ....                            | 1.429                   | 2                  | 238              | 1.183                    | 1                           | 5              | —               | 1.044  | 7        | 73        | 285             | 2              | 22       | 43            | 387                     | 225            |
| 7         | Veszprém mv. ....                        | 799                     | 127                | 159              | 498                      | 1                           | 14             | —               | 538    | 1        | 74        | 85              | —              | 18       | 34            | 163                     | 163            |
|           | Vármegyei összeg...                      | 93.384                  | 2.518              | 6.363            | 80.887                   | 1.210                       | 1.540          | 261             | 24.063 | 35       | 1.451     | 1.152           | 9              | 1.244    | 375           | 12.841                  | 6.956          |
|           | 10. Zala vármegye.                       |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
|           | 1. Alsólendvai járás.                    |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | Alsószenterzsébet .....                  | 310                     | —                  | 141              | 169                      | —                           | —              | —               | 32     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 32             |
| 2         | Baglad .....                             | 214                     | —                  | —                | 214                      | —                           | —              | —               | 21     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 4                       | 17             |
| 3         | Bárhely .....                            | 143                     | —                  | —                | 143                      | —                           | —              | —               | 8      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 8              |
| 4         | Belsőárd .....                           | 217                     | —                  | —                | 217                      | —                           | —              | —               | 5      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 4                       | 1              |
| 5         | Bödeháza .....                           | 328                     | 2                  | —                | 319                      | 7                           | —              | —               | 19     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 19             |

## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és t.jv. | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |                   |                      |         |          |                      |           |              |        |        |        |               |                    |             |                            |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                          |    | Teljes gazdasági gépek | Borgazdasági gépek | Gyümölcs- gazdasági gépek | Kertészeti gépek |
|-----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------|----------|----------------------|-----------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|---------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|----|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
|           |                                       | Erőgépek                 |                   |                      |         | Ebből    |                      |           |              |        |        |        |               |                    |             |                            |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                          |    |                        |                    |                           |                  |
|           |                                       | motoros erőgépek         | kere- kes traktor | lanc- talpas traktor | járgány | motoreke | traktor- és bűllmőke | cséplőgép | máské- lőgép | eke    | borona | henger | trágyázó- gép | vető- és ültetőgép | kapáló- gép | vágó- és ter- mődob- gépek | szőlő- és szőlő- kerti- gépek | szőlő- és szőlő- kerti- gépek | szőlő- és szőlő- kerti- gépek | szőlő- és szőlő- kerti- gépek | szőlő- és szőlő- kerti- gépek | szőlő- és szőlő- kerti- gépek |                          |    |                        |                    |                           |                  |
|           |                                       |                          |                   |                      |         |          |                      |           |              |        |        |        |               |                    |             |                            |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               | emberi vagy állati erőre |    |                        |                    |                           |                  |
| d a r a b |                                       |                          |                   |                      |         |          |                      |           |              |        |        |        |               |                    |             |                            |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                          |    |                        |                    |                           |                  |
| 1         | 2                                     | 3                        | 4                 | 5                    | 6       | 7        | 8                    | 9         | 10           | 11     | 12     | 13     | 14            | 15                 | 16          | 17                         | 18                            | 19                            | 20                            | 21                            | 22                            | 23                            | 24                       | 25 | 26                     | 27                 |                           |                  |
| 29        | Várpalota .....                       | 7                        | 2                 | 1                    | —       | —        | 3                    | 5         | 4            | 253    | 264    | 108    | 2             | 63                 | 70          | 3                          | 13                            | 96                            | 1                             | 214                           | 14                            | 2                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 30        | Veszprémfajsz .....                   | —                        | —                 | —                    | —       | —        | —                    | —         | —            | 78     | 88     | 23     | —             | 22                 | —           | —                          | —                             | 36                            | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 31        | Vilonya .....                         | 3                        | 2                 | —                    | —       | —        | 2                    | 3         | 6            | 63     | 48     | 14     | —             | 9                  | 5           | —                          | 2                             | 92                            | 4                             | 58                            | 4                             | —                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 32        | Vöröshéreny .....                     | 5                        | 1                 | —                    | —       | —        | 1                    | 4         | 25           | 171    | 87     | 58     | 2             | 30                 | 12          | 4                          | 3                             | 134                           | 4                             | 342                           | 10                            | —                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 33        | Vöröstó .....                         | 2                        | 1                 | —                    | —       | —        | 1                    | 1         | —            | 59     | 64     | 32     | —             | 22                 | 25          | 3                          | 40                            | 55                            | 1                             | 10                            | —                             | —                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
|           | Összesen...                           | 157                      | 40                | 1                    | 23      | 3        | 38                   | 109       | 162          | 5.090  | 4.538  | 1.739  | 23            | 816                | 834         | 107                        | 818                           | 3.862                         | 94                            | 2.740                         | 79                            | 7                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
|           | 5. Zirci járás.                       |                          |                   |                      |         |          |                      |           |              |        |        |        |               |                    |             |                            |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                          |    |                        |                    |                           |                  |
| 1         | Acsteszer .....                       | 2                        | —                 | —                    | 21      | —        | —                    | 2         | 4            | 160    | 202    | 84     | —             | 5                  | 81          | —                          | 22                            | 66                            | 4                             | 188                           | —                             | —                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 2         | Aka .....                             | 3                        | 1                 | —                    | 15      | —        | 1                    | 2         | 6            | 105    | 85     | 62     | —             | 9                  | 45          | 3                          | 62                            | 41                            | 1                             | 82                            | —                             | —                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 3         | Bakonybánk .....                      | 7                        | 2                 | —                    | 1       | 1        | 2                    | 5         | 14           | 115    | 98     | 48     | 2             | 34                 | 40          | 7                          | 20                            | 118                           | 5                             | 31                            | 3                             | —                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 4         | Bakonybél .....                       | 7                        | 1                 | —                    | 1       | —        | 1                    | 6         | 2            | 119    | 114    | 18     | 3             | 3                  | 12          | 3                          | 42                            | 93                            | —                             | —                             | 1                             | —                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 5         | Bakonycsernye .....                   | 11                       | —                 | —                    | 4       | —        | —                    | 8         | 13           | 338    | 376    | 38     | —             | 11                 | 13          | 7                          | 108                           | 154                           | —                             | 223                           | —                             | —                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 6         | Bakonygyíró .....                     | —                        | —                 | —                    | 15      | —        | —                    | —         | —            | 54     | 80     | 37     | —             | 12                 | 23          | —                          | 62                            | 53                            | —                             | 173                           | —                             | —                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 7         | Bakonyháza .....                      | 6                        | —                 | —                    | 28      | —        | —                    | 4         | 7            | 151    | 98     | 55     | 1             | 21                 | 26          | 7                          | 116                           | 63                            | 8                             | 14                            | 1                             | —                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 8         | Bakonyoszló .....                     | 4                        | 1                 | —                    | 9       | —        | —                    | 1         | 4            | 2      | 125    | 196    | 32            | —                  | 4           | 30                         | —                             | 102                           | 120                           | —                             | 28                            | 1                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 9         | Bakonypéterd .....                    | 4                        | 2                 | —                    | —       | —        | —                    | 2         | 4            | 2      | 121    | 108    | 67            | —                  | 29          | 64                         | —                             | 68                            | 95                            | —                             | 142                           | —                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 10        | Bakonyzentkirály .....                | 5                        | 1                 | —                    | —       | —        | 1                    | 2         | 15           | 123    | 99     | 34     | 1             | 13                 | 12          | 5                          | 58                            | 128                           | —                             | 13                            | 1                             | —                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 11        | Bakonyzentlászó .....                 | 7                        | 1                 | —                    | 15      | —        | —                    | 1         | 3            | 11     | 172    | 197    | 37            | —                  | 10          | 21                         | —                             | 34                            | 123                           | 5                             | 120                           | 4                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 12        | Bakonyszombathely .....               | 7                        | 3                 | —                    | 21      | —        | —                    | 3         | 5            | 12     | 272    | 222    | 147           | 3                  | 93          | 146                        | 9                             | 102                           | 154                           | 5                             | 387                           | 2                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 13        | Bársonyos .....                       | 5                        | 3                 | —                    | 2       | 1        | 3                    | 2         | 7            | 166    | 131    | 57     | 3             | 54                 | 42          | 6                          | 50                            | 113                           | 2                             | 392                           | 1                             | —                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 14        | Borzavár .....                        | 15                       | 2                 | —                    | —       | —        | 4                    | 6         | 10           | 103    | 150    | 11     | 1             | 7                  | 11          | 5                          | 36                            | 71                            | 6                             | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 15        | Csatka .....                          | 5                        | —                 | —                    | 9       | —        | —                    | 5         | 1            | 145    | 161    | 56     | 1             | 14                 | 34          | —                          | 31                            | 115                           | —                             | 17                            | —                             | —                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 16        | Csesznek .....                        | 7                        | 2                 | —                    | 1       | —        | 2                    | 6         | 6            | 92     | 93     | 17     | —             | 13                 | 5           | 2                          | 43                            | 191                           | —                             | 5                             | —                             | —                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 17        | Csetény .....                         | 11                       | 1                 | —                    | —       | —        | 1                    | 5         | 6            | 165    | 153    | 62     | 9             | 32                 | —           | —                          | 73                            | 197                           | 4                             | —                             | 2                             | 1                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 18        | Dudar .....                           | 2                        | —                 | —                    | —       | —        | —                    | 2         | 2            | 162    | 130    | 64     | 5             | 20                 | 12          | —                          | 17                            | 119                           | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 19        | Gic .....                             | 11                       | 2                 | —                    | 3       | —        | 6                    | 2         | 10           | 83     | 50     | 15     | 2             | 14                 | 30          | 11                         | 20                            | 10                            | —                             | 25                            | —                             | —                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 20        | Hánta .....                           | 3                        | —                 | —                    | 2       | —        | —                    | 3         | 6            | 122    | 93     | 39     | —             | 35                 | 42          | 10                         | 26                            | 47                            | 1                             | 52                            | —                             | —                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 21        | Jásd .....                            | 4                        | 1                 | —                    | 1       | 2        | 1                    | 2         | 6            | 181    | 199    | 76     | 4             | 15                 | 11          | 21                         | 67                            | 56                            | 4                             | 6                             | —                             | —                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 22        | Keréktelki .....                      | 5                        | —                 | —                    | 5       | —        | —                    | 5         | 12           | 203    | 118    | 41     | —             | 28                 | 43          | —                          | 28                            | 22                            | 43                            | —                             | 64                            | —                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 23        | Lázi .....                            | 8                        | 3                 | —                    | 1       | —        | 3                    | 7         | 11           | 183    | 198    | 126    | —             | 62                 | 30          | 2                          | 39                            | 216                           | 1                             | 47                            | —                             | —                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 24        | Lókút .....                           | 15                       | 3                 | —                    | 26      | 1        | 4                    | 9         | 4            | 252    | 182    | 55     | 2             | 13                 | 20          | 9                          | 44                            | 207                           | 3                             | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 25        | Nagyesztergár .....                   | 9                        | 3                 | —                    | 1       | —        | 3                    | 4         | 17           | 123    | 75     | 19     | 3             | 50                 | 22          | 9                          | 50                            | 61                            | 8                             | 34                            | 2                             | —                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 26        | Olaszfalu .....                       | 10                       | 1                 | —                    | 97      | —        | 2                    | 5         | 6            | 210    | 172    | 17     | —             | 29                 | 79          | 12                         | 19                            | 174                           | 1                             | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 27        | Pörva .....                           | 7                        | —                 | —                    | 8       | —        | —                    | 7         | 2            | 103    | 101    | 24     | 1             | 15                 | 1           | 4                          | 52                            | 89                            | —                             | —                             | 1                             | —                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 28        | Réde .....                            | 9                        | 2                 | —                    | 5       | —        | 1                    | 5         | 7            | 206    | 265    | 58     | 1             | 15                 | 40          | 5                          | 53                            | 173                           | 2                             | 61                            | 1                             | —                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 29        | Románd .....                          | 3                        | —                 | —                    | —       | —        | —                    | 3         | 3            | 113    | 100    | 51     | —             | 30                 | 44          | —                          | 61                            | 87                            | 4                             | 88                            | 1                             | —                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 30        | Sikátor .....                         | 7                        | 1                 | —                    | —       | —        | 1                    | 4         | 8            | 104    | 142    | 71     | 1             | 25                 | 10          | 8                          | 19                            | 121                           | 4                             | 43                            | —                             | —                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 31        | Súr .....                             | 11                       | 1                 | —                    | 15      | —        | 2                    | 7         | 9            | 250    | 250    | 106    | —             | 9                  | 20          | 13                         | 73                            | 209                           | 4                             | 148                           | —                             | —                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 32        | Szapár .....                          | 5                        | 1                 | —                    | 1       | —        | 1                    | 5         | 10           | 79     | 114    | 29     | —             | 3                  | 4           | 5                          | 52                            | 52                            | 2                             | 61                            | —                             | —                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 33        | Tés .....                             | 3                        | —                 | —                    | —       | —        | —                    | 3         | 1            | 172    | 309    | 1      | —             | 27                 | —           | —                          | 9                             | 217                           | —                             | —                             | 1                             | —                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 34        | Veszprémvársány .....                 | 4                        | 1                 | —                    | 1       | —        | 2                    | 4         | 4            | 163    | 235    | 84     | 1             | 23                 | 4           | 2                          | 11                            | 157                           | —                             | 82                            | —                             | —                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 35        | Zirc .....                            | 11                       | 3                 | 2                    | 3       | —        | 4                    | 6         | 6            | 109    | 73     | 32     | 2             | 54                 | 21          | 13                         | 50                            | 71                            | 2                             | —                             | 5                             | —                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
|           | Összesen...                           | 233                      | 49                | 2                    | 313     | 5        | 52                   | 152       | 242          | 5.344  | 5.367  | 1.820  | 46            | 831                | 1.038       | 206                        | 1.713                         | 3.999                         | 76                            | 2.476                         | 27                            | 3                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
|           | Összesítés.                           |                          |                   |                      |         |          |                      |           |              |        |        |        |               |                    |             |                            |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                          |    |                        |                    |                           |                  |
| 1         | Devecseri járás .....                 | 156                      | 30                | 1                    | 24      | —        | 31                   | 122       | 110          | 5.773  | 5.621  | 1.902  | 26            | 706                | 796         | 133                        | 680                           | 5.523                         | 73                            | 2.581                         | 20                            | 1                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 2         | Enyingi járás .....                   | 231                      | 73                | 2                    | 70      | 3        | 86                   | 131       | 241          | 4.172  | 3.261  | 2.225  | 62            | 1.016              | 2.334       | 212                        | 815                           | 2.969                         | 108                           | 4.434                         | 58                            | 11                            | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 3         | Pápai járás .....                     | 260                      | 78                | 1                    | 45      | 2        | 86                   | 172       | 256          | 7.105  | 7.265  | 3.007  | 68            | 1.084              | 2.041       | 203                        | 1.262                         | 6.292                         | 81                            | 1.081                         | 60                            | 1                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 4         | Veszprémi járás .....                 | 157                      | 40                | 1                    | 22      | 3        | 38                   | 109       | 152          | 5.090  | 4.588  | 1.739  | 23            | 816                | 834         | 107                        | 818                           | 3.862                         | 94                            | 2.740                         | 79                            | 7                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 5         | Zirci járás .....                     | 233                      | 42                | 2                    | 313     | 5        | 52                   | 152       | 242          | 5.344  | 5.367  | 1.820  | 46            | 831                | 1.038       | 206                        | 1.713                         | 3.999                         | 76                            | 2.476                         | 27                            | 3                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 6         | Pápa mv. ....                         | 21                       | 5                 | 2                    | 1       | —        | 7                    | 16        | 19           | 584    | 460    | 243    | 4             | 78                 | 182         | 22                         | 37                            | 420                           | 19                            | 64                            | 12                            | 3                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 7         | Veszprém mv. ....                     | 27                       | 4                 | 6                    | —       | 1        | 4                    | 10        | 23           | 279    | 246    | 93     | 8             | 37                 | 49          | 19                         | 32                            | 216                           | 17                            | 17                            | 16                            | 3                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
|           | Vármegyei összeg...                   | 1.085                    | 272               | 15                   | 475     | 14       | 304                  | 712       | 1.042        | 28.347 | 26.808 | 11.029 | 237           | 4.568              | 7.274       | 902                        | 5.357                         | 23.281                        | 468                           | 13.393                        | 272                           | 29                            | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
|           | 10. Zala vármegye.                    |                          |                   |                      |         |          |                      |           |              |        |        |        |               |                    |             |                            |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                          |    |                        |                    |                           |                  |
|           | 1. Alsólendvai járás.                 |                          |                   |                      |         |          |                      |           |              |        |        |        |               |                    |             |                            |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                          |    |                        |                    |                           |                  |
| 1         | Alsólendvai járás .....               | 2                        | —                 | —                    | —       | —        | —                    | 2         | —            | 81     | 79     | —      | —             | —                  | —           | —                          | —                             | —                             | 1                             | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 2         | Baglód .....                          | 2                        | —                 | —                    | —       | —        | —                    | 2         | —            | 62     | 60     | 3      | —             | 1                  | 2           | —                          | —                             | 6                             | 12                            | —                             | —                             | 4                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 3         | Bárbely .....                         | —                        | —                 | —                    | —       | —        | —                    | —         | —            | 41     | 41     | —      | —             | —                  | —           | —                          | —                             | 1                             | 2                             | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                        | —  | —                      | —                  |                           |                  |
| 4         |                                       |                          |                   |                      |         |          |                      |           |              |        |        |        |               |                    |             |                            |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                          |    |                        |                    |                           |                  |



|  |  | S z a r v a s m a r h a |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | L ó       |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|-------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-----------|--|--|--|--|
|  |  | e b b ő l               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | e b b ő l |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | m é n     |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |

| Folyószám | L ó          |               |        |              |               | S e r t é s |                              |           |        |       |          |       |       | J u h    |                              |           |        |      |             |                       |         |                    |  |
|-----------|--------------|---------------|--------|--------------|---------------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|----------|-------|-------|----------|------------------------------|-----------|--------|------|-------------|-----------------------|---------|--------------------|--|
|           | e b b ő l    |               |        |              |               | Összesen    | e b b ő l                    |           |        |       |          |       |       | Összesen | e b b ő l                    |           |        |      |             |                       |         |                    |  |
|           | herélt       |               | kanca  |              |               |             | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb malac | s ü l d ő |        |       | tenyész- |       | hízó  |          | 6 hónaposnál fiatalabb borjú | növekedés | toklyó |      | tenyész-kos | utó 3 évesnél idősebb | anyajuh | hízó- és selejtjuh |  |
|           | 3 éven aluli | 3 éven felüli | szopós | 3 éven aluli | 3 éven felüli |             |                              | kan       | ártány | koca  | kan      | koca  |       |          |                              |           | ürd    | anya |             |                       |         |                    |  |
|           |              |               |        |              |               |             |                              |           |        |       |          |       |       |          |                              |           |        |      |             |                       |         |                    |  |
| d a r a b |              |               |        |              |               |             |                              |           |        |       |          |       |       |          |                              |           |        |      |             |                       |         |                    |  |
| 20        | 21           | 22            | 23     | 24           | 25            | 26          | 27                           | 28        | 29     | 30    | 31       | 32    | 33    | 34       | 35                           | 36        | 37     | 38   | 39          | 40                    | 41      | 42                 |  |
| 6         | -            | 4             | -      | 1            | 5             | 97          | 13                           | -         | 15     | 44    | -        | 22    | 3     | -        | -                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 7         | -            | 16            | -      | 7            | 48            | 1.014       | 142                          | 6         | 207    | 118   | 3        | 235   | 303   | -        | -                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 8         | -            | -             | -      | 3            | 12            | 68          | 1                            | -         | 6      | 6     | 1        | 36    | 18    | 1        | -                            | 1         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 9         | -            | 2             | 2      | -            | 15            | 318         | 105                          | 1         | 75     | 81    | 1        | 52    | 3     | -        | -                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 10        | -            | 2             | -      | -            | 4             | 108         | 21                           | 1         | 46     | 21    | -        | 15    | 4     | -        | -                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 11        | -            | 1             | -      | 8            | 43            | 261         | 17                           | 2         | 154    | 59    | -        | 26    | 3     | -        | -                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 12        | -            | 1             | 3      | 2            | 24            | 299         | 80                           | 6         | 93     | 91    | 1        | 21    | 7     | -        | -                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 13        | -            | 3             | 2      | 6            | 29            | 259         | 18                           | 1         | 69     | 75    | 1        | 25    | 70    | -        | -                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 14        | -            | -             | -      | 1            | 17            | 182         | 33                           | 1         | 64     | 65    | 1        | 12    | 6     | -        | -                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 15        | -            | -             | -      | 3            | 8             | 125         | 8                            | 4         | 26     | 42    | 1        | 40    | 4     | -        | -                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 16        | -            | 2             | -      | -            | 6             | 225         | 50                           | 1         | 99     | 67    | 1        | 7     | -     | -        | -                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 17        | -            | 1             | -      | 7            | 19            | 147         | 11                           | 1         | 42     | 13    | 1        | 42    | 37    | -        | -                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 18        | -            | 5             | -      | 7            | 20            | 148         | 7                            | 8         | 72     | 30    | -        | 25    | 6     | -        | -                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 19        | -            | -             | 1      | 1            | 8             | 116         | 20                           | 6         | 39     | 43    | -        | 8     | -     | -        | -                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 20        | -            | 1             | -      | -            | 1             | 87          | 23                           | -         | 25     | 27    | -        | 6     | -     | -        | -                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 21        | -            | -             | -      | -            | 4             | 203         | 44                           | 2         | 77     | 57    | -        | 22    | 1     | -        | -                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 22        | 1            | 37            | -      | 8            | 74            | 1.186       | 307                          | 12        | 331    | 321   | 11       | 192   | 12    | -        | -                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 23        | -            | 4             | -      | 3            | 22            | 1.062       | 74                           | 86        | 350    | 515   | 1        | 34    | 2     | -        | -                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 24        | -            | 5             | -      | 1            | 28            | 440         | 24                           | -         | 177    | 207   | 1        | 29    | 2     | -        | -                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 25        | -            | 4             | 1      | 3            | 27            | 113         | 53                           | 1         | 21     | 15    | -        | 19    | 4     | -        | -                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 26        | -            | 7             | -      | 3            | 22            | 234         | 15                           | -         | 107    | 109   | 1        | 1     | 1     | -        | -                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 27        | -            | -             | -      | 3            | 34            | 145         | 59                           | 2         | 26     | 23    | 1        | 33    | 1     | -        | -                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 28        | -            | 1             | -      | 1            | 14            | 158         | -                            | -         | 84     | 73    | 1        | -     | -     | -        | -                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 29        | -            | -             | 4      | 2            | 52            | 372         | 186                          | 1         | 36     | 58    | 1        | 81    | 9     | 2        | 2                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 30        | 4            | 13            | 5      | 5            | 48            | 421         | 10                           | 16        | 213    | 129   | 3        | 49    | 1     | 15       | -                            | -         | -      | 7    | 2           | -                     | 6       | -                  |  |
| 31        | -            | -             | -      | -            | 10            | 135         | 44                           | 1         | 36     | 39    | -        | 13    | 2     | -        | -                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 32        | -            | 17            | -      | 5            | 51            | 999         | 153                          | 12        | 331    | 310   | 3        | 183   | 7     | 789      | 243                          | -         | 51     | 178  | 3           | 3                     | 311     | -                  |  |
| 33        | -            | 8             | 5      | 3            | 46            | 704         | 259                          | 13        | 123    | 130   | 5        | 167   | 7     | -        | -                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 34        | 1            | 17            | 4      | 21           | 144           | 490         | 163                          | 7         | 146    | 86    | 5        | 57    | 26    | 21       | 4                            | 1         | -      | 6    | -           | 2                     | -       | 8                  |  |
| 35        | -            | 1             | -      | 6            | 21            | 98          | 14                           | -         | 9      | 44    | 1        | 30    | -     | -        | -                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 36        | -            | 5             | -      | 10           | 103           | 549         | 8                            | 4         | 392    | 69    | 3        | 49    | 24    | -        | -                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 37        | -            | -             | -      | 2            | 6             | 206         | 90                           | 1         | 37     | 52    | 1        | 25    | -     | -        | -                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
|           | 6            | 160           | 30     | 137          | 1.026         | 11.937      | 2.315                        | 204       | 3.826  | 3.292 | 52       | 1.670 | 578   | 828      | 249                          | 2         | 51     | 191  | 5           | 5                     | 317     | 8                  |  |
| 1         | -            | 15            | -      | -            | 10            | 450         | 54                           | 4         | 150    | 127   | 1        | 89    | 25    | 1.023    | -                            | 2         | 503    | 258  | -           | 10                    | -       | 250                |  |
| 2         | -            | 14            | -      | 1            | 12            | 352         | 117                          | 1         | 82     | 80    | 1        | 43    | 23    | 641      | 300                          | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | 341     | -                  |  |
| 3         | -            | 32            | -      | -            | 16            | 250         | 32                           | -         | 78     | 66    | 5        | 46    | 23    | 1        | -                            | -         | 1      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 4         | -            | 6             | -      | -            | 4             | 300         | 45                           | -         | 73     | 92    | 2        | 57    | 31    | -        | -                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 5         | 2            | 24            | -      | -            | 3             | 176         | 26                           | -         | 65     | 66    | 1        | 13    | 5     | -        | -                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 6         | 1            | 16            | -      | 2            | 12            | 386         | 33                           | 3         | 138    | 103   | 2        | 77    | 30    | -        | -                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 7         | -            | 109           | -      | 1            | 37            | 1.098       | 215                          | 9         | 171    | 136   | 3        | 98    | 466   | 42       | 7                            | 2         | 7      | -    | 1           | 4                     | 21      | -                  |  |
| 8         | -            | 10            | -      | -            | 14            | 49          | 14                           | -         | 4      | 17    | 1        | 11    | 2     | -        | -                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 9         | -            | 38            | -      | 1            | 18            | 584         | 177                          | 5         | 84     | 76    | 2        | 62    | 178   | -        | -                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 10        | 1            | 5             | -      | -            | 5             | 175         | 15                           | 3         | 74     | 47    | 2        | 30    | 4     | -        | -                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 11        | -            | 12            | -      | -            | 12            | 145         | 18                           | -         | 57     | 31    | -        | 29    | 10    | 400      | -                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | 400                |  |
| 12        | -            | 9             | -      | -            | 9             | 213         | 107                          | 5         | 27     | 42    | 1        | 20    | 11    | -        | -                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 13        | -            | 61            | -      | 3            | 21            | 620         | 158                          | 12        | 169    | 145   | 2        | 83    | 51    | -        | -                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 14        | -            | 3             | -      | 1            | 9             | 59          | 27                           | 1         | 12     | 9     | 1        | 9     | -     | 2        | -                            | -         | -      | 2    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 15        | -            | 23            | -      | -            | 6             | 190         | 33                           | -         | 46     | 41    | 2        | 43    | 25    | 4        | 3                            | -         | -      | 1    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 16        | -            | 23            | -      | -            | 15            | 220         | 35                           | -         | 51     | 65    | 2        | 35    | 32    | 73       | 24                           | 2         | 16     | -    | 1           | -                     | 30      | -                  |  |
| 17        | -            | 32            | -      | -            | 10            | 407         | 15                           | -         | 109    | 93    | 1        | 47    | 142   | -        | -                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 18        | 2            | 4             | 1      | 2            | 7             | 90          | 25                           | -         | 22     | 23    | 2        | 18    | -     | -        | -                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 19        | 2            | 5             | -      | -            | 6             | 164         | 29                           | -         | 65     | 46    | 2        | 19    | 3     | -        | -                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 20        | -            | 11            | -      | -            | 14            | 147         | 23                           | -         | 50     | 38    | 1        | 28    | 7     | 1        | -                            | -         | 1      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 21        | -            | 15            | -      | -            | 8             | 215         | 24                           | -         | 63     | 56    | 2        | 37    | 33    | 10       | -                            | 4         | 1      | 3    | -           | -                     | 2       | -                  |  |
| 22        | 4            | 23            | -      | -            | 10            | 184         | 53                           | -         | 51     | 31    | 1        | 41    | 2     | -        | -                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 23        | -            | 9             | -      | -            | 2             | 158         | 7                            | -         | 43     | 31    | 1        | 28    | 48    | -        | -                            | -         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
| 24        | 2            | 36            | -      | -            | 21            | 499         | 150                          | -         | 98     | 124   | 3        | 123   | 1     | 563      | 245                          | -         | -      | 4    | -           | -                     | 319     | -                  |  |
| 25        | -            | 13            | -      | -            | 10            | 298         | 78                           | -         | 84     | 94    | 1        | 41    | -     | 33       | 15                           | -         | 1      | 13   | 1           | -                     | 3       | -                  |  |
| 26        | -            | 8             | 1      | -            | 11            | 242         | 42                           | 3         | 79     | 65    | 1        | 19    | 33    | 1        | -                            | 1         | -      | -    | -           | -                     | -       | -                  |  |
|           | 14           | 556           | 2      | 11           | 302           | 7.671       | 1.552                        | 51        | 1.945  | 1.744 | 43       | 1.151 | 1.185 | 2.799    | 599                          | 7         | 529    | 277  | 7           | 14                    | 716     | 65                 |  |

## (Ib.) Állatállomány fajtlak

| Folyószám               | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és tjt. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                         |                          |                             |                |                 | L ó    |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |    |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|----|
|                         |                                         | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                         |                          |                             |                |                 | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |    |
|                         |                                         |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmer-<br>en-<br>tali | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | angol<br>tellér |        |          | nonlus    | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>tellér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |    |
|                         |                                         |                         |                    |                         |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |    |
| d a r a b               |                                         |                         |                    |                         |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |    |
| 1                       | 2                                       | 3                       | 4                  | 5                       | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9               | 10     | 11       | 12        | 13              | 14             | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             | 19 |
| 6                       | Cup .....                               | 124                     | —                  | —                       | 124                      | —                           | —              | —               | 10     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | —              | 10 |
| 7                       | Csesztreg .....                         | 1.030                   | 8                  | 405                     | 617                      | —                           | —              | —               | 75     | —        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 6                       | 63             | —  |
| 8                       | Felsőszenterzsébet .....                | 126                     | —                  | 40                      | 86                       | —                           | —              | —               | 15     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 15             | —  |
| 9                       | Gáborjánháza .....                      | 282                     | —                  | —                       | 282                      | —                           | —              | —               | 19     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 17             | —  |
| 10                      | Gosztola .....                          | 82                      | —                  | —                       | 82                       | —                           | —              | —               | 6      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 1                       | 5              | —  |
| 11                      | Kálócfa .....                           | 302                     | 4                  | 137                     | 161                      | —                           | —              | —               | 53     | —        | 11        | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 43             | —  |
| 12                      | Kerkabarabás .....                      | 330                     | 20                 | 13                      | 231                      | —                           | 52             | 14              | 32     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 4                       | 28             | —  |
| 13                      | Kerkakutas .....                        | 452                     | 2                  | 118                     | 326                      | —                           | —              | 6               | 40     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 40             | —  |
| 14                      | Kerkánémetfalu .....                    | 248                     | —                  | 60                      | 188                      | —                           | —              | —               | 21     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 21             | —  |
| 15                      | Kerkapéntekfalu .....                   | 141                     | —                  | 30                      | 102                      | —                           | 5              | 4               | 12     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 12             | —  |
| 16                      | Kerkaszentmihályfa .....                | 226                     | —                  | —                       | 225                      | —                           | 1              | —               | 8      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 8              | —  |
| 17                      | Kerkajfalu .....                        | 179                     | 6                  | 40                      | 125                      | —                           | 8              | —               | 27     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 27             | —  |
| 18                      | Kozmadombja .....                       | 173                     | —                  | 40                      | 125                      | —                           | 8              | —               | 35     | 1        | 14        | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 4                       | 14             | —  |
| 19                      | Külsőárd .....                          | 151                     | —                  | 1                       | 150                      | —                           | —              | —               | 10     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 10                      | —              | —  |
| 20                      | Lendvadedes .....                       | 113                     | —                  | —                       | 113                      | —                           | —              | —               | 2      | —        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | —              | —  |
| 21                      | Lendvajakabfa .....                     | 279                     | —                  | —                       | 279                      | —                           | —              | —               | 4      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 4              | —  |
| 22                      | Lenti .....                             | 590                     | 14                 | 14                      | 551                      | —                           | 9              | 2               | 123    | —        | 3         | —               | —              | 1        | 1             | 53                      | 65             | —  |
| 23                      | Lentikápolna .....                      | 549                     | 8                  | —                       | 541                      | —                           | —              | —               | 29     | —        | 1         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 14                      | 14             | —  |
| 24                      | Lentiszombathely .....                  | 386                     | —                  | —                       | 382                      | —                           | 4              | —               | 34     | 1        | —         | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 3                       | 28             | —  |
| 25                      | Magyarföld .....                        | 101                     | —                  | 20                      | 81                       | —                           | —              | —               | 35     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 3                       | 32             | —  |
| 26                      | Máhomfa .....                           | 207                     | —                  | —                       | 207                      | —                           | —              | —               | 32     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 32             | —  |
| 27                      | Márokföld .....                         | 173                     | 11                 | 50                      | 108                      | —                           | 4              | —               | 38     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 1                       | 37             | —  |
| 28                      | Mumor .....                             | 139                     | —                  | —                       | 137                      | —                           | 2              | —               | 16     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 14             | —  |
| 29                      | Nemesnép .....                          | 392                     | 5                  | 156                     | 231                      | —                           | —              | —               | 62     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 13                      | 49             | —  |
| 30                      | Pórszombat .....                        | 458                     | —                  | 56                      | 402                      | —                           | —              | —               | 76     | —        | 37        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 21                      | 16             | —  |
| 31                      | Ramocsa .....                           | 116                     | —                  | 3                       | 113                      | —                           | —              | —               | 10     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 10             | —  |
| 32                      | Rédics .....                            | 775                     | 10                 | 3                       | 660                      | —                           | 96             | 4               | 74     | —        | 3         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 39                      | 35             | —  |
| 33                      | Resznek .....                           | 712                     | —                  | —                       | 712                      | —                           | —              | —               | 64     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 5                       | 59             | —  |
| 34                      | Szentgyörgyvölgy .....                  | 646                     | 7                  | 260                     | 348                      | —                           | 31             | —               | 188    | —        | 3         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 4                       | 181            | —  |
| 35                      | Szűrtőháza .....                        | 122                     | —                  | —                       | 122                      | —                           | —              | —               | 30     | 3        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 15                      | 10             | —  |
| 36                      | Zalabaksa .....                         | 422                     | 6                  | —                       | 411                      | —                           | 2              | 3               | 119    | —        | 1         | —               | —              | —        | 1             | 3                       | 114            | —  |
| 37                      | Zalasombatfa .....                      | 125                     | —                  | 1                       | 124                      | —                           | —              | —               | 8      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 8              | —  |
| Összesen...             |                                         | 11.863                  | 103                | 1.588                   | 9.408                    | 186                         | 74             | 4               | 1.392  | 5        | 76        | 2               | —              | 1        | 6             | 211                     | 1.091          | —  |
| 2. Balatonfüredi járás. |                                         |                         |                    |                         |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |    |
| 1                       | Akali .....                             | 155                     | 8                  | 9                       | 138                      | —                           | —              | —               | 25     | —        | 1         | —               | —              | 1        | —             | 9                       | 14             | —  |
| 2                       | Alsódörgicse .....                      | 192                     | 22                 | —                       | 170                      | —                           | —              | —               | 29     | —        | —         | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 17                      | 10             | —  |
| 3                       | Alsóórs .....                           | 150                     | —                  | 3                       | 147                      | —                           | —              | —               | 50     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 39                      | 11             | —  |
| 4                       | Aszófő .....                            | 222                     | 2                  | 6                       | 214                      | —                           | —              | —               | 10     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 4                       | 4              | —  |
| 5                       | Balatonarács .....                      | 95                      | —                  | 37                      | 58                       | —                           | —              | —               | 29     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 24                      | 5              | —  |
| 6                       | Balatoncsicsó .....                     | 192                     | —                  | 84                      | 108                      | —                           | —              | —               | 33     | —        | 7         | —               | —              | 17       | —             | 7                       | 2              | —  |
| 7                       | Balatonfüred .....                      | 338                     | —                  | 31                      | 290                      | —                           | 17             | —               | 147    | —        | —         | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 75                      | 70             | —  |
| 8                       | Balatonkövesd .....                     | 45                      | —                  | 6                       | 39                       | —                           | —              | —               | 26     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 19                      | 7              | —  |
| 9                       | Balatonszőlős .....                     | 199                     | —                  | 10                      | 179                      | —                           | 4              | 6               | 57     | —        | —         | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 27                      | 28             | —  |
| 10                      | Balatonudvari .....                     | 143                     | —                  | 1                       | 142                      | —                           | —              | —               | 11     | —        | 1         | —               | —              | 1        | —             | 7                       | 2              | —  |
| 11                      | Csopak .....                            | 78                      | —                  | 20                      | 58                       | —                           | —              | —               | 24     | —        | —         | —               | —              | 1        | —             | 11                      | 12             | —  |
| 12                      | Felsődörgicse .....                     | 84                      | 1                  | —                       | 80                       | —                           | 3              | —               | 19     | —        | —         | —               | —              | 2        | 1             | 16                      | —              | —  |
| 13                      | Felsőórs .....                          | 355                     | —                  | 3                       | 344                      | —                           | 8              | —               | 86     | —        | —         | —               | —              | 1        | 7             | 55                      | 23             | —  |
| 14                      | Kisdörgicse .....                       | 65                      | —                  | —                       | 65                       | —                           | —              | —               | 13     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 4             | 7                       | 2              | —  |
| 15                      | Lovas .....                             | 103                     | 2                  | 4                       | 97                       | —                           | —              | —               | 29     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 23                      | 6              | —  |
| 16                      | Nagypécsely .....                       | 142                     | —                  | 7                       | 135                      | —                           | —              | —               | 38     | —        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 24                      | 12             | —  |
| 17                      | Nemespécsely .....                      | 220                     | 1                  | 8                       | 211                      | —                           | —              | —               | 42     | —        | 1         | —               | —              | 1        | —             | 28                      | 12             | —  |
| 18                      | Óbudavár .....                          | 59                      | —                  | 11                      | 48                       | —                           | —              | —               | 16     | —        | —         | 4               | —              | 9        | 1             | 1                       | 1              | —  |
| 19                      | Órvényes .....                          | 167                     | —                  | —                       | 167                      | —                           | —              | —               | 13     | —        | 3         | —               | —              | 3        | —             | 4                       | 3              | —  |
| 20                      | Paloznak .....                          | 131                     | 20                 | 8                       | 103                      | —                           | —              | —               | 25     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 17                      | 8              | —  |
| 21                      | Szentantalfa .....                      | 112                     | 14                 | 5                       | 93                       | —                           | —              | —               | 23     | —        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 20                      | 1              | —  |
| 22                      | Szentjakabfa .....                      | 96                      | —                  | 2                       | 94                       | —                           | —              | —               | 37     | —        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 30                      | 5              | —  |
| 23                      | Tagyon .....                            | 119                     | —                  | 5                       | 114                      | —                           | —              | —               | 11     | —        | —         | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 4                       | 5              | —  |
| 24                      | Tihany .....                            | 277                     | —                  | —                       | 277                      | —                           | —              | —               | 59     | —        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 30                      | 27             | —  |
| 25                      | Vászoly .....                           | 214                     | 3                  | —                       | 211                      | —                           | —              | —               | 24     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 23                      | 1              | —  |
| 26                      | Zánka .....                             | 171                     | 24                 | 15                      | 121                      | —                           | 2              | 9               | 22     | —        | —         | —               | —              | 2        | 2             | 10                      | 8              | —  |
| Összesen...             |                                         | 4.124                   | 97                 | 275                     | 3.703                    | 23                          | 26             | —               | 898    | —        | 21        | 6               | —              | 44       | 17            | 531                     | 279            | —  |

## szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |           |        |                |                | Kecske | Szamár | Őszvér | Házinyúl | B a r o m f i |           |        |       |       |        | Méhcsaládok száma |     |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|----------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|----------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------------------|-----|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l |        |                |                |        |        |        |          | Összesen      | e b b ő l |        |       |       |        |                   |     |
|           |             | zsirfajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-   | tésüs- | hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta |        |        |        |          |               | tyúkféle  | pulyka | lúd   | kacsa | galamb |                   |     |
|           |             |           |          |          |           |        |                |                |        |        |        |          |               |           |        |       |       |        |                   |     |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24        | 25     | 26             | 27             | 28     | 29     | 30     | 31       | 32            | 33        | 34     | 35    | 36    | 37     | 38                |     |
| 6         | 97          | 14        | 83       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | 32            | 590       | 543    | —     | 41    | 4      | 2                 | 35  |
| 7         | 1.014       | 25        | 989      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | 22            | 7.028     | 5.393  | 5     | 1.515 | 109    | 6                 | 60  |
| 8         | 68          | 2         | 66       | 1        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | 42            | 590       | 509    | 5     | 36    | 34     | 6                 | 32  |
| 9         | 318         | —         | 318      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | 37            | 1.031     | 1.007  | —     | 18    | 6      | —                 | 91  |
| 10        | 108         | 35        | 73       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | —             | 502       | 458    | —     | 5     | 39     | —                 | 13  |
| 11        | 261         | 30        | 231      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | —             | 807       | 720    | —     | 63    | 24     | —                 | 51  |
| 12        | 299         | 90        | 209      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | 16            | 1.828     | 1.706  | —     | 91    | 3      | 28                | 24  |
| 13        | 259         | 132       | 127      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | 75            | 2.668     | 2.475  | 17    | 143   | 33     | —                 | 40  |
| 14        | 182         | 8         | 174      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | —             | 1.083     | 1.046  | 4     | 23    | 2      | 8                 | 37  |
| 15        | 125         | —         | 125      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | —             | 404       | 377    | 3     | 12    | —      | 12                | 34  |
| 16        | 225         | 128       | 97       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | —             | 1.003     | 918    | 3     | 63    | 18     | 1                 | 14  |
| 17        | 147         | —         | 147      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | —             | 837       | 735    | —     | 100   | 2      | —                 | 26  |
| 18        | 149         | 47        | 101      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | 33            | 958       | 747    | 12    | 88    | 41     | 70                | 23  |
| 19        | 116         | 53        | 63       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | 16            | 496       | 454    | —     | 40    | 2      | —                 | 19  |
| 20        | 37          | 54        | 33       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 3      | —      | —      | —        | 25            | 453       | 433    | 3     | 10    | 7      | —                 | 8   |
| 21        | 203         | 3         | 200      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | 50            | 1.078     | 1.062  | —     | 7     | 3      | 6                 | 65  |
| 22        | 1.136       | 453       | 733      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | 1      | —      | —        | 21            | 5.818     | 5.229  | 18    | 336   | 123    | 107               | 136 |
| 23        | 1.062       | 887       | 175      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | —             | 3.031     | 2.854  | 2     | 165   | 10     | —                 | 88  |
| 24        | 440         | 361       | 79       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | 2      | —      | —        | 8             | 2.012     | 1.723  | —     | 275   | 6      | 8                 | 38  |
| 25        | 113         | 1         | 112      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | 11            | 389       | 380    | —     | 5     | 4      | —                 | 28  |
| 26        | 234         | 234       | —        | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 3      | —      | —      | —        | 8             | 1.273     | 1.152  | 6     | 70    | 30     | 15                | 26  |
| 27        | 145         | 10        | 135      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | —             | 665       | 650    | 6     | 7     | 2      | —                 | 27  |
| 28        | 158         | 158       | —        | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | 2             | 796       | 717    | 9     | 58    | 12     | —                 | 15  |
| 29        | 372         | —         | 372      | 2        | —         | —      | —              | 2              | —      | —      | —      | —        | 62            | 1.399     | 1.343  | 6     | 22    | 18     | 10                | 84  |
| 30        | 421         | 151       | 270      | 15       | —         | 8      | —              | 7              | —      | —      | —      | —        | —             | 1.168     | 1.079  | 14    | 31    | 44     | —                 | 30  |
| 31        | 135         | 10        | 125      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | —             | 527       | 496    | 13    | 8     | 10     | —                 | 20  |
| 32        | 999         | 60        | 939      | 789      | —         | 787    | —              | 2              | —      | —      | —      | —        | 44            | 3.161     | 2.906  | 30    | 141   | 49     | 35                | 165 |
| 33        | 704         | 37        | 667      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 1      | —      | —      | —        | 96            | 3.527     | 3.341  | —     | 93    | 67     | 26                | 56  |
| 34        | 490         | 6         | 484      | 21       | —         | —      | —              | 21             | —      | —      | —      | —        | 82            | 2.707     | 2.492  | 47    | 61    | 53     | 54                | 142 |
| 35        | 98          | 38        | 60       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | —             | 519       | 514    | —     | 3     | 2      | —                 | 44  |
| 36        | 549         | 143       | 406      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | —             | 2.425     | 2.028  | 8     | 238   | 148    | 9                 | 35  |
| 37        | 206         | 43        | 163      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | 8             | 469       | 399    | —     | 65    | 5      | —                 | 22  |
|           | 11.937      | 3.458     | 8.479    | 828      | —         | 795    | —              | 33             | 9      | 3      | —      | 798      | 56.537        | 50.857    | 224    | 4.004 | 1.017 | 435    | 1.634             |     |
| 1         | 450         | 450       | —        | 1.023    | 273       | 500    | —              | 250            | —      | 2      | —      | —        | —             | 1.353     | 1.198  | —     | 79    | 76     | —                 | 28  |
| 2         | 352         | 289       | 63       | 641      | 364       | 277    | —              | —              | —      | 2      | —      | —        | 10            | 1.200     | 982    | 32    | 75    | 95     | 16                | 52  |
| 3         | 250         | 246       | 4        | 1        | —         | —      | —              | 1              | —      | —      | 1      | —        | 32            | 1.276     | 1.162  | 12    | 24    | 51     | 27                | 23  |
| 4         | 300         | 236       | 64       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 10     | —      | —      | —        | —             | 1.121     | 940    | 4     | 123   | 50     | 4                 | 54  |
| 5         | 176         | 171       | 5        | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 1      | —      | —      | —        | 6             | 782       | 744    | —     | 27    | 10     | 1                 | 2   |
| 6         | 386         | 352       | 34       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 1      | —      | —      | —        | 2             | 2.100     | 1.417  | 6     | 553   | 109    | 15                | 30  |
| 7         | 1.098       | 1.040     | 58       | 42       | —         | 15     | —              | 27             | 11     | —      | —      | —        | 137           | 7.119     | 5.923  | 10    | 433   | 514    | 239               | 26  |
| 8         | 49          | 46        | 3        | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 3      | —      | —      | —        | 40            | 423       | 373    | —     | 13    | 27     | 10                | 5   |
| 9         | 584         | 584       | —        | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 2      | —      | —      | —        | 32            | 3.317     | 2.459  | 16    | 363   | 339    | 140               | 72  |
| 10        | 175         | 120       | 55       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | —             | 1.197     | 845    | —     | 235   | 99     | 18                | 15  |
| 11        | 145         | 143       | 2        | 400      | —         | 400    | —              | —              | —      | 1      | 1      | 1        | 6             | 735       | 647    | —     | 67    | 15     | 6                 | 5   |
| 12        | 213         | 34        | 179      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 1      | —      | —      | —        | —             | 560       | 511    | —     | 39    | 7      | 3                 | 9   |
| 13        | 620         | 617       | 3        | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 1      | —      | —      | —        | 55            | 2.502     | 2.184  | 60    | 105   | 145    | 8                 | 120 |
| 14        | 59          | —         | 59       | 2        | 2         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | —             | 317       | 279    | —     | 22    | 16     | —                 | 15  |
| 15        | 190         | 173       | 17       | 4        | 2         | —      | —              | 2              | —      | —      | —      | —        | 15            | 1.037     | 819    | 4     | 146   | 56     | 12                | 13  |
| 16        | 220         | 173       | 47       | 73       | —         | —      | —              | 73             | 10     | —      | —      | —        | —             | 941       | 867    | 2     | 53    | 19     | —                 | 40  |
| 17        | 407         | 388       | 19       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 4      | —      | —      | —        | 45            | 3.193     | 2.608  | 10    | 337   | 213    | 25                | 112 |
| 18        | 90          | 85        | 5        | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | 1             | 659       | 466    | —     | 187   | 6      | —                 | 20  |
| 19        | 164         | 114       | 50       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 1      | —      | —      | —        | —             | 673       | 423    | —     | 221   | 25     | 4                 | 13  |
| 20        | 147         | 147       | —        | 1        | —         | —      | —              | 1              | —      | —      | —      | —        | 6             | 722       | 689    | —     | 24    | 9      | —                 | —   |
| 21        | 215         | 180       | 35       | 10       | —         | —      | 6              | 4              | —      | —      | —      | —        | 49            | 1.956     | 1.407  | 4     | 325   | 200    | 20                | 67  |
| 22        | 184         | 184       | —        | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 4      | —      | —      | —        | —             | 1.786     | 1.538  | 2     | 228   | 6      | 12                | 19  |
| 23        | 158         | 158       | —        | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 6      | —      | —      | —        | 27            | 904       | 582    | 10    | 219   | 93     | —                 | 19  |
| 24        | 499         | 487       | 12       | 568      | 568       | —      | —              | —              | 12     | 2      | —      | —        | 37            | 1.443     | 1.248  | 4     | 135   | 47     | 9                 | 30  |
| 25        | 298         | 297       | 1        | 33       | —         | —      | 27             | 6              | 1      | —      | —      | —        | 6             | 997       | 865    | —     | 109   | 19     | 4                 | 106 |
| 26        | 242         | 200       | 42       | 1        | —         | —      | —              | 1              | 2      | —      | —      | —        | 59            | 1.790     | 1.332  | 19    | 314   | 99     | 26                | 62  |
|           | 7.671       | 6.914     | 757      | 2.799    | 1.209     | 1.192  | 33             | 365            | 70     | 8      | 1      | 565      | 40.103        | 32.308    | 195    | 4.456 | 2.345 | 599    | 957               |     |



### (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám                | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és tvj. | Erőgépek            |                         |                 |               |         |          |                          |           |                |       |        |         |                   |                         |                |                                                 |                                          |                         |                          |    |    | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Tejgyártási<br>gépek | Borgászási<br>gépek | Gyümölcs-<br>szedési gépek | Kertészeti<br>gépek |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|----------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------|-------|--------|---------|-------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
|                          |                                         | motoros<br>erőgépek | ebből                   |                 |               | járgány | motoreke | munkagépek               |           |                |       |        |         |                   |                         |                |                                                 |                                          |                         |                          |    |    |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
|                          |                                         |                     | kere-<br>kes<br>traktor | lanc-<br>talpas | motoros erőre |         |          | traktor- és<br>billenőse | cseplogép | másféle<br>gép | eke   | borona | hengere | grázáló-<br>gépek | vető- és<br>átültetőgép | kapáló-<br>gép | arató- és ter-<br>mészet-<br>művelési-<br>gépek | cséplő-, tüz-<br>elő- és szel-<br>őgépek | tűz- és szel-<br>őgépek | alkalmatlan-<br>ok gépei |    |    |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
|                          |                                         |                     |                         |                 |               |         |          |                          |           |                |       |        |         |                   |                         |                |                                                 |                                          |                         |                          |    |    |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
|                          |                                         |                     |                         |                 |               |         |          |                          |           |                |       |        |         |                   |                         |                |                                                 |                                          |                         |                          |    |    |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
|                          |                                         |                     |                         |                 |               |         |          |                          |           |                |       |        |         |                   |                         |                |                                                 |                                          |                         |                          |    |    |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| emberi vagy állati erőre |                                         |                     |                         |                 |               |         |          |                          |           |                |       |        |         |                   |                         |                |                                                 |                                          |                         |                          |    |    |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| a r a b                  |                                         |                     |                         |                 |               |         |          |                          |           |                |       |        |         |                   |                         |                |                                                 |                                          |                         |                          |    |    |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 1                        | 2                                       | 3                   | 4                       | 5               | 6             | 7       | 8        | 9                        | 10        | 11             | 12    | 13     | 14      | 15                | 16                      | 17             | 18                                              | 19                                       | 20                      | 21                       | 22 | 23 |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 6                        | Cup . . . . .                           | 1                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | 1                        | -         | 39             | 42    | 1      | -       | 1                 | -                       | -              | 2                                               | 7                                        | -                       | 2                        | -  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 7                        | Csesztreg . . . . .                     | 3                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | 2                        | 1         | 290            | 272   | 163    | -       | 1                 | -                       | -              | 47                                              | 86                                       | -                       | 4                        | -  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 8                        | Felsőszenterzsébet . . . . .            | -                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | -                        | -         | 43             | 45    | -      | -       | -                 | -                       | -              | 1                                               | 30                                       | -                       | -                        | -  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 9                        | Gáborjánháza . . . . .                  | 1                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | 1                        | -         | 75             | 78    | 1      | -       | 4                 | 5                       | -              | 19                                              | 24                                       | -                       | 1                        | -  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 10                       | Gosztola . . . . .                      | -                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | -                        | -         | 26             | 26    | -      | -       | -                 | -                       | -              | 2                                               | 3                                        | 10                      | -                        | 38 | 1  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 11                       | Kálóca . . . . .                        | 1                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | 1                        | -         | 86             | 145   | 27     | -       | 1                 | 3                       | 1              | 2                                               | 9                                        | -                       | -                        | -  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 12                       | Kerkabarábas . . . . .                  | 2                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | 2                        | -         | 116            | 142   | 2      | -       | 1                 | -                       | -              | 12                                              | 9                                        | -                       | 39                       | -  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 13                       | Kerkakutas . . . . .                    | 2                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | 2                        | -         | 135            | 121   | 1      | -       | 1                 | -                       | -              | 1                                               | 26                                       | -                       | 35                       | -  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 14                       | Kerkánémethely . . . . .                | 1                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | 1                        | -         | 75             | 70    | 2      | -       | -                 | -                       | -              | 20                                              | 14                                       | -                       | 21                       | -  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 15                       | Kerkaöntekfalva . . . . .               | -                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | -                        | -         | 44             | 40    | 1      | -       | -                 | -                       | -              | 16                                              | 3                                        | -                       | 14                       | -  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 16                       | Kerkaszentmiklós . . . . .              | -                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | -                        | -         | 68             | 65    | -      | -       | -                 | -                       | -              | 19                                              | 55                                       | -                       | 37                       | -  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 17                       | Kerkajúfalu . . . . .                   | -                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | -                        | -         | 45             | 43    | -      | -       | 1                 | -                       | -              | -                                               | 9                                        | -                       | 1                        | -  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 18                       | Kozmadombja . . . . .                   | 1                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | 1                        | -         | 52             | 76    | 18     | -       | 3                 | 1                       | 1              | 13                                              | 16                                       | -                       | 3                        | -  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 19                       | Külsősárd . . . . .                     | -                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | -                        | -         | 36             | 37    | -      | -       | -                 | -                       | -              | 2                                               | 7                                        | -                       | -                        | -  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 20                       | Lendvadedes . . . . .                   | -                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | -                        | -         | 33             | 33    | -      | -       | -                 | -                       | -              | 3                                               | 6                                        | -                       | 44                       | -  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 21                       | Lendvajakabfa . . . . .                 | -                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | -                        | -         | 81             | 77    | 1      | -       | -                 | -                       | -              | 30                                              | 22                                       | 19                      | 17                       | -  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 22                       | Lenti . . . . .                         | 11                  | 1                       | -               | 1             | -       | 1        | 8                        | 2         | 184            | 147   | 14     | 1       | 6                 | 8                       | 7              | 28                                              | 47                                       | 2                       | 424                      | 8  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 23                       | Lentikapolna . . . . .                  | 2                   | -                       | -               | 1             | -       | -        | 2                        | 1         | 180            | 162   | 5      | -       | 3                 | 14                      | 3              | 8                                               | 2                                        | -                       | 2                        | -  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 24                       | Lentiszombat hely . . . . .             | -                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | -                        | -         | 93             | 89    | 2      | -       | 1                 | 4                       | 3              | 3                                               | 4                                        | 4                       | -                        | -  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 25                       | Magyarföld . . . . .                    | -                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | -                        | -         | 35             | 34    | 2      | -       | -                 | -                       | -              | -                                               | 7                                        | 2                       | -                        | -  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 26                       | Máhomfa . . . . .                       | -                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | -                        | -         | 60             | 60    | -      | -       | -                 | -                       | -              | -                                               | -                                        | -                       | 43                       | -  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 27                       | Márokföld . . . . .                     | 1                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | 1                        | -         | 53             | 53    | -      | -       | -                 | -                       | -              | 1                                               | 2                                        | -                       | 1                        | -  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 28                       | Mumor . . . . .                         | -                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | -                        | -         | 56             | 56    | -      | -       | -                 | -                       | -              | -                                               | -                                        | -                       | -                        | -  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 29                       | Nemesnép . . . . .                      | 2                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | 2                        | -         | 110            | 115   | 2      | -       | -                 | 9                       | -              | 9                                               | 9                                        | -                       | 4                        | -  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 30                       | Pórszombat . . . . .                    | 1                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | 1                        | 2         | 125            | 203   | 48     | -       | 3                 | 4                       | 1              | 4                                               | 28                                       | 4                       | 5                        | -  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 31                       | Ramocsa . . . . .                       | -                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | -                        | -         | 34             | 32    | -      | -       | -                 | -                       | -              | 1                                               | 1                                        | -                       | -                        | -  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 32                       | Rédics . . . . .                        | 4                   | 1                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | 3                        | 1         | 245            | 195   | 6      | -       | 7                 | 4                       | 46             | 8                                               | 54                                       | -                       | 124                      | 1  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 33                       | Resznek . . . . .                       | 1                   | -                       | -               | 1             | -       | -        | 1                        | 7         | 187            | 172   | 7      | -       | 4                 | 16                      | 5              | 21                                              | 35                                       | -                       | 18                       | -  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 34                       | Szentgyörgyvölgy . . . . .              | 7                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | 7                        | 1         | 216            | 206   | 1      | 1       | 1                 | 5                       | -              | 20                                              | 31                                       | 2                       | 8                        | -  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 35                       | Szilárhóháza . . . . .                  | -                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | -                        | -         | 39             | 46    | -      | -       | -                 | -                       | -              | 5                                               | 4                                        | -                       | -                        | -  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 36                       | Zalabaksa . . . . .                     | 3                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | 3                        | -         | 195            | 342   | 63     | -       | 5                 | 1                       | -              | 1                                               | 104                                      | -                       | 12                       | -  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 37                       | Zalaszombatfa . . . . .                 | -                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | -                        | -         | 37             | 31    | -      | -       | 1                 | -                       | -              | 2                                               | 1                                        | -                       | -                        | -  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
|                          | Összesen . . . . .                      | 49                  | 2                       | -               | 3             | -       | 1        | 44                       | 15        | 3.420          | 3.676 | 371    | 2       | 46                | 84                      | 69             | 347                                             | 707                                      | 36                      | 906                      | 11 | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 2. Balatonfüredi járás.  |                                         |                     |                         |                 |               |         |          |                          |           |                |       |        |         |                   |                         |                |                                                 |                                          |                         |                          |    |    |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 1                        | Akali . . . . .                         | 2                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | 2                        | 3         | 53             | 41    | 7      | -       | 9                 | 11                      | 6              | 11                                              | 43                                       | -                       | 164                      | -  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 2                        | Alsódörgicse . . . . .                  | 1                   | -                       | -               | 3             | -       | -        | 1                        | 1         | 70             | 57    | 6      | -       | 10                | 15                      | -              | 10                                              | 46                                       | 7                       | 138                      | -  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 3                        | Alsóörs . . . . .                       | 2                   | -                       | -               | 1             | -       | -        | 2                        | 3         | 73             | 91    | 20     | -       | 3                 | 23                      | -              | 10                                              | 93                                       | 1                       | 332                      | 2  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 4                        | Aszfóti . . . . .                       | 1                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | 1                        | -         | 59             | 69    | 29     | -       | 8                 | 47                      | -              | 2                                               | 39                                       | 4                       | 140                      | -  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 5                        | Balatonarács . . . . .                  | 2                   | 1                       | 1               | -             | -       | 1        | 1                        | 1         | 32             | 49    | -      | 1       | 2                 | -                       | -              | 7                                               | 42                                       | -                       | 308                      | 9  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 6                        | Balatoncsicsó . . . . .                 | 1                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | 1                        | 2         | 60             | 94    | 14     | -       | 10                | 8                       | -              | 38                                              | 60                                       | -                       | 466                      | -  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 7                        | Balatonfüred . . . . .                  | 2                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | 1                        | 1         | 128            | 105   | 42     | -       | 29                | 65                      | -              | 40                                              | 155                                      | 1                       | 1.027                    | 23 | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 8                        | Balatonkövesd . . . . .                 | -                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | -                        | -         | 18             | 18    | 1      | -       | 1                 | -                       | -              | -                                               | 16                                       | -                       | 84                       | 2  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 9                        | Balatonszőlős . . . . .                 | -                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | -                        | -         | 63             | 60    | 32     | -       | 15                | 18                      | 1              | 27                                              | 88                                       | -                       | 935                      | 3  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 10                       | Balatonudvari . . . . .                 | 1                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | 1                        | -         | 39             | 41    | 9      | -       | 9                 | 37                      | -              | 7                                               | 37                                       | -                       | 110                      | -  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 11                       | Csopak . . . . .                        | 1                   | 1                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | 1                        | -         | 28             | 35    | 4      | -       | 6                 | 4                       | -              | 2                                               | 28                                       | 1                       | 386                      | 5  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 12                       | Felsődörgicse . . . . .                 | 2                   | 2                       | -               | -             | -       | 1        | 1                        | -         | 28             | 28    | 5      | -       | 2                 | 6                       | -              | 7                                               | 19                                       | -                       | 66                       | -  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 13                       | Felsőörs . . . . .                      | 3                   | 2                       | -               | 2             | -       | 2        | 3                        | 8         | 148            | 140   | 50     | 1       | 31                | 31                      | 3              | 23                                              | 163                                      | 12                      | 429                      | 3  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 14                       | Kisdörgicse . . . . .                   | -                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | -                        | -         | 21             | 23    | 9      | -       | 1                 | 2                       | 1              | 6                                               | 8                                        | -                       | 34                       | 4  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 15                       | Lovas . . . . .                         | 3                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | 2                        | 1         | 51             | 51    | 10     | -       | 10                | 19                      | -              | 7                                               | 45                                       | -                       | 264                      | 3  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 16                       | Nagypécsely . . . . .                   | 3                   | 3                       | -               | -             | -       | 3        | 3                        | 4         | 61             | 66    | 15     | -       | 13                | 16                      | 3              | 10                                              | 29                                       | -                       | 284                      | 1  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 17                       | Nemespécsely . . . . .                  | 2                   | 1                       | -               | -             | -       | 1        | 2                        | 2         | 64             | 65    | 11     | 5       | 18                | 29                      | 2              | 22                                              | 48                                       | 1                       | 578                      | 1  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 18                       | Óbudavár . . . . .                      | 2                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | 2                        | -         | 19             | 11    | 7      | -       | 6                 | 1                       | -              | 8                                               | 19                                       | -                       | 60                       | -  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 19                       | Órvényes . . . . .                      | 3                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | 1                        | 2         | 39             | 35    | 16     | -       | 6                 | 26                      | -              | 10                                              | 30                                       | 1                       | 98                       | -  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 20                       | Paloznak . . . . .                      | 1                   | 1                       | -               | -             | -       | 1        | 1                        | -         | 44             | 53    | 3      | -       | 5                 | 4                       | 1              | 10                                              | 23                                       | -                       | 167                      | 1  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 21                       | Szentantalfa . . . . .                  | 2                   | 1                       | -               | -             | -       | 1        | 1                        | -         | 57             | 87    | 6      | -       | 6                 | 3                       | -              | 4                                               | 40                                       | -                       | 353                      | 1  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 22                       | Szentjakabfa . . . . .                  | 1                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | 1                        | -         | 35             | 60    | 17     | 1       | 13                | 1                       | -              | 1                                               | 43                                       | -                       | 154                      | -  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 23                       | Tagyon . . . . .                        | 1                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | 1                        | 2         | 40             | 52    | 5      | -       | 15                | 6                       | -              | 3                                               | 46                                       | -                       | 215                      | -  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 24                       | Tihany . . . . .                        | 2                   | -                       | -               | -             | -       | -        | 2                        | -         | 104            | 113   | 2      | 1       | 1                 | 1                       | 1              | 5                                               | 86                                       | 3                       | 272                      | 2  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 25                       | Vászoly . . . . .                       | 4                   | 1                       | -               | -             | -       | 1        | 2                        | 2         | 82             | 95    | 13     | -       | 6                 | 8                       | -              | 15                                              | 62                                       | -                       | 140                      | 1  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
| 26                       | Zánka . . . . .                         | 2                   | 2                       | -               | -             | -       | 2        | 2                        | 1         | 63             | 77    | 6      | -       | 17                | 13                      | -              | 3                                               | 51                                       | -                       | 213                      | -  | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |
|                          | Összesen . . . . .                      | 44                  | 15                      | 1               | 6             | -       | 13       | 35                       | 33        | 1.479          | 1.616 | 339    | 9       | 252               | 394                     | 18             | 288                                             | 1.359                                    | 31                      | 7.417                    | 61 | -  |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                      |                     |                            |                     |

(IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| Folyószám | G y ü m ö l c s f á k |        |         |                  |                      |            |         |              |                 |         |       |          |       |                     |         |          |                   |                  |           |
|-----------|-----------------------|--------|---------|------------------|----------------------|------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|---------|-------|----------|-------|---------------------|---------|----------|-------------------|------------------|-----------|
|           | e b b ő l             |        |         |                  |                      |            |         |              |                 |         |       |          |       |                     |         |          |                   |                  |           |
|           | Összesen              | almafa | kő tefa | birs (borkor is) | naspolya (borkor is) | cseresznye | meggyfa | őszibarackfa | kajszi-barackfa | magvafő | másfő | ringlófa | diófa | mogyoró (borkor is) | mandula | göztőnye | eperfa (szederfa) | egyéb gyümölcsfa |           |
|           |                       |        |         |                  |                      |            |         |              |                 |         |       |          |       |                     |         |          |                   |                  | d a r a b |
| 24        | 25                    | 26     | 27      | 28               | 29                   | 30         | 31      | 32           | 33              | 34      | 35    | 36       | 37    | 38                  | 39      | 40       | 41                | 42               |           |
| 6         | 953                   | 288    | 296     | —                | —                    | 68         | 4       | 24           | —               | 68      | 178   | —        | 9     | —                   | —       | —        | 18                | —                |           |
| 7         | 6.739                 | 1.336  | 1.166   | 2                | 1                    | 332        | 207     | 236          | 59              | 1.864   | 763   | 99       | 211   | —                   | —       | 1        | 521               | 1                |           |
| 8         | 877                   | 316    | 60      | 3                | 4                    | 34         | 27      | 8            | 18              | 237     | 45    | 12       | 42    | 1                   | —       | 1        | 19                | —                |           |
| 9         | 1.371                 | 426    | 201     | —                | —                    | 63         | 3       | 22           | 1               | 334     | 185   | 10       | 29    | —                   | —       | 2        | 95                | —                |           |
| 10        | 3.488                 | 828    | 500     | 1                | —                    | 235        | 75      | 437          | 9               | 766     | 221   | 15       | 197   | —                   | —       | 204      | —                 | —                |           |
| 11        | 736                   | 189    | 114     | 1                | —                    | 34         | 14      | 25           | 18              | 298     | 11    | —        | 19    | —                   | —       | —        | 13                | —                |           |
| 12        | 2.396                 | 493    | 432     | 1                | —                    | 126        | 65      | 112          | 21              | 762     | 185   | 14       | 62    | 3                   | 1       | 29       | 90                | —                |           |
| 13        | 2.437                 | 748    | 445     | —                | 2                    | 189        | 4       | 13           | 2               | 714     | 185   | 3        | 44    | —                   | —       | 3        | 85                | —                |           |
| 14        | 1.546                 | 443    | 383     | —                | —                    | 117        | 6       | 21           | 1               | 455     | 58    | 3        | 48    | —                   | —       | 1        | 30                | —                |           |
| 15        | 606                   | 238    | 134     | —                | —                    | 52         | 2       | —            | —               | 158     | 13    | —        | 9     | —                   | —       | —        | —                 | —                |           |
| 16        | 1.055                 | 423    | 268     | —                | —                    | 33         | 2       | 37           | —               | 134     | 130   | —        | 26    | 1                   | —       | —        | 1                 | —                |           |
| 17        | 740                   | 185    | 158     | —                | 1                    | 27         | 3       | 27           | 2               | 274     | 3     | 4        | 30    | —                   | —       | —        | 26                | —                |           |
| 18        | 1.034                 | 206    | 181     | 18               | 2                    | 118        | 48      | 57           | 15              | 235     | 48    | 3        | 77    | 5                   | —       | 1        | 20                | —                |           |
| 19        | 660                   | 170    | 129     | —                | —                    | 20         | 7       | 14           | 7               | 206     | 45    | 5        | 22    | —                   | —       | 2        | 83                | —                |           |
| 20        | 4.261                 | 859    | 484     | 11               | 7                    | 399        | 29      | 462          | 26              | 1.104   | 29    | 6        | 289   | 25                  | —       | 524      | 7                 | —                |           |
| 21        | 1.227                 | 302    | 215     | —                | 2                    | 54         | 11      | 44           | 6               | 358     | 134   | 14       | 16    | —                   | —       | 1        | 70                | —                |           |
| 22        | 11.643                | 2.906  | 1.910   | 1                | 2                    | 502        | 386     | 1.612        | 161             | 2.068   | 1.208 | 48       | 514   | 6                   | 1       | 250      | 68                | —                |           |
| 23        | 2.608                 | 759    | 560     | 1                | —                    | 16         | 9       | 10           | 6               | 72      | 1.163 | —        | 9     | —                   | —       | —        | 3                 | —                |           |
| 24        | 1.334                 | 500    | 277     | 2                | —                    | 31         | —       | 13           | 2               | 157     | 315   | —        | 36    | —                   | —       | —        | 1                 | —                |           |
| 25        | 976                   | 317    | 162     | —                | —                    | 47         | 19      | 50           | —               | 266     | 70    | —        | 36    | —                   | —       | 7        | 2                 | —                |           |
| 26        | 1.749                 | 373    | 266     | 2                | 5                    | 48         | 23      | 218          | 11              | 93      | 600   | 4        | 70    | 1                   | —       | 32       | 3                 | —                |           |
| 27        | 2.403                 | 329    | 120     | 2                | 1                    | 42         | 3       | 2            | 2               | 92      | 326   | 3        | 1.479 | 1                   | —       | —        | 1                 | —                |           |
| 28        | 633                   | 189    | 141     | —                | —                    | 4          | 2       | 4            | —               | 7       | 281   | —        | 5     | —                   | —       | —        | —                 | —                |           |
| 29        | 2.125                 | 797    | 357     | 3                | 4                    | 67         | 4       | 19           | 10              | 159     | 658   | 6        | 13    | —                   | —       | —        | 28                | —                |           |
| 30        | 1.002                 | 300    | 115     | 2                | 1                    | 56         | 36      | 23           | 6               | 385     | 25    | 3        | 31    | 4                   | —       | 4        | 11                | —                |           |
| 31        | 480                   | 172    | 104     | —                | —                    | 12         | 2       | 11           | —               | 113     | 45    | —        | 11    | —                   | —       | —        | 10                | —                |           |
| 32        | 7.219                 | 1.911  | 1.198   | 9                | 16                   | 416        | 56      | 441          | 51              | 1.949   | 145   | 69       | 363   | 8                   | 4       | 263      | 309               | 11               |           |
| 33        | 3.486                 | 517    | 435     | 27               | 1                    | 108        | 60      | 83           | 2               | 1.810   | 134   | 18       | 75    | 15                  | —       | —        | 181               | —                |           |
| 34        | 4.198                 | 1.676  | 640     | 8                | 1                    | 255        | 37      | 58           | 12              | 650     | 630   | 12       | 89    | —                   | —       | 1        | 97                | —                |           |
| 35        | 552                   | 234    | 84      | —                | —                    | 20         | 5       | 3            | 6               | 176     | 5     | 6        | 4     | —                   | —       | —        | 9                 | —                |           |
| 36        | 1.620                 | 417    | 269     | 2                | —                    | 118        | 65      | 6            | 4               | 643     | 31    | 5        | 22    | 1                   | —       | 1        | 36                | —                |           |
| 37        | 447                   | 124    | 82      | —                | —                    | 12         | 1       | 2            | —               | 166     | 35    | 3        | 10    | —                   | —       | 1        | 11                | —                |           |
|           | 78.651                | 20.432 | 12.840  | 102              | 52                   | 3.897      | 1.287   | 4.201        | 537             | 18.703  | 8.578 | 437      | 4.080 | 109                 | 7       | 1.329    | 2.048             | 12               |           |
| 1         | 2.632                 | 275    | 266     | 21               | 8                    | 171        | 146     | 143          | 142             | 630     | 193   | 12       | 243   | 13                  | 319     | 3        | 34                | 13               |           |
| 2         | 2.450                 | 285    | 248     | 48               | 20                   | 289        | 142     | 266          | 88              | 518     | 129   | 23       | 252   | —                   | 92      | 6        | 63                | 1                |           |
| 3         | 8.608                 | 810    | 963     | 43               | 2                    | 1.040      | 318     | 1.917        | 452             | 1.407   | 82    | 115      | 545   | 35                  | 768     | 79       | 32                | —                |           |
| 4         | 2.154                 | 230    | 158     | 31               | —                    | 247        | 51      | 91           | 73              | 631     | 47    | 21       | 123   | 8                   | 283     | —        | 160               | —                |           |
| 5         | 7.676                 | 524    | 412     | 25               | 7                    | 315        | 96      | 3.194        | 259             | 678     | 87    | 73       | 427   | 2                   | 1.533   | 2        | 37                | 5                |           |
| 6         | 3.639                 | 576    | 334     | 22               | 25                   | 367        | 112     | 503          | 83              | 907     | 77    | 23       | 520   | —                   | 78      | 8        | 2                 | 2                |           |
| 7         | 17.925                | 1.991  | 1.389   | 196              | 18                   | 936        | 884     | 3.416        | 1.370           | 2.777   | 193   | 303      | 1.378 | 37                  | 2.805   | 12       | 220               | —                |           |
| 8         | 2.178                 | 576    | 167     | 55               | 1                    | 292        | 49      | 217          | 52              | 314     | 4     | 11       | 103   | 6                   | 306     | 2        | 19                | 4                |           |
| 9         | 3.605                 | 498    | 304     | 38               | 2                    | 277        | 189     | 293          | 169             | 632     | 562   | 56       | 331   | 10                  | 260     | 9        | 62                | 3                |           |
| 10        | 2.292                 | 312    | 207     | 20               | 3                    | 166        | 47      | 307          | 113             | 510     | 145   | 21       | 133   | 3                   | 232     | 9        | 64                | —                |           |
| 11        | 8.813                 | 831    | 571     | 19               | 7                    | 397        | 194     | 2.730        | 260             | 718     | 726   | 125      | 581   | 3                   | 1.395   | 16       | 240               | —                |           |
| 12        | 1.743                 | 178    | 183     | 20               | 6                    | 182        | 64      | 182          | 73              | 533     | 144   | 15       | 161   | 2                   | —       | —        | 1                 | 4                |           |
| 13        | 16.575                | 1.309  | 1.297   | 183              | 49                   | 1.153      | 664     | 5.402        | 634             | 3.219   | 188   | 165      | 1.081 | 21                  | 892     | 89       | 210               | 19               |           |
| 14        | 862                   | 109    | 73      | 19               | 8                    | 92         | 35      | 45           | 43              | 197     | 75    | 4        | 102   | —                   | 7       | —        | 53                | —                |           |
| 15        | 8.345                 | 1.598  | 785     | 62               | 38                   | 450        | 345     | 1.819        | 832             | 1.755   | 415   | 52       | 456   | 30                  | 688     | 5        | 15                | —                |           |
| 16        | 2.077                 | 334    | 211     | 7                | 5                    | 128        | 82      | 123          | 53              | 507     | 391   | 8        | 161   | 2                   | 67      | —        | —                 | —                |           |
| 17        | 6.164                 | 895    | 596     | 57               | 33                   | 402        | 243     | 409          | 192             | 1.936   | 351   | 76       | 698   | 54                  | 205     | 3        | 12                | 2                |           |
| 18        | 1.461                 | 182    | 116     | 18               | 3                    | 75         | 49      | 62           | 20              | 601     | 171   | 6        | 131   | 2                   | 19      | —        | 6                 | —                |           |
| 19        | 958                   | 77     | 72      | 1                | —                    | 29         | 22      | 26           | 5               | 439     | 89    | 7        | 71    | —                   | 20      | —        | 50                | —                |           |
| 20        | 6.258                 | 497    | 289     | 11               | 6                    | 331        | 115     | 2.127        | 170             | 1.631   | 45    | 17       | 262   | —                   | 709     | 6        | 32                | —                |           |
| 21        | 4.382                 | 736    | 391     | 72               | 4                    | 238        | 148     | 444          | 173             | 1.504   | 15    | 32       | 395   | 6                   | 195     | 20       | 9                 | —                |           |
| 22        | 824                   | 149    | 64      | 9                | 4                    | 68         | 32      | 27           | 4               | 280     | 57    | —        | 111   | 5                   | 1       | —        | 12                | 1                |           |
| 23        | 1.994                 | 301    | 145     | 1                | —                    | 175        | 164     | 276          | 28              | 470     | 76    | 6        | 246   | —                   | 69      | —        | 32                | 5                |           |
| 24        | 4.505                 | 259    | 269     | 86               | 7                    | 364        | 162     | 1.484        | 323             | 652     | 64    | 114      | 377   | 27                  | 227     | 21       | 59                | 10               |           |
| 25        | 2.968                 | 438    | 235     | 11               | 2                    | 385        | 87      | 137          | 67              | 1.114   | 49    | 11       | 295   | 9                   | 118     | 3        | 7                 | —                |           |
| 26        | 3.372                 | 600    | 434     | 47               | 5                    | 311        | 200     | 346          | 200             | 456     | 200   | 34       | 323   | 13                  | 159     | 7        | 37                | —                |           |
|           | 124.555               | 14.550 | 10.189  | 1.122            | 263                  | 8.878      | 4.640   | 25.486       | 5.378           | 25.066  | 4.575 | 1.330    | 9.506 | 288                 | 11.447  | 300      | 1.468             | 69               |           |





## (Ib.) Állatállomány fajtlak

| Folyószám            | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 | L ó    |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |
|----------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|
|                      |                                          | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                |                 | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |
|                      |                                          |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmet-<br>tali | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | angol<br>telvér |        |          | nonlus    | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telvér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |  |
|                      |                                          |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |
| 1                    | 2                                        | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9               | 10     | 11       | 12        | 13              | 14             | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |  |
| 3. Keszthelyi járás. |                                          |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |
| 1                    | Alsópáhok .....                          | 872                     | —                  | —                | 872                      | —                           | —              | —               | 100    | —        | 6         | —               | —              | 9        | 2             | 29                      | 54             |  |
| 2                    | Alsózsíd .....                           | 331                     | 78                 | 132              | 113                      | 7                           | 1              | —               | 88     | —        | 15        | 6               | —              | 15       | 1             | 14                      | 37             |  |
| 3                    | Balatongyörök .....                      | 241                     | 26                 | 10               | 200                      | 2                           | 3              | —               | 37     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 10                      | 27             |  |
| 4                    | Cserszegtomaj .....                      | 885                     | 1                  | 3                | 873                      | 2                           | 6              | —               | 163    | —        | 2         | —               | —              | 2        | 1             | 91                      | 67             |  |
| 5                    | Égenföld .....                           | 265                     | 2                  | —                | 263                      | —                           | —              | —               | 68     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 22                      | 46             |  |
| 6                    | Egrefy .....                             | 306                     | —                  | 2                | 291                      | —                           | 13             | —               | 29     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 10                      | 19             |  |
| 7                    | Felsőpáhok .....                         | 275                     | —                  | 53               | 222                      | —                           | —              | —               | 35     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 6                       | 29             |  |
| 8                    | Felsőzsíd .....                          | 333                     | 3                  | 57               | 269                      | 4                           | —              | —               | 112    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 61                      | 51             |  |
| 9                    | Gyenesdiás .....                         | 384                     | —                  | —                | 384                      | —                           | —              | —               | 114    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 1             | 75                      | 38             |  |
| 10                   | Hévízszentandrás .....                   | 147                     | —                  | —                | 145                      | —                           | 2              | —               | 40     | —        | —         | —               | —              | 1        | —             | 14                      | 25             |  |
| 11                   | Karmacs .....                            | 580                     | 2                  | 36               | 533                      | —                           | 9              | —               | 129    | 1        | 9         | 31              | —              | 2        | —             | 10                      | 76             |  |
| 12                   | Keszthely .....                          | 1.012                   | 454                | 283              | 266                      | 4                           | 5              | —               | 405    | 30       | 19        | 164             | —              | 5        | 2             | 74                      | 111            |  |
| 13                   | Nemesboldogasszonyfa .....               | 132                     | —                  | —                | 132                      | —                           | —              | —               | 10     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 1                       | 9              |  |
| 14                   | Nemesbük .....                           | 435                     | 9                  | —                | 420                      | 1                           | 5              | —               | 105    | —        | —         | 1               | —              | 2        | —             | 57                      | 45             |  |
| 15                   | Rezi .....                               | 655                     | 6                  | 52               | 590                      | 6                           | —              | 1               | 54     | 2        | 16        | 1               | —              | 5        | 1             | 11                      | 18             |  |
| 16                   | Sármellék .....                          | 1.265                   | 8                  | 88               | 1.161                    | 4                           | —              | 4               | 145    | —        | —         | 18              | —              | —        | —             | 70                      | 57             |  |
| 17                   | Szentgyörgyvár .....                     | 513                     | 135                | 166              | 212                      | —                           | —              | —               | 94     | —        | —         | 8               | —              | —        | —             | 10                      | 76             |  |
| 18                   | Vállus .....                             | 132                     | 78                 | —                | 54                       | —                           | —              | —               | 44     | —        | 6         | 2               | —              | 9        | —             | 9                       | 18             |  |
| 19                   | Vindornafok .....                        | 269                     | —                  | —                | 269                      | —                           | —              | —               | 26     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 24             |  |
| 20                   | Vindornyalak .....                       | 160                     | —                  | —                | 160                      | —                           | —              | —               | 33     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 11                      | 22             |  |
| 21                   | Vonyarcvashegy .....                     | 293                     | —                  | 8                | 285                      | —                           | —              | —               | 108    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 1             | 49                      | 58             |  |
| 22                   | Zalaköszvényes .....                     | 67                      | —                  | 2                | 65                       | —                           | —              | —               | 4      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 3                       | 1              |  |
| 23                   | Zalaszentő .....                         | 859                     | 3                  | —                | 839                      | 17                          | —              | —               | 178    | 2        | 6         | 5               | —              | —        | 5             | 133                     | 27             |  |
| 24                   | Zalavár .....                            | 1.303                   | —                  | 2                | 1.295                    | 4                           | —              | 2               | 357    | —        | 2         | 86              | —              | 4        | —             | 44                      | 221            |  |
|                      | Összesen...                              | 11.714                  | 805                | 894              | 9.913                    | 51                          | 44             | 7               | 2.478  | 35       | 81        | 322             | —              | 54       | 14            | 816                     | 1.156          |  |
| 4. Letenyei járás.   |                                          |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |
| 1                    | Alsószemenye .....                       | 111                     | 6                  | 1                | 101                      | —                           | 1              | 2               | 44     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 21                      | 23             |  |
| 2                    | Bánokszentgyörgy .....                   | 403                     | —                  | —                | 399                      | 4                           | —              | —               | 294    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 58                      | 236            |  |
| 3                    | Báza .....                               | 93                      | —                  | —                | 93                       | —                           | —              | —               | 22     | —        | 7         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 10                      | 5              |  |
| 4                    | Becsehely .....                          | 554                     | 17                 | 183              | 354                      | —                           | —              | —               | 213    | —        | 4         | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 15                      | 192            |  |
| 5                    | Borsfa .....                             | 327                     | 1                  | 1                | 321                      | 2                           | 2              | —               | 68     | —        | —         | —               | 2              | —        | —             | 27                      | 39             |  |
| 6                    | Bucsuta .....                            | 198                     | —                  | —                | 198                      | —                           | —              | —               | 89     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 3                       | 86             |  |
| 7                    | Csernec .....                            | 168                     | 3                  | 20               | 141                      | —                           | 4              | —               | 35     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 20                      | 15             |  |
| 8                    | Csörnyeföld .....                        | 292                     | 11                 | 6                | 271                      | 2                           | 2              | —               | 50     | 4        | —         | 2               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 44             |  |
| 9                    | Dobri .....                              | 311                     | —                  | 3                | 308                      | —                           | —              | —               | 22     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 1                       | 21             |  |
| 10                   | Felsőszemenye .....                      | 228                     | 11                 | 45               | 172                      | —                           | —              | —               | 69     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 19                      | 50             |  |
| 11                   | Kerettye .....                           | 126                     | —                  | 35               | 84                       | 7                           | —              | —               | 26     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 13                      | 13             |  |
| 12                   | Kerkaszentkirály .....                   | 292                     | 23                 | 99               | 164                      | —                           | 6              | —               | 45     | —        | 5         | —               | 2              | —        | —             | 3                       | 35             |  |
| 13                   | Kerkaszentmiklós .....                   | 333                     | —                  | —                | 333                      | —                           | —              | —               | 30     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 4                       | 26             |  |
| 14                   | Kerkateskánd .....                       | 337                     | —                  | 2                | 335                      | —                           | —              | —               | 20     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 20             |  |
| 15                   | Kiscsehi .....                           | 226                     | 14                 | 2                | 208                      | 2                           | —              | —               | 60     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 24                      | 36             |  |
| 16                   | Kislakos .....                           | 117                     | —                  | 10               | 107                      | —                           | —              | —               | 12     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 12             |  |
| 17                   | Kistolmács .....                         | 168                     | —                  | —                | 166                      | —                           | 2              | —               | 25     | —        | 21        | —               | 2              | —        | —             | 2                       | —              |  |
| 18                   | Kútfej .....                             | 201                     | 1                  | 5                | 191                      | 4                           | —              | —               | 36     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 36             |  |
| 19                   | Lasztonya .....                          | 164                     | 4                  | 1                | 158                      | —                           | 1              | —               | 56     | —        | —         | 3               | —              | —        | —             | 1                       | 52             |  |
| 20                   | Lendvaujfalu .....                       | 237                     | 7                  | 3                | 227                      | —                           | —              | —               | 71     | —        | —         | 2               | —              | 1        | —             | 16                      | 52             |  |
| 21                   | Letenye .....                            | 1.322                   | 64                 | 29               | 1.223                    | —                           | 6              | —               | 454    | —        | 5         | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 65                      | 382            |  |
| 22                   | Lispe .....                              | 153                     | 9                  | 40               | 104                      | —                           | —              | —               | 19     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 3             | 1                       | 15             |  |
| 23                   | Lovászi .....                            | 340                     | 4                  | —                | 336                      | —                           | —              | —               | 10     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 8              |  |
| 24                   | Maróc .....                              | 179                     | 5                  | —                | 174                      | —                           | —              | —               | 37     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 3                       | 34             |  |
| 25                   | Molnári .....                            | 174                     | 1                  | 2                | 171                      | —                           | —              | —               | 167    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 4                       | 163            |  |
| 26                   | Murátrka .....                           | 220                     | —                  | 61               | 151                      | 8                           | —              | —               | 32     | 2        | 8         | 5               | —              | 1        | 7             | 1                       | 8              |  |
| 27                   | Oltár .....                              | 330                     | —                  | —                | 330                      | —                           | —              | —               | 140    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 140            |  |
| 28                   | Petrivente .....                         | 180                     | 5                  | 97               | 78                       | —                           | —              | —               | 87     | —        | 8         | —               | 2              | 1        | —             | 4                       | 72             |  |
| 29                   | Pola .....                               | 304                     | 14                 | 68               | 222                      | —                           | —              | —               | 109    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 5                       | 104            |  |
| 30                   | Pusztamagyaród .....                     | 681                     | —                  | —                | 681                      | —                           | —              | —               | 122    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 46                      | 76             |  |
| 31                   | Semjénháza .....                         | 167                     | 2                  | 3                | 162                      | —                           | —              | —               | 85     | —        | 2         | 3               | —              | 3        | 4             | 6                       | 67             |  |
| 32                   | Szécsisziget .....                       | 272                     | —                  | —                | 214                      | 3                           | —              | 55              | 39     | 1        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 6                       | 30             |  |
| 33                   | Szentadorján .....                       | 213                     | 12                 | —                | 199                      | 2                           | —              | —               | 58     | —        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 6                       | 50             |  |
| 34                   | Szentlisló .....                         | 309                     | —                  | 22               | 287                      | —                           | —              | —               | 79     | —        | —         | —               | —              | 6        | —             | 13                      | 60             |  |

## szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| szertint. — (II.) Baromifajta. |             |           |          |          |                           |                  |                |                |        |        |        |         |               |          |        |       |       |        |                   |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------------|----------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------------------|
| Folyószám                      | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |                           |                  |                |                | Kecske | Szamár | Őszvér | Háznyúl | B a r o m f i |          |        |       |       |        | Méhcsaládok száma |
|                                | Összesen    | e b b ó l |          | Összesen | e b b ó l                 |                  |                |                |        |        |        |         | Összesen      | tyúkféle | pulyka | lúd   | kacsa | galamb |                   |
|                                |             | zsírfajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-<br>gyapjas merinó | fésűs-<br>merinó | hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta |        |        |        |         |               |          |        |       |       |        |                   |
|                                |             |           |          |          |                           |                  |                |                |        |        |        |         |               |          |        |       |       |        |                   |
| d a r a b                      |             |           |          |          |                           |                  |                |                |        |        |        |         |               |          |        |       |       |        |                   |
| 10                             | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                        | 25               | 26             | 27             | 28     | 29     | 30     | 31      | 32            | 33       | 34     | 35    | 36    | 37     | 38                |
| 1                              | 1.061       | 961       | 100      | 2        | 2                         | —                | —              | —              | 1      | —      | —      | 190     | 3.791         | 3.496    | 17     | 142   | 124   | 12     | 39                |
| 2                              | 438         | 410       | 28       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 316     | 3.795         | 2.871    | 7      | 763   | 133   | 21     | 57                |
| 3                              | 322         | 310       | 12       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 160     | 1.515         | 1.158    | —      | 298   | 22    | 37     | 39                |
| 4                              | 982         | 946       | 36       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | 1      | —      | 94      | 3.506         | 3.434    | 2      | 25    | 27    | 18     | 174               |
| 5                              | 303         | 297       | 6        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 1.887         | 1.358    | 3      | 320   | 136   | 70     | 84                |
| 6                              | 300         | 300       | —        | 2        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | 2      | —      | —      | 135     | 1.779         | 1.457    | 4      | 236   | 82    | —      | 29                |
| 7                              | 319         | 306       | 13       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 85      | 777           | 691      | —      | 77    | 9     | —      | 29                |
| 8                              | 617         | 616       | 1        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 3.092         | 1.988    | 2      | 1.067 | 35    | —      | 21                |
| 9                              | 570         | 264       | 306      | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 2       | 2.881         | 2.624    | 10     | 107   | 130   | 10     | 15                |
| 10                             | 174         | 174       | —        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 1.899         | 1.703    | 16     | 56    | 110   | 14     | 115               |
| 11                             | 771         | 449       | 322      | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 49      | 4.731         | 3.866    | 60     | 358   | 377   | 70     | 104               |
| 12                             | 2.684       | 1.660     | 424      | 5.503    | 5.326                     | —                | 177            | —              | 1      | 5      | —      | 190     | 9.571         | 7.885    | 436    | 360   | 1.089 | 301    | 540               |
| 13                             | 122         | 122       | —        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 11      | 537           | 489      | —      | 27    | 5     | 16     | —                 |
| 14                             | 542         | 289       | 253      | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 86      | 2.496         | 2.089    | 12     | 267   | 112   | 16     | 68                |
| 15                             | 1.085       | 952       | 133      | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 7.814         | 6.771    | 12     | 635   | 371   | 25     | 109               |
| 16                             | 1.753       | 1.673     | 80       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 3       | 4.877         | 4.051    | 78     | 453   | 295   | —      | 225               |
| 17                             | 1.549       | 1.537     | 12       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 2       | 2.392         | 2.207    | 42     | 39    | 102   | 2      | 262               |
| 18                             | 230         | 230       | —        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 18      | 949           | 882      | 10     | 35    | 42    | —      | 8                 |
| 19                             | 207         | 78        | 129      | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 31      | 1.584         | 1.102    | —      | 220   | 212   | 50     | 47                |
| 20                             | 234         | 221       | 13       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 86      | 1.025         | 885      | 10     | 87    | 43    | —      | 62                |
| 21                             | 357         | 199       | 158      | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 52      | 1.997         | 1.888    | 6      | 60    | 41    | 2      | 16                |
| 22                             | 80          | 80        | —        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 14      | 257           | 234      | —      | 20    | —     | 3      | 2                 |
| 23                             | 1.594       | 1.045     | 549      | 46       | 15                        | —                | —              | —              | 31     | —      | —      | 349     | 6.024         | 5.007    | 7      | 666   | 334   | 10     | 189               |
| 24                             | 1.434       | 1.253     | 181      | 632      | —                         | 632              | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 143     | 6.459         | 5.494    | 10     | 526   | 285   | 144    | 220               |
|                                | 17.128      | 14.372    | 2.756    | 0.185    | 5.343                     | 632              | 177            | 33             | 2      | 6      | —      | 2.016   | 75.635        | 63.110   | 744    | 6.844 | 4.116 | 827    | 2.454             |
| 1                              | 275         | 81        | 194      | 833      | —                         | 833              | —              | —              | 10     | —      | —      | 154     | 759           | 709      | —      | 16    | 34    | —      | 12                |
| 2                              | 1.783       | 730       | 1.053    | 135      | 135                       | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 6       | 5.326         | 4.139    | 123    | 749   | 311   | 4      | 76                |
| 3                              | 77          | 76        | 1        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 820           | 681      | —      | 73    | 66    | —      | 26                |
| 4                              | 1.593       | 1.336     | 257      | 202      | 202                       | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 5       | 6.131         | 5.752    | —      | 49    | 320   | 10     | 117               |
| 5                              | 362         | 355       | 7        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 2       | 1.563         | 1.463    | 13     | 51    | 36    | —      | 75                |
| 6                              | 314         | 273       | 41       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 8       | 2.690         | 2.563    | —      | 99    | 23    | 5      | 47                |
| 7                              | 274         | 239       | 35       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 8       | 671           | 662      | 1      | 4     | 4     | —      | 7                 |
| 8                              | 790         | 677       | 113      | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | 24     | —      | —      | 31      | 2.406         | 2.069    | 38     | 202   | 97    | —      | 49                |
| 9                              | 411         | 387       | 24       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | 4      | 1      | —      | 42      | 1.733         | 1.564    | 63     | 50    | 27    | 29     | 48                |
| 10                             | 337         | 208       | 129      | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 1.222         | 1.164    | 2      | 49    | 4     | 3      | 39                |
| 11                             | 127         | 127       | —        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 206           | 174      | 14     | 6     | 12    | —      | 15                |
| 12                             | 932         | 815       | 117      | 495      | —                         | 495              | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 35      | 1.610         | 1.315    | 58     | 130   | 60    | 47     | 62                |
| 13                             | 537         | 537       | —        | 2        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | 2      | —      | —      | 94      | 1.675         | 1.603    | 18     | 39    | 15    | —      | 40                |
| 14                             | 340         | 337       | 3        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 990           | 904      | 4      | 29    | 53    | —      | 40                |
| 15                             | 139         | 139       | —        | 702      | 701                       | 1                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 1.295         | 1.196    | 3      | 71    | 16    | 9      | 33                |
| 16                             | 206         | 206       | —        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | 1      | —      | —      | 4       | 621           | 481      | 19     | 109   | 12    | —      | 12                |
| 17                             | 172         | 172       | —        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | 14     | —      | —      | 120     | 1.183         | 1.161    | —      | 18    | 4     | —      | 90                |
| 18                             | 273         | 272       | 1        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | 4      | —      | —      | 7       | 1.163         | 1.011    | 33     | 57    | 62    | —      | 53                |
| 19                             | 137         | 137       | —        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | 3      | —      | —      | 22      | 859           | 788      | 12     | 38    | 11    | 10     | 190               |
| 20                             | 549         | 531       | 18       | 232      | —                         | 232              | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 44      | 1.875         | 1.614    | 55     | 96    | 68    | 42     | 50                |
| 21                             | 3.218       | 2.758     | 460      | 423      | —                         | 422              | —              | —              | 5      | —      | —      | 90      | 10.920        | 9.916    | 30     | 382   | 440   | 152    | 295               |
| 22                             | 82          | 63        | 19       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | 2      | —      | —      | 60      | 894           | 762      | 5      | 42    | 9     | 6      | 29                |
| 23                             | 287         | 268       | 19       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 138     | 2.057         | 1.816    | 102    | 100   | 33    | 6      | 30                |
| 24                             | 143         | 138       | 5        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 623           | 574      | 19     | 17    | 11    | 2      | 33                |
| 25                             | 445         | 442       | 3        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 4.723         | 4.459    | —      | 35    | 229   | —      | 220               |
| 26                             | 332         | 332       | —        | 600      | —                         | 600              | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 16      | 1.359         | 1.307    | —      | 20    | 32    | —      | 26                |
| 27                             | 299         | 122       | 177      | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | 3      | —      | —      | 133     | 5.114         | 3.894    | 74     | 329   | 766   | 51     | 49                |
| 28                             | 322         | 277       | 45       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 5       | 720           | 627      | —      | 54    | 24    | 15     | 49                |
| 29                             | 692         | 675       | 7        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | 15     | 1      | —      | 4       | 3.534         | 3.391    | —      | 28    | 109   | 6      | 103               |
| 30                             | 1.665       | 1.420     | 245      | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | 6      | —      | —      | 182     | 10.447        | 8.756    | 80     | 754   | 821   | 36     | 112               |
| 31                             | 260         | 252       | 8        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 1.131         | 1.046    | 20     | 20    | 15    | 30     | 24                |
| 32                             | 543         | 468       | 75       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 2.298         | 1.200    | 115    | 23    | 926   | 34     | 90                |
| 33                             | 254         | 254       | —        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 13      | 1.636         | 1.458    | 37     | 91    | 22    | 28     | 67                |
| 34                             | 432         | 372       | 60       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | 3      | —      | —      | 60      | 1.707         | 1.570    | 13     | 103   | 19    | 9      | 91                |

| Folyószám            | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | Erőgépek            |              |                 |         | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |                  |                          |           |               |       |        |             |                  |                      |                |                                         |                                             |                                  | Tejgazdasági<br>gépek | Borgazdasági<br>gépek | Gyümölcs-<br>gazdasági<br>gépek | Kertőgépek |
|----------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------------|-------|--------|-------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
|                      |                                          | motoros<br>erőgépek | ebből        |                 |         | járgány                  | motoros<br>erőre | traktor- és<br>billelőre | cséplőgép | máské-<br>gép | eke   | borona | heng-<br>er | trágyázó-<br>gép | vető- és<br>fúrtógép | kapáló-<br>gép | arató- és la-<br>mányhala-<br>hártyógép | cséplő, tisz-<br>tító- és on-<br>tályozógép | takarmány-<br>előkészítő-<br>gép |                       |                       |                                 |            |
|                      |                                          |                     | keré-<br>kes | lanc-<br>talpas | traktor |                          |                  |                          |           |               |       |        |             |                  |                      |                |                                         |                                             |                                  |                       |                       |                                 |            |
|                      |                                          |                     |              |                 |         |                          |                  |                          |           |               |       |        |             |                  |                      |                |                                         |                                             |                                  |                       |                       |                                 |            |
| 1                    | 2                                        | 3                   | 4            | 5               | 6       | 7                        | 8                | 9                        | 10        | 11            | 12    | 13     | 14          | 15               | 16                   | 17             | 18                                      | 19                                          | 20                               | 21                    | 22                    | 23                              |            |
| 3. Keszthelyi járás. |                                          |                     |              |                 |         |                          |                  |                          |           |               |       |        |             |                  |                      |                |                                         |                                             |                                  |                       |                       |                                 |            |
| 1                    | Alsópáhok .....                          | 5                   | —            | —               | 2       | —                        | —                | 4                        | 6         | 217           | 165   | 11     | —           | 5                | 3                    | 1              | 65                                      | 120                                         | —                                | 213                   | 1                     | —                               |            |
| 2                    | Alsózsíd .....                           | 2                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                | 2                        | 1         | 107           | 92    | 1      | —           | 1                | 26                   | —              | 17                                      | 79                                          | —                                | 377                   | —                     | —                               |            |
| 3                    | Balatongyörök .....                      | 1                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1                | 1                        | —         | 93            | 79    | 55     | 1           | 6                | 1                    | —              | 2                                       | 89                                          | —                                | 282                   | 1                     | —                               |            |
| 4                    | Cserszegtomaj .....                      | 2                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                | 2                        | —         | 267           | 239   | 72     | —           | 4                | 3                    | —              | 69                                      | 101                                         | —                                | 722                   | 21                    | —                               |            |
| 5                    | Egenföld .....                           | 1                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                | —                        | 1         | 56            | 51    | 14     | —           | 9                | —                    | —              | 16                                      | 51                                          | —                                | —                     | —                     | —                               |            |
| 6                    | Egregy .....                             | 3                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 2                | 2                        | 2         | 78            | 74    | 7      | 1           | 2                | 8                    | 1              | 25                                      | 55                                          | 1                                | 89                    | 1                     | —                               |            |
| 7                    | Felsőpáhok .....                         | 2                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1                | 2                        | —         | 122           | 118   | 3      | —           | 1                | 142                  | 4              | 37                                      | 99                                          | 1                                | 174                   | —                     | —                               |            |
| 8                    | Felsőzsíd .....                          | —                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                | —                        | —         | 142           | 103   | 1      | —           | 2                | 30                   | —              | 37                                      | 76                                          | —                                | 320                   | —                     | —                               |            |
| 9                    | Gyenesdiás .....                         | 3                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                | 3                        | —         | 117           | 109   | 18     | —           | 1                | 4                    | 1              | 2                                       | 128                                         | —                                | 398                   | 8                     | —                               |            |
| 10                   | Hévízszentandrás .....                   | 3                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                | 2                        | 1         | 45            | 43    | —      | —           | 4                | 8                    | —              | 7                                       | 40                                          | 2                                | 30                    | 9                     | —                               |            |
| 11                   | Karmacs .....                            | 3                   | 1            | —               | 1       | —                        | 1                | 3                        | 4         | 178           | 155   | 39     | 1           | 8                | 2                    | 4              | 14                                      | 152                                         | 9                                | 204                   | —                     | —                               |            |
| 12                   | Keszthely .....                          | 28                  | 6            | 2               | 3       | —                        | 6                | 10                       | 34        | 131           | 74    | 32     | 7           | 19               | 72                   | 29             | 34                                      | 27                                          | 23                               | 83                    | 4                     | —                               |            |
| 13                   | Nemesboldogasszonyfa .....               | 2                   | —            | —               | 1       | —                        | —                | 2                        | —         | 27            | 23    | 6      | —           | 1                | —                    | —              | 9                                       | 23                                          | —                                | 57                    | —                     | —                               |            |
| 14                   | Nemesbük .....                           | 2                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                | 2                        | 4         | 169           | 149   | 21     | —           | 4                | —                    | —              | 7                                       | 78                                          | 5                                | 124                   | —                     | —                               |            |
| 15                   | Rezi .....                               | 2                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                | 2                        | —         | 225           | 201   | 76     | —           | 2                | 2                    | —              | 49                                      | 167                                         | —                                | 434                   | —                     | —                               |            |
| 16                   | Sármellék .....                          | 3                   | —            | —               | 2       | —                        | —                | 3                        | 9         | 341           | 262   | 53     | 1           | 16               | 10                   | 5              | 37                                      | 116                                         | 5                                | 219                   | 2                     | —                               |            |
| 17                   | Szentgyörgyvár .....                     | 6                   | 3            | —               | 1       | —                        | 3                | 5                        | 22        | 140           | 130   | 15     | 2           | 20               | 29                   | 12             | 12                                      | 31                                          | 4                                | 183                   | 4                     | —                               |            |
| 18                   | Vállus .....                             | 1                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                | —                        | —         | 44            | 35    | 2      | 1           | 2                | 2                    | 1              | 2                                       | 28                                          | 1                                | 87                    | —                     | —                               |            |
| 19                   | Vindornyalak .....                       | 2                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                | 2                        | 1         | 64            | 57    | 24     | —           | 12               | 1                    | —              | 36                                      | 34                                          | —                                | 68                    | —                     | —                               |            |
| 20                   | Vindornyalak .....                       | —                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                | —                        | —         | 48            | 35    | 7      | 2           | 3                | 2                    | —              | 6                                       | 18                                          | —                                | 69                    | —                     | —                               |            |
| 21                   | Vonyarcvashegy .....                     | 3                   | 2            | —               | —       | —                        | 2                | 3                        | 1         | 82            | 65    | 33     | —           | 2                | —                    | —              | 1                                       | 101                                         | —                                | 225                   | —                     | —                               |            |
| 22                   | Zalaköszvényes .....                     | —                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                | —                        | —         | 24            | 23    | —      | —           | —                | —                    | —              | 8                                       | 14                                          | —                                | 26                    | —                     | —                               |            |
| 23                   | Zalasántó .....                          | 9                   | 3            | —               | —       | —                        | 3                | 8                        | 3         | 340           | 269   | 17     | 2           | 11               | 13                   | 4              | 38                                      | 198                                         | —                                | 453                   | 2                     | —                               |            |
| 24                   | Zalavár .....                            | 6                   | 2            | —               | 1       | —                        | 2                | 5                        | 6         | 304           | 261   | 42     | 1           | 8                | 27                   | 4              | 40                                      | 86                                          | 4                                | 28                    | —                     | —                               |            |
|                      | Összesen .....                           | 89                  | 20           | 2               | 11      | —                        | 21               | 64                       | 95        | 3.361         | 2.812 | 549    | 19          | 143              | 380                  | 66             | 560                                     | 1.911                                       | 55                               | 4.868                 | 53                    | —                               |            |
| 4. Letenyei járás.   |                                          |                     |              |                 |         |                          |                  |                          |           |               |       |        |             |                  |                      |                |                                         |                                             |                                  |                       |                       |                                 |            |
| 1                    | Alsószemenye .....                       | 1                   | —            | —               | 1       | —                        | —                | 1                        | —         | 60            | 49    | 7      | 1           | 3                | 10                   | 3              | 12                                      | 26                                          | —                                | 451                   | 1                     | —                               |            |
| 2                    | Bánokszentgyörgy .....                   | 6                   | 2            | —               | 2       | —                        | 2                | 3                        | 7         | 237           | 179   | 9      | —           | 7                | 11                   | 6              | 17                                      | 91                                          | 3                                | 140                   | 3                     | —                               |            |
| 3                    | Báza .....                               | —                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                | —                        | —         | 49            | 47    | 10     | —           | 3                | 6                    | —              | —                                       | 25                                          | —                                | 24                    | —                     | —                               |            |
| 4                    | Becseshely .....                         | 8                   | 2            | —               | 4       | —                        | 3                | 7                        | 8         | 278           | 192   | 20     | 2           | 13               | 55                   | 12             | 26                                      | 199                                         | 4                                | 986                   | 1                     | —                               |            |
| 5                    | Borsfa .....                             | 4                   | 2            | —               | —       | —                        | 1                | 4                        | 1         | 126           | 125   | 55     | —           | 2                | 2                    | 2              | 3                                       | 34                                          | —                                | 12                    | —                     | —                               |            |
| 6                    | Bucsuta .....                            | 2                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                | 2                        | —         | 87            | 77    | 1      | —           | 2                | 1                    | —              | —                                       | 29                                          | —                                | 45                    | —                     | —                               |            |
| 7                    | Csernec .....                            | —                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                | —                        | —         | 72            | 73    | 13     | —           | 2                | —                    | —              | —                                       | 5                                           | —                                | —                     | —                     | —                               |            |
| 8                    | Csörnyeföld .....                        | 6                   | 1            | —               | 1       | —                        | 1                | 3                        | 6         | 134           | 128   | 14     | —           | 6                | 3                    | 1              | 8                                       | 114                                         | —                                | 1.481                 | 1                     | —                               |            |
| 9                    | Dobri .....                              | 1                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                | 1                        | 2         | 118           | 109   | 4      | —           | 8                | 3                    | —              | 26                                      | 51                                          | —                                | 237                   | 1                     | —                               |            |
| 10                   | Felsőszemenye .....                      | 1                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1                | 1                        | —         | 86            | 75    | 13     | 1           | 3                | 10                   | —              | 5                                       | 51                                          | 2                                | 28                    | —                     | —                               |            |
| 11                   | Kerettye .....                           | —                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                | —                        | —         | 37            | 22    | 6      | 1           | 2                | 3                    | 1              | 2                                       | 12                                          | —                                | 25                    | —                     | —                               |            |
| 12                   | Kerkaszentkirály .....                   | —                   | —            | —               | 1       | —                        | —                | —                        | —         | 110           | 99    | 25     | —           | 7                | 3                    | 3              | 25                                      | 37                                          | —                                | 22                    | —                     | —                               |            |
| 13                   | Kerkaszentmiklós .....                   | 1                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                | 1                        | —         | 110           | 114   | 22     | —           | 13               | 10                   | —              | 36                                      | 72                                          | 2                                | 190                   | 3                     | —                               |            |
| 14                   | Kerkateskánd .....                       | —                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                | —                        | —         | 87            | 86    | 1      | —           | 2                | —                    | —              | 19                                      | —                                           | 234                              | —                     | —                     | —                               |            |
| 15                   | Kiscsehi .....                           | —                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                | —                        | —         | 94            | 93    | 3      | —           | 1                | 2                    | 1              | 24                                      | 52                                          | —                                | 65                    | —                     | —                               |            |
| 16                   | Kislakos .....                           | —                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                | —                        | —         | 36            | 30    | 1      | —           | 2                | 45                   | —              | 6                                       | 13                                          | —                                | 55                    | —                     | —                               |            |
| 17                   | Kistolmács .....                         | —                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                | —                        | —         | 69            | 68    | 1      | —           | 1                | —                    | —              | 2                                       | 1                                           | —                                | 72                    | —                     | —                               |            |
| 18                   | Kútfej .....                             | —                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                | —                        | —         | 64            | 61    | 1      | —           | —                | —                    | —              | 24                                      | 23                                          | —                                | 58                    | —                     | —                               |            |
| 19                   | Lasztonya .....                          | —                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                | —                        | —         | 59            | 56    | 3      | —           | 1                | 3                    | —              | 1                                       | 22                                          | —                                | 64                    | —                     | —                               |            |
| 20                   | Lendvaújfalu .....                       | 2                   | —            | —               | 1       | —                        | —                | 2                        | 1         | 92            | 81    | 16     | —           | 10               | 3                    | 1              | 37                                      | 65                                          | —                                | 105                   | 1                     | —                               |            |
| 21                   | Letenye .....                            | 6                   | 1            | —               | 1       | —                        | 2                | 4                        | 1         | 556           | 408   | 82     | 2           | 10               | 254                  | 124            | 119                                     | 221                                         | 47                               | 1.120                 | 3                     | —                               |            |
| 22                   | Lispe .....                              | 1                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1                | 1                        | —         | 54            | 42    | 8      | —           | —                | 2                    | —              | 1                                       | 24                                          | —                                | 23                    | —                     | —                               |            |
| 23                   | Lovászi .....                            | 1                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                | 1                        | —         | 114           | 114   | 1      | —           | 4                | 1                    | —              | 3                                       | 27                                          | —                                | 173                   | —                     | —                               |            |
| 24                   | Maróc .....                              | 1                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                | 1                        | —         | 66            | 58    | 1      | —           | —                | —                    | —              | 6                                       | 28                                          | —                                | 81                    | —                     | —                               |            |
| 25                   | Molnári .....                            | 2                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                | 2                        | —         | 180           | 82    | 4      | —           | 10               | 61                   | 23             | 21                                      | 31                                          | —                                | 74                    | 1                     | —                               |            |
| 26                   | Murarátká .....                          | 2                   | —            | —               | 1       | —                        | —                | 1                        | 4         | 82            | 66    | 8      | —           | 3                | 2                    | 2              | 5                                       | 15                                          | 2                                | 84                    | 1                     | —                               |            |
| 27                   | Oltárc .....                             | 2                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                | 2                        | —         | 160           | 138   | 2      | —           | 10               | —                    | —              | —                                       | 48                                          | 1                                | 78                    | —                     | —                               |            |
| 28                   | Petrivente .....                         | 3                   | 1            | —               | 1       | —                        | 1                | 1                        | 3         | 69            | 62    | 11     | 1           | 6                | 18                   | 7              | 5                                       | 14                                          | 3                                | —                     | —                     | —                               |            |
| 29                   | Pola .....                               | 2                   | 1            | —               | 1       | —                        | 1                | 1                        | 4         | 159           | 130   | 10     | —           | 12               | 33                   | 4              | 27                                      | 104                                         | —                                | 382                   | 1                     | —                               |            |
| 30                   | Pusztamagyaród .....                     | 4                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1                | 3                        | 5         | 185           | 168   | 15     | —           | 7                | 3                    | 1              | 17                                      | 164                                         | 11                               | 302                   | 2                     | —                               |            |
| 31                   | Semjénháza .....                         | 2                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1                | 2                        | 5         | 78            | 67    | 3      | —           | 1                | 17                   | 1              | —                                       | 26                                          | —                                | 60                    | —                     | —                               |            |
| 32                   | Szécsisziget .....                       | 3                   | —            | —               | 1       | —                        | —                | 1                        | 5         | 54            | 34    | 5      | —           | 2                | 5                    | 1              | 5                                       | 13                                          | 3                                | 57                    | —                     | —                               |            |
| 33                   | Szentadorján .....                       | 3                   | 2            | —               | —       | —                        | 2                | 3                        | —         | 97            | 90    | 8      | —           | 1                | —                    | —              | 7                                       | 51                                          | 2                                | 57                    | 1                     | —                               |            |
| 34                   | Szentilzló .....                         | 2                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                | 2                        | —         | 74            | 63    | —      | —           | 7                | 2                    | 1              | 10                                      | 35                                          | —                                | —                     | —                     | —                               |            |

(IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| Folyószám |         | G y ü m ö l c s í á k |        |         |                  |                      |            |         |              |                |            |         |          |       |                     |         |           |                   |                  |  |
|-----------|---------|-----------------------|--------|---------|------------------|----------------------|------------|---------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------|----------|-------|---------------------|---------|-----------|-------------------|------------------|--|
|           |         | e b b ő l             |        |         |                  |                      |            |         |              |                |            |         |          |       |                     |         |           |                   |                  |  |
|           |         | Összesen              | almfa  | körtefa | birs (borkor is) | naspolya (borkor is) | cseresznye | meggyfa | őszibarackfa | kajszibarackfa | szilvafa   |         | ringlófa | diófa | mogyoró (borkor is) | mandula | gesztenye | eperfa (szederfa) | egyéb gyümölcsfa |  |
|           |         |                       |        |         |                  |                      |            |         |              |                | magva-váló | máskéfé |          |       |                     |         |           |                   |                  |  |
| d a r a b |         |                       |        |         |                  |                      |            |         |              |                |            |         |          |       |                     |         |           |                   |                  |  |
| 24        | 25      | 26                    | 27     | 28      | 29               | 30                   | 31         | 32      | 33           | 34             | 35         | 36      | 37       | 38    | 39                  | 40      | 41        | 42                |                  |  |
| 1         | 13.683  | 3.275                 | 1.248  | 27      | 34               | 700                  | 102        | 436     | 564          | 4.430          | 263        | 102     | 1.570    | 30    | 19                  | 73      | 805       | 5                 |                  |  |
| 2         | 5.967   | 1.114                 | 985    | 27      | 32               | 523                  | 59         | 528     | 89           | 1.603          | 397        | 30      | 484      | 12    | 10                  | 51      | 22        | 2                 |                  |  |
| 3         | 6.798   | 783                   | 550    | 20      | 11               | 482                  | 230        | 1.376   | 323          | 1.257          | 125        | 31      | 830      | 31    | 722                 | 3       | 22        | 2                 |                  |  |
| 4         | 18.947  | 2.934                 | 2.223  | 124     | 64               | 1.465                | 735        | 1.099   | 512          | 5.424          | 1.188      | 108     | 2.208    | 12    | 441                 | 21      | 389       | —                 |                  |  |
| 5         | 1.196   | 212                   | 132    | 8       | 1                | 35                   | 6          | 10      | 23           | 399            | 12         | 5       | 131      | 13    | —                   | 5       | 204       | —                 |                  |  |
| 6         | 3.583   | 487                   | 411    | 14      | 12               | 275                  | 97         | 242     | 123          | 962            | 501        | 28      | 339      | 39    | 9                   | 20      | 24        | —                 |                  |  |
| 7         | 5.999   | 992                   | 586    | 25      | 35               | 508                  | 95         | 267     | 101          | 781            | 1.630      | 29      | 751      | 15    | 6                   | 75      | 103       | —                 |                  |  |
| 8         | 3.696   | 729                   | 607    | —       | 9                | 325                  | 24         | 182     | 45           | 980            | 306        | 14      | 406      | 8     | 11                  | 33      | 17        | —                 |                  |  |
| 9         | 14.298  | 2.013                 | 1.214  | 102     | 30               | 518                  | 461        | 2.314   | 798          | 2.525          | 1.398      | 136     | 1.149    | 48    | 1.259               | 14      | 519       | —                 |                  |  |
| 10        | 4.231   | 924                   | 484    | 51      | 15               | 244                  | 155        | 300     | 221          | 720            | 379        | 124     | 528      | 40    | 4                   | 5       | 37        | —                 |                  |  |
| 11        | 11.826  | 1.894                 | 1.181  | 36      | 40               | 761                  | 637        | 873     | 455          | 3.972          | 249        | 142     | 1.179    | 14    | 27                  | 183     | 177       | 6                 |                  |  |
| 12        | 17.686  | 2.891                 | 2.411  | 167     | 48               | 1.031                | 556        | 2.587   | 2.637        | 2.358          | 541        | 459     | 1.622    | 100   | 150                 | 13      | 93        | 23                |                  |  |
| 13        | 989     | 201                   | 116    | 7       | 12               | 40                   | 20         | 21      | 25           | 339            | 67         | 3       | 127      | —     | 5                   | —       | 6         | —                 |                  |  |
| 14        | 7.092   | 1.130                 | 658    | 14      | 50               | 581                  | 150        | 111     | 75           | 2.384          | 846        | 40      | 655      | 13    | 1                   | 376     | 8         | —                 |                  |  |
| 15        | 8.037   | 1.574                 | 1.216  | 11      | 23               | 781                  | 125        | 326     | 198          | 1.498          | 1.052      | 17      | 796      | 7     | 41                  | 75      | 297       | —                 |                  |  |
| 16        | 6.020   | 1.317                 | 611    | 31      | 1                | 429                  | 118        | 422     | 212          | 1.610          | 342        | 29      | 858      | 15    | 3                   | 3       | 19        | —                 |                  |  |
| 17        | 8.763   | 1.751                 | 915    | 30      | 20               | 543                  | 117        | 884     | 624          | 2.215          | 544        | 58      | 969      | 27    | 11                  | 32      | 22        | —                 |                  |  |
| 18        | 1.267   | 275                   | 184    | 5       | 4                | 79                   | 9          | 104     | 32           | 70             | 374        | 6       | 118      | —     | —                   | 4       | 3         | —                 |                  |  |
| 19        | 1.288   | 369                   | 222    | 11      | 16               | 83                   | 44         | 43      | 47           | 180            | 84         | 8       | 155      | 4     | 2                   | 18      | 2         | —                 |                  |  |
| 20        | 2.904   | 616                   | 233    | 6       | 1                | 162                  | 33         | 204     | 53           | 1.021          | 84         | 11      | 417      | 23    | —                   | 28      | 12        | —                 |                  |  |
| 21        | 6.489   | 1.001                 | 445    | 30      | 16               | 234                  | 198        | 512     | 424          | 830            | 1.008      | 48      | 705      | 22    | 701                 | 4       | 311       | —                 |                  |  |
| 22        | 866     | 118                   | 110    | —       | 4                | 49                   | 18         | 53      | 10           | 51             | 371        | 4       | 66       | 2     | 5                   | 1       | 4         | —                 |                  |  |
| 23        | 14.837  | 3.706                 | 2.251  | 89      | 67               | 893                  | 196        | 934     | 365          | 3.357          | 1.828      | 105     | 1.394    | 76    | 22                  | 48      | 103       | —                 |                  |  |
| 24        | 5.790   | 1.099                 | 725    | —       | 8                | 178                  | 320        | 187     | 208          | 1.530          | 202        | 2       | 614      | 4     | —                   | 18      | 694       | —                 |                  |  |
|           | 172.253 | 31.405                | 19.718 | 835     | 553              | 10.919               | 4.505      | 13.915  | 8.164        | 40.496         | 13.091     | 1.639   | 18.071   | 555   | 3.449               | 1.103   | 3.893     | 4                 |                  |  |
| 1         | 10.787  | 370                   | 284    | 3       | 3                | 706                  | 137        | 3.764   | 2.237        | 654            | 975        | 122     | 1.095    | 5     | 24                  | 461     | 17        | —                 |                  |  |
| 2         | 3.979   | 743                   | 620    | 9       | 6                | 577                  | 98         | 229     | 49           | 908            | 187        | 20      | 325      | 30    | 2                   | 111     | 120       | —                 |                  |  |
| 3         | 2.097   | 488                   | 248    | 1       | 36               | 249                  | 56         | 167     | 58           | 398            | 36         | —       | 189      | —     | —                   | 126     | 51        | —                 |                  |  |
| 4         | 10.669  | 1.937                 | 1.096  | 20      | 59               | 1.054                | 177        | 671     | 197          | 2.689          | 244        | 25      | 1.397    | 34    | 8                   | 831     | 230       | —                 |                  |  |
| 5         | 5.314   | 1.378                 | 543    | 7       | 70               | 562                  | 162        | 118     | 203          | 930            | 144        | 3       | 564      | 3     | 5                   | 261     | 361       | —                 |                  |  |
| 6         | 1.812   | 572                   | 270    | —       | 1                | 94                   | 20         | 49      | 7            | 382            | 103        | 1       | 141      | —     | —                   | 125     | 47        | —                 |                  |  |
| 7         | 285     | 86                    | 25     | —       | —                | 16                   | 1          | 7       | 12           | 52             | 2          | —       | 82       | —     | —                   | —       | 2         | —                 |                  |  |
| 8         | 22.144  | 1.964                 | 718    | 10      | 9                | 997                  | 321        | 6.873   | 4.054        | 2.976          | 1.043      | 457     | 2.050    | 8     | 14                  | 635     | 15        | —                 |                  |  |
| 9         | 5.927   | 1.975                 | 523    | —       | 8                | 352                  | 74         | 627     | 92           | 1.371          | 287        | 8       | 370      | 5     | 3                   | 211     | 20        | —                 |                  |  |
| 10        | 1.339   | 422                   | 261    | 5       | 4                | 85                   | 13         | 81      | 53           | 201            | 2          | 1       | 193      | 1     | —                   | 6       | 10        | —                 |                  |  |
| 11        | 1.481   | 445                   | 173    | 1       | 4                | 125                  | 57         | 65      | 48           | 205            | 75         | —       | 157      | —     | —                   | 83      | 41        | —                 |                  |  |
| 12        | 1.459   | 537                   | 257    | 1       | —                | 56                   | 32         | 54      | 5            | 239            | 61         | 4       | 115      | 2     | —                   | 5       | 91        | —                 |                  |  |
| 13        | 5.552   | 1.537                 | 855    | 8       | 6                | 279                  | 46         | 644     | 85           | 1.400          | 32         | 22      | 334      | 4     | 2                   | 114     | 184       | —                 |                  |  |
| 14        | 5.304   | 1.198                 | 715    | 1       | 7                | 290                  | 122        | 914     | 42           | 1.088          | 368        | 20      | 362      | 2     | —                   | 185     | —         | —                 |                  |  |
| 15        | 1.970   | 409                   | 195    | —       | —                | 183                  | 66         | 215     | 6            | 568            | 84         | 14      | 119      | —     | 2                   | 98      | 11        | —                 |                  |  |
| 16        | 1.953   | 575                   | 272    | 9       | —                | 185                  | 41         | 229     | 41           | 203            | 96         | 4       | 141      | 7     | 3                   | 137     | 13        | —                 |                  |  |
| 17        | 2.720   | 541                   | 274    | 1       | 60               | 411                  | 123        | 187     | 70           | 314            | 150        | 8       | 355      | 4     | —                   | 195     | 27        | —                 |                  |  |
| 18        | 1.496   | 379                   | 146    | —       | —                | 106                  | 11         | 29      | 8            | 358            | 32         | 1       | 133      | 4     | —                   | 62      | 16        | —                 |                  |  |
| 19        | 1.677   | 481                   | 198    | —       | —                | 163                  | 53         | 250     | 17           | 307            | 27         | 4       | 99       | —     | —                   | —       | —         | —                 |                  |  |
| 20        | 2.890   | 938                   | 380    | 8       | 3                | 128                  | 37         | 265     | 19           | 700            | 62         | 19      | 233      | —     | 1                   | 85      | 2         | —                 |                  |  |
| 21        | 13.518  | 1.936                 | 1.335  | 23      | 62               | 1.003                | 591        | 1.364   | 400          | 2.856          | 484        | 179     | 2.400    | 61    | 33                  | 477     | 314       | —                 |                  |  |
| 22        | 1.222   | 390                   | 143    | 4       | —                | 130                  | 31         | 29      | 19           | 256            | 29         | 2       | 135      | —     | 5                   | 25      | 24        | —                 |                  |  |
| 23        | 2.950   | 830                   | 426    | 2       | 10               | 232                  | 19         | 299     | 20           | 391            | 43         | 3       | 434      | 3     | 1                   | 154     | 83        | —                 |                  |  |
| 24        | 1.355   | 382                   | 123    | —       | 1                | 116                  | 13         | 134     | 14           | 203            | 177        | 7       | 130      | 3     | 10                  | 39      | 3         | —                 |                  |  |
| 25        | 3.001   | 726                   | 167    | 8       | 15               | 136                  | 118        | 346     | 188          | 506            | 64         | 15      | 242      | 7     | 1                   | 10      | 452       | —                 |                  |  |
| 26        | 6.531   | 521                   | 365    | 5       | 2                | 286                  | 103        | 2.350   | 349          | 1.372          | 99         | 35      | 790      | —     | 3                   | 251     | —         | —                 |                  |  |
| 27        | 3.737   | 999                   | 530    | 3       | 1                | 322                  | 90         | 92      | 20           | 1.297          | 49         | 3       | 246      | —     | —                   | 23      | 72        | —                 |                  |  |
| 28        | 1.072   | 332                   | 121    | 2       | —                | 53                   | 13         | 20      | 17           | 233            | —          | 4       | 137      | —     | —                   | 2       | 88        | —                 |                  |  |
| 29        | 6.681   | 1.618                 | 767    | 20      | 26               | 678                  | 160        | 343     | 130          | 1.428          | 139        | 17      | 907      | 47    | 6                   | 319     | 75        | —                 |                  |  |
| 30        | 9.569   | 3.458                 | 1.050  | 13      | 31               | 385                  | 228        | 303     | 179          | 1.885          | 516        | 33      | 1.056    | 29    | 8                   | 309     | 83        | —                 |                  |  |
| 31        | 2.127   | 399                   | 197    | 3       | 17               | 154                  | 77         | 121     | 30           | 754            | 4          | 23      | 275      | —     | —                   | 11      | 62        | —                 |                  |  |
| 32        | 7.893   | 2.476                 | 655    | 8       | 4                | 414                  | 91         | 1.714   | 114          | 1.022          | 190        | 37      | 640      | 12    | 25                  | 481     | 10        | —                 |                  |  |
| 33        | 2.387   | 605                   | 245    | 1       | 2                | 223                  | 28         | 185     | 7            | 683            | 64         | 8       | 256      | 4     | —                   | 71      | 5         | —                 |                  |  |
| 34        | 2.391   | 737                   | 301    | 8       | 3                | 77                   | 49         | 7       | 71           | 561            | 194        | 16      | 335      | 2     | —                   | 1       | 39        | —                 |                  |  |



## (Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám              |                         | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.j.v. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                          |                   |                  |                             |       |          |                             |                       |       |                           |                        | L ó      |           |        |                   |                    |         |
|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-------|----------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------|-----------|--------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|
|                        |                         |                                           | Összesen                | e b b ő l                |                   |                  |                             |       |          |                             |                       |       |                           |                        | Összesen | e b b ő l |        |                   |                    |         |
|                        |                         |                                           |                         | szopós<br>bika-<br>borjú | növendék-<br>bika | tenyész-<br>bika | hízó- és<br>selejt-<br>bika | tinó  | igásokör | hízó- és<br>selejt-<br>ökör | szopós üsző-<br>borjú | üsző  | tenyész- és<br>fejeltelen | hízó- és<br>selejtelen |          | m é n     | szopós | 3 évesen<br>aluli | 3 évesen<br>felüli | tenyész |
|                        |                         |                                           |                         |                          |                   |                  |                             |       |          |                             |                       |       |                           |                        |          |           |        |                   |                    |         |
| 1                      | 2                       | 3                                         | 4                       | 5                        | 6                 | 7                | 8                           | 9     | 10       | 11                          | 12                    | 13    | 14                        | 15                     | 16       | 17        | 18     | 19                |                    |         |
| 35                     | Szentmargitfalva .....  | 134                                       | —                       | 4                        | 1                 | —                | 5                           | 10    | —        | 5                           | 16                    | 91    | 2                         | 6                      | —        | —         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 36                     | Tormafölde .....        | 279                                       | 3                       | 20                       | 2                 | —                | 31                          | 1     | —        | 3                           | 73                    | 146   | —                         | 46                     | 1        | 1         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 37                     | Tótszentmárton .....    | 198                                       | 12                      | 10                       | 2                 | —                | 7                           | —     | —        | —                           | —                     | —     | —                         | —                      | —        | —         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 38                     | Tótszerdahely .....     | 276                                       | —                       | 3                        | 3                 | —                | 3                           | —     | —        | —                           | 25                    | 142   | —                         | 256                    | —        | 1         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 39                     | Valkonya .....          | 104                                       | 5                       | 5                        | 2                 | —                | 4                           | 6     | —        | —                           | 115                   | 152   | —                         | 248                    | —        | —         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 40                     | Várfölde .....          | 217                                       | 7                       | 186                      | 1                 | —                | 3                           | 4     | —        | 4                           | 23                    | 54    | 1                         | 19                     | —        | —         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 41                     | Zajk .....              | 201                                       | 2                       | 3                        | 1                 | —                | 5                           | 1     | —        | —                           | 4                     | 12    | —                         | 90                     | —        | —         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |
|                        | Összesen...             | 11.139                                    | 232                     | 666                      | 83                | 32               | 620                         | 429   | 24       | 271                         | 3.694                 | 6.041 | 47                        | 3.410                  | 54       | 48        | 14     | 26                | —                  |         |
| 5. Nagykanizsai járás. |                         |                                           |                         |                          |                   |                  |                             |       |          |                             |                       |       |                           |                        |          |           |        |                   |                    |         |
| 1                      | Bajcsa .....            | 202                                       | —                       | —                        | 2                 | —                | 2                           | —     | —        | —                           | 91                    | 107   | —                         | 96                     | —        | —         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 2                      | Balatonmagyaród .....   | 983                                       | 18                      | 28                       | 8                 | —                | 181                         | 115   | 1        | 21                          | 104                   | 482   | 25                        | 163                    | 3        | 1         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 3                      | Bocskai .....           | 257                                       | 5                       | 4                        | 2                 | —                | 48                          | 4     | —        | 4                           | 57                    | 132   | 1                         | 106                    | 4        | 3         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 4                      | Börzönce .....          | 99                                        | 3                       | 2                        | 1                 | —                | 12                          | 4     | —        | 2                           | 20                    | 55    | —                         | 56                     | —        | —         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 5                      | Csapi .....             | 279                                       | 5                       | 1                        | 3                 | —                | 47                          | 20    | —        | 5                           | 47                    | 150   | 1                         | 74                     | —        | 1         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 6                      | Eszteregnye .....       | 382                                       | 1                       | 14                       | 4                 | —                | 25                          | 7     | —        | 8                           | 65                    | 258   | —                         | 174                    | 5        | 2         | 20     | —                 | —                  |         |
| 7                      | Fityeház .....          | 368                                       | 3                       | 4                        | 3                 | —                | 4                           | —     | —        | —                           | —                     | —     | —                         | —                      | —        | —         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 8                      | Füzfölgy .....          | 204                                       | 5                       | —                        | 2                 | —                | 19                          | —     | —        | 17                          | 98                    | 239   | —                         | 94                     | 4        | 2         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 9                      | Galambok .....          | 669                                       | 10                      | 45                       | 5                 | —                | 35                          | 41    | 7        | 3                           | 69                    | 447   | 7                         | 232                    | 3        | 1         | 2      | 1                 | —                  |         |
| 10                     | Garabonc .....          | 455                                       | 1                       | 3                        | 4                 | —                | 89                          | 38    | —        | 10                          | 64                    | 246   | —                         | 137                    | 1        | 3         | 3      | 2                 | —                  |         |
| 11                     | Gelse .....             | 941                                       | 31                      | 36                       | 5                 | —                | 109                         | 86    | —        | 25                          | 202                   | 447   | —                         | 204                    | 6        | —         | 2      | 2                 | —                  |         |
| 12                     | Gelsesziget .....       | 223                                       | 5                       | 19                       | 1                 | —                | 34                          | 7     | —        | 8                           | 43                    | 106   | —                         | 35                     | 1        | —         | 1      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 13                     | Homokkomárom .....      | 173                                       | 2                       | —                        | 5                 | —                | 3                           | 16    | —        | 6                           | 40                    | 101   | —                         | 46                     | —        | —         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 14                     | Hosszúvölgy .....       | 188                                       | 10                      | 8                        | 2                 | 1                | 18                          | —     | —        | 8                           | 29                    | 112   | —                         | 60                     | —        | —         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 15                     | Kacorlak .....          | 225                                       | 4                       | 7                        | 2                 | 2                | 26                          | 3     | —        | 9                           | 42                    | 130   | —                         | 52                     | 1        | 1         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 16                     | Killmán .....           | 296                                       | 8                       | 21                       | 8                 | 1                | 25                          | 2     | —        | —                           | 59                    | 167   | 5                         | 73                     | 4        | 1         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 17                     | Kiskomárom .....        | 1.528                                     | 32                      | 11                       | 12                | —                | 351                         | 245   | 24       | 47                          | 225                   | 581   | —                         | 336                    | 2        | 5         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 18                     | Kisrécse .....          | 170                                       | 1                       | 1                        | 1                 | —                | 28                          | 6     | —        | 2                           | 40                    | 91    | —                         | 23                     | —        | —         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 19                     | Komárom .....           | 1.012                                     | 13                      | 24                       | 7                 | —                | 202                         | 84    | —        | 22                          | 181                   | 479   | —                         | 183                    | —        | 6         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 20                     | Korpavár .....          | 420                                       | 14                      | 21                       | 9                 | —                | 20                          | 34    | 6        | 6                           | 54                    | 252   | 4                         | 122                    | —        | —         | 1      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 21                     | Magyarszentmiklós ..... | 257                                       | —                       | —                        | 3                 | —                | 10                          | 2     | —        | 2                           | 61                    | 179   | —                         | 46                     | 6        | —         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 22                     | Magyarszerdahely .....  | 465                                       | 11                      | 18                       | 5                 | —                | 64                          | 31    | —        | 5                           | 91                    | 235   | 5                         | 108                    | —        | 2         | 1      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 23                     | Murakeresztúr .....     | 456                                       | 10                      | 13                       | 2                 | —                | 40                          | 22    | —        | 9                           | 93                    | 267   | —                         | 201                    | —        | 1         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 24                     | Nagybakónak .....       | 517                                       | 5                       | 15                       | 3                 | —                | 134                         | 19    | —        | 6                           | 60                    | 274   | 1                         | 121                    | 1        | 4         | 4      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 25                     | Nagyrecse .....         | 713                                       | 20                      | 11                       | 4                 | —                | 86                          | 82    | 3        | 31                          | 120                   | 353   | 3                         | 148                    | 1        | —         | 2      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 26                     | Póloskefő .....         | 542                                       | 14                      | 44                       | 7                 | —                | 54                          | 28    | 5        | 23                          | 93                    | 274   | —                         | 138                    | 4        | 2         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 27                     | Rigyác .....            | 325                                       | 6                       | 6                        | 3                 | —                | 37                          | 12    | —        | 7                           | 96                    | 158   | —                         | 90                     | —        | 1         | 1      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 28                     | Sormás .....            | 365                                       | 3                       | 10                       | 2                 | —                | 28                          | 8     | 28       | 2                           | 81                    | 196   | 7                         | 190                    | 1        | 9         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 29                     | Szépente .....          | 438                                       | 13                      | 19                       | 4                 | —                | 17                          | 14    | 24       | 4                           | 91                    | 245   | 7                         | 467                    | 11       | 3         | 4      | 1                 | —                  |         |
| 30                     | Újvárad .....           | 586                                       | 9                       | 4                        | 3                 | —                | 115                         | 90    | 12       | 10                          | 103                   | 234   | 6                         | 171                    | 4        | 9         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 31                     | Zalakaros .....         | 395                                       | 4                       | 11                       | 5                 | —                | 66                          | 50    | —        | 5                           | 57                    | 197   | —                         | 122                    | 1        | 1         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 32                     | Zalamerenye .....       | 332                                       | 5                       | 1                        | 2                 | 1                | 68                          | 12    | —        | 9                           | 81                    | 153   | —                         | 75                     | 1        | 3         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 33                     | Zalasárszeg .....       | 103                                       | 2                       | 4                        | 2                 | —                | 16                          | —     | —        | —                           | 25                    | 51    | 3                         | 38                     | —        | —         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 34                     | Zalaszentbalázs .....   | 693                                       | 21                      | 9                        | 1                 | 3                | 37                          | 10    | —        | 55                          | 105                   | 452   | —                         | 195                    | 2        | 2         | 75     | 2                 | —                  |         |
| 35                     | Zalaszentjakab .....    | 264                                       | 11                      | 3                        | 1                 | —                | 43                          | —     | —        | 18                          | 54                    | 134   | —                         | 133                    | —        | —         | 1      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 36                     | Zalaújlak .....         | 214                                       | 3                       | 3                        | 2                 | —                | 34                          | 14    | —        | 7                           | 53                    | 98    | —                         | 21                     | —        | 2         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |
|                        | Összesen...             | 15.739                                    | 308                     | 420                      | 135               | 8                | 2.127                       | 1.106 | 110      | 433                         | 2.831                 | 8.186 | 75                        | 4.591                  | 67       | 65        | 118    | 18                | —                  |         |
| 6. Novai járás.        |                         |                                           |                         |                          |                   |                  |                             |       |          |                             |                       |       |                           |                        |          |           |        |                   |                    |         |
| 1                      | Baktúttós .....         | 366                                       | 5                       | 17                       | 2                 | —                | 59                          | 17    | —        | 7                           | 90                    | 169   | —                         | 37                     | —        | 8         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 2                      | Barabásszeg .....       | 266                                       | —                       | 8                        | 3                 | —                | 24                          | 20    | 6        | 1                           | 50                    | 153   | 1                         | 56                     | —        | —         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 3                      | Barlahida .....         | 327                                       | 5                       | 22                       | 4                 | —                | 42                          | 4     | —        | 2                           | 76                    | 172   | —                         | 93                     | —        | 3         | 4      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 4                      | Bördöce .....           | 180                                       | 7                       | 10                       | 1                 | —                | 7                           | —     | —        | 8                           | 45                    | 102   | —                         | 6                      | —        | —         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 5                      | Csertalajos .....       | 82                                        | 1                       | —                        | 1                 | —                | 4                           | —     | —        | —                           | 23                    | 53    | —                         | 31                     | 1        | 2         | 1      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 6                      | Csonkahegyhát .....     | 252                                       | 1                       | 11                       | 2                 | —                | 14                          | 6     | —        | 11                          | 36                    | 171   | —                         | 48                     | 1        | —         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 7                      | Csömödér .....          | 343                                       | 1                       | 15                       | 2                 | —                | 9                           | —     | 1        | 1                           | 92                    | 222   | —                         | 50                     | 2        | —         | 1      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 8                      | Dörmefölde .....        | 159                                       | 4                       | 10                       | 1                 | —                | 9                           | 2     | —        | 1                           | 30                    | 95    | 7                         | 49                     | —        | —         | 2      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 9                      | Gomboszeg .....         | 99                                        | 4                       | 30                       | 1                 | —                | 4                           | —     | —        | —                           | 1                     | 59    | —                         | 23                     | —        | 4         | 1      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 10                     | Gutorfő .....           | 414                                       | 4                       | 20                       | 2                 | —                | 47                          | 2     | 10       | 6                           | 27                    | 296   | —                         | 166                    | 4        | 8         | 2      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 11                     | Győrőrszeg .....        | 97                                        | —                       | 3                        | 1                 | —                | 5                           | 5     | —        | —                           | 26                    | 57    | —                         | 18                     | —        | 2         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 12                     | Hernyék .....           | 214                                       | 3                       | 6                        | 2                 | —                | 22                          | —     | —        | 7                           | 68                    | 106   | —                         | 25                     | 1        | —         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |
| 13                     | Iborfia .....           | 79                                        | —                       | 1                        | —                 | —                | 18                          | 4     | —        | —                           | 12                    | 44    | —                         | 20                     | —        | 3         | —      | —                 | —                  |         |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám | L ó               |                    |        |                   |                    | S e r t é s |                            |           |        |       |          |       |       | J u h    |                             |                 |        |      |                 |                      |         |                      |  |
|-----------|-------------------|--------------------|--------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|----------|-------|-------|----------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------|------|-----------------|----------------------|---------|----------------------|--|
|           | e b b ő l         |                    |        |                   |                    | Összesen    | e b b ő l                  |           |        |       |          |       |       | Összesen | e b b ő l                   |                 |        |      |                 |                      |         |                      |  |
|           | herélt            |                    | kanca  |                   |                    |             | 3 hónapnál fiatalabb malac | s ü l d ő |        |       | tenyész- |       | hízó  |          | 3 hónapnál fiatalabb bárány | névadás-<br>kor | toklyó |      | tenyész-<br>kor | am 3 évesnél idősebb | anyajuh | hízó- és<br>seletjuh |  |
|           | 3 évesen<br>aluli | 3 évesen<br>felüli | szopós | 3 évesen<br>aluli | 3 évesen<br>felüli |             |                            | kan       | ártány | koca  | kan      | koca  |       |          |                             |                 | űrt    | anya |                 |                      |         |                      |  |
|           |                   |                    |        |                   |                    |             |                            |           |        |       |          |       |       |          |                             |                 |        |      |                 |                      |         |                      |  |
| 20        | 21                | 22                 | 23     | 24                | 25                 | 26          | 27                         | 28        | 29     | 30    | 31       | 32    | 33    | 34       | 35                          | 36              | 37     | 38   | 39              | 40                   | 41      | 42                   |  |
| 35        | —                 | 1                  | —      | —                 | 5                  | 153         | 39                         | 2         | 7      | 104   | 1        | —     | —     | —        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 36        | 1                 | 15                 | —      | 4                 | 24                 | 443         | 120                        | 3         | 52     | 167   | 1        | 90    | 10    | —        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       |                      |  |
| 37        | —                 | 3                  | 56     | 28                | 163                | 337         | 29                         | —         | 17     | 22    | 5        | 210   | 54    | —        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       |                      |  |
| 38        | —                 | 2                  | —      | 6                 | 238                | 371         | —                          | —         | 62     | 116   | 3        | 137   | 53    | —        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       |                      |  |
| 39        | —                 | —                  | 2      | 3                 | 14                 | 106         | 23                         | —         | 21     | 25    | 3        | 27    | 7     | —        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       |                      |  |
| 40        | —                 | —                  | 6      | 18                | 66                 | 199         | 19                         | 2         | 38     | 57    | 3        | 78    | 2     | 5        | 5                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       |                      |  |
| 41        | —                 | 1                  | 1      | —                 | 13                 | 248         | 24                         | 4         | 116    | 58    | 2        | 43    | 1     | 255      | —                           | —               | 51     | 72   | —               | 132                  | —       | —                    |  |
|           | 25                | 221                | 129    | 471               | 2.422              | 20.449      | 3.997                      | 305       | 4.707  | 5.814 | 135      | 3.912 | 1.579 | 3.384    | 1.069                       | 353             | 998    | 543  | 73              | 213                  | 1.287   | 48                   |  |
| 1         | 1                 | —                  | —      | 14                | 81                 | 183         | 2                          | —         | 108    | 38    | 2        | 28    | 5     | —        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 2         | —                 | 32                 | —      | 57                | 70                 | 972         | 175                        | 11        | 244    | 327   | 18       | 187   | 10    | —        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 3         | 4                 | 14                 | 1      | 7                 | 73                 | 176         | 30                         | 5         | 51     | 53    | 1        | 35    | 1     | 9        | 3                           | —               | 5      | 1    | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 4         | —                 | 2                  | 3      | 7                 | 43                 | 195         | 87                         | 4         | 25     | 19    | 1        | 51    | 8     | —        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 5         | 7                 | 18                 | —      | 9                 | 39                 | 403         | 112                        | —         | 104    | 96    | 3        | 51    | 37    | —        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 6         | —                 | 22                 | 3      | 14                | 108                | 699         | 159                        | 24        | 222    | 159   | 3        | 110   | 22    | 2        | 2                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 7         | 1                 | 1                  | 3      | 20                | 63                 | 511         | 182                        | 7         | 99     | 152   | 2        | 55    | 14    | —        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 8         | 3                 | 8                  | 4      | 7                 | 38                 | 307         | 107                        | —         | 22     | 41    | 2        | 46    | 89    | —        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 9         | 11                | 61                 | —      | 15                | 138                | 740         | 90                         | 5         | 338    | 180   | 2        | 41    | 84    | —        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 10        | 8                 | 5                  | 1      | 26                | 88                 | 525         | 22                         | 10        | 106    | 124   | 2        | 21    | 240   | 6        | 2                           | —               | —      | 3    | —               | 1                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 11        | 1                 | 38                 | 4      | 16                | 135                | 1.121       | 120                        | 18        | 398    | 306   | 6        | 247   | 26    | —        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 12        | 2                 | 4                  | —      | 6                 | 21                 | 214         | 28                         | 3         | 70     | 71    | 2        | 39    | 1     | —        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 13        | —                 | 7                  | —      | —                 | 37                 | 194         | 50                         | 2         | 23     | 54    | 3        | 45    | 17    | —        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 14        | 2                 | 1                  | 8      | 5                 | 44                 | 239         | 58                         | —         | 64     | 59    | 1        | 45    | 12    | —        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 15        | 4                 | 6                  | —      | 11                | 28                 | 355         | 114                        | 4         | 23     | 41    | 1        | 71    | 101   | —        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 16        | 1                 | 12                 | 2      | 5                 | 47                 | 351         | 55                         | —         | 80     | 66    | 6        | 124   | 20    | —        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 17        | 17                | 43                 | 5      | 119               | 145                | 2.377       | 370                        | 20        | 842    | 666   | 10       | 381   | 88    | 3.683    | 912                         | 33              | 533    | 350  | 64              | 253                  | 1.438   | 100                  |  |
| 18        | 4                 | 8                  | —      | 11                | 224                | 25          | 1                          | 52        | 54     | 2     | 23       | 67    | 26    | —        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 19        | 7                 | 27                 | —      | 20                | 122                | 1.513       | 573                        | 12        | 280    | 431   | 16       | 175   | 26    | —        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 20        | 7                 | 21                 | —      | 30                | 63                 | 1.304       | 275                        | 16        | 378    | 355   | 28       | 160   | 92    | —        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 21        | 2                 | 9                  | —      | 4                 | 24                 | 254         | 20                         | 7         | 66     | 99    | 2        | 55    | 5     | —        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 22        | 3                 | 7                  | 3      | 11                | 80                 | 444         | 39                         | 16        | 107    | 142   | 4        | 121   | 15    | 1        | 1                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 23        | —                 | 2                  | 1      | 23                | 174                | 750         | 115                        | 18        | 80     | 118   | 11       | 254   | 154   | —        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 24        | —                 | 36                 | —      | 6                 | 70                 | 694         | 270                        | 16        | 158    | 174   | 1        | 31    | 44    | —        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 25        | 3                 | 48                 | 1      | 14                | 79                 | 804         | 71                         | 1         | 171    | 193   | 4        | 110   | 254   | —        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 26        | 2                 | 14                 | 2      | 13                | 100                | 397         | 14                         | 26        | 59     | 173   | 2        | 49    | 74    | —        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 27        | 3                 | 18                 | 3      | 13                | 50                 | 765         | 304                        | 6         | 116    | 164   | 4        | 160   | 11    | —        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 28        | —                 | 3                  | 2      | 32                | 143                | 881         | 219                        | 13        | 270    | 239   | 1        | 81    | 58    | —        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 29        | 19                | 33                 | 10     | 81                | 312                | 2.022       | 418                        | 24        | 532    | 402   | 7        | 151   | 488   | 336      | 68                          | —               | 52     | 55   | 8               | 38                   | 115     | —                    |  |
| 30        | 2                 | 19                 | 3      | 25                | 109                | 1.161       | 516                        | 77        | 166    | 193   | 7        | 158   | 44    | —        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 31        | 4                 | 25                 | —      | 2                 | 88                 | 396         | 66                         | 2         | 172    | 76    | 1        | 21    | 48    | —        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 32        | 1                 | 22                 | 1      | 13                | 34                 | 432         | 111                        | 25        | 91     | 126   | 1        | 67    | 11    | 517      | —                           | —               | 517    | —    | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 33        | —                 | 14                 | —      | 2                 | 22                 | 30          | 4                          | 2         | 9      | 11    | —        | 4     | —     | —        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 34        | 12                | 21                 | 8      | 13                | 60                 | 788         | 83                         | 25        | 203    | 277   | 2        | 74    | 124   | 1        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | 1                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 35        | 13                | 30                 | 1      | 16                | 72                 | 390         | 65                         | 2         | 116    | 128   | 1        | 63    | 15    | —        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 36        | —                 | 8                  | —      | 4                 | 7                  | 247         | 26                         | 5         | 72     | 98    | 1        | 42    | 3     | 9        | 4                           | —               | —      | —    | 1               | —                    | 4       | —                    |  |
|           | 137               | 639                | 69     | 660               | 2.818              | 23.048      | 4.975                      | 407       | 5.917  | 5.905 | 160      | 3.376 | 2.308 | 4.564    | 992                         | 33              | 1.107  | 409  | 73              | 292                  | 1.558   | 100                  |  |
| 1         | —                 | 3                  | —      | 7                 | 19                 | 645         | 217                        | 23        | 136    | 156   | 4        | 105   | 4     | 300      | —                           | —               | —      | 300  | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 2         | 1                 | 8                  | —      | 7                 | 40                 | 369         | 8                          | 3         | 125    | 152   | 2        | 79    | —     | 209      | 41                          | —               | 31     | 28   | 3               | 40                   | 66      | —                    |  |
| 3         | 4                 | —                  | 1      | 20                | 61                 | 344         | 75                         | 10        | 67     | 123   | 6        | 60    | 3     | 2        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | 2               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 4         | —                 | —                  | —      | 6                 | 168                | 28          | 4                          | 40        | 83     | 1     | 8        | —     | 4     | —        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 5         | —                 | —                  | —      | 3                 | 24                 | 94          | 21                         | 5         | 18     | 28    | 1        | 21    | —     | —        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 6         | —                 | 10                 | 1      | 2                 | 34                 | 208         | 4                          | 1         | 59     | 103   | 1        | 30    | 10    | 249      | 49                          | 3               | 49     | 22   | 1               | 39                   | 69      | 17                   |  |
| 7         | —                 | 2                  | 4      | 3                 | 38                 | 353         | 57                         | 4         | 105    | 144   | 1        | 26    | 16    | —        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 8         | —                 | —                  | 5      | 5                 | 37                 | 182         | 24                         | 2         | 48     | 72    | 1        | 35    | —     | —        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 9         | 3                 | 2                  | 1      | 2                 | 10                 | 103         | 23                         | 27        | 42     | 3     | —        | 6     | 2     | —        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 10        | 7                 | 4                  | 10     | 29                | 102                | 1.082       | 472                        | 5         | 72     | 175   | 7        | 225   | 126   | —        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 11        | —                 | 2                  | —      | 4                 | 10                 | 130         | —                          | 2         | 39     | 75    | —        | 12    | 2     | —        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 12        | —                 | 1                  | 2      | 4                 | 17                 | 185         | 44                         | 7         | 65     | 67    | —        | 1     | 1     | —        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |
| 13        | —                 | 1                  | —      | 3                 | 13                 | 84          | —                          | 2         | 24     | 33    | —        | 25    | —     | —        | —                           | —               | —      | —    | —               | —                    | —       | —                    |  |

## (Ib.) Állatállomány fajták

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                   |                          |                             |                |                 | L ó    |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |       |
|-----------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------|
|           |                                          | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                   |                          |                             |                |                 | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |       |
|           |                                          |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimment-<br>tali | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | angol<br>telvér |        |          | nonius    | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telvér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |       |
|           |                                          |                         |                    |                   |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |       |
| 1         | 2                                        | 3                       | 4                  | 5                 | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9               | 10     | 11       | 12        | 13              | 14             | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |       |
| 35        | Szentmargittfalva .....                  | 134                     | 6                  | 4                 | 123                      | —                           | —              | 1               | 6      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 6              | —     |
| 36        | Tormafölde .....                         | 279                     | —                  | —                 | 245                      | —                           | —              | 34              | 46     | —        | 2         | —               | —              | 6        | —             | —                       | 12             | 26    |
| 37        | Tótszentmárton .....                     | 198                     | —                  | 28                | 170                      | —                           | —              | —               | 256    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | —              | 256   |
| 38        | Tótszerdahely .....                      | 276                     | 4                  | 51                | 221                      | —                           | —              | —               | 248    | —        | 21        | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 4              | 223   |
| 39        | Valkonya .....                           | 104                     | —                  | 7                 | 96                       | 1                           | —              | —               | 19     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | —              | 19    |
| 40        | Váröföde .....                           | 217                     | —                  | —                 | 210                      | 7                           | —              | —               | 90     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | —              | 90    |
| 41        | Zajk .....                               | 201                     | —                  | —                 | 183                      | 14                          | 4              | —               | 20     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | —              | 20    |
|           | Összesen...                              | 11.139                  | 224                | 828               | 9.911                    | 56                          | 22             | 98              | 3.410  | 7        | 87        | 17              | —              | —        | 25            | 17                      | 421            | 2.836 |
|           | 5. Nagykanizsai járás.                   |                         |                    |                   |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |       |
| 1         | Bajcsa .....                             | 202                     | 2                  | —                 | 200                      | —                           | —              | —               | 96     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 15             | 81    |
| 2         | Balatonmagyaród .....                    | 983                     | 24                 | 3                 | 945                      | 5                           | 6              | —               | 163    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 132            | 31    |
| 3         | Bocskai .....                            | 257                     | 20                 | 58                | 179                      | —                           | —              | —               | 106    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 7              | 99    |
| 4         | Börzönce .....                           | 99                      | —                  | —                 | 99                       | —                           | —              | —               | 56     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | —              | 56    |
| 5         | Csapi .....                              | 279                     | 23                 | —                 | 254                      | 1                           | 1              | —               | 74     | —        | 5         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 7              | 62    |
| 6         | Eszteregnye .....                        | 382                     | 4                  | 2                 | 361                      | —                           | 15             | —               | 174    | —        | 3         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 12             | 159   |
| 7         | Fityeház .....                           | 368                     | —                  | 27                | 333                      | —                           | 8              | —               | 94     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 10             | 84    |
| 8         | Füzföld .....                            | 204                     | 1                  | 3                 | 200                      | —                           | —              | —               | 61     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 5              | 56    |
| 9         | Gálambok .....                           | 669                     | 12                 | 8                 | 613                      | 28                          | 7              | 1               | 232    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 102            | 130   |
| 10        | Garabonc .....                           | 455                     | 38                 | —                 | 417                      | —                           | —              | —               | 137    | —        | 1         | 13              | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 51             | 72    |
| 11        | Gelse .....                              | 941                     | 5                  | 118               | 753                      | 63                          | —              | 2               | 204    | —        | 14        | 3               | —              | —        | 5             | 3                       | 48             | 131   |
| 12        | Gelsesziget .....                        | 223                     | —                  | 14                | 209                      | —                           | —              | —               | 35     | —        | 9         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | —              | 26    |
| 13        | Homokkomárom .....                       | 173                     | 1                  | 22                | 150                      | —                           | —              | —               | 46     | —        | 6         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 3              | 37    |
| 14        | Hosszúvölgy .....                        | 188                     | —                  | 2                 | 184                      | 2                           | —              | —               | 60     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 2              | 58    |
| 15        | Kacoriak .....                           | 225                     | 1                  | —                 | 224                      | —                           | —              | —               | 52     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | —              | 52    |
| 16        | Kilimán .....                            | 296                     | 39                 | 1                 | 254                      | —                           | —              | 2               | 73     | —        | 2         | 8               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 23             | 40    |
| 17        | Kiskomárom .....                         | 1.528                   | 489                | 10                | 1.029                    | —                           | —              | —               | 336    | —        | —         | 73              | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 175            | 88    |
| 18        | Kisrécse .....                           | 170                     | —                  | 3                 | 167                      | —                           | —              | —               | 23     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 9              | 14    |
| 19        | Komárom .....                            | 1.012                   | —                  | 225               | 786                      | 1                           | —              | —               | 183    | —        | 11        | 28              | —              | —        | 1             | —                       | 40             | 103   |
| 20        | Korpavár .....                           | 420                     | 12                 | 38                | 366                      | 4                           | —              | —               | 122    | —        | 6         | 6               | —              | —        | 1             | 3                       | 23             | 83    |
| 21        | Magyarszentmiklós .....                  | 257                     | —                  | —                 | 257                      | —                           | —              | —               | 46     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 5              | 41    |
| 22        | Magyarszerdahely .....                   | 465                     | 12                 | 114               | 327                      | 12                          | —              | —               | 108    | —        | 2         | 1               | —              | —        | 2             | 39                      | 64             |       |
| 23        | Murakeresztúr .....                      | 456                     | —                  | —                 | 449                      | —                           | 7              | —               | 201    | —        | 4         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 9              | 186   |
| 24        | Nagybakónak .....                        | 517                     | 13                 | 61                | 441                      | 2                           | —              | —               | 121    | —        | 13        | 5               | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 68             | 83    |
| 25        | Nagyrecse .....                          | 713                     | —                  | 28                | 685                      | —                           | —              | —               | 148    | —        | —         | 5               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 42             | 101   |
| 26        | Póloskefő .....                          | 542                     | 2                  | 131               | 409                      | —                           | —              | —               | 138    | —        | —         | —               | —              | 3        | 10            | 6                       | 119            | 26    |
| 27        | Rigác .....                              | 325                     | 5                  | —                 | 298                      | —                           | 22             | —               | 90     | 1        | 1         | —               | —              | 2        | —             | —                       | 46             | 40    |
| 28        | Sormás .....                             | 365                     | 7                  | —                 | 356                      | —                           | —              | 2               | 190    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 20             | 170   |
| 29        | Szeptetnek .....                         | 438                     | —                  | 1                 | 431                      | 6                           | —              | —               | 467    | —        | 1         | 3               | —              | —        | 1             | 2                       | 104            | 356   |
| 30        | Újudvar .....                            | 586                     | 16                 | 90                | 480                      | —                           | —              | —               | 171    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 43             | 123   |
| 31        | Zalakáros .....                          | 395                     | 22                 | 4                 | 367                      | 2                           | —              | —               | 122    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 37             | 85    |
| 32        | Zalamerenye .....                        | 332                     | —                  | 8                 | 324                      | —                           | —              | —               | 75     | —        | 3         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 23             | 49    |
| 33        | Zalasárszeg .....                        | 103                     | —                  | 14                | 89                       | —                           | —              | —               | 38     | —        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 9              | 27    |
| 34        | Zalaszentbalázs .....                    | 693                     | 12                 | 15                | 646                      | 15                          | —              | 5               | 195    | —        | 48        | 2               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 36             | 109   |
| 35        | Zalaszentjakab .....                     | 264                     | —                  | 2                 | 262                      | —                           | —              | —               | 133    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 16             | 117   |
| 36        | Zalaújlak .....                          | 214                     | —                  | 23                | 191                      | —                           | —              | —               | 21     | —        | 2         | 2               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 6              | 11    |
|           | Összesen...                              | 15.739                  | 760                | 1.025             | 13.735                   | 141                         | 66             | 12              | 4.591  | 1        | 133       | 149             | —              | —        | 12            | 25                      | 1.173          | 3.098 |
|           | 6. Novai járás.                          |                         |                    |                   |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |       |
| 1         | Baktúttós .....                          | 366                     | —                  | 1                 | 362                      | —                           | 3              | —               | 37     | —        | 1         | —               | —              | —        | 2             | —                       | 30             | 4     |
| 2         | Barabásszeg .....                        | 266                     | —                  | —                 | 266                      | —                           | —              | —               | 56     | —        | 4         | 1               | —              | 1        | —             | —                       | 9              | 41    |
| 3         | Barlahida .....                          | 327                     | —                  | —                 | 327                      | —                           | —              | —               | 93     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 4                       | 6              | 83    |
| 4         | Bördöce .....                            | 180                     | —                  | —                 | 180                      | —                           | —              | —               | 6      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | —              | 6     |
| 5         | Csertalakos .....                        | 82                      | —                  | —                 | 82                       | —                           | —              | —               | 31     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | —              | 31    |
| 6         | Csonkahegyhát .....                      | 252                     | —                  | 8                 | 244                      | —                           | —              | —               | 48     | —        | 1         | 2               | —              | 2        | —             | —                       | 4              | 39    |
| 7         | Csőmódér .....                           | 343                     | —                  | 4                 | 339                      | —                           | —              | —               | 50     | —        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 8              | 40    |
| 8         | Döme-földe .....                         | 159                     | —                  | 15                | 144                      | —                           | —              | —               | 49     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 20             | 29    |
| 9         | Gombósszeg .....                         | 99                      | —                  | —                 | 99                       | —                           | —              | —               | 23     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 1              | 22    |
| 10        | Gutorföld .....                          | 414                     | —                  | 1                 | 408                      | —                           | —              | 5               | 166    | —        | —         | 45              | —              | —        | —             | —                       | —              | 121   |
| 11        | Győr-fiszig .....                        | 97                      | —                  | 92                | 5                        | —                           | —              | —               | 18     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 2              | 16    |
| 12        | Hernyék .....                            | 214                     | —                  | —                 | 214                      | —                           | —              | —               | 25     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 1              | 24    |
| 13        | Iborfia .....                            | 79                      | —                  | 79                | —                        | —                           | —              | —               | 20     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 3              | 17    |

## szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |                           |                          |                | Kecske | Szamár | Őszvér | Háznyúl | B a r o m f i |           |         |       |       |        | Méhcsaládok száma |       |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------------|-----------|---------|-------|-------|--------|-------------------|-------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l                 |                          |                |        |        |        |         | Összesen      | e b b ő l |         |       |       |        |                   |       |
|           |             | zsírfajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-<br>gyapjas merinó | tésus-<br>hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta |        |        |        |         |               | tyúkféle  | pulyka  | lúd   | kacsa | galamb |                   |       |
|           |             |           |          |          |                           |                          |                |        |        |        |         |               |           |         |       |       |        |                   |       |
| d a r a b |             |           |          |          |                           |                          |                |        |        |        |         |               |           |         |       |       |        |                   |       |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                        | 25                       | 26             | 27     | 28     | 29     | 30      | 31            | 32        | 33      | 34    | 35    | 36     | 37                | 38    |
| 35        | 153         | 1         | 152      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 19            | 937       | 912     | —     | 15    | 10     | —                 | 8     |
| 36        | 443         | 442       | 1        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | 3      | —      | —       | 18            | 1.705     | 1.408   | 59    | 176   | 62     | —                 | 30    |
| 37        | 337         | 1         | 336      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | —             | 1.634     | 1.344   | 3     | 94    | 141    | 52                | 74    |
| 38        | 371         | 369       | 2        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | 1      | —      | —       | 14            | 7.098     | 6.887   | 20    | 176   | —      | 15                | 145   |
| 39        | 106         | 105       | 1        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 11            | 527       | 476     | 2     | 39    | 10     | —                 | 48    |
| 40        | 199         | 199       | —        | 5        | —                         | —                        | —              | 5      | 1      | —      | —       | 42            | 1.254     | 1.146   | 35    | 39    | 34     | —                 | 67    |
| 41        | 248         | 239       | 9        | 255      | —                         | —                        | —              | 255    | —      | —      | —       | 6             | 994       | 949     | 3     | 9     | 31     | 2                 | 10    |
|           | 30.449      | 16.832    | 3.617    | 3.884    | 1.038                     | 2.583                    | —              | 263    | 103    | 2      | 6       | 1.397         | 96.040    | 84.911  | 1.073 | 4.481 | 4.979  | 596               | 2.671 |
| 1         | 183         | 171       | 12       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | —             | 2.564     | 1.489   | —     | 1.212 | 163    | —                 | 10    |
| 2         | 972         | 866       | 106      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 78            | 5.389     | 5.048   | 82    | 130   | 108    | 21                | 204   |
| 3         | 176         | 176       | —        | 9        | —                         | —                        | —              | 9      | —      | —      | —       | 54            | 1.370     | 1.104   | 7     | 255   | 4      | —                 | 61    |
| 4         | 195         | 165       | 30       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | —             | 601       | 499     | 11    | 73    | 16     | 2                 | 20    |
| 5         | 403         | 384       | 19       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | 1      | —      | —       | —             | 1.845     | 1.655   | —     | 95    | 95     | —                 | 26    |
| 6         | 639         | 555       | 144      | 2        | 2                         | —                        | —              | —      | 14     | —      | —       | 28            | 4.054     | 3.620   | 22    | 249   | 137    | 26                | 69    |
| 7         | 511         | 503       | 8        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 22            | 2.712     | 2.190   | 15    | 411   | 76     | 20                | 54    |
| 8         | 307         | 225       | 82       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | —             | 1.283     | 947     | 13    | 204   | 119    | —                 | 18    |
| 9         | 740         | 718       | 22       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | —             | 6.052     | 5.979   | —     | 14    | 56     | 3                 | 253   |
| 10        | 525         | 500       | 25       | 6        | 4                         | —                        | 2              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 72            | 11.217    | 10.166  | 21    | 272   | 736    | 22                | 181   |
| 11        | 1.121       | 926       | 195      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | 2      | 1      | —       | 123           | 4.685     | 4.303   | 16    | 129   | 199    | 38                | 243   |
| 12        | 214         | 214       | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 24            | 995       | 955     | —     | 17    | 23     | —                 | 64    |
| 13        | 194         | 176       | 18       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | —      | —      | 2       | 32            | 1.120     | 1.056   | 2     | 47    | 9      | 6                 | 82    |
| 14        | 239         | 191       | 48       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | 1      | —      | —       | 62            | 1.417     | 1.243   | 12    | 130   | 14     | 18                | 34    |
| 15        | 355         | 348       | 7        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | —             | 936       | 936     | —     | —     | —      | —                 | 4     |
| 16        | 351         | 229       | 122      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | 2      | 6      | —       | 4             | 858       | 783     | —     | 23    | 48     | 4                 | 64    |
| 17        | 2.377       | 2.273     | 104      | 3.683    | —                         | 2.405                    | —              | 1.278  | 1      | —      | —       | 26            | 15.790    | 14.907  | 91    | 55    | 606    | 131               | 145   |
| 18        | 224         | 139       | 85       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 71            | 3.421     | 2.862   | —     | 119   | 420    | 20                | 13    |
| 19        | 1.513       | 1.505     | 8        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 18            | 6.161     | 5.906   | —     | 25    | 183    | 47                | 198   |
| 20        | 1.804       | 1.302     | 2        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | 2      | —      | —       | 21            | 2.250     | 2.032   | 42    | 60    | 45     | 101               | 140   |
| 21        | 254         | 250       | 4        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 48            | 1.715     | 1.373   | 2     | 314   | 20     | 6                 | 121   |
| 22        | 444         | 395       | 49       | 1        | —                         | —                        | —              | 1      | —      | 1      | —       | 98            | 3.057     | 2.664   | 8     | 232   | 88     | 65                | 21    |
| 23        | 750         | 695       | 55       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 31            | 5.557     | 4.339   | 42    | 1.029 | 127    | 20                | 161   |
| 24        | 694         | 316       | 378      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 217           | 7.050     | 6.090   | 32    | 451   | 409    | 68                | 125   |
| 25        | 804         | 728       | 76       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 61            | 10.488    | 8.273   | 60    | 422   | 1.546  | 187               | 157   |
| 26        | 397         | 397       | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | 1      | 6      | —       | —             | 1.724     | 1.658   | —     | 14    | 22     | —                 | 12    |
| 27        | 765         | 235       | 530      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 4             | 1.679     | 1.630   | —     | 24    | 21     | 4                 | 62    |
| 28        | 881         | 716       | 165      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 13            | 2.855     | 2.638   | 26    | 87    | 41     | 63                | 98    |
| 29        | 2.022       | 1.628     | 394      | 396      | 2                         | 334                      | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 28            | 8.401     | 7.875   | 17    | 262   | 216    | 31                | 500   |
| 30        | 1.161       | 563       | 598      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 23            | 2.915     | 2.577   | 50    | 158   | 124    | 6                 | 151   |
| 31        | 386         | 368       | 18       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | —             | 1.901     | 1.885   | —     | 36    | 30     | —                 | 133   |
| 32        | 432         | 395       | 37       | 517      | —                         | 517                      | —              | —      | 1      | 5      | —       | 35            | 2.652     | 2.395   | 2     | 136   | 111    | 8                 | 145   |
| 33        | 30          | 11        | 19       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 4             | 377       | 320     | 2     | 4     | 19     | 32                | 16    |
| 34        | 788         | 751       | 37       | 1        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | 1      | 2      | —       | 75            | 4.911     | 4.538   | 15    | 202   | 135    | 21                | 62    |
| 35        | 390         | 304       | 86       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 7             | 5.880     | 5.275   | —     | 151   | 444    | 10                | 150   |
| 36        | 247         | 243       | 4        | 9        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | 9      | 1      | —       | 50            | 1.505     | 1.333   | —     | 130   | 36     | 6                 | 20    |
|           | 23.048      | 19.561    | 3.487    | 4.564    | 8                         | 3.256                    | 2              | 1.298  | 21     | 19     | 9       | 1.384         | 137.717   | 122.532 | 500   | 7.172 | 6.446  | 986               | 3.817 |
| 1         | 645         | 1         | 644      | 300      | 300                       | —                        | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 44            | 1.774     | 1.634   | 2     | 44    | 26     | 68                | 61    |
| 2         | 369         | 359       | 10       | 209      | —                         | 13                       | —              | 196    | —      | —      | —       | 101           | 2.418     | 1.979   | 5     | 318   | 89     | 27                | 30    |
| 3         | 344         | 279       | 65       | 2        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | 2      | 1      | —       | 45            | 1.512     | 1.379   | 7     | 103   | 2      | 21                | 31    |
| 4         | 168         | 154       | 14       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | —             | 1.121     | 1.089   | —     | 30    | 2      | —                 | 10    |
| 5         | 94          | 55        | 39       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | —             | 534       | 510     | —     | 21    | —      | 3                 | 6     |
| 6         | 208         | 206       | 2        | 249      | —                         | 249                      | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 16            | 1.068     | 1.001   | 1     | 30    | 30     | 6                 | 60    |
| 7         | 353         | 329       | 24       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | —             | 2.150     | 2.045   | —     | 105   | —      | —                 | 49    |
| 8         | 182         | 174       | 8        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | 2      | —      | —       | 4             | 1.240     | 1.061   | 57    | 65    | 51     | 6                 | 5     |
| 9         | 103         | 88        | 15       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 34            | 562       | 475     | —     | 87    | —      | —                 | 16    |
| 10        | 1.082       | 347       | 735      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 24            | 2.754     | 2.378   | 32    | 84    | 65     | 195               | 45    |
| 11        | 130         | 130       | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 29            | 516       | 457     | 1     | 47    | 3      | 8                 | 31    |
| 12        | 185         | 54        | 131      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 57            | 867       | 755     | 4     | 70    | 18     | 20                | 14    |
| 13        | 84          | 84        | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 19            | 266       | 245     | 1     | 18    | 1      | 1                 | 9     |



## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | Erőgépek            |                          |                  |         |                          |                          |              |                    |                          |        |        |                    |                         |                  |                                                          |                                                 |                                    |       |        |    |    |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
|-----------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------|-------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------|--------|----|----|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|
|           |                                          | ebből               |                          |                  |         | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |                          |              |                    |                          |        |        |                    |                         |                  |                                                          |                                                 |                                    |       |        |    |    |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
|           |                                          | Motoros<br>erőgépek | kere-<br>kes-<br>traktor | lanc-<br>traktor | járgány | motoreke                 | traktor- és<br>billenőke | csepítőgépek | máské-<br>lő gépek | emberi vagy állati erőre |        |        |                    |                         |                  |                                                          |                                                 |                                    |       |        |    |    |  | Télgazdasági<br>gépek | Borgazdasági<br>gépek | Gyümölcs-<br>gaz-<br>dasági gépek | Keltetőgépek |
|           |                                          |                     |                          |                  |         |                          |                          |              |                    | eke                      | borona | henger | trágyázó-<br>gépek | vető- és<br>ültetőgépek | kapáló-<br>gépek | arató- és kerti-<br>munkákra<br>alkalmas<br>traktorgépek | szőlő-, tisz-<br>tító- és oser-<br>tályozógépek | takarmany-<br>előkészítő-<br>gépek |       |        |    |    |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 1         | 2                                        | 3                   | 4                        | 5                | 6       | 7                        | 8                        | 9            | 10                 | 11                       | 12     | 13     | 14                 | 15                      | 16               | 17                                                       | 18                                              | 19                                 | 20    | 21     | 22 | 23 |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 35        | Szentmargittfalva .....                  | —                   | —                        | —                | —       | —                        | —                        | —            | 59                 | 56                       | —      | —      | —                  | —                       | —                | —                                                        | —                                               | 26                                 | —     | 495    | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 36        | Tormafölde .....                         | 1                   | —                        | —                | —       | —                        | —                        | 1            | 82                 | 76                       | 3      | —      | 3                  | 6                       | —                | —                                                        | 12                                              | 30                                 | —     | 137    | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 37        | Tótszentmárton .....                     | 2                   | —                        | —                | —       | —                        | —                        | 2            | 144                | 135                      | 5      | —      | 7                  | 70                      | —                | —                                                        | 14                                              | 56                                 | —     | 40     | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 38        | Tótszerdahely .....                      | 4                   | —                        | —                | —       | —                        | —                        | 4            | 195                | 194                      | —      | —      | 19                 | 38                      | —                | —                                                        | —                                               | 63                                 | —     | —      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 39        | Valkonya .....                           | —                   | —                        | —                | —       | —                        | —                        | —            | 32                 | 30                       | —      | —      | —                  | —                       | —                | —                                                        | 3                                               | 16                                 | —     | 37     | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 40        | Várforde .....                           | —                   | —                        | —                | —       | —                        | —                        | —            | 76                 | 74                       | 1      | —      | —                  | —                       | —                | —                                                        | —                                               | 41                                 | —     | 10     | 1  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 41        | Zajk .....                               | —                   | —                        | —                | —       | —                        | —                        | —            | 85                 | 67                       | 5      | —      | 1                  | 5                       | —                | —                                                        | —                                               | 11                                 | —     | 113    | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
|           | Összesen...                              | 78                  | 16                       | —                | 15      | —                        | 17                       | 57           | 52                 | 4.596                    | 3.918  | 397    | 8                  | 191                     | 687              | 194                                                      | 509                                             | 1.985                              | 80    | 7.617  | 21 | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
|           | 5. Nagykanizsai járás.                   |                     |                          |                  |         |                          |                          |              |                    |                          |        |        |                    |                         |                  |                                                          |                                                 |                                    |       |        |    |    |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 1         | Bajcsa .....                             | —                   | —                        | —                | —       | —                        | —                        | —            | 97                 | 81                       | —      | —      | 36                 | —                       | —                | —                                                        | —                                               | 92                                 | —     | 87     | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 2         | Balatonmagyaród .....                    | 3                   | 1                        | —                | 2       | —                        | 2                        | 2            | 241                | 204                      | 13     | 1      | 10                 | 21                      | 3                | 4                                                        | 97                                              | —                                  | 113   | 1      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 3         | Bocskai .....                            | 2                   | —                        | —                | —       | —                        | —                        | 2            | 76                 | 65                       | 17     | —      | 1                  | —                       | —                | —                                                        | 15                                              | 44                                 | —     | 113    | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 4         | Börzönce .....                           | 3                   | —                        | —                | —       | —                        | —                        | 2            | 39                 | 33                       | 10     | —      | 4                  | —                       | —                | —                                                        | 3                                               | 20                                 | —     | 100    | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 5         | Csapi .....                              | 3                   | 1                        | —                | 1       | —                        | 1                        | 2            | 90                 | 79                       | 9      | —      | 4                  | 6                       | 1                | 15                                                       | 36                                              | 1                                  | 767   | 1      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 6         | Esztéregnye .....                        | 2                   | 1                        | —                | —       | —                        | —                        | 1            | 203                | 195                      | 11     | —      | 2                  | 9                       | —                | 8                                                        | 173                                             | —                                  | 363   | 1      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 7         | Fityeház .....                           | —                   | —                        | —                | —       | —                        | —                        | —            | 156                | 124                      | 2      | —      | 3                  | 3                       | 1                | 2                                                        | 85                                              | 1                                  | 36    | —      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 8         | Füzfölgy .....                           | 1                   | —                        | —                | —       | —                        | —                        | 1            | 49                 | 47                       | 4      | —      | 3                  | —                       | —                | 16                                                       | 46                                              | —                                  | 6     | —      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 9         | Galambok .....                           | 9                   | 1                        | —                | —       | —                        | 1                        | 9            | 292                | 273                      | 19     | —      | 21                 | 37                      | 19               | 11                                                       | 143                                             | —                                  | 523   | 7      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 10        | Garabonc .....                           | 6                   | 2                        | —                | —       | —                        | 2                        | 3            | 127                | 109                      | 8      | 1      | 12                 | 3                       | —                | 10                                                       | 83                                              | —                                  | 343   | 5      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 11        | Gelse .....                              | 14                  | 1                        | —                | 1       | —                        | 2                        | 11           | 205                | 174                      | 56     | 3      | 19                 | 7                       | 4                | 9                                                        | 117                                             | 9                                  | 571   | 4      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 12        | Gelsesziget .....                        | 2                   | —                        | —                | —       | —                        | 2                        | 2            | 66                 | 59                       | 33     | —      | —                  | —                       | —                | 3                                                        | 33                                              | —                                  | 39    | —      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 13        | Homokmáram .....                         | 1                   | —                        | —                | —       | —                        | —                        | 1            | 40                 | 34                       | 7      | —      | 4                  | 3                       | 5                | 9                                                        | 27                                              | 6                                  | 1.181 | —      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 14        | Hosszúvölgy .....                        | —                   | —                        | —                | —       | —                        | —                        | —            | 63                 | 56                       | 12     | —      | 2                  | 1                       | —                | 5                                                        | 53                                              | 4                                  | 5     | —      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 15        | Kacorkak .....                           | 2                   | 1                        | —                | —       | —                        | 1                        | 2            | 78                 | 66                       | —      | —      | 1                  | —                       | —                | 3                                                        | 23                                              | 4                                  | —     | —      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 16        | Kilimán .....                            | 8                   | 2                        | —                | 1       | —                        | 3                        | 8            | 47                 | 39                       | 15     | 1      | 8                  | 4                       | 5                | 38                                                       | 26                                              | 1                                  | 3     | —      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 17        | Kiskomárom .....                         | 7                   | 1                        | —                | 7       | —                        | 1                        | 5            | 318                | 264                      | 27     | —      | 28                 | 73                      | 23               | 42                                                       | 90                                              | 6                                  | 634   | 12     | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 18        | Kisrécse .....                           | —                   | —                        | —                | —       | —                        | —                        | —            | 64                 | 53                       | 9      | —      | 6                  | —                       | —                | 2                                                        | 19                                              | —                                  | 16    | —      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 19        | Komárom .....                            | 14                  | 1                        | —                | 1       | —                        | —                        | 5            | 266                | 222                      | 8      | —      | 10                 | 22                      | 4                | 125                                                      | 67                                              | 4                                  | 3     | 2      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 20        | Korpavár .....                           | 5                   | 2                        | —                | 1       | —                        | 1                        | 3            | 114                | 79                       | 27     | —      | 11                 | 12                      | 11               | 10                                                       | 77                                              | 9                                  | 718   | 9      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 21        | Magyarszentmiklós .....                  | —                   | —                        | —                | —       | —                        | —                        | —            | 75                 | 70                       | 10     | —      | 2                  | —                       | —                | 4                                                        | 49                                              | —                                  | 104   | —      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 22        | Magyarszerdahely .....                   | 7                   | 1                        | —                | —       | —                        | —                        | 1            | 129                | 103                      | 30     | 1      | 12                 | 11                      | 7                | 24                                                       | 85                                              | 7                                  | 360   | —      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 23        | Murakeresztúr .....                      | 1                   | —                        | —                | —       | —                        | —                        | 1            | 177                | 154                      | 5      | —      | 35                 | 39                      | 4                | 9                                                        | 51                                              | 1                                  | 19    | —      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 24        | Nagybakónak .....                        | 1                   | —                        | —                | —       | —                        | —                        | 1            | 240                | 209                      | 62     | 1      | 8                  | 3                       | 2                | 16                                                       | 85                                              | —                                  | 597   | 3      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 25        | Nagyrecse .....                          | 10                  | 3                        | —                | 3       | —                        | 2                        | 4            | 233                | 197                      | 58     | 10     | 32                 | 21                      | 10               | 11                                                       | 117                                             | 3                                  | 765   | 3      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 26        | Pölöskefő .....                          | 5                   | 2                        | —                | —       | —                        | 3                        | 4            | 109                | 136                      | 8      | —      | 7                  | 2                       | 2                | 5                                                        | 9                                               | 1                                  | —     | —      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 27        | Rigvác .....                             | 3                   | 1                        | —                | 1       | —                        | 1                        | 2            | 119                | 99                       | 6      | 1      | 8                  | 16                      | 2                | 11                                                       | 73                                              | 2                                  | 1.228 | —      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 28        | Sormás .....                             | 4                   | 1                        | —                | 1       | —                        | 1                        | 3            | 128                | 92                       | 2      | —      | 13                 | 20                      | 9                | 15                                                       | 85                                              | —                                  | 172   | —      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 29        | Szeptnek .....                           | 14                  | 5                        | —                | 2       | —                        | 5                        | 11           | 277                | 254                      | 47     | 3      | 32                 | 82                      | 20               | 344                                                      | 1                                               | 222                                | —     | —      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 30        | Újudvar .....                            | 4                   | 2                        | —                | —       | —                        | 2                        | 2            | 177                | 141                      | 99     | 1      | 2                  | 14                      | 9                | 27                                                       | 132                                             | 4                                  | 182   | 18     | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 31        | Zalakaros .....                          | 2                   | —                        | —                | —       | —                        | —                        | 2            | 133                | 85                       | 4      | —      | 5                  | 3                       | —                | —                                                        | 68                                              | —                                  | 427   | —      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 32        | Zalamerénye .....                        | 1                   | —                        | —                | —       | —                        | —                        | 1            | 94                 | 60                       | 6      | 1      | 2                  | 2                       | 2                | 14                                                       | 48                                              | —                                  | 262   | 2      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 33        | Zalasárszeg .....                        | 2                   | 1                        | 1                | —       | —                        | 2                        | 2            | 23                 | 22                       | 15     | —      | 12                 | —                       | 1                | 10                                                       | 24                                              | —                                  | 26    | —      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 34        | Zalaszentbalázs .....                    | 3                   | 1                        | —                | —       | —                        | 2                        | 2            | 318                | 190                      | 34     | 2      | 10                 | 3                       | 4                | 5                                                        | 136                                             | 6                                  | 316   | 3      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 35        | Zalaszentjakab .....                     | 10                  | 2                        | —                | 3       | —                        | 1                        | 4            | 66                 | 57                       | 16     | 2      | 4                  | 12                      | —                | 7                                                        | 32                                              | —                                  | —     | 1      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 36        | Zalaújlak .....                          | —                   | —                        | —                | —       | —                        | —                        | —            | 82                 | 78                       | —      | —      | —                  | —                       | —                | 7                                                        | 25                                              | —                                  | 154   | —      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
|           | Összesen...                              | 149                 | 33                       | 1                | 24      | —                        | 34                       | 97           | 145                | 5.039                    | 4.203  | 689    | 28                 | 369                     | 429              | 148                                                      | 515                                             | 2.714                              | 70    | 10.455 | 73 | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
|           | 6. Novai járás.                          |                     |                          |                  |         |                          |                          |              |                    |                          |        |        |                    |                         |                  |                                                          |                                                 |                                    |       |        |    |    |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 1         | Baktúttós .....                          | 1                   | —                        | —                | —       | —                        | —                        | 1            | 91                 | 82                       | 10     | 2      | 18                 | 11                      | 22               | 47                                                       | 77                                              | —                                  | 19    | —      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 2         | Barabásszeg .....                        | 2                   | —                        | —                | —       | —                        | —                        | 1            | 102                | 95                       | 4      | 2      | 2                  | 1                       | —                | 7                                                        | 5                                               | —                                  | 45    | —      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 3         | Barlahida .....                          | 1                   | —                        | —                | —       | —                        | —                        | 1            | 92                 | 94                       | 5      | —      | 2                  | —                       | 4                | 1                                                        | 34                                              | —                                  | 8     | —      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 4         | Bördöce .....                            | —                   | —                        | —                | —       | —                        | —                        | —            | 54                 | 53                       | 2      | —      | —                  | —                       | —                | 1                                                        | 5                                               | —                                  | —     | —      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 5         | Csertalakos .....                        | 1                   | —                        | —                | —       | —                        | —                        | 1            | 38                 | 35                       | 1      | —      | —                  | —                       | —                | 1                                                        | 22                                              | —                                  | 21    | —      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 6         | Csonkahegyhát .....                      | 2                   | —                        | —                | —       | —                        | —                        | 2            | 84                 | 53                       | 6      | —      | 1                  | —                       | —                | 1                                                        | 13                                              | —                                  | 11    | —      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 7         | Csömödér .....                           | 5                   | —                        | —                | 1       | —                        | —                        | 5            | 121                | 114                      | 4      | —      | 2                  | —                       | —                | 10                                                       | 62                                              | —                                  | —     | —      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 8         | Dömefölde .....                          | 4                   | —                        | —                | —       | —                        | —                        | 4            | 67                 | 60                       | —      | —      | 1                  | —                       | —                | 4                                                        | 30                                              | —                                  | 242   | —      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 9         | Gombosszeg .....                         | 1                   | —                        | —                | —       | —                        | —                        | 1            | 38                 | 33                       | 5      | —      | —                  | —                       | —                | 5                                                        | 6                                               | —                                  | 11    | —      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 10        | Gutorföld .....                          | 2                   | 1                        | —                | 2       | —                        | 2                        | 1            | 151                | 128                      | 10     | 1      | 10                 | 3                       | 5                | 5                                                        | 88                                              | —                                  | 128   | 1      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 11        | Győrfszeg .....                          | —                   | —                        | —                | —       | —                        | —                        | —            | 34                 | 33                       | 3      | —      | —                  | —                       | —                | 12                                                       | 15                                              | —                                  | 30    | —      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 12        | Hernyék .....                            | —                   | —                        | —                | —       | —                        | —                        | —            | 65                 | 62                       | 4      | —      | 1                  | —                       | —                | 26                                                       | 45                                              | —                                  | —     | —      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 13        | Iborfia .....                            | —                   | —                        | —                | —       | —                        | —                        | —            | 30                 | 25                       | 7      | —      | —                  | —                       | —                | 6                                                        | 7                                               | —                                  | 23    | —      | —  | —  |  |                       |                       |                                   |              |

## (IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| Folyószám                                                                                                | G y ü m ö l c s f á k |       |         |                      |                        |                   |         |              |                     |                                   |              |          |       |                       |                |                  |                           |                          |  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|---------|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|
|                                                                                                          | e b b ő l             |       |         |                      |                        |                   |         |              |                     |                                   |              |          |       |                       |                |                  |                           |                          |  |  |
|                                                                                                          | Összesen              | almfa | körtefa | birs (bo-<br>kor is) | naspolya<br>(bokor is) | cseresz-<br>nyefa | meggyfa | őszibarackfa | kajszi-<br>barackfa | mag-<br>vár-<br>vályó<br>szilvafa | más-<br>féle | ringlófa | diófa | mogyoró<br>(bokor is) | mandula-<br>fa | geszte-<br>nyefa | eperfa<br>(szeder-<br>fa) | egyéb<br>gyü-<br>mölcsfa |  |  |
|                                                                                                          |                       |       |         |                      |                        |                   |         |              |                     |                                   |              |          |       |                       |                |                  |                           |                          |  |  |
| d a r a b                                                                                                |                       |       |         |                      |                        |                   |         |              |                     |                                   |              |          |       |                       |                |                  |                           |                          |  |  |
| 24                                                                                                       | 25                    | 26    | 27      | 28                   | 29                     | 30                | 31      | 32           | 33                  | 34                                | 35           | 36       | 37    | 38                    | 39             | 40               | 41                        | 42                       |  |  |
| 35                                                                                                       | 14.925                | 805   | 530     | 7                    | 17                     | 1.204             | 895     | 5.809        | 2.237               | 1.207                             | 188          | 134      | 1.586 | 27                    | 5              | 271              | 3                         | —                        |  |  |
| 36                                                                                                       | 4.210                 | 1.526 | 626     | 2                    | 7                      | 271               | 56      | 406          | 82                  | 437                               | 146          | 8        | 468   | —                     | 7              | 168              | —                         | —                        |  |  |
| 37                                                                                                       | 2.702                 | 668   | 281     | 1                    | 8                      | 144               | 26      | 226          | 45                  | 626                               | 34           | 3        | 290   | 2                     | 4              | 21               | 323                       | —                        |  |  |
| 38                                                                                                       | 2.279                 | 570   | 573     | —                    | —                      | 206               | 40      | 57           | 5                   | 122                               | 320          | 2        | 232   | —                     | —              | 4                | 148                       | —                        |  |  |
| 39                                                                                                       | 2.397                 | 684   | 181     | —                    | 40                     | 209               | 73      | 64           | 69                  | 438                               | 38           | —        | 271   | —                     | —              | 294              | 41                        | —                        |  |  |
| 40                                                                                                       | 1.508                 | 566   | 252     | —                    | 1                      | 79                | 16      | 18           | 16                  | 450                               | 49           | —        | 17    | 1                     | —              | 1                | 42                        | —                        |  |  |
| 41                                                                                                       | 3.832                 | 503   | 340     | 1                    | 4                      | 386               | 60      | 631          | 88                  | 941                               | 157          | 9        | 608   | 4                     | 11             | 86               | 3                         | —                        |  |  |
| 187.132 37.696 17.251 195 527 13.316 4.424 29.956 11.403 33.648 6.944 1.271 19.823 311 183 6.756 3.410 8 |                       |       |         |                      |                        |                   |         |              |                     |                                   |              |          |       |                       |                |                  |                           |                          |  |  |
| 1                                                                                                        | 735                   | 198   | 122     | —                    | —                      | 60                | 47      | 94           | 22                  | 66                                | 29           | 19       | 68    | —                     | —              | 10               | 10                        | —                        |  |  |
| 2                                                                                                        | 7.732                 | 1.598 | 707     | 2                    | 3                      | 211               | 91      | 273          | 250                 | 2.425                             | 110          | 19       | 669   | 5                     | —              | 8                | 1.361                     | —                        |  |  |
| 3                                                                                                        | 3.515                 | 822   | 345     | —                    | 11                     | 218               | 25      | 256          | 294                 | 805                               | 3            | 7        | 365   | —                     | 6              | 305              | 53                        | —                        |  |  |
| 4                                                                                                        | 2.934                 | 661   | 289     | 3                    | —                      | 175               | 83      | 218          | 22                  | 580                               | 40           | 6        | 458   | —                     | 3              | 437              | 9                         | —                        |  |  |
| 5                                                                                                        | 11.357                | 3.056 | 1.422   | 15                   | 69                     | 587               | 206     | 881          | 483                 | 2.231                             | 568          | 17       | 1.126 | 12                    | 5              | 522              | 146                       | 11                       |  |  |
| 6                                                                                                        | 10.226                | 3.453 | 1.259   | 17                   | 17                     | 407               | 72      | 336          | 147                 | 1.295                             | 316          | 8        | 1.685 | 18                    | —              | 1.086            | 110                       | —                        |  |  |
| 7                                                                                                        | 2.449                 | 401   | 264     | 1                    | 4                      | 257               | 216     | 318          | 86                  | 440                               | 74           | 8        | 319   | 1                     | —              | 60               | —                         | —                        |  |  |
| 8                                                                                                        | 1.107                 | 345   | 174     | 1                    | 1                      | 20                | 5       | 23           | 28                  | 337                               | 6            | 5        | 155   | 5                     | —              | 1                | —                         | —                        |  |  |
| 9                                                                                                        | 8.682                 | 2.110 | 1.076   | 38                   | 19                     | 416               | 78      | 632          | 575                 | 1.679                             | 186          | 33       | 1.058 | 12                    | 41             | 143              | 566                       | —                        |  |  |
| 10                                                                                                       | 7.999                 | 2.463 | 781     | 5                    | 12                     | 387               | 65      | 501          | 253                 | 1.772                             | 240          | 23       | 1.021 | 27                    | 9              | 195              | 245                       | —                        |  |  |
| 11                                                                                                       | 11.512                | 2.541 | 1.427   | 8                    | 40                     | 722               | 116     | 1.448        | 698                 | 2.186                             | 906          | 27       | 1.053 | 53                    | 20             | 269              | 116                       | 2                        |  |  |
| 12                                                                                                       | 1.148                 | 313   | 231     | 2                    | 2                      | 42                | 7       | 31           | 28                  | 281                               | 86           | 3        | 97    | 1                     | —              | 4                | 20                        | —                        |  |  |
| 13                                                                                                       | 9.994                 | 2.305 | 985     | 14                   | 24                     | 515               | 173     | 1.757        | 207                 | 2.233                             | 89           | 55       | 1.312 | 22                    | 23             | 236              | 38                        | 6                        |  |  |
| 14                                                                                                       | 940                   | 401   | 155     | 1                    | —                      | 7                 | 4       | —            | 9                   | 258                               | 1            | 3        | 67    | —                     | —              | 34               | —                         | —                        |  |  |
| 15                                                                                                       | 1.531                 | 414   | 254     | 2                    | 2                      | 84                | 35      | 10           | 82                  | 22                                | 441          | 3        | 175   | 2                     | —              | 2                | 3                         | —                        |  |  |
| 16                                                                                                       | 825                   | 305   | 112     | 2                    | —                      | 25                | 9       | 29           | 10                  | 144                               | 43           | 13       | 80    | 11                    | —              | 14               | 20                        | 8                        |  |  |
| 17                                                                                                       | 14.497                | 4.758 | 1.714   | 15                   | 17                     | 418               | 157     | 1.265        | 965                 | 2.531                             | 87           | 30       | 1.420 | 15                    | 8              | 131              | 1.565                     | 1                        |  |  |
| 18                                                                                                       | 2.422                 | 553   | 324     | 4                    | 7                      | 117               | 19      | 14           | 46                  | 14                                | 910          | 3        | 357   | 1                     | —              | 17               | 36                        | —                        |  |  |
| 19                                                                                                       | 9.296                 | 2.506 | 1.726   | 7                    | 3                      | 172               | 143     | 273          | 934                 | 2.672                             | 363          | 56       | 996   | 23                    | 2              | 7                | 13                        | —                        |  |  |
| 20                                                                                                       | 12.024                | 3.893 | 1.203   | 19                   | 22                     | 615               | 202     | 1.571        | 432                 | 2.433                             | 203          | 104      | 1.045 | 70                    | 44             | 148              | 11                        | 9                        |  |  |
| 21                                                                                                       | 2.798                 | 587   | 312     | 2                    | 6                      | 101               | 20      | 475          | 35                  | 911                               | 20           | 2        | 227   | —                     | —              | 27               | 73                        | —                        |  |  |
| 22                                                                                                       | 7.003                 | 1.757 | 933     | 49                   | 18                     | 418               | 129     | 971          | 130                 | 1.414                             | 30           | 12       | 677   | 23                    | 5              | 233              | 204                       | —                        |  |  |
| 23                                                                                                       | 3.059                 | 948   | 359     | 4                    | 18                     | 240               | 79      | 238          | 56                  | 547                               | 48           | 28       | 308   | 6                     | 2              | 25               | 153                       | —                        |  |  |
| 24                                                                                                       | 14.339                | 3.612 | 1.057   | 28                   | 76                     | 697               | 120     | 1.527        | 410                 | 3.742                             | 816          | 33       | 1.238 | 44                    | 2              | 789              | 94                        | —                        |  |  |
| 25                                                                                                       | 20.239                | 4.723 | 2.064   | 42                   | 91                     | 1.161             | 268     | 1.997        | 674                 | 4.468                             | 1.594        | 92       | 1.871 | 18                    | 9              | 1.029            | 136                       | 2                        |  |  |
| 26                                                                                                       | 89                    | 18    | 17      | 2                    | 2                      | 9                 | 2       | —            | 10                  | 24                                | —            | —        | 5     | —                     | —              | —                | —                         | —                        |  |  |
| 27                                                                                                       | 11.275                | 2.608 | 1.230   | 11                   | 14                     | 612               | 126     | 1.103        | 144                 | 1.540                             | 2.441        | 40       | 1.236 | 22                    | 3              | 88               | 57                        | —                        |  |  |
| 28                                                                                                       | 3.954                 | 978   | 579     | 27                   | 5                      | 184               | 17      | 156          | 126                 | 783                               | 189          | 17       | 691   | 7                     | 3              | 37               | 155                       | —                        |  |  |
| 29                                                                                                       | 9.165                 | 3.042 | 1.262   | 11                   | 24                     | 418               | 162     | 325          | 140                 | 1.379                             | 233          | 48       | 1.533 | 29                    | —              | 48               | 511                       | —                        |  |  |
| 30                                                                                                       | 7.857                 | 1.754 | 972     | 26                   | 46                     | 674               | 84      | 1.270        | 223                 | 1.827                             | 125          | 75       | 436   | 118                   | 35             | 162              | 31                        | —                        |  |  |
| 31                                                                                                       | 4.710                 | 1.350 | 552     | 21                   | 20                     | 274               | 76      | 449          | 201                 | 834                               | 88           | 6        | 725   | 1                     | 23             | 73               | 14                        | 8                        |  |  |
| 32                                                                                                       | 5.684                 | 1.298 | 530     | 12                   | 14                     | 351               | 73      | 696          | 128                 | 1.859                             | 132          | 16       | 663   | 37                    | 7              | 452              | 6                         | —                        |  |  |
| 33                                                                                                       | 1.503                 | 547   | 189     | 1                    | 1                      | 64                | 5       | 60           | 67                  | 305                               | 39           | 2        | 102   | —                     | 3              | 11               | 107                       | —                        |  |  |
| 34                                                                                                       | 5.427                 | 1.279 | 845     | 13                   | 12                     | 394               | 56      | 1.116        | 421                 | 520                               | 63           | 68       | 506   | —                     | 6              | 128              | —                         | —                        |  |  |
| 35                                                                                                       | 3.949                 | 768   | 385     | 4                    | 3                      | 112               | 77      | 193          | 213                 | 1.675                             | 163          | 9        | 267   | —                     | —              | 12               | 68                        | —                        |  |  |
| 36                                                                                                       | 5.286                 | 1.273 | 561     | 5                    | 19                     | 314               | 66      | 392          | 157                 | 1.109                             | 181          | 18       | 646   | —                     | 1              | 448              | 96                        | —                        |  |  |
| 227.262 59.628 26.417 414 622 11.478 3.053 20.828 7.435 46.791 10.863 908 24.717 583 260 7.091 6.122 42  |                       |       |         |                      |                        |                   |         |              |                     |                                   |              |          |       |                       |                |                  |                           |                          |  |  |
| 1                                                                                                        | 2.569                 | 1.029 | 325     | —                    | 2                      | 172               | 12      | 14           | 13                  | 431                               | 67           | 4        | 216   | —                     | —              | 2                | 302                       | —                        |  |  |
| 2                                                                                                        | 4.924                 | 1.119 | 332     | 10                   | —                      | 274               | 231     | 33           | 67                  | 1.313                             | 596          | 14       | 227   | —                     | —              | 53               | 53                        | —                        |  |  |
| 3                                                                                                        | 3.225                 | 1.091 | 527     | 6                    | —                      | 231               | 186     | 33           | 24                  | 449                               | 294          | 6        | 235   | 10                    | —              | 5                | 128                       | —                        |  |  |
| 4                                                                                                        | 182                   | 54    | 55      | 1                    | —                      | —                 | 2       | 5            | 1                   | 54                                | 5            | —        | 3     | —                     | —              | —                | 2                         | —                        |  |  |
| 5                                                                                                        | 756                   | 255   | 107     | 3                    | —                      | 33                | 6       | 26           | 3                   | 271                               | 6            | 1        | 47    | —                     | —              | —                | —                         | —                        |  |  |
| 6                                                                                                        | 1.427                 | 483   | 182     | —                    | 1                      | 65                | 13      | 5            | 17                  | 446                               | 96           | 4        | 78    | —                     | —              | 17               | 20                        | —                        |  |  |
| 7                                                                                                        | 1.943                 | 660   | 336     | —                    | —                      | 3                 | 4       | 1            | 4                   | 490                               | 71           | 2        | 346   | 2                     | —              | 6                | 18                        | —                        |  |  |
| 8                                                                                                        | 2.842                 | 697   | 425     | 1                    | —                      | 193               | 47      | 408          | 37                  | 555                               | 54           | 12       | 271   | 3                     | —              | 135              | 4                         | —                        |  |  |
| 9                                                                                                        | 1.045                 | 219   | 108     | —                    | —                      | 95                | 185     | 7            | —                   | 335                               | 7            | 3        | 61    | —                     | —              | 3                | 22                        | —                        |  |  |
| 10                                                                                                       | 5.033                 | 2.015 | 920     | 9                    | 9                      | 193               | 113     | 321          | 48                  | 518                               | 229          | 19       | 349   | 4                     | 2              | 269              | 15                        | —                        |  |  |
| 11                                                                                                       | 1.018                 | 287   | 129     | 1                    | 1                      | 63                | 67      | 25           | 26                  | 328                               | 2            | —        | 63    | —                     | —              | 6                | 20                        | —                        |  |  |
| 12                                                                                                       | 1.448                 | 412   | 318     | —                    | —                      | 45                | 22      | 33           | 14                  | 428                               | 46           | 24       | 60    | 2                     | —              | —                | 44                        | —                        |  |  |
| 13                                                                                                       | 502                   | 135   | 42      | 1                    | 3                      | 36                | 13      | 19           | 14                  | 125                               | 82           | —        | 26    | —                     | —              | 3                | 3                         | —                        |  |  |





## (I b.) Állatállomány fajták

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és tjt. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                            |                |        | L ó       |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |    |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--------|-----------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|----|
|           |                                      | e b b ő l               |                    |                  |                          |                            |                |        | e b b ő l |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |    |
|           |                                      | Összesen                | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>tali | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | máské-<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | bívaly | Összesen  | angol<br>telvér | nonius | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>félvér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |    |
|           |                                      |                         |                    |                  |                          |                            |                |        |           |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |    |
| 1         |                                      | 2                       | 3                  | 4                | 5                        | 6                          | 7              | 8      | 9         | 10              | 11     | 12              | 13             | 14       | 15            | 16                      | 17             | 18 |
| 14        | Kányavár .....                       | 187                     | 2                  | 22               | 156                      | 1                          | 6              | —      | 47        | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 3                       | 44             |    |
| 15        | Karácsonyfa .....                    | 134                     | —                  | 8                | 126                      | —                          | 5              | —      | 43        | —               | —      | 1               | —              | 2        | —             | 9                       | 31             |    |
| 16        | Kerkalklód .....                     | 170                     | 2                  | 11               | 157                      | —                          | —              | —      | 22        | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 22             |    |
| 17        | Kislengyel .....                     | 70                      | —                  | 2                | 66                       | —                          | 2              | —      | 22        | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 20             |    |
| 18        | Klissziget .....                     | 226                     | —                  | 2                | 224                      | —                          | —              | —      | 91        | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 18                      | 73             |    |
| 19        | Kustánszeg .....                     | 475                     | —                  | 139              | 336                      | —                          | —              | —      | 72        | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 72             |    |
| 20        | Lickóvadamos .....                   | 303                     | —                  | 16               | 287                      | —                          | —              | —      | 47        | —               | 1      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 23                      | 23             |    |
| 21        | Mikefa .....                         | 243                     | —                  | —                | 243                      | —                          | —              | —      | 42        | —               | 2      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 25                      | 19             |    |
| 22        | Millej .....                         | 257                     | —                  | 34               | 223                      | —                          | —              | —      | 29        | —               | —      | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 1                       | 26             |    |
| 23        | Náprádfa .....                       | 332                     | —                  | 20               | 312                      | —                          | —              | —      | 86        | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 17                      | 69             |    |
| 24        | Németfalu .....                      | 133                     | 5                  | 6                | 119                      | 3                          | —              | —      | 11        | —               | 3      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 6              |    |
| 25        | Nova .....                           | 661                     | —                  | 9                | 652                      | —                          | —              | —      | 141       | —               | 6      | —               | 1              | 16       | —             | 34                      | 84             |    |
| 26        | Ortaháza .....                       | 175                     | —                  | —                | 175                      | —                          | —              | —      | 97        | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 76                      | 21             |    |
| 27        | Pajzsszeg .....                      | 157                     | —                  | 2                | 155                      | —                          | —              | —      | 37        | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 12                      | 25             |    |
| 28        | Páka .....                           | 407                     | —                  | —                | 407                      | —                          | —              | —      | 88        | —               | —      | —               | —              | 3        | —             | 3                       | 82             |    |
| 29        | Pálfiuszeg .....                     | 172                     | 4                  | 159              | 9                        | —                          | —              | —      | 26        | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 3                       | 23             |    |
| 30        | Petrikeresztúr .....                 | 298                     | 3                  | 228              | 7                        | —                          | —              | —      | 38        | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 17                      | 21             |    |
| 31        | Pördefölde .....                     | 281                     | 2                  | 1                | 284                      | 2                          | 40             | 2      | 157       | —               | —      | 3               | —              | 20       | —             | 15                      | 119            |    |
| 32        | Szentkozmadombja .....               | 318                     | —                  | 19               | 299                      | —                          | 40             | —      | 76        | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | 19            | 3                       | 54             |    |
| 33        | Szentpéterfölde .....                | 240                     | —                  | 2                | 238                      | —                          | —              | —      | 59        | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 22                      | 31             |    |
| 34        | Szilvagy .....                       | 355                     | —                  | —                | 343                      | —                          | 12             | —      | 22        | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 22             |    |
| 35        | Tófej .....                          | 519                     | 4                  | 81               | 434                      | —                          | —              | —      | 126       | —               | 8      | —               | —              | 10       | —             | 41                      | 67             |    |
| 36        | Zalatárnok .....                     | 782                     | —                  | 48               | 734                      | —                          | —              | —      | 139       | —               | 2      | 12              | —              | 2        | —             | 52                      | 69             |    |
| 37        | Zebécke .....                        | 180                     | —                  | 1                | 179                      | —                          | —              | —      | 114       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 46                      | 68             |    |
|           | Összesen...                          | 9.893                   | 22                 | 1.005            | 8.745                    | 6                          | 108            | 7      | 2.248     | —               | 30     | 64              | 1              | 62       | 25            | 508                     | 1.553          |    |
|           | 7. Pacsai járás.                     |                         |                    |                  |                          |                            |                |        |           |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |    |
| 1         | Alsórajk .....                       | 577                     | —                  | —                | 577                      | —                          | —              | —      | 62        | —               | 1      | —               | 6              | —        | 2             | 2                       | 51             |    |
| 2         | Bucsuszentlászló .....               | 138                     | —                  | —                | 135                      | —                          | —              | 3      | 37        | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 6                       | 31             |    |
| 3         | Dióskál .....                        | 536                     | 108                | 26               | 396                      | 6                          | —              | —      | 133       | —               | —      | 7               | —              | —        | —             | 52                      | 73             |    |
| 4         | Egeraracsa .....                     | 191                     | —                  | 4                | 187                      | —                          | —              | —      | 74        | —               | 2      | —               | 2              | —        | —             | 37                      | 30             |    |
| 5         | Esztergály .....                     | 549                     | 49                 | —                | 498                      | —                          | 2              | —      | 96        | —               | 2      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 9                       | 85             |    |
| 6         | Felsőrajk .....                      | 951                     | 7                  | 3                | 941                      | —                          | —              | —      | 209       | —               | 1      | 10              | —              | —        | —             | 66                      | 131            |    |
| 7         | Gétye .....                          | 244                     | 6                  | 1                | 236                      | —                          | —              | —      | 62        | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 16                      | 46             |    |
| 8         | Hahót .....                          | 1.121                   | 137                | 169              | 810                      | 5                          | —              | —      | 257       | —               | 17     | —               | —              | 9        | 6             | 104                     | 120            |    |
| 9         | Kerecsény .....                      | 263                     | 20                 | 4                | 239                      | —                          | —              | —      | 55        | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 6                       | 49             |    |
| 10        | Kisbucsa .....                       | 291                     | 1                  | 103              | 187                      | —                          | —              | —      | 25        | —               | 16     | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 9              |    |
| 11        | Kisrada .....                        | 282                     | 6                  | 7                | 264                      | —                          | —              | 5      | 85        | —               | 6      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 46                      | 33             |    |
| 12        | Misefa .....                         | 196                     | —                  | 6                | 190                      | —                          | —              | —      | 28        | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 6                       | 20             |    |
| 13        | Nagyhorvát .....                     | 85                      | —                  | —                | 82                       | 3                          | —              | —      | 20        | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 10                      | 10             |    |
| 14        | Nagykapornak .....                   | 694                     | —                  | 17               | 671                      | 6                          | —              | —      | 159       | —               | 29     | 23              | —              | 1        | 41            | 65                      | 10             |    |
| 15        | Nagyrada .....                       | 688                     | 95                 | —                | 582                      | 8                          | —              | 3      | 112       | —               | —      | 9               | —              | —        | —             | 61                      | 42             |    |
| 16        | Nemeshetés .....                     | 326                     | —                  | —                | 326                      | —                          | —              | —      | 40        | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 40             |    |
| 17        | Nemesrádó .....                      | 488                     | —                  | 1                | 485                      | —                          | 2              | —      | 112       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 12                      | 100            |    |
| 18        | Nemessándorháza .....                | 401                     | —                  | 8                | 391                      | —                          | —              | —      | 27        | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 27             |    |
| 19        | Nemesszentandrás .....               | 398                     | —                  | —                | 398                      | —                          | —              | —      | 33        | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 33                      | —              |    |
| 20        | Nemesszer .....                      | 71                      | —                  | —                | 71                       | —                          | —              | —      | 12        | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 12             |    |
| 21        | Orbánysfa .....                      | 75                      | —                  | —                | 75                       | —                          | —              | —      | 27        | —               | 1      | —               | —              | —        | 3             | 5                       | 8              |    |
| 22        | Orosztony .....                      | 429                     | —                  | 1                | 428                      | —                          | —              | —      | 153       | —               | —      | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 55                      | 96             |    |
| 23        | Pacsa .....                          | 896                     | 6                  | 1                | 887                      | —                          | —              | 2      | 204       | —               | —      | 3               | —              | —        | —             | 30                      | 171            |    |
| 24        | Padár .....                          | 263                     | —                  | 1                | 262                      | —                          | —              | —      | 15        | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 5                       | 10             |    |
| 25        | Pölöske .....                        | 1.203                   | 409                | 107              | 687                      | —                          | —              | —      | 229       | —               | 1      | 105             | —              | —        | —             | 6                       | 117            |    |
| 26        | Pötréte .....                        | 708                     | 7                  | —                | 701                      | —                          | —              | —      | 82        | —               | 4      | 2               | —              | —        | 1             | 18                      | 57             |    |
| 27        | Szentpéterúr .....                   | 740                     | 26                 | 2                | 710                      | —                          | —              | 2      | 252       | —               | 1      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 82                      | 168            |    |
| 28        | Vörű .....                           | 104                     | —                  | —                | 104                      | —                          | —              | —      | 26        | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 24             |    |
| 29        | Zalaapáti .....                      | 1.023                   | 183                | 12               | 898                      | —                          | —              | —      | 172       | —               | 1      | 10              | —              | 2        | —             | 35                      | 124            |    |
| 30        | Zalaigrice .....                     | 323                     | —                  | 16               | 303                      | —                          | 4              | —      | 72        | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 3                       | 69             |    |
| 31        | Zalasabar .....                      | 506                     | —                  | 1                | 505                      | —                          | —              | —      | 161       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 28                      | 133            |    |
| 32        | Zalaszentmárton .....                | 158                     | —                  | 4                | 154                      | —                          | —              | —      | 45        | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 10                      | 35             |    |
| 33        | Zalaszentmihály .....                | 595                     | 28                 | 24               | 543                      | —                          | —              | —      | 149       | —               | 3      | 4               | —              | —        | —             | 36                      | 106            |    |
|           | Összesen...                          | 15.513                  | 1.088              | 518              | 13.853                   | 37                         | 6              | 17     | 3.225     | 11              | 77     | 192             | —              | 15       | 57            | 846                     | 2.027          |    |

## szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |                           |                          |                |          | Kecse | Szamár | Őszvér | Háznyúl | B a r o m f i |           |     |       |        |     | Méhcsaládok száma |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------|-------|--------|--------|---------|---------------|-----------|-----|-------|--------|-----|-------------------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l                 |                          |                |          |       |        |        |         | Összesen      | e b b ő l |     |       |        |     |                   |
|           |             | zárifajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-<br>gyapjas merinó | fésűs-<br>hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta | tyúkféle |       |        |        |         |               | pulyka    | lúd | kacsa | galamb |     |                   |
|           |             |           |          |          |                           |                          |                |          |       |        |        |         |               |           |     |       |        |     |                   |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                        | 25                       | 26             | 27       | 28    | 29     | 30     | 31      | 32            | 33        | 34  | 35    | 36     | 37  | 38                |
| 14        | 307         | 281       | 26       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 1     | —      | —      | 68      | 1.757         | 1.294     | 90  | 291   | 74     | 8   | 33                |
| 15        | 110         | 98        | 12       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —     | —      | —      | 53      | 642           | 520       | —   | 113   | 9      | —   | 18                |
| 16        | 213         | 155       | 58       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —     | —      | —      | 66      | 1.028         | 798       | 28  | 84    | 100    | 18  | 19                |
| 17        | 102         | 32        | 70       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —     | —      | —      | 16      | 775           | 608       | —   | 141   | 10     | 16  | 12                |
| 18        | 367         | 367       | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —     | —      | —      | 43      | 2.601         | 2.184     | 44  | 336   | 36     | 1   | 40                |
| 19        | 483         | 474       | 9        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —     | —      | —      | 4       | 2.759         | 2.483     | —   | 274   | 2      | —   | 73                |
| 20        | 533         | 517       | 16       | 3        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 3     | —      | —      | 429     | 3.506         | 2.710     | —   | 593   | 150    | 53  | 34                |
| 21        | 259         | 220       | 39       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —     | —      | —      | 19      | 1.429         | 1.336     | 6   | 69    | 17     | 1   | 22                |
| 22        | 325         | 325       | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —     | —      | —      | 24      | 1.530         | 1.469     | —   | 37    | 24     | —   | 15                |
| 23        | 410         | 331       | 79       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —     | —      | —      | 37      | 2.772         | 2.402     | 12  | 137   | 31     | 190 | 29                |
| 24        | 69          | 69        | —        | 1        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 1     | —      | —      | 2       | 823           | 701       | 2   | 105   | 10     | 5   | 21                |
| 25        | 682         | 388       | 294      | 267      | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 267   | 1      | 1      | 51      | 4.050         | 3.520     | 43  | 322   | 138    | 27  | 82                |
| 26        | 319         | 302       | 17       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —     | —      | —      | 13      | 2.128         | 1.717     | 100 | 239   | 52     | 20  | 57                |
| 27        | 162         | 156       | 6        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —     | 6      | —      | 20      | 878           | 748       | 2   | 97    | 15     | 16  | 18                |
| 28        | 580         | 474       | 106      | 425      | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 425   | 6      | —      | 44      | 2.734         | 2.303     | 60  | 262   | 59     | 50  | 73                |
| 29        | 138         | 138       | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —     | —      | —      | —       | 526           | 526       | —   | —     | —      | —   | 20                |
| 30        | 223         | 229       | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —     | —      | —      | 139     | 988           | 866       | —   | 96    | 11     | 15  | 50                |
| 31        | 546         | 410       | 136      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —     | —      | —      | —       | 1.246         | 971       | 70  | 87    | 44     | 74  | 33                |
| 32        | 513         | 399       | 114      | 3        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 3     | —      | —      | 96      | 3.076         | 2.891     | 37  | 72    | 30     | 46  | 37                |
| 33        | 427         | 343       | 84       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —     | —      | —      | 36      | 1.397         | 1.053     | 182 | 81    | 62     | 19  | 31                |
| 34        | 296         | 77        | 221      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —     | —      | —      | —       | 816           | 800       | 6   | 10    | —      | —   | 11                |
| 35        | 907         | 384       | 523      | 327      | —                         | 167                      | —              | —        | 160   | 1      | 1      | 50      | 2.751         | 2.529     | 7   | 97    | 87     | 31  | 118               |
| 36        | 1.086       | 782       | 304      | 232      | 232                       | —                        | —              | —        | —     | 3      | —      | 105     | 7.024         | 6.426     | 102 | 295   | 185    | 16  | 150               |
| 37        | 345         | 311       | 34       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —     | —      | —      | 31      | 1.835         | 1.566     | 21  | 207   | 87     | 14  | 23                |
|           | 13.357      | 9.622     | 3.835    | 2.018    | 632                       | 429                      | —              | 1.057    | 17    | 6      | 1      | 1.719   | 65.853        | 57.369    | 922 | 5.067 | 1.520  | 975 | 1.389             |
| 1         | 1.147       | 1.085     | 62       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —     | 1      | —      | 39      | 2.676         | 2.479     | 6   | 80    | 104    | 7   | 99                |
| 2         | 219         | 211       | 8        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 1     | —      | —      | 43      | 1.539         | 1.457     | 7   | 45    | 30     | —   | 57                |
| 3         | 846         | 754       | 92       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 3     | —      | —      | 279     | 4.142         | 3.633     | 9   | 239   | 172    | 89  | 158               |
| 4         | 511         | 397       | 114      | 1        | 1                         | —                        | —              | —        | —     | —      | —      | 51      | 2.720         | 2.344     | 6   | 203   | 140    | 27  | 150               |
| 5         | 819         | 794       | 18       | 258      | —                         | —                        | —              | 258      | —     | —      | —      | —       | 2.986         | 2.789     | —   | 77    | 96     | 24  | 280               |
| 6         | 1.759       | 1.624     | 135      | 96       | —                         | 96                       | —              | —        | —     | 1      | 1      | 113     | 4.152         | 3.693     | 24  | 93    | 250    | 92  | 129               |
| 7         | 339         | 162       | 177      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 1     | —      | —      | 22      | 2.159         | 1.944     | 20  | 86    | 109    | —   | 80                |
| 8         | 1.556       | 1.011     | 545      | 487      | —                         | 482                      | —              | 5        | —     | —      | —      | 308     | 7.712         | 6.954     | 42  | 301   | 267    | 148 | 482               |
| 9         | 549         | 546       | 3        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 3     | —      | 1      | 86      | 3.140         | 2.865     | 24  | 83    | 113    | 55  | 42                |
| 10        | 234         | 234       | —        | 958      | —                         | 958                      | —              | —        | —     | —      | —      | 32      | 1.841         | 1.595     | 6   | 128   | 94     | 18  | 13                |
| 11        | 295         | 294       | 1        | 450      | —                         | 450                      | —              | —        | —     | —      | —      | 19      | 1.955         | 1.715     | —   | 102   | 138    | —   | 182               |
| 12        | 271         | 224       | 47       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 3     | —      | —      | 15      | 1.892         | 1.785     | —   | 54    | 37     | 16  | 53                |
| 13        | 128         | 126       | 2        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 2     | —      | —      | 173     | 2.289         | 1.882     | —   | 187   | 220    | —   | 34                |
| 14        | 1.410       | 974       | 436      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 6     | —      | —      | 32      | 3.706         | 3.333     | 35  | 206   | 121    | 11  | 77                |
| 15        | 705         | 666       | 39       | 10       | —                         | 4                        | —              | 6        | —     | —      | —      | —       | 9.384         | 8.194     | —   | 164   | 1.019  | 7   | 182               |
| 16        | 435         | 435       | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 2     | —      | —      | 83      | 3.058         | 2.805     | 2   | 155   | 90     | 6   | 30                |
| 17        | 748         | 671       | 77       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —     | —      | —      | 19      | 4.620         | 3.786     | 15  | 614   | 190    | 15  | 90                |
| 18        | 491         | 490       | 1        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 2     | —      | —      | —       | 2.558         | 2.474     | —   | 59    | 20     | 5   | 40                |
| 19        | 381         | 375       | 6        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —     | —      | —      | 68      | 1.995         | 1.731     | 2   | 160   | 66     | 36  | 19                |
| 20        | 123         | 116       | 7        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —     | —      | —      | —       | 784           | 679       | —   | 66    | 18     | 21  | 12                |
| 21        | 448         | 429       | 19       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —     | —      | —      | —       | 745           | 654       | 5   | 34    | 52     | —   | 18                |
| 22        | 790         | 570       | 220      | 443      | —                         | 443                      | —              | —        | 9     | —      | —      | 3       | 4.218         | 3.549     | 24  | 352   | 193    | 100 | 184               |
| 23        | 1.634       | 1.269     | 365      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —     | 5      | —      | 257     | 5.432         | 4.977     | 14  | 182   | 243    | 16  | 300               |
| 24        | 567         | 567       | —        | 206      | —                         | —                        | 206            | —        | —     | —      | —      | —       | 1.062         | 900       | 2   | 119   | 21     | 20  | 48                |
| 25        | 2.203       | 1.351     | 852      | 4.507    | 4.507                     | —                        | —              | —        | —     | 5      | —      | 21      | 6.562         | 4.141     | 150 | 853   | 1.410  | 8   | 85                |
| 26        | 963         | 638       | 325      | 97       | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —     | 1      | —      | 54      | 2.824         | 2.617     | 3   | 71    | 83     | 50  | 51                |
| 27        | 1.214       | 912       | 302      | 14       | —                         | 14                       | —              | —        | —     | —      | —      | 131     | 6.461         | 5.806     | 64  | 312   | 205    | 74  | 12                |
| 28        | 173         | 136       | 37       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —     | —      | —      | —       | 1.018         | 974       | —   | 16    | 25     | 3   | 128               |
| 29        | 2.088       | 1.737     | 351      | 958      | 1                         | 295                      | —              | 662      | 2     | 1      | —      | 150     | 6.185         | 5.586     | 19  | 309   | 211    | 60  | 237               |
| 30        | 562         | 557       | 5        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —     | —      | —      | 34      | 991           | 935       | —   | 44    | 12     | —   | 52                |
| 31        | 369         | 306       | 63       | 6        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —     | —      | —      | 29      | 3.457         | 3.089     | 16  | 146   | 177    | 29  | 40                |
| 32        | 176         | 174       | 2        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —     | —      | —      | 20      | 526           | 486       | —   | 24    | 16     | —   | 34                |
| 33        | 1.165       | 488       | 697      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —     | 1      | —      | 45      | 6.126         | 4.412     | 46  | 645   | 983    | 55  | 78                |
|           | 25.311      | 20.303    | 5.008    | 8.491    | 4.509                     | 2.742                    | 206            | 1.034    | 34    | 15     | 1      | 3.176   | 110.915       | 96.363    | 541 | 6.209 | 6.910  | 992 | 3.476             |

## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és t.j.v. | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |           |             |         |                          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |   |  | Teljes gazdasági gépek | Borgazdasági gépek | Gyümölcs-gazdasági gépek | Keltetőgépek |
|-----------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---|--|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------|
|           |                                        | Erőgépek                 |           |             |         | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |   |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
|           |                                        | motoros erőgépek         | ebből     |             |         | járgány                  | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre |   |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
|           |                                        |                          | kerek-kes | láng-talpas | traktor |                          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |   |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 1         | 2                                      | 3                        | 4         | 5           | 6       | 7                        | 8             | 9             | 10            | 11            | 12            | 13            | 14            | 15            | 16            | 17            | 18            | 19            | 20            | 21            | 22            | 23            |   |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 14        | Kányavár .....                         | —                        | —         | —           | —       | —                        | —             | —             | 76            | 71            | —             | —             | 1             | —             | —             | —             | 5             | 23            | —             | 11            | —             | —             | — |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 15        | Karácsonyfa .....                      | —                        | —         | —           | —       | —                        | —             | —             | 57            | 53            | 1             | —             | —             | —             | —             | —             | 11            | 19            | —             | 10            | —             | —             | — |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 16        | Kerkaiklód .....                       | 1                        | —         | —           | —       | —                        | —             | 1             | 60            | 59            | 2             | —             | —             | 1             | —             | —             | 1             | 15            | 6             | 7             | —             | —             | — |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 17        | Kislengyel .....                       | 2                        | —         | —           | 2       | —                        | —             | 1             | 22            | 20            | 2             | —             | —             | —             | —             | —             | 3             | 2             | —             | 13            | —             | —             | — |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 18        | Kissziget .....                        | —                        | —         | —           | —       | —                        | —             | —             | 80            | 79            | 6             | —             | 2             | —             | —             | —             | —             | 54            | —             | 1             | —             | —             | — |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 19        | Kustánszeg .....                       | 3                        | —         | —           | —       | —                        | —             | 3             | 188           | 162           | 10            | 1             | 4             | —             | —             | —             | 10            | 48            | —             | 3             | —             | —             | — |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 20        | Lickóvadamos .....                     | 1                        | —         | —           | —       | —                        | —             | 1             | 111           | 128           | 68            | 1             | 3             | —             | —             | —             | 22            | 107           | —             | 109           | 1             | —             | — |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 21        | Mikefa .....                           | —                        | —         | —           | —       | —                        | —             | —             | 88            | 85            | 7             | —             | 1             | 1             | 1             | —             | 8             | 46            | —             | 31            | —             | —             | — |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 22        | Milej .....                            | 1                        | —         | —           | —       | —                        | —             | 1             | 75            | 66            | 1             | —             | 2             | 6             | —             | —             | 16            | 13            | —             | 11            | —             | —             | — |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 23        | Náprádfa .....                         | 2                        | —         | —           | —       | —                        | —             | 2             | 115           | 100           | 27            | —             | 3             | 2             | 5             | —             | 32            | 83            | 1             | 84            | 1             | —             | — |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 24        | Németfalu .....                        | 1                        | —         | —           | —       | —                        | —             | 1             | 52            | 34            | 4             | —             | 1             | —             | —             | —             | 5             | 8             | —             | 6             | —             | —             | — |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 25        | Nova .....                             | 6                        | —         | —           | —       | —                        | —             | 6             | 209           | 199           | 26            | —             | 5             | 31            | 8             | —             | 15            | 69            | 11            | 174           | 3             | —             | — |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 26        | Ortaháza .....                         | —                        | —         | —           | —       | —                        | —             | —             | 67            | 61            | 7             | —             | 1             | —             | —             | —             | 42            | —             | —             | —             | —             | —             | — |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 27        | Pajzsszeg .....                        | 2                        | —         | —           | —       | —                        | —             | 2             | 82            | 68            | 6             | —             | 1             | 2             | —             | —             | 6             | 1             | —             | 27            | —             | —             | — |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 28        | Páka .....                             | 1                        | —         | —           | —       | —                        | —             | 1             | 156           | 140           | 9             | —             | 3             | 1             | 1             | —             | 51            | —             | 199           | 4             | —             | —             | — |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 29        | Pálfiuszeg .....                       | —                        | —         | —           | —       | —                        | —             | —             | 64            | 60            | 2             | —             | 1             | —             | —             | —             | 6             | 1             | —             | 2             | —             | —             | — |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 30        | Petrikereztúr .....                    | 2                        | —         | —           | —       | —                        | —             | 2             | 67            | 59            | 8             | —             | 4             | —             | —             | —             | 16            | 43            | —             | 85            | —             | —             | — |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 31        | Pördefölde .....                       | 1                        | —         | —           | —       | —                        | —             | 1             | 70            | 62            | 7             | —             | 7             | 6             | 6             | 4             | 19            | 7             | 6             | 2             | —             | —             | — |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 32        | Szentkozmadombja .....                 | 1                        | —         | —           | —       | —                        | —             | 1             | 92            | 81            | 24            | 1             | 9             | 2             | 3             | —             | 18            | 98            | 2             | 50            | —             | —             | — |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 33        | Szentpéterfalva .....                  | 1                        | —         | —           | —       | —                        | —             | 1             | 73            | 69            | 6             | —             | 1             | —             | —             | —             | 5             | 34            | —             | 45            | —             | —             | — |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 34        | Szilvágy .....                         | —                        | —         | —           | —       | —                        | —             | —             | 83            | 83            | —             | —             | 2             | —             | —             | —             | 35            | 11            | —             | 68            | —             | —             | — |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 35        | Tófej .....                            | 6                        | 3         | —           | 1       | 1                        | 3             | 4             | 122           | 98            | 26            | 2             | 16            | 6             | 5             | 17            | 76            | 6             | 58            | 1             | —             | —             | — |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 36        | Zalatárnok .....                       | 7                        | 1         | —           | —       | —                        | 1             | 7             | 214           | 170           | 35            | 2             | 6             | 9             | 6             | 43            | 145           | 1             | 206           | 5             | —             | —             | — |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 37        | Zebecke .....                          | —                        | —         | —           | —       | —                        | —             | —             | 81            | 80            | 11            | 2             | 2             | —             | —             | —             | —             | 45            | —             | 9             | —             | —             | — |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
|           | Összesen....                           | 57                       | 5         | —           | 6       | 1                        | 6             | 53            | 27            | 3.271         | 2.954         | 356           | 14            | 113           | 81            | 67            | 404           | 1.462         | 34            | 1.753         | 18            | —             | — |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
|           | 7. Pacsai járás.                       |                          |           |             |         |                          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |   |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 1         | Alsórajk .....                         | 1                        | 1         | —           | —       | —                        | 1             | 1             | 3             | 96            | 78            | 5             | 1             | 4             | 2             | 6             | 14            | 85            | 2             | 148           | —             | —             | — |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 2         | Bucsuszentlászló .....                 | —                        | —         | —           | —       | —                        | —             | —             | 54            | 47            | 1             | —             | 1             | —             | —             | —             | 54            | —             | 29            | —             | —             | —             |   |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 3         | Dióskál .....                          | 6                        | 1         | —           | —       | —                        | 2             | 4             | 5             | 222           | 162           | 33            | 3             | 12            | 4             | 6             | 23            | 112           | 4             | 768           | 7             | —             |   |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 4         | Egeraracsa .....                       | 1                        | —         | —           | 3       | —                        | —             | —             | 89            | 74            | 23            | —             | 4             | 3             | 2             | 6             | 54            | —             | 348           | 3             | —             | —             |   |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 5         | Esztérgály .....                       | 6                        | —         | —           | 2       | —                        | —             | 5             | 2             | 115           | 101           | 19            | —             | 9             | 15            | 6             | 13            | 90            | 1             | 122           | —             | —             |   |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 6         | Felsőrajk .....                        | 8                        | 3         | —           | 5       | —                        | 2             | 8             | 6             | 198           | 138           | 28            | 2             | 15            | 9             | 12            | 19            | 107           | 9             | 204           | 1             | —             |   |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 7         | Gétye .....                            | 1                        | —         | —           | —       | —                        | —             | 1             | —             | 95            | 89            | 2             | —             | 2             | 1             | —             | 9             | 32            | 2             | 103           | 1             | —             |   |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 8         | Hahót .....                            | 7                        | 1         | —           | 2       | —                        | 2             | 6             | 8             | 361           | 295           | 37            | —             | 18            | 15            | 7             | 14            | 236           | 7             | 441           | 4             | —             |   |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 9         | Kerecsény .....                        | —                        | —         | —           | —       | —                        | —             | —             | 102           | 76            | 24            | 1             | 7             | —             | —             | 1             | —             | 48            | —             | 203           | 1             | —             |   |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 10        | Kisbucsa .....                         | 2                        | —         | —           | —       | —                        | —             | 2             | 5             | 96            | 89            | 16            | —             | 2             | 3             | 2             | 4             | 62            | —             | 115           | —             | —             |   |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 11        | Kisrada .....                          | 2                        | —         | —           | —       | —                        | —             | —             | 70            | 56            | 15            | —             | 2             | 13            | 2             | 13            | 39            | 3             | 110           | —             | —             | —             |   |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 12        | Misefa .....                           | 1                        | 1         | —           | —       | —                        | 1             | 1             | 2             | 47            | 39            | 5             | —             | 2             | 1             | 1             | 5             | 27            | —             | 86            | —             | —             |   |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 13        | Nagyhorvát .....                       | —                        | —         | —           | —       | —                        | —             | —             | 34            | 24            | —             | —             | —             | —             | 1             | —             | 4             | 14            | —             | 65            | —             | —             |   |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 14        | Nagykapornak .....                     | 9                        | 2         | —           | 3       | —                        | 2             | 7             | 4             | 201           | 176           | 14            | 1             | 10            | 2             | 7             | 26            | 119           | 5             | 253           | 2             | —             |   |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 15        | Nagyráda .....                         | 2                        | —         | —           | —       | —                        | —             | —             | 1             | 142           | 123           | 15            | —             | 4             | —             | 6             | —             | 64            | —             | 287           | —             | —             |   |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 16        | Nemesbát .....                         | 3                        | —         | —           | —       | —                        | —             | 3             | 1             | 117           | 94            | 8             | —             | 2             | —             | —             | 7             | 123           | —             | 190           | 1             | —             |   |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 17        | Nemesrádó .....                        | 1                        | 1         | —           | 1       | —                        | —             | 1             | 2             | 160           | 145           | 17            | —             | 6             | 6             | 1             | 10            | 93            | 8             | 205           | —             | —             |   |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 18        | Nemessándorháza .....                  | 4                        | 1         | —           | 1       | —                        | —             | 4             | 1             | 184           | 176           | 7             | —             | 2             | —             | —             | 1             | 55            | 5             | 51            | —             | —             |   |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 19        | Nemesszentandrás .....                 | 2                        | —         | —           | —       | —                        | —             | 2             | 1             | 117           | 84            | 9             | —             | 2             | —             | —             | 23            | 109           | —             | 112           | —             | —             |   |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 20        | Nemesszer .....                        | —                        | —         | —           | —       | —                        | —             | —             | 32            | 30            | 3             | —             | —             | —             | 2             | —             | —             | 3             | —             | 53            | —             | —             |   |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 21        | Orbánosfa .....                        | 1                        | 1         | —           | 1       | —                        | 1             | 1             | 2             | 32            | 27            | 3             | 1             | 3             | 2             | 2             | 2             | 8             | —             | 24            | —             | —             |   |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 22        | Orosztony .....                        | 7                        | 3         | —           | 1       | —                        | 2             | 5             | 8             | 178           | 138           | 48            | —             | 19            | —             | 5             | 20            | 109           | 4             | 428           | —             | —             |   |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 23        | Pacsa .....                            | 4                        | 1         | 1           | 3       | —                        | 1             | 3             | 19            | 298           | 252           | 19            | 1             | 16            | 3             | 11            | 38            | 182           | 1             | 527           | 1             | —             |   |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 24        | Padár .....                            | 2                        | —         | —           | —       | —                        | —             | —             | 1             | 6             | 78            | 55            | 2             | —             | 4             | 2             | 4             | 6             | 10            | —             | 74            | —             |   |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 25        | Pölöske .....                          | 6                        | 1         | —           | 3       | —                        | 2             | 3             | 6             | 230           | 141           | 42            | 2             | 15            | 12            | 18            | 16            | 83            | —             | 256           | 1             | —             |   |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 26        | Pötréte .....                          | 2                        | 2         | —           | —       | —                        | 2             | 2             | 4             | 140           | 117           | 9             | —             | 6             | 1             | 4             | 31            | 116           | 5             | 6             | 1             | —             |   |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 27        | Szentpéterúr .....                     | 1                        | —         | —           | 4       | —                        | —             | 1             | —             | 243           | 227           | 14            | —             | 5             | 7             | 2             | 25            | 131           | 4             | 95            | 1             | —             |   |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 28        | Vörö .....                             | —                        | —         | —           | —       | —                        | —             | —             | 48            | 48            | —             | —             | —             | —             | —             | —             | —             | 4             | —             | 29            | —             | —             |   |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 29        | Zalaapáti .....                        | 10                       | 2         | —           | 2       | —                        | 2             | 8             | 16            | 273           | 204           | 24            | 2             | 15            | 27            | 11            | 21            | 121           | 21            | 225           | 2             | —             |   |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 30        | Zalaigrice .....                       | 2                        | 2         | —           | —       | —                        | 2             | 1             | 6             | 69            | 53            | 6             | —             | 4             | 5             | 1             | 11            | 48            | —             | 56            | —             | —             |   |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 31        | Zalasabár .....                        | —                        | —         | —           | —       | —                        | —             | —             | —             | 151           | 131           | 15            | 1             | 6             | 1             | 2             | 3             | 102           | 4             | 329           | 3             | —             |   |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 32        | Zalaszentmárton .....                  | —                        | —         | —           | 1       | —                        | —             | —             | —             | 49            | 34            | 7             | —             | 1             | 2             | 2             | 9             | 23            | —             | 47            | —             | —             |   |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 33        | Zalaszentmihály .....                  | 7                        | 2         | —           | 2       | —                        | 2             | 6             | 16            | 145           | 135           | 34            | 4             | 16            | 51            | —             | 15            | 103           | —             | 139           | 2             | —             |   |  |                        |                    |                          |              |
|           | Összesen....                           | 98                       | 25        | 1           | 34      | —                        | 25            | 80            | 136           | 4.466         | 3.658         | 504           | 19            | 214           | 190           | 121           | 382           | 2.566         | 85            | 6.128         | 31            | —             |   |  |                        |                    |                          |              |

## (IV.) Gy



## (Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám                 | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és tjt. | Szarvasmarha |                          |                   |                   |                             |       |          |                             |                      |       |                               |                       |          | Ló        |                 |                  |          |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------|----------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|----------|
|                           |                                         | e b b ó l    |                          |                   |                   |                             |       |          |                             |                      |       |                               |                       |          | e b b ó l |                 |                  |          |
|                           |                                         | d a r a b    |                          |                   |                   |                             |       |          |                             |                      |       |                               |                       |          | m é n     |                 |                  |          |
|                           |                                         | Összesen     | szopós<br>bika-<br>borjú | növendék-<br>bika | tenyészt-<br>bika | hízó- és<br>selejt-<br>bika | tinó  | igásbika | hízó- és<br>selejt-<br>okör | szopós ház-<br>borjú | hízó  | tenyészt-<br>és<br>fogalomban | hízó- és<br>selejtben | Összesen | szopós    | 3 éven<br>aluli | 3 éven<br>felüli | tenyészt |
| 1                         | 2                                       | 3            | 4                        | 5                 | 6                 | 7                           | 8     | 9        | 10                          | 11                   | 12    | 13                            | 14                    | 15       | 16        | 17              | 18               | 19       |
| <b>8. Sümegi járás.</b>   |                                         |              |                          |                   |                   |                             |       |          |                             |                      |       |                               |                       |          |           |                 |                  |          |
| 1                         | Bazsi .....                             | 537          | —                        | 6                 | 2                 | —                           | 83    | 32       | —                           | 19                   | 115   | 280                           | —                     | 27       | —         | —               | —                | —        |
| 2                         | Bodorfa .....                           | 171          | 6                        | —                 | 1                 | —                           | 40    | 4        | —                           | 2                    | 38    | 75                            | 5                     | 28       | —         | —               | —                | —        |
| 3                         | Csabrendek .....                        | 1.376        | 14                       | 29                | 2                 | 2                           | 322   | 132      | —                           | 8                    | 198   | 665                           | 4                     | 218      | 1         | 1               | 1                | 1        |
| 4                         | Dabronc .....                           | 623          | 13                       | 13                | 4                 | 1                           | 80    | 76       | —                           | 11                   | 130   | 295                           | —                     | 88       | —         | —               | —                | —        |
| 5                         | Dóbróce .....                           | 153          | —                        | —                 | 1                 | —                           | 37    | 10       | —                           | 1                    | 36    | 68                            | —                     | 11       | —         | —               | 2                | —        |
| 6                         | Gógánfa .....                           | 644          | 4                        | —                 | 4                 | —                           | 111   | 43       | —                           | 11                   | 152   | 314                           | 5                     | 77       | 1         | —               | —                | —        |
| 7                         | Gyepükaján .....                        | 406          | 11                       | 2                 | 3                 | 1                           | 63    | 4        | 2                           | 20                   | 106   | 194                           | —                     | 42       | —         | —               | —                | —        |
| 8                         | Hetyerő .....                           | 158          | 4                        | 8                 | 1                 | —                           | 32    | 2        | —                           | 1                    | 30    | 80                            | —                     | 20       | —         | —               | —                | —        |
| 9                         | Hosztót .....                           | 338          | 7                        | —                 | 4                 | —                           | 55    | 47       | —                           | 5                    | 76    | 144                           | —                     | 35       | 1         | —               | —                | —        |
| 10                        | Káptalanfa .....                        | 931          | 14                       | 53                | 5                 | —                           | 162   | 94       | —                           | 28                   | 201   | 374                           | —                     | 55       | 2         | —               | 2                | —        |
| 11                        | Kisgyőrbo .....                         | 274          | 2                        | 14                | 3                 | —                           | 49    | 20       | —                           | 5                    | 49    | 132                           | —                     | 95       | 2         | 7               | —                | 1        |
| 12                        | Kisvásárhely .....                      | 335          | 1                        | 40                | 3                 | —                           | 54    | 44       | 2                           | 1                    | 62    | 128                           | —                     | 15       | 1         | —               | —                | —        |
| 13                        | Megyer .....                            | 104          | —                        | —                 | 1                 | —                           | 21    | 2        | —                           | 3                    | 23    | 54                            | —                     | 11       | —         | —               | —                | —        |
| 14                        | Mihályfa .....                          | 723          | 4                        | —                 | 3                 | —                           | 168   | 72       | 3                           | 15                   | 178   | 280                           | —                     | 41       | 1         | 1               | —                | —        |
| 15                        | Nagygyőrbo .....                        | 312          | 2                        | —                 | 2                 | —                           | 69    | 25       | —                           | 7                    | 66    | 141                           | —                     | 39       | 1         | 1               | —                | —        |
| 16                        | Nemeshany .....                         | 394          | 11                       | 1                 | 2                 | —                           | 83    | 36       | 2                           | 17                   | 78    | 164                           | —                     | 29       | —         | —               | —                | —        |
| 17                        | Nyirád .....                            | 898          | 3                        | 13                | 6                 | 2                           | 146   | 103      | 1                           | 5                    | 143   | 467                           | 9                     | 85       | —         | 1               | 2                | 1        |
| 18                        | Óhid .....                              | 569          | 6                        | 7                 | 4                 | 3                           | 153   | 4        | 3                           | 14                   | 99    | 274                           | 2                     | 57       | —         | 2               | —                | —        |
| 19                        | Rigács .....                            | 415          | 5                        | 9                 | 2                 | —                           | 93    | 34       | 12                          | 5                    | 82    | 173                           | —                     | 54       | —         | 1               | 1                | —        |
| 20                        | Sümeg .....                             | 808          | 3                        | 9                 | 4                 | 1                           | 149   | 138      | 6                           | 1                    | 101   | 394                           | 2                     | 211      | —         | —               | 3                | —        |
| 21                        | Sümegsechi .....                        | 561          | 2                        | —                 | 2                 | —                           | 93    | 64       | 6                           | 6                    | 143   | 245                           | —                     | 24       | —         | 1               | 2                | —        |
| 22                        | Sümegprága .....                        | 247          | —                        | —                 | 3                 | —                           | 54    | 24       | —                           | 5                    | 44    | 117                           | —                     | 27       | 2         | —               | —                | —        |
| 23                        | Szalapa .....                           | 229          | —                        | 4                 | 3                 | —                           | 34    | 5        | 4                           | 4                    | 46    | 128                           | —                     | 30       | —         | —               | —                | 1        |
| 24                        | Szentimrefalva .....                    | 451          | 2                        | 7                 | 3                 | —                           | 62    | 44       | 2                           | 5                    | 88    | 233                           | 5                     | 31       | —         | —               | —                | —        |
| 25                        | Szóc .....                              | 196          | 2                        | —                 | —                 | —                           | 30    | 18       | —                           | —                    | 51    | 93                            | 2                     | 9        | —         | —               | —                | —        |
| 26                        | Ukk .....                               | 449          | 14                       | 17                | 4                 | —                           | 68    | 17       | —                           | 9                    | 88    | 228                           | 4                     | 68       | —         | —               | —                | —        |
| 27                        | Vindornyaszőllős .....                  | 369          | 2                        | —                 | 2                 | —                           | 80    | 11       | —                           | 4                    | 84    | 186                           | —                     | 44       | —         | 2               | —                | —        |
| 28                        | Zalaerdőd .....                         | 587          | 21                       | 1                 | 3                 | —                           | 50    | 36       | —                           | 26                   | 156   | 292                           | 2                     | 91       | —         | —               | —                | —        |
| 29                        | Zalagálsa .....                         | 350          | —                        | 5                 | 2                 | —                           | 68    | 42       | —                           | 2                    | 56    | 169                           | 6                     | 23       | —         | —               | —                | —        |
| 30                        | Zalagyömörő .....                       | 684          | 2                        | 13                | 5                 | —                           | 78    | 80       | 4                           | 8                    | 113   | 374                           | 7                     | 71       | —         | 1               | —                | —        |
| 31                        | Zalamegyes .....                        | 195          | 4                        | 1                 | 1                 | —                           | 65    | 9        | —                           | 2                    | 42    | 70                            | 1                     | 34       | 1         | —               | —                | —        |
| 32                        | Zalaszegvár .....                       | 314          | 1                        | 4                 | 3                 | —                           | 59    | 2        | —                           | 5                    | 82    | 158                           | —                     | 42       | 2         | 2               | —                | —        |
| Összesen...               |                                         | 14.801       | 160                      | 256               | 88                | 10                          | 2.711 | 1.274    | 47                          | 255                  | 2.956 | 6.989                         | 55                    | 1.732    | 15        | 20              | 13               | 4        |
| <b>9. Tapolcai járás.</b> |                                         |              |                          |                   |                   |                             |       |          |                             |                      |       |                               |                       |          |           |                 |                  |          |
| 1                         | Badacsonytomaj .....                    | 247          | 2                        | 2                 | 2                 | —                           | 41    | 44       | 2                           | 1                    | 40    | 113                           | —                     | 50       | 1         | —               | —                | —        |
| 2                         | Balatonederics .....                    | 355          | —                        | 1                 | 2                 | —                           | 78    | 46       | —                           | 12                   | 68    | 153                           | —                     | 102      | —         | —               | —                | —        |
| 3                         | Balatonhenye .....                      | 240          | 2                        | 4                 | 1                 | —                           | 49    | 74       | 2                           | 8                    | 33    | 67                            | —                     | 38       | —         | —               | —                | —        |
| 4                         | Balatonrendes .....                     | 73           | 1                        | 2                 | 1                 | —                           | 10    | 14       | —                           | 1                    | 9     | 35                            | —                     | 6        | —         | —               | —                | —        |
| 5                         | Balatonszepezd .....                    | 82           | —                        | —                 | 1                 | —                           | 3     | 19       | —                           | —                    | 8     | 51                            | —                     | 14       | —         | —               | —                | —        |
| 6                         | Díszel .....                            | 369          | 1                        | 20                | 3                 | —                           | 31    | 50       | 5                           | 9                    | 65    | 183                           | 2                     | 66       | —         | —               | 2                | —        |
| 7                         | Gyulakeszi .....                        | 434          | 5                        | 11                | 2                 | —                           | 91    | 47       | —                           | 7                    | 78    | 188                           | 5                     | 66       | 1         | —               | —                | —        |
| 8                         | Hegyesd .....                           | 217          | 3                        | 5                 | 2                 | —                           | 17    | 22       | 3                           | 5                    | 48    | 108                           | 4                     | 33       | —         | 1               | 2                | —        |
| 9                         | Hegymagas .....                         | 207          | —                        | —                 | 2                 | —                           | 33    | 38       | —                           | 5                    | 27    | 102                           | —                     | 25       | —         | —               | —                | —        |
| 10                        | Kapolcs .....                           | 374          | 1                        | 2                 | 2                 | —                           | 98    | 60       | —                           | 7                    | 67    | 137                           | —                     | 40       | —         | —               | —                | —        |
| 11                        | Káptalanfői .....                       | 315          | 3                        | 21                | 2                 | —                           | 44    | 68       | —                           | 6                    | 54    | 116                           | 1                     | 58       | —         | —               | 2                | —        |
| 12                        | Kékkút .....                            | 137          | 1                        | 2                 | 1                 | —                           | 37    | 32       | —                           | 2                    | 20    | 41                            | 1                     | 10       | —         | —               | 1                | —        |
| 13                        | Kisapáti .....                          | 204          | —                        | —                 | 2                 | —                           | 52    | 42       | —                           | 1                    | 23    | 84                            | —                     | 12       | —         | —               | 1                | —        |
| 14                        | Kővágóórs .....                         | 455          | 4                        | 5                 | 3                 | 1                           | 81    | 77       | —                           | 6                    | 69    | 209                           | —                     | 83       | 1         | —               | 1                | —        |
| 15                        | Köveskál .....                          | 298          | 2                        | 6                 | 3                 | —                           | 67    | 63       | —                           | 3                    | 37    | 116                           | 1                     | 49       | —         | —               | —                | —        |
| 16                        | Lesencelstvánd .....                    | 278          | 1                        | 4                 | 3                 | —                           | 42    | 44       | —                           | 4                    | 24    | 155                           | 1                     | 39       | —         | 1               | 3                | —        |
| 17                        | Lesencenémethalu .....                  | 183          | 1                        | —                 | 3                 | —                           | 47    | 24       | —                           | 2                    | 24    | 81                            | 1                     | 62       | —         | —               | —                | —        |
| 18                        | Lesencetomaj .....                      | 364          | 6                        | 9                 | 4                 | —                           | 53    | 64       | —                           | 5                    | 59    | 160                           | 4                     | 98       | 2         | —               | —                | 1        |
| 19                        | Mindszentkál .....                      | 300          | —                        | 4                 | 2                 | —                           | 52    | 52       | —                           | 5                    | 61    | 124                           | —                     | 41       | —         | —               | —                | —        |
| 20                        | Monostorapáti .....                     | 423          | 1                        | —                 | 2                 | —                           | 143   | 60       | —                           | 3                    | 68    | 146                           | —                     | 76       | —         | 13              | 4                | —        |
| 21                        | Monoszló .....                          | 175          | 2                        | —                 | 1                 | 1                           | 45    | 26       | —                           | —                    | 26    | 74                            | —                     | 28       | —         | —               | —                | —        |
| 22                        | Nemesgulács .....                       | 246          | 1                        | 6                 | 1                 | 1                           | 45    | 30       | —                           | 4                    | 41    | 117                           | —                     | 81       | —         | —               | —                | —        |
| 23                        | Nemestördemic .....                     | 238          | 2                        | 9                 | 2                 | —                           | 26    | 32       | —                           | 2                    | 41    | 123                           | —                     | 41       | —         | —               | —                | —        |
| 24                        | Nemesvita .....                         | 210          | —                        | 2                 | 2                 | —                           | 35    | 30       | 2                           | 3                    | 28    | 106                           | 2                     | 97       | —         | —               | —                | —        |
| 25                        | Pula .....                              | 350          | —                        | —                 | 1                 | —                           | 79    | 14       | 1                           | 6                    | 82    | 171                           | 2                     | 22       | —         | —               | —                | —        |
| 26                        | Raposka .....                           | 110          | —                        | 3                 | 2                 | —                           | 24    | 10       | —                           | —                    | 12    | 57                            | —                     | 10       | —         | —               | 2                | —        |
| 27                        | Salföld .....                           | 178          | —                        | 5                 | 2                 | 1                           | 22    | 18       | —                           | 2                    | 54    | 74                            | —                     | 32       | —         | —               | —                | —        |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám | L ó          |               |        |              |               | S e r t é s |                              |           |        |       |           |       |                               | J u h    |               |        |       |               |                       |         |                    |      |      |    |
|-----------|--------------|---------------|--------|--------------|---------------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|-----------|-------|-------------------------------|----------|---------------|--------|-------|---------------|-----------------------|---------|--------------------|------|------|----|
|           | e b b ó l    |               |        |              |               | Összesen    | e b b ó l                    |           |        |       |           |       |                               | Összesen | e b b ó l     |        |       |               |                       |         |                    |      |      |    |
|           | herélt kanca |               |        |              |               |             | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb malac | s ü l d ó |        |       | tenyésztő | hízó  | 6 hónaposnál fiatalabb bárány |          | növendék-koca | toklyó |       | tenyésztő-kos | tűz 3 évesnél idősebb | anyajuh | hízó- és selejtjuh |      |      |    |
|           | 3 éven aluli | 3 éven felüli | szopós | 3 éven aluli | 3 éven felüli |             |                              | kan       | ártány | koca  |           |       |                               |          |               | kan    | koca  |               |                       |         |                    | tűrő | anya |    |
|           |              |               |        |              |               |             |                              |           |        |       |           |       |                               |          |               |        |       |               |                       |         |                    |      |      | 20 |
| 20        | 21           | 22            | 23     | 24           | 25            | 26          | 27                           | 28        | 29     | 30    | 31        | 32    | 33                            | 34       | 35            | 36     | 37    | 38            | 39                    | 40      | 41                 | 42   |      |    |
| 1         | —            | 12            | —      | 1            | 14            | 595         | 102                          | 1         | 165    | 155   | 2         | 121   | 49                            | 635      | 350           | —      | 140   | 145           | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 2         | —            | 16            | —      | —            | 12            | 279         | 107                          | —         | 73     | 66    | 3         | 17    | 13                            | 1        | —             | —      | 1     | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 3         | 2            | 98            | 1      | 8            | 105           | 1.652       | 623                          | —         | 334    | 215   | 5         | 160   | 310                           | 966      | 804           | 18     | 193   | 293           | 4                     | —       | 118                | 36   |      |    |
| 4         | 10           | 30            | —      | 10           | 38            | 715         | 120                          | 7         | 232    | 249   | 6         | 83    | 18                            | 76       | —             | —      | —     | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 5         | 4            | 3             | —      | 2            | —             | 176         | 15                           | 4         | 32     | 28    | 3         | 30    | 64                            | 5        | —             | —      | —     | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 6         | 2            | 26            | —      | 4            | 44            | 587         | 97                           | 12        | 182    | 219   | 3         | 65    | 9                             | —        | —             | —      | —     | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 7         | —            | 23            | —      | 4            | 15            | 496         | 69                           | —         | 218    | 154   | 2         | 52    | 1                             | 140      | —             | —      | 60    | 30            | 10                    | —       | 40                 | —    |      |    |
| 8         | —            | 2             | —      | 1            | 17            | 200         | 39                           | 1         | 66     | 54    | 2         | 23    | 15                            | —        | —             | —      | —     | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 9         | —            | 17            | —      | 1            | 16            | 872         | 33                           | —         | 146    | 134   | 2         | 57    | —                             | —        | —             | —      | —     | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 10        | —            | 18            | 1      | —            | 32            | 976         | 525                          | 140       | 157    | 68    | 7         | 68    | 11                            | —        | —             | —      | —     | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 11        | 5            | 26            | 3      | 9            | 42            | 738         | 85                           | —         | 54     | 126   | 4         | 64    | 405                           | 110      | 26            | 2      | 10    | 10            | 2                     | 10      | 50                 | —    |      |    |
| 12        | 1            | 5             | —      | —            | 8             | 170         | 21                           | —         | 40     | 80    | 2         | 25    | 2                             | —        | —             | —      | —     | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 13        | —            | 5             | —      | —            | 6             | 173         | 67                           | 1         | 31     | 29    | 2         | 30    | 13                            | 41       | —             | —      | —     | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 14        | 2            | 15            | 1      | 3            | 18            | 635         | 115                          | 3         | 157    | 282   | 3         | 45    | 30                            | 6        | —             | —      | —     | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 15        | 1            | 11            | —      | 1            | 24            | 434         | 72                           | 2         | 60     | 96    | 2         | 56    | 146                           | 487      | 6             | 1      | 108   | 9             | 128                   | 240     | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 16        | —            | 21            | —      | 1            | 7             | 535         | 67                           | —         | 180    | 177   | 2         | 44    | 65                            | —        | —             | —      | —     | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 17        | —            | 29            | —      | 6            | 46            | 1.481       | 422                          | 24        | 350    | 231   | 10        | 199   | 245                           | 1.078    | 10            | —      | 365   | 4             | 1                     | 138     | 560                | —    |      |    |
| 18        | 1            | 25            | 1      | 2            | 26            | 535         | 190                          | 6         | 97     | 68    | 3         | 82    | 89                            | —        | —             | —      | —     | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 19        | 2            | 14            | 1      | 5            | 30            | 508         | 104                          | 6         | 171    | 153   | 1         | 50    | 23                            | —        | —             | —      | —     | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 20        | —            | 149           | —      | 3            | 56            | 1.382       | 200                          | 2         | 490    | 414   | 16        | 122   | 198                           | 1.289    | 116           | 65     | 43    | 90            | 67                    | —       | 618                | 290  |      |    |
| 21        | —            | 10            | —      | 1            | 10            | 416         | 97                           | 2         | 73     | 146   | 2         | 81    | 15                            | 500      | —             | —      | 250   | 250           | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 22        | 1            | 11            | —      | —            | 13            | 388         | 30                           | —         | 130    | 129   | 2         | 28    | 9                             | —        | —             | —      | —     | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 23        | —            | 14            | 2      | —            | 13            | 275         | 16                           | —         | 77     | 163   | 2         | 15    | 2                             | —        | —             | —      | —     | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 24        | —            | 10            | —      | 5            | 16            | 546         | 57                           | 3         | 118    | 62    | 3         | 41    | 262                           | —        | —             | —      | —     | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 25        | —            | 7             | —      | 2            | 2             | 156         | 44                           | —         | 18     | 28    | —         | 48    | 18                            | —        | —             | —      | —     | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 26        | 2            | 26            | 2      | 3            | 35            | 835         | 249                          | 2         | 239    | 189   | 8         | 115   | 33                            | 1        | 1             | —      | —     | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 27        | 1            | 10            | —      | 1            | 30            | 747         | 71                           | —         | 110    | 137   | 2         | 88    | 339                           | 10       | 2             | —      | —     | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 28        | —            | 78            | —      | 1            | 12            | 705         | 182                          | —         | 215    | 93    | 2         | 147   | 66                            | —        | —             | —      | —     | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 29        | 3            | 9             | —      | 5            | 6             | 326         | 68                           | 3         | 123    | 87    | 2         | 41    | 2                             | —        | —             | —      | —     | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 30        | 9            | 17            | —      | 16           | 28            | 610         | 297                          | 4         | 100    | 143   | 4         | 53    | 9                             | —        | —             | —      | —     | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 31        | 2            | 8             | 1      | 4            | 18            | 147         | 42                           | 1         | 32     | 53    | —         | 19    | —                             | —        | —             | —      | —     | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 32        | 3            | 14            | —      | 4            | 17            | 299         | 94                           | —         | 94     | 52    | 1         | 57    | 1                             | 1        | 1             | —      | —     | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
|           | 51           | 759           | 13     | 101          | 756           | 18.029      | 4.335                        | 224       | 4.504  | 4.280 | 108       | 2.126 | 2.462                         | 5.350    | 827           | 86     | 1.062 | 928           | 99                    | 299     | 1.722              | 327  |      |    |
| 1         | 6            | 30            | —      | —            | 13            | 766         | 95                           | —         | 375    | 237   | 2         | 25    | 32                            | —        | —             | —      | —     | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 2         | 1            | 50            | —      | 4            | 47            | 519         | 113                          | 1         | 142    | 185   | 1         | 77    | —                             | 60       | —             | —      | 60    | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 3         | —            | 22            | 1      | 2            | 13            | 360         | 91                           | —         | 96     | 73    | 2         | 47    | 51                            | 646      | 231           | 1      | 83    | 152           | —                     | 178     | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 4         | —            | 3             | —      | —            | 3             | 68          | 18                           | —         | 30     | 14    | —         | 3     | 3                             | 50       | 20            | —      | —     | —             | —                     | 20      | —                  | 9    |      |    |
| 5         | —            | 6             | —      | —            | 8             | 111         | 29                           | —         | 47     | 24    | 1         | 8     | 2                             | 2        | 1             | —      | —     | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 6         | 3            | 31            | —      | —            | 30            | 597         | 197                          | 5         | 196    | 114   | 6         | 79    | —                             | 523      | 101           | 13     | 99    | 61            | 4                     | 12      | 233                | —    |      |    |
| 7         | —            | 29            | 1      | —            | 35            | 553         | 265                          | —         | 89     | 66    | 4         | 61    | 68                            | 1.476    | 508           | 6      | 48    | 221           | 17                    | 7       | 689                | —    |      |    |
| 8         | 2            | 10            | —      | 4            | 14            | 376         | 170                          | 2         | 45     | 53    | 5         | 99    | 2                             | 812      | —             | 10     | 186   | 194           | 12                    | 5       | 405                | —    |      |    |
| 9         | —            | 12            | —      | 1            | 12            | 212         | 50                           | —         | 84     | 58    | 1         | 13    | 6                             | 9        | 1             | 4      | 4     | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 10        | 4            | 28            | —      | —            | 8             | 427         | 40                           | —         | 173    | 104   | 3         | 83    | 24                            | 280      | 78            | 2      | 47    | 34            | 4                     | 4       | 111                | —    |      |    |
| 11        | —            | 22            | —      | —            | 34            | 374         | 112                          | 5         | 83     | 139   | 2         | 20    | 13                            | —        | —             | —      | —     | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 12        | —            | 6             | —      | 1            | 2             | 113         | 75                           | —         | 16     | 15    | 1         | 6     | —                             | —        | —             | —      | —     | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 13        | —            | 7             | —      | 2            | 2             | 170         | 45                           | —         | 58     | 47    | 1         | 11    | 8                             | —        | —             | —      | —     | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 14        | —            | 68            | —      | 2            | 11            | 456         | 103                          | 1         | 165    | 98    | 3         | 58    | 28                            | 125      | 50            | 1      | —     | —             | 9                     | 18      | 47                 | —    |      |    |
| 15        | —            | 28            | —      | 1            | 20            | 292         | 73                           | 4         | 78     | 89    | 2         | 37    | 9                             | 195      | —             | —      | 32    | 52            | 8                     | 30      | 73                 | —    |      |    |
| 16        | —            | 17            | —      | 2            | 16            | 1.066       | 425                          | 12        | 276    | 196   | 12        | 131   | 14                            | 131      | 16            | 115    | —     | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 17        | —            | 23            | —      | 1            | 38            | 145         | 9                            | 9         | 48     | 39    | 1         | 12    | 27                            | 3        | —             | —      | —     | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 18        | 4            | 44            | —      | 5            | 42            | 825         | 366                          | —         | 144    | 139   | 14        | 146   | 16                            | 1.050    | 246           | 5      | 163   | 198           | 19                    | 2       | 417                | —    |      |    |
| 19        | —            | 12            | —      | —            | 29            | 344         | 59                           | 21        | 103    | 63    | 4         | 84    | 10                            | 250      | 20            | 5      | 56    | 46            | 3                     | —       | 120                | —    |      |    |
| 20        | —            | 31            | —      | 1            | 27            | 605         | 219                          | 1         | 141    | 158   | 3         | 83    | —                             | —        | —             | —      | —     | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 21        | —            | 13            | —      | —            | 15            | 200         | 69                           | 1         | 45     | 47    | —         | 33    | —                             | 5        | —             | —      | —     | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 22        | 1            | 38            | —      | 2            | 40            | 551         | 50                           | 15        | 141    | 127   | 3         | 71    | 144                           | —        | —             | —      | —     | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 23        | 3            | 27            | —      | 3            | 8             | 370         | 47                           | 1         | 181    | 90    | 2         | 45    | 4                             | 1        | 1             | —      | —     | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 24        | —            | 37            | —      | —            | 58            | 271         | 62                           | —         | 146    | 47    | 2         | 12    | 2                             | 3        | 3             | —      | —     | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 25        | —            | 12            | —      | 1            | 9             | 473         | 200                          | —         | 112    | 71    | 3         | 75    | 12                            | —        | —             | —      | —     | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 26        | —            | 1             | —      | —            | 7             | 93          | 8                            | —         | 29     | 32    | 1         | 19    | 4                             | —        | —             | —      | —     | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |
| 27        | —            | 24            | —      | —            | 8             | 246         | 72                           | —         | 65     | 62    | 2         | 34    | 11                            | 15       | —             | —      | —     | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |      |    |

## (Ib.) Állatállomány fajták

| Folyószám          |                       | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 | L ó    |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |
|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|
|                    |                       |                                          | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                |                 | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |
|                    |                       |                                          |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimment-<br>áli | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | angol<br>telvér |        |          | nonlus    | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telvér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |  |
|                    |                       |                                          |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |
| 1                  | 2                     | 3                                        | 4                       | 5                  | 6                | 7                        | 8                           | 9              | 10              | 11     | 12       | 13        | 14              | 15             | 16       | 17            | 18                      |                |  |
| 8. Sümegi járás.   |                       |                                          |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |
| 1                  | Bazsi .....           | 537                                      | —                       | —                  | 536              | —                        | 1                           | —              | 27              | —      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 21            | 6                       |                |  |
| 2                  | Bodorfa .....         | 171                                      | —                       | —                  | 171              | —                        | —                           | —              | 28              | —      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 19            | 9                       |                |  |
| 3                  | Csabrendek .....      | 1.376                                    | 2                       | 418                | 949              | 3                        | 4                           | —              | 218             | —      | 4        | 1         | —               | 8              | 3        | 135           | 67                      |                |  |
| 4                  | Dabronc .....         | 623                                      | —                       | —                  | 623              | —                        | —                           | —              | 88              | —      | 1        | —         | —               | 15             | —        | 16            | 56                      |                |  |
| 5                  | Dóbróce .....         | 153                                      | —                       | —                  | 153              | —                        | —                           | —              | 11              | —      | 4        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 3                       |                |  |
| 6                  | Gógánfa .....         | 644                                      | —                       | 78                 | 558              | 2                        | 6                           | —              | 77              | —      | 4        | —         | —               | 6              | 1        | 33            | 33                      |                |  |
| 7                  | Gyepükaján .....      | 406                                      | —                       | —                  | 378              | 28                       | —                           | —              | 42              | —      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 39            | 3                       |                |  |
| 8                  | Hetyefő .....         | 158                                      | —                       | —                  | 158              | —                        | —                           | —              | 20              | —      | 13       | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       |                |  |
| 9                  | Hosztót .....         | 338                                      | —                       | —                  | 338              | —                        | —                           | —              | 35              | —      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 32            | 7                       |                |  |
| 10                 | Káptalanfa .....      | 931                                      | 143                     | 49                 | 739              | —                        | —                           | —              | 55              | —      | 7        | —         | —               | 1              | —        | 16            | 31                      |                |  |
| 11                 | Kisgörbő .....        | 274                                      | —                       | 1                  | 273              | —                        | —                           | —              | 95              | —      | 22       | 18        | —               | —              | —        | 30            | 25                      |                |  |
| 12                 | Kisváshely .....      | 335                                      | —                       | —                  | 335              | —                        | —                           | —              | 15              | —      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 9             | 6                       |                |  |
| 13                 | Megyer .....          | 104                                      | —                       | 19                 | 85               | —                        | —                           | —              | 11              | —      | 2        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 4             | 5                       |                |  |
| 14                 | Mihályfa .....        | 723                                      | —                       | 114                | 592              | 17                       | —                           | —              | 41              | —      | 4        | —         | —               | 1              | —        | 28            | 8                       |                |  |
| 15                 | Nagygörbő .....       | 312                                      | —                       | —                  | 311              | 1                        | —                           | —              | 39              | —      | 3        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 11            | 23                      |                |  |
| 16                 | Nemesbány .....       | 394                                      | —                       | 5                  | 384              | —                        | 5                           | —              | 29              | —      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 16            | 13                      |                |  |
| 17                 | Nyírád .....          | 898                                      | 205                     | 203                | 476              | 5                        | —                           | 4              | 85              | 1      | 3        | —         | —               | 1              | 2        | 59            | 19                      |                |  |
| 18                 | Óhid .....            | 569                                      | 6                       | 356                | 207              | —                        | —                           | —              | 57              | 3      | 21       | 2         | —               | —              | —        | 10            | 21                      |                |  |
| 19                 | Rigács .....          | 415                                      | —                       | 17                 | 379              | —                        | 19                          | —              | 54              | —      | 7        | —         | —               | 7              | —        | 24            | 16                      |                |  |
| 20                 | Sümeg .....           | 808                                      | 184                     | 7                  | 591              | 4                        | 7                           | 15             | 211             | —      | 7        | —         | —               | —              | 2        | 108           | 101                     |                |  |
| 21                 | Sümegcsehi .....      | 561                                      | —                       | —                  | 559              | 2                        | —                           | —              | 24              | —      | 8        | —         | —               | —              | 1        | 11            | 4                       |                |  |
| 22                 | Sümegprága .....      | 247                                      | —                       | —                  | 247              | —                        | —                           | —              | 27              | —      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 3             | 24                      |                |  |
| 23                 | Szalapa .....         | 229                                      | —                       | —                  | 229              | —                        | —                           | —              | 30              | —      | 5        | —         | —               | 2              | —        | 17            | 6                       |                |  |
| 24                 | Szentimrefalva .....  | 451                                      | —                       | 11                 | 440              | —                        | —                           | —              | 31              | —      | 8        | 2         | —               | —              | 7        | 5             | 9                       |                |  |
| 25                 | Szóc .....            | 196                                      | 3                       | 53                 | 140              | —                        | —                           | —              | 9               | —      | —        | —         | —               | 1              | —        | 6             | 2                       |                |  |
| 26                 | Ukk .....             | 449                                      | —                       | 82                 | 362              | —                        | 4                           | 1              | 68              | 3      | 33       | 2         | —               | —              | —        | 3             | 27                      |                |  |
| 27                 | Vindornyaszőlős ..... | 369                                      | —                       | —                  | 369              | —                        | —                           | —              | 44              | —      | 1        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 3             | 40                      |                |  |
| 28                 | Zalaerdőd .....       | 587                                      | —                       | —                  | 587              | —                        | —                           | —              | 91              | —      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 26            | 65                      |                |  |
| 29                 | Zalagalsa .....       | 350                                      | 1                       | 9                  | 340              | —                        | —                           | —              | 23              | —      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 19            | 4                       |                |  |
| 30                 | Zalagyömörő .....     | 684                                      | —                       | 12                 | 672              | —                        | —                           | —              | 71              | —      | 19       | —         | —               | —              | —        | 8             | 44                      |                |  |
| 31                 | Zalamegyes .....      | 195                                      | —                       | 17                 | 166              | —                        | 12                          | —              | 34              | 5      | 6        | 5         | —               | —              | —        | 5             | 13                      |                |  |
| 32                 | Zalaszegvár .....     | 314                                      | —                       | 5                  | 301              | 8                        | —                           | —              | 42              | —      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 42            | —                       |                |  |
|                    | Összesen...           | 14.801                                   | 544                     | 1.461              | 12.648           | 70                       | 58                          | 20             | 1.732           | 12     | 149      | 58        | —               | 42             | 16       | 760           | 695                     |                |  |
| 9. Tapolcai járás. |                       |                                          |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |
| 1                  | Badacsonytomaj .....  | 247                                      | 12                      | 14                 | 221              | —                        | —                           | —              | 50              | —      | 6        | 1         | —               | 3              | —        | 30            | 10                      |                |  |
| 2                  | Balatonederics .....  | 355                                      | 1                       | —                  | 352              | 1                        | 1                           | —              | 102             | —      | —        | —         | —               | 1              | —        | 54            | 47                      |                |  |
| 3                  | Balatonhenye .....    | 240                                      | —                       | 36                 | 204              | —                        | —                           | —              | 88              | —      | —        | —         | —               | 3              | —        | 32            | 3                       |                |  |
| 4                  | Balatonrendes .....   | 73                                       | —                       | —                  | 73               | —                        | —                           | —              | 6               | —      | 3        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       |                |  |
| 5                  | Balatonszepezd .....  | 82                                       | —                       | 3                  | 79               | —                        | —                           | —              | 14              | —      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 11            | 2                       |                |  |
| 6                  | Díszel .....          | 369                                      | —                       | 8                  | 342              | —                        | 19                          | —              | 66              | —      | —        | —         | —               | 1              | —        | 3             | 38                      |                |  |
| 7                  | Gyulakeszi .....      | 434                                      | 27                      | 2                  | 401              | 2                        | 2                           | —              | 66              | —      | 2        | 7         | —               | 5              | 3        | 26            | 23                      |                |  |
| 8                  | Hegyesd .....         | 217                                      | 28                      | 2                  | 187              | —                        | —                           | —              | 33              | —      | —        | —         | —               | 9              | —        | 11            | 13                      |                |  |
| 9                  | Hegymagas .....       | 207                                      | —                       | —                  | 207              | —                        | —                           | —              | 25              | —      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 25            | —                       |                |  |
| 10                 | Kapolcs .....         | 374                                      | —                       | 52                 | 322              | —                        | —                           | —              | 40              | —      | 2        | —         | —               | —              | 4        | 21            | 13                      |                |  |
| 11                 | Káptalantóti .....    | 315                                      | —                       | 68                 | 245              | 2                        | —                           | —              | 58              | 2      | —        | 6         | —               | 1              | 2        | 16            | 31                      |                |  |
| 12                 | Kékkút .....          | 137                                      | —                       | —                  | 137              | —                        | —                           | —              | 10              | —      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 8             | 2                       |                |  |
| 13                 | Kisapáti .....        | 204                                      | —                       | 13                 | 191              | —                        | —                           | —              | 12              | —      | —        | —         | —               | 1              | —        | 7             | 4                       |                |  |
| 14                 | Kővágóórs .....       | 455                                      | 21                      | 47                 | 376              | 10                       | 1                           | —              | 83              | —      | 4        | —         | —               | 1              | 2        | 32            | 44                      |                |  |
| 15                 | Köveskál .....        | 298                                      | 1                       | 32                 | 254              | 5                        | 6                           | —              | 49              | —      | 1        | —         | —               | 3              | 2        | 29            | 14                      |                |  |
| 16                 | Lesenceistvánd .....  | 278                                      | 38                      | —                  | 239              | —                        | 1                           | —              | 39              | —      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 27            | 9                       |                |  |
| 17                 | Lesencenémefalu ..... | 183                                      | —                       | 2                  | 179              | 1                        | 1                           | —              | 62              | —      | —        | —         | —               | 2              | 1        | 41            | 21                      |                |  |
| 18                 | Lesencetomaj .....    | 364                                      | 12                      | 3                  | 348              | —                        | 1                           | —              | 98              | —      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 20            | 52                      |                |  |
| 19                 | Mindszentkál .....    | 300                                      | —                       | 2                  | 298              | —                        | —                           | —              | 41              | —      | —        | —         | —               | 26             | —        | 31            | 10                      |                |  |
| 20                 | Monostorapáti .....   | 423                                      | —                       | 5                  | 418              | —                        | —                           | —              | 76              | —      | 1        | —         | —               | —              | 2        | 52            | 21                      |                |  |
| 21                 | Monoszló .....        | 175                                      | 5                       | 7                  | 158              | —                        | 5                           | —              | 28              | —      | 2        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 15            | 11                      |                |  |
| 22                 | Nemesgulács .....     | 246                                      | 5                       | 11                 | 230              | —                        | —                           | —              | 81              | 3      | 2        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 33            | 34                      |                |  |
| 23                 | Nemestördemic .....   | 238                                      | —                       | 2                  | 236              | —                        | —                           | —              | 41              | —      | —        | 2         | —               | —              | 1        | 26            | 13                      |                |  |
| 24                 | Nemesvita .....       | 210                                      | —                       | —                  | 205              | 5                        | —                           | —              | 97              | —      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 77            | 80                      |                |  |
| 25                 | Pula .....            | 350                                      | 1                       | —                  | 349              | —                        | —                           | —              | 22              | —      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 11            | 11                      |                |  |
| 26                 | Raposka .....         | 110                                      | —                       | 6                  | 104              | —                        | —                           | —              | 10              | —      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 1             | 9                       |                |  |
| 27                 | Salföld .....         | 178                                      | 1                       | 59                 | 118              | —                        | —                           | —              | 32              | —      | —        | 6         | —               | —              | 10       | 9             | 7                       |                |  |

## szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |                           |                          |                |          | Kecske | Szamár | Őszvér | Házinyúl | B a r o m f i |        |       |        |       |       | Méhszaládok száma |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------------------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l                 |                          |                |          |        |        |        |          |               |        |       |        |       |       |                   |
|           |             | zárifajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-<br>gyapjas merinó | fésűs-<br>hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta | tyúkféle |        |        |        |          | pulyka        | lúd    | kacsa | galamb |       |       |                   |
|           |             |           |          |          |                           |                          |                |          |        |        |        |          |               |        |       |        |       |       |                   |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                        | 25                       | 26             | 27       | 28     | 29     | 30     | 31       | 32            | 33     | 34    | 35     | 36    | 37    | 38                |
| 1         | 595         | 590       | 5        | 635      | —                         | 635                      | —              | —        | —      | 4      | —      | 87       | 1.931         | 1.793  | —     | 100    | 19    | 19    | 85                |
| 2         | 279         | 138       | 141      | 1        | —                         | —                        | —              | 1        | —      | —      | —      | 51       | 1.187         | 781    | —     | 343    | 30    | 33    | 12                |
| 3         | 1.652       | 1.415     | 237      | 966      | 491                       | 470                      | —              | 5        | 24     | 14     | 2      | 76       | 10.254        | 7.897  | 14    | 1.206  | 1.067 | 70    | 217               |
| 4         | 715         | 634       | 81       | 76       | —                         | 76                       | —              | —        | —      | 1      | —      | 61       | 2.322         | 2.338  | 17    | 143    | 143   | 181   | 65                |
| 5         | 176         | 176       | —        | 5        | 4                         | —                        | —              | 1        | 4      | —      | —      | 94       | 2.420         | 2.045  | —     | 236    | 132   | 7     | 18                |
| 6         | 587         | 502       | 85       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 3      | —      | —      | 155      | 3.295         | 2.784  | 5     | 383    | 53    | 70    | 99                |
| 7         | 496         | 465       | 31       | 140      | —                         | 140                      | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 162      | 2.367         | 1.924  | 6     | 338    | 96    | 3     | 5                 |
| 8         | 200         | 131       | 69       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —        | 985           | 799    | —     | 178    | 8     | —     | 23                |
| 9         | 372         | 314       | 58       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 47       | 1.921         | 1.508  | 43    | 211    | 67    | 92    | 19                |
| 10        | 976         | 593       | 383      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 2        | 3.374         | 2.569  | 25    | 713    | 25    | 42    | 56                |
| 11        | 738         | 510       | 228      | 110      | 110                       | —                        | —              | —        | 1      | —      | —      | 58       | 7.334         | 5.968  | 110   | 431    | 809   | 16    | 42                |
| 12        | 170         | 122       | 48       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —        | 2.550         | 1.933  | —     | 299    | 292   | 26    | 37                |
| 13        | 173         | 165       | 8        | 41       | 41                        | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 3        | 585           | 464    | —     | 51     | 22    | 48    | 27                |
| 14        | 635         | 489       | 146      | 6        | —                         | —                        | —              | 6        | —      | 2      | —      | 76       | 8.570         | 6.460  | 48    | 1.192  | 752   | 118   | 30                |
| 15        | 434         | 393       | 41       | 487      | 487                       | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 53       | 4.724         | 3.936  | —     | 349    | 439   | —     | 5                 |
| 16        | 535         | 356       | 179      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 6      | —      | —      | 47       | 2.781         | 2.059  | 8     | 579    | 109   | 26    | 100               |
| 17        | 1.481       | 1.481     | —        | 1.078    | 5                         | 1.050                    | —              | 23       | 3      | —      | —      | 31       | 2.614         | 2.001  | —     | 451    | 130   | 32    | 87                |
| 18        | 535         | 472       | 63       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 20       | 3.277         | 2.522  | 17    | 633    | 161   | 38    | 103               |
| 19        | 508         | 155       | 353      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 20       | 3.277         | 2.436  | 46    | 378    | 353   | 64    | 74                |
| 20        | 1.382       | 1.268     | 114      | 1.289    | 420                       | 867                      | —              | 2        | 4      | 2      | 15     | 141      | 6.447         | 5.010  | 25    | 957    | 447   | 8     | 315               |
| 21        | 416         | 398       | 18       | 500      | —                         | 500                      | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —        | 2.474         | 2.269  | 7     | 147    | 35    | 16    | 40                |
| 22        | 328         | 327       | 1        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 13       | 1.527         | 1.152  | 10    | 343    | 11    | 11    | 45                |
| 23        | 275         | 226       | 49       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | 1      | —      | —        | 3.462         | 2.663  | 48    | 449    | 292   | 10    | 31                |
| 24        | 546         | 227       | 319      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 18       | 3.531         | 2.930  | 2     | 315    | 161   | 123   | 112               |
| 25        | 156         | 156       | —        | 4        | —                         | —                        | —              | 4        | 2      | —      | —      | 26       | 552           | 473    | —     | 58     | 14    | 7     | 31                |
| 26        | 835         | 275       | 580      | 1        | 1                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 12       | 3.872         | 3.069  | 63    | 559    | 116   | 65    | 166               |
| 27        | 747         | 717       | 30       | 10       | 10                        | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 178      | 6.778         | 5.626  | 7     | 705    | 440   | —     | 53                |
| 28        | 705         | 668       | 37       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 6        | 3.618         | 3.058  | —     | 300    | 240   | 20    | 136               |
| 29        | 326         | —         | 326      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 26       | 2.301         | 1.897  | 11    | 390    | 61    | 32    | 15                |
| 30        | 610         | 573       | 37       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 60       | 2.588         | 2.261  | 6     | 267    | 16    | 38    | 64                |
| 31        | 147         | 72        | 75       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 41       | 786           | 683    | —     | 66     | 9     | 28    | 124               |
| 32        | 299         | 224       | 75       | 1        | —                         | —                        | —              | 1        | —      | —      | —      | 4        | 3.372         | 2.792  | 12    | 397    | 171   | —     | 55                |
|           | 18.029      | 14.232    | 3.797    | 5.350    | 1.569                     | 3.738                    | —              | 43       | 47     | 24     | 17     | 1.631    | 107.670       | 86.010 | 530   | 13.167 | 6.720 | 1.243 | 2.391             |
| 1         | 766         | 735       | 31       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 2      | —      | 8      | 86       | 4.147         | 3.515  | 71    | 297    | 226   | 38    | 102               |
| 2         | 519         | 334       | 185      | 60       | —                         | 60                       | —              | —        | —      | 1      | —      | 18       | 3.009         | 2.457  | 2     | 273    | 245   | 32    | 67                |
| 3         | 360         | 333       | 27       | 646      | 2                         | 644                      | —              | —        | 25     | —      | —      | 40       | 2.294         | 1.863  | 26    | 371    | 18    | 16    | 42                |
| 4         | 68          | 64        | 4        | 50       | —                         | —                        | —              | 50       | 3      | —      | —      | —        | 464           | 380    | 4     | 65     | 15    | —     | 19                |
| 5         | 111         | 82        | 29       | 2        | —                         | —                        | —              | 2        | 2      | —      | —      | 20       | 581           | 534    | 9     | 16     | 6     | 16    | 54                |
| 6         | 597         | 586       | 11       | 523      | 511                       | —                        | —              | 12       | —      | 2      | —      | —        | 2.104         | 1.933  | 59    | 75     | 37    | —     | 64                |
| 7         | 553         | 546       | 7        | 1.476    | 1.476                     | —                        | —              | —        | —      | 1      | —      | —        | 4.005         | 2.830  | 52    | 840    | 241   | 42    | 81                |
| 8         | 376         | 349       | 27       | 812      | —                         | 812                      | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —        | 1.367         | 1.217  | 8     | 48     | 36    | 58    | 58                |
| 9         | 212         | 197       | 15       | 9        | 4                         | —                        | —              | 5        | —      | —      | —      | —        | 1.583         | 925    | —     | 535    | 103   | 20    | 20                |
| 10        | 427         | 424       | 3        | 280      | 204                       | 72                       | —              | 4        | 6      | —      | —      | —        | 3.250         | 2.483  | 40    | 568    | 143   | 16    | 32                |
| 11        | 374         | 261       | 113      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 5      | —      | —      | —        | 1.983         | 1.774  | 1     | 123    | 14    | 71    | 63                |
| 12        | 113         | 108       | 5        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 25       | 743           | 677    | 6     | 55     | 5     | —     | 19                |
| 13        | 170         | 166       | 4        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —        | 1.202         | 894    | 8     | 290    | 10    | —     | 9                 |
| 14        | 456         | 339       | 117      | 125      | —                         | —                        | —              | 125      | —      | —      | —      | —        | 4.304         | 3.665  | 15    | 516    | 92    | 16    | 110               |
| 15        | 292         | 237       | 55       | 195      | 5                         | 190                      | —              | —        | 4      | 3      | —      | —        | 1.929         | 1.599  | 51    | 213    | 30    | 36    | 38                |
| 16        | 1.066       | 1.055     | 11       | 131      | 131                       | —                        | —              | —        | 10     | —      | —      | —        | 2.597         | 1.987  | 74    | 424    | 112   | —     | 205               |
| 17        | 145         | 142       | 3        | 3        | —                         | —                        | —              | 3        | —      | —      | 7      | —        | 1.595         | 1.429  | —     | 109    | 57    | —     | 48                |
| 18        | 825         | 813       | 12       | 1.050    | —                         | 1.050                    | —              | —        | 1      | —      | —      | —        | 3.511         | 2.370  | 30    | 925    | 123   | 63    | 84                |
| 19        | 344         | 266       | 78       | 250      | 250                       | —                        | —              | —        | —      | 3      | —      | —        | 1.876         | 1.573  | —     | 231    | 38    | 34    | 16                |
| 20        | 605         | 599       | 6        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | 4      | —        | 2.218         | 1.992  | 15    | 103    | 30    | 78    | 68                |
| 21        | 200         | 182       | 18       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —        | 829           | 720    | 2     | 84     | 15    | 8     | 5                 |
| 22        | 551         | 534       | 17       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 1      | 2      | —      | 89       | 1.894         | 1.399  | 4     | 403    | 64    | 24    | 63                |
| 23        | 370         | 306       | 64       | 1        | —                         | —                        | —              | 1        | —      | 2      | 1      | 20       | 3.375         | 2.510  | 20    | 182    | 626   | 37    | 120               |
| 24        | 271         | 228       | 43       | 3        | —                         | —                        | —              | 3        | —      | —      | —      | —        | 1.640         | 1.341  | 10    | 221    | 40    | 28    | 38                |
| 25        | 473         | 473       | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | 2      | —      | 27       | 2.007         | 1.504  | —     | 460    | 43    | —     | 22                |
| 26        | 93          | 67        | 26       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —        | 1.520         | 1.031  | 10    | 431    | 32    | 16    | —                 |
| 27        | 246         | 209       | 37       | 15       | —                         | —                        | —              | 15       | 1      | 2      | —      | 6        | 883           | 815    | 2     | 52     | 14    | —     | —                 |



## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám          | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és tjt. | Erőgépek            |                         |                            |         |                          |                        |           |                 |               |        |         |                  |                      |                |                                        |                                                |                               |    |       |    |    |   |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------|-----------------|---------------|--------|---------|------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----|-------|----|----|---|--|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|
|                    |                                         | ebből               |                         |                            |         | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |                        |           |                 |               |        |         |                  |                      |                |                                        |                                                |                               |    |       |    |    |   |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
|                    |                                         | motoros<br>erőgépek | keré-<br>kes<br>traktor | lanc-<br>talpas<br>traktor | járgány | motoreke                 | traktor-és<br>billanók | cséplőgép | mástele-<br>gép | motoros erőre |        |         |                  |                      |                |                                        |                                                |                               |    |       |    |    |   |  | Teljesítmény-<br>gép | Borgazdasági<br>gépek | Gyümölcs-<br>gaz-<br>dasági gépek | Keltetőgépek |
|                    |                                         |                     |                         |                            |         |                          |                        |           |                 | eke           | borona | hengere | trágyázó-<br>gép | vető-és<br>ültetőgép | kapáló-<br>gép | arató-és ter-<br>ménybela-<br>nyozógép | cséplő-, tiszt-<br>ító- és szár-<br>tályozógép | takaró-<br>előkészítő-<br>gép |    |       |    |    |   |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 1                  | 2                                       | 3                   | 4                       | 5                          | 6       | 7                        | 8                      | 9         | 10              | 11            | 12     | 13      | 14               | 15                   | 16             | 17                                     | 18                                             | 19                            | 20 | 21    | 22 | 23 |   |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| d a r a b          |                                         |                     |                         |                            |         |                          |                        |           |                 |               |        |         |                  |                      |                |                                        |                                                |                               |    |       |    |    |   |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 8. Sümegi járás.   |                                         |                     |                         |                            |         |                          |                        |           |                 |               |        |         |                  |                      |                |                                        |                                                |                               |    |       |    |    |   |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 1                  | Bazsi .....                             | 1                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                      | 1         | 2               | 168           | 132    | 24      | —                | 5                    | 10             | 6                                      | 28                                             | 170                           | 1  | 202   | 1  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 2                  | Bodorfá .....                           | 3                   | 1                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                      | 1         | 4               | 57            | 49     | 13      | 1                | 2                    | 15             | —                                      | 6                                              | 42                            | 1  | 8     | —  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 3                  | Csabrendek .....                        | 9                   | 3                       | —                          | —       | —                        | 2                      | 8         | 3               | 468           | 426    | 87      | 3                | 38                   | 40             | 2                                      | 62                                             | 421                           | 3  | 309   | 2  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 4                  | Dabronc .....                           | 8                   | 3                       | —                          | —       | —                        | 3                      | 5         | 9               | 203           | 135    | 67      | —                | 34                   | 24             | 9                                      | 27                                             | 93                            | 5  | 39    | 3  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 5                  | Dóbróce .....                           | 1                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                      | 1         | 1               | 39            | 36     | 5       | —                | 4                    | 1              | —                                      | 12                                             | 31                            | —  | 50    | —  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 6                  | Gógánfa .....                           | 5                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                      | 4         | 1               | 186           | 157    | 50      | —                | 33                   | 10             | 4                                      | 38                                             | 96                            | 4  | 6     | 3  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 7                  | Gyepükaján .....                        | 1                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                      | —         | 1               | 117           | 102    | 27      | —                | 11                   | 51             | —                                      | 13                                             | 87                            | —  | 7     | —  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 8                  | Hetyefő .....                           | —                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                      | —         | —               | 44            | 36     | 25      | —                | 19                   | 5              | —                                      | 10                                             | 48                            | —  | 3     | —  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 9                  | Hosztót .....                           | 1                   | 1                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                      | 1         | 1               | 94            | 80     | 41      | —                | 15                   | 16             | 2                                      | 11                                             | 54                            | 3  | 50    | —  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 10                 | Káptalanfa .....                        | 6                   | 3                       | —                          | —       | —                        | 2                      | 4         | 8               | 226           | 172    | 21      | —                | 10                   | 43             | —                                      | 9                                              | 134                           | 5  | 29    | —  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 11                 | Kisgyőrő .....                          | 3                   | 2                       | —                          | —       | —                        | 2                      | 2         | 5               | 61            | 56     | 26      | 1                | 15                   | 4              | 1                                      | 26                                             | 51                            | —  | 106   | —  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 12                 | Kisvárhely .....                        | —                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                      | —         | —               | 67            | 53     | 39      | 1                | 5                    | 6              | —                                      | 21                                             | 51                            | 1  | —     | —  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 13                 | Megyer .....                            | —                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                      | —         | —               | 28            | 23     | 20      | —                | 6                    | 2              | —                                      | 4                                              | 23                            | —  | 2     | —  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 14                 | Mihályfa .....                          | 3                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                      | 3         | —               | 131           | 111    | 67      | 1                | 28                   | 11             | 1                                      | 60                                             | 134                           | 3  | —     | 1  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 15                 | Nagygyőrő .....                         | 2                   | 1                       | —                          | —       | —                        | 1                      | 1         | 1               | 91            | 76     | 29      | —                | 11                   | 5              | 4                                      | 22                                             | 66                            | —  | 91    | 1  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 16                 | Nemeshany .....                         | 2                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                      | 1         | 1               | 113           | 93     | 14      | —                | 12                   | 28             | —                                      | 10                                             | 92                            | —  | 8     | —  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 17                 | Nyírad .....                            | 4                   | 2                       | —                          | —       | —                        | 2                      | 4         | 13              | 309           | 237    | 37      | —                | 15                   | 10             | 62                                     | 84                                             | 265                           | 4  | 11    | 1  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 18                 | Óhid .....                              | 4                   | 1                       | —                          | —       | —                        | 1                      | 4         | 1               | 165           | 136    | 46      | 1                | 17                   | 12             | 4                                      | 13                                             | 93                            | 6  | 158   | —  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 19                 | Rigács .....                            | —                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                      | —         | —               | 99            | 91     | 53      | —                | 22                   | 21             | 1                                      | 30                                             | 96                            | 7  | 34    | 1  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 20                 | Sümeg .....                             | 4                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                      | 4         | 1               | 345           | 278    | 35      | —                | 10                   | 164            | 2                                      | 10                                             | 276                           | 4  | 627   | 3  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 21                 | Sümegcséhi .....                        | 3                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                      | 3         | 1               | 168           | 139    | 48      | —                | 21                   | 14             | —                                      | 64                                             | 110                           | —  | 254   | 1  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 22                 | Sümegprága .....                        | —                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                      | —         | —               | 118           | 107    | 11      | —                | 11                   | 16             | —                                      | 14                                             | 91                            | —  | 151   | —  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 23                 | Szalapa .....                           | —                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                      | —         | —               | 57            | 46     | 35      | —                | 7                    | 6              | 1                                      | 12                                             | 41                            | —  | —     | 1  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 24                 | Szentimrefalva .....                    | 1                   | 1                       | —                          | —       | —                        | 1                      | 1         | —               | 132           | 121    | 24      | —                | 25                   | 10             | —                                      | 12                                             | 65                            | 2  | 12    | —  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 25                 | Szőc .....                              | —                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                      | —         | —               | 63            | 56     | 10      | —                | 4                    | 9              | —                                      | 15                                             | 74                            | —  | 73    | —  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 26                 | Ukk .....                               | 4                   | 1                       | —                          | —       | —                        | 1                      | 3         | 6               | 121           | 105    | 65      | 1                | 24                   | 10             | 4                                      | 36                                             | 122                           | 7  | 26    | 2  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 27                 | Vindornyaszőllős .....                  | —                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                      | —         | —               | 134           | 121    | 12      | —                | 8                    | 16             | —                                      | 19                                             | 65                            | —  | 166   | —  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 28                 | Zalaerdőd .....                         | 3                   | 2                       | —                          | —       | —                        | 2                      | 3         | 2               | 164           | 159    | 132     | —                | 44                   | 27             | —                                      | 93                                             | 292                           | 3  | 40    | 3  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 29                 | Zalagalsa .....                         | 2                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                      | 1         | 1               | 100           | 95     | 30      | 1                | 28                   | 15             | 1                                      | 13                                             | 74                            | —  | 29    | —  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 30                 | Zalagyömörő .....                       | 2                   | 1                       | —                          | —       | —                        | 1                      | 1         | 7               | 217           | 180    | 67      | 2                | 19                   | 15             | 2                                      | 25                                             | 160                           | 1  | —     | 1  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 31                 | Zalamegyes .....                        | 1                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                      | 1         | —               | 39            | 34     | 26      | —                | 4                    | 10             | —                                      | 5                                              | 39                            | —  | 33    | —  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 32                 | Zalaszegvár .....                       | 3                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                      | 2         | 3               | 93            | 83     | 28      | —                | 11                   | 19             | 1                                      | 17                                             | 17                            | 1  | 107   | 3  | 3  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| Összesen...        |                                         | 76                  | 22                      | —                          | 17      | 1                        | 19                     | 69        | 71              | 4.417         | 3.725  | 1.214   | 13               | 618                  | 646            | 107                                    | 821                                            | 3.473                         | 61 | 2.631 | 27 | 3  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 9. Tapolcai járás. |                                         |                     |                         |                            |         |                          |                        |           |                 |               |        |         |                  |                      |                |                                        |                                                |                               |    |       |    |    |   |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 1                  | Badacsonytomaj .....                    | 3                   | 1                       | —                          | —       | —                        | 1                      | 3         | 6               | 44            | 30     | 6       | —                | 10                   | 6              | 1                                      | 5                                              | 102                           | —  | 1.336 | 1  | 1  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 2                  | Balatonederics .....                    | 3                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                      | 3         | —               | 131           | 111    | 29      | —                | 8                    | 1              | 2                                      | 5                                              | 105                           | 7  | 510   | 2  | 1  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 3                  | Balatonhenye .....                      | 2                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                      | 2         | —               | 92            | 85     | 5       | —                | 9                    | 4              | 1                                      | 9                                              | 39                            | —  | 219   | —  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 4                  | Balatonrendes .....                     | 1                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                      | 1         | 2               | 19            | 16     | 3       | —                | 3                    | 2              | 1                                      | 11                                             | 20                            | —  | 232   | 3  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 5                  | Balatonszepezd .....                    | 1                   | 1                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                      | 1         | —               | 30            | 23     | 1       | —                | 3                    | 1              | —                                      | 3                                              | 29                            | —  | 176   | —  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 6                  | Díszel .....                            | 1                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                      | 1         | —               | 119           | 103    | 22      | —                | 8                    | 8              | 2                                      | 4                                              | 103                           | —  | 346   | —  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 7                  | Gyulakeszi .....                        | 3                   | 2                       | —                          | —       | —                        | 4                      | 2         | 5               | 121           | 93     | 17      | 1                | 9                    | 10             | 4                                      | 4                                              | 94                            | 4  | 219   | —  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 8                  | Hegyesd .....                           | 4                   | 2                       | —                          | —       | —                        | 3                      | 2         | 9               | 55            | 74     | 18      | —                | 5                    | 10             | 3                                      | 3                                              | 45                            | —  | 101   | —  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 9                  | Hegymagas .....                         | 2                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                      | 2         | —               | 58            | 34     | 6       | 1                | 2                    | —              | —                                      | —                                              | 67                            | —  | 231   | —  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 10                 | Kapolcs .....                           | 6                   | 5                       | —                          | —       | —                        | 4                      | 6         | 1               | 114           | 150    | 54      | 2                | 11                   | 1              | 1                                      | 31                                             | 115                           | —  | 87    | —  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 11                 | Káptalanfő .....                        | —                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                      | —         | —               | 80            | 66     | 30      | —                | 10                   | 26             | 1                                      | 12                                             | 89                            | 1  | 324   | 1  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 12                 | Kékkút .....                            | 1                   | 1                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                      | 1         | —               | 37            | 25     | 8       | —                | 3                    | 1              | 1                                      | 6                                              | 23                            | —  | 73    | —  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 13                 | Kisapáti .....                          | —                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                      | —         | —               | 72            | 54     | 6       | —                | 3                    | 3              | 1                                      | 4                                              | 77                            | —  | 243   | —  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 14                 | Kővágóórs .....                         | 5                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | 3                      | 5         | —               | 140           | 128    | 26      | 2                | 12                   | 13             | 4                                      | 9                                              | 114                           | 1  | 575   | 10 | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 15                 | Kőveskál .....                          | 1                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                      | 1         | —               | 101           | 86     | 11      | —                | 20                   | 17             | 7                                      | 18                                             | 75                            | —  | 284   | 5  | 1  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 16                 | Lesenceistvánd .....                    | —                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                      | —         | —               | 85            | 55     | 14      | 1                | 3                    | 15             | 3                                      | 17                                             | 64                            | —  | 297   | —  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 17                 | Lesencenémethely .....                  | 1                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                      | 1         | —               | 80            | 73     | 9       | —                | 3                    | —              | —                                      | 14                                             | 70                            | —  | 135   | 1  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 18                 | Lesencetomaj .....                      | 4                   | 1                       | —                          | —       | —                        | 2                      | 1         | 2               | 111           | 74     | 6       | 2                | 5                    | 38             | 8                                      | 6                                              | 75                            | 2  | 268   | —  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 19                 | Mindszentkál .....                      | —                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                      | —         | —               | 97            | 82     | 21      | 2                | 6                    | 2              | 2                                      | 8                                              | 65                            | 3  | 290   | 2  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 20                 | Monostorapáti .....                     | —                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                      | —         | —               | 140           | 128    | 9       | —                | 2                    | 2              | 1                                      | 2                                              | 108                           | —  | 195   | 2  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 21                 | Monoszló .....                          | 1                   | 1                       | —                          | —       | —                        | 1                      | 1         | —               | 68            | 50     | 2       | 1                | 6                    | 4              | 1                                      | 10                                             | 43                            | —  | 248   | —  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 22                 | Nemesgulács .....                       | 2                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                      | 2         | —               | 73            | 61     | 17      | —                | 10                   | 20             | 5                                      | 23                                             | 82                            | —  | 317   | 3  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 23                 | Nemestördemic .....                     | 1                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                      | 1         | —               | 57            | 39     | 9       | 1                | 2                    | —              | 1                                      | 1                                              | 93                            | —  | 669   | 1  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 24                 | Nemesvita .....                         | —                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                      | —         | —               | 98            | 74     | 23      | 1                | 6                    | 5              | —                                      | 20                                             | 84                            | —  | 392   | —  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 25                 | Pula .....                              | 1                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                      | —         | —               | 89            | 133    | 38      | —                | 2                    | 1              | 2                                      | 3                                              | 105                           | —  | 1     | —  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 26                 | Raposka .....                           | —                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                      | —         | —               | 35            | 31     | 2       | —                | —                    | —              | —                                      | —                                              | 32                            | —  | 214   | 2  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |
| 27                 | Salföld .....                           | —                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                      | —         | —               | 52            | 42     | 2       | —                | 2                    | —              | 1                                      | 2                                              | 38                            | —  | 272   | —  | —  | — |  |                      |                       |                                   |              |

## (IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| G y ü m ö l c s f á k |          |        |         |               |                   |               |         |              |                 |          |         |          |       |                  |         |             |                   |                  |          |  |  |  |
|-----------------------|----------|--------|---------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|----------|---------|----------|-------|------------------|---------|-------------|-------------------|------------------|----------|--|--|--|
| e b b ő l             |          |        |         |               |                   |               |         |              |                 |          |         |          |       |                  |         |             |                   |                  |          |  |  |  |
| Folyószám             | Összesen | almafa | körtefa | birs (börkös) | naspolya (börkös) | csereztényefa | meggyfa | öszibarackfa | kajszi-barackfa | szilvafa |         | ringlófa | dtófa | mogyoró (börkös) | mandula | gesztenyefa | eperfa (szederfa) | egyéb gyümölcsfa | metsésfa |  |  |  |
|                       |          |        |         |               |                   |               |         |              |                 | magva    | másféle |          |       |                  |         |             |                   |                  |          |  |  |  |
| d a r a b             |          |        |         |               |                   |               |         |              |                 |          |         |          |       |                  |         |             |                   |                  |          |  |  |  |
| 24                    | 25       | 26     | 27      | 28            | 29                | 30            | 31      | 32           | 33              | 34       | 35      | 36       | 37    | 38               | 39      | 40          | 41                | 42               |          |  |  |  |
| 1                     | 7.139    | 1.524  | 965     | 7             | 27                | 438           | 72      | 681          | 121             | 1.961    | 318     | 7        | 729   | 1                | —       | 48          | 250               | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 2                     | 687      | 102    | 125     | —             | —                 | 15            | 31      | 9            | 11              | 177      | 180     | 7        | 22    | —                | —       | —           | 8                 | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 3                     | 11.197   | 1.412  | 1.518   | 63            | 15                | 579           | 399     | 1.293        | 490             | 3.541    | 356     | 232      | 778   | 9                | 12      | —           | 523               | 2                |          |  |  |  |
| 4                     | 1.821    | 696    | 267     | 2             | 3                 | 111           | 10      | 19           | 54              | 110      | 409     | 8        | 108   | 4                | 1       | 3           | 16                | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 5                     | 3.032    | 752    | 437     | 14            | 5                 | 285           | 50      | 245          | 113             | 655      | 108     | 2        | 305   | 9                | 14      | 10          | 28                | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 6                     | 4.252    | 1.364  | 501     | 14            | 4                 | 176           | 128     | 105          | 160             | 1.215    | 140     | 17       | 312   | 34               | 3       | 4           | 75                | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 7                     | 990      | 128    | 117     | —             | —                 | 44            | 87      | 34           | 261             | 210      | 39      | 12       | 36    | —                | —       | —           | 22                | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 8                     | 716      | 112    | 124     | 9             | —                 | 37            | 47      | 30           | 14              | 236      | 7       | 18       | 62    | —                | 3       | —           | 17                | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 9                     | 2.556    | 380    | 233     | 30            | 2                 | 119           | 191     | 109          | 97              | 1.014    | 21      | 36       | 238   | 4                | —       | 6           | 75                | 1                |          |  |  |  |
| 10                    | 2.152    | 311    | 474     | 4             | —                 | 57            | 102     | 142          | 65              | 794      | 11      | 108      | 11    | —                | —       | —           | 20                | 1                |          |  |  |  |
| 11                    | 5.408    | 1.699  | 715     | 21            | 16                | 279           | 40      | 398          | 129             | 339      | 999     | 29       | 635   | 7                | 42      | 53          | 3                 | 4                |          |  |  |  |
| 12                    | 1.565    | 253    | 177     | 22            | —                 | 55            | 102     | 17           | 129             | 651      | —       | 7        | 128   | 1                | —       | —           | 19                | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 13                    | 1.026    | 164    | 132     | 11            | —                 | 41            | 157     | 94           | 22              | 273      | 53      | 7        | 52    | 1                | —       | —           | 19                | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 14                    | 3.090    | 669    | 450     | 46            | 1                 | 62            | 69      | 62           | 07              | 1.304    | 4       | 39       | 221   | 15               | —       | 2           | 150               | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 15                    | 6.288    | 1.850  | 945     | 6             | 4                 | 466           | 114     | 373          | 167             | 300      | 1.371   | 10       | 623   | 14               | 6       | 36          | 3                 | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 16                    | 1.691    | 292    | 406     | 1             | —                 | 29            | 154     | 93           | 16              | 327      | 240     | 82       | 30    | 1                | —       | —           | 20                | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 17                    | 987      | 95     | 122     | 1             | —                 | 27            | 20      | 85           | 4               | 426      | 66      | 11       | 47    | —                | —       | 1           | 75                | 7                |          |  |  |  |
| 18                    | 4.260    | 1.079  | 654     | 8             | 16                | 311           | 77      | 208          | 90              | 1.138    | 315     | 11       | 302   | 8                | —       | —           | 39                | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 19                    | 4.702    | 780    | 610     | 41            | 4                 | 244           | 563     | 251          | 208             | 1.207    | 209     | 77       | 336   | 7                | —       | 32          | 123               | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 20                    | 10.650   | 1.057  | 930     | 49            | 14                | 499           | 143     | 1.289        | 981             | 2.775    | 277     | 81       | 1.072 | 32               | 243     | 18          | 1.181             | 9                |          |  |  |  |
| 21                    | 6.788    | 1.666  | 972     | 26            | 8                 | 484           | 97      | 524          | 80              | 2.055    | 109     | 2        | 623   | 6                | 2       | 40          | 94                | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 22                    | 4.093    | 925    | 482     | 4             | 8                 | 229           | 15      | 410          | 77              | 1.436    | 17      | 4        | 379   | —                | 4       | 103         | —                 | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 23                    | 1.078    | 174    | 131     | 30            | —                 | 57            | 50      | 59           | 81              | 310      | —       | 8        | 84    | 12               | —       | 2           | 80                | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 24                    | 906      | 174    | 110     | 2             | 1                 | 24            | 60      | 23           | 30              | 277      | 21      | 20       | 52    | 9                | —       | 3           | 100               | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 25                    | 1.206    | 122    | 86      | 4             | 4                 | 115           | 73      | 115          | 23              | 523      | 42      | —        | 154   | —                | 3       | —           | 2                 | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 26                    | 3.727    | 769    | 403     | 88            | 4                 | 139           | 509     | 244          | 98              | 862      | 79      | 46       | 274   | 10               | 35      | 3           | 163               | 1                |          |  |  |  |
| 27                    | 6.821    | 1.119  | 760     | 2             | 7                 | 435           | 121     | 456          | 180             | 43       | 2.879   | 2        | 790   | 1                | 1       | 23          | 1                 | 1                |          |  |  |  |
| 28                    | 3.005    | 514    | 560     | 3             | —                 | 210           | 249     | 5            | 92              | 1.037    | 6       | 27       | 222   | 6                | 2       | —           | 72                | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 29                    | 1.604    | 591    | 175     | 10            | 1                 | 42            | 55      | 74           | 40              | 411      | 42      | 12       | 114   | —                | —       | —           | 37                | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 30                    | 1.744    | 480    | 268     | —             | —                 | 62            | 27      | 85           | 65              | 355      | 146     | 7        | 125   | 4                | —       | —           | 120               | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 31                    | 1.033    | 171    | 123     | 16            | 1                 | 36            | 169     | 106          | 26              | 248      | 26      | 10       | 76    | —                | 1       | —           | 22                | 2                |          |  |  |  |
| 32                    | 3.081    | 431    | 265     | 12            | —                 | 55            | 126     | 159          | 80              | 1.641    | 137     | 27       | 74    | 12               | 2       | —           | 50                | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 109.355               |          | 21.855 | 14.238  | 651           | 145               | 5.752         | 4.076   | 7.807        | 4.110           | 27.010   | 9.410   | 869      | 9.111 | 207              | 374     | 436         | 3.396             | 28               |          |  |  |  |
| 1                     | 21.454   | 1.562  | 1.447   | 210           | 58                | 981           | 294     | 10.227       | 635             | 1.958    | 754     | 143      | 1.229 | 44               | 1.809   | 43          | 60                | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 2                     | 9.649    | 1.034  | 917     | 22            | 6                 | 727           | 92      | 1.826        | 332             | 2.083    | 328     | 39       | 1.097 | 21               | 1.075   | 10          | 30                | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 3                     | 4.183    | 897    | 453     | 29            | 11                | 200           | 131     | 306          | 63              | 876      | 221     | 3        | 448   | —                | 532     | 7           | 6                 | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 4                     | 4.968    | 1.021  | 361     | 19            | 10                | 395           | 102     | 563          | 197             | 937      | 155     | 39       | 379   | 308              | 452     | 3           | 27                | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 5                     | 3.750    | 612    | 458     | 235           | 9                 | 233           | 199     | 546          | 223             | 616      | 22      | 54       | 291   | 37               | 173     | 12          | 30                | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 6                     | 5.819    | 645    | 415     | 31            | 11                | 315           | 302     | 717          | 255             | 1.936    | 195     | 99       | 451   | 7                | 183     | 6           | 251               | 10               |          |  |  |  |
| 7                     | 2.987    | 288    | 184     | 17            | 3                 | 165           | 80      | 417          | 247             | 870      | 147     | 52       | 261   | 82               | 38      | 12          | 119               | 5                |          |  |  |  |
| 8                     | 972      | 178    | 86      | 3             | —                 | 89            | 71      | 35           | 27              | 219      | 104     | 4        | 102   | 25               | 29      | —           | —                 | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 9                     | 4.561    | 548    | 281     | 57            | 37                | 339           | 145     | 829          | 240             | 1.256    | 138     | 78       | 404   | 6                | 103     | 9           | 91                | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 10                    | 3.072    | 546    | 301     | 3             | 2                 | 107           | 147     | 120          | 28              | 1.334    | 29      | 25       | 390   | 4                | 3       | 7           | 26                | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 11                    | 5.490    | 373    | 253     | 53            | 15                | 220           | 147     | 2.123        | 141             | 661      | 418     | 37       | 272   | 46               | 701     | 8           | 17                | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 12                    | 1.287    | 157    | 105     | 12            | 1                 | 62            | 59      | 59           | 39              | 525      | 157     | 2        | 85    | —                | 13      | 1           | 10                | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 13                    | 5.279    | 463    | 433     | 61            | 16                | 317           | 169     | 1.127        | 274             | 1.676    | 52      | 123      | 456   | 11               | 32      | 60          | 4                 | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 14                    | 10.925   | 1.024  | 931     | 159           | 51                | 632           | 492     | 1.940        | 614             | 1.417    | 327     | 147      | 1.134 | 374              | 1.527   | 52          | 100               | 4                |          |  |  |  |
| 15                    | 4.545    | 525    | 295     | 31            | 7                 | 303           | 177     | 600          | 120             | 989      | 164     | 44       | 641   | 26               | 595     | 10          | 18                | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 16                    | 7.133    | 1.306  | 936     | 16            | 5                 | 497           | 86      | 654          | 202             | 1.013    | 1.231   | 42       | 612   | 12               | 45      | 170         | 306               | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 17                    | 8.417    | 1.516  | 737     | 20            | 11                | 608           | 97      | 1.050        | 125             | 2.116    | 141     | 38       | 626   | 10               | 254     | 1.027       | 41                | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 18                    | 5.431    | 898    | 581     | 16            | 1                 | 353           | 99      | 606          | 123             | 1.794    | 119     | 39       | 525   | 42               | 16      | 11          | 258               | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 19                    | 4.701    | 386    | 276     | 31            | 12                | 230           | 198     | 641          | 134             | 1.761    | 149     | 50       | 392   | 344              | 85      | 1           | 6                 | 5                |          |  |  |  |
| 20                    | 7.314    | 2.286  | 644     | 4             | —                 | 1.980         | 112     | 105          | 114             | 1.599    | 69      | 8        | 388   | 2                | 26      | 2           | 25                | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 21                    | 3.704    | 552    | 284     | 19            | 18                | 212           | 133     | 363          | 124             | 966      | 147     | 27       | 310   | 35               | 506     | 1           | 7                 | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 22                    | 5.847    | 511    | 394     | 102           | 9                 | 289           | 121     | 991          | 1.180           | 1.458    | 44      | 102      | 391   | 11               | 135     | 29          | 80                | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 23                    | 8.753    | 724    | 719     | 115           | 51                | 613           | 292     | 2.061        | 562             | 1.996    | 133     | 131      | 619   | 49               | 519     | 14          | 153               | 2                |          |  |  |  |
| 24                    | 3.186    | 388    | 323     | 30            | 3                 | 218           | 44      | 249          | 24              | 1.380    | 44      | 16       | 462   | 5                | 46      | 3           | 1                 | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 25                    | 2.232    | 475    | 322     | —             | —                 | 24            | 7       | 9            | 1               | 1.023    | 379     | 10       | 31    | —                | 10      | 1           | —                 | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 26                    | 1.718    | 221    | 145     | 16            | 6                 | 115           | 53      | 269          | 130             | 493      | 92      | 18       | 110   | 5                | 17      | 6           | 22                | —                |          |  |  |  |
| 27                    | 2.578    | 228    | 243     | 12            | —                 | 202           | 84      | 448          | 63              | 811      | 102     | 10       | 320   | 3                | 42      | —           | 10                | —                |          |  |  |  |





## (I b.) Állatállomány fajták

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.j.v. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        | L ó      |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|
|           |                                           | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                |                 | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
|           |                                           |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimment-<br>tál | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | márféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | angol<br>telvér |        |          | nonlus    | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telvér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |
|           |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | 2                                         | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9               | 10     | 11       | 12        | 13              | 14             | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |
| 28        | Sáska .....                               | 232                     | —                  | 2                | 227                      | —                           | 3              | —               | 16     | —        | —         | —               | —              | 1        | —             | 6                       | 9              |
| 29        | Szentbékaklla .....                       | 261                     | —                  | —                | 261                      | —                           | —              | —               | 32     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 24                      | 8              |
| 30        | Szigliget .....                           | 354                     | 12                 | 53               | 289                      | —                           | —              | —               | 73     | 1        | 2         | 3               | —              | —        | —             | 67                      | —              |
| 31        | Taliándörög .....                         | 576                     | 3                  | 9                | 559                      | 2                           | 3              | —               | 62     | —        | 3         | 1               | —              | 5        | —             | 29                      | 24             |
| 32        | Tapolca .....                             | 973                     | 6                  | 52               | 907                      | 3                           | 4              | 1               | 183    | —        | 3         | 5               | —              | 4        | 9             | 113                     | 40             |
| 33        | Vigánt .....                              | 50                      | 2                  | 31               | 17                       | —                           | —              | —               | 17     | —        | —         | 2               | —              | 3        | —             | 3                       | 9              |
| 34        | Zalahaláp .....                           | 420                     | —                  | 165              | 250                      | 5                           | —              | —               | 78     | —        | —         | 9               | —              | —        | —             | 49                      | 20             |
| 35        | Zalapetend .....                          | 269                     | 2                  | —                | 267                      | —                           | —              | —               | 44     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 29                      | 15             |
|           | Összesen...                               | 10.197                  | 177                | 686              | 9.250                    | 36                          | 47             | 1               | 1.784  | 6        | 31        | 42              | —              | 77       | 39            | 1.003                   | 580            |
|           | 10. Zalaegerszegi járás.                  |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | Alibánfa .....                            | 274                     | —                  | 29               | 242                      | 2                           | 1              | —               | 42     | —        | 3         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 7                       | 32             |
| 2         | Alsóbogod .....                           | 261                     | —                  | 4                | 257                      | —                           | —              | —               | 74     | —        | —         | 17              | —              | —        | —             | 13                      | 44             |
| 3         | Alsónemesapáti .....                      | 362                     | —                  | —                | 362                      | —                           | —              | —               | 53     | —        | —         | —               | —              | 1        | —             | 17                      | 35             |
| 4         | Andráshida .....                          | 281                     | 3                  | 17               | 261                      | —                           | —              | —               | 101    | —        | —         | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 16                      | 83             |
| 5         | Apátfa .....                              | 152                     | 7                  | 58               | 87                       | —                           | —              | —               | 18     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 3                       | 15             |
| 6         | Babosdóbréte .....                        | 539                     | 9                  | 119              | 405                      | —                           | —              | 6               | 79     | —        | 6         | —               | —              | —        | 1             | 18                      | 54             |
| 7         | Bak .....                                 | 657                     | —                  | 2                | 655                      | —                           | —              | —               | 112    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 22                      | 90             |
| 8         | Bazita .....                              | 188                     | —                  | 36               | 152                      | —                           | —              | —               | 14     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 12             |
| 9         | Bocsfölde .....                           | 346                     | —                  | —                | 346                      | —                           | —              | —               | 91     | —        | 1         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 15                      | 75             |
| 10        | Boncodfölda .....                         | 235                     | —                  | 60               | 175                      | —                           | —              | —               | 29     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 18                      | 11             |
| 11        | Botfa .....                               | 368                     | —                  | —                | 368                      | —                           | —              | —               | 59     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 11            | 9                       | 39             |
| 12        | Bóde .....                                | 312                     | —                  | —                | 301                      | 9                           | 1              | 1               | 41     | —        | —         | —               | —              | 3        | 1             | 8                       | 29             |
| 13        | Börönd .....                              | 240                     | —                  | —                | 240                      | —                           | —              | —               | 76     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 12                      | 64             |
| 14        | Budafa .....                              | 193                     | 26                 | 44               | 123                      | —                           | —              | —               | 31     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 31             |
| 15        | Csácsbozsok .....                         | 422                     | 25                 | —                | 397                      | —                           | —              | —               | 32     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 17                      | 15             |
| 16        | Csatár .....                              | 271                     | —                  | 18               | 253                      | —                           | —              | —               | 30     | —        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 24                      | 2              |
| 17        | Csóde .....                               | 265                     | —                  | 56               | 209                      | —                           | —              | —               | 38     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 32                      | 6              |
| 18        | Dobronhegy .....                          | 111                     | —                  | 38               | 73                       | —                           | —              | —               | 16     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 3                       | 13             |
| 19        | Ebergény .....                            | 219                     | 8                  | 45               | 166                      | —                           | —              | —               | 13     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 11             |
| 20        | Felsőbagod .....                          | 233                     | —                  | —                | 233                      | —                           | —              | —               | 24     | —        | —         | 1               | —              | —        | —             | 16                      | 7              |
| 21        | Gellénháza .....                          | 400                     | —                  | 54               | 346                      | —                           | —              | —               | 44     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 9                       | 35             |
| 22        | Gyűrűs .....                              | 167                     | —                  | —                | 167                      | —                           | —              | —               | 19     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 5                       | 14             |
| 23        | Hagyáros .....                            | 113                     | 3                  | 1                | 109                      | —                           | —              | —               | 33     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 6                       | 27             |
| 24        | Hottó .....                               | 243                     | —                  | —                | 240                      | 3                           | —              | —               | 50     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 3             | 20                      | 27             |
| 25        | Kávás .....                               | 228                     | —                  | 7                | 221                      | —                           | —              | —               | 40     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 15                      | 23             |
| 26        | Kemendollár .....                         | 540                     | 8                  | 178              | 348                      | 6                           | —              | —               | 114    | —        | 1         | 4               | —              | —        | —             | 9                       | 100            |
| 27        | Keménfa .....                             | 138                     | —                  | 31               | 106                      | 1                           | —              | —               | 32     | —        | 1         | 1               | —              | —        | —             | 4                       | 23             |
| 28        | Kiskutas .....                            | 226                     | 12                 | 24               | 186                      | 4                           | —              | —               | 71     | —        | —         | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 8                       | 61             |
| 29        | Kispáli .....                             | 181                     | —                  | —                | 181                      | —                           | —              | —               | 15     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 8                       | 7              |
| 30        | Nagykutas .....                           | 367                     | 17                 | —                | 350                      | —                           | —              | —               | 65     | —        | 1         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 8                       | 56             |
| 31        | Nagylengyel .....                         | 299                     | —                  | 37               | 262                      | —                           | —              | —               | 118    | —        | 30        | 2               | —              | 7        | 3             | 35                      | 41             |
| 32        | Nagypáli .....                            | 265                     | —                  | 19               | 242                      | —                           | —              | 4               | 61     | —        | —         | 10              | —              | —        | —             | 6                       | 43             |
| 33        | Nemesapáti .....                          | 459                     | —                  | —                | 459                      | —                           | —              | —               | 59     | —        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 33                      | 26             |
| 34        | Ormándlak .....                           | 188                     | 7                  | 11               | 170                      | —                           | —              | —               | 51     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 12                      | 39             |
| 35        | Ozmánbük .....                            | 222                     | —                  | —                | 222                      | —                           | —              | —               | 104    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 104            |
| 36        | Ördögheny .....                           | 258                     | 2                  | 54               | 202                      | —                           | —              | —               | 19     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 7                       | 12             |
| 37        | Petőhenye .....                           | 243                     | 29                 | 12               | 202                      | —                           | —              | —               | 16     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 14                      | 2              |
| 38        | Pókafa .....                              | 145                     | —                  | —                | 144                      | 1                           | —              | —               | 30     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 6                       | 24             |
| 39        | Pózva .....                               | 153                     | —                  | 4                | 149                      | —                           | —              | —               | 18     | —        | 1         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 16                      | 1              |
| 40        | Pusztaderics .....                        | 219                     | —                  | 43               | 173                      | 3                           | —              | —               | 41     | —        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 3                       | 38             |
| 41        | Pusztaszentlászló .....                   | 484                     | 44                 | 1                | 439                      | —                           | —              | —               | 82     | —        | 5         | —               | —              | 8        | —             | 35                      | 34             |
| 42        | Rózsásszeg .....                          | 177                     | —                  | 25               | 152                      | —                           | —              | —               | 17     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 9                       | 8              |
| 43        | Ságod .....                               | 366                     | 12                 | 17               | 337                      | —                           | —              | —               | 58     | —        | 4         | 2               | —              | —        | 1             | 11                      | 40             |
| 44        | Salomvár .....                            | 598                     | 42                 | 353              | 202                      | —                           | —              | 1               | 170    | —        | 6         | 2               | —              | 7        | —             | 34                      | 121            |
| 45        | Sárhida .....                             | 285                     | —                  | —                | 285                      | —                           | —              | —               | 10     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 10                      | 10             |
| 46        | Sőjtör .....                              | 1.404                   | 55                 | 82               | 1.227                    | 38                          | —              | 2               | 239    | 1        | 1         | 16              | —              | 8        | —             | 56                      | 157            |
| 47        | Szenterzsébethegy .....                   | 281                     | —                  | 96               | 183                      | 2                           | —              | —               | 21     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 6                       | 15             |
| 48        | Szepetk .....                             | 625                     | —                  | 5                | 620                      | —                           | —              | —               | 125    | —        | 7         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 26                      | 92             |
| 49        | Teskánd .....                             | 255                     | —                  | —                | 255                      | —                           | —              | —               | 48     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 15                      | 33             |
| 50        | Vaspör .....                              | 409                     | 7                  | 13               | 389                      | —                           | —              | —               | 50     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 50             |
| 51        | Vitenyéd-szentpál .....                   | 214                     | —                  | —                | 214                      | —                           | —              | —               | 51     | —        | —         | 6               | —              | —        | —             | 10                      | 35             |
| 52        | Vorhota .....                             | 96                      | —                  | 58               | 38                       | —                           | —              | —               | 15     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 15             |

## szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |                           |                      |             |          |        | Kecske | Szamár | Őszvér | Házinyúl | B a r o m f i |           |        |        |     |       | Méhcsaládok száma |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|---------------|-----------|--------|--------|-----|-------|-------------------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l                 |                      |             |          |        |        |        |        |          | Összesen      | e b b ő l |        |        |     |       |                   |
|           |             | zsirfajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-<br>gyapjas merinó | fésűs-<br>hús-merinó | egyéb fajta | tyúkféle | pulyka |        |        |        |          |               | lúd       | kacsa  | galamb |     |       |                   |
|           |             |           |          |          |                           |                      |             |          |        |        |        |        |          |               |           |        |        |     |       |                   |
| 10        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                        | 25                   | 26          | 27       | 28     | 29     | 30     | 31     | 32       | 33            | 34        | 35     | 36     | 37  | 38    |                   |
| 28        | 168         | 167       | 1        | —        | —                         | —                    | —           | —        | —      | —      | —      | —      | 771      | 725           | —         | 40     | 6      | —   | 35    |                   |
| 29        | 323         | 296       | 27       | —        | —                         | —                    | —           | —        | —      | —      | —      | 86     | 3.135    | 2.512         | 65        | 394    | 154    | 10  | 15    |                   |
| 30        | 665         | 491       | 174      | 843      | 693                       | —                    | 150         | —        | 1      | 6      | 2      | 138    | 2.567    | 1.611         | 87        | 477    | 372    | 20  | 113   |                   |
| 31        | 677         | 652       | 25       | 354      | 83                        | 20                   | —           | 251      | 1      | 2      | —      | 39     | 2.677    | 2.166         | 33        | 317    | 86     | 75  | 66    |                   |
| 32        | 2.173       | 1.931     | 242      | 770      | —                         | 764                  | —           | 6        | 6      | 1      | 2      | 425    | 8.095    | 6.492         | 97        | 715    | 654    | 137 | 115   |                   |
| 33        | 61          | 61        | —        | —        | —                         | —                    | —           | —        | —      | —      | 3      | —      | 339      | 213           | —         | 75     | 31     | 20  | 99    |                   |
| 34        | 652         | 611       | 41       | 1.670    | 807                       | 863                  | —           | —        | 1      | —      | —      | 6      | 2.240    | 1.819         | 55        | 176    | 186    | 4   | 34    |                   |
| 35        | 286         | 296       | —        | 14       | 14                        | —                    | —           | —        | 2      | —      | —      | 60     | 1.589    | 1.177         | 6         | 306    | 100    | —   | 132   |                   |
|           | 15.698      | 14.140    | 1.458    | 9.382    | 4.180                     | 4.475                | 150         | 477      | 70     | 89     | 24     | 1.084  | 78.323   | 62.132        | 863       | 10.410 | 4.004  | 915 | 2.056 |                   |
| 1         | 342         | 296       | 46       | —        | —                         | —                    | —           | —        | —      | —      | —      | 48     | 1.372    | 1.320         | 2         | 86     | 44     | 20  | 27    |                   |
| 2         | 270         | 231       | 39       | —        | —                         | —                    | —           | —        | —      | 2      | —      | 80     | 1.245    | 981           | 5         | 172    | 49     | 38  | 40    |                   |
| 3         | 589         | 545       | 44       | 1        | 1                         | —                    | —           | —        | 1      | 2      | —      | 10     | 3.140    | 2.768         | 1         | 324    | 47     | —   | 69    |                   |
| 4         | 432         | 369       | 63       | —        | —                         | —                    | —           | —        | —      | —      | —      | 14     | 1.867    | 1.549         | 8         | 180    | 118    | 32  | 12    |                   |
| 5         | 121         | 119       | 2        | —        | —                         | —                    | —           | —        | —      | —      | —      | —      | 331      | 315           | —         | 16     | —      | —   | —     |                   |
| 6         | 589         | 488       | 101      | 7        | —                         | —                    | —           | 7        | —      | —      | —      | 105    | 3.744    | 3.168         | 71        | 356    | 100    | 49  | 40    |                   |
| 7         | 1.803       | 1.214     | 589      | 1.981    | 1.980                     | —                    | —           | 1        | —      | —      | —      | 72     | 5.021    | 4.137         | 56        | 515    | 257    | 56  | 69    |                   |
| 8         | 163         | 117       | 46       | —        | —                         | —                    | —           | —        | —      | —      | —      | —      | 1.331    | 1.207         | —         | 103    | 21     | —   | 12    |                   |
| 9         | 546         | 475       | 71       | —        | —                         | —                    | —           | —        | —      | —      | —      | 20     | 4.020    | 3.586         | 48        | 136    | 240    | 10  | 45    |                   |
| 10        | 269         | 32        | 237      | 1        | —                         | —                    | —           | 1        | —      | —      | —      | —      | 1.839    | 1.496         | 16        | 235    | 32     | 60  | 34    |                   |
| 11        | 612         | 602       | 10       | 750      | —                         | 750                  | —           | —        | —      | 1      | —      | 39     | 2.098    | 1.810         | 1         | 241    | 46     | —   | 53    |                   |
| 12        | 136         | 37        | 99       | —        | —                         | —                    | —           | —        | —      | —      | —      | —      | 1.040    | 932           | 15        | 65     | 12     | 16  | —     |                   |
| 13        | 184         | 180       | 4        | —        | —                         | —                    | —           | —        | —      | —      | —      | 84     | 1.184    | 1.004         | 18        | 142    | 20     | —   | 34    |                   |
| 14        | 179         | 8         | 171      | —        | —                         | —                    | —           | —        | 4      | —      | —      | 9      | 757      | 729           | —         | 22     | 6      | —   | 54    |                   |
| 15        | 350         | 342       | 8        | —        | —                         | —                    | —           | —        | —      | —      | —      | 13     | 1.245    | 1.182         | 2         | 49     | 12     | —   | 104   |                   |
| 16        | 265         | 9         | 256      | —        | —                         | —                    | —           | —        | —      | —      | —      | 5      | 918      | 820           | 5         | 73     | 20     | —   | 32    |                   |
| 17        | 247         | —         | 247      | —        | —                         | —                    | —           | —        | —      | —      | —      | —      | 201      | 199           | —         | 2      | —      | —   | 52    |                   |
| 18        | 100         | 28        | 72       | —        | —                         | —                    | —           | —        | —      | —      | —      | 14     | 490      | 416           | —         | 52     | 3      | 19  | 7     |                   |
| 19        | 262         | 239       | 23       | —        | —                         | —                    | —           | —        | —      | —      | —      | 2      | 330      | 795           | 3         | 10     | 12     | 10  | 32    |                   |
| 20        | 206         | 206       | —        | —        | —                         | —                    | —           | —        | —      | —      | —      | 15     | 622      | 607           | —         | 13     | —      | 2   | 15    |                   |
| 21        | 459         | 341       | 118      | —        | —                         | —                    | —           | —        | —      | —      | —      | 128    | 2.756    | 1.887         | 27        | 502    | 320    | 20  | 76    |                   |
| 22        | 190         | 163       | 27       | —        | —                         | —                    | —           | —        | 1      | —      | —      | 101    | 794      | 695           | —         | 59     | 18     | 22  | 25    |                   |
| 23        | 100         | 92        | 8        | —        | —                         | —                    | —           | —        | —      | —      | —      | 41     | 401      | 358           | 5         | 19     | 13     | 6   | 12    |                   |
| 24        | 166         | 23        | 143      | —        | —                         | —                    | —           | —        | —      | —      | —      | 28     | 803      | 752           | 6         | 32     | 7      | 6   | 80    |                   |
| 25        | 233         | 25        | 208      | 5        | —                         | —                    | —           | 5        | —      | —      | —      | 74     | 802      | 756           | —         | 13     | 29     | 4   | 2     |                   |
| 26        | 749         | 619       | 130      | —        | —                         | —                    | —           | —        | —      | —      | —      | —      | 2.319    | 1.820         | 60        | 145    | 158    | 136 | 38    |                   |
| 27        | 210         | 102       | 108      | 360      | —                         | 360                  | —           | —        | —      | —      | —      | —      | 662      | 537           | 29        | 46     | 44     | 6   | 36    |                   |
| 28        | 326         | 272       | 54       | —        | —                         | —                    | —           | —        | —      | 1      | —      | 3      | 1.232    | 939           | 2         | 146    | 74     | 71  | 17    |                   |
| 29        | 278         | 268       | 10       | —        | —                         | —                    | —           | —        | —      | —      | —      | 2      | 1.123    | 1.059         | —         | 64     | 5      | —   | 40    |                   |
| 30        | 394         | 381       | 13       | 2        | —                         | —                    | —           | 2        | 8      | —      | —      | 45     | 2.230    | 1.962         | 7         | 161    | 50     | 50  | 16    |                   |
| 31        | 339         | 227       | 112      | 3        | —                         | —                    | —           | 3        | —      | —      | —      | 52     | 1.932    | 1.652         | 8         | 111    | 51     | 110 | 10    |                   |
| 32        | 421         | 421       | —        | —        | —                         | —                    | —           | —        | —      | 2      | —      | 9      | 1.323    | 1.094         | —         | 132    | 27     | 70  | 26    |                   |
| 33        | 583         | 553       | 30       | 454      | —                         | 454                  | —           | —        | 2      | —      | —      | 15     | 2.238    | 1.880         | 9         | 123    | 226    | —   | 35    |                   |
| 34        | 300         | 234       | 66       | —        | —                         | —                    | —           | —        | —      | —      | —      | 73     | 830      | 708           | 16        | 62     | 19     | 25  | 35    |                   |
| 35        | 222         | 222       | —        | 7        | —                         | —                    | 3           | 4        | —      | 2      | —      | 34     | 862      | 765           | 5         | 78     | 6      | 8   | 20    |                   |
| 36        | 308         | 293       | 15       | —        | —                         | —                    | —           | —        | —      | —      | —      | 25     | 1.290    | 1.201         | —         | 78     | 11     | —   | 9     |                   |
| 37        | 305         | 300       | 5        | —        | —                         | —                    | —           | —        | 2      | —      | —      | 7      | 2.349    | 1.889         | —         | 426    | 34     | —   | 12    |                   |
| 38        | 242         | 193       | 49       | —        | —                         | —                    | —           | —        | —      | —      | —      | 5      | 623      | 585           | —         | 29     | 9      | —   | 29    |                   |
| 39        | 151         | 151       | —        | —        | —                         | —                    | —           | —        | —      | —      | —      | 47     | 891      | 752           | 8         | 70     | 28     | 33  | 27    |                   |
| 40        | 317         | 214       | 103      | 200      | 200                       | —                    | —           | —        | —      | 3      | —      | 27     | 1.643    | 1.190         | 114       | 281    | 58     | —   | 109   |                   |
| 41        | 881         | 753       | 128      | —        | —                         | —                    | —           | —        | —      | —      | —      | 28     | 2.848    | 2.668         | 6         | 44     | 64     | 66  | 92    |                   |
| 42        | 135         | 110       | 25       | —        | —                         | —                    | —           | —        | —      | —      | —      | 10     | 1.015    | 909           | —         | 87     | 17     | 2   | 5     |                   |
| 43        | 500         | 429       | 71       | —        | —                         | —                    | —           | —        | —      | 1      | —      | 26     | 2.351    | 2.076         | 6         | 22     | 218    | 29  | 23    |                   |
| 44        | 1.130       | 748       | 372      | 859      | 42                        | 424                  | —           | 393      | 1      | —      | —      | 18     | 3.531    | 3.293         | 5         | 153    | 56     | 24  | 85    |                   |
| 45        | 414         | —         | 414      | —        | —                         | —                    | —           | —        | —      | —      | —      | 23     | 1.312    | 1.199         | 2         | 44     | 47     | 20  | 19    |                   |
| 46        | 1.922       | 1.210     | 712      | 1.091    | 546                       | 120                  | —           | 425      | 4      | 1      | —      | 76     | 5.979    | 5.567         | —         | 175    | 163    | 74  | 254   |                   |
| 47        | 389         | 326       | 63       | —        | —                         | —                    | —           | —        | —      | —      | —      | —      | 1.706    | 1.054         | 130       | 223    | 285    | 14  | 14    |                   |
| 48        | 817         | 652       | 165      | —        | —                         | —                    | —           | —        | —      | 1      | —      | 209    | 3.173    | 2.813         | —         | 145    | 111    | 104 | 89    |                   |
| 49        | 171         | 10        | 161      | —        | —                         | —                    | —           | —        | —      | 1      | —      | —      | 769      | 735           | —         | 19     | 3      | 12  | 6     |                   |
| 50        | 231         | 220       | 11       | —        | —                         | —                    | —           | —        | —      | —      | —      | 86     | 1.456    | 1.394         | —         | 62     | —      | —   | 14    |                   |
| 51        | 221         | 219       | 2        | 1        | —                         | —                    | —           | 1        | —      | —      | —      | 66     | 823      | 675           | 20        | 65     | 52     | 11  | 23    |                   |
| 52        | 145         | 145       | —        | —        | —                         | —                    | —           | —        | —      | —      | —      | 1      | 504      | 430           | —         | 38     | 36     | —   | —     |                   |

## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.j.v. | Erőgépek            |                         |                           |                  |                             |           |                       |     |        |             |                  |                       |                |                                           |                                          |                                  |                       |                       |                                   |                   |    |    |  |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----|--------|-------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|----|----|--|
|           |                                           | ebből               |                         |                           |                  | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek    |           |                       |     |        |             |                  |                       |                |                                           |                                          |                                  |                       |                       |                                   |                   |    |    |  |
|           |                                           | Motoros<br>erőgépek | kere-<br>kes<br>traktor | láp-<br>talpas<br>járgány | motoros<br>erőre | traktor-<br>és<br>billenőke | cseplőgép | máské-<br>féle<br>gép | eke | borona | heng-<br>er | trágyázó-<br>gép | vető- és<br>ültetőgép | kapáló-<br>gép | szőlő- és ter-<br>mésnyelés-<br>kerti-gép | cseplő-, tüz-<br>tű- és o-<br>tályozógép | takarmány-<br>előkészítő-<br>gép | Tejgazdasági<br>gépek | Borgazdasági<br>gépek | Gyümölcs-<br>gaz-<br>dasági gépek | Kertész-<br>gépek |    |    |  |
|           |                                           |                     |                         |                           |                  |                             |           |                       |     |        |             |                  |                       |                |                                           |                                          |                                  |                       |                       |                                   |                   |    |    |  |
| d a r a b |                                           |                     |                         |                           |                  |                             |           |                       |     |        |             |                  |                       |                |                                           |                                          |                                  |                       |                       |                                   |                   |    |    |  |
| 1         | 2                                         | 3                   | 4                       | 5                         | 6                | 7                           | 8         | 9                     | 10  | 11     | 12          | 13               | 14                    | 15             | 16                                        | 17                                       | 18                               | 19                    | 20                    | 21                                | 22                | 23 | 24 |  |
| 28        | Sáska .....                               | 1                   | —                       | —                         | —                | —                           | —         | —                     | 1   | 1      | 49          | 44               | —                     | 3              | —                                         | 1                                        | 1                                | 35                    | —                     | 50                                | —                 | —  | —  |  |
| 29        | Szentbékakála .....                       | —                   | —                       | —                         | —                | —                           | —         | —                     | —   | —      | 74          | 62               | 39                    | —              | 7                                         | —                                        | 7                                | 90                    | —                     | 298                               | —                 | —  | —  |  |
| 30        | Szigliget .....                           | 6                   | 1                       | —                         | 1                | —                           | 1         | 2                     | 6   | 100    | 50          | 21               | 2                     | 8              | 24                                        | 6                                        | 16                               | 103                   | 9                     | 335                               | 3                 | —  | —  |  |
| 31        | Tallándörög .....                         | 3                   | 1                       | —                         | —                | —                           | 1         | 2                     | 7   | 217    | 173         | 61               | —                     | 23             | 176                                       | 6                                        | 86                               | 199                   | 5                     | 51                                | 2                 | —  | —  |  |
| 32        | Tapolca .....                             | 9                   | —                       | —                         | 1                | 1                           | —         | 5                     | 7   | 362    | 309         | 67               | 3                     | 14             | 13                                        | 6                                        | 18                               | 300                   | —                     | 557                               | 4                 | —  | —  |  |
| 33        | Vigánt .....                              | 1                   | —                       | —                         | 1                | —                           | —         | 1                     | 1   | 18     | 18          | 8                | —                     | 1              | 1                                         | 1                                        | 12                               | 12                    | —                     | 26                                | —                 | —  | —  |  |
| 34        | Zalahaláp .....                           | 5                   | 1                       | —                         | 3                | —                           | 1         | 3                     | 15  | 100    | 75          | 13               | 2                     | 9              | 10                                        | 11                                       | 58                               | 5                     | 146                   | 1                                 | —                 | —  | —  |  |
| 35        | Zalapetend .....                          | 2                   | —                       | —                         | —                | —                           | —         | 2                     | —   | 67     | 94          | 42               | —                     | 10             | 1                                         | 2                                        | 7                                | 48                    | —                     | 37                                | —                 | —  | —  |  |
|           | Összesen...                               | 70                  | 17                      | —                         | 17               | 1                           | 18        | 51                    | 67  | 3.185  | 2.745       | 645              | 21                    | 238            | 415                                       | 86                                       | 378                              | 2.801                 | 37                    | 9.764                             | 43                | —  | —  |  |
|           | 10. Zalaegerszegi járás.                  |                     |                         |                           |                  |                             |           |                       |     |        |             |                  |                       |                |                                           |                                          |                                  |                       |                       |                                   |                   |    |    |  |
| 1         | Albánya .....                             | —                   | —                       | —                         | —                | —                           | —         | —                     | —   | 71     | 61          | 13               | —                     | 11             | —                                         | —                                        | 14                               | 42                    | 1                     | 4                                 | —                 | —  | —  |  |
| 2         | Alsóbogod .....                           | 2                   | —                       | —                         | —                | —                           | —         | 1                     | 1   | 76     | 58          | 24               | —                     | 5              | 1                                         | 2                                        | 32                               | 43                    | —                     | —                                 | 2                 | —  | —  |  |
| 3         | Alsónemesapáti .....                      | —                   | —                       | —                         | —                | —                           | —         | —                     | —   | 132    | 116         | 18               | —                     | 2              | —                                         | —                                        | 2                                | 85                    | —                     | 189                               | —                 | —  | —  |  |
| 4         | Andráshida .....                          | 5                   | 1                       | —                         | 1                | —                           | 1         | 3                     | 5   | 84     | 70          | 16               | —                     | 8              | 4                                         | 4                                        | 5                                | 57                    | 1                     | 90                                | 2                 | —  | —  |  |
| 5         | Apátfa .....                              | —                   | —                       | —                         | —                | —                           | —         | —                     | —   | 36     | 34          | 12               | —                     | 1              | —                                         | —                                        | —                                | 23                    | —                     | 38                                | —                 | —  | —  |  |
| 6         | Babosdóbréte .....                        | 3                   | —                       | —                         | 1                | —                           | —         | 3                     | 6   | 145    | 144         | 23               | —                     | 6              | 5                                         | 5                                        | 9                                | 60                    | 1                     | 139                               | 1                 | —  | —  |  |
| 7         | Bak .....                                 | 12                  | 2                       | —                         | 1                | —                           | 3         | 6                     | 9   | 195    | 174         | 14               | 5                     | 7              | 11                                        | 6                                        | 61                               | 202                   | 12                    | 189                               | 2                 | —  | —  |  |
| 8         | Bazita .....                              | —                   | —                       | —                         | —                | —                           | —         | —                     | —   | 67     | 58          | 14               | —                     | 1              | —                                         | —                                        | 11                               | 24                    | —                     | 29                                | 1                 | —  | —  |  |
| 9         | Bocfölde .....                            | 1                   | —                       | —                         | —                | —                           | —         | 1                     | —   | 91     | 67          | 14               | —                     | 1              | —                                         | 1                                        | 43                               | 68                    | 4                     | 210                               | —                 | —  | —  |  |
| 10        | Boncodföld .....                          | —                   | —                       | —                         | —                | —                           | —         | —                     | —   | 55     | 50          | 2                | —                     | 2              | 1                                         | 1                                        | 1                                | 51                    | 1                     | 198                               | 3                 | —  | —  |  |
| 11        | Botfa .....                               | 1                   | —                       | —                         | —                | —                           | —         | 1                     | 2   | 124    | 81          | 3                | —                     | 6              | 2                                         | 2                                        | 6                                | 58                    | —                     | 138                               | 1                 | —  | —  |  |
| 12        | Bóde .....                                | 4                   | —                       | —                         | —                | —                           | —         | 4                     | —   | 110    | 98          | 10               | —                     | 2              | —                                         | —                                        | 26                               | 26                    | —                     | 54                                | —                 | —  | —  |  |
| 13        | Börönd .....                              | 1                   | —                       | —                         | —                | —                           | —         | 1                     | —   | 75     | 74          | 17               | 1                     | 1              | —                                         | —                                        | 24                               | 18                    | —                     | 31                                | —                 | —  | —  |  |
| 14        | Budafa .....                              | 1                   | —                       | —                         | —                | —                           | —         | 1                     | —   | 53     | 46          | 7                | —                     | 1              | 1                                         | —                                        | 2                                | 20                    | —                     | 28                                | —                 | —  | —  |  |
| 15        | Csácsbozsók .....                         | 2                   | —                       | —                         | —                | —                           | —         | 2                     | —   | 131    | 102         | 4                | 1                     | 1              | 1                                         | 2                                        | 3                                | 95                    | 1                     | 251                               | 1                 | —  | —  |  |
| 16        | Csatár .....                              | —                   | —                       | —                         | —                | —                           | —         | —                     | —   | 87     | 76          | 5                | —                     | 1              | —                                         | —                                        | 1                                | 49                    | —                     | 25                                | —                 | —  | —  |  |
| 17        | Csőde .....                               | —                   | —                       | —                         | —                | —                           | —         | —                     | —   | 56     | 53          | 1                | —                     | 1              | —                                         | —                                        | 3                                | 15                    | —                     | —                                 | —                 | —  | —  |  |
| 18        | Dobronhegy .....                          | —                   | —                       | —                         | —                | —                           | —         | —                     | —   | 34     | 31          | 4                | —                     | 1              | 6                                         | —                                        | 1                                | 16                    | —                     | 29                                | —                 | —  | —  |  |
| 19        | Ebergény .....                            | —                   | —                       | —                         | —                | —                           | —         | —                     | —   | 71     | 56          | 4                | —                     | 2              | —                                         | —                                        | 5                                | 56                    | —                     | 48                                | 2                 | —  | —  |  |
| 20        | Felsőbagod .....                          | 2                   | 1                       | —                         | —                | —                           | 1         | 2                     | —   | 37     | 37          | 11               | 3                     | 4              | —                                         | —                                        | 6                                | 17                    | —                     | 3                                 | —                 | —  | —  |  |
| 21        | Gellénháza .....                          | 1                   | —                       | —                         | —                | —                           | —         | 1                     | —   | 127    | 122         | 28               | 1                     | 2              | —                                         | —                                        | 25                               | 55                    | —                     | 69                                | —                 | —  | —  |  |
| 22        | Gyűrűs .....                              | 2                   | 1                       | —                         | —                | —                           | 1         | 1                     | 2   | 61     | 48          | 8                | —                     | 1              | —                                         | —                                        | 4                                | 13                    | —                     | 73                                | —                 | —  | —  |  |
| 23        | Hagyáros .....                            | —                   | —                       | —                         | —                | —                           | —         | —                     | —   | 37     | 33          | 15               | —                     | 5              | 2                                         | 3                                        | 11                               | 17                    | —                     | 10                                | —                 | —  | —  |  |
| 24        | Hottó .....                               | 1                   | —                       | —                         | —                | —                           | 1         | —                     | —   | 72     | 63          | 14               | —                     | 1              | —                                         | 1                                        | 26                               | 54                    | —                     | 2                                 | 1                 | —  | —  |  |
| 25        | Kávás .....                               | 1                   | —                       | —                         | —                | —                           | —         | 1                     | —   | 86     | 79          | 10               | —                     | 4              | —                                         | —                                        | 12                               | 39                    | —                     | 136                               | —                 | —  | —  |  |
| 26        | Kemendollár .....                         | 5                   | 1                       | —                         | 1                | —                           | 2         | 3                     | 8   | 169    | 99          | 32               | 11                    | 11             | 9                                         | 14                                       | 66                               | —                     | 235                   | 4                                 | —                 | —  | —  |  |
| 27        | Keményfa .....                            | —                   | —                       | —                         | 1                | —                           | —         | —                     | —   | 43     | 46          | 9                | 1                     | 3              | 3                                         | 2                                        | 7                                | 10                    | —                     | 31                                | 1                 | —  | —  |  |
| 28        | Kiskutas .....                            | 2                   | 1                       | —                         | 1                | —                           | 1         | 1                     | 1   | 72     | 58          | 20               | 3                     | 13             | —                                         | 1                                        | 5                                | 49                    | 1                     | 58                                | 1                 | —  | —  |  |
| 29        | Kispáli .....                             | 3                   | —                       | —                         | —                | —                           | —         | 2                     | 1   | 58     | 54          | 20               | —                     | 2              | —                                         | —                                        | 1                                | 61                    | —                     | 33                                | 1                 | —  | —  |  |
| 30        | Nagykutas .....                           | —                   | —                       | —                         | —                | —                           | —         | —                     | —   | 125    | 102         | 22               | —                     | 12             | —                                         | —                                        | 34                               | 108                   | —                     | 129                               | —                 | —  | —  |  |
| 31        | Nagylenyél .....                          | 3                   | 1                       | —                         | —                | 1                           | 3         | 1                     | —   | 92     | 87          | 41               | —                     | 8              | 3                                         | —                                        | 21                               | 76                    | —                     | 35                                | 1                 | —  | —  |  |
| 32        | Nagypáli .....                            | 1                   | —                       | —                         | —                | —                           | —         | 1                     | —   | 76     | 60          | 18               | —                     | 12             | 2                                         | —                                        | 2                                | 69                    | 1                     | 69                                | 2                 | —  | —  |  |
| 33        | Nemesapáti .....                          | 3                   | —                       | —                         | —                | —                           | —         | 2                     | 6   | 142    | 120         | 16               | —                     | 8              | —                                         | 1                                        | 5                                | 60                    | —                     | 188                               | 1                 | —  | —  |  |
| 34        | Ormándlak .....                           | 1                   | —                       | —                         | —                | —                           | —         | 1                     | —   | 59     | 47          | 25               | —                     | 6              | —                                         | —                                        | 25                               | 67                    | —                     | 61                                | 1                 | —  | —  |  |
| 35        | Ozmánbük .....                            | 1                   | —                       | —                         | —                | —                           | —         | 1                     | —   | 59     | 49          | 12               | —                     | 2              | —                                         | —                                        | 13                               | 24                    | —                     | 8                                 | —                 | —  | —  |  |
| 36        | Ördögheny .....                           | —                   | —                       | —                         | —                | —                           | —         | —                     | —   | 84     | 81          | 8                | —                     | 1              | —                                         | —                                        | 11                               | 61                    | —                     | 340                               | —                 | —  | —  |  |
| 37        | Petőhenye .....                           | 1                   | —                       | —                         | —                | —                           | 1         | 2                     | —   | 78     | 74          | 30               | —                     | 3              | —                                         | —                                        | 3                                | 122                   | —                     | 216                               | —                 | —  | —  |  |
| 38        | Pókafa .....                              | —                   | —                       | —                         | —                | —                           | —         | —                     | —   | 46     | 44          | 12               | —                     | 3              | —                                         | —                                        | —                                | 28                    | —                     | 1                                 | —                 | —  | —  |  |
| 39        | Pózva .....                               | 1                   | —                       | —                         | —                | —                           | —         | 1                     | —   | 55     | 41          | 11               | —                     | —              | 1                                         | —                                        | 5                                | 34                    | —                     | 28                                | —                 | —  | —  |  |
| 40        | Pusztaderics .....                        | 1                   | —                       | —                         | —                | —                           | —         | 1                     | 1   | 73     | 66          | 6                | —                     | 2              | —                                         | —                                        | 4                                | 26                    | —                     | 90                                | —                 | —  | —  |  |
| 41        | Pusztaszentlászló .....                   | 3                   | 2                       | —                         | —                | 2                           | —         | 2                     | 9   | 143    | 107         | 21               | 3                     | 10             | 10                                        | 6                                        | 32                               | 44                    | 4                     | 129                               | 5                 | —  | —  |  |
| 42        | Rózsásszeg .....                          | —                   | —                       | —                         | —                | —                           | —         | —                     | —   | 59     | 50          | 2                | —                     | 1              | 12                                        | —                                        | 13                               | 24                    | —                     | 80                                | —                 | —  | —  |  |
| 43        | Ságod .....                               | 3                   | 2                       | —                         | 1                | —                           | 3         | 2                     | 11  | 131    | 103         | 27               | 1                     | 14             | 34                                        | 6                                        | 10                               | 90                    | 4                     | 2                                 | 1                 | —  | —  |  |
| 44        | Salomvár .....                            | 10                  | 2                       | —                         | 2                | —                           | 6         | 8                     | —   | 178    | 159         | 19               | 3                     | 15             | 11                                        | 7                                        | 38                               | 74                    | 2                     | 107                               | 3                 | —  | —  |  |
| 45        | Sárhida .....                             | 5                   | —                       | —                         | —                | —                           | —         | 4                     | 1   | 87     | 76          | 4                | 1                     | —              | —                                         | —                                        | 14                               | 54                    | —                     | 3                                 | —                 | —  | —  |  |
| 46        | Sóltör. ....                              | 11                  | 1                       | —                         | 2                | 1                           | 1         | 7                     | 17  | 357    | 273         | 53               | 2                     | 23             | 12                                        | 12                                       | 32                               | 188                   | —                     | 258                               | 5                 | —  | —  |  |
| 47        | Szenterzsébethegy .....                   | —                   | —                       | —                         | —                | —                           | —         | —                     | —   | 93     | 88          | 56               | 1                     | 1              | —                                         | —                                        | 1                                | 108                   | —                     | 147                               | —                 | —  | —  |  |
| 48        | Szepetk .....                             | 7                   | 1                       | —                         | 1                | —                           | 2         | 5                     | 12  | 187    | 139         | 39               | 1                     | 36             | 14                                        | 9                                        | 9                                | 141                   | —                     | 209                               | 3                 | —  | —  |  |
| 49        | Teskánd .....                             | 1                   | —                       | —                         | —                | —                           | —         | 1                     | —   | 67     | 53          | 11               | —                     | 2              | —                                         | 1                                        | 3                                | 46                    | —                     | 8                                 | 1                 | —  | —  |  |
| 50        | Vaspör .....                              | 4                   | —                       | —                         | —                | —                           | —         | 4                     | —   | 152    | 127         | 6                | —                     | 3              | —                                         | —                                        | 20                               | 37                    | —                     | 128                               | —                 | —  | —  |  |
| 51        | Vitenyédzentpál .....                     | —                   | —                       | —                         | —                | —                           | —         | —                     | —   | 71     | 61          | 28               | —                     | 4              | —                                         | 1                                        | 29                               | 36                    | —                     | 38                                | 4                 | —  | —  |  |
| 52        | Vorhota .....                             | —                   | —                       | —                         | —                | —                           | —         | —                     | —   | 29     | 27          | 7                | —                     | 1              | —                                         | —                                        | —                                | 20                    | —                     | 54                                | —                 | —  | —  |  |

## (IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| Folyószám | G y ü m ö l c s f a k |        |         |                |                    |                |         |               |                     |                     |              |          |        |                   |                |                  |                        |                          |  |
|-----------|-----------------------|--------|---------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|---------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------|--------|-------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|
|           | e b b ő l             |        |         |                |                    |                |         |               |                     |                     |              |          |        |                   |                |                  |                        |                          |  |
|           | Összesen              | almafa | körtefa | birs (bokr is) | naspolya (bokr is) | csereesz-nyefa | meggyfa | őszl-barackfa | kajszi-<br>barackfa | mag-<br>va-<br>való |              | ringlófa | diófa  | mogyoró (bokr is) | mandula-<br>fa | geszte-<br>nyefa | eperfa (szeder-<br>fa) | egyéb<br>gyn-<br>molesta |  |
|           |                       |        |         |                |                    |                |         |               |                     | szilvafa            | más-<br>féle |          |        |                   |                |                  |                        |                          |  |
| d a r a b |                       |        |         |                |                    |                |         |               |                     |                     |              |          |        |                   |                |                  |                        |                          |  |
| 24        | 25                    | 26     | 27      | 28             | 29                 | 30             | 31      | 32            | 33                  | 34                  | 35           | 36       | 37     | 38                | 39             | 40               | 41                     | 42                       |  |
| 28        | 535                   | 44     | 35      | 1              | —                  | 28             | 14      | 59            | 2                   | 279                 | —            | 18       | 40     | —                 | 5              | —                | 10                     | —                        |  |
| 29        | 4.781                 | 475    | 308     | 12             | 20                 | 355            | 174     | 590           | 209                 | 2.063               | 72           | 11       | 399    | 1                 | 75             | 2                | 15                     | —                        |  |
| 30        | 4.813                 | 898    | 393     | 70             | 24                 | 532            | 173     | 923           | 197                 | 739                 | 178          | 43       | 340    | 5                 | 198            | 7                | 93                     | —                        |  |
| 31        | 4.082                 | 920    | 375     | 40             | 1                  | 202            | 238     | 55            | 63                  | 1.519               | 66           | 39       | 477    | 36                | 1              | 23               | 27                     | —                        |  |
| 32        | 9.215                 | 870    | 962     | 116            | 42                 | 623            | 319     | 1.378         | 1.047               | 1.485               | 205          | 194      | 1.083  | 33                | 219            | 25               | 613                    | 1                        |  |
| 33        | 413                   | 279    | 28      | 2              | —                  | 9              | 3       | 23            | 6                   | 35                  | —            | —        | 15     | —                 | —              | —                | 13                     | —                        |  |
| 34        | 2.475                 | 418    | 193     | 31             | 3                  | 140            | 56      | 368           | 110                 | 770                 | 66           | 37       | 153    | 20                | 94             | 1                | 15                     | —                        |  |
| 35        | 822                   | 176    | 111     | —              | —                  | 8              | 18      | 21            | 14                  | 309                 | 5            | 27       | 128    | —                 | 3              | —                | 2                      | —                        |  |
|           | 177.301               | 23.444 | 14.934  | 1.695          | 443                | 12.323         | 4.928   | 23.303        | 7.855               | 40.902              | 6.463        | 1.749    | 15.011 | 1.604             | 9.561          | 1.563            | 2.486                  | 27                       |  |
| 1         | 1.308                 | 341    | 213     | 15             | 2                  | 28             | 28      | 63            | 29                  | 360                 | 114          | 4        | 49     | 4                 | —              | —                | 59                     | —                        |  |
| 2         | 1.603                 | 544    | 281     | 30             | 1                  | 104            | 75      | 69            | 36                  | 348                 | 5            | 17       | 75     | 10                | 1              | 1                | 4                      | —                        |  |
| 3         | 5.087                 | 1.274  | 600     | 9              | 12                 | 203            | 118     | 378           | 146                 | 1.485               | 36           | 15       | 480    | 13                | 1              | 102              | 214                    | —                        |  |
| 4         | 2.603                 | 648    | 301     | 13             | 9                  | 130            | 93      | 130           | 94                  | 242                 | 540          | 27       | 206    | 29                | 11             | 27               | 103                    | —                        |  |
| 5         | 552                   | 155    | 92      | 1              | —                  | 35             | 18      | 16            | 13                  | 77                  | 57           | 6        | 53     | —                 | —              | 4                | 25                     | —                        |  |
| 6         | 7.418                 | 1.758  | 732     | 32             | 26                 | 619            | 228     | 335           | 226                 | 2.160               | 164          | 32       | 640    | 12                | 8              | 320              | 126                    | —                        |  |
| 7         | 5.951                 | 2.482  | 767     | 4              | 3                  | 348            | 95      | 232           | 103                 | 1.067               | 14           | 17       | 504    | 13                | —              | 130              | 172                    | —                        |  |
| 8         | 2.141                 | 441    | 304     | 13             | 7                  | 291            | 27      | 70            | 124                 | 571                 | 17           | —        | 238    | —                 | —              | 33               | 5                      | —                        |  |
| 9         | 6.722                 | 1.016  | 596     | 8              | 10                 | 458            | 85      | 577           | 68                  | 2.960               | 49           | 10       | 569    | 10                | 1              | 230              | 14                     | —                        |  |
| 10        | 5.593                 | 1.635  | 808     | 3              | 7                  | 382            | 249     | 142           | 155                 | 1.694               | 142          | 14       | 316    | 9                 | 1              | 15               | 21                     | —                        |  |
| 11        | 4.601                 | 1.135  | 527     | 17             | 33                 | 384            | 69      | 446           | 79                  | 966                 | 148          | 19       | 493    | 15                | —              | 304              | 66                     | —                        |  |
| 12        | 2.530                 | 752    | 353     | 1              | 2                  | 147            | 107     | 53            | 15                  | 784                 | 80           | 4        | 134    | —                 | —              | 78               | 20                     | —                        |  |
| 13        | 2.688                 | 512    | 295     | —              | 1                  | 139            | 137     | 3             | 53                  | 286                 | 989          | 13       | 248    | 6                 | —              | 4                | 2                      | —                        |  |
| 14        | 2.175                 | 691    | 274     | —              | —                  | 209            | 237     | 50            | 16                  | 488                 | 58           | —        | 111    | 5                 | —              | 22               | 14                     | —                        |  |
| 15        | 5.081                 | 1.323  | 583     | 8              | 31                 | 321            | 79      | 641           | 94                  | 1.089               | 56           | 15       | 595    | —                 | 2              | 104              | 139                    | —                        |  |
| 16        | 1.017                 | 263    | 123     | 4              | 2                  | 51             | 9       | 45            | 28                  | 298                 | 35           | 14       | 111    | —                 | 2              | 20               | 12                     | —                        |  |
| 17        | 1.419                 | 394    | 218     | 1              | —                  | 107            | 76      | 13            | 5                   | 427                 | 90           | 15       | 65     | —                 | —              | 8                | —                      | —                        |  |
| 18        | 1.416                 | 421    | 171     | —              | 2                  | 132            | 12      | 44            | 38                  | 397                 | 17           | 5        | 146    | —                 | —              | 27               | 4                      | —                        |  |
| 19        | 3.037                 | 732    | 683     | —              | 19                 | 429            | 186     | 71            | 52                  | 346                 | 168          | 44       | 291    | 2                 | —              | 10               | 4                      | —                        |  |
| 20        | 2.125                 | 735    | 440     | —              | —                  | 162            | 23      | 18            | 34                  | 510                 | 117          | 15       | 67     | —                 | —              | 4                | —                      | —                        |  |
| 21        | 4.201                 | 1.252  | 495     | 2              | 10                 | 253            | 295     | 107           | 117                 | 1.028               | 153          | 9        | 321    | 4                 | —              | 47               | 106                    | —                        |  |
| 22        | 2.855                 | 548    | 395     | 1              | 8                  | 196            | 146     | 273           | 39                  | 733                 | 134          | 14       | 295    | —                 | 1              | 24               | 48                     | —                        |  |
| 23        | 1.032                 | 238    | 174     | —              | —                  | 84             | 55      | 16            | 26                  | 166                 | 232          | —        | 49     | —                 | —              | —                | —                      | —                        |  |
| 24        | 1.970                 | 787    | 256     | 1              | 8                  | 93             | 104     | 35            | 46                  | 385                 | 21           | 10       | 152    | 40                | —              | 7                | 25                     | —                        |  |
| 25        | 2.904                 | 1.013  | 477     | 3              | 12                 | 226            | 94      | 95            | 70                  | 499                 | 224          | 6        | 107    | 4                 | —              | 35               | 37                     | —                        |  |
| 26        | 8.034                 | 2.159  | 777     | 12             | 48                 | 412            | 265     | 697           | 475                 | 1.764               | 489          | 64       | 580    | 22                | 14             | 90               | 166                    | —                        |  |
| 27        | 1.798                 | 677    | 216     | 3              | —                  | 144            | 154     | 46            | 25                  | 256                 | 111          | 4        | 115    | —                 | —              | 45               | 2                      | —                        |  |
| 28        | 2.528                 | 1.027  | 251     | 7              | 8                  | 147            | 40      | 40            | 52                  | 669                 | 19           | 24       | 181    | 7                 | 3              | 24               | 29                     | —                        |  |
| 29        | 2.480                 | 814    | 349     | 2              | —                  | 155            | 96      | 72            | 36                  | 514                 | 140          | 5        | 287    | —                 | 3              | 7                | —                      | —                        |  |
| 30        | 5.915                 | 2.058  | 619     | 32             | 20                 | 375            | 209     | 82            | 52                  | 1.546               | 232          | 17       | 468    | 2                 | —              | 93               | 109                    | —                        |  |
| 31        | 2.901                 | 833    | 251     | 9              | 6                  | 146            | 157     | 26            | 76                  | 938                 | 49           | 38       | 219    | 14                | —              | 41               | 98                     | —                        |  |
| 32        | 2.435                 | 1.065  | 306     | 17             | 26                 | 123            | 16      | 169           | 59                  | 433                 | 36           | 7        | 149    | 15                | 3              | 12               | —                      | —                        |  |
| 33        | 3.822                 | 933    | 627     | 17             | 3                  | 303            | 47      | 221           | 57                  | 845                 | 72           | 5        | 501    | 29                | 1              | 65               | 96                     | —                        |  |
| 34        | 1.692                 | 567    | 250     | 2              | 2                  | 149            | 65      | 37            | 14                  | 371                 | 16           | 2        | 99     | 4                 | —              | 42               | 13                     | —                        |  |
| 35        | 1.973                 | 653    | 200     | 2              | —                  | 134            | 150     | 6             | 27                  | 377                 | 129          | 3        | 252    | —                 | —              | 2                | 38                     | —                        |  |
| 36        | 4.328                 | 1.149  | 473     | 7              | 10                 | 322            | 94      | 584           | 114                 | 781                 | 125          | 24       | 526    | 18                | 4              | 35               | 62                     | —                        |  |
| 37        | 5.039                 | 698    | 507     | 27             | 1                  | 319            | 254     | 415           | 252                 | 1.435               | 342          | 77       | 428    | 7                 | —              | 78               | 199                    | —                        |  |
| 38        | 606                   | 207    | 88      | 1              | 4                  | 7              | —       | 1             | 3                   | 156                 | 83           | 11       | 37     | —                 | —              | —                | 8                      | —                        |  |
| 39        | 1.021                 | 240    | 109     | 10             | 1                  | 45             | 61      | 36            | 20                  | 350                 | 35           | —        | 79     | —                 | —              | 2                | 33                     | —                        |  |
| 40        | 4.349                 | 1.373  | 558     | —              | —                  | 275            | 61      | 165           | 60                  | 980                 | 186          | —        | 323    | —                 | 1              | 367              | 5                      | —                        |  |
| 41        | 6.739                 | 3.690  | 565     | 4              | 7                  | 280            | 162     | 233           | 137                 | 785                 | 97           | 18       | 515    | 66                | 1              | 30               | 144                    | —                        |  |
| 42        | 2.144                 | 360    | 202     | 10             | 2                  | 225            | 105     | 180           | 47                  | 689                 | 50           | 31       | 123    | 1                 | —              | 100              | 19                     | —                        |  |
| 43        | 2.137                 | 608    | 494     | 55             | 11                 | 94             | 38      | 36            | 123                 | 355                 | 116          | 8        | 171    | 18                | —              | 7                | 3                      | —                        |  |
| 44        | 7.387                 | 2.087  | 772     | 21             | 6                  | 621            | 641     | 238           | 82                  | 1.890               | 194          | 23       | 594    | 38                | 6              | 122              | 62                     | —                        |  |
| 45        | 3.525                 | 630    | 367     | 3              | 2                  | 171            | 34      | 79            | 33                  | 1.645               | 21           | 8        | 391    | —                 | —              | 2                | 139                    | —                        |  |
| 46        | 12.674                | 5.665  | 1.299   | 11             | 19                 | 680            | 143     | 574           | 363                 | 1.493               | 278          | 59       | 662    | 15                | 11             | 554              | 848                    | —                        |  |
| 47        | 4.048                 | 947    | 629     | 17             | 2                  | 291            | 241     | 274           | 119                 | 524                 | 366          | 56       | 377    | 2                 | —              | 91               | 112                    | —                        |  |
| 48        | 4.635                 | 1.793  | 676     | 11             | 7                  | 232            | 247     | 164           | 141                 | 469                 | 383          | 80       | 244    | 34                | —              | 28               | 132                    | —                        |  |
| 49        | 527                   | 198    | 87      | 1              | —                  | 25             | 32      | 8             | 14                  | 120                 | 17           | 7        | 20     | —                 | —              | 2                | 16                     | —                        |  |
| 50        | 5.314                 | 1.367  | 723     | —              | 4                  | 596            | 344     | 40            | 34                  | 1.737               | 96           | 4        | 267    | 2                 | —              | 26               | 72                     | —                        |  |
| 51        | 1.670                 | 475    | 269     | —              | 1                  | 122            | 128     | 44            | 15                  | 485                 | 10           | 10       | 100    | 1                 | —              | 10               | —                      | —                        |  |
| 52        | 1.329                 | 374    | 175     | —              | —                  | 80             | 47      | 56            | 52                  | 169                 | 224          | 11       | 105    | 2                 | —              | 12               | 22                     | —                        |  |



## (Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és tjt. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                          |                   |                  |                                |         |          |                                |                        |         |                               |                           |         | L ó             |                  |         |       |  |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|---------|----------|--------------------------------|------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|-----------------|------------------|---------|-------|--|
|           |                                         | Összesen                | e b b ő l                |                   |                  |                                |         |          |                                |                        |         |                               |                           |         | Összesen        | e b b ő l        |         |       |  |
|           |                                         |                         | m é n                    |                   |                  |                                |         |          |                                |                        |         |                               |                           |         |                 | m é n            |         |       |  |
|           |                                         |                         | szopós<br>bika-<br>borjú | nyvándék-<br>bika | tenyész-<br>bika | hízó-<br>és<br>selejt-<br>bika | tinó    | igásokör | hízó-<br>és<br>selejt-<br>okör | szopós fiadó-<br>borjú | űzáló   | tenyészt-<br>és<br>fejőutakán | hízó-<br>és<br>selejtután | szopós  | 3 éves<br>aluli | 3 éves<br>feluli | tenyész |       |  |
| 1         | 2                                       | 3                       | 4                        | 5                 | 6                | 7                              | 8       | 9        | 10                             | 11                     | 12      | 13                            | 14                        | 15      | 16              | 17               | 18      | 19    |  |
| 53        | Vöckönd .....                           | 101                     | —                        | —                 | 1                | —                              | 39      | 3        | —                              | —                      | 3       | 55                            | —                         | 12      | —               | —                | —       | —     |  |
| 54        | Zalabesenyő .....                       | 561                     | 2                        | 18                | 2                | —                              | 110     | 52       | —                              | 7                      | 119     | 251                           | —                         | 64      | 1               | 3                | —       | —     |  |
| 55        | Zalaboldogfa .....                      | 359                     | 3                        | 14                | 2                | —                              | 57      | 18       | —                              | 15                     | 72      | 178                           | —                         | 77      | 4               | 5                | —       | —     |  |
| 56        | Zalacséb .....                          | 266                     | 1                        | 16                | 3                | —                              | 5       | 20       | —                              | 2                      | 58      | 161                           | —                         | 41      | —               | —                | —       | —     |  |
| 57        | Zalaháshágy .....                       | 486                     | 2                        | 21                | 2                | —                              | 61      | 7        | 1                              | 27                     | 133     | 227                           | 5                         | 65      | —               | 2                | 4       | —     |  |
| 58        | Zalaistvánd .....                       | 457                     | 14                       | 6                 | 4                | —                              | 89      | 41       | 6                              | —                      | 78      | 219                           | —                         | 72      | —               | —                | —       | —     |  |
| 59        | Zalalövő .....                          | 1.233                   | 9                        | 52                | 6                | —                              | 72      | 46       | 8                              | 24                     | 264     | 752                           | —                         | 232     | 2               | 3                | 3       | —     |  |
| 60        | Zalaszentgyörgy .....                   | 386                     | 1                        | 8                 | 2                | —                              | 67      | 6        | —                              | 4                      | 78      | 220                           | —                         | 78      | —               | —                | —       | —     |  |
| 61        | Zalaszentiván .....                     | 391                     | 3                        | 7                 | 5                | —                              | 70      | 31       | —                              | 3                      | 97      | 175                           | —                         | 64      | 2               | 2                | 1       | —     |  |
| 62        | Zalaszentlőrinc .....                   | 308                     | 6                        | 82                | 2                | —                              | 17      | 8        | —                              | 1                      | 50      | 142                           | —                         | 14      | —               | —                | —       | —     |  |
| 63        | Zalaszentmihályfa ....                  | 119                     | —                        | 1                 | 2                | —                              | 17      | 8        | —                              | 2                      | 26      | 63                            | —                         | 26      | —               | —                | —       | —     |  |
|           | Összesen...                             | 20.844                  | 224                      | 812               | 154              | 9                              | 2.573   | 1.111    | 39                             | 468                    | 4.239   | 11.139                        | 70                        | 3.664   | 48              | 88               | 39      | 17    |  |
|           | 11. Zalaszentgróti járás.               |                         |                          |                   |                  |                                |         |          |                                |                        |         |                               |                           |         |                 |                  |         |       |  |
| 1         | Almásháza .....                         | 100                     | —                        | 2                 | 1                | —                              | 12      | 26       | —                              | —                      | 8       | 51                            | —                         | 16      | —               | —                | —       | —     |  |
| 2         | Aranyod .....                           | 243                     | 5                        | 9                 | 2                | 1                              | 27      | 23       | —                              | 3                      | 45      | 126                           | 2                         | 16      | —               | —                | 2       | —     |  |
| 3         | Barátság .....                          | 57                      | 1                        | —                 | —                | —                              | 13      | 2        | 1                              | 2                      | 11      | 27                            | —                         | 10      | 1               | —                | —       | —     |  |
| 4         | Batyk .....                             | 561                     | 7                        | 6                 | 3                | 6                              | 116     | 14       | —                              | 17                     | 124     | 264                           | 4                         | 32      | 1               | —                | —       | —     |  |
| 5         | Bezeréd .....                           | 359                     | 6                        | 6                 | 2                | 1                              | 61      | 2        | —                              | 8                      | 72      | 200                           | 1                         | 139     | —               | 4                | —       | —     |  |
| 6         | Bókaháza .....                          | 284                     | 1                        | 1                 | 3                | —                              | 30      | 20       | —                              | 1                      | 54      | 174                           | —                         | 38      | —               | 2                | —       | —     |  |
| 7         | Csáford .....                           | 470                     | —                        | 4                 | 3                | —                              | 101     | 30       | —                              | 11                     | 79      | 239                           | 3                         | 87      | —               | —                | 1       | —     |  |
| 8         | Dótk .....                              | 133                     | 3                        | 3                 | 1                | —                              | 29      | 4        | —                              | 7                      | 18      | 68                            | —                         | 7       | —               | —                | —       | —     |  |
| 9         | Gyülevész .....                         | 330                     | 2                        | 15                | 3                | —                              | 29      | 8        | —                              | 2                      | 66      | 205                           | —                         | 43      | —               | 2                | —       | —     |  |
| 10        | Kallósd .....                           | 197                     | 5                        | 3                 | 2                | —                              | 30      | —        | —                              | 4                      | 36      | 116                           | 1                         | 9       | —               | —                | 2       | —     |  |
| 11        | Kehida .....                            | 407                     | 7                        | 2                 | 3                | 1                              | 76      | 32       | —                              | 14                     | 88      | 184                           | —                         | 71      | 1               | 4                | —       | —     |  |
| 12        | Kisszentgrót .....                      | 543                     | 6                        | 13                | 3                | 2                              | 78      | 48       | —                              | 3                      | 105     | 280                           | 5                         | 45      | —               | —                | —       | —     |  |
| 13        | Kustány .....                           | 425                     | 6                        | 9                 | 4                | 2                              | 35      | 55       | —                              | 11                     | 98      | 204                           | 1                         | 70      | 1               | 4                | 1       | —     |  |
| 14        | Pakod .....                             | 705                     | 14                       | 16                | 4                | —                              | 42      | 84       | 45                             | 21                     | 125     | 353                           | 1                         | 69      | —               | —                | 1       | —     |  |
| 15        | Sénye .....                             | 149                     | 8                        | 15                | 1                | —                              | 27      | 3        | —                              | —                      | 22      | 72                            | 1                         | 14      | —               | —                | —       | —     |  |
| 16        | Tekenye .....                           | 453                     | 3                        | 2                 | 2                | —                              | 71      | 52       | —                              | 8                      | 72      | 243                           | —                         | 35      | —               | 2                | —       | —     |  |
| 17        | Tilaj .....                             | 248                     | —                        | 1                 | 2                | —                              | 50      | 12       | —                              | 1                      | 65      | 117                           | —                         | 16      | —               | 1                | —       | —     |  |
| 18        | Türje .....                             | 985                     | 9                        | 15                | 15               | —                              | 95      | 149      | 17                             | 9                      | 134     | 500                           | 42                        | 175     | 5               | —                | 1       | —     |  |
| 19        | Tüskeszepéter .....                     | 143                     | 1                        | 4                 | 1                | —                              | 29      | 4        | —                              | 1                      | 32      | 71                            | —                         | 27      | —               | —                | —       | —     |  |
| 20        | Zalabér .....                           | 490                     | 17                       | 9                 | 4                | —                              | 30      | 59       | 2                              | 10                     | 96      | 263                           | —                         | 38      | —               | —                | —       | —     |  |
| 21        | Zalacsány .....                         | 566                     | 3                        | 14                | 6                | —                              | 54      | 74       | 20                             | 10                     | 111     | 272                           | 2                         | 87      | —               | 5                | —       | —     |  |
| 22        | Zalakoppány .....                       | 521                     | 3                        | 12                | 3                | —                              | 108     | 28       | —                              | 1                      | 89      | 274                           | 3                         | 112     | 2               | 3                | —       | —     |  |
| 23        | Zalanémetfalva .....                    | 207                     | —                        | 1                 | 1                | —                              | 30      | 4        | 2                              | 6                      | 45      | 118                           | —                         | 12      | —               | —                | —       | —     |  |
| 24        | Zalaszentgrót .....                     | 341                     | —                        | 38                | 5                | —                              | 59      | —        | —                              | 21                     | 82      | 136                           | —                         | 125     | —               | 1                | —       | —     |  |
| 25        | Zalaszentlászló .....                   | 579                     | —                        | 32                | 4                | 2                              | 103     | 36       | —                              | 1                      | 75      | 324                           | 2                         | 64      | —               | 2                | —       | —     |  |
| 26        | Zalaudvartok .....                      | 739                     | 16                       | 30                | 3                | 1                              | 183     | 11       | 6                              | 10                     | 135     | 343                           | 1                         | 66      | 3               | 5                | —       | —     |  |
| 27        | Zalavég .....                           | 562                     | 9                        | 5                 | 5                | 1                              | 46      | 68       | 11                             | 12                     | 161     | 244                           | —                         | 97      | 5               | 1                | 2       | —     |  |
|           | Összesen...                             | 10.797                  | 132                      | 267               | 86               | 17                             | 1.564   | 848      | 104                            | 194                    | 2.048   | 5.468                         | 69                        | 1.520   | 19              | 36               | 10      | 2     |  |
|           | Összesítés.                             |                         |                          |                   |                  |                                |         |          |                                |                        |         |                               |                           |         |                 |                  |         |       |  |
| 1         | Alsólendvai járás .....                 | 11.363                  | 124                      | 985               | 77               | 4                              | 659     | 176      | 9                              | 267                    | 2.645   | 6.378                         | 39                        | 1.392   | 15              | 11               | 2       | 5     |  |
| 2         | Balatonfüredi járás....                 | 4.124                   | 91                       | 117               | 37               | —                              | 572     | 563      | 6                              | 52                     | 653     | 2.029                         | 4                         | 898     | 1               | 4                | 8       | —     |  |
| 3         | Keszthelyi járás .....                  | 11.714                  | 127                      | 273               | 81               | 7                              | 1.867   | 707      | 80                             | 157                    | 2.219   | 6.131                         | 65                        | 2.478   | 35              | 59               | 42      | 6     |  |
| 4         | Letenyei járás .....                    | 11.139                  | 232                      | 666               | 83               | 32                             | 620     | 429      | 24                             | 271                    | 2.694   | 6.041                         | 47                        | 3.410   | 54              | 48               | 14      | 26    |  |
| 5         | Nagykanizsai járás ...                  | 15.739                  | 303                      | 420               | 135              | 8                              | 2.127   | 1.106    | 110                            | 433                    | 2.831   | 8.186                         | 75                        | 4.591   | 67              | 65               | 118     | 18    |  |
| 6         | Novai járás .....                       | 9.893                   | 126                      | 466               | 81               | 2                              | 1.049   | 237      | 21                             | 222                    | 1.982   | 5.681                         | 26                        | 2.248   | 44              | 80               | 41      | 6     |  |
| 7         | Pacsi járás .....                       | 15.513                  | 193                      | 375               | 113              | 3                              | 2.644   | 1.215    | 45                             | 236                    | 2.957   | 7.589                         | 94                        | 3.225   | 30              | 185              | 28      | 20    |  |
| 8         | Sümegi járás .....                      | 14.801                  | 160                      | 256               | 88               | 10                             | 2.711   | 1.274    | 47                             | 255                    | 2.956   | 6.989                         | 55                        | 1.732   | 15              | 20               | 13      | 4     |  |
| 9         | Tapolcai járás .....                    | 10.197                  | 51                       | 153               | 80               | 6                              | 1.813   | 1.823    | 55                             | 151                    | 1.604   | 4.431                         | 30                        | 1.784   | 5               | 16               | 58      | 7     |  |
| 10        | Zalaegerszegi járás ....                | 20.844                  | 224                      | 812               | 154              | 9                              | 2.573   | 1.111    | 39                             | 468                    | 4.239   | 11.139                        | 70                        | 3.664   | 48              | 88               | 39      | 17    |  |
| 11        | Zalaszentgróti járás ...                | 10.797                  | 132                      | 267               | 86               | 17                             | 1.564   | 848      | 104                            | 194                    | 2.048   | 5.468                         | 69                        | 1.520   | 19              | 36               | 10      | 2     |  |
| 12        | Nagykanizsa mv. ....                    | 1.512                   | 8                        | 29                | 10               | 1                              | 41      | 26       | 5                              | 8                      | 165     | 1.177                         | 42                        | 1.370   | 3               | 12               | 54      | —     |  |
| 13        | Zalaegerszeg mv. ....                   | 1.047                   | 13                       | 49                | 8                | 2                              | 111     | 31       | 2                              | 17                     | 154     | 204                           | 456                       | 364     | 3               | 12               | 17      | —     |  |
|           | Vármegyei összeg...                     | 138.633                 | 1.789                    | 4.868             | 1.033            | 101                            | 13.351  | 9.546    | 547                            | 2.781                  | 27.147  | 71.443                        | 1.078                     | 28.676  | 339             | 636              | 444     | 111   |  |
|           | A) Dunántúli összesen..                 | 956.101                 | 14.753                   | 36.242            | 7.583            | 1.279                          | 130.747 | 65.985   | 15.624                         | 21.914                 | 244.404 | 481.783                       | 6.178                     | 319.411 | 4.379           | 13.792           | 3.717   | 1.170 |  |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám                                                                                                                                                        | L ó          |               |        |              |               | S e r t é s |                              |           |        |       |     |       |       |              |               |      |                               |            | J u h    |           |        |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------|--------------|---------------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|-----|-------|-------|--------------|---------------|------|-------------------------------|------------|----------|-----------|--------|------|-------------|-----------------------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|
|                                                                                                                                                                  | e b b ő l    |               |        |              |               | Összesen    | e b b ő l                    |           |        |       |     |       |       |              |               |      |                               |            | Összesen | e b b ő l |        |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
|                                                                                                                                                                  | herélt       |               | kanca  |              |               |             | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb malac | s ü l d ő |        |       |     |       |       | tenyész-     |               | hízó | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb bárány | névündékos |          | toklyó    |        |      | tenyész-kos | ara 3 évesnél idősebb | anyajuh | hízó- és selejtjuh |     |      |
|                                                                                                                                                                  | 3 éves aluli | 3 éves felüli | szopós | 3 éves aluli | 3 éves felüli |             |                              | kan       | ártány | koca  | kan | koca  | anya  |              |               |      |                               |            |          |           |        |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
|                                                                                                                                                                  |              |               |        |              |               |             |                              |           |        |       |     |       |       | 3 éves aluli | 3 éves felüli |      |                               |            |          | kan       | ártány | koca |             |                       |         |                    | kan | koca |
| 20                                                                                                                                                               | 21           | 22            | 23     | 24           | 25            | 26          | 27                           | 28        | 29     | 30    | 31  | 32    | 33    | 34           | 35            | 36   | 37                            | 38         | 39       | 40        | 41     | 42   |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 53                                                                                                                                                               | —            | 4             | —      | 4            | 4             | 102         | —                            | —         | 24     | 47    | 1   | 30    | —     | —            | —             | —    | —                             | —          | —        | —         | —      | —    |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 54                                                                                                                                                               | 4            | 22            | 2      | 6            | 26            | 604         | 201                          | 6         | 142    | 149   | 3   | 102   | 1     | —            | —             | —    | —                             | —          | —        | —         | —      |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 55                                                                                                                                                               | —            | 5             | 2      | 6            | 55            | 308         | 32                           | 7         | 84     | 98    | 2   | 81    | 4     | 318          | 108           | 3    | 44                            | 73         | 5        | —         | 85     |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 56                                                                                                                                                               | —            | 6             | —      | 2            | 32            | 191         | 52                           | 1         | 53     | 33    | 1   | 45    | 6     | 125          | 3             | —    | —                             | 1          | 4        | —         | 117    |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 57                                                                                                                                                               | —            | 3             | —      | 3            | 53            | 380         | 62                           | 13        | 110    | 159   | 1   | 32    | 3     | —            | —             | —    | —                             | —          | —        | —         | —      |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 58                                                                                                                                                               | —            | 29            | —      | 2            | 41            | 831         | 363                          | 23        | 196    | 224   | 3   | 16    | 6     | 5            | 5             | —    | —                             | —          | —        | —         | —      |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 59                                                                                                                                                               | —            | 77            | 3      | 8            | 196           | 1.589       | 438                          | 12        | 460    | 392   | 9   | 228   | 50    | 984          | 40            | 3    | 112                           | 145        | 5        | 401       | 278    |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 60                                                                                                                                                               | 4            | 6             | 1      | 20           | 47            | 298         | 43                           | 10        | 49     | 67    | 2   | 120   | 8     | —            | —             | —    | —                             | —          | —        | —         | —      |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 61                                                                                                                                                               | —            | 19            | 3      | 1            | 36            | 499         | 58                           | 8         | 181    | 174   | 5   | 72    | 1     | —            | —             | —    | —                             | —          | —        | —         | —      |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 62                                                                                                                                                               | —            | 1             | —      | —            | 13            | 342         | 91                           | 16        | 80     | 148   | 2   | 5     | —     | —            | —             | —    | —                             | —          | —        | —         | —      |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 63                                                                                                                                                               | 2            | 5             | —      | 2            | 17            | 155         | 10                           | 2         | 46     | 60    | 5   | 19    | 13    | 326          | 60            | —    | 65                            | 67         | 4        | —         | 130    |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| d a r a b                                                                                                                                                        |              |               |        |              |               |             |                              |           |        |       |     |       |       |              |               |      |                               |            |          |           |        |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 1                                                                                                                                                                | 6            | 2             | —      | 2            | 6             | 163         | —                            | —         | 37     | 36    | 1   | 44    | 45    | —            | —             | —    | —                             | —          | —        | —         | —      |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 2                                                                                                                                                                | 5            | 2             | —      | 1            | 6             | 217         | 31                           | 4         | 94     | 86    | —   | 2     | —     | —            | —             | —    | —                             | —          | —        | —         | —      |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 3                                                                                                                                                                | —            | 4             | —      | —            | 5             | 55          | 7                            | —         | 28     | 20    | —   | —     | —     | —            | —             | —    | —                             | —          | —        | —         | —      |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 4                                                                                                                                                                | —            | 6             | 2      | 4            | 19            | 550         | 124                          | 1         | 190    | 149   | 2   | 76    | 8     | —            | —             | —    | —                             | —          | —        | —         | —      |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 5                                                                                                                                                                | 18           | 32            | 2      | 12           | 70            | 692         | 87                           | 1         | 138    | 154   | 2   | 127   | 189   | 379          | 84            | —    | 69                            | 217        | 9        | —         | —      |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 6                                                                                                                                                                | 1            | 6             | —      | 2            | 27            | 394         | 93                           | —         | 74     | 99    | 3   | 64    | 61    | —            | —             | —    | —                             | —          | —        | —         | —      |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 7                                                                                                                                                                | 1            | 40            | 1      | 3            | 41            | 1.079       | 122                          | 10        | 339    | 314   | 3   | 105   | 186   | —            | —             | —    | —                             | —          | —        | —         | —      |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 8                                                                                                                                                                | —            | —             | —      | 2            | 5             | 194         | 76                           | —         | 30     | 31    | 1   | 30    | 26    | —            | —             | —    | —                             | —          | —        | —         | —      |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 9                                                                                                                                                                | 2            | 4             | —      | 8            | 27            | 231         | 8                            | 1         | 52     | 58    | 3   | 75    | 34    | 14           | 4             | —    | —                             | —          | 1        | —         | 9      |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 10                                                                                                                                                               | —            | 4             | —      | 2            | 1             | 254         | 83                           | 2         | 51     | 107   | 2   | 3     | 6     | —            | —             | —    | —                             | —          | —        | —         | —      |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 11                                                                                                                                                               | 4            | 21            | 1      | 8            | 32            | 566         | 88                           | 45        | 162    | 176   | 4   | 75    | 16    | 126          | 52            | 28   | 1                             | 31         | 3        | 21        | —      |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 12                                                                                                                                                               | 1            | 24            | —      | 3            | 17            | 497         | 168                          | 22        | 161    | 136   | —   | 8     | 2     | —            | —             | —    | —                             | —          | —        | —         | —      |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 13                                                                                                                                                               | 7            | 4             | 2      | 11           | 40            | 969         | 292                          | 2         | 327    | 234   | 5   | 107   | 2     | 208          | 2             | 2    | 200                           | 4          | —        | —         | —      |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 14                                                                                                                                                               | —            | 26            | 1      | 2            | 39            | 832         | 213                          | 3         | 237    | 247   | 4   | 88    | 40    | —            | —             | —    | —                             | —          | —        | —         | —      |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 15                                                                                                                                                               | 1            | 4             | —      | 2            | 7             | 94          | 9                            | 5         | 18     | 31    | 1   | 22    | 8     | —            | —             | —    | —                             | —          | —        | —         | —      |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 16                                                                                                                                                               | —            | 31            | —      | —            | 2             | 512         | 31                           | —         | 423    | 29    | 1   | 28    | —     | 600          | 304           | —    | —                             | —          | 7        | 156       | 133    |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 17                                                                                                                                                               | 4            | 1             | —      | 1            | 9             | 256         | 87                           | 2         | 66     | 51    | 1   | 47    | 2     | —            | —             | —    | —                             | —          | —        | —         | —      |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 18                                                                                                                                                               | 3            | 47            | 3      | 14           | 103           | 1.854       | 410                          | 13        | 600    | 468   | 9   | 330   | 24    | 1.510        | 347           | 17   | 293                           | 172        | 38       | 23        | 620    |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 19                                                                                                                                                               | 1            | 13            | —      | —            | 13            | 130         | 26                           | —         | 42     | 38    | 1   | 23    | —     | —            | —             | —    | —                             | —          | —        | —         | —      |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 20                                                                                                                                                               | —            | 20            | —      | 1            | 17            | 655         | 125                          | 3         | 263    | 191   | 2   | 50    | 21    | —            | —             | —    | —                             | —          | —        | —         | —      |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 21                                                                                                                                                               | —            | 7             | —      | 4            | 70            | 678         | 152                          | 1         | 140    | 144   | 3   | 78    | 160   | 234          | —             | —    | —                             | —          | 6        | —         | 225    |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 22                                                                                                                                                               | 2            | 34            | 4      | 14           | 53            | 593         | 87                           | 6         | 220    | 200   | 1   | 66    | 13    | —            | —             | —    | —                             | —          | —        | —         | —      |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 23                                                                                                                                                               | —            | 4             | —      | —            | 8             | 219         | 21                           | 1         | 94     | 69    | 1   | 33    | —     | —            | —             | —    | —                             | —          | —        | —         | —      |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 24                                                                                                                                                               | 12           | 50            | —      | 12           | 50            | 185         | 87                           | —         | 59     | 21    | 2   | 16    | —     | —            | —             | —    | —                             | —          | —        | —         | —      |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 25                                                                                                                                                               | 7            | 16            | —      | 6            | 33            | 555         | 155                          | 36        | 130    | 59    | 6   | 151   | 18    | 600          | 282           | —    | —                             | —          | 8        | —         | 310    |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 26                                                                                                                                                               | 3            | 27            | —      | 4            | 24            | 682         | 108                          | 14        | 266    | 71    | 2   | 73    | 148   | —            | —             | —    | —                             | —          | —        | —         | —      |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 27                                                                                                                                                               | 7            | 8             | 3      | 12           | 59            | 897         | 238                          | 2         | 172    | 157   | 5   | 137   | 186   | —            | —             | —    | —                             | —          | —        | —         | —      |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 84 437 19 190 783 14.003 2.938 174 4.418 3.376 65 1.858 1.189 3.681 1.075 47 563 424 72 179 1.321 —                                                              |              |               |        |              |               |             |                              |           |        |       |     |       |       |              |               |      |                               |            |          |           |        |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 1                                                                                                                                                                | 6            | 160           | 30     | 137          | 1.026         | 11.937      | 2.315                        | 204       | 3.826  | 3.292 | 52  | 1.670 | 578   | 828          | 249           | 2    | 51                            | 191        | 5        | 5         | 317    | 8    |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 2                                                                                                                                                                | 14           | 556           | 2      | 11           | 802           | 7.671       | 1.552                        | 51        | 1.945  | 1.744 | 43  | 1.151 | 1.185 | 2.799        | 599           | 7    | 529                           | 277        | 7        | 14        | 716    | 650  |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 3                                                                                                                                                                | 74           | 768           | 45     | 194          | 1.255         | 17.128      | 2.871                        | 225       | 5.497  | 4.330 | 105 | 2.253 | 1.847 | 6.185        | 1.615         | 66   | 465                           | 697        | 164      | 607       | 2.353  | 218  |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 4                                                                                                                                                                | 25           | 221           | 129    | 471          | 2.422         | 20.449      | 3.997                        | 305       | 4.707  | 5.814 | 135 | 3.912 | 1.579 | 3.884        | 1.069         | 353  | 298                           | 543        | 73       | 213       | 1.257  | 48   |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 5                                                                                                                                                                | 137          | 639           | 69     | 660          | 2.818         | 23.048      | 4.975                        | 407       | 5.917  | 5.905 | 160 | 3.376 | 2.308 | 4.564        | 992           | 33   | 1.107                         | 409        | 73       | 292       | 1.558  | 100  |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 6                                                                                                                                                                | 44           | 168           | 76     | 341          | 1.448         | 13.357      | 2.376                        | 230       | 3.122  | 3.846 | 85  | 2.805 | 1.393 | 2.018        | 251           | 12   | 353                           | 604        | 17       | 135       | 629    | 17   |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 7                                                                                                                                                                | 177          | 495           | 48     | 508          | 1.734         | 25.311      | 6.772                        | 610       | 6.417  | 6.222 | 153 | 3.750 | 1.387 | 8.491        | 2.025         | 55   | 715                           | 996        | 187      | 1.411     | 3.069  | 33   |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 8                                                                                                                                                                | 51           | 759           | 13     | 101          | 756           | 18.029      | 4.325                        | 224       | 4.504  | 4.280 | 108 | 2.126 | 2.462 | 5.350        | 827           | 86   | 1.062                         | 928        | 99       | 299       | 1.722  | 327  |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 9                                                                                                                                                                | 37           | 870           | 3      | 42           | 746           | 15.598      | 3.687                        | 84        | 4.761  | 3.515 | 108 | 2.037 | 1.406 | 9.282        | 1.851         | 71   | 1.248                         | 1.647      | 131      | 537       | 3.788  | 9    |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 10                                                                                                                                                               | 70           | 579           | 85     | 369          | 2.369         | 26.203      | 4.880                        | 473       | 7.444  | 8.073 | 158 | 4.218 | 957   | 7.480        | 1.752         | 220  | 688                           | 804        | 153      | 620       | 3.169  | 74   |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 11                                                                                                                                                               | 84           | 437           | 19     | 190          | 783           | 14.003      | 2.928                        | 174       | 4.413  | 3.376 | 65  | 1.858 | 1.189 | 3.681        | 1.075         | 47   | 563                           | 424        | 72       | 179       | 1.321  | —    |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 12                                                                                                                                                               | 6            | 452           | —      | 34           | 809           | 3.151       | 446                          | 70        | 1.188  | 785   | 13  | 178   | 471   | —            | —             | —    | —                             | —          | —        | —         | —      | —    |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 13                                                                                                                                                               | 13           | 132           | 6      | 25           | 156           | 1.971       | 392                          | 52        | 557    | 481   | 12  | 188   | 299   | 529          | —             | 128  | —                             | 3          | —        | —         | 398    | —    |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 738 6.236 525 3.023 16.624 197.856 41.506 3.109 54.298 51.663 1.197 29.022 17.061 55.091 12.306 1.080 7.079 7.523 981 4.312 20.327 1.484                         |              |               |        |              |               |             |                              |           |        |       |     |       |       |              |               |      |                               |            |          |           |        |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |
| 11.379 95.225 4.388 27.477 19.434 2.818.428 476.856 39.243 509.803 478.949 12.908 38.471 292.206 513.926 106.534 8.538 58.000 82.068 8.494 27.501 210.490 12.311 |              |               |        |              |               |             |                              |           |        |       |     |       |       |              |               |      |                               |            |          |           |        |      |             |                       |         |                    |     |      |

## (I b.) Állatállomány fajtlát

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.j.v. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |         | L ó      |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |         |  |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------|---------|----------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------|--|
|           |                                           | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                |                  | bivaly  | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |         |  |
|           |                                           |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>tali | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | angol<br>telivér |         |          | nontus    | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telivér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |         |  |
|           |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |         |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |         |  |
| 1         | 2                                         | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9                | 10      | 11       | 12        | 13              | 14              | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |         |  |
| 53        | Vöckönd .....                             | 101                     | —                  | —                | 101                      | —                           | —              | —                | 12      | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | —                       | —              | —       |  |
| 54        | Zalabesenyő .....                         | 561                     | 1                  | 261              | 299                      | —                           | —              | —                | 64      | —        | 2         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 2                       | 1              | 3       |  |
| 55        | Zalaboldogfa .....                        | 359                     | 27                 | 33               | 299                      | —                           | —              | —                | 77      | —        | —         | —               | 4               | —        | —             | —                       | 2              | 71      |  |
| 56        | Zalacséb .....                            | 266                     | 10                 | 13               | 243                      | —                           | —              | —                | 41      | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 2                       | 39             | 39      |  |
| 57        | Zalaháshágy .....                         | 496                     | —                  | —                | 496                      | —                           | —              | —                | 65      | —        | 1         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 1                       | 11             | 52      |  |
| 58        | Zalaistvánd .....                         | 457                     | —                  | 2                | 455                      | —                           | —              | —                | 72      | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 60                      | 12             | 12      |  |
| 59        | Zalalövő .....                            | 1.233                   | 20                 | 12               | 1.163                    | 14                          | 22             | 2                | 292     | 1        | 3         | —               | —               | 1        | —             | 53                      | 234            | 234     |  |
| 60        | Zalaszentgyörgy .....                     | 386                     | —                  | —                | 386                      | —                           | —              | —                | 78      | —        | 16        | —               | —               | —        | —             | 7                       | 55             | 55      |  |
| 61        | Zalaszentiván .....                       | 391                     | 16                 | 193              | 182                      | —                           | —              | —                | 64      | —        | 14        | —               | —               | 1        | —             | 15                      | 34             | 34      |  |
| 62        | Zalaszentlőrinc .....                     | 308                     | —                  | —                | 306                      | —                           | —              | 2                | 14      | —        | 1         | —               | 2               | —        | —             | 4                       | 7              | 7       |  |
| 63        | Zalaszentmihályfa .....                   | 119                     | —                  | 36               | 83                       | —                           | —              | —                | 26      | —        | —         | 2               | —               | —        | —             | 4                       | 20             | 20      |  |
|           | Összesen...                               | 20.844                  | 390                | 2.201            | 18.128                   | 88                          | 26             | 16               | 3.664   | 3        | 113       | 69              | —               | 42       | 27            | 891                     | 2.519          | 2.519   |  |
|           | II. Zalaszentgróti járás.                 |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |         |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |         |  |
| 1         | Almásháza .....                           | 100                     | 20                 | 1                | 75                       | —                           | —              | 4                | 16      | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 2                       | 14             | 14      |  |
| 2         | Aranyod .....                             | 243                     | —                  | —                | 243                      | —                           | —              | —                | 16      | —        | 1         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 10                      | 5              | 5       |  |
| 3         | Barátság .....                            | 57                      | —                  | —                | 57                       | —                           | —              | —                | 10      | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 2                       | 8              | 8       |  |
| 4         | Bátyk .....                               | 561                     | —                  | 3                | 542                      | —                           | 3              | 13               | 32      | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 8                       | 24             | 24      |  |
| 5         | Bezeréd .....                             | 359                     | 2                  | 46               | 301                      | —                           | —              | 10               | 139     | —        | 1         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 38                      | 97             | 97      |  |
| 6         | Bókaháza .....                            | 284                     | —                  | 1                | 283                      | —                           | —              | —                | 38      | —        | —         | —               | —               | 1        | 2             | 10                      | 28             | 28      |  |
| 7         | Csáford .....                             | 470                     | 10                 | 70               | 373                      | 17                          | —              | —                | 87      | —        | 30        | 6               | —               | —        | 5             | 22                      | 24             | 24      |  |
| 8         | Dótk .....                                | 133                     | 1                  | 18               | 108                      | —                           | 6              | —                | 7       | —        | 1         | 2               | —               | —        | —             | —                       | 4              | 4       |  |
| 9         | Gyülevész .....                           | 330                     | 2                  | 21               | 307                      | —                           | —              | —                | 43      | —        | —         | 5               | —               | —        | —             | 9                       | 28             | 28      |  |
| 10        | Kallósd .....                             | 197                     | —                  | 9                | 186                      | —                           | —              | 2                | 9       | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 3                       | 6              | 6       |  |
| 11        | Kehida .....                              | 407                     | —                  | 3                | 401                      | —                           | —              | 2                | 71      | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 16                      | 55             | 55      |  |
| 12        | Kisszentgrót .....                        | 543                     | 7                  | 133              | 397                      | 2                           | 4              | —                | 45      | —        | 3         | —               | —               | 1        | —             | 10                      | 31             | 31      |  |
| 13        | Kustány .....                             | 425                     | 62                 | 188              | 175                      | —                           | —              | —                | 70      | 9        | —         | 23              | —               | 2        | —             | 10                      | 26             | 26      |  |
| 14        | Pakod .....                               | 705                     | 2                  | 259              | 444                      | —                           | —              | —                | 69      | —        | 11        | —               | —               | 23       | 3             | 20                      | 12             | 12      |  |
| 15        | Sénye .....                               | 149                     | —                  | —                | 149                      | —                           | —              | —                | 14      | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 6                       | 8              | 8       |  |
| 16        | Tekenye .....                             | 453                     | —                  | 1                | 451                      | —                           | 1              | —                | 35      | —        | 1         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 23                      | 7              | 7       |  |
| 17        | Tillaj .....                              | 248                     | 4                  | 1                | 243                      | —                           | —              | —                | 16      | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 4             | 6                       | 10             | 10      |  |
| 18        | Túrje .....                               | 985                     | 4                  | 117              | 770                      | 5                           | 83             | 6                | 175     | —        | 56        | —               | —               | 9        | —             | 40                      | 70             | 70      |  |
| 19        | Tuskeszentpéter .....                     | 143                     | —                  | 1                | 138                      | 4                           | —              | —                | 27      | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 7                       | 20             | 20      |  |
| 20        | Zalabér .....                             | 490                     | —                  | 12               | 390                      | 86                          | —              | 2                | 38      | —        | 4         | —               | —               | 9        | —             | 20                      | 4              | 4       |  |
| 21        | Zalacsány .....                           | 566                     | 36                 | 31               | 499                      | —                           | —              | —                | 87      | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 11                      | 76             | 76      |  |
| 22        | Zalakoppány .....                         | 521                     | 8                  | 145              | 363                      | —                           | 5              | —                | 112     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 21                      | 91             | 91      |  |
| 23        | Zalanémetfalva .....                      | 207                     | —                  | —                | 207                      | —                           | —              | —                | 12      | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | —                       | 12             | 12      |  |
| 24        | Zalaszentgrót .....                       | 341                     | —                  | 50               | 291                      | —                           | —              | —                | 125     | —        | 1         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 36                      | 88             | 88      |  |
| 25        | Zalaszentlászló .....                     | 579                     | 84                 | 93               | 400                      | —                           | —              | 2                | 64      | —        | 3         | 2               | —               | 4        | 1             | 12                      | 42             | 42      |  |
| 26        | Zalaúdvárnok .....                        | 739                     | 2                  | 175              | 553                      | 6                           | 3              | —                | 66      | —        | 3         | 9               | —               | —        | 2             | 25                      | 26             | 26      |  |
| 27        | Zalavég .....                             | 562                     | —                  | 3                | 547                      | 9                           | —              | 3                | 97      | —        | 3         | 4               | —               | —        | —             | 37                      | 53             | 53      |  |
|           | Összesen...                               | 10.797                  | 244                | 1.381            | 8.893                    | 133                         | 118            | 28               | 1.520   | 10       | 118       | 51              | —               | 50       | 17            | 404                     | 870            | 870     |  |
|           | Összesítés.                               |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |         |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |         |  |
| 1         | Alsólendvai járás .....                   | 11.363                  | 103                | 1.588            | 9.408                    | 186                         | 74             | 4                | 1.392   | 5        | 76        | 2               | —               | 1        | 6             | 211                     | 1.091          | 1.091   |  |
| 2         | Balatonfüredi járás .....                 | 4.124                   | 97                 | 275              | 3.703                    | 23                          | 26             | —                | 898     | —        | 21        | 6               | —               | —        | —             | 531                     | 279            | 279     |  |
| 3         | Keszthelyi járás .....                    | 11.714                  | 805                | 894              | 9.913                    | 51                          | 44             | 7                | 2.478   | 35       | 81        | 322             | —               | 54       | 14            | 816                     | 1.156          | 1.156   |  |
| 4         | Letenyi járás .....                       | 11.139                  | 224                | 828              | 9.911                    | 56                          | 22             | 98               | 3.410   | 7        | 87        | 17              | —               | 25       | 17            | 421                     | 2.836          | 2.836   |  |
| 5         | Nagykanizsai járás .....                  | 15.739                  | 760                | 1.025            | 13.735                   | 141                         | 66             | 12               | 4.591   | 1        | 133       | 149             | —               | 12       | 25            | 1.173                   | 3.098          | 3.098   |  |
| 6         | Novai járás .....                         | 9.893                   | 22                 | 1.005            | 8.745                    | 6                           | 108            | 7                | 2.243   | —        | 30        | 64              | —               | 62       | 25            | 508                     | 1.558          | 1.558   |  |
| 7         | Pacsal járás .....                        | 15.513                  | 1.088              | 518              | 13.853                   | 31                          | 6              | 17               | 3.225   | 11       | 77        | 192             | —               | 15       | 57            | 846                     | 2.027          | 2.027   |  |
| 8         | Sümegi járás .....                        | 14.801                  | 544                | 1.461            | 12.648                   | 70                          | 58             | 20               | 1.732   | 12       | 149       | 58              | —               | 42       | 16            | 760                     | 695            | 695     |  |
| 9         | Tapolcai járás .....                      | 10.197                  | 177                | 686              | 9.250                    | 36                          | 47             | 1                | 1.784   | 6        | 31        | 42              | —               | 77       | 39            | 1.003                   | 586            | 586     |  |
| 10        | Zalaegerszegi járás .....                 | 20.844                  | 390                | 2.201            | 18.128                   | 83                          | 26             | 16               | 3.664   | 3        | 113       | 69              | —               | 42       | 27            | 891                     | 2.519          | 2.519   |  |
| 11        | Zalaszentgróti járás .....                | 10.797                  | 244                | 1.381            | 8.893                    | 133                         | 118            | 28               | 1.520   | 10       | 118       | 51              | —               | 50       | 17            | 404                     | 870            | 870     |  |
| 12        | Nagykanizsa mv. ....                      | 1.512                   | 519                | 68               | 844                      | 23                          | 58             | —                | 1.370   | 3        | 164       | 159             | —               | 17       | 18            | 569                     | 440            | 440     |  |
| 13        | Zalaegerszeg mv. ....                     | 1.047                   | 47                 | 137              | 834                      | 4                           | 22             | 3                | 964     | 1        | 30        | 56              | —               | —        | 8             | 112                     | 157            | 157     |  |
|           | Vármegyei Összeg...                       | 138.683                 | 5.020              | 12.067           | 119.865                  | 843                         | 675            | 213              | 28.676  | 94       | 1.110     | 1.187           | —               | 1        | 441           | 236                     | 8.248          | 17.312  |  |
|           | A) Dunántúl Összesen...                   | 956.101                 | 43.925             | 78.283           | 806.438                  | 12.782                      | 11.184         | 3.489            | 319.411 | 1.072    | 20.075    | 11.404          | —               | 226      | 4.976         | 3.730                   | 140.517        | 137.411 |  |







## (Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám                   | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és t.j.v. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                   |               |                |                     |              |            |                     |                  |              |                        |                |               | L ó        |              |               |            |  |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------|------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------|------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------|--------------|---------------|------------|--|
|                             |                                        | e b b ő l               |                   |               |                |                     |              |            |                     |                  |              |                        |                |               | e b b ő l  |              |               |            |  |
|                             |                                        | d a r a b               |                   |               |                |                     |              |            |                     |                  |              |                        |                |               | m é n      |              |               |            |  |
|                             |                                        | Összesen                | szopós bika-borjú | nőrendék-bika | tenyésztő-bika | hízó-és selejt-bika | tinó         | igásokor   | hízó-és selejt-okor | szopós ház-borjú | üsző         | tenyésztő-és foglaltak | hízó-és selejt | Összesen      | szopós     | 3 éves aluli | 3 éves felüli | tenyész    |  |
| 1                           | 2                                      | 3                       | 4                 | 5             | 6              | 7                   | 8            | 9          | 10                  | 11               | 12           | 13                     | 14             | 15            | 16         | 17           | 18            | 19         |  |
| <b>B) ALFÖLD.</b>           |                                        |                         |                   |               |                |                     |              |            |                     |                  |              |                        |                |               |            |              |               |            |  |
| <b>11. Bács-Bodrog vm.</b>  |                                        |                         |                   |               |                |                     |              |            |                     |                  |              |                        |                |               |            |              |               |            |  |
| <b>1. Bácsalmási járás.</b> |                                        |                         |                   |               |                |                     |              |            |                     |                  |              |                        |                |               |            |              |               |            |  |
| 1                           | Bácsalmás .....                        | 2.439                   | 31                | 138           | 21             | 6                   | 64           | 147        | 5                   | 45               | 396          | 1.563                  | 23             | 2.388         | 17         | 54           | 34            | 6          |  |
| 2                           | Csikéria .....                         | 377                     | 4                 | 17            | 5              | —                   | 4            | 10         | —                   | 9                | 93           | 235                    | —              | 325           | 4          | 9            | 1             | 2          |  |
| 3                           | Katymár .....                          | 1.355                   | 12                | 84            | 15             | —                   | 47           | 16         | 23                  | 32               | 469          | 657                    | —              | 862           | 6          | 30           | 4             | 1          |  |
| 4                           | Kelebia .....                          | 582                     | 19                | 7             | 6              | 2                   | 38           | 30         | —                   | 21               | 134          | 325                    | —              | 348           | 2          | 7            | 5             | 1          |  |
| 5                           | Kunbaja .....                          | 686                     | 9                 | 35            | 9              | 2                   | 18           | —          | —                   | 20               | 235          | 338                    | —              | 484           | 3          | 21           | 39            | —          |  |
| 6                           | Madaras .....                          | 1.122                   | 30                | 104           | 9              | 1                   | 21           | 14         | —                   | 29               | 278          | 636                    | —              | 863           | 3          | 33           | 5             | —          |  |
| 7                           | Mátételke .....                        | 450                     | 30                | 39            | 6              | —                   | 38           | 10         | —                   | 8                | 123          | 196                    | —              | 245           | 1          | 4            | 1             | 3          |  |
| 8                           | Tatabáza .....                         | 384                     | 3                 | 15            | 3              | —                   | 3            | 4          | —                   | 3                | 114          | 239                    | —              | 484           | 15         | 21           | 9             | 1          |  |
| 9                           | Tompa .....                            | 964                     | 17                | 43            | 10             | 1                   | 81           | 73         | 4                   | 30               | 225          | 475                    | 5              | 907           | 5          | 28           | 9             | 3          |  |
|                             | <b>Összesen...</b>                     | <b>8.339</b>            | <b>155</b>        | <b>482</b>    | <b>84</b>      | <b>12</b>           | <b>314</b>   | <b>304</b> | <b>32</b>           | <b>197</b>       | <b>2.067</b> | <b>4.664</b>           | <b>28</b>      | <b>6.906</b>  | <b>56</b>  | <b>207</b>   | <b>107</b>    | <b>17</b>  |  |
| <b>2. Bajai járás.</b>      |                                        |                         |                   |               |                |                     |              |            |                     |                  |              |                        |                |               |            |              |               |            |  |
| 1                           | Bácsbokod .....                        | 1.295                   | 20                | 99            | 25             | —                   | 33           | 8          | —                   | 40               | 398          | 665                    | 7              | 882           | 11         | 45           | 15            | 1          |  |
| 2                           | Bácsborsód .....                       | 1.559                   | 55                | 138           | 16             | —                   | 306          | 40         | 2                   | 33               | 548          | 559                    | 57             | 736           | 12         | 25           | 5             | 1          |  |
| 3                           | Bátmonostor .....                      | 358                     | 2                 | 153           | 7              | —                   | 12           | —          | —                   | 10               | 52           | 122                    | —              | 376           | 6          | 13           | 16            | —          |  |
| 4                           | Csátalja .....                         | 945                     | 7                 | 39            | 9              | 1                   | 129          | 21         | 1                   | 29               | 268          | 441                    | —              | 504           | 20         | 16           | 1             | 2          |  |
| 5                           | Csávoly .....                          | 849                     | 22                | 71            | 14             | —                   | 44           | 4          | —                   | 10               | 162          | 518                    | 4              | 652           | 3          | 25           | —             | 2          |  |
| 6                           | Dávod .....                            | 586                     | 3                 | 17            | 6              | —                   | 14           | 3          | —                   | 25               | 141          | 377                    | —              | 466           | 8          | 20           | 1             | —          |  |
| 7                           | Felsőszentiván .....                   | 672                     | 10                | 74            | 6              | —                   | 4            | —          | 1                   | 17               | 179          | 381                    | —              | 606           | 11         | 35           | 2             | —          |  |
| 8                           | Gara .....                             | 1.824                   | 39                | 204           | 15             | 7                   | 182          | 85         | —                   | 44               | 530          | 716                    | 2              | 885           | 7          | 50           | 5             | 2          |  |
| 9                           | Hercegszántó .....                     | 585                     | 3                 | 36            | 4              | —                   | 7            | —          | —                   | 18               | 129          | 388                    | —              | 571           | 2          | 17           | 12            | —          |  |
| 10                          | Nagybaracska .....                     | 777                     | 19                | 66            | 18             | —                   | 22           | 10         | —                   | 42               | 222          | 378                    | —              | 525           | 11         | 14           | 12            | 3          |  |
| 11                          | Szeremle .....                         | 529                     | 2                 | 9             | 5              | —                   | 11           | —          | —                   | 3                | 118          | 381                    | —              | 471           | —          | 8            | 13            | —          |  |
| 12                          | Vaskút .....                           | 1.353                   | —                 | 68            | 11             | 1                   | 10           | —          | —                   | 16               | 361          | 786                    | —              | 1.304         | 10         | 41           | 15            | 3          |  |
|                             | <b>Összesen...</b>                     | <b>11.332</b>           | <b>182</b>        | <b>974</b>    | <b>136</b>     | <b>9</b>            | <b>774</b>   | <b>171</b> | <b>4</b>            | <b>292</b>       | <b>2.908</b> | <b>5.712</b>           | <b>70</b>      | <b>7.978</b>  | <b>101</b> | <b>309</b>   | <b>97</b>     | <b>14</b>  |  |
| <b>3. Jánoshalmi járás.</b> |                                        |                         |                   |               |                |                     |              |            |                     |                  |              |                        |                |               |            |              |               |            |  |
| 1                           | Borota .....                           | 905                     | 12                | 30            | 13             | —                   | 84           | 73         | —                   | 19               | 185          | 489                    | —              | 641           | 2          | 4            | 48            | —          |  |
| 2                           | Jánoshalma .....                       | 1.007                   | 8                 | 30            | 14             | —                   | 7            | 6          | —                   | 5                | 105          | 832                    | —              | 1.715         | 5          | 16           | 67            | —          |  |
| 3                           | Kisszállás .....                       | 1.598                   | 74                | 42            | 13             | 4                   | 196          | 256        | 30                  | 107              | 195          | 638                    | 43             | 374           | 17         | —            | 55            | —          |  |
| 4                           | Mélykút .....                          | 1.479                   | 8                 | 122           | 14             | —                   | 12           | 28         | —                   | 21               | 318          | 956                    | —              | 1.889         | 19         | 40           | 203           | 19         |  |
| 5                           | Rém .....                              | 445                     | 6                 | 23            | 6              | —                   | 30           | 10         | —                   | 7                | 112          | 251                    | —              | 271           | 1          | 2            | 23            | 1          |  |
|                             | <b>Összesen...</b>                     | <b>5.434</b>            | <b>108</b>        | <b>247</b>    | <b>60</b>      | <b>4</b>            | <b>329</b>   | <b>373</b> | <b>30</b>           | <b>159</b>       | <b>915</b>   | <b>3.166</b>           | <b>43</b>      | <b>4.890</b>  | <b>44</b>  | <b>62</b>    | <b>396</b>    | <b>20</b>  |  |
| <b>Összesítés.</b>          |                                        |                         |                   |               |                |                     |              |            |                     |                  |              |                        |                |               |            |              |               |            |  |
| 1                           | Bácsalmási járás .....                 | 8.339                   | 155               | 482           | 84             | 12                  | 314          | 304        | 32                  | 197              | 2.067        | 4.664                  | 28             | 6.906         | 56         | 207          | 107           | 17         |  |
| 2                           | Bajai járás .....                      | 11.332                  | 182               | 974           | 136            | 9                   | 774          | 171        | 4                   | 292              | 2.908        | 5.712                  | 70             | 7.978         | 101        | 309          | 97            | 14         |  |
| 3                           | Jánoshalmi járás .....                 | 5.434                   | 108               | 247           | 60             | 4                   | 329          | 373        | 30                  | 159              | 915          | 3.166                  | 43             | 4.890         | 44         | 62           | 396           | 20         |  |
|                             | <b>Vármegyei összeg...</b>             | <b>25.005</b>           | <b>445</b>        | <b>1.703</b>  | <b>280</b>     | <b>25</b>           | <b>1.417</b> | <b>848</b> | <b>66</b>           | <b>648</b>       | <b>5.890</b> | <b>13.542</b>          | <b>141</b>     | <b>19.774</b> | <b>201</b> | <b>578</b>   | <b>600</b>    | <b>51</b>  |  |
| <b>Baja t.j.v.</b>          |                                        |                         |                   |               |                |                     |              |            |                     |                  |              |                        |                |               |            |              |               |            |  |
|                             | <b>12. Békés vármegye.</b>             | <b>1.984</b>            | <b>2</b>          | <b>90</b>     | <b>32</b>      | <b>1</b>            | <b>115</b>   | <b>14</b>  | <b>—</b>            | <b>8</b>         | <b>344</b>   | <b>1.363</b>           | <b>15</b>      | <b>2.289</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>11</b>    | <b>39</b>     | <b>158</b> |  |
| <b>1. Békési járás.</b>     |                                        |                         |                   |               |                |                     |              |            |                     |                  |              |                        |                |               |            |              |               |            |  |
| 1                           | Békés .....                            | 4.530                   | 123               | 267           | 60             | 12                  | 271          | 489        | 55                  | 129              | 1.002        | 2.083                  | 39             | 4.874         | 145        | 220          | 49            | 30         |  |
| 2                           | Köröstarcsa .....                      | 1.909                   | 19                | 50            | 13             | 1                   | 60           | 77         | 9                   | 34               | 346          | 700                    | —              | 1.280         | 20         | 69           | 2             | 5          |  |
| 3                           | Mezőberény .....                       | 2.509                   | 22                | 114           | 34             | —                   | 90           | 120        | 3                   | 30               | 483          | 1.613                  | —              | 2.559         | 36         | 92           | 42            | 22         |  |
|                             | <b>Összesen...</b>                     | <b>8.948</b>            | <b>164</b>        | <b>431</b>    | <b>107</b>     | <b>13</b>           | <b>421</b>   | <b>686</b> | <b>67</b>           | <b>193</b>       | <b>1.831</b> | <b>4.396</b>           | <b>39</b>      | <b>8.713</b>  | <b>201</b> | <b>381</b>   | <b>93</b>     | <b>57</b>  |  |
| <b>2. Gyomai járás.</b>     |                                        |                         |                   |               |                |                     |              |            |                     |                  |              |                        |                |               |            |              |               |            |  |
| 1                           | Endrőd .....                           | 1.753                   | 30                | 39            | 18             | 1                   | 50           | 41         | 2                   | 27               | 276          | 1.269                  | —              | 2.135         | 66         | 64           | 27            | 10         |  |
| 2                           | Gyoma .....                            | 2.362                   | 46                | 53            | 27             | —                   | 217          | 232        | 8                   | 71               | 419          | 1.279                  | 10             | 2.675         | 72         | 101          | 20            | 6          |  |
|                             | <b>Összesen...</b>                     | <b>4.115</b>            | <b>76</b>         | <b>92</b>     | <b>45</b>      | <b>1</b>            | <b>267</b>   | <b>273</b> | <b>10</b>           | <b>98</b>        | <b>695</b>   | <b>2.548</b>           | <b>10</b>      | <b>4.810</b>  | <b>138</b> | <b>165</b>   | <b>47</b>     | <b>16</b>  |  |
| <b>3. Gyulai járás.</b>     |                                        |                         |                   |               |                |                     |              |            |                     |                  |              |                        |                |               |            |              |               |            |  |
| 1                           | Doboz .....                            | 1.376                   | 25                | 50            | 10             | 3                   | 141          | 247        | 79                  | 55               | 196          | 563                    | 7              | 855           | 18         | 30           | 15            | 6          |  |
| 2                           | Gyulavári .....                        | 1.136                   | 16                | 59            | 10             | —                   | 183          | 264        | 29                  | 14               | 137          | 424                    | —              | 476           | 9          | 11           | 1             | 1          |  |
| 3                           | Kétegyháza .....                       | 786                     | 18                | 153           | 5              | —                   | 2            | 80         | —                   | 6                | 113          | 414                    | —              | 683           | 6          | 4            | 3             | 2          |  |
| 4                           | Mezőmgyer .....                        | 157                     | —                 | 6             | 2              | —                   | —            | —          | —                   | 4                | 27           | 118                    | —              | 131           | —          | 11           | 3             | 1          |  |
| 5                           | Újkígyós .....                         | 2.117                   | 37                | 29            | 13             | —                   | 501          | 284        | 117                 | 57               | 225          | 854                    | —              | 707           | 16         | 37           | 6             | 7          |  |
|                             | <b>Összesen...</b>                     | <b>5.572</b>            | <b>91</b>         | <b>297</b>    | <b>40</b>      | <b>3</b>            | <b>827</b>   | <b>875</b> | <b>225</b>          | <b>136</b>       | <b>698</b>   | <b>2.373</b>           | <b>7</b>       | <b>2.852</b>  | <b>49</b>  | <b>83</b>    | <b>28</b>     | <b>17</b>  |  |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám |       | L ó          |               |        |              |               | S e r t é s |                              |           |       |        |          |          |                              |               |        | J u h |     |      |             |                          |         |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
|-----------|-------|--------------|---------------|--------|--------------|---------------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------|--------|----------|----------|------------------------------|---------------|--------|-------|-----|------|-------------|--------------------------|---------|-------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|-------|------|
|           |       | e b b ő l    |               |        |              |               | Összesen    | e b b ő l                    |           |       |        |          | Összesen | e b b ő l                    |               |        |       |     |      |             |                          |         |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
|           |       | herél        |               | kanca  |              |               |             | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb malac | s ü l d ő |       |        | tenyész- |          | 5 hónaposnál fiatalabb borjú | nőrendék-koca | tokiyó |       |     |      | tenyész-kos | 12 és 15 évesnél idősebb | anyajuh | hízó- és szelcjuh |              |               |     |       |      |
|           |       | 3 éves aluli | 3 éves felüli | szopós | 3 éves aluli | 3 éves felüli |             |                              | kan       | árány | koca   | kan      |          |                              |               | koca   | hízó  | űrű | anya |             |                          |         |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
|           |       |              |               |        |              |               |             |                              |           |       |        |          |          |                              |               |        |       |     |      |             |                          |         |                   | 3 éves aluli | 3 éves felüli | kan | árány | koca |
| 30        | 31    | 32           | 33            | 34     | 35           | 36            | 37          | 38                           | 39        | 40    | 41     | 42       | 34       | 35                           | 36            | 37     | 38    | 39  | 40   | 41          | 42                       |         |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 1         | 25    | 963          | 9             | 123    | 1.157        | 14.846        | 4.101       | 278                          | 3.178     | 3.116 | 54     | 882      | 3.237    | 215                          | 71            | 12     | 18    | 19  | 7    | 10          | 78                       | —       |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 2         | 1     | 132          | 2             | 26     | 148          | 2.698         | 500         | 278                          | 500       | 715   | 28     | 368      | 251      | 127                          | 27            | 2      | 7     | 16  | 2    | —           | 73                       | —       |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 3         | 26    | 812          | 17            | 43     | 423          | 9.797         | 1.617       | 128                          | 2.893     | 2.886 | 77     | 1.085    | 1.111    | 400                          | 137           | 5      | 5     | 86  | 6    | 26          | 181                      | 4       |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 4         | 5     | 134          | 1             | 10     | 183          | 3.311         | 845         | 185                          | 586       | 996   | 22     | 423      | 254      | 926                          | 336           | 4      | 5     | 223 | 18   | 2           | 338                      | —       |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 5         | 7     | 220          | —             | 14     | 180          | 3.402         | 1.733       | 81                           | 656       | 526   | 17     | 231      | 153      | 1                            | 1             | —      | —     | —   | —    | —           | —                        | —       |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 6         | 9     | 279          | 5             | 23     | 506          | 8.346         | 3.241       | 320                          | 1.874     | 1.812 | 32     | 1.098    | 469      | 189                          | 66            | 1      | —     | 59  | 2    | —           | 59                       | 2       |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 7         | 9     | 81           | 4             | 19     | 123          | 2.260         | 556         | 23                           | 274       | 311   | 13     | 238      | 825      | 844                          | 123           | 8      | 248   | 156 | 8    | —           | 301                      | —       |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 8         | 11    | 115          | 9             | 60     | 243          | 2.614         | 790         | 166                          | 538       | 665   | 24     | 266      | 165      | 343                          | 103           | 5      | 2     | 40  | 9    | 16          | 165                      | 3       |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 9         | 15    | 301          | 12            | 63     | 471          | 5.644         | 1.151       | 480                          | 851       | 1.413 | 16     | 920      | 813      | 1.144                        | 71            | 56     | 159   | 322 | 15   | 29          | 469                      | 23      |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 108       | 2.537 | 59           | 381           | 3.434  | 53.418       | 14.594        | 1.937       | 11.350                       | 12.440    | 283   | 5.531  | 7.283    | 4.189    | 935                          | 93            | 444    | 871   | 67  | 83   | 1.664       | 32                       |         |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 1         | 14    | 286          | 22            | 62     | 427          | 7.699         | 2.195       | 253                          | 1.654     | 1.819 | 41     | 899      | 838      | 158                          | 25            | 4      | —     | 32  | 7    | —           | 90                       | —       |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 2         | 21    | 221          | 17            | 64     | 370          | 8.592         | 2.462       | 349                          | 1.608     | 1.811 | 60     | 949      | 1.353    | 476                          | 51            | 2      | 9     | 5   | 18   | 4           | 383                      | 4       |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 3         | 5     | 176          | 1             | 14     | 145          | 2.608         | 897         | 129                          | 491       | 783   | 17     | 250      | 41       | 552                          | 186           | 6      | 16    | 118 | 12   | 10          | 201                      | 3       |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 4         | 5     | 222          | 8             | 32     | 198          | 3.794         | 1.182       | 26                           | 858       | 873   | 25     | 359      | 471      | 1.464                        | 475           | 15     | 13    | 204 | 23   | 17          | 717                      | —       |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 5         | 20    | 231          | 11            | 50     | 310          | 4.733         | 1.472       | 176                          | 897       | 1.134 | 39     | 517      | 498      | 560                          | 260           | —      | —     | 40  | 10   | —           | 250                      | —       |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 6         | 4     | 174          | 2             | 17     | 240          | 3.255         | 648         | 70                           | 855       | 961   | 33     | 462      | 226      | 284                          | 67            | 7      | 30    | 109 | 2    | —           | 69                       | —       |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 7         | 9     | 183          | 6             | 38     | 322          | 4.666         | 1.642       | 268                          | 808       | 1.112 | 29     | 533      | 274      | 172                          | 47            | 6      | 8     | 41  | 2    | —           | 68                       | —       |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 8         | 25    | 259          | 12            | 91     | 434          | 9.625         | 1.430       | 71                           | 2.842     | 2.679 | 51     | 810      | 1.742    | 346                          | 70            | 3      | 8     | 38  | 10   | 1           | 208                      | 8       |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 9         | 15    | 242          | 1             | 28     | 254          | 2.879         | 830         | 94                           | 595       | 842   | 23     | 398      | 97       | 31                           | —             | 2      | 3     | 25  | —    | —           | 1                        | —       |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 10        | 5     | 195          | 8             | 27     | 250          | 5.496         | 1.722       | 104                          | 1.172     | 1.325 | 58     | 660      | 455      | 107                          | 50            | 2      | —     | 27  | 2    | —           | 26                       | —       |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 11        | 9     | 276          | 1             | 15     | 149          | 1.764         | 427         | 85                           | 430       | 453   | 4      | 183      | 182      | 823                          | 234           | 5      | 39    | 131 | 10   | 3           | 281                      | 120     |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 12        | 6     | 435          | 2             | 36     | 756          | 5.891         | 1.362       | 179                          | 1.386     | 1.539 | 43     | 718      | 664      | 279                          | 86            | 4      | 17    | 62  | 9    | 3           | 96                       | 2       |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 138       | 2.899 | 91           | 474           | 3.855  | 61.002       | 16.269        | 1.804       | 13.596                       | 15.331    | 423   | 6.738  | 6.841    | 5.252    | 1.551                        | 56            | 143    | 832   | 105 | 38   | 2.390       | 137                      |         |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 1         | 8     | 236          | 6             | 44     | 293          | 6.637         | 1.424       | 102                          | 1.561     | 1.547 | 43     | 750      | 1.210    | 2.271                        | 250           | 24     | 419   | 579 | 40   | 187         | 766                      | 6       |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 2         | 5     | 715          | 2             | 20     | 885          | 10.618        | 2.870       | 329                          | 2.527     | 2.535 | 68     | 636      | 1.653    | 788                          | 472           | 4      | 87    | 40  | 4    | 14          | 167                      | —       |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 3         | —     | 80           | 12            | 45     | 165          | 5.189         | 1.210       | 190                          | 856       | 417   | 136    | 1.527    | 853      | 2.770                        | 1.012         | 97     | 7     | 724 | 15   | 1           | 914                      | —       |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 4         | 18    | 485          | 13            | 116    | 976          | 8.010         | 2.822       | 514                          | 1.252     | 1.717 | 39     | 939      | 727      | 724                          | 161           | 9      | 60    | 114 | 10   | 7           | 345                      | 18      |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 5         | 4     | 109          | —             | 13     | 118          | 1.693         | 513         | 48                           | 438       | 486   | 12     | 124      | 72       | 563                          | 200           | 15     | 20    | 81  | 3    | —           | 237                      | 2       |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 35        | 1.625 | 33           | 238           | 2.437  | 32.147       | 8.839         | 1.183       | 6.634                        | 6.702     | 298   | 3.976  | 4.515    | 7.116    | 2.095                        | 149           | 593    | 1.538 | 77  | 209  | 2.429       | 26                       |         |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 108       | 2.537 | 59           | 381           | 3.434  | 53.418       | 14.594        | 1.937       | 11.350                       | 12.440    | 283   | 5.531  | 7.283    | 4.189    | 935                          | 93            | 444    | 871   | 67  | 83   | 1.664       | 32                       |         |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 138       | 2.899 | 91           | 474           | 3.855  | 61.002       | 16.269        | 1.804       | 13.596                       | 15.331    | 423   | 6.738  | 6.841    | 5.252    | 1.551                        | 56            | 143    | 832   | 105 | 38   | 2.390       | 137                      |         |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 35        | 1.625 | 33           | 238           | 2.437  | 32.147       | 8.839         | 1.183       | 6.634                        | 6.702     | 298   | 3.976  | 4.515    | 7.116    | 2.095                        | 149           | 593    | 1.538 | 77  | 209  | 2.429       | 26                       |         |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 281       | 7.061 | 188          | 1.093         | 9.726  | 146.567      | 39.702        | 4.924       | 31.580                       | 34.478    | 1.004 | 16.245 | 18.639   | 16.567   | 4.581                        | 298           | 1.180  | 3.241 | 249 | 330  | 6.483       | 196                      |         |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 13        | 1.001 | 3            | 47            | 1.020  | 9.489        | 2.412         | 182         | 2.869                        | 2.180     | 46    | 752    | 1.049    | 752      | 20                           | 19            | 81     | 254   | 14  | 48   | 856         | 10                       |         |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 81        | 1.269 | 79           | 337           | 2.664  | 26.772       | 8.610         | 1.453       | 5.333                        | 6.671     | 217   | 3.110  | 1.378    | 4.590    | 1.295                        | 13            | 510    | 285   | 143 | 14   | 2.330       | —                        |         |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 25        | 203   | 16           | 167           | 773    | 6.049        | 1.563         | 605         | 1.090                        | 1.814     | 37    | 742    | 198      | 828      | 51                           | 19            | 92     | 204   | 26  | —    | 436         | —                        |         |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 38        | 737   | 55           | 213           | 1.324  | 12.435       | 3.635         | 354         | 3.244                        | 3.057     | 76    | 1.236  | 833      | 561      | 200                          | 10            | 70     | 73    | 8   | —    | 200         | —                        |         |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 144       | 2.209 | 150          | 717           | 4.761  | 45.258       | 13.808        | 2.412       | 9.667                        | 11.642    | 330   | 5.088  | 2.409    | 5.979    | 1.546                        | 42            | 672    | 562   | 177 | 14   | 9.966       | —                        |         |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 63        | 602   | 22           | 165           | 1.116  | 9.224        | 3.183         | 454         | 1.290                        | 2.160     | 123   | 1.172  | 842      | 1.228    | 409                          | 35            | 55     | 283   | 18  | 4    | 424         | —                        |         |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 76        | 700   | 73           | 262           | 1.365  | 11.913       | 3.092         | 813         | 2.541                        | 3.354     | 73    | 1.367  | 673      | 5.561    | 892                          | 135           | 1.060  | 666   | 200 | 753  | 1.761       | 94                       |         |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 138       | 1.302 | 95           | 427           | 2.481  | 21.137       | 6.275         | 1.267       | 3.831                        | 5.514     | 196   | 2.539  | 1.515    | 6.789    | 1.301                        | 170           | 1.115  | 949   | 218 | 757  | 2.185       | 94                       |         |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 7         | 283   | 14           | 40            | 442    | 6.707        | 2.436         | 328         | 1.265                        | 1.563     | 81    | 776    | 258      | 4        | 2                            | —             | 1      | 1     | —   | —    | —           | —                        | —       |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 6         | 141   | 8            | 25            | 274    | 6.200        | 1.816         | 204         | 1.959                        | 1.191     | 49    | 643    | 338      | 824      | 113                          | 20            | 78     | 386   | 18  | —    | 209         | —                        |         |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 5         | 266   | 13           | 32            | 352    | 2.602        | 433           | 37          | 655                          | 525       | 24    | 496    | 432      | 4        | —                            | —             | —      | —     | —   | —    | 4           | —                        |         |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 1         | 48    | 1            | 15            | 51     | 832          | 241           | 75          | 112                          | 280       | 8     | 110    | 6        | —        | —                            | —             | —      | —     | —   | —    | —           | —                        |         |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 12        | 165   | 16           | 64            | 384    | 10.519       | 3.314         | 362         | 1.913                        | 2.449     | 97    | 1.588  | 801      | 3.017    | 817                          | 58            | 409    | 532   | 166 | 9    | 1.024       | 2                        |         |                   |              |               |     |       |      |
| 31        | 903   | 62           | 176           | 1.503  | 26.800       | 8.240         | 1.006       | 5.904                        | 6.008     | 259   | 3.808  | 1.835    | 3.849    | 932                          | 78            | 488    | 919   | 184 | 9    | 1.237       | —                        |         |                   |              |               |     |       |      |



(I b.) Állatállomány fajták

| Folyószám            |                        | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és tjt. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        | L ó      |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                       |               |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------|----------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|--|
|                      |                        |                                         | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l       |        |                 |                |          |               |                       |               |  |
|                      |                        |                                         |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>tali | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta |        |          | angol<br>telvér | nonius | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telvér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meg-<br>véri | hidg-<br>véri |  |
|                      |                        |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                       |               |  |
| 1                    | 2                      | 3                                       | 4                       | 5                  | 6                | 7                        | 8                           | 9              | 10     | 11       | 12              | 13     | 14              | 15             | 16       | 17            | 18                    |               |  |
| d a r a b            |                        |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                       |               |  |
| B) ALFÖLD.           |                        |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                       |               |  |
| 11. Bács-Bodrog vm.  |                        |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                       |               |  |
| 1. Bácsalmási járás. |                        |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                       |               |  |
| 1                    | Bácsalmás .....        | 2.439                                   | 37                      | 37                 | 2.341            | 7                        | 15                          | 2              | 2.388  | 5        | 1.025           | 35     | —               | 39             | 104      | 913           | 267                   |               |  |
| 2                    | Csikéria .....         | 377                                     | 4                       | 1                  | 366              | 2                        | —                           | 4              | 325    | —        | 8               | —      | —               | 1              | 1        | 313           | 2                     |               |  |
| 3                    | Katymár .....          | 1.355                                   | 172                     | 132                | 1.026            | 18                       | 5                           | 2              | 862    | —        | 419             | 43     | —               | 1              | 4        | 298           | 97                    |               |  |
| 4                    | Kelebia .....          | 582                                     | 55                      | 3                  | 349              | 155                      | 10                          | 10             | 348    | 2        | 2               | —      | —               | —              | 41       | 200           | 103                   |               |  |
| 5                    | Kunbaja .....          | 666                                     | —                       | —                  | 665              | 1                        | —                           | —              | 484    | —        | 3               | 2      | —               | —              | 3        | 472           | 4                     |               |  |
| 6                    | Madaras .....          | 1.122                                   | 28                      | 38                 | 1.019            | 14                       | 21                          | 2              | 863    | 1        | 35              | —      | —               | 3              | 14       | 768           | 42                    |               |  |
| 7                    | Mátételke .....        | 450                                     | 3                       | 39                 | 394              | —                        | 14                          | —              | 245    | 3        | 61              | 2      | —               | —              | 18       | 155           | 6                     |               |  |
| 8                    | Tatabáza .....         | 384                                     | 14                      | 7                  | 350              | 1                        | 5                           | 1              | 484    | 6        | 113             | 2      | —               | 3              | 11       | 310           | 39                    |               |  |
| 9                    | Tompa .....            | 964                                     | 97                      | 10                 | 816              | 1                        | 32                          | 8              | 907    | —        | 77              | 19     | 57              | 4              | 101      | 508           | 141                   |               |  |
|                      | Összesen...            | 8.339                                   | 410                     | 267                | 7.332            | 199                      | 102                         | 29             | 6.906  | 17       | 1.743           | 103    | 57              | 51             | 297      | 3.937         | 701                   |               |  |
| 2. Bajai járás.      |                        |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                       |               |  |
| 1                    | Bácsbokod .....        | 1.295                                   | 28                      | 241                | 1.001            | —                        | 24                          | 1              | 882    | —        | 533             | 43     | —               | 30             | 15       | 206           | 55                    |               |  |
| 2                    | Bácsborsód .....       | 1.559                                   | 15                      | 71                 | 1.464            | —                        | 5                           | 4              | 736    | 1        | 173             | 46     | —               | 7              | 12       | 344           | 152                   |               |  |
| 3                    | Bátmonostor .....      | 358                                     | 7                       | 62                 | 264              | 9                        | 16                          | —              | 376    | —        | 19              | 6      | —               | 7              | 16       | 298           | 30                    |               |  |
| 4                    | Csátalja .....         | 945                                     | 3                       | —                  | 929              | 7                        | 4                           | 2              | 504    | —        | 8               | —      | —               | 4              | 2        | 474           | 16                    |               |  |
| 5                    | Csávoly .....          | 849                                     | 26                      | 108                | 695              | 9                        | 5                           | 6              | 652    | —        | 185             | —      | —               | 51             | 15       | 292           | 109                   |               |  |
| 6                    | Dávod .....            | 586                                     | 6                       | 23                 | 519              | 4                        | 34                          | —              | 466    | —        | 18              | 2      | —               | 3              | —        | 398           | 45                    |               |  |
| 7                    | Felsőszentiván .....   | 672                                     | 8                       | 6                  | 626              | 18                       | 14                          | —              | 606    | —        | 15              | —      | —               | 1              | 5        | 538           | 47                    |               |  |
| 8                    | Gara .....             | 1.824                                   | 33                      | 296                | 1.488            | —                        | 11                          | 1              | 885    | —        | 249             | 2      | —               | 3              | 5        | 585           | 41                    |               |  |
| 9                    | Hercegszántó .....     | 585                                     | 2                       | 9                  | 544              | —                        | 30                          | 1              | 571    | —        | 23              | 4      | —               | 6              | 71       | 360           | 107                   |               |  |
| 10                   | Nagybaracska .....     | 777                                     | 2                       | 48                 | 682              | 44                       | 1                           | —              | 525    | 2        | 16              | —      | —               | 8              | 5        | 431           | 63                    |               |  |
| 11                   | Szeremle .....         | 529                                     | 2                       | 15                 | 489              | 10                       | 11                          | 2              | 471    | —        | 5               | 4      | —               | 2              | 1        | 414           | 45                    |               |  |
| 12                   | Vaskút .....           | 1.253                                   | 5                       | 2                  | 1.240            | 3                        | 2                           | 1              | 1.304  | —        | 78              | —      | —               | —              | 2        | 1.213         | 11                    |               |  |
|                      | Összesen...            | 11.232                                  | 137                     | 880                | 9.936            | 104                      | 157                         | 18             | 7.978  | 3        | 1.322           | 107    | 1               | 122            | 149      | 5.553         | 721                   |               |  |
| 3. Jánoshalmi járás. |                        |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                       |               |  |
| 1                    | Borota .....           | 905                                     | 290                     | 8                  | 535              | 7                        | 63                          | 2              | 641    | 2        | 212             | 32     | —               | 3              | 2        | 367           | 23                    |               |  |
| 2                    | Jánoshalma .....       | 1.007                                   | 53                      | 39                 | 902              | 13                       | —                           | —              | 1.715  | —        | 793             | 15     | —               | 40             | 9        | 759           | 99                    |               |  |
| 3                    | Kisszállás .....       | 1.598                                   | 626                     | —                  | 726              | —                        | 241                         | 5              | 374    | —        | 126             | 248    | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                     |               |  |
| 4                    | Mélykút .....          | 1.479                                   | 186                     | 12                 | 1.258            | 21                       | —                           | 2              | 1.889  | 31       | 633             | 59     | —               | 63             | 47       | 821           | 235                   |               |  |
| 5                    | Rém .....              | 445                                     | 6                       | 6                  | 433              | —                        | —                           | —              | 271    | —        | 6               | 3      | —               | 2              | 60       | 182           | 18                    |               |  |
|                      | Összesen...            | 5.434                                   | 1.161                   | 65                 | 3.854            | 41                       | 304                         | 9              | 4.890  | 33       | 1.770           | 357    | —               | 108            | 118      | 2.129         | 375                   |               |  |
| Összesítés.          |                        |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                       |               |  |
| 1                    | Bácsalmási járás ..... | 8.339                                   | 410                     | 267                | 7.332            | 199                      | 102                         | 29             | 6.906  | 17       | 1.743           | 103    | 57              | 51             | 297      | 3.937         | 701                   |               |  |
| 2                    | Bajai járás .....      | 11.232                                  | 137                     | 880                | 9.936            | 104                      | 157                         | 18             | 7.978  | 3        | 1.322           | 107    | 1               | 122            | 149      | 5.553         | 721                   |               |  |
| 3                    | Jánoshalmi járás ..... | 5.434                                   | 1.161                   | 65                 | 3.854            | 41                       | 304                         | 9              | 4.890  | 33       | 1.770           | 357    | —               | 108            | 118      | 2.129         | 375                   |               |  |
|                      | Vármegyél összesen...  | 25.005                                  | 1.708                   | 1.212              | 21.122           | 244                      | 363                         | 56             | 19.774 | 53       | 4.835           | 567    | 58              | 281            | 364      | 11.619        | 1.797                 |               |  |
| Baja tjt.            |                        |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                       |               |  |
|                      | Baja tjt. ....         | 1.984                                   | 37                      | 46                 | 1.861            | 7                        | 31                          | 2              | 2.289  | 4        | 77              | 61     | 5               | 9              | 59       | 1.778         | 236                   |               |  |
| 12. Békés vármegye.  |                        |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                       |               |  |
| 1. Békési járás.     |                        |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                       |               |  |
| 1                    | Békés .....            | 4.530                                   | 534                     | 521                | 3.191            | 33                       | 82                          | 169            | 4.874  | —        | 2.584           | 64     | —               | 58             | 29       | 1.912         | 227                   |               |  |
| 2                    | Köröstarcsa .....      | 1.309                                   | 190                     | 134                | 899              | 50                       | 20                          | 16             | 1.280  | —        | 877             | 6      | —               | 3              | 3        | 364           | 27                    |               |  |
| 3                    | Mezőberény .....       | 2.509                                   | 121                     | 161                | 2.199            | 12                       | —                           | 16             | 2.559  | —        | 912             | 5      | —               | 6              | 24       | 1.552         | 60                    |               |  |
|                      | Összesen...            | 8.348                                   | 845                     | 816                | 6.289            | 95                       | 102                         | 301            | 8.713  | —        | 4.373           | 75     | —               | 67             | 56       | 3.828         | 314                   |               |  |
| 2. Gyomai járás.     |                        |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                       |               |  |
| 1                    | Endrőd .....           | 1.753                                   | 112                     | 97                 | 1.531            | —                        | 8                           | 5              | 2.135  | —        | 357             | 16     | —               | 16             | 17       | 1.074         | 56                    |               |  |
| 2                    | Gyoma .....            | 2.362                                   | 397                     | 103                | 1.796            | —                        | 25                          | 41             | 2.675  | —        | 1.656           | 61     | —               | 13             | 9        | 846           | 90                    |               |  |
|                      | Összesen...            | 4.115                                   | 509                     | 200                | 3.327            | —                        | 33                          | 46             | 4.810  | —        | 2.613           | 77     | —               | 29             | 26       | 1.920         | 145                   |               |  |
| 3. Gyulai járás.     |                        |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                       |               |  |
| 1                    | Doboz .....            | 1.376                                   | 392                     | 112                | 775              | 5                        | 87                          | 5              | 855    | 48       | 194             | 53     | 1               | —              | 13       | 467           | 79                    |               |  |
| 2                    | Gyulavári .....        | 1.136                                   | 243                     | 17                 | 870              | 3                        | 1                           | 2              | 476    | 3        | 136             | 2      | —               | 1              | 6        | 308           | 20                    |               |  |
| 3                    | Kétegyháza .....       | 786                                     | 276                     | 25                 | 410              | —                        | 73                          | 2              | 688    | —        | 68              | 4      | —               | 1              | 9        | 487           | 114                   |               |  |
| 4                    | Mezőmgyer .....        | 157                                     | —                       | 7                  | 133              | 8                        | 9                           | —              | 131    | 1        | 17              | —      | —               | 3              | 2        | 108           | —                     |               |  |
| 5                    | Újkígyós .....         | 2.117                                   | 349                     | 1                  | 1.759            | —                        | —                           | 8              | 707    | 1        | 144             | 17     | —               | —              | —        | 527           | 18                    |               |  |
|                      | Összesen...            | 5.572                                   | 1.360                   | 169                | 3.947            | 16                       | 170                         | 17             | 2.852  | 53       | 559             | 76     | 1               | 5              | 30       | 1.897         | 231                   |               |  |

szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |                           |                          |                |          | Kecse | Szamár | Őszvér | Háznyúl | B a r o m f i |           |        |        |        |        | Méhcsaládok száma |     |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------|-------|--------|--------|---------|---------------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------|-----|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l                 |                          |                |          |       |        |        |         | Összesen      | e b b ő l |        |        |        |        |                   |     |
|           |             | zárifajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-<br>gyapjas merinó | fésűs-<br>hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta | tyúkféle |       |        |        |         |               | pulyka    | lud    | kacsa  | galamb |        |                   |     |
|           |             |           |          |          |                           |                          |                |          |       |        |        |         |               |           |        |        |        |        |                   |     |
| d a r a b |             |           |          |          |                           |                          |                |          |       |        |        |         |               |           |        |        |        |        |                   |     |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                        | 25                       | 26             | 27       | 28    | 29     | 30     | 31      | 32            | 33        | 34     | 35     | 36     | 37     | 38                |     |
| 1         | 14.846      | 12.604    | 2.242    | 215      | —                         | —                        | —              | 215      | 219   | 4      | —      | 446     | 71.620        | 53.854    | 944    | 4.002  | 6.405  | 6.415  | 225               |     |
| 2         | 2.698       | 2.542     | 156      | 127      | —                         | —                        | —              | 127      | 34    | 2      | —      | 17      | 8.773         | 6.951     | 50     | 434    | 363    | 975    | 29                |     |
| 3         | 9.797       | 5.863     | 3.934    | 400      | 7                         | 4                        | —              | 389      | 14    | 1      | 1      | 48      | 24.178        | 19.567    | 69     | 1.928  | 1.629  | 985    | 645               |     |
| 4         | 3.311       | 2.472     | 839      | 926      | —                         | 863                      | —              | 63       | 42    | 1      | —      | 121     | 7.644         | 6.159     | 37     | 960    | 264    | 224    | 238               |     |
| 5         | 3.402       | 3.380     | 22       | 1        | —                         | —                        | —              | 1        | 7     | —      | —      | 10      | 19.117        | 16.879    | 29     | 778    | 1.221  | 210    | 354               |     |
| 6         | 8.846       | 7.899     | 947      | 189      | 7                         | —                        | —              | 182      | 37    | —      | —      | 126     | 52.369        | 41.123    | 840    | 4.840  | 4.093  | 1.473  | 429               |     |
| 7         | 2.260       | 2.069     | 191      | 844      | 327                       | —                        | —              | 517      | —     | —      | —      | —       | 11.979        | 9.306     | 321    | 575    | 1.288  | 489    | 56                |     |
| 8         | 2.614       | 2.038     | 576      | 343      | 21                        | —                        | —              | —        | 8     | 1      | —      | 35      | 13.702        | 9.067     | 131    | 1.422  | 1.539  | 1.543  | 62                |     |
| 9         | 5.644       | 2.868     | 2.776    | 1.144    | —                         | —                        | —              | 1.144    | 35    | 2      | —      | 52      | 12.577        | 10.639    | 138    | 771    | 335    | 694    | 367               |     |
|           | 53.418      | 41.735    | 11.683   | 4.189    | 362                       | 867                      | 1              | 2.959    | 396   | 11     | 4      | 855     | 221.959       | 173.545   | 2.559  | 15.710 | 17.137 | 13.008 | 2.405             |     |
| 1         | 7.699       | 5.480     | 2.219    | 158      | 4                         | —                        | —              | 154      | 46    | —      | —      | 68      | 18.063        | 14.741    | 62     | 385    | 647    | 2.228  | 271               |     |
| 2         | 8.592       | 6.100     | 2.492    | 476      | 309                       | 10                       | —              | 157      | 1     | 2      | —      | 48      | 16.323        | 12.985    | 546    | 774    | 1.131  | 887    | 160               |     |
| 3         | 2.608       | 912       | 1.696    | 552      | 88                        | —                        | —              | 464      | 3     | 1      | —      | —       | 4.756         | 4.433     | 24     | 163    | 47     | 89     | 74                |     |
| 4         | 3.794       | 3.576     | 218      | 1.464    | 12                        | —                        | —              | 1.452    | 14    | 11     | —      | 9       | 13.125        | 12.088    | 6      | 550    | 391    | 90     | 108               |     |
| 5         | 4.733       | 2.912     | 1.821    | 560      | —                         | —                        | —              | 560      | 3     | —      | —      | —       | 12.228        | 10.606    | 61     | 294    | 404    | 863    | 167               |     |
| 6         | 3.255       | 2.766     | 489      | 284      | —                         | —                        | —              | 284      | —     | —      | —      | —       | 10.347        | 8.614     | 12     | 854    | 615    | 252    | 167               |     |
| 7         | 4.666       | 2.784     | 1.882    | 172      | —                         | —                        | —              | 172      | 12    | —      | —      | 11      | 10.740        | 9.197     | 74     | 271    | 306    | 892    | 344               |     |
| 8         | 9.625       | 7.242     | 2.383    | 846      | 47                        | 2                        | —              | 297      | 3     | —      | —      | 84      | 26.123        | 22.890    | 23     | 910    | 1.747  | 553    | 379               |     |
| 9         | 2.879       | 2.385     | 494      | 31       | —                         | —                        | —              | 31       | —     | —      | —      | —       | 8.711         | 8.049     | 16     | 296    | 247    | 103    | 303               |     |
| 10        | 5.496       | 2.543     | 2.953    | 107      | 40                        | —                        | —              | 67       | 4     | —      | —      | 30      | 14.309        | 11.633    | 30     | 1.145  | 1.081  | 420    | 422               |     |
| 11        | 1.764       | 1.414     | 350      | 823      | 32                        | —                        | —              | 791      | 2     | 6      | —      | 54      | 8.009         | 6.175     | 64     | 666    | 434    | 670    | 256               |     |
| 12        | 5.891       | 5.740     | 151      | 279      | —                         | —                        | 21             | 258      | 2     | 6      | —      | 48      | 18.637        | 17.473    | 41     | 226    | 355    | 542    | 83                |     |
|           | 61.002      | 43.854    | 17.148   | 5.252    | 532                       | 12                       | 21             | 4.687    | 90    | 26     | —      | 352     | 161.371       | 138.884   | 959    | 6.534  | 7.405  | 7.589  | 2.734             |     |
| 1         | 6.637       | 6.097     | 540      | 2.271    | 17                        | 1.902                    | —              | 352      | 63    | 3      | —      | 30      | 21.206        | 16.658    | 361    | 915    | 2.575  | 697    | 105               |     |
| 2         | 10.618      | 8.630     | 1.988    | 788      | 132                       | —                        | 72             | 584      | 63    | 3      | —      | 518     | 56.333        | 45.903    | 1.844  | 3.360  | 3.906  | 1.320  | 868               |     |
| 3         | 5.189       | 4.597     | 592      | 2.770    | —                         | 698                      | —              | 2.072    | 1     | —      | —      | 714     | 8.592         | 4.239     | —      | —      | 1.418  | 2.935  | 90                |     |
| 4         | 8.010       | 6.553     | 1.457    | 724      | 65                        | —                        | 10             | 649      | 45    | 3      | 1      | 187     | 25.812        | 22.545    | 92     | 977    | 1.099  | 1.099  | 600               |     |
| 5         | 1.693       | 1.064     | 629      | 563      | —                         | 61                       | —              | 502      | 9     | 5      | 1      | 57      | 8.107         | 6.623     | 61     | 519    | 670    | 234    | 46                |     |
|           | 32.147      | 26.941    | 5.206    | 7.116    | 214                       | 2.661                    | 82             | 4.159    | 181   | 14     | 2      | 1.506   | 120.050       | 95.968    | 2.358  | 5.771  | 9.668  | 6.285  | 1.709             |     |
| 1         | 53.418      | 41.735    | 11.683   | 4.189    | 362                       | 867                      | 1              | 2.959    | 396   | 11     | 4      | 855     | 221.959       | 173.545   | 2.559  | 15.710 | 17.137 | 13.008 | 2.405             |     |
| 2         | 61.002      | 43.854    | 17.148   | 5.252    | 532                       | 12                       | 21             | 4.687    | 90    | 26     | —      | 352     | 161.371       | 138.884   | 959    | 6.534  | 7.405  | 7.589  | 2.734             |     |
| 3         | 32.147      | 26.941    | 5.206    | 7.116    | 214                       | 2.661                    | 82             | 4.159    | 181   | 14     | 2      | 1.506   | 120.050       | 95.968    | 2.358  | 5.771  | 9.668  | 6.285  | 1.709             |     |
|           | 146.567     | 112.530   | 34.037   | 16.557   | 1.108                     | 3.540                    | 104            | 11.805   | 667   | 51     | 6      | 2.713   | 504.380       | 408.397   | 5.876  | 28.015 | 34.210 | 26.832 | 6.848             |     |
|           | 9.439       | 7.256     | 2.223    | 752      | 10                        | —                        | 160            | 582      | 29    | 6      | —      | 247     | 40.655        | 35.691    | 178    | 1.490  | 2.355  | 961    | 1.218             |     |
| 1         | 26.772      | 22.959    | 3.813    | 4.590    | 272                       | 4.270                    | —              | 48       | 39    | 7      | 9      | 322     | 95.281        | 67.689    | 1.608  | 10.729 | 5.799  | 9.456  | 3.233             |     |
| 2         | 6.049       | 5.367     | 682      | 828      | 6                         | 812                      | —              | 10       | 28    | —      | —      | 32      | 24.990        | 17.997    | 605    | 1.847  | 911    | 3.630  | 288               |     |
| 3         | 12.435      | 7.881     | 4.554    | 561      | —                         | 561                      | —              | —        | —     | —      | —      | —       | 54.206        | 37.968    | 1.113  | 4.790  | 2.143  | 8.192  | 620               |     |
|           | 45.256      | 36.207    | 9.049    | 5.979    | 278                       | 5.643                    | —              | 58       | 67    | 7      | 9      | 354     | 174.477       | 123.654   | 3.326  | 17.366 | 8.853  | 21.278 | 4.241             |     |
| 1         | 9.224       | 8.595     | 629      | 1.228    | 168                       | 946                      | —              | 114      | 12    | —      | —      | 20      | 39.783        | 32.029    | 1.258  | 3.200  | 1.563  | 1.734  | 296               |     |
| 2         | 11.913      | 10.753    | 1.160    | 5.561    | 77                        | 4.523                    | 425            | 536      | 3     | 1      | —      | 4       | 61.298        | 44.541    | 2.292  | 4.363  | 3.642  | 6.460  | 482               |     |
|           | 21.137      | 19.348    | 1.789    | 6.789    | 245                       | 5.469                    | 425            | 650      | 15    | 1      | —      | 24      | 101.081       | 76.569    | 3.550  | 7.563  | 5.205  | 8.194  | 718               |     |
| 1         | 6.707       | 5.936     | 771      | 4        | —                         | —                        | —              | 4        | 6     | 2      | 21     | 53      | 22.990        | 17.974    | 842    | 1.768  | 1.284  | 1.122  | 330               |     |
| 2         | 6.200       | 6.104     | 96       | 824      | —                         | 824                      | —              | —        | 21    | 1      | —      | 62      | 24.201        | 19.873    | 989    | 1.152  | 1.758  | 629    | 204               |     |
| 3         | 2.602       | 2.486     | 116      | 4        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 4     | 19     | —      | 162     | 16.685        | 10.860    | 299    | 2.352  | 893    | 2.281  | 300               |     |
| 4         | 832         | 825       | 7        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —     | —      | —      | —       | 2.343         | 1.561     | 22     | 165    | 57     | 538    | 68                |     |
| 5         | 10.519      | 9.144     | 1.375    | 3.017    | —                         | 3.014                    | —              | —        | 3     | 20     | 1      | 2       | 279           | 21.482    | 16.197 | 286    | 1.987  | 1.314  | 1.698             | 293 |
|           | 26.860      | 24.495    | 2.365    | 3.849    | —                         | 3.838                    | —              | 11       | 66    | 4      | 23     | 556     | 87.701        | 66.265    | 2.438  | 7.424  | 5.306  | 6.268  | 1.196             |     |



## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám            | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, vm. és t.jv. | Erőgépek            |    |                         |    |         |                          |                          |     |        |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |        |     |        |     |                       |                       |                              |              |
|----------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|----|-------------------------|----|---------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----|--------|--------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-----|-------|--------|-----|--------|-----|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|--------------|
|                      |                                          | motoros<br>erőgépek |    | ebből<br>kés-<br>trakor |    | járgány | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |                          |     |        |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |        |     |        |     | Tejgazdasági<br>gépek | Borgazdasági<br>gépek | Gyümölcs-<br>gazdasági gépek | Keltetőgépek |
|                      |                                          |                     |    |                         |    |         | motoros<br>erőre         | emberi vagy állati erőre |     |        |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |        |     |        |     |                       |                       |                              |              |
|                      |                                          |                     |    |                         |    |         |                          | d a r a b                |     |        |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |        |     |        |     |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 1                    | 2                                        | 3                   | 4  | 5                       | 6  | 7       | 8                        | 9                        | 10  | 11     | 12     | 13    | 14  | 15    | 16    | 17  | 18    | 19     | 20  | 21     | 22  | 23                    |                       |                              |              |
| B) ALFÖLD.           |                                          |                     |    |                         |    |         |                          |                          |     |        |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |        |     |        |     |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 11. Bács-Bodrog vm.  |                                          |                     |    |                         |    |         |                          |                          |     |        |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |        |     |        |     |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 1. Bácsalmási járás. |                                          |                     |    |                         |    |         |                          |                          |     |        |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |        |     |        |     |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 1                    | Bácsalmás .....                          | 22                  | 6  | —                       | 4  | —       | 7                        | 14                       | 21  | 1.237  | 1.058  | 549   | 12  | 274   | 652   | 56  | 69    | 1.614  | 6   | 4.324  | 13  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 2                    | Csikéria .....                           | 4                   | 1  | —                       | —  | —       | 1                        | 4                        | 3   | 194    | 217    | 75    | 2   | 58    | 125   | 3   | 15    | 228    | 11  | 563    | 6   | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 3                    | Katymár .....                            | 20                  | 2  | —                       | 2  | —       | 2                        | 14                       | 20  | 589    | 550    | 278   | 10  | 174   | 332   | 17  | 31    | 557    | 6   | 247    | 8   | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 4                    | Kelebia .....                            | 5                   | 2  | —                       | —  | —       | 4                        | 1                        | 10  | 227    | 158    | 20    | 1   | 16    | 66    | 1   | 5     | 192    | 8   | 832    | 10  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 5                    | Kunbaja .....                            | 7                   | 4  | —                       | —  | —       | 2                        | 5                        | 6   | 270    | 334    | 107   | 9   | 95    | 118   | 3   | 23    | 292    | 6   | 1.164  | —   | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 6                    | Madaras .....                            | 6                   | 1  | —                       | —  | —       | 1                        | 6                        | 6   | 502    | 539    | 249   | 2   | 82    | 337   | 6   | 60    | 377    | —   | 1.106  | 3   | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 7                    | Mátételke .....                          | 16                  | 6  | —                       | 1  | 1       | 6                        | 5                        | 33  | 166    | 127    | 68    | 11  | 76    | 104   | 23  | 16    | 126    | 4   | 22     | —   | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 8                    | Tataháza .....                           | 3                   | 1  | —                       | —  | —       | —                        | 3                        | 3   | 217    | 234    | 120   | 6   | 70    | 151   | 8   | 20    | 249    | 5   | 138    | —   | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 9                    | Tompa .....                              | 17                  | 2  | —                       | 2  | —       | 1                        | 11                       | 13  | 478    | 497    | 114   | 1   | 90    | 356   | 5   | 27    | 387    | 3   | 364    | 8   | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
|                      | Összesen...                              | 100                 | 25 | —                       | 9  | 1       | 24                       | 63                       | 115 | 3.880  | 3.714  | 1.580 | 54  | 935   | 3.261 | 122 | 266   | 4.022  | 49  | 8.760  | 48  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 2. Bajai járás.      |                                          |                     |    |                         |    |         |                          |                          |     |        |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |        |     |        |     |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 1                    | Bácsbokod .....                          | 16                  | 8  | —                       | 1  | —       | 6                        | 9                        | 7   | 452    | 492    | 248   | 13  | 173   | 304   | 18  | 62    | 497    | 22  | 234    | 7   | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 2                    | Bácsborsód .....                         | 22                  | 5  | 1                       | 8  | 1       | 9                        | 9                        | 54  | 407    | 354    | 171   | 11  | 21    | 280   | 36  | 72    | 356    | 19  | 262    | 5   | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 3                    | Bátmonostor .....                        | 4                   | 1  | —                       | —  | —       | 1                        | 3                        | 1   | 238    | 201    | 89    | —   | 22    | 122   | —   | 8     | 134    | 6   | 380    | 1   | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 4                    | Csátalja .....                           | 10                  | 2  | —                       | 1  | —       | 2                        | 7                        | 6   | 288    | 267    | 147   | 1   | 73    | 198   | 2   | 73    | 248    | 13  | 973    | 3   | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 5                    | Csávoly .....                            | 14                  | 5  | —                       | 6  | —       | 5                        | 10                       | 22  | 365    | 269    | 152   | 12  | 62    | 247   | 29  | 55    | 264    | 24  | 910    | —   | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 6                    | Dávod .....                              | 3                   | 3  | —                       | —  | —       | 1                        | 3                        | 2   | 264    | 301    | 105   | —   | 40    | 216   | —   | 38    | 202    | 2   | 377    | 6   | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 7                    | Felsőszentiván .....                     | 4                   | 1  | —                       | —  | —       | 1                        | 3                        | 2   | 320    | 304    | 169   | 1   | 103   | 225   | 6   | 38    | 326    | 40  | 373    | 6   | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 8                    | Gara .....                               | 20                  | 4  | —                       | —  | 1       | 3                        | 15                       | 5   | 500    | 573    | 216   | 1   | 176   | 323   | 12  | 31    | 451    | 19  | 382    | —   | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 9                    | Hercegszántó .....                       | 8                   | —  | —                       | —  | —       | 8                        | 1                        | 302 | 310    | 106    | 17    | 56  | 193   | 29    | 67  | 238   | 6      | 100 | 1      | —   | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 10                   | Nagybaracska .....                       | 8                   | 4  | —                       | 1  | —       | 4                        | 6                        | 7   | 317    | 310    | 139   | —   | 90    | 253   | 3   | 86    | 242    | 14  | 471    | 2   | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 11                   | Szeremle .....                           | 8                   | 2  | —                       | —  | —       | 2                        | 8                        | 2   | 260    | 312    | 133   | 2   | 51    | 165   | 3   | 120   | 301    | 3   | 346    | —   | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 12                   | Vaskút .....                             | 8                   | 7  | —                       | —  | —       | 5                        | 8                        | 5   | 742    | 844    | 403   | 1   | 166   | 322   | 17  | 93    | 876    | 18  | 1.703  | 11  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
|                      | Összesen...                              | 125                 | 42 | 1                       | 17 | 2       | 39                       | 89                       | 114 | 4.455  | 4.537  | 2.078 | 50  | 1.033 | 2.848 | 155 | 743   | 4.135  | 186 | 6.511  | 42  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 3. Jánoshalmi járás. |                                          |                     |    |                         |    |         |                          |                          |     |        |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |        |     |        |     |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 1                    | Borota .....                             | 11                  | 5  | —                       | 5  | —       | 5                        | 8                        | 17  | 451    | 355    | 173   | 8   | 79    | 316   | 28  | 29    | 403    | 21  | 922    | 12  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 2                    | Jánoshalma .....                         | 11                  | 2  | —                       | 1  | —       | 2                        | 10                       | 4   | 1.035  | 1.065  | 445   | 3   | 203   | 515   | 10  | 75    | 1.453  | 26  | 3.756  | 4   | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 3                    | Kisszállás .....                         | 30                  | 4  | —                       | —  | —       | 6                        | 7                        | 24  | 336    | 121    | 71    | 3   | 50    | 154   | 11  | 40    | 22     | 20  | —      | 1   | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 4                    | Mélykút .....                            | 32                  | 16 | —                       | 1  | —       | 16                       | 29                       | 30  | 932    | 1.039  | 398   | 11  | 182   | 587   | 13  | 64    | 603    | 4   | 448    | 2   | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 5                    | Rém .....                                | 6                   | 4  | —                       | —  | —       | 4                        | 4                        | 2   | 149    | 103    | 53    | —   | 23    | 88    | 20  | 13    | 156    | 5   | 604    | 1   | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
|                      | Összesen...                              | 90                  | 31 | —                       | 7  | —       | 33                       | 58                       | 77  | 2.903  | 2.683  | 1.140 | 25  | 537   | 1.660 | 82  | 221   | 2.637  | 76  | 5.730  | 20  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| Összesítés.          |                                          |                     |    |                         |    |         |                          |                          |     |        |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |        |     |        |     |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 1                    | Bácsalmási járás .....                   | 100                 | 25 | —                       | 9  | 1       | 24                       | 63                       | 115 | 3.880  | 3.714  | 1.580 | 54  | 935   | 2.261 | 122 | 266   | 4.022  | 49  | 8.760  | 48  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 2                    | Bajai járás .....                        | 125                 | 42 | 1                       | 17 | 2       | 39                       | 89                       | 114 | 4.455  | 4.537  | 2.078 | 59  | 1.033 | 2.848 | 155 | 743   | 4.135  | 186 | 6.511  | 42  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 3                    | Jánoshalmi járás .....                   | 90                  | 31 | —                       | 7  | —       | 33                       | 58                       | 77  | 2.903  | 2.683  | 1.140 | 25  | 537   | 1.660 | 82  | 221   | 2.637  | 76  | 5.730  | 20  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
|                      | Vármegyei összesen...                    | 315                 | 98 | 1                       | 33 | 3       | 96                       | 210                      | 306 | 11.238 | 10.934 | 4.798 | 138 | 2.505 | 6.769 | 359 | 1.230 | 10.794 | 311 | 21.001 | 110 | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| Baja t.jv.           |                                          |                     |    |                         |    |         |                          |                          |     |        |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |        |     |        |     |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 1                    | Baja t.jv. ....                          | 23                  | 3  | —                       | 3  | —       | 3                        | 19                       | 35  | 1.304  | 1.146  | 382   | 9   | 108   | 621   | 19  | 26    | 653    | 34  | 2.135  | 67  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 12. Békés vármegye.  |                                          |                     |    |                         |    |         |                          |                          |     |        |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |        |     |        |     |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 1. Békési járás.     |                                          |                     |    |                         |    |         |                          |                          |     |        |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |        |     |        |     |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 1                    | Békés .....                              | 136                 | 30 | —                       | 5  | 1       | 38                       | 72                       | 81  | 2.784  | 3.495  | 346   | 17  | 579   | 1.884 | 241 | 202   | 1.647  | 44  | 224    | 44  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 2                    | Köröstarcsa .....                        | 20                  | 13 | —                       | 7  | —       | 13                       | 18                       | 5   | 692    | 627    | 99    | 7   | 176   | 410   | 70  | 44    | 397    | 4   | 158    | 1   | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 3                    | Mezőberény .....                         | 59                  | 20 | —                       | 2  | —       | 21                       | 57                       | 23  | 1.453  | 1.432  | 239   | 4   | 457   | 719   | 151 | 45    | 851    | 40  | 273    | 31  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
|                      | Összesen...                              | 215                 | 63 | —                       | 14 | 1       | 72                       | 147                      | 109 | 4.929  | 5.554  | 684   | 28  | 1.212 | 3.013 | 462 | 201   | 2.895  | 88  | 655    | 76  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 2. Gyomaí járás.     |                                          |                     |    |                         |    |         |                          |                          |     |        |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |        |     |        |     |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 1                    | Endrőd .....                             | 40                  | 19 | —                       | 3  | —       | 19                       | 36                       | 25  | 1.283  | 1.248  | 264   | 7   | 261   | 728   | 58  | 45    | 402    | 12  | 29     | 7   | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 2                    | Gyomaí .....                             | 69                  | 34 | —                       | 5  | —       | 36                       | 43                       | 37  | 1.577  | 1.477  | 196   | 4   | 370   | 844   | 188 | 73    | 904    | 14  | 115    | 14  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
|                      | Összesen...                              | 109                 | 53 | —                       | 8  | —       | 55                       | 79                       | 62  | 2.860  | 2.725  | 460   | 11  | 631   | 1.572 | 246 | 118   | 1.306  | 26  | 144    | 21  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 3. Gyulai járás.     |                                          |                     |    |                         |    |         |                          |                          |     |        |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |        |     |        |     |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 1                    | Doboz .....                              | 36                  | 6  | —                       | 7  | —       | 9                        | 14                       | 35  | 508    | 597    | 46    | —   | 36    | 209   | 37  | 53    | 81     | 11  | 42     | 19  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 2                    | Gyulavári .....                          | 23                  | 7  | —                       | 4  | —       | 7                        | 11                       | 30  | 296    | 333    | 22    | 2   | 40    | 201   | 15  | 27    | 60     | 9   | 34     | 8   | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 3                    | Kétegyháza .....                         | 8                   | 1  | —                       | —  | —       | 1                        | 8                        | 2   | 318    | 290    | 80    | 4   | 189   | 179   | 38  | 27    | 201    | 3   | 1      | —   | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 4                    | Mezőmegyer .....                         | 2                   | —  | —                       | —  | —       | —                        | 2                        | —   | 66     | 106    | 8     | 2   | 20    | 33    | —   | 9     | 38     | —   | 2      | —   | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 5                    | Ükigyós .....                            | 41                  | 11 | —                       | 4  | —       | 9                        | 22                       | 23  | 470    | 501    | 64    | 2   | 125   | 225   | 20  | 61    | 293    | 8   | 30     | 9   | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
|                      | Összesen...                              | 110                 | 25 | —                       | 16 | —       | 26                       | 57                       | 90  | 1.658  | 1.887  | 220   | 10  | 410   | 847   | 110 | 177   | 663    | 31  | 109    | 36  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |



## (Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám                  | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és t.j.v. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |              |               |                      |       |          |                    |                     |       |               |                      |          | L ó       |              |               |         |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|-------|----------|--------------------|---------------------|-------|---------------|----------------------|----------|-----------|--------------|---------------|---------|
|                            |                                        | e b b ő l               |                    |              |               |                      |       |          |                    |                     |       |               |                      |          | e b b ő l |              |               |         |
|                            |                                        | Összesen                | szopós bikák borjú | névadék-bika | tenyészt-bika | hízó- és selejt-bika | tinó  | legelőőr | hízó- és selejt-őr | szopós nőbika borjú | üsző  | tenyészt-bika | hízó- és selejt-bika | Összesen | szopós    | 3 éves aluli | 3 éves felüli | tenyész |
|                            |                                        |                         |                    |              |               |                      |       |          |                    |                     |       |               |                      |          |           |              |               |         |
| 1                          | 2                                      | 3                       | 4                  | 5            | 6             | 7                    | 8     | 9        | 10                 | 11                  | 12    | 13            | 14                   | 15       | 16        | 17           | 18            | 19      |
| 4. Orosházi járás.         |                                        |                         |                    |              |               |                      |       |          |                    |                     |       |               |                      |          |           |              |               |         |
| 1                          | Békéssámszon .....                     | 1.291                   | 18                 | 44           | 11            | 1                    | 225   | 202      | 24                 | 23                  | 207   | 534           | 2                    | 936      | 14        | 47           | 7             | 2       |
| 2                          | Csörvás .....                          | 1.270                   | 42                 | 75           | 14            | —                    | 76    | 214      | 2                  | 31                  | 229   | 587           | —                    | 1.164    | 41        | 65           | 8             | 2       |
| 3                          | Gádoros .....                          | 208                     | 3                  | 11           | 3             | —                    | 1     | —        | —                  | 1                   | 17    | 172           | —                    | 265      | 5         | 9            | 4             | —       |
| 4                          | Gerendás .....                         | 627                     | 7                  | 55           | 5             | —                    | 29    | 35       | —                  | 1                   | 129   | 366           | —                    | 676      | 14        | 33           | 18            | 5       |
| 5                          | Nagyszénás .....                       | 1.196                   | 10                 | 28           | 9             | —                    | 182   | 104      | —                  | 34                  | 207   | 610           | 12                   | 1.046    | 26        | 39           | 4             | 6       |
| 6                          | Orosháza .....                         | 2.606                   | 36                 | 198          | 36            | 4                    | 85    | 88       | 43                 | 38                  | 402   | 1.676         | —                    | 2.352    | 31        | 94           | 49            | 28      |
| 7                          | Pusztaföldvár .....                    | 1.164                   | 20                 | 52           | 9             | 1                    | 109   | 93       | 13                 | 42                  | 267   | 550           | 8                    | 1.008    | 28        | 61           | 7             | 7       |
| 8                          | Szentetornya .....                     | 1.654                   | 34                 | 79           | 23            | —                    | 146   | 181      | 33                 | 49                  | 287   | 822           | —                    | 1.480    | 27        | 59           | 16            | 5       |
| 9                          | Tótkomlós .....                        | 1.221                   | 24                 | 69           | 16            | —                    | 69    | 12       | —                  | 10                  | 231   | 790           | —                    | 1.243    | 13        | 74           | 16            | 2       |
|                            | Összesen...                            | 11.337                  | 194                | 611          | 126           | 6                    | 922   | 929      | 115                | 229                 | 1.976 | 6.107         | 22                   | 10.170   | 199       | 481          | 129           | 57      |
| 5. Szarvasi járás.         |                                        |                         |                    |              |               |                      |       |          |                    |                     |       |               |                      |          |           |              |               |         |
| 1                          | Békésszentandrás .....                 | 891                     | 12                 | 49           | 9             | —                    | 32    | 48       | —                  | 9                   | 148   | 582           | 2                    | 936      | 14        | 54           | 17            | 1       |
| 2                          | Csabacsüd .....                        | 720                     | 3                  | 10           | 7             | —                    | 173   | 119      | —                  | 20                  | 107   | 281           | —                    | 583      | 18        | 34           | 4             | 2       |
| 3                          | Kondoros .....                         | 1.926                   | 47                 | 71           | 12            | 10                   | 208   | 238      | 90                 | 41                  | 339   | 843           | 27                   | 1.317    | 28        | 84           | 9             | 6       |
| 4                          | Öcsöd .....                            | 1.488                   | 33                 | 53           | 15            | 1                    | 202   | 205      | —                  | 49                  | 231   | 698           | 1                    | 1.589    | 32        | 74           | 11            | 1       |
| 5                          | Szarvas .....                          | 3.392                   | 69                 | 165          | 32            | 1                    | 128   | 191      | 1                  | 87                  | 624   | 2.084         | 10                   | 3.724    | 53        | 162          | 42            | 36      |
|                            | Összesen...                            | 8.417                   | 164                | 348          | 75            | 12                   | 743   | 801      | 91                 | 206                 | 1.449 | 4.488         | 40                   | 8.149    | 145       | 408          | 83            | 46      |
| 6. Szeghalmi járás.        |                                        |                         |                    |              |               |                      |       |          |                    |                     |       |               |                      |          |           |              |               |         |
| 1                          | Füzesgyarmat .....                     | 2.683                   | 128                | 58           | 20            | 3                    | 419   | 647      | 46                 | 81                  | 266   | 1.015         | —                    | 1.757    | 29        | 29           | 8             | 4       |
| 2                          | Körösladány .....                      | 1.197                   | 18                 | 34           | 17            | —                    | 60    | 122      | —                  | 27                  | 178   | 740           | 1                    | 1.203    | 15        | 13           | 33            | 1       |
| 3                          | Szeghalom .....                        | 1.860                   | 70                 | 110          | 23            | 1                    | 187   | 278      | 4                  | 76                  | 315   | 792           | 4                    | 1.819    | 48        | 34           | 13            | 10      |
| 4                          | Vésztő .....                           | 1.319                   | 61                 | 53           | 12            | 2                    | 88    | 158      | —                  | 61                  | 188   | 691           | 5                    | 1.253    | 19        | 69           | 13            | 6       |
|                            | Összesen...                            | 7.059                   | 277                | 255          | 72            | 6                    | 754   | 1.205    | 50                 | 245                 | 947   | 3.238         | 10                   | 6.032    | 111       | 145          | 67            | 21      |
| Összesítés.                |                                        |                         |                    |              |               |                      |       |          |                    |                     |       |               |                      |          |           |              |               |         |
| 1                          | Békési járás .....                     | 8.348                   | 164                | 431          | 107           | 13                   | 421   | 686      | 67                 | 193                 | 1.831 | 4.396         | 39                   | 8.713    | 201       | 381          | 93            | 57      |
| 2                          | Gyomai járás .....                     | 4.115                   | 76                 | 92           | 45            | 1                    | 267   | 273      | 10                 | 98                  | 695   | 2.548         | 10                   | 4.810    | 138       | 165          | 47            | 16      |
| 3                          | Gyulai járás .....                     | 5.572                   | 91                 | 297          | 40            | 3                    | 827   | 875      | 225                | 136                 | 698   | 2.373         | 7                    | 2.832    | 49        | 93           | 28            | 17      |
| 4                          | Orosházi járás .....                   | 11.237                  | 194                | 611          | 126           | 6                    | 922   | 929      | 115                | 229                 | 1.976 | 6.107         | 22                   | 10.170   | 199       | 481          | 129           | 57      |
| 5                          | Szarvasi járás .....                   | 8.417                   | 164                | 348          | 75            | 12                   | 743   | 801      | 91                 | 206                 | 1.449 | 4.488         | 40                   | 8.149    | 145       | 408          | 83            | 46      |
| 6                          | Szeghalmi járás .....                  | 7.059                   | 277                | 255          | 72            | 6                    | 754   | 1.205    | 50                 | 245                 | 947   | 3.238         | 10                   | 6.032    | 111       | 145          | 67            | 21      |
| 7                          | Békéscsaba mv. ....                    | 5.692                   | 102                | 370          | 64            | 1                    | 278   | 377      | 46                 | 115                 | 924   | 3.397         | 18                   | 4.836    | 62        | 153          | 90            | 65      |
| 8                          | Gyula mv. ....                         | 3.019                   | 46                 | 229          | 21            | 2                    | 143   | 44       | 5                  | 49                  | 498   | 1.893         | 89                   | 2.728    | 15        | 140          | 99            | 20      |
|                            | Vármegyei összeg...                    | 53.459                  | 1.114              | 2.633        | 550           | 44                   | 4.355 | 5.190    | 609                | 1.271               | 9.018 | 25.440        | 235                  | 48.290   | 920       | 1.966        | 636           | 299     |
| 13. Bihar vármegye.        |                                        |                         |                    |              |               |                      |       |          |                    |                     |       |               |                      |          |           |              |               |         |
| 1. Berettyóújfalusi járás. |                                        |                         |                    |              |               |                      |       |          |                    |                     |       |               |                      |          |           |              |               |         |
| 1                          | Bakonszeg .....                        | 682                     | 64                 | 18           | 8             | 1                    | 22    | 42       | 3                  | 35                  | 120   | 363           | 6                    | 336      | 19        | 6            | 7             | 2       |
| 2                          | Berettyószentmárton ..                 | 724                     | 45                 | 14           | 9             | —                    | 87    | 181      | —                  | 3                   | 88    | 297           | —                    | 296      | 1         | 13           | 5             | —       |
| 3                          | Berettyóújfalusi .....                 | 2.063                   | 41                 | 41           | 20            | 1                    | 170   | 297      | 16                 | 61                  | 301   | 1.097         | 18                   | 775      | 6         | 7            | 11            | 9       |
| 4                          | Csökmő .....                           | 1.073                   | 11                 | 8            | 10            | —                    | 89    | 252      | 39                 | 62                  | 208   | 394           | —                    | 778      | 25        | 21           | 8             | 1       |
| 5                          | Darvas .....                           | 473                     | 16                 | 17           | 5             | —                    | 37    | 48       | —                  | 11                  | 123   | 216           | —                    | 352      | 2         | 4            | 5             | —       |
| 6                          | Furta .....                            | 743                     | 43                 | 38           | 4             | —                    | 78    | 54       | 2                  | 58                  | 176   | 290           | —                    | 366      | 4         | 11           | 4             | —       |
| 7                          | Gáborján .....                         | 649                     | 30                 | 26           | 8             | —                    | 52    | 46       | —                  | 24                  | 115   | 347           | —                    | 134      | —         | 1            | 4             | —       |
| 8                          | Hencida .....                          | 832                     | 40                 | 13           | 2             | —                    | 180   | 40       | 1                  | 46                  | 140   | 355           | 5                    | 221      | 16        | 7            | 2             | —       |
| 9                          | Szentpéterszeg .....                   | 581                     | 25                 | 5            | 6             | —                    | 59    | 36       | —                  | 29                  | 73    | 347           | 1                    | 252      | 3         | 5            | 6             | —       |
| 10                         | Újlirás .....                          | 169                     | 2                  | —            | 2             | —                    | —     | —        | —                  | 4                   | 47    | 112           | 2                    | 131      | 4         | 2            | 1             | —       |
| 11                         | Váncsod .....                          | 731                     | 27                 | 18           | 3             | —                    | 101   | 55       | 2                  | 40                  | 152   | 333           | —                    | 216      | 5         | 6            | 5             | —       |
| 12                         | Vekerd .....                           | 135                     | 9                  | 1            | 2             | —                    | 8     | 12       | —                  | 12                  | 30    | 61            | —                    | 84       | 6         | 1            | —             | —       |
| 13                         | Zsáka .....                            | 1.030                   | 73                 | 57           | 16            | —                    | 108   | 207      | 3                  | 20                  | 138   | 408           | —                    | 548      | 34        | 11           | 4             | 4       |
|                            | Összesen...                            | 9.874                   | 426                | 256          | 95            | 2                    | 991   | 1.370    | 66                 | 405                 | 1.711 | 4.620         | 32                   | 4.489    | 125       | 95           | 62            | 10      |
| 2. Biharkeresztesi járás.  |                                        |                         |                    |              |               |                      |       |          |                    |                     |       |               |                      |          |           |              |               |         |
| 1                          | Ártánd .....                           | 560                     | 11                 | 2            | 5             | —                    | 118   | 112      | 1                  | 9                   | 77    | 225           | —                    | 151      | —         | —            | —             | 1       |
| 2                          | Bedő .....                             | 294                     | —                  | 2            | 3             | 1                    | 3     | 24       | —                  | 1                   | 101   | 159           | —                    | 101      | 1         | 4            | —             | 1       |
| 3                          | Berekbőszörmény .....                  | 634                     | 16                 | 15           | 7             | —                    | 53    | 41       | 1                  | 25                  | 149   | 323           | 4                    | 555      | 22        | 26           | 3             | 4       |
| 4                          | Biharkeresztes .....                   | 851                     | 8                  | 15           | 10            | —                    | 111   | 62       | 2                  | 20                  | 154   | 467           | 2                    | 372      | 5         | 10           | —             | 2       |
| 5                          | Bojt .....                             | 477                     | 7                  | 7            | 5             | —                    | 23    | 20       | —                  | 12                  | 118   | 230           | 5                    | 220      | 11        | 32           | —             | 2       |
| 6                          | Komádi .....                           | 2.317                   | 71                 | 47           | 19            | —                    | 357   | 361      | 20                 | 67                  | 885   | 971           | 19                   | 1.619    | 36        | 72           | 20            | 3       |
| 7                          | Körösszakál .....                      | 533                     | 41                 | 19           | 5             | —                    | 27    | 54       | 4                  | 38                  | 90    | 255           | —                    | 209      | 19        | 12           | 5             | 1       |
| 8                          | Körösszegapáti .....                   | 431                     | 7                  | 15           | 5             | —                    | 9     | 30       | —                  | 12                  | 109   | 243           | 1                    | 491      | 22        | 53           | 3             | 2       |
| 9                          | Magyarhomorog .....                    | 509                     | 5                  | 5            | 7             | —                    | 78    | 166      | 6                  | 6                   | 46    | 195           | —                    | 423      | 19        | 17           | 2             | 1       |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám | L ó       |        |        |                |                 | S e r t é s |                              |           |        |        |           |        |          | J u h     |                             |             |        |        |              |                        |         |                   |  |
|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------|-------------|--------|--------|--------------|------------------------|---------|-------------------|--|
|           | e b b ő l |        |        |                |                 | Összesen    | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb malac | e b b ő l |        |        |           |        | Összesen | e b b ő l |                             |             |        |        |              |                        |         |                   |  |
|           | herélt    | kanca  | szopós | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli |             |                              | s ü l d ő |        |        | tenyészt- |        |          | hízó      | 6 hónaposnál fiatalabb hízó | névadék-kos | toklyó |        | tenyészt-kos | ord. 3 évesnél idősebb | anyajuh | hízó és-selejtjuh |  |
|           |           |        |        |                |                 |             |                              | kan       | ártány | koca   | kan       | koca   |          |           |                             |             | ürü    | anya   |              |                        |         |                   |  |
|           |           |        |        |                |                 |             |                              |           |        |        |           |        |          |           |                             |             |        |        |              |                        |         |                   |  |
| 20        | 21        | 22     | 23     | 24             | 25              | 26          | 27                           | 28        | 29     | 30     | 31        | 32     | 33       | 34        | 35                          | 36          | 37     | 38     | 39           | 40                     | 41      | 42                |  |
| 1         | 58        | 254    | 29     | 94             | 431             | 6.917       | 2.490                        | 352       | 1.001  | 1.479  | 52        | 845    | 698      | 844       | 324                         | —           | 92     | 109    | 38           | —                      | 279     | 2                 |  |
| 2         | 42        | 337    | 22     | 110            | 537             | 8.703       | 2.151                        | 331       | 2.078  | 2.666  | 74        | 1.260  | 143      | 318       | 96                          | —           | —      | 210    | —            | —                      | 12      | —                 |  |
| 3         | 17        | 91     | —      | 10             | 129             | 2.432       | 804                          | 159       | 525    | 624    | 3         | 142    | 175      | —         | —                           | —           | —      | —      | —            | —                      | —       |                   |  |
| 4         | 21        | 144    | 4      | 49             | 388             | 3.129       | 978                          | 200       | 554    | 766    | 17        | 478    | 136      | 29        | 14                          | —           | —      | 8      | —            | —                      | 7       | —                 |  |
| 5         | 19        | 322    | 16     | 69             | 545             | 8.614       | 1.927                        | 445       | 1.853  | 2.408  | 52        | 1.115  | 814      | 4.132     | 1.092                       | 111         | 4      | 1.027  | 91           | 5                      | 1.802   | —                 |  |
| 6         | 52        | 863    | 34     | 192            | 1.009           | 16.267      | 4.390                        | 861       | 3.696  | 4.588  | 55        | 1.219  | 1.458    | 675       | 293                         | 7           | —      | 102    | 12           | —                      | 260     | 1                 |  |
| 7         | 28        | 277    | 49     | 109            | 442             | 5.853       | 1.423                        | 345       | 1.243  | 1.724  | 19        | 593    | 506      | 55        | 14                          | —           | —      | —      | 1            | —                      | 40      | —                 |  |
| 8         | 47        | 509    | 31     | 107            | 679             | 9.793       | 2.711                        | 490       | 2.295  | 2.356  | 70        | 1.078  | 793      | 883       | 32                          | 6           | 40     | 60     | 14           | 3                      | 228     | —                 |  |
| 9         | 35        | 371    | 118    | 141            | 473             | 6.395       | 1.909                        | 497       | 972    | 1.505  | 55        | 478    | 979      | 114       | 27                          | —           | —      | 31     | 1            | 5                      | 47      | 3                 |  |
|           | 319       | 3.168  | 303    | 881            | 4.633           | 68.103      | 18.793                       | 3.680     | 14.217 | 18.116 | 397       | 7.208  | 5.702    | 6.550     | 1.892                       | 124         | 136    | 1.547  | 167          | 13                     | 2.675   | 6                 |  |
| 1         | 14        | 239    | 6      | 65             | 526             | 2.797       | 551                          | 169       | 530    | 754    | 19        | 575    | 199      | 1.073     | 103                         | 10          | 18     | 279    | 20           | 1                      | 638     | 4                 |  |
| 2         | 17        | 132    | 16     | 59             | 301             | 2.499       | 635                          | 71        | 418    | 729    | 10        | 317    | 319      | 2.587     | 182                         | 19          | 374    | 435    | 69           | 248                    | 1.260   | —                 |  |
| 3         | 20        | 267    | 44     | 168            | 691             | 7.705       | 2.342                        | 246       | 1.710  | 1.329  | 48        | 1.174  | 856      | 340       | 62                          | 3           | 8      | 25     | 22           | 18                     | 200     | 2                 |  |
| 4         | 27        | 529    | 16     | 102            | 797             | 4.944       | 1.136                        | 245       | 1.110  | 1.575  | 19        | 721    | 138      | 2.045     | 684                         | 29          | 18     | 443    | 17           | 10                     | 844     | —                 |  |
| 5         | 84        | 881    | 48     | 327            | 2.091           | 14.011      | 5.136                        | 690       | 2.390  | 3.049  | 72        | 2.133  | 541      | 3.330     | 790                         | 66          | 122    | 446    | 132          | 94                     | 1.651   | 29                |  |
|           | 162       | 2.048  | 130    | 721            | 4.406           | 31.956      | 9.800                        | 1.421     | 6.168  | 7.436  | 168       | 4.920  | 2.053    | 9.375     | 1.821                       | 127         | 540    | 1.628  | 260          | 371                    | 4.593   | 35                |  |
| 1         | 73        | 566    | 30     | 132            | 886             | 10.300      | 2.438                        | 124       | 1.968  | 2.285  | 61        | 1.421  | 2.003    | 6.642     | 1.301                       | 105         | 141    | 1.564  | 102          | 56                     | 3.273   | 100               |  |
| 2         | 22        | 415    | 13     | 46             | 645             | 5.308       | 1.043                        | 136       | 1.131  | 1.339  | 69        | 1.074  | 624      | 3.512     | 687                         | 38          | 435    | 594    | 67           | 101                    | 1.587   | 3                 |  |
| 3         | 50        | 645    | 31     | 72             | 916             | 7.874       | 2.452                        | 141       | 1.709  | 1.849  | 122       | 1.819  | 382      | 7.043     | 1.965                       | 38          | 505    | 1.084  | 101          | 9                      | 3.261   | 80                |  |
| 4         | 44        | 280    | 24     | 97             | 601             | 6.975       | 2.137                        | 415       | 1.576  | 2.049  | 52        | 646    | 100      | 4.446     | 748                         | 113         | 941    | 1.397  | 71           | 245                    | 771     | 160               |  |
|           | 189       | 2.006  | 98     | 347            | 3.048           | 30.457      | 8.070                        | 818       | 6.374  | 7.422  | 304       | 4.360  | 3.109    | 21.643    | 4.701                       | 294         | 2.022  | 4.639  | 341          | 411                    | 8.892   | 343               |  |
| 1         | 144       | 2.209  | 150    | 717            | 4.761           | 45.256      | 13.808                       | 2.412     | 9.667  | 11.542 | 330       | 5.088  | 2.409    | 5.979     | 1.546                       | 42          | 672    | 562    | 177          | 14                     | 2.966   | —                 |  |
| 2         | 139       | 1.302  | 95     | 427            | 2.481           | 21.137      | 6.275                        | 1.267     | 3.831  | 5.514  | 196       | 2.539  | 1.515    | 6.789     | 1.301                       | 170         | 1.115  | 949    | 218          | 757                    | 2.185   | 94                |  |
| 3         | 31        | 903    | 52     | 176            | 1.508           | 26.860      | 8.240                        | 1.006     | 5.904  | 6.008  | 259       | 3.608  | 1.835    | 3.849     | 932                         | 78          | 488    | 919    | 184          | 9                      | 1.237   | 2                 |  |
| 4         | 319       | 3.168  | 303    | 881            | 4.633           | 68.103      | 18.783                       | 3.680     | 14.217 | 18.116 | 397       | 7.208  | 5.702    | 6.550     | 1.892                       | 124         | 136    | 1.547  | 157          | 13                     | 2.675   | 6                 |  |
| 5         | 162       | 2.048  | 130    | 721            | 4.406           | 31.956      | 9.800                        | 1.421     | 6.158  | 7.436  | 168       | 4.920  | 2.053    | 9.375     | 1.821                       | 127         | 540    | 1.628  | 260          | 371                    | 4.593   | 35                |  |
| 6         | 189       | 2.066  | 98     | 347            | 3.048           | 30.457      | 8.070                        | 818       | 6.374  | 7.422  | 304       | 4.360  | 3.109    | 21.643    | 4.701                       | 294         | 2.022  | 4.639  | 341          | 411                    | 8.892   | 343               |  |
| 7         | 69        | 1.764  | 53     | 222            | 2.338           | 26.508      | 8.791                        | 1.644     | 4.545  | 6.070  | 133       | 2.496  | 2.829    | 571       | 131                         | 15          | 40     | 112    | 13           | 7                      | 253     | —                 |  |
| 8         | 33        | 612    | 20     | 210            | 1.879           | 14.368      | 3.959                        | 696       | 2.566  | 3.154  | 103       | 1.516  | 2.374    | 1.190     | 351                         | 30          | 54     | 135    | 22           | 50                     | 546     | 2                 |  |
|           | 1.086     | 14.012 | 901    | 3.701          | 24.769          | 264.645     | 77.726                       | 12.944    | 53.262 | 65.262 | 1.890     | 31.735 | 21.826   | 55.946    | 12.676                      | 880         | 5.067  | 10.491 | 1.372        | 1.632                  | 23.347  | 482               |  |
| 1         | 7         | 84     | 9      | 15             | 187             | 1.225       | 140                          | 62        | 313    | 388    | 12        | 285    | 25       | 559       | 110                         | 5           | 16     | 85     | 9            | 30                     | 304     | —                 |  |
| 2         | 5         | 109    | —      | 22             | 141             | 1.986       | 460                          | 147       | 388    | 600    | 27        | 328    | 36       | 2.070     | 110                         | 2           | 127    | 784    | 27           | 2                      | 1.018   | —                 |  |
| 3         | 5         | 267    | 2      | 29             | 439             | 4.456       | 1.463                        | 47        | 962    | 880    | 24        | 702    | 378      | 2.801     | 598                         | 93          | 229    | 556    | 80           | 122                    | 1.177   | 6                 |  |
| 4         | 28        | 212    | 38     | 79             | 366             | 4.003       | 1.248                        | 312       | 752    | 905    | 47        | 450    | 289      | 4.985     | 1.464                       | 99          | 457    | 900    | 83           | 11                     | 1.971   | —                 |  |
| 5         | 13        | 115    | 4      | 36             | 173             | 1.472       | 379                          | 74        | 283    | 363    | 17        | 318    | 38       | 1.171     | 222                         | 4           | 90     | 173    | 28           | 2                      | 632     | —                 |  |
| 6         | 4         | 124    | 10     | 31             | 178             | 1.441       | 464                          | 48        | 350    | 331    | 5         | 189    | 54       | 2.098     | 312                         | —           | 270    | 467    | 22           | 16                     | 1.011   | —                 |  |
| 7         | —         | 53     | 4      | 4              | 68              | 1.279       | 78                           | 28        | 396    | 447    | 13        | 314    | 3        | 1.540     | 369                         | 2           | 100    | 162    | 16           | —                      | 891     | —                 |  |
| 8         | 1         | 73     | 2      | 19             | 101             | 2.050       | 449                          | 166       | 357    | 622    | 10        | 425    | 21       | 550       | 152                         | 5           | 113    | 86     | 7            | —                      | 187     | —                 |  |
| 9         | 3         | 71     | 10     | 13             | 141             | 1.304       | 321                          | 29        | 244    | 300    | 22        | 371    | 17       | 1.355     | 311                         | 13          | 90     | 172    | 12           | —                      | 709     | 48                |  |
| 10        | —         | 43     | 3      | 8              | 70              | 581         | 97                           | 47        | 91     | 205    | 4         | 131    | 6        | 7         | 2                           | —           | 2      | —      | —            | 2                      | 1       | —                 |  |
| 11        | —         | 71     | 5      | 13             | 111             | 992         | 284                          | 6         | 351    | 197    | 4         | 137    | 13       | 937       | 176                         | 34          | 69     | 145    | 13           | 61                     | 359     | 80                |  |
| 12        | 3         | 21     | 2      | 1              | 60              | 407         | 95                           | 3         | 73     | 104    | 3         | 102    | 27       | 479       | 78                          | —           | 40     | 107    | 10           | —                      | 244     | —                 |  |
| 13        | 21        | 159    | 2      | 61             | 252             | 2.595       | 554                          | 48        | 560    | 723    | 46        | 647    | 17       | 4.767     | 705                         | 52          | 283    | 640    | 137          | 31                     | 2.880   | 39                |  |
|           | 90        | 1.402  | 91     | 331            | 2.277           | 23.791      | 6.032                        | 1.017     | 5.130  | 6.065  | 234       | 4.399  | 924      | 23.379    | 4.609                       | 309         | 1.886  | 4.377  | 444          | 277                    | 11.404  | 173               |  |
| 1         | 5         | 57     | 3      | 6              | 79              | 1.199       | 111                          | 135       | 269    | 307    | 58        | 173    | 146      | 265       | 20                          | —           | —      | 87     | 8            | —                      | 150     | —                 |  |
| 2         | 4         | 26     | —      | 12             | 53              | 725         | 14                           | —         | 242    | 246    | 4         | 206    | 13       | 43        | —                           | —           | —      | —      | 2            | —                      | 41      | —                 |  |
| 3         | 12        | 141    | 25     | 59             | 263             | 2.339       | 557                          | 62        | 601    | 631    | 16        | 320    | 152      | 671       | 61                          | —           | 78     | 57     | 15           | —                      | 460     | —                 |  |
| 4         | —         | 109    | 1      | 19             | 226             | 2.452       | 768                          | 70        | 567    | 601    | 16        | 379    | 51       | 2.355     | 727                         | 24          | 74     | 128    | 39           | —                      | 1.363   | —                 |  |
| 5         | 5         | 51     | 1      | 6              | 122             | 1.136       | 256                          | 15        | 269    | 343    | 6         | 246    | 1        | 1.200     | 358                         | 3           | 136    | 213    | 22           | 4                      | 444     | 20                |  |
| 6         | 27        | 466    | 22     | 93             | 880             | 8.964       | 1.792                        | 293       | 2.694  | 2.061  | 102       | 1.421  | 601      | 3.983     | 717                         | 26          | 500    | 463    | 165          | 69                     | 2.037   | 6                 |  |
| 7         | 2         | 59     | 9      | 11             | 91              | 2.846       | 1.233                        | 86        | 419    | 545    | 55        | 448    | 60       | 723       | 47                          | 15          | 89     | 247    | 26           | 2                      | 297     | —                 |  |
| 8         | 5         | 91     | 9      | 44             | 262             | 1.484       | 426                          | 48        | 242    | 345    | 12        | 389    | 22       | 2.755     | 579                         | 11          | 66     | 473    | 47           | —                      | 1.579   | —                 |  |
| 9         | 14        | 60     | 15     | 40             | 255             | 4.345       | 1.501                        | 176       | 767    | 1.066  | 28        | 391    | 416      | 1.280     | 217                         | 5           | 164    | 395    | 20           | —                      | 479     | —                 |  |



## (I b.) Állatállomány fajták

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és tiv. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                              |                |                 |        | L ó      |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|
|           |                                         | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                              |                |                 | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
|           |                                         |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimlen-<br>tali | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle-<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | angol<br>telvér |        |          | nonius    | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telvér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |
|           |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                              |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | 2                                       | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                            | 8              | 9               | 10     | 11       | 12        | 13              | 14             | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |
|           | 4. Orosházi járás.                      |                         |                    |                  |                          |                              |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | Békéssámszon .....                      | 1.291                   | 32                 | 24               | 1.126                    | 3                            | 84             | 22              | 936    | —        | 249       | 40              | —              | 9        | 5             | 465                     | 168            |
| 2         | Csorvás .....                           | 1.270                   | 60                 | 277              | 881                      | 15                           | 24             | 13              | 1.164  | 2        | 567       | 311             | 2              | 6        | 24            | 217                     | 35             |
| 3         | Gádoros .....                           | 208                     | 13                 | 40               | 144                      | 2                            | 9              | —               | 265    | —        | 25        | 8               | —              | 4        | 3             | 199                     | 26             |
| 4         | Gerendás .....                          | 627                     | 19                 | 3                | 540                      | 11                           | 54             | —               | 676    | —        | 103       | 8               | —              | —        | 12            | 538                     | 15             |
| 5         | Nagyszénás .....                        | 1.196                   | 63                 | 24               | 1.043                    | 2                            | 54             | 10              | 1.046  | —        | 275       | 279             | —              | 33       | 25            | 299                     | 135            |
| 6         | Orosháza .....                          | 2.606                   | 173                | 143              | 2.184                    | 21                           | 75             | 10              | 2.352  | —        | 1.311     | 213             | —              | 28       | 82            | 584                     | 134            |
| 7         | Pusztaföldvár .....                     | 1.164                   | 203                | 150              | 730                      | 5                            | 72             | 4               | 1.008  | —        | 632       | 54              | —              | 1        | 15            | 225                     | 81             |
| 8         | Szentetornya .....                      | 1.654                   | 128                | 212              | 1.230                    | 7                            | 72             | 15              | 1.480  | —        | 584       | 122             | —              | 48       | 24            | 588                     | 114            |
| 9         | Tótkomlós .....                         | 1.221                   | 37                 | 32               | 1.095                    | 8                            | 49             | —               | 1.243  | —        | 906       | 18              | —              | 4        | 15            | 185                     | 115            |
|           | Összesen...                             | 11.237                  | 728                | 905              | 8.963                    | 74                           | 493            | 74              | 10.170 | 2        | 4.652     | 1.053           | 2              | 133      | 205           | 3.300                   | 823            |
|           | 5. Szarvasi járás.                      |                         |                    |                  |                          |                              |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | Békésszentandrás .....                  | 891                     | 59                 | 70               | 758                      | —                            | —              | 4               | 936    | —        | 587       | 17              | —              | 20       | 40            | 225                     | 47             |
| 2         | Csabacsüd .....                         | 720                     | 59                 | 6                | 647                      | —                            | 8              | —               | 583    | —        | 186       | —               | —              | —        | 11            | 378                     | 8              |
| 3         | Kondoros .....                          | 1.926                   | 146                | 534              | 1.227                    | 4                            | 5              | 10              | 1.317  | 26       | 1.050     | 135             | —              | —        | 1             | 59                      | 46             |
| 4         | Öcsöd .....                             | 1.488                   | 110                | 185              | 1.083                    | —                            | 110            | —               | 1.589  | —        | 685       | 51              | —              | 29       | 10            | 786                     | 28             |
| 5         | Szarvas .....                           | 3.392                   | 47                 | 258              | 2.876                    | —                            | 211            | —               | 3.724  | 6        | 2.397     | 27              | —              | 16       | 52            | 1.064                   | 162            |
|           | Összesen...                             | 8.417                   | 421                | 1.053            | 6.691                    | 4                            | 334            | 14              | 8.149  | 32       | 4.905     | 230             | —              | 65       | 114           | 2.512                   | 291            |
|           | 6. Szeghalmi járás.                     |                         |                    |                  |                          |                              |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | Füzesgyarmat .....                      | 2.683                   | 1.437              | 129              | 835                      | 23                           | 215            | 44              | 1.757  | 1        | 797       | 86              | —              | 18       | 45            | 691                     | 119            |
| 2         | Körösladány .....                       | 1.197                   | 110                | 47               | 871                      | 6                            | 151            | 12              | 1.203  | —        | 245       | 4               | —              | 27       | 36            | 782                     | 109            |
| 3         | Szeghalom .....                         | 1.860                   | 470                | 168              | 1.050                    | 32                           | 124            | 16              | 1.819  | 3        | 463       | 108             | —              | 38       | 62            | 1.071                   | 74             |
| 4         | Vésztő .....                            | 1.319                   | 155                | 43               | 1.050                    | 2                            | 69             | —               | 1.253  | —        | 321       | 10              | —              | 8        | 55            | 777                     | 82             |
|           | Összesen...                             | 7.059                   | 2.172              | 387              | 3.806                    | 63                           | 559            | 72              | 6.032  | 4        | 1.826     | 208             | —              | 91       | 198           | 3.321                   | 334            |
|           | Összesítés.                             |                         |                    |                  |                          |                              |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | Békési járás .....                      | 8.348                   | 845                | 816              | 6.289                    | 95                           | 102            | 201             | 8.713  | —        | 4.373     | 75              | —              | 67       | 56            | 3.828                   | 314            |
| 2         | Gyomai járás .....                      | 4.115                   | 509                | 200              | 3.327                    | —                            | 33             | 46              | 4.810  | —        | 2.613     | 77              | —              | 29       | 26            | 1.920                   | 145            |
| 3         | Gyulai járás .....                      | 5.572                   | 1.260              | 162              | 3.947                    | 16                           | 170            | 17              | 2.852  | 53       | 559       | 76              | 1              | 5        | 30            | 1.897                   | 231            |
| 4         | Orosházi járás .....                    | 11.237                  | 728                | 905              | 8.963                    | 74                           | 493            | 74              | 10.170 | 2        | 4.652     | 1.053           | 2              | 133      | 205           | 3.300                   | 823            |
| 5         | Szarvasi járás .....                    | 8.417                   | 421                | 1.053            | 6.591                    | 4                            | 334            | 14              | 8.149  | 32       | 4.905     | 230             | —              | 65       | 114           | 2.512                   | 291            |
| 6         | Szeghalmi járás .....                   | 7.059                   | 2.172              | 387              | 3.806                    | 63                           | 559            | 72              | 6.032  | 4        | 1.826     | 208             | —              | 91       | 198           | 3.321                   | 334            |
| 7         | Békéscsaba mv. ....                     | 5.692                   | 323                | 309              | 4.790                    | 58                           | 232            | 40              | 4.836  | 2        | 2.413     | 171             | —              | 27       | 63            | 1.935                   | 225            |
| 8         | Gyula mv. ....                          | 3.019                   | 63                 | 156              | 2.577                    | 37                           | 170            | 16              | 2.728  | —        | 709       | 126             | —              | 25       | 97            | 1.533                   | 238            |
|           | Vármegyei összeg...                     | 53.459                  | 6.321              | 3.983            | 40.230                   | 347                          | 2.093          | 489             | 48.290 | 93       | 22.050    | 2.016           | 3              | 442      | 789           | 20.246                  | 2.651          |
|           | 13. Bihar vármegye.                     |                         |                    |                  |                          |                              |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
|           | 1. Berettyóújfalusi járás.              |                         |                    |                  |                          |                              |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | Bakonszeg .....                         | 682                     | 425                | 11               | 171                      | 3                            | 72             | —               | 336    | 1        | 63        | 3               | —              | 3        | 16            | 239                     | 11             |
| 2         | Berettyószentmárton ..                  | 724                     | 665                | 3                | 46                       | —                            | 8              | 2               | 296    | 5        | 176       | 16              | —              | —        | 30            | 62                      | 7              |
| 3         | Berettyóújfalusi .....                  | 2.063                   | 1.183              | 42               | 611                      | 4                            | 219            | 4               | 775    | —        | 82        | 17              | —              | 4        | 3             | 611                     | 58             |
| 4         | Csókó .....                             | 1.073                   | 332                | 25               | 555                      | 99                           | 62             | —               | 778    | —        | 56        | 31              | —              | 1        | 6             | 682                     | 2              |
| 5         | Darvas .....                            | 473                     | 286                | 21               | 85                       | 14                           | 67             | —               | 352    | —        | 69        | —               | —              | —        | 11            | 271                     | 1              |
| 6         | Furta .....                             | 743                     | 426                | 11               | 106                      | 2                            | 196            | 2               | 366    | —        | 4         | 7               | —              | 3        | 3             | 349                     | —              |
| 7         | Gáborján .....                          | 648                     | 473                | —                | 89                       | 2                            | 84             | —               | 134    | —        | —         | 3               | —              | —        | —             | 131                     | —              |
| 8         | Hencida .....                           | 822                     | 530                | 50               | 99                       | 3                            | 136            | 4               | 221    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 219                     | 2              |
| 9         | Szentpéterszeg .....                    | 581                     | 386                | —                | 40                       | —                            | 155            | —               | 252    | —        | 23        | —               | —              | 3        | —             | 226                     | —              |
| 10        | Újtráz .....                            | 169                     | 9                  | 2                | 154                      | 2                            | 2              | —               | 131    | —        | 34        | 2               | —              | 78       | 9             | 7                       | 1              |
| 11        | Váncsod .....                           | 731                     | 325                | 193              | 187                      | 2                            | 24             | —               | 216    | —        | 6         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 208                     | 2              |
| 12        | Vekerd .....                            | 135                     | 84                 | 2                | 13                       | —                            | 36             | —               | 84     | —        | 9         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 75                      | —              |
| 13        | Zsáka .....                             | 1.030                   | 854                | 23               | 106                      | —                            | 43             | 2               | 548    | —        | 15        | 32              | —              | 5        | 48            | 448                     | —              |
|           | Összesen...                             | 9.874                   | 5.978              | 383              | 2.264                    | 131                          | 1.104          | 14              | 4.489  | 6        | 537       | 111             | —              | 97       | 126           | 3.528                   | 84             |
|           | 2. Biharkeresztesi járás.               |                         |                    |                  |                          |                              |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | Ártánd .....                            | 560                     | 200                | 1                | 355                      | 2                            | —              | 2               | 151    | —        | 40        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 111                     | —              |
| 2         | Bedő .....                              | 294                     | 43                 | —                | 249                      | —                            | 2              | —               | 101    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 1             | 100                     | —              |
| 3         | Berekbőszörmény .....                   | 634                     | 59                 | 4                | 558                      | 1                            | 12             | —               | 555    | —        | 4         | 50              | —              | —        | —             | 501                     | —              |
| 4         | Biharkeresztes .....                    | 851                     | 194                | 36               | 558                      | 2                            | 61             | —               | 372    | —        | 25        | 14              | —              | —        | 6             | 279                     | 48             |
| 5         | Bojt .....                              | 477                     | 123                | 12               | 336                      | —                            | 6              | —               | 220    | —        | 13        | 42              | —              | —        | 138           | 21                      | 6              |
| 6         | Komádi .....                            | 2.317                   | 464                | 199              | 1.039                    | 13                           | 587            | 15              | 1.619  | —        | 143       | 139             | —              | —        | 136           | 1.140                   | 61             |
| 7         | Körösszakál .....                       | 533                     | 84                 | 13               | 388                      | 1                            | 47             | —               | 209    | —        | 34        | 10              | —              | —        | 1             | 155                     | 9              |
| 8         | Körösszegapáti .....                    | 431                     | 43                 | 5                | 380                      | —                            | 3              | —               | 491    | —        | 1         | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 473                     | 15             |
| 9         | Magyarhomorog .....                     | 509                     | 232                | 1                | 251                      | 6                            | 7              | 12              | 423    | —        | 61        | 12              | —              | —        | 12            | 338                     | —              |

## szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |                    |                  |                |                |          |           | Kecske | Szamár | Őszvér    | Háznyúl | B a r o m f i |         |        |         |        |     |  | Méhesládok száma |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|--------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|---------|---------------|---------|--------|---------|--------|-----|--|------------------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l          |                  |                |                | Összesen | e b b ő l |        |        |           |         |               |         |        |         |        |     |  |                  |
|           |             | zsirfajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-<br>gyapjas | fésűs-<br>merinó | hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta |          | tyúkféle  |        |        |           |         | pulyka        | lúd     | kacsa  | galamb  |        |     |  |                  |
|           |             |           |          |          |                    |                  |                |                |          |           |        |        |           |         |               |         |        |         |        |     |  |                  |
| d a r a b |             |           |          |          |                    |                  |                |                |          |           |        |        |           |         |               |         |        |         |        |     |  |                  |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                 | 25               | 26             | 27             | 28       | 29        | 30     | 31     | 32        | 33      | 34            | 35      | 36     | 37      | 38     |     |  |                  |
| 1         | 6.917       | 5.550     | 1.367    | 844      | 9                  | 781              | —              | 54             | 39       | —         | —      | 18     | 19.715    | 13.470  | 239           | 2.196   | 588    | 3.232   | 284    |     |  |                  |
| 2         | 8.703       | 8.042     | 661      | 318      | —                  | 306              | —              | 12             | 9        | 18        | 3      | 13     | 18.037    | 13.659  | 368           | 907     | 740    | 2.363   | 475    |     |  |                  |
| 3         | 2.432       | 1.490     | 942      | —        | —                  | —                | —              | —              | 4        | —         | —      | —      | 10.011    | 8.727   | 18            | 531     | 221    | 514     | 155    |     |  |                  |
| 4         | 3.129       | 2.189     | 940      | 29       | 4                  | 8                | —              | 17             | —        | 1         | —      | —      | 14        | 10.314  | 6.691         | 220     | 631    | 331     | 2.441  | 126 |  |                  |
| 5         | 8.614       | 6.566     | 2.049    | 4.132    | 3.340              | 644              | 30             | 118            | 50       | 2         | —      | 104    | 29.254    | 21.094  | 611           | 3.275   | 1.484  | 2.790   | 817    |     |  |                  |
| 6         | 16.267      | 11.198    | 5.069    | 675      | —                  | 649              | —              | 26             | 45       | 1         | —      | 101    | 59.772    | 45.509  | 608           | 4.034   | 2.115  | 7.506   | 1.458  |     |  |                  |
| 7         | 5.853       | 2.519     | 3.334    | 55       | —                  | 3                | —              | 52             | 1        | 1         | 31     | 20     | 34.645    | 21.922  | 1.028         | 4.278   | 2.005  | 5.412   | 418    |     |  |                  |
| 8         | 9.793       | 6.061     | 3.732    | 383      | 5                  | 353              | 3              | 22             | 42       | —         | 1      | 74     | 32.193    | 20.300  | 596           | 3.400   | 1.580  | 6.317   | 307    |     |  |                  |
| 9         | 6.395       | 4.648     | 1.747    | 114      | 27                 | 22               | —              | 65             | 121      | 2         | —      | 55     | 35.607    | 24.973  | 502           | 3.524   | 845    | 5.763   | 919    |     |  |                  |
|           | 68.103      | 48.262    | 19.841   | 6.650    | 3.385              | 2.766            | 33             | 366            | 311      | 25        | 35     | 399    | 249.548   | 176.345 | 4.190         | 22.776  | 9.909  | 36.328  | 4.959  |     |  |                  |
| 1         | 2.797       | 2.601     | 196      | 1.073    | 331                | 164              | 24             | 554            | 89       | 2         | —      | 51     | 22.352    | 17.057  | 814           | 2.626   | 501    | 1.354   | 802    |     |  |                  |
| 2         | 2.499       | 2.470     | 29       | 2.587    | 224                | 2.280            | —              | 83             | 5        | —         | —      | —      | 8.368     | 5.345   | 323           | 536     | 201    | 1.963   | 170    |     |  |                  |
| 3         | 7.705       | 7.355     | 350      | 340      | 242                | 54               | —              | 44             | 28       | 18        | 4      | 172    | 23.116    | 17.421  | 482           | 1.108   | 650    | 3.455   | 589    |     |  |                  |
| 4         | 4.944       | 4.336     | 608      | 2.045    | 1.209              | 192              | —              | 644            | 63       | 9         | —      | 211    | 28.750    | 17.975  | 674           | 3.717   | 729    | 5.655   | 519    |     |  |                  |
| 5         | 14.011      | 12.347    | 1.664    | 3.330    | 1.704              | 532              | 20             | 1.074          | 86       | —         | —      | 119    | 96.301    | 78.175  | 3.010         | 6.676   | 1.622  | 6.818   | 1.912  |     |  |                  |
|           | 31.956      | 29.109    | 2.847    | 9.375    | 3.710              | 3.222            | 44             | 2.399          | 221      | 29        | 4      | 553    | 178.887   | 135.973 | 6.303         | 14.663  | 3.703  | 19.245  | 3.991  |     |  |                  |
| 1         | 10.300      | 10.091    | 209      | 6.642    | 2.788              | 2.936            | 8              | 910            | 75       | 31        | 2      | 59     | 60.110    | 45.807  | 1.523         | 5.371   | 5.062  | 2.347   | 406    |     |  |                  |
| 2         | 5.308       | 4.742     | 566      | 3.512    | 613                | 2.173            | —              | 726            | —        | —         | —      | —      | 41.590    | 29.588  | 1.887         | 5.544   | 2.847  | 1.724   | 340    |     |  |                  |
| 3         | 7.874       | 7.434     | 440      | 7.043    | 941                | 4.189            | —              | 1.913          | 17       | 4         | 5      | 149    | 43.429    | 27.075  | 1.056         | 10.008  | 2.230  | 3.021   | 600    |     |  |                  |
| 4         | 6.975       | 6.206     | 769      | 4.446    | 218                | 4.181            | —              | 47             | 4        | 1         | —      | 95     | 33.791    | 23.947  | 416           | 4.682   | 2.202  | 2.544   | 750    |     |  |                  |
|           | 30.457      | 28.473    | 1.984    | 21.643   | 4.560              | 13.479           | 8              | 3.596          | 96       | 36        | 7      | 303    | 178.920   | 126.417 | 4.882         | 25.605  | 12.380 | 9.636   | 2.096  |     |  |                  |
| 1         | 45.256      | 36.307    | 9.049    | 5.979    | 278                | 5.643            | —              | 58             | 67       | 7         | 9      | 354    | 174.477   | 123.654 | 3.326         | 17.366  | 8.853  | 21.278  | 4.241  |     |  |                  |
| 2         | 21.137      | 19.348    | 1.789    | 6.789    | 245                | 5.469            | 425            | 650            | 15       | 1         | —      | 24     | 101.081   | 76.569  | 3.550         | 7.563   | 5.205  | 8.194   | 718    |     |  |                  |
| 3         | 26.860      | 24.495    | 2.365    | 3.849    | —                  | 3.838            | —              | 11             | 68       | 4         | 23     | 556    | 87.701    | 66.265  | 2.438         | 7.424   | 5.806  | 6.268   | 1.195  |     |  |                  |
| 4         | 68.103      | 48.262    | 19.841   | 6.550    | 3.385              | 2.766            | 33             | 366            | 311      | 25        | 35     | 399    | 249.548   | 176.345 | 4.190         | 22.776  | 9.909  | 36.328  | 4.959  |     |  |                  |
| 5         | 31.956      | 29.109    | 2.847    | 9.375    | 3.710              | 3.222            | 44             | 2.399          | 221      | 29        | 4      | 553    | 178.887   | 135.973 | 5.303         | 14.663  | 3.703  | 19.245  | 3.991  |     |  |                  |
| 6         | 30.457      | 28.473    | 1.984    | 21.643   | 4.560              | 13.479           | 8              | 3.596          | 96       | 36        | 7      | 303    | 178.920   | 126.417 | 4.882         | 25.605  | 12.380 | 9.636   | 2.096  |     |  |                  |
| 7         | 26.508      | 22.342    | 4.166    | 571      | 112                | 260              | 2              | 197            | 36       | 5         | 3      | 166    | 86.106    | 62.047  | 1.223         | 6.792   | 2.496  | 13.542  | 1.109  |     |  |                  |
| 8         | 14.368      | 12.513    | 1.855    | 1.190    | 3                  | 1.126            | 2              | 59             | 45       | 1         | —      | 276    | 72.733    | 53.389  | 3.078         | 4.111   | 2.861  | 4.294   | 1.488  |     |  |                  |
|           | 264.645     | 220.749   | 43.896   | 55.946   | 13.293             | 35.893           | 514            | 7.336          | 857      | 108       | 81     | 2.631  | 1.121.413 | 825.659 | 27.996        | 106.300 | 60.713 | 118.785 | 19.797 |     |  |                  |
| 1         | 1.225       | 1.003     | 222      | 559      | 66                 | 399              | —              | 94             | 64       | 1         | —      | 169    | 8.295     | 4.634   | 95            | 2.273   | 515    | 978     | 53     |     |  |                  |
| 2         | 1.986       | 1.967     | 19       | 2.070    | 690                | 960              | —              | 420            | 45       | 1         | —      | 11     | 3.037     | 2.345   | 59            | 502     | 61     | 70      | 99     |     |  |                  |
| 3         | 4.456       | 3.953     | 503      | 2.861    | 434                | 1.688            | 60             | 679            | 8        | 1         | —      | 54     | 24.421    | 17.765  | 290           | 4.519   | 930    | 917     | 230    |     |  |                  |
| 4         | 4.003       | 3.605     | 398      | 4.985    | 2.401              | 2.514            | —              | 70             | —        | —         | —      | 19     | 3.760     | 6.400   | 136           | 1.434   | 460    | 330     | 31     |     |  |                  |
| 5         | 1.472       | 1.472     | —        | 1.171    | —                  | 1.171            | —              | —              | —        | —         | —      | —      | 6.800     | 4.219   | 354           | 1.189   | 329    | 709     | 51     |     |  |                  |
| 6         | 1.441       | 1.432     | 9        | 2.098    | —                  | 1.450            | —              | 648            | —        | —         | —      | —      | 20.059    | 11.472  | 399           | 6.321   | 1.288  | 579     | 100    |     |  |                  |
| 7         | 1.279       | 1.278     | 1        | 1.540    | —                  | 1.538            | —              | 2              | 3        | 1         | —      | —      | 3.562     | 2.619   | —             | 744     | 129    | 70      | 51     |     |  |                  |
| 8         | 2.050       | 2.050     | —        | 550      | —                  | 202              | —              | 348            | —        | 1         | —      | —      | 3.739     | 2.740   | 22            | 721     | 146    | 110     | 81     |     |  |                  |
| 9         | 1.304       | 1.275     | 29       | 1.355    | —                  | 831              | —              | 524            | 2        | —         | —      | 2      | 4.987     | 3.208   | 20            | 1.149   | 136    | 475     | 113    |     |  |                  |
| 10        | 581         | 542       | 39       | 7        | 7                  | —                | —              | —              | —        | —         | —      | —      | 2.761     | 1.444   | 13            | 880     | 113    | 311     | 70     |     |  |                  |
| 11        | 992         | 976       | 16       | 937      | 100                | 825              | —              | 12             | 6        | —         | —      | —      | 7.835     | 3.994   | 61            | 3.292   | 305    | 193     | 54     |     |  |                  |
| 12        | 407         | 407       | —        | 479      | —                  | 395              | —              | 84             | —        | —         | —      | —      | 3.569     | 2.459   | 2             | 910     | 136    | 62      | 2      |     |  |                  |
| 13        | 2.585       | 2.439     | 156      | 4.767    | 1.568              | 3.149            | —              | 50             | —        | —         | —      | —      | 9.546     | 5.460   | 131           | 2.744   | 538    | 673     | 33     |     |  |                  |
|           | 23.791      | 22.399    | 1.392    | 23.379   | 5.266              | 15.122           | 60             | 2.931          | 128      | 5         | —      | 255    | 107.371   | 68.759  | 1.582         | 26.667  | 4.886  | 5.477   | 968    |     |  |                  |
| 1         | 1.199       | 1.199     | —        | 265      | —                  | 200              | —              | 65             | —        | —         | —      | —      | 7.481     | 5.023   | 1             | 1.502   | 956    | —       | 22     |     |  |                  |
| 2         | 725         | 725       | —        | 43       | 43                 | —                | —              | —              | —        | —         | —      | —      | 2.369     | 1.292   | 16            | 1.003   | 58     | —       | 28     |     |  |                  |
| 3         | 2.339       | 1.876     | 463      | 671      | 671                | —                | —              | —              | —        | —         | —      | —      | 10.154    | 7.599   | 70            | 1.652   | 421    | 412     | 124    |     |  |                  |
| 4         | 2.452       | 2.314     | 138      | 2.355    | 848                | 1.342            | —              | 165            | 4        | 3         | —      | 5      | 3.189     | 6.007   | 24            | 1.354   | 248    | 556     | 148    |     |  |                  |
| 5         | 1.136       | 1.105     | 31       | 1.200    | 189                | 1.011            | —              | —              | —        | 1         | 1      | —      | 9.109     | 6.014   | 64            | 2.481   | 296    | 254     | 80     |     |  |                  |
| 6         | 8.964       | 8.665     | 299      | 3.983    | 2.075              | 832              | 600            | 456            | 2        | 7         | —      | 104    | 33.173    | 23.066  | 442           | 10.629  | 2.514  | 1.427   | 377    |     |  |                  |
| 7         | 2.846       | 2.214     | 632      | 723      | —                  | 707              | —              | 16             | —        | —         | —      | —      | 7.162     | 4.162   | 65            | 2.108   | 408    | 419     | 73     |     |  |                  |
| 8         | 1.484       | 1.486     | 48       | 2.755    | 260                | 1.374            | —              | 1.121          | 6        | —         | —      | 2      | 5.794     | 4.372   | 45            | 1.113   | 173    | 91      | 89     |     |  |                  |
| 9         | 4.345       | 4.338     | 7        | 1.280    | 172                | 1.022            | —              | 86             | —        | 1         | —      | —      | 11.254    | 7.574   | 179           | 2.583   | 838    | 130     | 28     |     |  |                  |



## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és t.j.v. | Erőgépek         |       |  |  | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               | Teljes gazdasági gépek | Borgazdasági gépek | Gyümölcs- gazdasági gépek | Keltetőgépek |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
|-----------|----------------------------------------|------------------|-------|--|--|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|           |                                        | motoros erőgépek | ebből |  |  | járgány                  | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre |                        |                    |                           |              | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre | motoros erőre |



## (Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és tjt. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                          |                   |                  |                             |       |          |                             |                       |       |                            |                        |        | L ó      |                |                 |         |  |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-------|----------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------|----------|----------------|-----------------|---------|--|
|           |                                         | Összesen                | e b b ő l                |                   |                  |                             |       |          |                             |                       |       |                            |                        |        | Összesen | e b b ő l      |                 |         |  |
|           |                                         |                         | szapós<br>bika-<br>borjú | növendék-<br>bika | tenyész-<br>bika | hízó- és<br>selejt-<br>bika | tinó  | igásokör | hízó- és<br>selejt-<br>ökör | szapós bika-<br>borjú | hízó  | tenyészt- és<br>fejeltelen | hízó- és<br>selejtelen | m é n  |          | 3 éven<br>alul | 3 éven<br>felül | tenyész |  |
|           |                                         |                         |                          |                   |                  |                             |       |          |                             |                       |       |                            |                        |        |          |                |                 |         |  |
| d a r a b |                                         |                         |                          |                   |                  |                             |       |          |                             |                       |       |                            |                        |        |          |                |                 |         |  |
| 1         | 2                                       | 3                       | 4                        | 5                 | 6                | 7                           | 8     | 9        | 10                          | 11                    | 12    | 13                         | 14                     | 15     | 16       | 17             | 18              | 19      |  |
| 10        | Mezőpeterd .....                        | 309                     | 11                       | 16                | 6                | —                           | 77    | 54       | —                           | —                     | 34    | 110                        | 1                      | 120    | —        | 6              | 2               | —       |  |
| 11        | Mezősas .....                           | 432                     | 5                        | 43                | 4                | —                           | 34    | 66       | —                           | —                     | 42    | 237                        | 1                      | 168    | —        | 4              | 5               | —       |  |
| 12        | Nagykeréki .....                        | 817                     | 39                       | 18                | 5                | —                           | 141   | 61       | 27                          | 36                    | 171   | 317                        | 2                      | 305    | 1        | 5              | —               | —       |  |
| 13        | Told .....                              | 188                     | 7                        | 11                | 3                | —                           | 16    | 18       | —                           | 3                     | 19    | 111                        | —                      | 114    | 2        | 2              | 1               | 2       |  |
|           | Összesen...                             | 8.352                   | 228                      | 215               | 84               | 1                           | 1.042 | 1.069    | 61                          | 229                   | 1.495 | 3.893                      | 35                     | 4.848  | 138      | 233            | 41              | 19      |  |
|           | 3. Cséffá-nagyszalontai j.              |                         |                          |                   |                  |                             |       |          |                             |                       |       |                            |                        |        |          |                |                 |         |  |
| 1         | Biharugra .....                         | 609                     | 3                        | 8                 | 8                | —                           | 57    | 15       | 8                           | 8                     | 168   | 333                        | 1                      | 459    | 1        | 18             | 3               | —       |  |
| 2         | Geszt .....                             | 720                     | 18                       | 12                | 7                | —                           | 102   | 94       | —                           | 49                    | 257   | 181                        | —                      | 342    | 20       | 14             | 4               | 2       |  |
| 3         | Kőrösnagyharsány ....                   | 525                     | 23                       | 4                 | 6                | —                           | 11    | 6        | 1                           | 58                    | 182   | 226                        | 8                      | 442    | 30       | 18             | —               | —       |  |
| 4         | Kötegyán .....                          | 1.527                   | 166                      | 10                | 9                | —                           | 268   | 241      | 19                          | 99                    | 248   | 466                        | 1                      | 492    | 28       | 28             | 1               | 3       |  |
| 5         | Ménkerék .....                          | 511                     | 45                       | 8                 | 15               | —                           | 12    | —        | —                           | 55                    | 105   | 263                        | 8                      | 444    | 25       | 17             | 1               | —       |  |
| 6         | Mezőgyán .....                          | 1.054                   | 24                       | 52                | 10               | 15                          | 70    | 151      | —                           | 19                    | 257   | 456                        | —                      | 361    | 2        | 13             | 1               | 3       |  |
| 7         | Nagyszalonta .....                      | 402                     | 51                       | 21                | 3                | —                           | 18    | 23       | —                           | 34                    | 84    | 165                        | 3                      | 333    | 17       | 9              | 1               | 2       |  |
| 8         | Okány .....                             | 1.065                   | 26                       | 31                | 8                | —                           | 203   | 218      | —                           | 42                    | 110   | 418                        | 9                      | 978    | 57       | 22             | 1               | 5       |  |
| 9         | Sarkad .....                            | 2.425                   | 159                      | 117               | 14               | —                           | 273   | 368      | 50                          | 90                    | 237   | 1.028                      | 89                     | 1.378  | 14       | 50             | 22              | 7       |  |
| 10        | Sarkadkeresztúr .....                   | 561                     | 14                       | 5                 | 5                | —                           | 61    | 60       | 50                          | 12                    | 87    | 266                        | 1                      | 396    | 12       | 12             | 1               | 1       |  |
| 11        | Zsadány .....                           | 1.249                   | 19                       | 28                | 12               | 1                           | 272   | 76       | 63                          | 54                    | 301   | 394                        | 29                     | 608    | 11       | 35             | 3               | 1       |  |
|           | Összesen...                             | 10.648                  | 548                      | 296               | 97               | 16                          | 1.347 | 1.252    | 191                         | 520                   | 2.036 | 4.196                      | 149                    | 6.233  | 217      | 236            | 38              | 24      |  |
|           | 4. Derecskei járás.                     |                         |                          |                   |                  |                             |       |          |                             |                       |       |                            |                        |        |          |                |                 |         |  |
| 1         | Derecske .....                          | 1.567                   | 4                        | 36                | 11               | —                           | 14    | 104      | —                           | 3                     | 449   | 849                        | 97                     | 556    | 2        | 5              | 8               | 7       |  |
| 2         | Esztár .....                            | 651                     | 4                        | 20                | 5                | 1                           | 17    | 121      | 37                          | 15                    | 74    | 356                        | 1                      | 175    | —        | 4              | —               | —       |  |
| 3         | Hajdubajos .....                        | 511                     | 1                        | 17                | 7                | —                           | 8     | 20       | —                           | 1                     | 64    | 393                        | —                      | 378    | 2        | 17             | 9               | 1       |  |
| 4         | Kismarja .....                          | 1.301                   | 73                       | 54                | 9                | —                           | 133   | 91       | —                           | 84                    | 218   | 638                        | 1                      | 254    | 5        | 2              | —               | 1       |  |
| 5         | Konyár .....                            | 975                     | 12                       | 25                | 10               | —                           | 61    | 82       | —                           | 10                    | 159   | 592                        | 24                     | 190    | —        | 3              | 3               | —       |  |
| 6         | Pocsaj .....                            | 1.546                   | 96                       | 75                | 14               | —                           | 126   | 100      | 8                           | 91                    | 262   | 769                        | 5                      | 358    | 14       | 4              | 1               | 2       |  |
| 7         | Sáránd .....                            | 457                     | 7                        | 16                | 5                | —                           | 30    | 24       | —                           | 15                    | 73    | 285                        | 2                      | 193    | 2        | 7              | 2               | —       |  |
| 8         | Tépe .....                              | 428                     | 23                       | 17                | 3                | —                           | 10    | 24       | —                           | 11                    | 69    | 270                        | 1                      | 105    | 7        | 2              | —               | —       |  |
|           | Összesen...                             | 7.436                   | 220                      | 260               | 64               | 1                           | 399   | 566      | 45                          | 230                   | 1.368 | 4.152                      | 131                    | 2.209  | 32       | 44             | 23              | 11      |  |
|           | 5. Sárréti járás.                       |                         |                          |                   |                  |                             |       |          |                             |                       |       |                            |                        |        |          |                |                 |         |  |
| 1         | Báránd .....                            | 599                     | —                        | 9                 | 7                | 4                           | 23    | 47       | —                           | 14                    | 84    | 396                        | 15                     | 412    | 3        | 14             | 8               | 2       |  |
| 2         | Biharnagybajom .....                    | 853                     | 22                       | 7                 | 8                | —                           | 93    | 154      | 2                           | 49                    | 94    | 423                        | 1                      | 771    | 35       | 21             | 3               | 7       |  |
| 3         | Bihartorda .....                        | 537                     | 67                       | 25                | 6                | —                           | 2     | 3        | 4                           | 34                    | 79    | 304                        | 13                     | 151    | 2        | 5              | 3               | 1       |  |
| 4         | Dancsháza .....                         | 90                      | 2                        | —                 | 3                | —                           | 8     | —        | —                           | 9                     | 18    | 50                         | —                      | 37     | 2        | —              | —               | —       |  |
| 5         | Nagyrábé .....                          | 970                     | 27                       | 35                | 12               | —                           | 97    | 212      | —                           | 33                    | 189   | 365                        | —                      | 567    | 4        | 14             | 4               | 5       |  |
| 6         | Sáp .....                               | 394                     | 23                       | 6                 | 4                | —                           | 33    | 34       | 2                           | 9                     | 88    | 187                        | 8                      | 248    | 4        | 3              | 1               | 4       |  |
| 7         | Sárrétudvari .....                      | 789                     | 7                        | 21                | 8                | —                           | 1     | 40       | 24                          | 24                    | 141   | 523                        | —                      | 694    | 8        | 42             | 2               | —       |  |
| 8         | Szerép .....                            | 1.095                   | 98                       | 12                | 4                | 3                           | 175   | 247      | 198                         | 37                    | 55    | 265                        | 1                      | 366    | 10       | 20             | 1               | 3       |  |
|           | Összesen...                             | 5.327                   | 246                      | 115               | 52               | 7                           | 482   | 737      | 230                         | 209                   | 748   | 2.513                      | 38                     | 3.246  | 68       | 119            | 22              | 23      |  |
|           | 6. Székelyhídi járás.                   |                         |                          |                   |                  |                             |       |          |                             |                       |       |                            |                        |        |          |                |                 |         |  |
| 1         | Álmosd .....                            | 671                     | 44                       | 38                | 8                | —                           | 7     | 40       | —                           | 59                    | 132   | 333                        | 10                     | 298    | 3        | 1              | 2               | —       |  |
| 2         | Bagamér .....                           | 799                     | 1                        | 22                | 10               | —                           | 11    | 92       | —                           | 14                    | 186   | 461                        | 2                      | 400    | —        | —              | 2               | —       |  |
| 3         | Hosszúpályi .....                       | 1.327                   | 21                       | 10                | 11               | —                           | 161   | 304      | 47                          | 25                    | 107   | 632                        | 9                      | 394    | —        | 1              | 4               | 1       |  |
| 4         | Kokad .....                             | 350                     | 14                       | 19                | 4                | —                           | 6     | —        | —                           | 21                    | 84    | 199                        | 3                      | 174    | —        | 2              | —               | —       |  |
| 5         | Monostorpályi .....                     | 632                     | 18                       | 29                | 9                | —                           | 37    | 90       | —                           | 6                     | 125   | 311                        | 7                      | 288    | 2        | 6              | 3               | 1       |  |
| 6         | Nagyléta .....                          | 1.303                   | 70                       | 100               | 15               | —                           | 7     | 10       | —                           | 13                    | 105   | 952                        | 31                     | 924    | 3        | 6              | 13              | —       |  |
| 7         | Újléta .....                            | 292                     | 15                       | 14                | 6                | —                           | 11    | 4        | —                           | 11                    | 39    | 192                        | —                      | 133    | 1        | 2              | 4               | —       |  |
| 8         | Vértess .....                           | 635                     | 13                       | 83                | 7                | 2                           | 38    | 88       | 2                           | 1                     | 79    | 322                        | —                      | 364    | 5        | 2              | 22              | 1       |  |
|           | Összesen...                             | 6.009                   | 196                      | 315               | 70               | 2                           | 278   | 628      | 49                          | 150                   | 857   | 3.402                      | 62                     | 2.975  | 14       | 20             | 50              | 3       |  |
|           | Összesítés.                             |                         |                          |                   |                  |                             |       |          |                             |                       |       |                            |                        |        |          |                |                 |         |  |
| 1         | Berettyóújfalusi járás ..               | 9.874                   | 426                      | 256               | 95               | 2                           | 991   | 1.270    | 66                          | 405                   | 1.711 | 4.620                      | 32                     | 4.489  | 125      | 95             | 62              | 16      |  |
| 2         | Biharkeresztési járás ..                | 8.352                   | 228                      | 215               | 84               | 1                           | 1.042 | 1.069    | 61                          | 229                   | 1.495 | 3.893                      | 35                     | 4.848  | 138      | 233            | 41              | 19      |  |
| 3         | Cséffá-nagyszalontai j.                 | 10.648                  | 548                      | 296               | 97               | 16                          | 1.347 | 1.252    | 191                         | 520                   | 2.036 | 4.196                      | 149                    | 6.233  | 217      | 236            | 38              | 24      |  |
| 4         | Derecskei járás .....                   | 7.436                   | 220                      | 260               | 64               | 1                           | 399   | 566      | 45                          | 230                   | 1.368 | 4.152                      | 131                    | 2.209  | 32       | 44             | 23              | 11      |  |
| 5         | Sárréti járás .....                     | 5.327                   | 246                      | 115               | 52               | 7                           | 482   | 737      | 230                         | 209                   | 748   | 2.513                      | 38                     | 3.246  | 68       | 119            | 22              | 23      |  |
| 6         | Székelyhídi járás .....                 | 6.009                   | 196                      | 315               | 70               | 2                           | 278   | 628      | 49                          | 150                   | 857   | 3.402                      | 62                     | 2.975  | 14       | 20             | 50              | 3       |  |
|           | Vármegyei összeg...                     | 47.646                  | 1.864                    | 1.457             | 462              | 29                          | 4.489 | 5.522    | 642                         | 1.743                 | 8.215 | 22.776                     | 447                    | 21.000 | 594      | 747            | 236             | 95      |  |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám | L ó         |              |        |             |              | S e r t é s |                              |           |        |        |           |        |                               | J u h    |             |        |       |        |              |                   |         |                    |  |  |  |
|-----------|-------------|--------------|--------|-------------|--------------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|-------------------------------|----------|-------------|--------|-------|--------|--------------|-------------------|---------|--------------------|--|--|--|
|           | e b b ő l   |              |        |             |              | Összesen    | e b b ő l                    |           |        |        |           |        |                               | Összesen | e b b ő l   |        |       |        |              |                   |         |                    |  |  |  |
|           | herélt      |              | kanca  |             |              |             | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb malac | s ü l d ő |        |        | tenyészt- |        | 6 hónaposnál fiatalabb bárány |          | névrendkoca | toklyó |       |        | tenyész-koca | 3 évesnél idősebb | anyajuh | hízó- és selejtjuh |  |  |  |
|           | 3 éven alul | 3 éven felül | szapós | 3 éven alul | 3 éven felül |             |                              | kan       | ártány | koca   | kan       | koca   |                               |          |             | hízó   | űrű   | anya   |              |                   |         |                    |  |  |  |
|           |             |              |        |             |              |             |                              |           |        |        |           |        |                               |          |             |        |       |        |              |                   |         |                    |  |  |  |
| 20        | 21          | 22           | 23     | 24          | 25           | 26          | 27                           | 28        | 29     | 30     | 31        | 32     | 33                            | 34       | 35          | 36     | 37    | 38     | 39           | 40                | 41      | 42                 |  |  |  |
| 10        | —           | 42           | 1      | 9           | 60           | 1.593       | 444                          | 10        | 326    | 366    | 24        | 329    | 94                            | 1.099    | 245         | —      | 3     | 112    | 26           | —                 | 713     | —                  |  |  |  |
| 11        | 5           | 53           | 1      | 14          | 86           | 896         | 20                           | 27        | 272    | 268    | 14        | 232    | 63                            | 1.660    | 270         | 13     | 131   | 1.018  | 61           | —                 | 167     | —                  |  |  |  |
| 12        | 10          | 113          | 1      | 4           | 171          | 3.072       | 364                          | 80        | 729    | 663    | 21        | 470    | 745                           | 970      | 141         | 13     | 157   | 133    | 29           | 2                 | 495     | —                  |  |  |  |
| 13        | 1           | 35           | 2      | 6           | 63           | 394         | 115                          | 8         | 71     | 79     | 2         | 113    | 6                             | 489      | 74          | —      | —     | —      | 9            | —                 | 406     | —                  |  |  |  |
|           | 90          | 1.303        | 90     | 323         | 2.611        | 31.445      | 7.601                        | 1.010     | 7.468  | 7.521  | 358       | 5.117  | 2.370                         | 17.493   | 3.456       | 110    | 1.398 | 3.326  | 469          | 77                | 8.631   | 26                 |  |  |  |
| 1         | 1           | 142          | 2      | 13          | 273          | 1.573       | 12                           | 43        | 384    | 553    | 13        | 481    | 87                            | 215      | 32          | —      | 27    | 47     | 4            | —                 | 105     | —                  |  |  |  |
| 2         | 4           | 39           | 16     | 45          | 198          | 2.407       | 803                          | 62        | 577    | 367    | 24        | 532    | 42                            | 3.049    | 809         | 9      | 286   | 435    | 53           | 4                 | 1.413   | 40                 |  |  |  |
| 3         | 2           | 119          | 25     | 32          | 216          | 1.185       | 193                          | 5         | 385    | 395    | 7         | 193    | 7                             | 644      | 79          | 7      | 8     | 227    | 9            | 30                | 284     | —                  |  |  |  |
| 4         | 14          | 87           | 16     | 42          | 273          | 3.285       | 683                          | 45        | 1.267  | 937    | 10        | 285    | 58                            | 47       | 8           | 26     | 2     | 1      | —            | —                 | 10      | —                  |  |  |  |
| 5         | 4           | 119          | 31     | 27          | 220          | 1.337       | 494                          | 29        | 213    | 257    | 14        | 306    | 24                            | 294      | 98          | —      | 1     | 5      | 5            | 61                | 124     | —                  |  |  |  |
| 6         | 18          | 69           | 3      | 41          | 211          | 2.387       | 483                          | 18        | 637    | 406    | 50        | 597    | 196                           | 3.878    | 105         | 18     | 772   | 857    | 17           | 15                | 2.094   | —                  |  |  |  |
| 7         | 26          | 44           | 27     | 26          | 181          | 1.808       | 358                          | 293       | 196    | 503    | 11        | 191    | 256                           | 6        | 3           | —      | —     | —      | —            | —                 | 3       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 8         | 26          | 209          | 31     | 76          | 551          | 6.683       | 825                          | 484       | 1.955  | 2.265  | 71        | 993    | 90                            | 1.223    | 375         | 17     | 1     | 200    | 69           | 4                 | 557     | —                  |  |  |  |
| 9         | 26          | 408          | 20     | 90          | 741          | 11.721      | 3.786                        | 242       | 2.904  | 1.323  | 51        | 1.083  | 2.332                         | 126      | 41          | 3      | 10    | 50     | 2            | —                 | 20      | —                  |  |  |  |
| 10        | 4           | 94           | 8      | 22          | 242          | 2.271       | 531                          | 40        | 437    | 725    | 59        | 447    | 32                            | 984      | 208         | 2      | 29    | 47     | 11           | —                 | 327     | 360                |  |  |  |
| 11        | 4           | 152          | 6      | 34          | 362          | 5.021       | 1.495                        | 151       | 637    | 1.217  | 29        | 643    | 799                           | 3.407    | 766         | 280    | 385   | 384    | 38           | —                 | 1.466   | 88                 |  |  |  |
|           | 129         | 1.482        | 185    | 448         | 3.474        | 39.678      | 9.663                        | 1.412     | 9.642  | 8.948  | 339       | 5.751  | 3.923                         | 13.873   | 2.594       | 362    | 1.521 | 2.253  | 308          | 114               | 6.403   | 488                |  |  |  |
| 1         | 4           | 182          | —      | 18          | 330          | 3.425       | 716                          | 321       | 577    | 975    | 32        | 574    | 230                           | 1.879    | 299         | 1      | 261   | 282    | 32           | 546               | 458     | —                  |  |  |  |
| 2         | 1           | 73           | 6      | 7           | 84           | 2.799       | 746                          | 32        | 723    | 798    | 36        | 357    | 107                           | 1.205    | —           | —      | 280   | 379    | 30           | —                 | 516     | —                  |  |  |  |
| 3         | 9           | 130          | —      | 14          | 196          | 1.181       | 155                          | 45        | 378    | 318    | 6         | 188    | 91                            | 851      | 52          | 13     | 247   | 189    | 11           | 90                | 230     | 19                 |  |  |  |
| 4         | 9           | 87           | 5      | 21          | 124          | 1.397       | 422                          | 16        | 303    | 305    | 20        | 315    | 16                            | 2.615    | 895         | —      | 298   | 286    | 44           | —                 | 1.092   | —                  |  |  |  |
| 5         | 4           | 85           | —      | 10          | 85           | 1.187       | 243                          | 1         | 369    | 300    | 7         | 212    | 55                            | 1.281    | 225         | 9      | 294   | 266    | 3            | 84                | 400     | —                  |  |  |  |
| 6         | 22          | 128          | 7      | 19          | 161          | 2.821       | 607                          | 7         | 641    | 618    | 61        | 722    | 165                           | 1.859    | —           | 51     | 420   | 572    | 70           | —                 | 746     | —                  |  |  |  |
| 7         | 2           | 81           | —      | 8           | 91           | 844         | 166                          | 45        | 182    | 269    | 8         | 152    | 22                            | 889      | 125         | 2      | 236   | 125    | 2            | 184               | 215     | —                  |  |  |  |
| 8         | 3           | 34           | 1      | 10          | 43           | 1.306       | 354                          | 29        | 302    | 335    | 9         | 260    | 17                            | 2.172    | 524         | 16     | 376   | 329    | 23           | 166               | 708     | 30                 |  |  |  |
|           | 54          | 800          | 19     | 107         | 1.119        | 14.960      | 3.409                        | 496       | 3.475  | 3.918  | 179       | 2.780  | 703                           | 12.761   | 2.120       | 92     | 2.412 | 2.428  | 215          | 1.070             | 4.365   | 49                 |  |  |  |
| 1         | 3           | 103          | 2      | 17          | 260          | 1.299       | 454                          | 45        | 207    | 334    | 19        | 213    | 27                            | 1.226    | 37          | 49     | 241   | 189    | 12           | 2                 | 667     | 29                 |  |  |  |
| 2         | 6           | 231          | 26     | 48          | 394          | 3.624       | 1.134                        | 29        | 686    | 796    | 44        | 517    | 418                           | 3.392    | 756         | 33     | 287   | 484    | 86           | 33                | 1.701   | 12                 |  |  |  |
| 3         | 6           | 38           | 3      | 24          | 69           | 1.125       | 269                          | 21        | 263    | 452    | 7         | 100    | 13                            | 1        | 1           | —      | —     | —      | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 4         | 2           | 14           | —      | 2           | 17           | 259         | 88                           | —         | 49     | 64     | 2         | 56     | —                             | 434      | 134         | 8      | 67    | 107    | —            | —                 | 118     | —                  |  |  |  |
| 5         | 1           | 196          | 5      | 36          | 302          | 4.351       | 1.541                        | 52        | 794    | 1.065  | 69        | 741    | 89                            | 4.263    | 1.052       | 60     | 231   | 844    | 103          | 246               | 1.544   | 183                |  |  |  |
| 6         | 10          | 67           | 16     | 19          | 124          | 1.224       | 370                          | 26        | 238    | 193    | 6         | 162    | 229                           | 1.395    | 216         | —      | 341   | 183    | 22           | 60                | 573     | —                  |  |  |  |
| 7         | 31          | 202          | 12     | 51          | 346          | 2.441       | 710                          | 103       | 484    | 643    | 20        | 401    | 80                            | 2.070    | 510         | 9      | 102   | 268    | 46           | 16                | 1.094   | 25                 |  |  |  |
| 8         | 16          | 111          | 2      | 37          | 166          | 5.149       | 1.445                        | 45        | 1.031  | 1.011  | 54        | 568    | 995                           | 3.254    | 563         | 38     | 495   | 891    | 55           | 120               | 1.092   | —                  |  |  |  |
|           | 75          | 962          | 66     | 234         | 1.678        | 19.473      | 6.011                        | 321       | 3.752  | 4.558  | 221       | 2.758  | 1.861                         | 16.035   | 3.269       | 197    | 1.764 | 2.966  | 324          | 477               | 6.789   | 249                |  |  |  |
| 1         | 3           | 109          | —      | 34          | 146          | 1.943       | 418                          | 40        | 511    | 509    | 16        | 282    | 167                           | 215      | 99          | —      | 10    | —      | 4            | —                 | 102     | —                  |  |  |  |
| 2         | 3           | 228          | —      | 7           | 160          | 1.685       | 9                            | 5         | 314    | 228    | 14        | 421    | 694                           | —        | —           | —      | —     | —      | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 3         | 4           | 169          | —      | 9           | 206          | 4.038       | 720                          | 135       | 917    | 934    | 16        | 667    | 649                           | 2.405    | 494         | 21     | 418   | 516    | 42           | —                 | 914     | —                  |  |  |  |
| 4         | 3           | 49           | 3      | 13          | 104          | 1.065       | 161                          | 2         | 352    | 329    | 4         | 129    | 78                            | —        | —           | —      | —     | —      | —            | —                 | —       | —                  |  |  |  |
| 5         | 10          | 131          | —      | 21          | 114          | 2.069       | 434                          | 26        | 412    | 466    | 32        | 295    | 424                           | 1.438    | 300         | 15     | 248   | 347    | 28           | 189               | 311     | —                  |  |  |  |
| 6         | 20          | 287          | 3      | 65          | 527          | 3.553       | 362                          | 113       | 1.104  | 1.250  | 29        | 585    | 110                           | 245      | 66          | —      | 20    | 114    | 5            | —                 | 40      | —                  |  |  |  |
| 7         | 2           | 49           | 3      | 6           | 66           | 1.583       | 509                          | 19        | 490    | 369    | 3         | 207    | 46                            | 70       | 39          | —      | —     | 10     | 2            | —                 | 19      | —                  |  |  |  |
| 8         | 27          | 124          | —      | 22          | 161          | 3.051       | 580                          | 77        | 913    | 1.050  | 19        | 268    | 144                           | 763      | 105         | 2      | 249   | 71     | 39           | —                 | 297     | —                  |  |  |  |
|           | 72          | 1.146        | 9      | 177         | 1.484        | 18.997      | 3.193                        | 417       | 4.953  | 5.135  | 133       | 2.854  | 2.312                         | 5.136    | 1.103       | 38     | 945   | 1.058  | 120          | 189               | 1.683   | —                  |  |  |  |
| 1         | 90          | 1.402        | 91     | 331         | 2.277        | 23.791      | 6.032                        | 1.017     | 5.120  | 6.065  | 234       | 4.399  | 924                           | 23.379   | 4.609       | 309    | 1.886 | 4.277  | 444          | 277               | 11.404  | 173                |  |  |  |
| 2         | 90          | 1.303        | 90     | 323         | 2.611        | 31.445      | 7.601                        | 1.010     | 7.468  | 7.521  | 358       | 5.117  | 2.370                         | 17.493   | 3.456       | 110    | 1.398 | 3.326  | 469          | 77                | 8.631   | 26                 |  |  |  |
| 3         | 129         | 1.482        | 185    | 448         | 3.474        | 39.678      | 9.663                        | 1.412     | 9.642  | 8.948  | 339       | 5.751  | 3.923                         | 13.873   | 2.594       | 362    | 1.521 | 2.253  | 308          | 114               | 6.403   | 488                |  |  |  |
| 4         | 54          | 800          | 19     | 107         | 1.119        | 14.960      | 3.409                        | 496       | 3.475  | 3.918  | 179       | 2.780  | 703                           | 12.751   | 2.120       | 92     | 2.412 | 2.428  | 215          | 1.070             | 4.365   | 49                 |  |  |  |
| 5         | 75          | 962          | 66     | 234         | 1.678        | 19.472      | 6.011                        | 321       | 3.752  | 4.558  | 221       | 2.758  | 1.861                         | 16.035   | 3.269       | 197    | 1.764 | 2.966  | 324          | 477               | 6.789   | 249                |  |  |  |
| 6         | 72          | 1.146        | 9      | 177         | 1.484        | 18.997      | 3.193                        | 417       | 4.953  | 5.135  | 133       | 2.854  | 2.312                         | 5.136    | 1.103       | 38     | 945   | 1.068  | 120          | 189               | 1.683   | —                  |  |  |  |
|           | 510         | 7.095        | 460    | 1.620       | 12.643       | 143.343     | 35.909                       | 4.673     | 34.410 | 36.145 | 1.464     | 23.669 | 12.083                        | 88.667   | 17.081      | 1.108  | 9.926 | 16.308 | 1.780        | 2.204             | 39.275  | 93                 |  |  |  |



## (I b.) Állatállomány fajtlék

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.j.v. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        | L ó      |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |     |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|-----|
|           |                                           | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                |                 | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |     |
|           |                                           |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimnen-<br>tali | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | angol<br>telvér |        |          | nonius    | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telvér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |     |
|           |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |     |
| 1         | 2                                         | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9               | 10     | 11       | 12        | 13              | 14             | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |     |
| 10        | Mezőpeterd .....                          | 309                     | 38                 | 57               | 207                      | 4                           | 3              | —               | 120    | —        | 2         | 5               | —              | —        | 3             | 80                      | 30             |     |
| 11        | Mezősas .....                             | 432                     | 357                | —                | 65                       | 2                           | 8              | —               | 168    | —        | 2         | 8               | —              | —        | —             | 156                     | 2              |     |
| 12        | Nagykeréki .....                          | 817                     | 86                 | 118              | 551                      | 7                           | 51             | 4               | 305    | —        | 13        | 8               | —              | —        | —             | 278                     | 6              |     |
| 13        | Told .....                                | 188                     | 83                 | 2                | 99                       | 2                           | 2              | —               | 114    | —        | —         | 8               | —              | —        | —             | 101                     | 5              |     |
|           | Összesen...                               | 8.352                   | 2.006              | 448              | 5.036                    | 40                          | 789            | 33              | 4.848  | —        | 338       | 298             | —              | —        | 297           | 3.733                   | 182            |     |
|           | 3. Cséffa-nagyszalontai j.                |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |     |
| 1         | Biharugra .....                           | 609                     | 73                 | 5                | 443                      | —                           | 73             | 15              | 459    | —        | 13        | 17              | —              | 2        | 1             | 426                     | —              |     |
| 2         | Geszt .....                               | 720                     | 206                | 1                | 503                      | 3                           | 2              | 5               | 342    | 11       | —         | 31              | 2              | 8        | 1             | 226                     | 68             |     |
| 3         | Körösnagyharsány .....                    | 525                     | 63                 | 2                | 412                      | —                           | 48             | —               | 442    | —        | 4         | 19              | —              | 4        | 20            | 388                     | 7              |     |
| 4         | Kötegyán .....                            | 1.527                   | 469                | 44               | 820                      | 2                           | 192            | —               | 492    | —        | 2         | 25              | —              | —        | —             | 461                     | 4              |     |
| 5         | Méhkerék .....                            | 511                     | 272                | 172              | 37                       | 1                           | 29             | —               | 444    | —        | 19        | 2               | —              | —        | 2             | 421                     | —              |     |
| 6         | Mezőgyán .....                            | 1.054                   | 183                | 110              | 742                      | —                           | 19             | —               | 361    | 8        | 12        | 18              | —              | 2        | 16            | 305                     | —              |     |
| 7         | Nagyszalonta .....                        | 402                     | 31                 | —                | 358                      | —                           | 11             | 2               | 333    | —        | 14        | 31              | —              | 1        | 3             | 284                     | —              |     |
| 8         | Okány .....                               | 1.065                   | 374                | 60               | 614                      | 1                           | 16             | —               | 978    | —        | 206       | —               | —              | 25       | 8             | 728                     | 11             |     |
| 9         | Sarkad .....                              | 2.425                   | 717                | 39               | 1.488                    | 8                           | 162            | 11              | 1.378  | —        | 79        | 39              | —              | 49       | 23            | 947                     | 241            |     |
| 10        | Sarkadkeresztúr .....                     | 561                     | 52                 | 10               | 493                      | —                           | —              | 6               | 396    | 1        | 2         | 5               | 1              | 3        | 4             | 312                     | 68             |     |
| 11        | Zsadány .....                             | 1.249                   | 295                | 21               | 899                      | 2                           | 10             | 22              | 608    | —        | 107       | 7               | —              | 21       | 58            | 362                     | 53             |     |
|           | Összesen...                               | 10.648                  | 2.735              | 464              | 6.809                    | 17                          | 562            | 61              | 6.233  | 20       | 458       | 194             | 3              | 115      | 136           | 4.800                   | 447            |     |
|           | 4. Derecskei járás.                       |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |     |
| 1         | Derecske .....                            | 1.567                   | 870                | 45               | 462                      | 13                          | 173            | 4               | 556    | —        | 138       | 8               | 1              | —        | 12            | 379                     | 18             |     |
| 2         | Eszár .....                               | 651                     | 414                | —                | 208                      | 1                           | 28             | —               | 175    | —        | —         | 1               | —              | —        | —             | 171                     | 3              |     |
| 3         | Hajdubagos .....                          | 511                     | 267                | —                | 239                      | 1                           | 4              | —               | 378    | —        | 295       | 9               | —              | —        | 10            | 51                      | 13             |     |
| 4         | Kismarja .....                            | 1.301                   | 921                | 15               | 359                      | —                           | 6              | —               | 254    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 239                     | 13             |     |
| 5         | Konyár .....                              | 975                     | 458                | 21               | 342                      | 14                          | 138            | 2               | 190    | —        | 9         | 16              | —              | —        | 5             | 139                     | 21             |     |
| 6         | Pocsaj .....                              | 1.546                   | 461                | 199              | 751                      | 11                          | 88             | 36              | 858    | —        | 113       | 56              | —              | —        | —             | 181                     | 8              |     |
| 7         | Sáránd .....                              | 457                     | 165                | 1                | 243                      | 32                          | 16             | —               | 193    | —        | 19        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 174                     | —              |     |
| 8         | Tépe .....                                | 428                     | 124                | 33               | 143                      | —                           | 128            | —               | 105    | —        | 7         | 3               | —              | —        | —             | 90                      | 5              |     |
|           | Összesen...                               | 7.436                   | 3.680              | 314              | 2.747                    | 72                          | 581            | 42              | 2.209  | —        | 581       | 93              | 1              | —        | 29            | 1.424                   | 81             |     |
|           | 5. Sárréti járás.                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |     |
| 1         | Bárán .....                               | 599                     | 41                 | 11               | 515                      | 1                           | 23             | 8               | 412    | —        | 21        | 3               | —              | —        | 1             | 374                     | 13             |     |
| 2         | Biharnagybajom .....                      | 853                     | 275                | 47               | 462                      | 1                           | 68             | —               | 771    | —        | 11        | 21              | 2              | 3        | 28            | 679                     | 27             |     |
| 3         | Bihartorda .....                          | 537                     | 142                | 1                | 319                      | 18                          | 55             | 2               | 151    | —        | 3         | 2               | —              | —        | 4             | 125                     | 17             |     |
| 4         | Dancsháza .....                           | 90                      | 10                 | 1                | 57                       | —                           | 22             | —               | 37     | —        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 35                      | —              |     |
| 5         | Nagyrábé .....                            | 970                     | 750                | 19               | 132                      | 5                           | 48             | 16              | 567    | 1        | —         | 31              | 1              | —        | 13            | 500                     | 21             |     |
| 6         | Sáp .....                                 | 394                     | 121                | 47               | 206                      | —                           | 20             | —               | 248    | —        | 30        | 37              | —              | 3        | 1             | 174                     | 3              |     |
| 7         | Sárrétudvari .....                        | 789                     | 75                 | 81               | 548                      | 7                           | 76             | 2               | 694    | 2        | 214       | 86              | —              | 9        | 28            | 354                     | 1              |     |
| 8         | Szerep .....                              | 1.095                   | 162                | 29               | 875                      | 5                           | 14             | 10              | 366    | 24       | 190       | 40              | —              | 14       | 14            | 35                      | 49             |     |
|           | Összesen...                               | 5.327                   | 1.576              | 236              | 3.114                    | 37                          | 336            | 38              | 3.246  | 27       | 471       | 220             | 3              | 29       | 89            | 2.276                   | 131            |     |
|           | 6. Székelyhídi járás.                     |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |     |
| 1         | Álmosd .....                              | 671                     | 334                | 5                | 281                      | 10                          | 41             | —               | 298    | —        | —         | —               | —              | 3        | 4             | 285                     | 6              |     |
| 2         | Bagamér .....                             | 799                     | 705                | 2                | 76                       | —                           | 16             | —               | 400    | —        | 32        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 360                     | 8              |     |
| 3         | Hosszúpályi .....                         | 1.327                   | 646                | 51               | 468                      | —                           | 131            | 31              | 394    | 1        | 71        | 7               | —              | 1        | 14            | 291                     | 9              |     |
| 4         | Kokád .....                               | 350                     | 293                | 4                | 22                       | —                           | 31             | —               | 174    | —        | 2         | —               | —              | 3        | —             | 167                     | 2              |     |
| 5         | Monostorpályi .....                       | 632                     | 223                | 6                | 350                      | —                           | 47             | 6               | 288    | —        | —         | 2               | 2              | —        | —             | 282                     | 2              |     |
| 6         | Nagyléta .....                            | 1.303                   | 519                | 14               | 683                      | 45                          | 42             | —               | 924    | —        | 140       | —               | —              | 16       | 3             | 765                     | —              |     |
| 7         | Újléta .....                              | 292                     | 44                 | 5                | 235                      | —                           | 8              | —               | 133    | —        | —         | 1               | —              | 1        | 2             | 129                     | —              |     |
| 8         | Vértess .....                             | 635                     | 324                | 17               | 255                      | 29                          | 8              | 2               | 364    | —        | 111       | 26              | —              | 25       | 16            | 173                     | 13             |     |
|           | Összesen...                               | 6.009                   | 3.088              | 104              | 2.370                    | 84                          | 324            | 39              | 2.975  | 1        | 356       | 36              | 2              | 49       | 39            | 2.452                   | 40             |     |
|           | Összesítés.                               |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |     |
| 1         | Berettyóújfalusi járás ..                 | 9.874                   | 5.978              | 383              | 2.264                    | 131                         | 1.104          | 14              | 4.489  | 6        | 537       | 111             | —              | 97       | 126           | 3.528                   | 84             |     |
| 2         | Biharkeresztesi járás ..                  | 8.352                   | 2.006              | 448              | 5.036                    | 40                          | 789            | 33              | 4.848  | —        | 338       | 298             | —              | —        | 297           | 3.733                   | 182            |     |
| 3         | Cséffa-nagyszalontai j. .                 | 10.648                  | 2.735              | 464              | 6.809                    | 17                          | 562            | 61              | 6.233  | 20       | 458       | 194             | 3              | 115      | 136           | 4.860                   | 447            |     |
| 4         | Derecskei járás .....                     | 7.436                   | 3.680              | 314              | 2.747                    | 72                          | 581            | 42              | 2.209  | —        | 581       | 93              | 1              | —        | 29            | 1.424                   | 81             |     |
| 5         | Sárréti járás .....                       | 5.327                   | 1.576              | 236              | 3.114                    | 37                          | 336            | 38              | 3.246  | 27       | 471       | 220             | 3              | 29       | 89            | 2.276                   | 131            |     |
| 6         | Székelyhídi járás .....                   | 6.009                   | 3.088              | 104              | 2.370                    | 84                          | 324            | 39              | 2.975  | 1        | 356       | 36              | 2              | 49       | 39            | 2.452                   | 40             |     |
|           | Vármegyei összeg .....                    | 47.646                  | 19.063             | 1.949            | 22.340                   | 121                         | 1.381          | 9.686           | 227    | 24.000   | 54        | 2.741           | 952            | 9        | 230           | 716                     | 18.271         | 965 |

## szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |                            |                     |                |          |          | K e s k e | S z a m á r | Ö s z v é r | H á z i n y ú l | B a r o m f i |        |         |        |        |       |  | M é h e l a d o k<br>száma |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------|----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|-------|--|----------------------------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l                  |                     |                |          | Összesen |           |             |             |                 | e b b ő l     |        |         |        |        |       |  |                            |
|           |             | zsirfajta | húsfajta |          | pozitív-<br>gyapjas merinó | fésűs-<br>húsmarinó | egyéb<br>fajta | tyúkfele |          |           |             |             |                 | pulyka        | lúd    | kacsa   | galamb |        |       |  |                            |
|           |             |           |          |          |                            |                     |                |          |          |           |             |             |                 |               |        |         |        |        |       |  |                            |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                         | 25                  | 26             | 27       | 28       | 29        | 30          | 31          | 32              | 33            | 34     | 35      | 36     | 37     | 38    |  |                            |
| d a r a b |             |           |          |          |                            |                     |                |          |          |           |             |             |                 |               |        |         |        |        |       |  |                            |
| 10        | 1.593       | 1.503     | 90       | 1.099    | 60                         | 527                 | —              | 512      | —        | 1         | —           | —           | 1.562           | 1.345         | 15     | 106     | 33     | 63     | 80    |  |                            |
| 11        | 896         | 807       | 89       | 1.660    | 134                        | 1.342               | —              | 184      | 4        | 2         | —           | —           | 4.242           | 3.644         | —      | 501     | 47     | 50     | 90    |  |                            |
| 12        | 3.072       | 2.959     | 113      | 970      | 400                        | 412                 | —              | 158      | —        | 1         | —           | 3           | 22.923          | 15.854        | 173    | 1.911   | 4.688  | 297    | 67    |  |                            |
| 13        | 394         | 394       | —        | 489      | 100                        | 80                  | —              | 309      | —        | 1         | —           | —           | 1.780           | 1.457         | 23     | 228     | 42     | 30     | 78    |  |                            |
|           | 31.445      | 29.635    | 1.910    | 17.493   | 4.952                      | 8.869               | 600            | 3.072    | 16       | 17        | 1           | 114         | 130.197         | 87.409        | 1.117  | 27.121  | 10.821 | 3.729  | 1.279 |  |                            |
| 1         | 1.573       | 1.539     | 34       | 215      | 155                        | 60                  | —              | —        | —        | —         | —           | —           | 6.269           | 4.658         | 60     | 1.234   | 286    | 31     | 133   |  |                            |
| 2         | 2.407       | 2.320     | 87       | 3.049    | 916                        | 2.133               | —              | —        | 3        | —         | —           | 4           | 5.496           | 3.324         | 154    | 1.261   | 583    | 174    | 30    |  |                            |
| 3         | 1.185       | 1.181     | 4        | 644      | —                          | 534                 | —              | 110      | —        | —         | —           | 10          | 11.972          | 7.393         | 45     | 3.274   | 946    | 314    | 119   |  |                            |
| 4         | 3.285       | 3.239     | 46       | 47       | 9                          | —                   | 27             | 11       | 9        | —         | —           | 1           | 26.453          | 19.497        | 349    | 4.825   | 1.070  | 712    | 213   |  |                            |
| 5         | 1.337       | 1.309     | 28       | 294      | —                          | 235                 | —              | 59       | 9        | —         | —           | —           | 6.925           | 2.756         | 50     | 3.572   | 185    | 362    | 17    |  |                            |
| 6         | 2.387       | 2.379     | 8        | 3.878    | 97                         | 3.781               | —              | —        | —        | 15        | —           | —           | 4.086           | 3.142         | 45     | 643     | 178    | 78     | 51    |  |                            |
| 7         | 1.808       | 1.808     | —        | 6        | —                          | —                   | —              | 6        | —        | —         | —           | 2           | 20.865          | 12.563        | 1.683  | 2.653   | 1.344  | 2.622  | 136   |  |                            |
| 8         | 6.683       | 6.348     | 335      | 1.223    | 25                         | 1.188               | —              | 10       | 2        | 14        | 29          | 5           | 25.703          | 16.018        | 440    | 5.697   | 2.616  | 932    | 225   |  |                            |
| 9         | 11.721      | 10.763    | 958      | 126      | 3                          | 118                 | —              | 5        | 59       | —         | —           | 70          | 54.332          | 41.186        | 1.812  | 4.039   | 4.868  | 2.927  | 285   |  |                            |
| 10        | 2.271       | 2.177     | 94       | 984      | 3                          | 981                 | —              | —        | —        | 2         | 2           | —           | 8.923           | 4.399         | 177    | 2.554   | 953    | 840    | 180   |  |                            |
| 11        | 5.021       | 3.734     | 1.287    | 3.407    | 5                          | 3.402               | —              | —        | 1        | 8         | 35          | 49          | 11.816          | 8.697         | 269    | 1.422   | 895    | 533    | 181   |  |                            |
|           | 39.678      | 36.797    | 2.881    | 13.873   | 1.313                      | 12.432              | 27             | 201      | 83       | 39        | 66          | 141         | 182.840         | 123.633       | 5.084  | 31.174  | 13.424 | 9.525  | 1.570 |  |                            |
| 1         | 3.425       | 3.382     | 43       | 1.879    | 698                        | 648                 | 67             | 466      | 36       | 1         | —           | 12          | 36.465          | 27.606        | 192    | 4.783   | 3.074  | 810    | 201   |  |                            |
| 2         | 2.799       | 2.756     | 43       | 1.205    | 435                        | 720                 | —              | —        | —        | —         | —           | 360         | 5.885           | 4.204         | 4      | 1.025   | 499    | 153    | 83    |  |                            |
| 3         | 1.181       | 862       | 319      | 861      | 188                        | 21                  | 20             | 622      | 4        | —         | —           | 4           | 6.713           | 5.102         | 14     | 639     | 788    | 150    | 33    |  |                            |
| 4         | 1.397       | 1.396     | 1        | 2.615    | 2.615                      | —                   | —              | —        | 6        | —         | —           | —           | 9.068           | 6.617         | 15     | 1.992   | 341    | 103    | 80    |  |                            |
| 5         | 1.187       | 1.147     | 40       | 1.391    | 501                        | 780                 | —              | —        | —        | —         | —           | —           | 6.302           | 4.841         | 20     | 803     | 576    | 62     | 111   |  |                            |
| 6         | 2.821       | 2.810     | 11       | 1.859    | 5                          | 1.854               | —              | —        | 27       | —         | —           | 29          | 25.415          | 20.930        | 12     | 2.890   | 1.373  | 210    | 65    |  |                            |
| 7         | 844         | 805       | 39       | 889      | 632                        | 220                 | —              | 37       | 21       | —         | —           | —           | 6.829           | 3.224         | 109    | 2.131   | 715    | 650    | 74    |  |                            |
| 8         | 1.306       | 1.283     | 23       | 2.172    | —                          | 1.292               | —              | 880      | 2        | —         | —           | —           | 11.361          | 7.778         | 22     | 2.807   | 427    | 327    | 53    |  |                            |
|           | 14.900      | 14.441    | 619      | 12.751   | 5.124                      | 5.535               | 87             | 2.005    | 96       | 1         | —           | 405         | 108.038         | 80.302        | 388    | 17.090  | 7.793  | 2.465  | 700   |  |                            |
| 1         | 1.299       | 946       | 353      | 1.226    | 60                         | 767                 | —              | 399      | 1        | —         | —           | —           | 8.384           | 6.967         | 23     | 187     | 176    | 1.031  | 166   |  |                            |
| 2         | 3.624       | 3.607     | 17       | 3.592    | 58                         | 3.240               | —              | 94       | 33       | —         | —           | 55          | 12.279          | 7.620         | 143    | 2.548   | 761    | 1.207  | 59    |  |                            |
| 3         | 1.125       | 1.063     | 62       | 1        | —                          | —                   | —              | 1        | 21       | —         | —           | 8           | 13.694          | 8.668         | 72     | 3.347   | 1.359  | 248    | 44    |  |                            |
| 4         | 259         | 258       | 1        | 434      | 372                        | 2                   | —              | 60       | —        | —         | —           | —           | 1.545           | 1.208         | 11     | 260     | 66     | —      | 20    |  |                            |
| 5         | 4.351       | 4.327     | 24       | 4.263    | —                          | 4.168               | —              | 95       | 2        | 11        | —           | —           | 6.241           | 5.305         | 26     | 624     | 275    | 11     | 131   |  |                            |
| 6         | 1.224       | 1.090     | 194      | 1.395    | —                          | 1.395               | —              | —        | 2        | —         | —           | 5           | 15.471          | 11.590        | 254    | 1.915   | 1.102  | 610    | 43    |  |                            |
| 7         | 2.441       | 2.424     | 17       | 2.070    | 1.720                      | 350                 | —              | —        | 4        | 2         | —           | 3           | 11.720          | 7.013         | 461    | 2.415   | 585    | 1.246  | 131   |  |                            |
| 8         | 5.149       | 5.080     | 69       | 3.254    | —                          | 3.254               | —              | —        | —        | —         | 5           | 12          | 25.188          | 18.642        | 551    | 2.531   | 3.063  | 401    | 82    |  |                            |
|           | 19.472      | 18.735    | 737      | 16.085   | 2.210                      | 13.176              | —              | 649      | 63       | 13        | 5           | 83          | 94.522          | 67.013        | 1.541  | 13.827  | 7.387  | 4.754  | 676   |  |                            |
| 1         | 1.943       | 1.765     | 178      | 215      | —                          | 211                 | —              | 4        | 4        | —         | —           | 7           | 13.952          | 9.778         | 182    | 1.827   | 2.103  | 62     | 182   |  |                            |
| 2         | 1.685       | 1.684     | 1        | —        | —                          | —                   | —              | —        | —        | —         | —           | —           | 8.888           | 6.638         | 57     | 717     | 1.096  | 390    | 226   |  |                            |
| 3         | 4.038       | 4.008     | 30       | 2.405    | —                          | 2.405               | —              | —        | 11       | —         | —           | 22          | 9.529           | 6.344         | 119    | 1.377   | 972    | 717    | 116   |  |                            |
| 4         | 1.055       | 1.051     | 4        | —        | —                          | —                   | —              | —        | 1        | —         | —           | —           | 12.580          | 8.189         | 4      | 1.564   | 2.649  | 114    | 10    |  |                            |
| 5         | 2.089       | 2.067     | 22       | 1.438    | 1.080                      | 310                 | —              | 48       | 1        | 4         | —           | 16          | 9.147           | 5.235         | 220    | 1.822   | 1.595  | 275    | 154   |  |                            |
| 6         | 3.553       | 3.419     | 134      | 245      | 169                        | 76                  | —              | —        | —        | —         | —           | —           | 37.571          | 24.684        | 415    | 6.230   | 5.473  | 769    | 415   |  |                            |
| 7         | 1.583       | 1.555     | 28       | 70       | —                          | 53                  | —              | 17       | —        | —         | —           | 13          | 9.806           | 5.988         | 52     | 1.664   | 1.958  | 144    | 58    |  |                            |
| 8         | 3.051       | 3.042     | 9        | 763      | 565                        | 190                 | —              | 8        | 38       | —         | —           | —           | 17.188          | 11.946        | 269    | 2.265   | 2.542  | 166    | 82    |  |                            |
|           | 18.997      | 18.591    | 406      | 5.136    | 1.814                      | 3.245               | —              | 77       | 55       | 4         | —           | 57          | 118.601         | 78.802        | 1.318  | 17.466  | 18.388 | 2.627  | 1.243 |  |                            |
| 1         | 23.791      | 22.399    | 1.392    | 23.379   | 5.266                      | 15.122              | 60             | 2.931    | 128      | 5         | —           | 255         | 107.371         | 68.759        | 1.582  | 26.667  | 4.886  | 5.477  | 968   |  |                            |
| 2         | 31.445      | 29.535    | 1.910    | 17.493   | 4.952                      | 8.869               | 600            | 3.072    | 16       | 17        | 1           | 114         | 130.197         | 87.409        | 1.117  | 27.121  | 10.821 | 3.729  | 1.279 |  |                            |
| 3         | 39.678      | 36.797    | 2.881    | 13.873   | 1.313                      | 12.432              | 27             | 201      | 83       | 39        | 66          | 141         | 182.840         | 123.633       | 5.084  | 31.174  | 13.424 | 9.525  | 1.570 |  |                            |
| 4         | 14.960      | 14.441    | 519      | 12.751   | 5.124                      | 5.535               | 87             | 2.005    | 96       | 1         | —           | 405         | 108.038         | 80.302        | 388    | 17.090  | 7.793  | 2.465  | 700   |  |                            |
| 5         | 19.472      | 18.735    | 737      | 16.035   | 2.210                      | 13.176              | —              | 649      | 63       | 13        | 5           | 83          | 94.522          | 67.013        | 1.541  | 13.827  | 7.387  | 4.754  | 676   |  |                            |
| 6         | 18.997      | 18.591    | 406      | 5.136    | 1.814                      | 3.245               | —              | 77       | 55       | 4         | —           | 57          | 118.601         | 78.802        | 1.318  | 17.466  | 18.388 | 2.627  | 1.243 |  |                            |
|           | 148.242     | 140.498   | 2.845    | 88.667   | 30.579                     | 53.379              | 274            | 8.935    | 441      | 79        | 72          | 1.055       | 241.569         | 505.918       | 11.030 | 121.345 | 52.699 | 28.577 | 6.439 |  |                            |



## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és tjt. | Erőgépek            |                |                 |         |                          |                          |                            |           |                |        |        |         |                  |                       |                |                                        |                                            |                       |                    |                        |                       |                                 |             |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|----------------|--------|--------|---------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
|           |                                      | Erőgépek            |                |                 |         | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |                          |                            |           |                |        |        |         |                  |                       |                |                                        |                                            |                       |                    |                        |                       |                                 |             |
|           |                                      | motoros<br>erőgépek | ebből          |                 |         | motoros<br>erőre         | emberi vagy állati erőre |                            |           |                |        |        |         |                  |                       |                |                                        |                                            |                       |                    |                        |                       |                                 |             |
|           |                                      |                     | keres-<br>kedő | lanc-<br>talpas | járgány |                          | motoros                  | traktor-<br>és<br>billatek | cséplőgép | másféle<br>gép | eke    | borona | hengert | trágyázó-<br>gép | vető- és<br>ültetőgép | kapáló-<br>gép | arató- és ter-<br>ménybala-<br>kalógép | cséplő-<br>tisztító- és osz-<br>tályozógép | takarman-<br>nyalógép | előkészítő-<br>gép | Telegazdasági<br>gépek | Borgazdasági<br>gépek | Gyümölcs-<br>gazdasági<br>gépek | Keletőgépek |
| 1         | 2                                    | 3                   | 4              | 5               | 6       | 7                        | 8                        | 9                          | 10        | 11             | 12     | 13     | 14      | 15               | 16                    | 17             | 18                                     | 19                                         | 20                    | 21                 | 22                     | 23                    |                                 |             |
| 10        | Mezőpeterd .....                     | 6                   | 3              | —               | 1       | —                        | 4                        | 5                          | 10        | 94             | 72     | 20     | —       | 15               | 25                    | 6              | 10                                     | 15                                         | 5                     | —                  | —                      | —                     |                                 |             |
| 11        | Mezősas .....                        | 2                   | —              | —               | —       | —                        | —                        | 2                          | 2         | 192            | 179    | 49     | 1       | 39               | 10                    | 10             | 16                                     | 16                                         | —                     | 8                  | —                      | —                     |                                 |             |
| 12        | Nagykeréki .....                     | 6                   | 4              | —               | 2       | 1                        | 5                        | 5                          | 13        | 238            | 238    | 62     | 3       | 93               | 145                   | 21             | 29                                     | 88                                         | 8                     | 25                 | 1                      | —                     |                                 |             |
| 13        | Told .....                           | 3                   | 1              | —               | —       | —                        | —                        | 3                          | 1         | 85             | 81     | 35     | —       | 33               | 30                    | 7              | 15                                     | 36                                         | 1                     | 16                 | 2                      | —                     |                                 |             |
|           | Összesen...                          | 100                 | 32             | —               | 11      | 3                        | 34                       | 75                         | 91        | 3.133          | 3.360  | 814    | 20      | 720              | 1.354                 | 201            | 363                                    | 730                                        | 38                    | 227                | 24                     | —                     |                                 |             |
|           | 3. Cséffa—nagyshalontai j.           |                     |                |                 |         |                          |                          |                            |           |                |        |        |         |                  |                       |                |                                        |                                            |                       |                    |                        |                       |                                 |             |
| 1         | Biharugra .....                      | 8                   | 2              | —               | —       | —                        | 2                        | 6                          | 2         | 256            | 238    | 34     | —       | 44               | 130                   | 2              | 42                                     | 42                                         | —                     | 7                  | 2                      | —                     |                                 |             |
| 2         | Geszt .....                          | 6                   | 1              | —               | 4       | —                        | 1                        | 3                          | 5         | 251            | 204    | 40     | —       | 38               | 124                   | 21             | 22                                     | 41                                         | 2                     | 44                 | 1                      | —                     |                                 |             |
| 3         | Körösnagyharsány .....               | 2                   | —              | —               | —       | —                        | —                        | 2                          | —         | 192            | 182    | 42     | —       | 44               | 130                   | 2              | 66                                     | 16                                         | —                     | 12                 | 1                      | —                     |                                 |             |
| 4         | Kőtegyán .....                       | 10                  | 2              | —               | —       | 1                        | 2                        | 10                         | 9         | 379            | 331    | 90     | 2       | 70               | 161                   | 28             | 28                                     | 118                                        | —                     | 4                  | —                      | —                     |                                 |             |
| 5         | Méhkerék .....                       | 4                   | 2              | —               | 1       | —                        | 2                        | 4                          | —         | 179            | 191    | 25     | —       | 14               | 97                    | 1              | 19                                     | 14                                         | 1                     | —                  | —                      | —                     |                                 |             |
| 6         | Mezőgyán .....                       | 18                  | 3              | —               | 3       | 1                        | 3                        | 11                         | 10        | 203            | 172    | 20     | —       | 29               | 101                   | 20             | 58                                     | 18                                         | —                     | 26                 | 1                      | —                     |                                 |             |
| 7         | Nagyszalonta .....                   | 2                   | 1              | —               | 1       | —                        | 1                        | 1                          | —         | 154            | 139    | 21     | —       | 27               | 70                    | 13             | 13                                     | 34                                         | 4                     | —                  | —                      | —                     |                                 |             |
| 8         | Okány .....                          | 22                  | 3              | —               | 3       | 1                        | 5                        | 14                         | 13        | 534            | 577    | 81     | 5       | 94               | 346                   | 60             | 66                                     | 127                                        | 1                     | 20                 | 1                      | —                     |                                 |             |
| 9         | Sarkad .....                         | 53                  | 14             | 1               | 4       | —                        | 35                       | 23                         | 57        | 886            | 1.234  | 135    | 7       | 148              | 357                   | 80             | 99                                     | 138                                        | 6                     | 65                 | 1                      | —                     |                                 |             |
| 10        | Sarkadkeresztúr .....                | 9                   | 4              | —               | 2       | —                        | 4                        | 6                          | 4         | 278            | 298    | 23     | 2       | 35               | 146                   | 4              | 13                                     | 59                                         | 5                     | 2                  | —                      | —                     |                                 |             |
| 11        | Zsadány .....                        | 31                  | 8              | —               | 6       | —                        | 19                       | 14                         | 29        | 406            | 397    | 79     | 5       | 57               | 238                   | 35             | 73                                     | 178                                        | 3                     | 45                 | 5                      | —                     |                                 |             |
|           | Összesen...                          | 165                 | 40             | 1               | 24      | 3                        | 74                       | 94                         | 129       | 3.718          | 3.963  | 590    | 21      | 600              | 1.900                 | 268            | 499                                    | 785                                        | 22                    | 225                | 12                     | —                     |                                 |             |
|           | 4. Derecskei járás.                  |                     |                |                 |         |                          |                          |                            |           |                |        |        |         |                  |                       |                |                                        |                                            |                       |                    |                        |                       |                                 |             |
| 1         | Derecske .....                       | 12                  | 1              | —               | 1       | —                        | 1                        | 11                         | 14        | 963            | 1.198  | 213    | 11      | 171              | 292                   | 18             | 20                                     | 168                                        | 1                     | 331                | 5                      | —                     |                                 |             |
| 2         | Esztár .....                         | 8                   | 2              | —               | 1       | —                        | 3                        | 6                          | 6         | 253            | 245    | 67     | 1       | 58               | 145                   | 6              | 21                                     | 152                                        | 2                     | 84                 | 3                      | —                     |                                 |             |
| 3         | Hajdubajos .....                     | 2                   | —              | —               | —       | —                        | —                        | 2                          | —         | 286            | 308    | 32     | —       | 32               | 183                   | 22             | 11                                     | 104                                        | —                     | 221                | 1                      | —                     |                                 |             |
| 4         | Kismarja .....                       | 7                   | 1              | —               | 1       | —                        | 1                        | 7                          | 10        | 331            | 340    | 53     | 5       | 50               | 188                   | 6              | 9                                      | 55                                         | —                     | 63                 | 2                      | —                     |                                 |             |
| 5         | Konyár .....                         | 4                   | —              | —               | —       | —                        | —                        | 4                          | 1         | 375            | 379    | 75     | 3       | 74               | 193                   | 5              | 17                                     | 121                                        | —                     | 140                | 1                      | —                     |                                 |             |
| 6         | Pocsaj .....                         | 8                   | 1              | —               | 2       | —                        | 2                        | 6                          | 9         | 408            | 440    | 106    | 2       | 85               | 168                   | 7              | 33                                     | 193                                        | 3                     | 50                 | 3                      | —                     |                                 |             |
| 7         | Sáránd .....                         | 5                   | —              | —               | —       | —                        | —                        | 5                          | 1         | 213            | 219    | 58     | —       | 36               | 117                   | 2              | 23                                     | 100                                        | —                     | 162                | 1                      | —                     |                                 |             |
| 8         | Tépe .....                           | 5                   | 1              | —               | —       | —                        | 1                        | 5                          | 3         | 168            | 170    | 73     | 2       | 20               | 100                   | 3              | 41                                     | 126                                        | 3                     | 40                 | —                      | —                     |                                 |             |
|           | Összesen...                          | 61                  | 6              | —               | 5       | —                        | 8                        | 46                         | 44        | 2.997          | 3.299  | 677    | 24      | 526              | 1.391                 | 69             | 175                                    | 1.019                                      | 9                     | 1.091              | 16                     | —                     |                                 |             |
|           | 5. Sárréti járás.                    |                     |                |                 |         |                          |                          |                            |           |                |        |        |         |                  |                       |                |                                        |                                            |                       |                    |                        |                       |                                 |             |
| 1         | Báránd .....                         | 9                   | 3              | —               | —       | —                        | 3                        | 9                          | 2         | 324            | 443    | 40     | 1       | 84               | 113                   | 2              | 14                                     | 77                                         | —                     | 1                  | —                      | —                     |                                 |             |
| 2         | Biharnagybajom .....                 | 16                  | 3              | —               | —       | —                        | 4                        | 16                         | 8         | 452            | 597    | 152    | 2       | 117              | 96                    | 31             | 10                                     | 170                                        | 5                     | 139                | 7                      | —                     |                                 |             |
| 3         | Bihartorda .....                     | 5                   | —              | —               | —       | —                        | —                        | 5                          | 2         | 214            | 306    | 32     | —       | 20               | 88                    | 12             | 22                                     | 38                                         | —                     | 4                  | 1                      | —                     |                                 |             |
| 4         | Dancsháza .....                      | —                   | —              | —               | —       | —                        | —                        | —                          | —         | 36             | 33     | 12     | —       | 8                | 11                    | 1              | 2                                      | 8                                          | —                     | —                  | —                      | —                     |                                 |             |
| 5         | Nagyrábé .....                       | 17                  | 3              | —               | 4       | —                        | 4                        | 12                         | 15        | 375            | 343    | 86     | 2       | 45               | 173                   | 21             | 37                                     | 50                                         | 3                     | 42                 | 4                      | —                     |                                 |             |
| 6         | Sáp .....                            | 8                   | 1              | —               | —       | —                        | 1                        | 7                          | 2         | 151            | 171    | 44     | —       | 55               | 82                    | 9              | 38                                     | 84                                         | 4                     | 4                  | 2                      | —                     |                                 |             |
| 7         | Sárrétudvari .....                   | 19                  | 6              | —               | —       | —                        | 6                        | 17                         | 9         | 511            | 471    | 173    | 5       | 149              | 167                   | 22             | 46                                     | 262                                        | —                     | 13                 | 4                      | —                     |                                 |             |
| 8         | Szerép .....                         | 22                  | 2              | —               | 6       | —                        | 3                        | 12                         | 14        | 347            | 314    | 94     | 2       | 64               | 171                   | 52             | 34                                     | 192                                        | 4                     | 11                 | 8                      | —                     |                                 |             |
|           | Összesen...                          | 96                  | 18             | —               | 10      | —                        | 21                       | 78                         | 52        | 2.410          | 2.678  | 633    | 12      | 542              | 901                   | 150            | 203                                    | 881                                        | 16                    | 214                | 26                     | —                     |                                 |             |
|           | 6. Székelyhídi járás.                |                     |                |                 |         |                          |                          |                            |           |                |        |        |         |                  |                       |                |                                        |                                            |                       |                    |                        |                       |                                 |             |
| 1         | Álmosd .....                         | 8                   | 1              | 1               | 2       | —                        | 2                        | 7                          | 1         | 241            | 223    | 27     | 4       | 52               | 102                   | 18             | 25                                     | 69                                         | —                     | 274                | 2                      | —                     |                                 |             |
| 2         | Bagamér .....                        | 4                   | 1              | —               | 1       | —                        | 1                        | 4                          | 2         | 318            | 456    | 12     | —       | 11               | 205                   | —              | 6                                      | 28                                         | —                     | 343                | 4                      | —                     |                                 |             |
| 3         | Hosszúpályi .....                    | 17                  | 1              | —               | 6       | —                        | 2                        | 11                         | 18        | 480            | 373    | 34     | 3       | 48               | 153                   | 16             | 26                                     | 73                                         | 2                     | 258                | 9                      | —                     |                                 |             |
| 4         | Kokad .....                          | 1                   | —              | —               | —       | —                        | —                        | 1                          | —         | 140            | 298    | 8      | —       | 11               | 82                    | —              | 4                                      | 18                                         | —                     | 185                | 5                      | —                     |                                 |             |
| 5         | Monostorpályi .....                  | 8                   | 3              | —               | 1       | —                        | 3                        | 7                          | 15        | 251            | 320    | 4      | 2       | 39               | 65                    | 10             | 15                                     | 48                                         | 4                     | 113                | 7                      | —                     |                                 |             |
| 6         | Nagyléta .....                       | 10                  | 1              | —               | 1       | —                        | 1                        | 9                          | 2         | 724            | 1.002  | 50     | 5       | 86               | 374                   | 6              | 6                                      | 193                                        | 5                     | 724                | 6                      | —                     |                                 |             |
| 7         | Újléta .....                         | 3                   | 1              | —               | 1       | —                        | 1                        | 1                          | 13        | 144            | 144    | 5      | —       | 12               | 67                    | 2              | 5                                      | 53                                         | 4                     | 439                | 3                      | —                     |                                 |             |
| 8         | Vértess .....                        | 15                  | 7              | —               | 2       | 1                        | 7                        | 6                          | 12        | 345            | 303    | 26     | 1       | 30               | 157                   | 15             | 16                                     | 116                                        | 2                     | 119                | 3                      | —                     |                                 |             |
|           | Összesen...                          | 66                  | 15             | 1               | 14      | 1                        | 17                       | 46                         | 63        | 2.643          | 3.059  | 166    | 15      | 289              | 1.206                 | 67             | 103                                    | 598                                        | 17                    | 2.455              | 39                     | —                     |                                 |             |
|           | Összesítés.                          |                     |                |                 |         |                          |                          |                            |           |                |        |        |         |                  |                       |                |                                        |                                            |                       |                    |                        |                       |                                 |             |
| 1         | Berettyóújfalusi járás ..            | 116                 | 27             | —               | 11      | 1                        | 28                       | 89                         | 74        | 3.296          | 3.164  | 896    | 19      | 595              | 1.283                 | 256            | 281                                    | 868                                        | 17                    | 338                | 24                     | —                     |                                 |             |
| 2         | Biharkeresztési járás ..             | 100                 | 32             | —               | 11      | 3                        | 34                       | 75                         | 91        | 3.133          | 3.360  | 814    | 20      | 720              | 1.354                 | 201            | 363                                    | 730                                        | 38                    | 227                | 24                     | —                     |                                 |             |
| 3         | Cséffa—nagyshalontai j.              | 165                 | 40             | 1               | 24      | 3                        | 74                       | 94                         | 129       | 3.718          | 3.963  | 590    | 21      | 600              | 1.900                 | 268            | 499                                    | 785                                        | 22                    | 225                | 12                     | —                     |                                 |             |
| 4         | Derecskei járás .....                | 51                  | 6              | —               | 5       | —                        | 8                        | 46                         | 44        | 2.997          | 3.299  | 677    | 24      | 526              | 1.391                 | 69             | 175                                    | 1.019                                      | 9                     | 1.091              | 16                     | —                     |                                 |             |
| 5         | Sárréti járás .....                  | 96                  | 18             | —               | 10      | —                        | 21                       | 78                         | 52        | 2.410          | 2.678  | 633    | 12      | 542              | 901                   | 150            | 203                                    | 881                                        | 16                    | 214                | 26                     | —                     |                                 |             |
| 6         | Székelyhídi járás .....              | 66                  | 15             | 1               | 14      | 1                        | 17                       | 46                         | 63        | 2.643          | 3.059  | 166    | 15      | 289              | 1.206                 | 67             | 103                                    | 598                                        | 17                    | 2.455              | 39                     | —                     |                                 |             |
|           | Vármegyei összeg...                  | 594                 | 138            | 2               | 76      | 8                        | 182                      | 428                        | 453       | 18.197         | 19.523 | 3.776  | 111     | 3.272            | 8.035                 | 1.009          | 1.624                                  | 4.881                                      | 119                   | 4.550              | 141                    | —                     |                                 |             |



## (Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám                                        | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és táj. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                          |                   |                             |           |              |                             |                 |            |                         |                      |           | L ó          |                 |                  |           |           |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                                                  |                                         | e b b ő l               |                          |                   |                             |           |              |                             |                 |            |                         |                      |           | e b b ő l    |                 |                  |           |           |
|                                                  |                                         | m é n                   |                          |                   |                             |           |              |                             |                 |            |                         |                      |           | m é n        |                 |                  |           |           |
|                                                  |                                         | Összesen                | szopós<br>bika-<br>borjú | tenyészt-<br>bika | hízó- és<br>selejt-<br>bika | tinó      | igásokör     | hízó- és<br>selejt-<br>okör | szopós<br>borjú | úszó       | tenyészt-<br>fejlesztés | hízó- és<br>selejtés | Összesen  | szopós       | 3 éven<br>aluli | 3 éven<br>felüli | tenyész   |           |
| 1                                                | 2                                       | 3                       | 4                        | 5                 | 6                           | 7         | 8            | 9                           | 10              | 11         | 12                      | 13                   | 14        | 15           | 16              | 17               | 18        | 19        |
| <b>14. Csanád, Arad és Torontál k. e. e. vm.</b> |                                         |                         |                          |                   |                             |           |              |                             |                 |            |                         |                      |           |              |                 |                  |           |           |
| <b>1. Battonyai járás.</b>                       |                                         |                         |                          |                   |                             |           |              |                             |                 |            |                         |                      |           |              |                 |                  |           |           |
| 1                                                | Battonya.....                           | 2.733                   | 152                      | 176               | 22                          | 18        | 207          | 254                         | 34              | 68         | 499                     | 1.290                | 13        | 2.537        | 25              | 129              | 16        | 12        |
| 2                                                | Dombegyház.....                         | 1.425                   | 55                       | 74                | 15                          | 6         | 169          | 202                         | 28              | 28         | 274                     | 560                  | 14        | 890          | 11              | 24               | 5         | 2         |
| 3                                                | Kevermes.....                           | 737                     | 27                       | 40                | 11                          | 2         | 14           | 8                           | —               | 16         | 128                     | 491                  | —         | 1.094        | 20              | 40               | 8         | 6         |
| 4                                                | Magyardombegyház...                     | 115                     | 3                        | 6                 | 1                           | —         | 2            | —                           | —               | 31         | 71                      | 1                    | 1         | 102          | 3               | 9                | —         | —         |
| 5                                                | Mezőhegyes.....                         | 5.345                   | 104                      | 221               | 30                          | —         | 1.002        | 2.247                       | 233             | 86         | 584                     | 771                  | 67        | 1.408        | 52              | 246              | 6         | 21        |
|                                                  | <b>Összesen...</b>                      | <b>10.355</b>           | <b>341</b>               | <b>517</b>        | <b>79</b>                   | <b>26</b> | <b>1.394</b> | <b>2.711</b>                | <b>295</b>      | <b>198</b> | <b>1.516</b>            | <b>3.183</b>         | <b>95</b> | <b>6.031</b> | <b>111</b>      | <b>448</b>       | <b>35</b> | <b>41</b> |
| <b>2. Eleki járás.</b>                           |                                         |                         |                          |                   |                             |           |              |                             |                 |            |                         |                      |           |              |                 |                  |           |           |
| 1                                                | Almáskamarás.....                       | 336                     | —                        | 1                 | 4                           | —         | —            | —                           | —               | 90         | 240                     | 1                    | 1         | 416          | 1               | 24               | —         | —         |
| 2                                                | Elek.....                               | 1.873                   | 27                       | 57                | 25                          | —         | 111          | 87                          | —               | 59         | 450                     | 1.051                | 6         | 1.606        | 19              | 40               | 6         | 4         |
| 3                                                | Medgyesbodzás.....                      | 442                     | 3                        | 10                | 4                           | —         | 4            | 18                          | —               | 3          | 135                     | 265                  | —         | 540          | 10              | 11               | 1         | 2         |
| 4                                                | Medgyesegyháza.....                     | 824                     | 9                        | 33                | 6                           | —         | 56           | 99                          | 13              | 21         | 184                     | 387                  | 16        | 646          | 17              | 24               | 10        | 3         |
| 5                                                | Nagykamarás.....                        | 685                     | 2                        | 4                 | 4                           | —         | 5            | 189                         | 21              | 3          | 84                      | 359                  | 14        | 870          | 30              | 22               | 8         | 5         |
| 6                                                | Pusztaszentlászló.....                  | 225                     | 4                        | 12                | 1                           | —         | 5            | 4                           | —               | 9          | 64                      | 126                  | —         | 253          | 2               | 6                | —         | —         |
|                                                  | <b>Összesen...</b>                      | <b>4.385</b>            | <b>45</b>                | <b>117</b>        | <b>44</b>                   | <b>—</b>  | <b>181</b>   | <b>397</b>                  | <b>34</b>       | <b>95</b>  | <b>1.007</b>            | <b>2.428</b>         | <b>37</b> | <b>4.331</b> | <b>79</b>       | <b>127</b>       | <b>25</b> | <b>14</b> |
| <b>3. Kőzponti járás.</b>                        |                                         |                         |                          |                   |                             |           |              |                             |                 |            |                         |                      |           |              |                 |                  |           |           |
| 1                                                | Ambrózfalva.....                        | 169                     | 2                        | 5                 | 2                           | —         | 12           | —                           | —               | 4          | 31                      | 113                  | —         | 174          | 15              | 9                | —         | —         |
| 2                                                | Apátfalva.....                          | 760                     | 3                        | 14                | 5                           | —         | 4            | 4                           | —               | 14         | 176                     | 540                  | —         | 1.121        | 17              | 46               | 16        | 2         |
| 3                                                | Csanádabertli.....                      | 323                     | 11                       | 8                 | 2                           | —         | 3            | —                           | 1               | 12         | 132                     | 151                  | 3         | 277          | 8               | 10               | —         | —         |
| 4                                                | Csanádpalota.....                       | 1.792                   | 63                       | 82                | 18                          | —         | 238          | 136                         | 1               | 83         | 429                     | 732                  | —         | 1.188        | 35              | 45               | 12        | 6         |
| 5                                                | Földeák.....                            | 1.117                   | 18                       | 54                | 8                           | —         | 146          | 130                         | 17              | 10         | 203                     | 526                  | 5         | 1.140        | 16              | 50               | 14        | 5         |
| 6                                                | Királyhegyes.....                       | 224                     | 4                        | 5                 | 3                           | —         | 3            | —                           | —               | 24         | 63                      | 122                  | —         | 225          | 11              | 10               | —         | —         |
| 7                                                | Kővegy.....                             | 211                     | 37                       | 14                | 2                           | —         | —            | —                           | —               | 6          | 43                      | 108                  | 1         | 208          | 2               | 16               | —         | —         |
| 8                                                | Magyarcsanak.....                       | 458                     | 5                        | 14                | 3                           | —         | 7            | 2                           | —               | 12         | 132                     | 281                  | 2         | 622          | 7               | 39               | 4         | 2         |
| 9                                                | Nagykopáncs.....                        | 355                     | 6                        | 17                | 3                           | 1         | 27           | 19                          | 6               | 20         | 110                     | 142                  | 4         | 276          | 7               | 23               | 1         | —         |
| 10                                               | Nagylak.....                            | 164                     | 5                        | 27                | 1                           | —         | 13           | 2                           | —               | 4          | 32                      | 80                   | —         | 126          | 2               | 9                | 16        | —         |
| 11                                               | Nagyfajlath.....                        | 203                     | 1                        | 16                | 3                           | —         | 1            | 4                           | —               | 4          | 60                      | 114                  | —         | 177          | 4               | 5                | 1         | —         |
| 12                                               | Pitvaros.....                           | 356                     | 2                        | 21                | 4                           | 1         | 7            | 1                           | —               | 7          | 92                      | 221                  | —         | 248          | 3               | 7                | 10        | 1         |
| 13                                               | Püspöktele.....                         | 1.037                   | 8                        | 80                | 9                           | —         | 91           | 136                         | 59              | 6          | 375                     | 272                  | 1         | 523          | 13              | 23               | 10        | 1         |
|                                                  | <b>Összesen...</b>                      | <b>7.169</b>            | <b>165</b>               | <b>357</b>        | <b>63</b>                   | <b>2</b>  | <b>542</b>   | <b>434</b>                  | <b>84</b>       | <b>206</b> | <b>1.878</b>            | <b>3.422</b>         | <b>16</b> | <b>6.305</b> | <b>140</b>      | <b>293</b>       | <b>84</b> | <b>17</b> |
| <b>4. Mezőkovácsházi járás.</b>                  |                                         |                         |                          |                   |                             |           |              |                             |                 |            |                         |                      |           |              |                 |                  |           |           |
| 1                                                | Csanádapáca.....                        | 774                     | 5                        | 40                | 5                           | —         | 11           | 12                          | —               | 6          | 211                     | 477                  | 7         | 959          | 5               | 33               | 2         | 2         |
| 2                                                | Dombiratos.....                         | 287                     | —                        | 1                 | 4                           | —         | 17           | 20                          | —               | 11         | 65                      | 168                  | 1         | 272          | 4               | 25               | —         | —         |
| 3                                                | Kunágota.....                           | 1.540                   | 38                       | 48                | 17                          | 5         | 205          | 250                         | 34              | 46         | 265                     | 614                  | 18        | 1.039        | 14              | 34               | 12        | 7         |
| 4                                                | Magyarbánhegyes.....                    | 639                     | 8                        | 23                | 5                           | —         | 65           | 41                          | 5               | 16         | 136                     | 330                  | 10        | 587          | 14              | 27               | 5         | 3         |
| 5                                                | Mezőkovácsháza.....                     | 820                     | 21                       | 68                | 8                           | —         | 90           | 22                          | —               | 17         | 162                     | 423                  | 9         | 749          | 15              | 44               | 15        | 5         |
| 6                                                | Nagybánhegyes.....                      | 1.294                   | 32                       | 85                | 9                           | 1         | 115          | 178                         | 2               | 37         | 293                     | 537                  | 5         | 1.077        | 26              | 46               | 6         | 6         |
| 7                                                | Reformátuskovácskő.....                 | 263                     | —                        | 12                | 2                           | —         | 28           | 2                           | —               | 1          | 80                      | 143                  | —         | 239          | 4               | 8                | 3         | —         |
| 8                                                | Végyháza.....                           | 288                     | —                        | —                 | 4                           | —         | 6            | —                           | —               | 5          | 91                      | 182                  | —         | 262          | —               | 16               | 1         | —         |
|                                                  | <b>Összesen...</b>                      | <b>5.910</b>            | <b>104</b>               | <b>277</b>        | <b>54</b>                   | <b>6</b>  | <b>537</b>   | <b>625</b>                  | <b>41</b>       | <b>139</b> | <b>1.303</b>            | <b>2.874</b>         | <b>60</b> | <b>5.184</b> | <b>82</b>       | <b>233</b>       | <b>44</b> | <b>25</b> |
| <b>5. Torontáli járás.</b>                       |                                         |                         |                          |                   |                             |           |              |                             |                 |            |                         |                      |           |              |                 |                  |           |           |
| 1                                                | Deszk.....                              | 434                     | 6                        | 19                | 6                           | —         | 36           | 4                           | —               | 7          | 127                     | 224                  | 5         | 540          | 14              | 21               | 5         | 2         |
| 2                                                | Ferencszállás.....                      | 128                     | —                        | —                 | 2                           | —         | 1            | —                           | —               | 4          | 50                      | 70                   | 1         | 99           | —               | 3                | —         | —         |
| 3                                                | Gyála.....                              | 97                      | 1                        | 5                 | 4                           | —         | 2            | 2                           | —               | 2          | 27                      | 45                   | 9         | 63           | —               | 1                | 1         | —         |
| 4                                                | Kiszombor.....                          | 948                     | 18                       | 47                | 10                          | 1         | 67           | 58                          | 1               | 10         | 215                     | 459                  | 62        | 1.066        | 35              | 87               | 9         | 7         |
| 5                                                | Klárafalva.....                         | 133                     | —                        | —                 | 2                           | —         | —            | —                           | —               | 2          | 48                      | 77                   | 4         | 140          | —               | 8                | —         | 1         |
| 6                                                | Kübekháza.....                          | 379                     | —                        | 16                | 5                           | —         | 9            | —                           | —               | 10         | 119                     | 217                  | 3         | 564          | 18              | 21               | 1         | 4         |
| 7                                                | Ószentiván.....                         | 308                     | 5                        | 7                 | 5                           | —         | —            | —                           | —               | 8          | 64                      | 219                  | —         | 291          | —               | 8                | 7         | —         |
| 8                                                | Szörög.....                             | 469                     | —                        | 24                | 6                           | —         | 13           | 10                          | —               | 4          | 105                     | 304                  | 3         | 570          | 4               | 16               | 7         | —         |
| 9                                                | Újszentiván.....                        | 412                     | 7                        | 2                 | 1                           | —         | —            | —                           | —               | 4          | 116                     | 280                  | 2         | 443          | 2               | 12               | 3         | —         |
|                                                  | <b>Összesen...</b>                      | <b>3.308</b>            | <b>37</b>                | <b>120</b>        | <b>41</b>                   | <b>1</b>  | <b>128</b>   | <b>74</b>                   | <b>1</b>        | <b>51</b>  | <b>871</b>              | <b>1.895</b>         | <b>89</b> | <b>3.778</b> | <b>73</b>       | <b>177</b>       | <b>33</b> | <b>14</b> |
| <b>Összesítés.</b>                               |                                         |                         |                          |                   |                             |           |              |                             |                 |            |                         |                      |           |              |                 |                  |           |           |
| 1                                                | Battonyai járás.....                    | 10.355                  | 341                      | 517               | 79                          | 26        | 1.394        | 2.711                       | 295             | 198        | 1.516                   | 3.183                | 95        | 6.031        | 111             | 448              | 35        | 41        |
| 2                                                | Eleki járás.....                        | 4.385                   | 45                       | 117               | 44                          | —         | 181          | 397                         | 34              | 95         | 1.007                   | 2.428                | 37        | 4.331        | 79              | 127              | 25        | 14        |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám | L ó             |                  |        |                 |                  | S e r t é s |                               |           |        |       |           |       |       | J u h    |                               |                 |        |      |                 |                          |          |                          |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |  |
|-----------|-----------------|------------------|--------|-----------------|------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|----------|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------|------|-----------------|--------------------------|----------|--------------------------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|
|           | e b b ő l       |                  |        |                 |                  | Összesen    | e b b ő l                     |           |        |       |           |       |       | Összesen | e b b ő l                     |                 |        |      |                 |                          |          |                          |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |  |
|           | herélt          |                  | kanca  |                 |                  |             | 3 hónapnál<br>többet<br>munka | s ü l d ő |        |       | tenyészt. |       | hízó  |          | 6 hónapnál<br>többet<br>munka | adventá-<br>kos | tojtyó |      | tenyész-<br>kos | örö 3 évesnél<br>idősebb | anya(ul) | hízó-<br>cs<br>saját(ul) |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |  |
|           | 3 éven<br>aluli | 3 éven<br>felüli | szopós | 3 éven<br>aluli | 3 éven<br>felüli |             |                               | kan       | ártány | koca  | kan       | koca  |       |          |                               |                 | ürü    | anya |                 |                          |          |                          |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |  |
|           | 20              | 21               | 22     | 23              | 24               |             |                               | 25        | 26     | 27    | 28        | 29    |       |          |                               |                 | 30     | 31   |                 |                          |          |                          | 32  | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |  |
| 1         | 104             | 888              | 39     | 199             | 1.125            | 18.137      | 4.026                         | 306       | 3.846  | 3.097 | 82        | 1.152 | 5.628 | 479      | 6                             | 58              | 69     | 4    | 10              | 24                       | 227      | 81                       | 270 | 41 | 6  | —  | —  | —  | —  | —  | —  | —  | —  | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |  |

## (Ib.) Állatállomány fajtak

| Folyószám                                 | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        | L ó      |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|--|--|
|                                           |                                          | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                |                  | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |  |  |
|                                           |                                          |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szilmen-<br>tali | egyéb<br>páros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | angol<br>telivér |        |          | nonlus    | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telivér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |  |  |  |
| 1                                         | 2                                        | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9                | 10     | 11       | 12        | 13              | 14              | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |  |  |  |
| 14. Csanád, Arad és Torontál k. e. e. vm. |                                          |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |  |  |
| 1. Battonyai járás.                       |                                          |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |  |  |
| 1                                         | Battonya.....                            | 2.733                   | 558                | 77               | 2.083                    | —                           | 11             | 4                | 2.537  | —        | 1.685     | 101             | 13              | 8        | 41            | 582                     | 107            |  |  |  |
| 2                                         | Dombegyház.....                          | 1.425                   | 215                | 104              | 985                      | 2                           | 104            | 15               | 890    | —        | 267       | 32              | 6               | 4        | 10            | 503                     | 68             |  |  |  |
| 3                                         | Kevermes.....                            | 737                     | 11                 | 84               | 637                      | 5                           | —              | —                | 1.094  | —        | 733       | 34              | —               | 10       | 57            | 190                     | 61             |  |  |  |
| 4                                         | Magyardombegyház...                      | 115                     | —                  | 1                | 91                       | —                           | 23             | —                | 102    | —        | 38        | —               | —               | 2        | 8             | 54                      | —              |  |  |  |
| 5                                         | Mezőhegyes.....                          | 5.345                   | 1.946              | 1.392            | 1.754                    | —                           | —              | 253              | 1.408  | 2        | 1.007     | 254             | —               | 4        | 4             | 137                     | —              |  |  |  |
|                                           | Összesen...                              | 10.355                  | 2.730              | 1.658            | 5.550                    | 7                           | 138            | 272              | 6.031  | 2        | 3.730     | 421             | 19              | 28       | 120           | 1.475                   | 236            |  |  |  |
| 2. Eleki járás.                           |                                          |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |  |  |
| 1                                         | Almáskamarás.....                        | 336                     | —                  | 13               | 321                      | 1                           | 1              | —                | 416    | —        | 84        | 3               | —               | —        | 2             | 325                     | 2              |  |  |  |
| 2                                         | Elek.....                                | 1.873                   | 49                 | 59               | 1.730                    | 14                          | 21             | —                | 1.606  | 2        | 940       | 13              | —               | 3        | 8             | 346                     | 294            |  |  |  |
| 3                                         | Medgyesbodzás.....                       | 442                     | —                  | 65               | 374                      | —                           | 3              | —                | 540    | —        | 337       | 4               | —               | —        | 3             | 172                     | 24             |  |  |  |
| 4                                         | Medgyesegyháza.....                      | 824                     | 193                | 4                | 623                      | —                           | 2              | 2                | 646    | —        | 228       | 14              | —               | —        | 7             | 314                     | 83             |  |  |  |
| 5                                         | Nagykamarás.....                         | 685                     | 106                | 15               | 402                      | 22                          | 140            | —                | 870    | —        | 358       | 16              | —               | 2        | 18            | 332                     | 144            |  |  |  |
| 6                                         | Pusztaszentlőrinc.....                   | 225                     | —                  | —                | 172                      | 41                          | 12             | —                | 253    | —        | 6         | —               | —               | —        | 11            | 229                     | 7              |  |  |  |
|                                           | Összesen...                              | 4.335                   | 348                | 156              | 3.622                    | 78                          | 179            | 2                | 4.331  | 2        | 1.953     | 50              | —               | 5        | 49            | 1.718                   | 554            |  |  |  |
| 3. Kőzponti járás.                        |                                          |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |  |  |
| 1                                         | Ambroózfalva.....                        | 169                     | —                  | 9                | 141                      | —                           | 19             | —                | 174    | —        | 145       | 1               | —               | —        | 4             | 14                      | 10             |  |  |  |
| 2                                         | Apátfalva.....                           | 760                     | 17                 | 36               | 706                      | 1                           | —              | —                | 1.121  | —        | 874       | 42              | —               | 2        | 14            | 179                     | 10             |  |  |  |
| 3                                         | Csanádalmási.....                        | 323                     | —                  | 5                | 317                      | —                           | 1              | —                | 277    | —        | 259       | —               | —               | 3        | —             | 4                       | 11             |  |  |  |
| 4                                         | Csanádpalota.....                        | 1.792                   | 325                | 174              | 1.237                    | 6                           | 50             | —                | 1.188  | —        | 535       | 2               | 1               | 1        | 135           | 387                     | 127            |  |  |  |
| 5                                         | Földeák.....                             | 1.117                   | 18                 | 5                | 1.082                    | 1                           | 11             | —                | 1.140  | 4        | 61        | 38              | —               | 1        | 6             | 977                     | 53             |  |  |  |
| 6                                         | Királyhegyes.....                        | 224                     | 2                  | —                | 222                      | —                           | —              | —                | 225    | —        | 217       | —               | —               | —        | —             | —                       | 8              |  |  |  |
| 7                                         | Kővegy.....                              | 211                     | 2                  | —                | 206                      | —                           | 1              | —                | 208    | —        | 10        | —               | —               | —        | 2             | 190                     | 6              |  |  |  |
| 8                                         | Magyarcsanak.....                        | 458                     | —                  | 16               | 408                      | 2                           | 32             | —                | 622    | —        | 342       | 2               | 1               | 4        | —             | 131                     | 142            |  |  |  |
| 9                                         | Nagykopáncs.....                         | 355                     | 9                  | 19               | 320                      | 7                           | —              | —                | 276    | —        | 207       | 10              | —               | 8        | 5             | 40                      | 6              |  |  |  |
| 10                                        | Nagylak.....                             | 164                     | 2                  | 27               | 129                      | 3                           | 3              | —                | 126    | —        | 110       | —               | —               | —        | 2             | 12                      | 2              |  |  |  |
| 11                                        | Nagyajlath.....                          | 203                     | 6                  | 5                | 184                      | 4                           | 4              | —                | 177    | —        | 145       | 2               | —               | 1        | 1             | 26                      | 2              |  |  |  |
| 12                                        | Pitvaros.....                            | 356                     | 5                  | 106              | 231                      | 2                           | 12             | —                | 248    | —        | 219       | —               | —               | 4        | 1             | 18                      | 6              |  |  |  |
| 13                                        | Püspöktele.....                          | 1.037                   | 575                | 141              | 319                      | —                           | —              | 2                | 523    | —        | 238       | 3               | —               | 4        | 5             | 257                     | 16             |  |  |  |
|                                           | Összesen...                              | 7.169                   | 961                | 543              | 5.504                    | 26                          | 133            | 2                | 6.305  | 4        | 3.302     | 100             | 2               | 28       | 176           | 2.235                   | 399            |  |  |  |
| 4. Mezőkovácsházi járás.                  |                                          |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |  |  |
| 1                                         | Csanádapáca.....                         | 774                     | 14                 | 17               | 720                      | 5                           | 18             | —                | 959    | —        | 237       | 9               | —               | 4        | 16            | 676                     | 17             |  |  |  |
| 2                                         | Dombóvár.....                            | 287                     | 17                 | 65               | 200                      | 2                           | 1              | 2                | 272    | 2        | 174       | 6               | —               | —        | 4             | 59                      | 27             |  |  |  |
| 3                                         | Kunágota.....                            | 1.540                   | 75                 | 140              | 1.283                    | 1                           | 25             | 16               | 1.039  | 2        | 380       | 91              | —               | 5        | 13            | 409                     | 139            |  |  |  |
| 4                                         | Magyarbánhegyes.....                     | 639                     | 12                 | 68               | 540                      | 3                           | 16             | —                | 587    | 1        | 346       | 63              | —               | 3        | 34            | 115                     | 25             |  |  |  |
| 5                                         | Mezőkovácsháza.....                      | 820                     | —                  | 10               | 778                      | 6                           | 22             | 4                | 749    | 5        | 510       | 81              | —               | 2        | 3             | 102                     | 46             |  |  |  |
| 6                                         | Nagybánhegyes.....                       | 1.294                   | 74                 | 116              | 807                      | 2                           | 272            | 23               | 1.077  | 2        | 377       | 29              | —               | 6        | 12            | 594                     | 57             |  |  |  |
| 7                                         | Reformátuskövesháza.....                 | 268                     | —                  | —                | 264                      | —                           | 2              | 2                | 239    | —        | 99        | 1               | —               | 3        | 7             | 111                     | 18             |  |  |  |
| 8                                         | Véghely.....                             | 288                     | 66                 | 13               | 206                      | 3                           | —              | —                | 262    | —        | 34        | 2               | —               | 1        | 4             | 220                     | 1              |  |  |  |
|                                           | Összesen...                              | 5.910                   | 258                | 429              | 4.798                    | 22                          | 356            | 47               | 5.184  | 12       | 2.157     | 282             | —               | 24       | 93            | 2.286                   | 330            |  |  |  |
| 5. Torontáli járás.                       |                                          |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |  |  |
| 1                                         | Deszk.....                               | 434                     | —                  | 14               | 410                      | 10                          | —              | —                | 540    | —        | 54        | 10              | —               | —        | 2             | 430                     | 44             |  |  |  |
| 2                                         | Ferencszállás.....                       | 128                     | 1                  | 3                | 113                      | —                           | 10             | 1                | 99     | —        | 3         | 4               | —               | —        | —             | 86                      | 6              |  |  |  |
| 3                                         | Gyála.....                               | 97                      | 18                 | 22               | 39                       | —                           | 13             | 5                | 63     | —        | 5         | 3               | 1               | 1        | —             | 50                      | 3              |  |  |  |
| 4                                         | Kiszombor.....                           | 948                     | 20                 | 252              | 651                      | 12                          | 2              | 11               | 1.066  | 2        | 741       | 79              | —               | 16       | 11            | 184                     | 83             |  |  |  |
| 5                                         | Kirátfalva.....                          | 133                     | 1                  | 9                | 119                      | 3                           | —              | 1                | 140    | —        | 12        | 3               | —               | 2        | 2             | 110                     | 11             |  |  |  |
| 6                                         | Kübekháza.....                           | 379                     | 4                  | 4                | 364                      | 5                           | 1              | 1                | 564    | —        | 464       | 2               | —               | —        | —             | 97                      | 1              |  |  |  |
| 7                                         | Ószentiván.....                          | 308                     | 4                  | 10               | 293                      | 1                           | —              | —                | 291    | 1        | 224       | —               | —               | 3        | 7             | 44                      | 12             |  |  |  |
| 8                                         | Szöreg.....                              | 469                     | 30                 | 101              | 284                      | 2                           | 52             | —                | 570    | —        | 140       | —               | —               | 10       | 2             | 382                     | 38             |  |  |  |
| 9                                         | Újszentiván.....                         | 412                     | 8                  | 110              | 283                      | 4                           | 7              | —                | 443    | —        | 408       | 1               | —               | 6        | 1             | 21                      | 6              |  |  |  |
|                                           | Összesen...                              | 3.308                   | 86                 | 525              | 2.556                    | 37                          | 85             | 19               | 3.776  | 3        | 2.051     | 102             | 1               | 38       | 25            | 1.404                   | 163            |  |  |  |
| Összesítés.                               |                                          |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |  |  |
| 1                                         | Battonyai járás.....                     | 10.355                  | 2.730              | 1.658            | 5.550                    | 7                           | 138            | 272              | 6.031  | 2        | 3.730     | 421             | 19              | 28       | 120           | 1.475                   | 236            |  |  |  |
| 2                                         | Eleki járás.....                         | 4.335                   | 348                | 156              | 3.622                    | 78                          | 179            | 2                | 4.331  | 2        | 1.953     | 50              | —               | 5        | 49            | 1.718                   | 554            |  |  |  |

## szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |                           |                          |                |          |          | Kecske | Szamár | Őszvér | Házinyúl | B a r o m f i |       |        |        |        |       | Méhcsaládok száma |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------|----------|--------|--------|--------|----------|---------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------------------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l                 |                          |                |          | Összesen |        |        |        |          | e b b ő l     |       |        |        |        |       |                   |
|           |             | zsírfajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-<br>gyapjas merinó | fésűs-<br>hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta | tyúktele |          |        |        |        |          | pulyka        | ind   | kacsa  | galamb |        |       |                   |
|           |             |           |          |          |                           |                          |                |          |          |        |        |        |          |               |       |        |        |        |       |                   |
| d a r a b |             |           |          |          |                           |                          |                |          |          |        |        |        |          |               |       |        |        |        |       |                   |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                        | 25                       | 26             | 27       | 28       | 29     | 30     | 31     | 32       | 33            | 34    | 35     | 36     | 37     | 38    |                   |
| 1         | 18.137      | 12.159    | 5.978    | 479      | 13                        | 444                      | —              | 22       | 87       | 10     | 1      | 48     | 104.594  | 77.721        | 2.851 | 8.096  | 8.347  | 7.579  | 638   |                   |
| 2         | 5.930       | 3.787     | 2.143    | 270      | 110                       | 114                      | —              | 46       | 19       | 7      | —      | 17     | 17.736   | 10.518        | 267   | 1.387  | 1.168  | 4.396  | 426   |                   |
| 3         | 5.270       | 4.819     | 451      | 3        | —                         | —                        | 3              | —        | 10       | 2      | —      | 88     | 38.961   | 27.320        | 566   | 2.399  | 5.296  | 3.330  | 500   |                   |
| 4         | 683         | 557       | 126      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 99     | 1.980    | 1.299         | 21    | 134    | 163    | 363    | 39    |                   |
| 5         | 21.006      | 18.928    | 2.678    | 5.921    | —                         | 5.921                    | —              | —        | —        | 193    | 53     | 193    | 16.628   | 13.268        | 249   | 208    | 1.490  | 1.413  | 1.068 |                   |
|           | 51.636      | 40.250    | 11.376   | 6.673    | 123                       | 6.479                    | 3              | 68       | 116      | 212    | 54     | 445    | 179.899  | 130.126       | 3.954 | 12.224 | 16.464 | 17.131 | 2.671 |                   |
| 1         | 2.632       | 2.517     | 115      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 25       | —      | —      | 1      | 9.754    | 7.124         | 33    | 1.070  | 931    | 596    | 446   |                   |
| 2         | 7.432       | 6.769     | 663      | 80       | —                         | —                        | —              | 80       | 197      | —      | —      | 190    | 29.084   | 23.055        | 445   | 1.532  | 1.622  | 2.430  | 1.643 |                   |
| 3         | 1.786       | 1.449     | 337      | 30       | —                         | 16                       | —              | 14       | —        | —      | —      | —      | 7.846    | 4.716         | 93    | 807    | 384    | 1.846  | 374   |                   |
| 4         | 3.920       | 3.404     | 516      | 80       | 2                         | 8                        | —              | 70       | 19       | 3      | —      | 36     | 12.016   | 8.932         | 157   | 623    | 345    | 1.959  | 731   |                   |
| 5         | 4.040       | 2.939     | 1.101    | 1        | 1                         | —                        | —              | —        | 65       | —      | —      | 5      | 14.873   | 11.272        | 50    | 1.199  | 1.455  | 897    | 290   |                   |
| 6         | 1.768       | 1.701     | 67       | 10       | —                         | —                        | —              | 10       | 7        | —      | —      | 3      | 4.574    | 2.932         | 22    | 355    | 220    | 995    | 125   |                   |
|           | 21.578      | 18.779    | 2.799    | 201      | 3                         | 24                       | —              | 174      | 313      | 3      | —      | 175    | 78.147   | 58.081        | 800   | 5.586  | 4.957  | 8.723  | 3.609 |                   |
| 1         | 1.043       | 628       | 415      | 46       | 7                         | 1                        | —              | 38       | 3        | —      | —      | 20     | 279      | 233           | 5     | 18     | 3      | 20     | 104   |                   |
| 2         | 3.718       | 3.634     | 84       | 6        | —                         | —                        | —              | 6        | 51       | —      | —      | —      | 12.701   | 9.112         | 43    | 1.050  | 404    | 2.092  | 112   |                   |
| 3         | 1.192       | 904       | 288      | 125      | —                         | 45                       | —              | 80       | 26       | —      | —      | 1      | 14.791   | 10.629        | 243   | 2.002  | 964    | 953    | 85    |                   |
| 4         | 7.373       | 6.349     | 1.024    | 4.051    | 28                        | 3.689                    | —              | 334      | 26       | 15     | —      | 6      | 34.318   | 24.849        | 519   | 4.325  | 2.215  | 2.410  | 600   |                   |
| 5         | 6.022       | 5.705     | 317      | 1.985    | 265                       | 1.600                    | 6              | 114      | 5        | —      | —      | 18     | 25.439   | 18.001        | 626   | 1.217  | 601    | 4.994  | 450   |                   |
| 6         | 942         | 930       | 12       | 23       | 23                        | —                        | —              | —        | 8        | —      | —      | —      | 3.561    | 1.901         | 3     | 759    | 175    | 723    | 29    |                   |
| 7         | 1.247       | 1.247     | —        | 3        | —                         | —                        | —              | 3        | 2        | —      | —      | —      | 12.415   | 9.102         | 147   | 1.569  | 1.373  | 224    | 58    |                   |
| 8         | 1.589       | 1.308     | 231      | 509      | 19                        | —                        | —              | 490      | 24       | —      | —      | 4      | 11.814   | 8.527         | 117   | 1.490  | 404    | 1.276  | 73    |                   |
| 9         | 1.465       | 880       | 585      | 224      | —                         | 2                        | —              | 222      | 16       | —      | —      | —      | 10.563   | 6.770         | 405   | 1.987  | 580    | 821    | 39    |                   |
| 10        | 779         | 577       | 202      | 49       | —                         | —                        | —              | 49       | 6        | 6      | —      | 18     | 2.407    | 1.683         | 14    | 190    | 119    | 401    | 61    |                   |
| 11        | 834         | 586       | 248      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 3        | —      | —      | 2      | 6.066    | 3.980         | 21    | 994    | 185    | 886    | 51    |                   |
| 12        | 1.749       | 1.409     | 349      | 21       | 3                         | —                        | —              | 18       | 74       | —      | —      | 6      | 18.674   | 13.844        | 95    | 2.260  | 1.656  | 819    | 96    |                   |
| 13        | 2.501       | 1.687     | 814      | 1.213    | —                         | —                        | —              | 1.213    | 5        | —      | —      | 9      | 9.529    | 6.363         | 388   | 985    | 315    | 1.478  | 126   |                   |
|           | 30.454      | 25.844    | 4.610    | 8.255    | 345                       | 5.337                    | 6              | 2.567    | 249      | 21     | —      | 84     | 162.537  | 114.994       | 2.626 | 18.846 | 8.994  | 17.097 | 1.884 |                   |
| 1         | 4.286       | 3.091     | 1.195    | 35       | —                         | 20                       | 1              | 14       | 29       | —      | 1      | 53     | 20.543   | 13.399        | 221   | 1.511  | 1.629  | 3.783  | 322   |                   |
| 2         | 1.950       | 1.634     | 266      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 1        | 1      | —      | 6      | 6.815    | 5.140         | 34    | 327    | 644    | 670    | 112   |                   |
| 3         | 8.423       | 6.789     | 1.634    | 30       | 4                         | —                        | 24             | 2        | 20       | 16     | 2      | 72     | 48.575   | 38.334        | 1.426 | 2.702  | 2.987  | 3.126  | 665   |                   |
| 4         | 4.577       | 2.219     | 2.358    | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 12     | 13.769   | 8.859         | 123   | 628    | 811    | 3.348  | 319   |                   |
| 5         | 4.517       | 3.701     | 816      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | —      | 33.553   | 26.404        | 535   | 1.899  | 2.496  | 2.219  | 374   |                   |
| 6         | 7.556       | 6.439     | 1.117    | 661      | —                         | 60                       | 56             | 545      | 51       | 10     | —      | 47     | 32.777   | 22.006        | 368   | 3.228  | 1.707  | 5.468  | 504   |                   |
| 7         | 1.938       | 981       | 257      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | 2      | —      | —      | 5.199    | 3.583         | 62    | 409    | 215    | 930    | 142   |                   |
| 8         | 903         | 830       | 73       | 9        | —                         | —                        | —              | 9        | 14       | —      | —      | 5      | 3.856    | 2.256         | 30    | 461    | 180    | 929    | 72    |                   |
|           | 33.450      | 25.734    | 7.716    | 735      | 4                         | 80                       | 81             | 570      | 115      | 29     | 3      | 195    | 165.087  | 119.981       | 2.799 | 11.165 | 10.669 | 20.473 | 2.510 |                   |
| 1         | 1.376       | 1.196     | 180      | 504      | 92                        | 6                        | —              | 406      | 35       | 1      | —      | 95     | 13.146   | 7.737         | 363   | 3.126  | 371    | 1.549  | 76    |                   |
| 2         | 398         | 374       | 19       | 4        | —                         | —                        | —              | 4        | 3        | —      | —      | 5      | 2.813    | 1.040         | 1     | 1.332  | 37     | 403    | 52    |                   |
| 3         | 616         | 426       | 190      | 22       | 5                         | 3                        | —              | 14       | 5        | —      | —      | 12     | 861      | 444           | 28    | 98     | 16     | 75     | 24    |                   |
| 4         | 4.244       | 3.609     | 635      | 314      | 3                         | —                        | —              | 311      | 59       | 1      | 1      | 30     | 25.653   | 20.338        | 491   | 2.415  | 1.116  | 1.293  | 420   |                   |
| 5         | 478         | 463       | 15       | 29       | —                         | —                        | —              | 29       | 2        | —      | —      | —      | 1.985    | 1.309         | 11    | 283    | 22     | 360    | 66    |                   |
| 6         | 1.790       | 1.747     | 43       | 35       | 5                         | 30                       | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | —      | 16.224   | 10.686        | 85    | 1.354  | 1.076  | 3.023  | 152   |                   |
| 7         | 724         | 611       | 113      | 122      | —                         | —                        | —              | 122      | —        | —      | —      | —      | 12.805   | 9.284         | 217   | 2.217  | 934    | 213    | 45    |                   |
| 8         | 1.973       | 1.691     | 282      | 514      | 28                        | —                        | —              | 486      | 25       | —      | —      | 92     | 15.623   | 12.278        | 78    | 629    | 325    | 2.313  | 105   |                   |
| 9         | 1.338       | 845       | 493      | 366      | —                         | —                        | —              | 366      | —        | —      | 1      | 28     | 11.570   | 9.156         | 16    | 996    | 699    | 663    | 91    |                   |
|           | 12.932      | 10.962    | 1.970    | 1.910    | 133                       | 39                       | —              | 1.738    | 129      | 2      | 2      | 262    | 100.540  | 72.312        | 1.290 | 12.450 | 4.596  | 9.892  | 1.031 |                   |
| 1         | 51.626      | 40.250    | 11.376   | 6.673    | 123                       | 6.479                    | 3              | 68       | 116      | 212    | 54     | 445    | 179.899  | 130.126       | 3.954 | 12.224 | 16.464 | 17.131 | 2.671 |                   |
| 2         | 21.578      | 18.779    | 2.799    | 201      | 3                         | 24                       | —              | 174      | 313      | 3      | —      | 175    | 78.147   | 58.081        | 800   | 5.586  | 4.957  | 8.723  | 3.609 |                   |



## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám                                 | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |              |                 |         |                          |                          |           |                 |       |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                            |                                             |                                  |    |     |     |    |    |                       |                       |                              |              |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------------|-------|--------|--------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----|-----|-----|----|----|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|--------------|
|                                           |                                          | Erőgépek                 |              |                 |         | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |                          |           |                 |       |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                            |                                             |                                  |    |     |     |    |    | Teljes<br>számú gépek | Borgazdasági<br>gépek | Gyümölcs-<br>gazdasági gépek | Keltetőgépek |
|                                           |                                          | motoros<br>erőgépek      | ebből        |                 | járgány | motoreke                 | traktor- és<br>billekőke | cséplőgép | máskéfé-<br>gép | eke   | borona | henger | trágyázó-<br>gép | vető- és<br>ültetőgép | kapáló-<br>gép | arató- és ter-<br>mánya-<br>nyújtó-<br>gép | szőlő-, tiz-<br>sító- és oca-<br>tályozógép | takarmány-<br>előkészítő-<br>gép |    |     |     |    |    |                       |                       |                              |              |
|                                           |                                          |                          | kere-<br>kes | láng-<br>talpas |         |                          |                          |           |                 |       |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                            |                                             |                                  |    |     |     |    |    |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 1                                         | 2                                        | 3                        | 4            | 5               | 6       | 7                        | 8                        | 9         | 10              | 11    | 12     | 13     | 14               | 15                    | 16             | 17                                         | 18                                          | 19                               | 20 | 21  | 22  | 23 | 24 | 25                    | 26                    |                              |              |
| d a r a b                                 |                                          |                          |              |                 |         |                          |                          |           |                 |       |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                            |                                             |                                  |    |     |     |    |    |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 14. Csanád, Arad és Torontál k. e. e. vm. |                                          |                          |              |                 |         |                          |                          |           |                 |       |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                            |                                             |                                  |    |     |     |    |    |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 1. Battonyai járás.                       |                                          |                          |              |                 |         |                          |                          |           |                 |       |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                            |                                             |                                  |    |     |     |    |    |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 1                                         | Battonya.....                            | 45                       | 18           | —               | 10      | —                        | 19                       | 32        | 29              | 1.311 | 1.268  | 210    | 21               | 419                   | 327            | 87                                         | 154                                         | 1.045                            | 7  | 65  | 26  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 2                                         | Dombegyház.....                          | 25                       | 6            | —               | 8       | 1                        | 11                       | 15        | 18              | 537   | 477    | 80     | 9                | 118                   | 175            | 30                                         | 76                                          | 378                              | 5  | 36  | 17  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 3                                         | Kevermes.....                            | 10                       | 5            | —               | 4       | —                        | 4                        | 8         | 2               | 518   | 599    | 58     | 3                | 140                   | 273            | 80                                         | 61                                          | 674                              | 5  | 50  | 5   | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 4                                         | Magyardombegyház...                      | 1                        | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                        | 1         | 1               | 49    | 63     | 7      | —                | 10                    | 22             | 11                                         | 11                                          | 57                               | —  | —   | —   | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 5                                         | Mezőhegyes.....                          | 122                      | 6            | —               | 76      | 5                        | 17                       | 29        | 50              | 812   | 515    | 285    | 3                | 130                   | 423            | 212                                        | 109                                         | 105                              | 13 | 2   | 78  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
|                                           | Összesen...                              | 203                      | 35           | —               | 98      | 6                        | 51                       | 85        | 100             | 3.227 | 2.922  | 640    | 36               | 817                   | 1.220          | 420                                        | 411                                         | 2.259                            | 30 | 153 | 126 | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 2. Eleki járás.                           |                                          |                          |              |                 |         |                          |                          |           |                 |       |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                            |                                             |                                  |    |     |     |    |    |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 1                                         | Almáskamarás.....                        | 9                        | 4            | —               | —       | —                        | 4                        | 8         | 2               | 209   | 235    | 22     | 3                | 47                    | 130            | 2                                          | 7                                           | 133                              | —  | 67  | 1   | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 2                                         | Elek.....                                | 24                       | 9            | 1               | —       | —                        | 11                       | 18        | 21              | 883   | 649    | 72     | 15               | 436                   | 399            | 161                                        | 90                                          | 479                              | 17 | 470 | 8   | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 3                                         | Medgyesbodzás.....                       | 9                        | 2            | —               | 1       | —                        | 2                        | 9         | 3               | 273   | 315    | 23     | 2                | 93                    | 159            | 15                                         | 41                                          | 227                              | 3  | 8   | 1   | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 4                                         | Medgyesegyháza.....                      | 17                       | 5            | —               | 4       | 1                        | 5                        | 11        | 10              | 313   | 355    | 71     | 4                | 115                   | 168            | 20                                         | 65                                          | 261                              | 5  | 31  | 1   | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 5                                         | Nagykamarás.....                         | 24                       | 4            | —               | 2       | —                        | 7                        | 9         | 15              | 459   | 436    | 115    | 7                | 98                    | 197            | 31                                         | 52                                          | 194                              | 4  | 28  | —   | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 6                                         | Pusztatottlaka.....                      | 6                        | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                        | 6         | 2               | 130   | 152    | 16     | —                | 41                    | 91             | 4                                          | 7                                           | 100                              | —  | —   | —   | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
|                                           | Összesen...                              | 89                       | 24           | 1               | 7       | 1                        | 29                       | 61        | 53              | 2.267 | 2.142  | 319    | 31               | 830                   | 1.144          | 233                                        | 262                                         | 1.394                            | 29 | 599 | 11  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 3. Kőzponti járás.                        |                                          |                          |              |                 |         |                          |                          |           |                 |       |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                            |                                             |                                  |    |     |     |    |    |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 1                                         | Ambrozfalva.....                         | 6                        | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | —                        | 5         | 5               | 84    | 106    | 16     | —                | 24                    | 38             | 4                                          | 12                                          | 65                               | 2  | 3   | —   | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 2                                         | Apátfalva.....                           | 20                       | 7            | —               | 1       | —                        | 5                        | 20        | 7               | 553   | 532    | 121    | 2                | 56                    | 258            | 20                                         | 21                                          | 131                              | 1  | 63  | 3   | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 3                                         | Csanádabertti.....                       | 6                        | 5            | —               | —       | —                        | 5                        | 6         | 4               | 128   | 159    | 37     | 3                | 46                    | 70             | 5                                          | 27                                          | 148                              | 5  | 1   | 2   | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 4                                         | Csanádpalota.....                        | 26                       | 6            | —               | 2       | 1                        | 7                        | 18        | 8               | 600   | 689    | 188    | 9                | 141                   | 304            | 18                                         | 54                                          | 366                              | 10 | 11  | 5   | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 5                                         | Földeák.....                             | 29                       | 9            | —               | 10      | —                        | 9                        | 23        | 21              | 621   | 683    | 132    | 11               | 125                   | 346            | 42                                         | 57                                          | 293                              | 15 | 20  | 8   | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 6                                         | Királyhegyes.....                        | 5                        | 5            | —               | —       | —                        | 4                        | 5         | 1               | 110   | 153    | 23     | 2                | 19                    | 54             | —                                          | 1                                           | 28                               | —  | 1   | —   | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 7                                         | Kővegy.....                              | 4                        | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1                        | 4         | —               | 111   | 122    | 24     | 1                | 29                    | 66             | 4                                          | 5                                           | 61                               | —  | —   | —   | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 8                                         | Magyarcsanak.....                        | 9                        | 4            | —               | —       | —                        | 3                        | 8         | 1               | 299   | 349    | 120    | —                | 79                    | 191            | 20                                         | 57                                          | 163                              | —  | 36  | 1   | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 9                                         | Nagykopáncs.....                         | 3                        | 2            | —               | —       | —                        | 2                        | 2         | 4               | 145   | 179    | 32     | 1                | 49                    | 84             | 14                                         | 11                                          | 134                              | 2  | 4   | —   | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 10                                        | Nagylak.....                             | —                        | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                        | —         | —               | 58    | 71     | 16     | 1                | 18                    | 37             | —                                          | 1                                           | 31                               | —  | 4   | 3   | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 11                                        | Nagymajláth.....                         | 4                        | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 2                        | 3         | 3               | 90    | 127    | 29     | —                | 25                    | 56             | —                                          | 3                                           | 93                               | —  | 2   | —   | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 12                                        | Pitvaros.....                            | 10                       | 2            | —               | —       | —                        | 3                        | 9         | 2               | 132   | 167    | 47     | 1                | 32                    | 88             | 4                                          | 27                                          | 193                              | 2  | 1   | 3   | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 13                                        | Püspöktele.....                          | 12                       | 2            | —               | —       | —                        | 5                        | 6         | 15              | 313   | 252    | 33     | 19               | 33                    | 151            | 43                                         | 27                                          | 129                              | 6  | 14  | 1   | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
|                                           | Összesen...                              | 134                      | 45           | —               | 13      | 1                        | 46                       | 109       | 71              | 3.244 | 3.589  | 818    | 50               | 681                   | 1.743          | 174                                        | 303                                         | 1.835                            | 43 | 160 | 30  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 4. Mezőkovácsházi járás.                  |                                          |                          |              |                 |         |                          |                          |           |                 |       |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                            |                                             |                                  |    |     |     |    |    |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 1                                         | Csanádapáca.....                         | 15                       | 10           | —               | 3       | —                        | 7                        | 12        | 9               | 440   | 578    | 80     | 3                | 135                   | 239            | 32                                         | 88                                          | 513                              | 10 | 15  | 3   | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 2                                         | Dombiratos.....                          | 17                       | 6            | —               | 1       | —                        | 6                        | 10        | 9               | 146   | 140    | 13     | 1                | 46                    | 61             | 6                                          | 28                                          | 130                              | 5  | 10  | —   | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 3                                         | Kunágota.....                            | 42                       | 13           | —               | 10      | —                        | 19                       | 21        | 40              | 544   | 491    | 103    | 11               | 153                   | 196            | 48                                         | 95                                          | 458                              | 17 | 38  | 11  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 4                                         | Magyarbánhegyes.....                     | 11                       | 4            | —               | 8       | —                        | 5                        | 8         | 21              | 288   | 279    | 74     | 5                | 75                    | 73             | 15                                         | 70                                          | 249                              | 10 | 3   | 9   | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 5                                         | Mezőkovácsháza.....                      | 17                       | 9            | —               | 4       | —                        | 7                        | 12        | 8               | 360   | 338    | 67     | 6                | 85                    | 81             | 16                                         | 67                                          | 354                              | 6  | 16  | 6   | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 6                                         | Nagybánhegyes.....                       | 31                       | 9            | —               | 9       | 1                        | 15                       | 21        | 31              | 574   | 569    | 111    | 11               | 160                   | 227            | 32                                         | 102                                         | 486                              | 30 | 68  | 9   | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 7                                         | Reformátuskovácskőháza.                  | 2                        | —            | —               | 2       | —                        | —                        | —         | —               | 107   | 136    | 32     | 2                | 37                    | 70             | 8                                          | 33                                          | 173                              | —  | —   | —   | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 8                                         | Végegyháza.....                          | 4                        | 4            | —               | —       | —                        | 3                        | 4         | 1               | 136   | 162    | 21     | 1                | 31                    | 22             | —                                          | 17                                          | 114                              | 2  | —   | —   | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
|                                           | Összesen...                              | 139                      | 55           | —               | 37      | 1                        | 63                       | 90        | 119             | 2.690 | 2.693  | 501    | 40               | 722                   | 969            | 167                                        | 500                                         | 2.477                            | 80 | 160 | 38  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 5. Torontál járás.                        |                                          |                          |              |                 |         |                          |                          |           |                 |       |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                            |                                             |                                  |    |     |     |    |    |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 1                                         | Deszk.....                               | 7                        | 4            | —               | 1       | 1                        | 4                        | 6         | 7               | 299   | 284    | 76     | 1                | 60                    | 177            | 8                                          | 62                                          | 147                              | 4  | 4   | 6   | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 2                                         | Ferencszállás.....                       | 2                        | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                        | 2         | 1               | 61    | 64     | 8      | —                | 4                     | 45             | —                                          | —                                           | 63                               | —  | —   | —   | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 3                                         | Gyála.....                               | 4                        | 3            | —               | 1       | —                        | 5                        | 3         | 8               | 44    | 41     | 6      | 1                | 7                     | 15             | 2                                          | 6                                           | 17                               | 3  | 1   | 5   | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 4                                         | Kiszombor.....                           | 30                       | 12           | —               | 4       | —                        | 14                       | 20        | 28              | 681   | 755    | 78     | 9                | 70                    | 348            | 33                                         | 25                                          | 320                              | 8  | 118 | 11  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 5                                         | Klárafalva.....                          | 4                        | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 2                        | 4         | 1               | 84    | 98     | 19     | —                | 7                     | 55             | 3                                          | 13                                          | 48                               | —  | —   | —   | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 6                                         | Kübekháza.....                           | 13                       | 5            | —               | 1       | —                        | 5                        | 11        | 8               | 251   | 254    | 69     | 6                | 70                    | 146            | 32                                         | 91                                          | 208                              | 7  | 48  | 1   | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 7                                         | Ószentiván.....                          | 4                        | 3            | —               | —       | —                        | 3                        | 3         | 3               | 191   | 216    | 5      | 1                | 21                    | 109            | 5                                          | 16                                          | 68                               | 1  | 8   | 1   | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 8                                         | Szőreg.....                              | 9                        | 6            | —               | 1       | —                        | 6                        | 9         | 2               | 286   | 345    | 27     | —                | 59                    | 170            | 15                                         | 41                                          | 160                              | 2  | 22  | 10  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 9                                         | Újszentiván.....                         | 6                        | 5            | —               | —       | —                        | 5                        | 6         | 3               | 258   | 234    | 22     | —                | 68                    | 137            | 39                                         | 25                                          | 200                              | 8  | 17  | 6   | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
|                                           | Összesen...                              | 79                       | 39           | —               | 8       | 1                        | 44                       | 64        | 61              | 2.155 | 2.201  | 310    | 18               | 366                   | 1.202          | 137                                        | 279                                         | 1.231                            | 33 | 218 | 40  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| Összesítés.                               |                                          |                          |              |                 |         |                          |                          |           |                 |       |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                            |                                             |                                  |    |     |     |    |    |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 1                                         | Battonyai járás.....                     | 203                      | 35           | —               | 98      | 6                        | 51                       | 85        | 100             | 3.227 | 2.922  | 640    | 36               | 817                   | 1.220          | 420                                        | 411                                         | 2.259                            | 30 | 153 | 126 | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |
| 2                                         | Eleki járás.....                         | 89                       | 24           | 1               | 7       | 1                        | 29                       | 61        | 53              | 2.267 | 2.142  | 319    | 31               | 830                   | 1.144          | 233                                        | 262                                         | 1.394                            | 29 | 599 | 11  | —  | —  | —                     | —                     |                              |              |



| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és tjt. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                          |                   |                  |                                |       |          |                                |                      |       |                         |                       | L ó      |           |                 |                  |         |  |  |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-------|----------|--------------------------------|----------------------|-------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|---------|--|--|
|           |                                         | Összesen                | e b b ő l                |                   |                  |                                |       |          |                                |                      |       |                         |                       | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                  |         |  |  |
|           |                                         |                         | szepős<br>bika-<br>borjú | novembek-<br>bika | tenyész-<br>bika | hízó-<br>és<br>sejlet-<br>bika | tinó  | igásokör | hízó-<br>és<br>sejlet-<br>ökör | szepős órá-<br>borjú | üsző  | tenyész- és<br>felkötés | hízó- és<br>sejletkén |          | szepős    | m é n           |                  |         |  |  |
|           |                                         |                         |                          |                   |                  |                                |       |          |                                |                      |       |                         |                       |          |           | 3 éven<br>aluli | 3 éven<br>felüli | tenyész |  |  |
| 1         | 2                                       | 3                       | 4                        | 5                 | 6                | 7                              | 8     | 9        | 10                             | 11                   | 12    | 13                      | 14                    | 15       | 16        | 17              | 18               | 19      |  |  |
| 3         | Központi járás .....                    | 7.169                   | 165                      | 357               | 63               | 2                              | 542   | 434      | 84                             | 206                  | 1.878 | 3.422                   | 16                    | 6.305    | 140       | 292             | 84               | 17      |  |  |
| 4         | Mezőkovácsbázi járás .                  | 5.910                   | 104                      | 277               | 54               | 6                              | 537   | 535      | 41                             | 139                  | 1.303 | 2.874                   | 50                    | 5.184    | 82        | 233             | 44               | 25      |  |  |
| 5         | Torontáli járás .....                   | 3.308                   | 37                       | 120               | 41               | 1                              | 128   | 74       | 1                              | 51                   | 871   | 1.895                   | 89                    | 3.776    | 73        | 177             | 33               | 14      |  |  |
| 6         | Makó mv. ....                           | 4.861                   | 11                       | 262               | 52               | 3                              | 124   | 67       | 2                              | 57                   | 1.499 | 2.762                   | 22                    | 5.159    | 22        | 206             | 46               | 20      |  |  |
|           | Vármegyei összeg...                     | 55.988                  | 703                      | 1.650             | 233              | 28                             | 2.906 | 4.208    | 457                            | 746                  | 8.074 | 16.564                  | 309                   | 30.786   | 507       | 1.483           | 267              | 131     |  |  |
|           | 15. Csongrád vm.                        |                         |                          |                   |                  |                                |       |          |                                |                      |       |                         |                       |          |           |                 |                  |         |  |  |
|           | I. Csongrádi járás.                     |                         |                          |                   |                  |                                |       |          |                                |                      |       |                         |                       |          |           |                 |                  |         |  |  |
| 1         | Csanytelek .....                        | 1.724                   | 55                       | 43                | 6                | —                              | 219   | 228      | 30                             | 76                   | 399   | 658                     | 10                    | 770      | 29        | 26              | 3                | 6       |  |  |
| 2         | Fábiánsebestyén .....                   | 911                     | 44                       | 48                | 7                | —                              | 113   | 196      | 55                             | 37                   | 135   | 264                     | 12                    | 539      | 14        | 22              | 8                | 2       |  |  |
| 3         | Kistelek .....                          | 748                     | 11                       | 56                | 9                | —                              | 26    | 26       | —                              | 8                    | 172   | 437                     | 3                     | 811      | —         | 29              | 27               | 3       |  |  |
| 4         | Magyartés .....                         | 194                     | 6                        | 13                | 1                | —                              | 3     | —        | 1                              | 5                    | 48    | 117                     | —                     | 166      | 2         | 10              | 2                | 1       |  |  |
| 5         | Pusztaszér .....                        | 451                     | 10                       | 34                | 4                | —                              | 23    | 2        | —                              | 8                    | 136   | 226                     | 8                     | 434      | 1         | 15              | 19               | 1       |  |  |
| 6         | Sóvényháza .....                        | 3.902                   | 75                       | 297               | 30               | 7                              | 446   | 714      | 168                            | 113                  | 705   | 1.347                   | —                     | 1.291    | 23        | 57              | 5                | 7       |  |  |
| 7         | Tömörkény .....                         | 794                     | 35                       | 30                | 8                | —                              | 96    | 24       | —                              | 44                   | 193   | 364                     | —                     | 543      | 14        | 18              | 7                | 3       |  |  |
|           | Összesen...                             | 8.724                   | 236                      | 521               | 65               | 7                              | 926   | 1.190    | 254                            | 291                  | 1.788 | 3.413                   | 33                    | 4.554    | 83        | 177             | 71               | 23      |  |  |
|           | 2. Kiskundorozsmai járás.               |                         |                          |                   |                  |                                |       |          |                                |                      |       |                         |                       |          |           |                 |                  |         |  |  |
| 1         | Algyő .....                             | 997                     | 11                       | 32                | 15               | —                              | 35    | 62       | —                              | 18                   | 227   | 596                     | 1                     | 721      | 8         | 13              | 3                | 3       |  |  |
| 2         | Kiskundorozsma .....                    | 3.211                   | 22                       | 90                | 31               | —                              | 106   | 90       | 1                              | 64                   | 901   | 1.892                   | 14                    | 2.422    | 21        | 38              | 19               | 5       |  |  |
| 3         | Öttömös .....                           | 173                     | 3                        | 2                 | 3                | —                              | 6     | 4        | —                              | 6                    | 40    | 109                     | —                     | 162      | —         | 7               | 25               | —       |  |  |
| 4         | Pusztamérges .....                      | 294                     | 6                        | 7                 | 2                | —                              | 15    | 10       | —                              | 3                    | 65    | 186                     | —                     | 272      | —         | 1               | 16               | 3       |  |  |
| 5         | Sándorfalva .....                       | 509                     | —                        | 28                | 7                | —                              | 11    | 2        | —                              | 9                    | 134   | 318                     | —                     | 740      | 11        | 26              | 5                | 1       |  |  |
| 6         | Tápe .....                              | 626                     | —                        | —                 | 6                | —                              | 2     | —        | —                              | 7                    | 140   | 471                     | —                     | 715      | 3         | 35              | 9                | 1       |  |  |
|           | Összesen...                             | 5.810                   | 42                       | 159               | 64               | —                              | 175   | 168      | 1                              | 107                  | 1.507 | 3.572                   | 15                    | 5.032    | 43        | 130             | 77               | 13      |  |  |
|           | 3. Mindszenti járás.                    |                         |                          |                   |                  |                                |       |          |                                |                      |       |                         |                       |          |           |                 |                  |         |  |  |
| 1         | Derekegyház .....                       | 910                     | 18                       | 29                | 8                | —                              | 212   | 28       | 154                            | 25                   | 142   | 293                     | 1                     | 530      | 2         | 24              | 12               | 7       |  |  |
| 2         | Kiskiráltság .....                      | 989                     | 18                       | 60                | 20               | —                              | 89    | 126      | 4                              | 23                   | 204   | 457                     | 8                     | 927      | 9         | 33              | 20               | 6       |  |  |
| 3         | Mindszent .....                         | 954                     | 21                       | 39                | 7                | —                              | 30    | 10       | —                              | 6                    | 239   | 599                     | 3                     | 1.007    | 7         | 17              | 6                | —       |  |  |
| 4         | Nagymágocs .....                        | 1.756                   | 36                       | 86                | 21               | 14                             | 85    | 185      | 41                             | 65                   | 271   | 937                     | 15                    | 1.061    | 22        | 41              | 17               | 10      |  |  |
| 5         | Szegvár .....                           | 1.343                   | 18                       | 35                | 7                | —                              | 33    | 30       | —                              | 26                   | 291   | 899                     | 4                     | 1.652    | 29        | 53              | 30               | 7       |  |  |
|           | Összesen...                             | 5.952                   | 111                      | 249               | 63               | 14                             | 429   | 379      | 199                            | 145                  | 1.147 | 3.185                   | 31                    | 5.177    | 69        | 168             | 85               | 30      |  |  |
|           | Összesítés.                             |                         |                          |                   |                  |                                |       |          |                                |                      |       |                         |                       |          |           |                 |                  |         |  |  |
| 1         | Csongrádi járás .....                   | 8.724                   | 236                      | 521               | 65               | 7                              | 926   | 1.190    | 254                            | 291                  | 1.788 | 3.413                   | 33                    | 4.554    | 83        | 177             | 71               | 23      |  |  |
| 2         | Kiskundorozsmai járás.                  | 5.810                   | 42                       | 159               | 64               | —                              | 175   | 168      | 1                              | 107                  | 1.507 | 3.572                   | 15                    | 5.032    | 43        | 130             | 77               | 13      |  |  |
| 3         | Mindszenti járás .....                  | 5.952                   | 111                      | 249               | 63               | 14                             | 429   | 379      | 199                            | 145                  | 1.147 | 3.185                   | 31                    | 5.177    | 69        | 168             | 85               | 30      |  |  |
| 4         | Csongrád mv. ....                       | 3.882                   | 133                      | 166               | 54               | 1                              | 219   | 182      | 28                             | 230                  | 810   | 2.058                   | 1                     | 3.066    | 73        | 117             | 49               | 19      |  |  |
| 5         | Szentes mv. ....                        | 5.640                   | 208                      | 326               | 71               | 2                              | 352   | 426      | 61                             | 138                  | 1.176 | 2.866                   | 14                    | 5.647    | 70        | 102             | 225              | 43      |  |  |
|           | Vármegyei összeg...                     | 30.008                  | 730                      | 1.421             | 317              | 24                             | 2.101 | 2.345    | 543                            | 911                  | 6.428 | 15.094                  | 94                    | 23.476   | 338       | 684             | 607              | 128     |  |  |
|           | Hódmezővásárhely tjt.                   | 14.084                  | 279                      | 920               | 92               | 21                             | 525   | 448      | 16                             | 445                  | 3.439 | 7.766                   | 133                   | 14.876   | 279       | 635             | 113              | 32      |  |  |
|           | Szeged tjt. ....                        | 13.486                  | 107                      | 408               | 57               | 6                              | 407   | 196      | 21                             | 267                  | 3.274 | 8.537                   | 146                   | 11.976   | 96        | 540             | 343              | 17      |  |  |
|           | 16. Hajdu vármegye.                     |                         |                          |                   |                  |                                |       |          |                                |                      |       |                         |                       |          |           |                 |                  |         |  |  |
|           | 1. Központi járás.                      |                         |                          |                   |                  |                                |       |          |                                |                      |       |                         |                       |          |           |                 |                  |         |  |  |
| 1         | Balmazújváros .....                     | 3.522                   | 99                       | 97                | 31               | —                              | 199   | 424      | 88                             | 114                  | 777   | 1.647                   | 46                    | 1.832    | 28        | 31              | 2                | 7       |  |  |
| 2         | Egyek .....                             | 1.589                   | 32                       | 10                | 6                | —                              | 33    | 108      | 1                              | 22                   | 353   | 927                     | 27                    | 834      | 38        | 21              | 31               | —       |  |  |
| 3         | Hajdudorog .....                        | 1.744                   | 49                       | 90                | 12               | —                              | 204   | 80       | 7                              | 57                   | 293   | 944                     | 8                     | 912      | 21        | 24              | 5                | 2       |  |  |
| 4         | Hajdubárház .....                       | 2.712                   | 91                       | 144               | 24               | —                              | 279   | 497      | 3                              | 29                   | 277   | 1.351                   | 17                    | 1.354    | 7         | 33              | 13               | 2       |  |  |
| 5         | Hajdusámson .....                       | 1.337                   | 114                      | 46                | 6                | —                              | 271   | 44       | 5                              | 24                   | 189   | 624                     | 14                    | 598      | 4         | 8               | 2                | —       |  |  |
| 6         | Józsa .....                             | 358                     | 1                        | 2                 | 3                | —                              | 56    | 59       | 1                              | 2                    | 14    | 219                     | 1                     | 199      | —         | —               | 1                | —       |  |  |
| 7         | Mikepércs .....                         | 746                     | 4                        | 21                | 8                | —                              | 8     | 20       | —                              | 13                   | 109   | 561                     | 2                     | 338      | 4         | 4               | —                | —       |  |  |
| 8         | Téglás .....                            | 772                     | 23                       | 69                | 9                | —                              | 77    | 88       | 20                             | 20                   | 139   | 327                     | —                     | 381      | 5         | 1               | —                | —       |  |  |
| 9         | Tiszacsécs .....                        | 2.486                   | 27                       | 30                | 62               | —                              | 357   | 322      | 19                             | 36                   | 649   | 972                     | 12                    | 1.168    | —         | 13              | 19               | —       |  |  |
| 10        | Vámospercs .....                        | 808                     | 224                      | 16                | 13               | —                              | 17    | 16       | —                              | 8                    | 52    | 462                     | —                     | 399      | 7         | 11              | 10               | —       |  |  |
|           | Összesen...                             | 16.074                  | 664                      | 525               | 174              | —                              | 1.501 | 1.658    | 144                            | 395                  | 2.852 | 8.034                   | 127                   | 8.015    | 114       | 146             | 83               | 11      |  |  |
|           | 2. Püspökladányi járás.                 |                         |                          |                   |                  |                                |       |          |                                |                      |       |                         |                       |          |           |                 |                  |         |  |  |
| 1         | Földes .....                            | 1.179                   | 12                       | 31                | 15               | 2                              | 53    | 118      | 2                              | 20                   | 230   | 661                     | 35                    | 546      | 10        | 3               | —                | 3       |  |  |
| 2         | Hajduszóvát .....                       | 899                     | 7                        | 49                | 8                | —                              | 49    | 138      | 1                              | 9                    | 168   | 447                     | 23                    | 677      | 8         | 9               | —                | —       |  |  |

| Folyószám | L ó         |               |        |             |               | S e r t é s |                              |           |        |        |           |        |        | J u h    |                              |            |        |       |     |             |                      |         |                    |
|-----------|-------------|---------------|--------|-------------|---------------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|----------|------------------------------|------------|--------|-------|-----|-------------|----------------------|---------|--------------------|
|           | e b b ó l   |               |        |             |               | Összesen    | e b b ó l                    |           |        |        |           |        |        | Összesen | e b b ó l                    |            |        |       |     |             |                      |         |                    |
|           | herélt      |               | kanca  |             |               |             | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb hímek | s ü l d ő |        |        | tenyészt- |        | hízó   |          | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb hímek | nővételkos | toklyó |       |     | tenyész-kos | nő 3 évesnél idősebb | anyajuh | hízó- és selejtjuh |
|           | 3 éves auli | 3 éves felüli | szopós | 3 éves auli | 3 éves felüli |             |                              | kan       | ártány | koca   | kan       | koca   |        |          |                              |            |        |       |     |             |                      |         |                    |
| 20        | 21          | 22            | 23     | 24          | 25            | 26          | 27                           | 28        | 29     | 30     | 31        | 32     | 33     | 34       | 35                           | 36         | 37     | 38    | 39  | 40          | 41                   | 42      |                    |
| 3         | 175         | 1.806         | 97     | 479         | 3.213         | 30.454      | 8.457                        | 1.241     | 7.062  | 8.205  | 177       | 3.396  | 1.896  | 8.255    | 1.572                        | 124        | 568    | 1.104 | 173 | 2.226       | 2.446                | 42      |                    |
| 4         | 198         | 1.330         | 87     | 545         | 2.640         | 33.450      | 8.679                        | 1.130     | 7.394  | 8.744  | 174       | 3.752  | 3.577  | 735      | 259                          | 3          | 20     | 113   | 22  | 10          | 308                  | —       |                    |
| 5         | 137         | 1.147         | 60     | 323         | 1.812         | 12.932      | 3.669                        | 363       | 2.706  | 2.926  | 91        | 1.635  | 1.542  | 1.910    | 308                          | 17         | 104    | 475   | 31  | 25          | 955                  | —       |                    |
| 6         | 162         | 2.191         | 22     | 379         | 2.111         | 22.338      | 4.670                        | 963       | 6.421  | 6.228  | 141       | 2.349  | 1.566  | 1.835    | 296                          | 44         | 11     | 442   | 40  | 1           | 916                  | 85      |                    |
|           | 993         | 9.227         | 453    | 2.748       | 14.977        | 172.378     | 42.521                       | 5.977     | 39.687 | 43.975 | 1.038     | 18.590 | 20.580 | 19.609   | 4.616                        | 428        | 795    | 3.681 | 339 | 2.294       | 6.910                | 546     |                    |
| 1         | 14          | 192           | 23     | 71          | 406           | 5.524       | 1.432                        | 287       | 1.127  | 1.295  | 26        | 530    | 767    | 4.194    | 1.532                        | 92         | 25     | 646   | 69  | 4           | 1.826                | —       |                    |
| 2         | 25          | 132           | 13     | 51          | 272           | 2.709       | 912                          | 62        | 574    | 639    | 26        | 405    | 91     | 509      | 92                           | 7          | —      | 77    | 10  | —           | 321                  | —       |                    |
| 3         | 7           | 307           | —      | 17          | 421           | 2.474       | 549                          | 64        | 614    | 638    | 10        | 172    | 427    | 573      | 62                           | 5          | 5      | 180   | 13  | 3           | 301                  | —       |                    |
| 4         | 5           | 31            | 1      | 25          | 89            | 509         | 87                           | 19        | 87     | 153    | 6         | 112    | 45     | 332      | 7                            | 6          | 1      | 222   | 6   | 1           | 89                   | —       |                    |
| 5         | 11          | 107           | 1      | 36          | 243           | 1.431       | 374                          | 33        | 361    | 346    | 8         | 234    | 75     | 547      | 32                           | 4          | 18     | 52    | 3   | —           | 424                  | 14      |                    |
| 6         | 30          | 381           | 26     | 89          | 673           | 11.285      | 3.416                        | 288       | 2.344  | 2.359  | 75        | 1.493  | 1.310  | 8.324    | 2.619                        | 163        | 121    | 1.890 | 135 | 12          | 3.151                | 233     |                    |
| 7         | 8           | 109           | 18     | 59          | 307           | 1.984       | 682                          | 180       | 258    | 435    | 7         | 326    | 46     | 826      | 228                          | 50         | 17     | 133   | 5   | 16          | 360                  | 17      |                    |
|           | 100         | 1.269         | 82     | 348         | 2.411         | 25.916      | 7.512                        | 933       | 5.365  | 5.915  | 158       | 3.272  | 2.761  | 15.305   | 4.672                        | 327        | 187    | 3.200 | 241 | 36          | 6.472                | 270     |                    |
| 1         | 23          | 288           | 9      | 30          | 344           | 2.585       | 971                          | 97        | 467    | 608    | 15        | 334    | 93     | 147      | 3                            | 20         | —      | 4     | 5   | —           | 113                  | —       |                    |
| 2         | 35          | 970           | 12     | 141         | 1.181         | 7.633       | 1.709                        | 489       | 1.439  | 2.105  | 32        | 949    | 865    | 2.557    | 437                          | 66         | 56     | 443   | 45  | 67          | 1.411                | 33      |                    |
| 3         | —           | 50            | —      | 8           | 72            | 548         | 86                           | 74        | 122    | 181    | 2         | 68     | 15     | 90       | 17                           | —          | 34     | 12    | —   | 3           | 24                   | —       |                    |
| 4         | 1           | 135           | —      | 5           | 111           | 1.082       | 158                          | 59        | 349    | 296    | 6         | 182    | 32     | 199      | 60                           | —          | 5      | 19    | 8   | —           | 107                  | —       |                    |
| 5         | 36          | 232           | 6      | 43          | 380           | 3.178       | 894                          | 81        | 887    | 908    | 10        | 376    | 22     | 741      | 124                          | 5          | 6      | 99    | 6   | 14          | 477                  | 10      |                    |
| 6         | 6           | 293           | —      | 13          | 335           | 1.882       | 917                          | 18        | 560    | 132    | 9         | 137    | 109    | 502      | —                            | 26         | 2      | 222   | 12  | —           | 240                  | —       |                    |
|           | 101         | 1.968         | 27     | 240         | 2.443         | 16.913      | 4.735                        | 818       | 3.874  | 4.230  | 74        | 2.046  | 1.136  | 4.236    | 641                          | 117        | 103    | 799   | 76  | 84          | 2.372                | 44      |                    |
| 1         | 26          | 172           | 2      | 50          | 235           | 4.642       | 1.769                        | 134       | 721    | 878    | 48        | 566    | 526    | 1.374    | 391                          | 44         | 174    | 291   | 17  | 1           | 449                  | 7       |                    |
| 2         | 19          | 267           | 26     | 93          | 454           | 4.233       | 1.097                        | 264       | 959    | 1.087  | 30        | 624    | 172    | 4.090    | 46                           | 374        | 161    | 520   | 141 | 59          | 1.989                | 800     |                    |
| 3         | 19          | 409           | 7      | 59          | 483           | 4.770       | 1.291                        | 143       | 1.036  | 1.123  | 12        | 509    | 656    | 179      | 4                            | 6          | —      | 11    | 5   | —           | 123                  | 30      |                    |
| 4         | 30          | 268           | 21     | 74          | 578           | 6.423       | 2.154                        | 285       | 972    | 1.347  | 69        | 838    | 758    | 16       | 9                            | 1          | —      | 2     | —   | 2           | 2                    | —       |                    |
| 5         | 25          | 423           | 30     | 128         | 927           | 5.628       | 1.443                        | 248       | 1.160  | 1.648  | 25        | 630    | 474    | 558      | 151                          | 40         | 2      | 220   | 4   | 4           | 137                  | —       |                    |
|           | 119         | 1.539         | 86     | 404         | 2.677         | 25.696      | 7.754                        | 1.074     | 4.848  | 6.083  | 184       | 3.167  | 2.586  | 6.217    | 601                          | 465        | 337    | 1.044 | 167 | 66          | 2.700                | 837     |                    |
| 1         | 100         | 1.259         | 82     | 348         | 2.411         | 25.916      | 7.512                        | 933       | 5.365  | 5.915  | 158       | 3.272  | 2.761  | 15.305   | 4.672                        | 327        | 187    | 3.200 | 241 | 36          | 6.472                | 270     |                    |
| 2         | 101         | 1.968         | 27     | 240         | 2.443         | 16.913      | 4.735                        | 818       | 3.874  | 4.230  | 74        | 2.046  | 1.136  | 4.236    | 641                          | 117        | 103    | 799   | 76  | 84          | 2.372                | 44      |                    |
| 3         | 119         | 1.539         | 86     | 404         | 2.677         | 25.696      | 7.754                        | 1.074     | 4.848  | 6.083  | 184       | 3.167  | 2.586  | 6.217    | 601                          | 465        | 337    | 1.044 | 167 | 66          | 2.700                | 837     |                    |
| 4         | 50          | 968           | 75     | 200         | 1.515         | 14.498      | 4.439                        | 983       | 3.048  | 3.762  | 55        | 1.655  | 356    | 3.088    | 828                          | 40         | 102    | 467   | 67  | 16          | 1.546                | 23      |                    |
| 5         | 126         | 2.028         | 101    | 415         | 2.537         | 21.500      | 5.813                        | 1.104     | 4.493  | 5.535  | 121       | 2.563  | 1.871  | 3.875    | 614                          | 68         | 234    | 555   | 106 | 178         | 2.100                | 20      |                    |
|           | 496         | 7.762         | 371    | 1.607       | 11.533        | 104.523     | 30.253                       | 4.912     | 21.623 | 25.525 | 592       | 12.703 | 8.910  | 32.721   | 7.256                        | 1.017      | 963    | 6.065 | 687 | 330         | 13.190               | 1.191   |                    |
|           | 376         | 5.248         | 206    | 1.000       | 6.987         | 55.231      | 14.925                       | 3.690     | 10.776 | 14.225 | 239       | 6.416  | 4.910  | 5.677    | 1.220                        | 74         | 77     | 800   | 107 | 136         | 3.122                | 35      |                    |
|           | 184         | 4.773         | 67     | 423         | 5.514         | 39.711      | 10.017                       | 1.609     | 8.272  | 9.558  | 223       | 5.943  | 4.695  | 15.634   | 3.781                        | 273        | 280    | 2.186 | 366 | 163         | 8.485                | 110     |                    |
| 1         | 64          | 610           | 36     | 148         | 906           | 11.223      | 3.277                        | 575       | 2.444  | 2.600  | 84        | 1.587  | 656    | 12.433   | 3.575                        | 116        | 381    | 2.935 | 143 | 257         | 4.925                | 101     |                    |
| 2         | 30          | 131           | 37     | 69          | 477           | 3.430       | 1.577                        | 24        | 1.023  | 429    | 7         | 212    | 153    | 3.301    | 1.101                        | —          | —      | 650   | 24  | —           | 1.176                | 350     |                    |
| 3         | 20          | 272           | 18     | 58          | 492           | 4.096       | 1.195                        | 214       | 618    | 1.043  | 42        | 917    | 67     | 1.957    | 453                          | 38         | 170    | 505   | 35  | —           | 736                  | 20      |                    |
| 4         | 45          | 474           | 10     | 105         | 665           | 6.088       | 1.024                        | 97        | 1.990  | 1.371  | 30        | 506    | 1.070  | 1.877    | 433                          | 43         | 104    | 350   | 44  | 160         | 541                  | 202     |                    |
| 5         | 10          | 251           | 2      | 19          | 302           | 4.237       | 778                          | 120       | 1.238  | 1.218  | 15        | 398    | 470    | 62       | 8                            | 1          | 22     | —     | 3   | 6           | 22                   | —       |                    |
| 6         | 4           | 80            | —      | 10          | 104           | 2.343       | 469                          | 50        | 660    | 143    | 38        | 178    | 799    | —        | —                            | —          | —      | —     | —   | —           | —                    | —       |                    |
| 7         | 2           | 127           | 4      | 12          | 185           | 1.376       | 303                          | 36        | 416    | 318    | 10        | 150    | 143    | 507      | 105                          | —          | 82     | 28    | 5   | 4           | 276                  | 7       |                    |
| 8         | 9           | 143           | 2      | 11          | 210           | 2.578       | 510                          | 39        | 666    | 730    | 25        | 353    | 255    | 861      | 41                           | 12         | 166    | 197   | 19  | —           | 426                  | —       |                    |
| 9         | 29          | 328           | 3      | 90          | 686           | 5.726       | 1.173                        | 250       | 921    | 1.492  | 42        | 908    | 940    | 3.600    | 743                          | 140        | 671    | 277   | 16  | 258         | 1.494                | —       |                    |
| 10        | 4           | 129           | 1      | 11          | 226           | 2.036       | 343                          | 17        | 329    | 228    | 5         | 107    | 1.007  | 45       | 16                           | 4          | —      | —     | 2   | —           | 23                   | —       |                    |
|           | 217         | 2.545         | 113    | 533         | 4.253         | 43.133      | 10.649                       | 1.428     | 10.310 | 9.572  | 298       | 5.316  | 5.560  | 24.643   | 6.475                        | 354        | 1.596  | 4.942 | 291 | 685         | 9.619                | 681     |                    |
| 1         | 10          | 228           | 2      | 17          | 273           | 3.443       | 910                          | 63        | 749    | 918    | 24        | 491    | 288    | 2.245    | 501                          | 21         | 359    | 437   | 48  | 55          | 824                  | —       |                    |
| 2         | 30          | 221           | 3      | 53          | 353           | 2.676       | 609                          | 65        | 694    | 678    | 40        | 451    | 139    | 1.854    | 369                          | 5          | 446    | 178   | 49  | 202         | 605                  | —       |                    |



(I b.) Állatállomány fajtlak

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |                 | L ó      |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
|-----------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|----------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|--|
|           |                                          | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                |        |                 | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
|           |                                          |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimlen-<br>tali | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | bivaly | angol<br>félvér |          | nonius    | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>félvér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |  |  |
|           |                                          |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |                 |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| 1         | 2                                        | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9      | 10              | 11       | 12        | 13              | 14             | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |  |  |
| 3         | Központi járás .....                     | 7.169                   | 961                | 543              | 5.504                    | 26                          | 133            | 2      | 6.305           | 4        | 3.362     | 100             | 2              | 28       | 175           | 2.235                   | 399            |  |  |
| 4         | Mezőkovácsházi járás .....               | 5.910                   | 258                | 429              | 4.798                    | 22                          | 356            | 47     | 5.184           | 12       | 2.157     | 282             | —              | 24       | 93            | 2.286                   | 330            |  |  |
| 5         | Torontáli járás .....                    | 3.308                   | 86                 | 525              | 2.556                    | 37                          | 85             | 19     | 3.776           | 3        | 2.051     | 102             | 1              | 38       | 25            | 1.404                   | 152            |  |  |
| 6         | Makó mv. ....                            | 4.861                   | 43                 | 77               | 4.584                    | 41                          | 106            | 10     | 5.159           | —        | 4.549     | 35              | —              | 6        | 14            | 477                     | 76             |  |  |
|           | Vármegyei összeg...                      | 35.988                  | 4.426              | 3.388            | 26.614                   | 211                         | 997            | 352    | 30.786          | 25       | 17.802    | 990             | 22             | 129      | 476           | 9.695                   | 1.747          |  |  |
|           | 15. Csongrád vm.                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |                 |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
|           | 1. Csongrádi járás.                      |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |                 |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| 1         | Csanytelek .....                         | 1.724                   | 804                | 10               | 882                      | 7                           | 21             | —      | 770             | 19       | 25        | 106             | —              | 16       | 17            | 508                     | 79             |  |  |
| 2         | Fábiánsebestyén .....                    | 911                     | 99                 | 12               | 732                      | —                           | 68             | —      | 539             | —        | 16        | 83              | —              | —        | 12            | 402                     | 26             |  |  |
| 3         | Kistelek .....                           | 748                     | 190                | 85               | 883                      | 9                           | 79             | 2      | 811             | —        | 142       | 10              | —              | 40       | 23            | 551                     | 45             |  |  |
| 4         | Magyartés .....                          | 194                     | 6                  | —                | 167                      | —                           | 21             | —      | 166             | —        | —         | 3               | —              | —        | —             | 159                     | 4              |  |  |
| 5         | Pusztaszer .....                         | 451                     | 83                 | 20               | 327                      | 3                           | 18             | —      | 434             | —        | 51        | 19              | —              | 32       | 75            | 242                     | 15             |  |  |
| 6         | Sővényháza .....                         | 3.902                   | 1.281              | 28               | 2.397                    | 8                           | 161            | 27     | 1.291           | 3        | 482       | 222             | —              | 169      | 40            | 328                     | 47             |  |  |
| 7         | Tömörkény .....                          | 794                     | 8                  | 4                | 696                      | 2                           | 78             | 6      | 543             | —        | 14        | 9               | —              | 27       | 2             | 488                     | 3              |  |  |
|           | Összesen...                              | 8.724                   | 2.471              | 159              | 5.584                    | 29                          | 446            | 35     | 4.554           | 22       | 730       | 452             | —              | 284      | 169           | 2.678                   | 219            |  |  |
|           | 2. Kiskundorozsmai járás.                |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |                 |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| 1         | Algyő .....                              | 997                     | 51                 | 60               | 880                      | —                           | —              | 6      | 721             | —        | 20        | 15              | —              | 3        | 9             | 645                     | 29             |  |  |
| 2         | Kiskundorozsma .....                     | 3.211                   | —                  | 186              | 3.019                    | —                           | —              | 6      | 2.422           | —        | 117       | 13              | —              | 8        | 63            | 2.129                   | 92             |  |  |
| 3         | Öttömös .....                            | 173                     | 3                  | —                | 164                      | —                           | 6              | —      | 162             | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 162                     | —              |  |  |
| 4         | Pusztamérges .....                       | 284                     | 10                 | —                | 277                      | 1                           | 6              | —      | 272             | —        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | 5             | 262                     | 3              |  |  |
| 5         | Sándorfalva .....                        | 509                     | 5                  | 48               | 454                      | 1                           | 1              | —      | 740             | —        | 83        | 9               | —              | 36       | 5             | 574                     | 33             |  |  |
| 6         | Tápió .....                              | 626                     | —                  | —                | 626                      | —                           | —              | —      | 715             | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 648                     | 67             |  |  |
|           | Összesen...                              | 5.810                   | 69                 | 294              | 5.420                    | 2                           | 13             | 12     | 5.032           | —        | 222       | 37              | —              | 47       | 82            | 4.420                   | 224            |  |  |
|           | 3. Mindszenti járás.                     |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |                 |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| 1         | Derekegyház .....                        | 910                     | 16                 | 18               | 599                      | —                           | 259            | 18     | 530             | 2        | 21        | 15              | —              | 8        | 5             | 371                     | 108            |  |  |
| 2         | Kiskirályszék .....                      | 989                     | 71                 | 89               | 705                      | 6                           | 118            | —      | 927             | —        | 190       | 109             | 2              | 16       | 20            | 519                     | 71             |  |  |
| 3         | Mindszenti .....                         | 954                     | 52                 | 102              | 785                      | 5                           | 10             | —      | 1.007           | —        | 5         | 13              | —              | 10       | 77            | 884                     | 18             |  |  |
| 4         | Nagymágocs .....                         | 1.756                   | 8                  | 33               | 1.666                    | —                           | 49             | —      | 1.061           | 34       | 18        | 361             | —              | 3        | 2             | 400                     | 243            |  |  |
| 5         | Szegvár .....                            | 1.343                   | 46                 | 102              | 1.146                    | —                           | 47             | 2      | 1.652           | —        | 93        | 372             | —              | 29       | 69            | 1.059                   | 30             |  |  |
|           | Összesen...                              | 5.953                   | 193                | 344              | 4.901                    | 11                          | 483            | 20     | 5.177           | 36       | 327       | 870             | 2              | 66       | 173           | 3.233                   | 470            |  |  |
|           | Összesítés.                              |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |                 |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| 1         | Csongrádi járás .....                    | 8.724                   | 2.471              | 159              | 5.584                    | 29                          | 446            | 35     | 4.554           | 22       | 730       | 452             | —              | 284      | 169           | 2.678                   | 219            |  |  |
| 2         | Kiskundorozsmai járás.                   | 5.810                   | 69                 | 294              | 5.420                    | 2                           | 13             | 12     | 5.032           | —        | 222       | 37              | —              | 47       | 82            | 4.420                   | 224            |  |  |
| 3         | Mindszenti járás .....                   | 5.952                   | 193                | 344              | 4.901                    | 11                          | 483            | 20     | 5.177           | 36       | 327       | 870             | 2              | 66       | 173           | 3.233                   | 470            |  |  |
| 4         | Csongrád mv. ....                        | 3.882                   | 480                | 515              | 2.543                    | 20                          | 321            | 3      | 3.066           | —        | 131       | 45              | 1              | 8        | 24            | 2.743                   | 114            |  |  |
| 5         | Szentes mv. ....                         | 5.640                   | 449                | 385              | 4.205                    | 121                         | 469            | 11     | 5.647           | 2        | 742       | 1.160           | —              | 44       | 166           | 3.264                   | 269            |  |  |
|           | Vármegyei összeg...                      | 30.008                  | 3.662              | 1.697            | 22.659                   | 188                         | 1.732          | 81     | 23.476          | 60       | 2.152     | 2.564           | 3              | 449      | 614           | 16.338                  | 1.296          |  |  |
|           | Hódmezővásárhely t.jv..                  | 14.084                  | 160                | 1.013            | 11.551                   | 27                          | 1.318          | 15     | 14.876          | 12       | 1.561     | 1.530           | 3              | 123      | 1.044         | 9.855                   | 748            |  |  |
|           | Szeged t.jv. ....                        | 12.486                  | 147                | 1.453            | 11.172                   | 57                          | 650            | 7      | 11.976          | 12       | 2.213     | 883             | —              | 162      | 293           | 7.069                   | 1.343          |  |  |
|           | 16. Hajdu vármegye.                      |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |                 |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
|           | 1. Központi járás.                       |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |                 |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| 1         | Balmazújváros .....                      | 3.522                   | 1.479              | 32               | 1.670                    | 10                          | 247            | 84     | 1.832           | —        | 1.334     | 9               | —              | 62       | 9             | 405                     | 13             |  |  |
| 2         | Egyek .....                              | 1.589                   | 1.155              | 20               | 217                      | 22                          | 167            | 8      | 834             | —        | 435       | 56              | —              | 4        | 16            | 285                     | 38             |  |  |
| 3         | Hajdudorog .....                         | 1.744                   | 1.023              | 29               | 520                      | 1                           | 160            | 2      | 912             | 2        | 875       | 8               | —              | 2        | 4             | 18                      | 3              |  |  |
| 4         | Hajdubárház .....                        | 2.712                   | 1.478              | 100              | 1.027                    | 4                           | 103            | —      | 1.354           | —        | 570       | 24              | —              | 5        | 108           | 624                     | 23             |  |  |
| 5         | Hajdúsámson .....                        | 1.337                   | 431                | 11               | 745                      | 6                           | 142            | 2      | 598             | —        | 41        | 8               | —              | 2        | 4             | 519                     | 24             |  |  |
| 6         | Józsa .....                              | 358                     | 63                 | 1                | 107                      | 2                           | 175            | 10     | 199             | —        | 4         | 11              | —              | 1        | —             | 153                     | 30             |  |  |
| 7         | Mikepércs .....                          | 746                     | 143                | 61               | 429                      | 5                           | 108            | —      | 338             | 4        | 123       | 1               | —              | 5        | 5             | 200                     | —              |  |  |
| 8         | Téglás .....                             | 772                     | 272                | 96               | 292                      | 13                          | 97             | 2      | 381             | 2        | 96        | 1               | —              | 7        | 2             | 272                     | 1              |  |  |
| 9         | Tiszacsege .....                         | 2.486                   | 2.079              | 17               | 306                      | —                           | 49             | 35     | 1.168           | —        | 897       | —               | —              | —        | 55            | 216                     | —              |  |  |
| 10        | Vámospercs .....                         | 808                     | 143                | 96               | 534                      | 8                           | 27             | —      | 399             | —        | 84        | 10              | —              | —        | 234           | 70                      | —              |  |  |
|           | Összesen...                              | 16.074                  | 8.266              | 463              | 5.847                    | 71                          | 1.384          | 143    | 8.015           | 8        | 4.459     | 128             | —              | 88       | 437           | 2.762                   | 123            |  |  |
|           | 2. Püspökladányi járás.                  |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |                 |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| 1         | Földes .....                             | 1.179                   | 577                | 10               | 288                      | 3                           | 301            | —      | 546             | 2        | 102       | 7               | —              | 4        | 21            | 377                     | 33             |  |  |
| 2         | Hajdúszovát .....                        | 899                     | 314                | 47               | 525                      | —                           | 13             | —      | 677             | —        | 477       | 2               | —              | 4        | 6             | 186                     | —              |  |  |

szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |           |        |                |                |          | Kecse | Szamár | Őszvér | Házinyúl | B a r o m f i |        |        |        |                |        | Méhcsaládok száma |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|----------------|----------------|----------|-------|--------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l |        |                |                | tyúkféle |       |        |        |          | e b b ő l     |        |        |        |                |        |                   |
|           |             | zsirfajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-   | tésus- | hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta |          |       |        |        |          | pulyka        | lúd    | kacsa  | galamb |                |        |                   |
|           |             |           |          |          |           |        |                |                |          |       |        |        |          |               |        |        |        | gyapjas merinó |        |                   |
| d a r a b |             |           |          |          |           |        |                |                |          |       |        |        |          |               |        |        |        |                |        |                   |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24        | 25     | 26             | 27             | 28       | 29    | 30     | 31     | 32       | 33            | 34     | 35     | 36     | 37             | 38     |                   |
| 3         | 30.454      | 25.844    | 4.610    | 8.235    | 345       | 5.337  | 6              | 2.567          | 249      | 21    | —      | 84     | 162.557  | 114.994       | 2.626  | 18.846 | 8.994  | 17.097         | 1.884  |                   |
| 4         | 33.450      | 25.734    | 7.716    | 735      | 4         | 80     | 81             | 570            | 115      | 29    | 3      | 195    | 165.087  | 119.981       | 2.799  | 11.165 | 10.669 | 20.473         | 2.510  |                   |
| 5         | 12.932      | 10.962    | 1.970    | 1.910    | 133       | 39     | —              | 1.738          | 129      | 2     | 2      | 262    | 100.540  | 72.312        | 1.290  | 12.450 | 4.596  | 9.892          | 1.031  |                   |
| 6         | 22.338      | 19.015    | 3.323    | 1.835    | 2         | 28     | —              | 1.805          | 501      | 3     | 3      | 237    | 91.336   | 64.327        | 1.713  | 3.457  | 2.277  | 19.562         | 1.105  |                   |
|           | 172.378     | 140.584   | 31.794   | 19.609   | 610       | 11.987 | 90             | 6.922          | 1.493    | 270   | 62     | 1.398  | 777.566  | 559.821       | 13.132 | 63.728 | 47.957 | 92.878         | 12.810 |                   |
|           |             |           |          |          |           |        |                |                |          |       |        |        |          |               |        |        |        |                |        |                   |
| 1         | 5.524       | 4.739     | 785      | 4.194    | 195       | 3.912  | 1              | 86             | 37       | 7     | —      | 549    | 23.226   | 14.372        | 779    | 3.164  | 2.418  | 2.493          | 69     |                   |
| 2         | 2.709       | 1.909     | 801      | 509      | 30        | 328    | 7              | 144            | 2        | 3     | —      | 6      | 8.775    | 5.301         | 536    | 981    | 432    | 1.525          | 54     |                   |
| 3         | 2.474       | 1.462     | 1.012    | 573      | 124       | 15     | 13             | 421            | 7        | —     | —      | 6      | 10.635   | 8.679         | 343    | 928    | 192    | 553            | 138    |                   |
| 4         | 509         | 423       | 86       | 332      | 305       | 14     | —              | 13             | 1        | 1     | —      | 28     | 1.873    | 1.182         | 134    | 291    | 67     | 199            | 43     |                   |
| 5         | 1.431       | 1.431     | —        | 547      | 286       | —      | —              | 261            | —        | —     | —      | —      | 9.138    | 5.563         | 461    | 1.932  | 499    | 683            | 130    |                   |
| 6         | 11.285      | 10.386    | 899      | 8.324    | 433       | 6.854  | 7              | 1.039          | 5        | 3     | 6      | 335    | 52.598   | 35.389        | 2.949  | 7.128  | 2.028  | 5.104          | 151    |                   |
| 7         | 1.984       | 1.959     | 25       | 826      | 270       | 260    | —              | 296            | 43       | —     | —      | 108    | 14.724   | 7.660         | 276    | 3.516  | 548    | 2.724          | 149    |                   |
|           | 25.916      | 22.308    | 3.608    | 15.305   | 1.643     | 11.383 | 28             | 2.251          | 95       | 14    | 6      | 1.032  | 121.029  | 78.146        | 5.478  | 17.940 | 6.184  | 13.281         | 734    |                   |
|           |             |           |          |          |           |        |                |                |          |       |        |        |          |               |        |        |        |                |        |                   |
| 1         | 2.585       | 2.307     | 278      | 147      | —         | —      | —              | 147            | 9        | —     | —      | 78     | 12.798   | 6.926         | 334    | 1.353  | 263    | 3.922          | 340    |                   |
| 2         | 7.638       | 6.996     | 642      | 2.557    | 691       | 312    | 367            | 1.187          | 14       | 1     | —      | 362    | 52.471   | 37.592        | 1.679  | 6.706  | 1.509  | 4.983          | 333    |                   |
| 3         | 548         | 476       | 72       | 90       | —         | 5      | —              | 85             | 15       | —     | —      | 21     | 2.367    | 1.634         | 115    | 454    | 33     | 131            | 77     |                   |
| 4         | 1.082       | 966       | 96       | 199      | 20        | 117    | —              | 62             | 11       | 1     | —      | 54     | 6.878    | 4.673         | 686    | 1.102  | 226    | 191            | 101    |                   |
| 5         | 3.178       | 3.111     | 67       | 741      | 414       | 23     | 47             | 257            | 23       | —     | —      | 160    | 20.248   | 13.176        | 887    | 3.819  | 676    | 1.690          | 129    |                   |
| 6         | 1.882       | 1.673     | 209      | 502      | 500       | —      | —              | 2              | —        | —     | —      | —      | 21.438   | 16.356        | 719    | 4.190  | 114    | 59             | 24     |                   |
|           | 16.913      | 15.549    | 1.364    | 4.236    | 1.625     | 457    | 414            | 1.740          | 72       | 2     | —      | 675    | 116.200  | 80.357        | 4.420  | 17.626 | 2.821  | 10.976         | 1.004  |                   |
|           |             |           |          |          |           |        |                |                |          |       |        |        |          |               |        |        |        |                |        |                   |
| 1         | 4.642       | 4.575     | 67       | 1.374    | —         | 1.262  | —              | 112            | 7        | —     | —      | 127    | 43.362   | 35.839        | 2.458  | 2.513  | 995    | 1.557          | 168    |                   |
| 2         | 4.233       | 2.958     | 1.275    | 4.090    | 208       | 3.806  | —              | 76             | 3        | 2     | —      | 60     | 15.599   | 11.419        | 494    | 1.544  | 570    | 1.572          | 143    |                   |
| 3         | 4.770       | 4.450     | 320      | 179      | —         | —      | —              | 179            | 4        | —     | —      | 7      | 36.529   | 26.659        | 239    | 2.899  | 847    | 3.885          | 401    |                   |
| 4         | 6.423       | 5.104     | 1.319    | 16       | —         | —      | —              | 16             | 6        | 19    | —      | 32     | 31.592   | 23.579        | 1.409  | 2.683  | 1.157  | 2.764          | 546    |                   |
| 5         | 5.628       | 5.090     | 538      | 558      | 63        | 10     | 2              | 483            | 114      | 1     | —      | 132    | 42.860   | 31.464        | 1.681  | 5.886  | 1.165  | 2.714          | 233    |                   |
|           | 25.696      | 22.177    | 3.619    | 6.217    | 271       | 5.078  | 2              | 866            | 134      | 22    | —      | 358    | 169.942  | 130.960       | 6.281  | 15.475 | 4.734  | 12.492         | 1.491  |                   |
|           |             |           |          |          |           |        |                |                |          |       |        |        |          |               |        |        |        |                |        |                   |
| 1         | 25.916      | 22.308    | 3.608    | 15.305   | 1.643     | 11.383 | 28             | 2.251          | 95       | 14    | 6      | 1.032  | 121.029  | 78.146        | 5.478  | 17.940 | 6.184  | 13.281         | 734    |                   |
| 2         | 16.913      | 15.549    | 1.364    | 4.236    | 1.625     | 457    | 414            | 1.740          | 72       | 2     | —      | 675    | 116.200  | 80.357        | 4.420  | 17.626 | 2.821  | 10.976         | 1.004  |                   |
| 3         | 25.696      | 22.177    | 3.619    | 6.217    | 271       | 5.078  | 2              | 866            | 134      | 22    | —      | 358    | 169.942  | 130.960       | 6.281  | 15.475 | 4.734  | 12.492         | 1.491  |                   |
| 4         | 14.498      | 13.127    | 1.371    | 3.088    | 1.859     | 657    | 26             | 546            | 187      | 6     | 11     | 159    | 111.746  | 68.120        | 1.408  | 24.146 | 4.664  | 13.408         | 551    |                   |
| 5         | 21.500      | 15.680    | 5.810    | 3.875    | 831       | 1.664  | 4              | 1.376          | 195      | 6     | 2      | 83     | 125.851  | 96.304        | 5.704  | 10.730 | 3.343  | 9.770          | 3.004  |                   |
|           | 104.623     | 88.851    | 15.672   | 32.721   | 6.229     | 19.239 | 474            | 6.779          | 683      | 50    | 19     | 2.307  | 641.768  | 453.887       | 23.291 | 85.917 | 21.746 | 69.927         | 6.784  |                   |
|           |             |           |          |          |           |        |                |                |          |       |        |        |          |               |        |        |        |                |        |                   |
|           | 55.231      | 49.398    | 5.333    | 5.577    | 175       | 215    | 2              | 5.185          | 189      | 10    | 3      | 552    | 391.015  | 253.590       | 11.730 | 35.096 | 8.899  | 81.700         | 2.815  |                   |
|           | 39.711      | 35.625    | 4.086    | 15.634   | 4.064     | 1.350  | 301            | 9.919          | 391      | 9     | 3      | 2.817  | 342.950  | 231.142       | 16.150 | 63.029 | 11.472 | 21.157         | 2.187  |                   |
|           |             |           |          |          |           |        |                |                |          |       |        |        |          |               |        |        |        |                |        |                   |
| 1         | 11.223      | 10.140    | 1.083    | 12.433   | 2.194     | 9.528  | 180            | 531            | 60       | 1     | 3      | 159    | 38.558   | 28.518        | 629    | 6.006  | 1.407  | 1.998          | 162    |                   |
| 2         | 3.430       | 3.211     | 219      | 3.301    | —         | 3.301  | —              | —              | 52       | —     | —      | 67     | 15.515   | 13.403        | 106    | 940    | 795    | 271            | 158    |                   |
| 3         | 4.096       | 3.688     | 428      | 1.957    | 1.194     | 366    | 178            | 219            | 31       | —     | —      | 335    | 19.533   | 15.538        | 677    | 2.223  | 834    | 261            | 340    |                   |
| 4         | 6.088       | 5.788     | 300      | 1.877    | 1.002     | 481    | 12             | 382            | 30       | 4     | —      | 42     | 38.747   | 26.132        | 894    | 4.874  | 5.450  | 1.397          | 260    |                   |
| 5         | 4.237       | 4.017     | 220      | 62       | —         | 8      | —              | 54             | —        | —     | —      | 28     | 31.745   | 23.231        | 754    | 2.735  | 4.589  | 436            | 141    |                   |
| 6         | 2.343       | 2.253     | 90       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | 5        | —     | —      | 28     | 7.883    | 7.698         | 5      | 73     | 75     | 32             | 111    |                   |
| 7         | 1.376       | 1.319     | 57       | 507      | 340       | 77     | —              | 90             | 1        | —     | —      | 65     | 12.737   | 8.394         | 264    | 2.657  | 1.258  | 164            | 139    |                   |
| 8         | 2.578       | 2.075     | 503      | 861      | 59        | 715    | —              | 87             | 2        | 2     | —      | 9      | 9.553    | 6.464         | 124    | 1.374  | 1.591  | —              | 218    |                   |
| 9         | 5.726       | 5.698     | 28       | 3.600    | 25        | 3.384  | 72             | 119            | 30       | —     | —      | 161    | 29.748   | 24.373        | 879    | 2.489  | 1.944  | 63             | 279    |                   |
| 10        | 2.036       | 1.887     | 149      | 45       | —         | 41     | —              | 4              | 36       | —     | —      | 67     | 24.358   | 14.509        | 729    | 2.501  | 6.216  | 403            | 215    |                   |
|           | 43.133      | 40.056    | 3.077    | 24.643   | 4.814     | 17.901 | 442            | 1.486          | 247      | 7     | 3      | 961    | 228.377  | 168.360       | 5.061  | 25.872 | 24.159 | 5.025          | 2.023  |                   |
|           |             |           |          |          |           |        |                |                |          |       |        |        |          |               |        |        |        |                |        |                   |
| 1         | 3.443       | 3.246     | 197      | 2.245    | 340       | 1.155  | 90             | 660            | 10       | 4     | —      | 56     | 18.550   | 13.075        | 149    | 2.900  | 888    | 1.538          | 134    |                   |
| 2         | 2.676       | 2.640     | 36       | 1.854    | 657       | 111    | —              | 1.086          | 32       | 1     | —      | 22     | 8.773    | 6.902         | 115    | 871    | 441    | 444            | 39     |                   |



(III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és t.j.v. | Erőgépek         |           |              |         | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |         |                       |           |              |        |       |     |       |       |       |       |        |        |         |               |                    |             | Tejgazdasági gépek | Borgazdasági gépek | Gyümölcs- és szőlő- gazdasági gépek | Kertészeti gépek |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
|-----------|----------------------------------------|------------------|-----------|--------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|-----------------------|-----------|--------------|--------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|---------|---------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|
|           |                                        | motoros erőgépek | ebből     |              |         | járgány                  | motorok | motoros erőre         |           |              |        |       |     |       |       |       |       | eke    | borona | hengere | trágyázó- gép | vető- és ültetőgép | kapáló- gép |                    |                    |                                     |                  | arató- és tar- molybete- rítógép | cséplő-, tisz- tító- és omló- gépek | tárológép | lakarú- előkelető- gép |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |                                        |                  | kere- kes | láng- talpas | traktor |                          |         | traktor- és billenőke | cséplőgép | máské- lőgép | 8      | 9     | 10  | 11    | 12    | 13    | 14    |        |        |         |               |                    |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
|           |                                        |                  |           |              |         |                          |         |                       |           |              |        |       |     |       |       |       |       |        |        |         |               |                    |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1         | 2                                      | 3                | 4         | 5            | 6       | 7                        | 8       | 9                     | 10        | 11           | 12     | 13    | 14  | 15    | 16    | 17    | 18    | 19     | 20     | 21      | 22            | 23                 |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
|           |                                        | 134              | 45        | —            | 13      | 1                        | 46      | 109                   | 71        | 3.244        | 3.589  | 818   | 50  | 681   | 1.743 | 174   | 303   | 1.835  | 43     | 160     | 30            | 5                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
| 3         | Központi járás .....                   | 139              | 55        | —            | 37      | 1                        | 62      | 90                    | 119       | 2.590        | 2.693  | 501   | 40  | 722   | 969   | 157   | 500   | 2.477  | 80     | 150     | 38            | 15                 |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
| 4         | Mezőkovácsházi járás .....             | 79               | 39        | —            | 8       | 1                        | 44      | 64                    | 61        | 2.155        | 2.291  | 310   | 18  | 366   | 1.202 | 137   | 279   | 1.231  | 33     | 218     | 40            | 4                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
| 5         | Torontáli járás .....                  | 68               | 36        | —            | 9       | —                        | 28      | 68                    | 17        | 2.617        | 3.351  | 700   | 31  | 843   | 1.639 | 292   | 200   | 2.559  | 28     | 253     | 40            | 4                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
| 6         | Makó mv. ....                          |                  |           |              |         |                          |         |                       |           |              |        |       |     |       |       |       |       |        |        |         |               |                    |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
|           | Vármegyeyel összeg...                  | 712              | 234       | 1            | 172     | 10                       | 260     | 477                   | 421       | 16.100       | 16.988 | 3.288 | 206 | 4.359 | 7.917 | 1.413 | 1.955 | 11.759 | 243    | 1.533   | 285           | 89                 |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
|           | 15. Csongrád vm.                       |                  |           |              |         |                          |         |                       |           |              |        |       |     |       |       |       |       |        |        |         |               |                    |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
|           | 1. Csongrádi járás.                    |                  |           |              |         |                          |         |                       |           |              |        |       |     |       |       |       |       |        |        |         |               |                    |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1         | Csanytelek .....                       | 24               | 2         | —            | 4       | —                        | 8       | 7                     | 25        | 427          | 354    | 67    | 1   | 39    | 142   | 59    | 25    | 228    | 12     | 119     | 3             | —                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
| 2         | Fábiánsebestyén .....                  | 23               | 11        | —            | 5       | —                        | 14      | 15                    | 27        | 317          | 238    | 68    | 4   | 96    | 129   | 51    | 40    | 181    | 10     | 24      | 8             | —                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
| 3         | Kistelek .....                         | 21               | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | 19                    | 12        | 400          | 229    | 3     | —   | 41    | 56    | 6     | 8     | 146    | —      | 491     | 5             | 1                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
| 4         | Magyartés .....                        | 4                | 1         | —            | 1       | —                        | 1       | —                     | 3         | 79           | 66     | 19    | —   | 20    | 41    | 5     | 10    | 65     | 1      | 4       | 1             | —                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
| 5         | Pusztaszer .....                       | 2                | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | 2                     | 1         | 218          | 175    | 12    | —   | 53    | 96    | 1     | 58    | 70     | —      | 68      | 9             | —                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
| 6         | Sővényháza .....                       | 41               | 9         | —            | 11      | 3                        | 18      | 25                    | 47        | 837          | 634    | 133   | 8   | 109   | 256   | 133   | 77    | 274    | 14     | 303     | 12            | 3                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
| 7         | Tömörkény .....                        | 5                | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | 4                     | 1         | 351          | 332    | 48    | 2   | 55    | 143   | 13    | 4     | 357    | —      | 137     | 1             | —                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
|           | Összesen...                            | 120              | 23        | —            | 21      | 3                        | 39      | 72                    | 116       | 2.629        | 2.078  | 350   | 15  | 413   | 863   | 269   | 222   | 1.321  | 37     | 1.146   | 39            | —                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
|           | 2. Kiskundorozsmai járás.              |                  |           |              |         |                          |         |                       |           |              |        |       |     |       |       |       |       |        |        |         |               |                    |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1         | Algyő .....                            | 9                | 4         | —            | 2       | 1                        | 5       | 9                     | 6         | 404          | 377    | 60    | 1   | 54    | 245   | 23    | 31    | 233    | 5      | 54      | 5             | —                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
| 2         | Kiskundorozsma .....                   | 31               | 15        | —            | 1       | —                        | 15      | 26                    | 28        | 1.611        | 1.100  | 26    | 5   | 188   | 417   | 22    | 53    | 837    | 12     | 1.975   | 41            | —                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
| 3         | Öttömös .....                          | 5                | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | 5                     | 2         | 106          | 66     | 2     | 2   | 13    | 58    | 9     | 1     | 71     | —      | 182     | —             | —                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
| 4         | Pusztamérges .....                     | 4                | —         | —            | 2       | —                        | —       | 4                     | —         | 186          | 131    | 21    | 2   | 29    | 62    | 1     | 9     | 129    | —      | 499     | 11            | —                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
| 5         | Sándorfalva .....                      | 9                | 4         | —            | 1       | —                        | 4       | 5                     | 2         | 388          | 296    | 10    | 1   | 27    | 161   | 5     | 243   | 158    | 2      | 273     | 5             | —                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
| 6         | Tápé .....                             | 1                | 1         | —            | —       | —                        | 1       | 1                     | 3         | 399          | 353    | 19    | —   | 31    | 20    | 1     | 12    | 17     | —      | —       | 8             | —                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
|           | Összesen...                            | 89               | 24        | —            | 6       | 1                        | 25      | 60                    | 41        | 3.094        | 2.323  | 138   | 11  | 342   | 963   | 61    | 349   | 1.445  | 19     | 2.983   | 70            | —                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
|           | 3. Mindszenti járás.                   |                  |           |              |         |                          |         |                       |           |              |        |       |     |       |       |       |       |        |        |         |               |                    |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1         | Derekegyház .....                      | 20               | 6         | —            | 3       | —                        | 5       | 5                     | 14        | 273          | 273    | 62    | 8   | 50    | 152   | 29    | 37    | 131    | 6      | 70      | 3             | —                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
| 2         | Kiskirályság .....                     | 15               | 9         | —            | 16      | —                        | 12      | 10                    | 27        | 589          | 622    | 114   | 14  | 145   | 292   | 68    | 36    | 379    | 12     | 3       | 3             | —                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
| 3         | Mindszent .....                        | 18               | 9         | —            | —       | —                        | 8       | 11                    | 4         | 514          | 645    | 188   | 2   | 94    | 291   | 11    | 20    | 214    | 1      | 16      | 3             | —                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
| 4         | Nagymágocs .....                       | 56               | 11        | 3            | 9       | —                        | 22      | 22                    | 25        | 557          | 530    | 145   | 19  | 90    | 196   | 62    | 61    | 137    | 19     | 130     | 41            | —                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
| 5         | Szegvár .....                          | 29               | 16        | —            | 1       | —                        | 23      | 22                    | 11        | 875          | 821    | 246   | 4   | 159   | 502   | 16    | 52    | 426    | 11     | 7       | 17            | —                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
|           | Összesen...                            | 138              | 51        | 3            | 29      | —                        | 70      | 70                    | 81        | 2.808        | 2.891  | 755   | 47  | 538   | 1.433 | 186   | 206   | 1.297  | 49     | 226     | 67            | —                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
|           | Összesítés.                            |                  |           |              |         |                          |         |                       |           |              |        |       |     |       |       |       |       |        |        |         |               |                    |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1         | Csongrádi járás .....                  | 120              | 23        | —            | 21      | 3                        | 39      | 72                    | 116       | 2.629        | 2.078  | 350   | 15  | 413   | 863   | 268   | 222   | 1.321  | 37     | 1.146   | 39            | —                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
| 2         | Kiskundorozsmai járás.                 | 59               | 24        | —            | 6       | 1                        | 25      | 50                    | 41        | 3.094        | 2.323  | 138   | 11  | 342   | 963   | 61    | 349   | 1.445  | 19     | 2.983   | 70            | —                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
| 3         | Mindszenti járás .....                 | 138              | 51        | 3            | 29      | —                        | 70      | 70                    | 81        | 2.808        | 2.891  | 755   | 47  | 538   | 1.433 | 186   | 206   | 1.287  | 49     | 226     | 67            | —                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
| 4         | Csongrád mv. ....                      | 57               | 15        | —            | 3       | —                        | 14      | 54                    | 19        | 1.742        | 1.651  | 155   | 6   | 297   | 781   | 29    | 54    | 1.657  | 47     | 2.638   | 470           | —                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
| 5         | Szentés mv. ....                       | 136              | 60        | —            | 20      | 1                        | 62      | 96                    | 85        | 2.747        | 2.396  | 590   | 17  | 668   | 1.363 | 169   | 293   | 1.803  | 20     | 191     | 49            | —                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
|           | Vármegyeyel összeg...                  | 510              | 173       | 3            | 79      | 5                        | 210     | 342                   | 342       | 13.020       | 11.339 | 1.988 | 96  | 2.258 | 5.403 | 713   | 1.124 | 7.513  | 172    | 7.134   | 695           | —                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
|           | Hódmezővásárhely t.j.v.                | 212              | 103       | —            | 48      | 6                        | 77      | 162                   | 99        | 6.597        | 6.082  | 2.082 | 33  | 1.819 | 4.499 | 842   | 922   | 5.588  | 107    | 468     | 152           | —                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
|           | Szeged t.j.v. ....                     | 101              | 29        | —            | 8       | 2                        | 25      | 98                    | 85        | 7.129        | 5.208  | 298   | 42  | 812   | 2.333 | 237   | 400   | 3.384  | 129    | 8.068   | 565           | —                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
|           | 16. Hajdu vármegye.                    |                  |           |              |         |                          |         |                       |           |              |        |       |     |       |       |       |       |        |        |         |               |                    |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
|           | 1. Központi járás.                     |                  |           |              |         |                          |         |                       |           |              |        |       |     |       |       |       |       |        |        |         |               |                    |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1         | Balmazújváros .....                    | 54               | 11        | —            | 7       | 1                        | 12      | 41                    | 38        | 908          | 1.174  | 298   | 5   | 221   | 433   | 72    | 91    | 377    | 29     | 42      | 7             | —                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
| 2         | Egyek .....                            | 16               | 6         | —            | 1       | 1                        | 5       | 15                    | 13        | 469          | 490    | 145   | 5   | 76    | 258   | 21    | 44    | 99     | 3      | 4       | 1             | —                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
| 3         | Hajdudorog .....                       | 25               | 8         | —            | 4       | 2                        | 8       | 23                    | 11        | 789          | 750    | 119   | 3   | 216   | 338   | 50    | 15    | 565    | 10     | 15      | 5             | —                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
| 4         | Hajdubárház .....                      | 30               | 7         | —            | 3       | 1                        | 6       | 23                    | 16        | 1.129        | 1.469  | 53    | 6   | 124   | 377   | 22    | 22    | 604    | 15     | 1.042   | 62            | —                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
| 5         | Hajdusámson .....                      | 6                | —         | —            | 1       | —                        | —       | 6                     | 2         | 426          | 254    | 14    | 1   | 43    | 185   | 12    | 11    | 358    | 5      | 346     | 7             | —                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
| 6         | Józsa .....                            | 7                | 1         | —            | 3       | —                        | 1       | 5                     | 8         | 102          | 90     | 21    | —   | 5     | 44    | 5     | 7     | 68     | 6      | 42      | 2             | —                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
| 7         | Mikepércs .....                        | 4                | 2         | —            | —       | —                        | 2       | 4                     | 1         | 267          | 296    | 46    | 2   | 33    | 83    | 7     | 18    | 138    | 1      | 140     | 1             | —                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
| 8         | Téglás .....                           | 4                | —         | —            | 3       | —                        | —       | 4                     | 7         | 243          | 232    | 7     | 3   | 19    | 101   | 6     | 18    | 50     | 6      | 222     | 4             | —                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
| 9         | Tiszacsege .....                       | 17               | 5         | —            | 2       | —                        | 4       | 16                    | 15        | 858          | 702    | 276   | 7   | 134   | 277   | 37    | 49    | 77     | 2      | 17      | 3             | —                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
| 10        | Vámospércs .....                       | 5                | 2         | —            | 1       | —                        | 2       | 5                     | 2         | 317          | 259    | 12    | —   | 20    | 105   | 14    | 15    | 141    | 10     | 541     | 1             | —                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
|           | Összesen...                            | 168              | 42        | —            | 25      | 5                        | 40      | 142                   | 113       | 5.508        | 5.716  | 991   | 32  | 891   | 2.201 | 246   | 290   | 2.477  | 87     | 2.411   | 93            | —                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
|           | 2. Püspökladányi járás.                |                  |           |              |         |                          |         |                       |           |              |        |       |     |       |       |       |       |        |        |         |               |                    |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1         | Földes .....                           | 18               | 4         | —            | 1       | 1                        | 5       | 17                    | 7         | 552          | 694    | 98    | 4   | 113   | 199   | 22    | 42    | 245    | 5      | 76      | 7             | —                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |
| 2         | Hajduszovát .....                      | 16               | 5         | —            | 1       | —                        | 5       | 11                    | 6         | 487          | 462    | 107   | 2   | 144   | 251   | 29    | 86    | 368    | 4      | 1       | 1             | —                  |             |                    |                    |                                     |                  |                                  |                                     |           |                        |    |    |    |    |    |

(IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| Folyószám | G y ü m ö l c s f á k |         |         |                  |                      |                |         |              |                 |            |         |          |        |                     |            |              |                    |                  |  |
|-----------|-----------------------|---------|---------|------------------|----------------------|----------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|------------|---------|----------|--------|---------------------|------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------|--|
|           | e b b ő l             |         |         |                  |                      |                |         |              |                 |            |         |          |        |                     |            |              |                    |                  |  |
|           | Összesen              | almafa  | körtefa | birs (borkor is) | naspolya (borkor is) | csereesz-nyefa | meggyfa | őszibarackfa | kajszi-barackfa | magva-váló |         | ringlófa | diófa  | mogyoró (borkor is) | mandula-fa | gesztenye-fa | eperfa (szeder-fa) | egyéb gyümölcsfa |  |
|           |                       |         |         |                  |                      |                |         |              |                 | szilvafa   | mástele |          |        |                     |            |              |                    |                  |  |
| d a r a b |                       |         |         |                  |                      |                |         |              |                 |            |         |          |        |                     |            |              |                    |                  |  |
| 24        | 25                    | 26      | 27      | 28               | 29                   | 30             | 31      | 32           | 33              | 34         | 35      | 36       | 37     | 38                  | 39         | 40           | 41                 | 42               |  |
| 3         | 165.497               | 20.138  | 11.175  | 4.833            | 517                  | 9.979          | 31.556  | 2.077        | 9.902           | 22.294     | 18.085  | 2.319    | 5.879  | 988                 | 308        | 222          | 25.192             | 33               |  |
| 4         | 225.344               | 31.879  | 11.307  | 5.890            | 876                  | 11.874         | 35.096  | 4.863        | 11.399          | 57.099     | 11.180  | 7.105    | 8.935  | 1.733               | 312        | 251          | 26.581             | 24               |  |
| 5         | 147.350               | 18.024  | 12.186  | 3.894            | 1.114                | 12.631         | 12.860  | 8.300        | 21.011          | 35.633     | 4.696   | 1.938    | 5.542  | 285                 | 240        | 130          | 9.325              | 41               |  |
| 6         | 160.954               | 21.862  | 12.225  | 4.929            | 2.497                | 10.500         | 24.073  | 2.613        | 14.595          | 21.064     | 9.809   | 1.494    | 5.571  | 572                 | 144        | 41           | 28.965             | —                |  |
|           | 968.819               | 133.441 | 63.596  | 28.190           | 5.513                | 64.084         | 134.985 | 27.769       | 72.823          | 195.993    | 57.983  | 22.908   | 38.393 | 12.849              | 1.283      | 1.246        | 107.938            | 125              |  |
| 1         | 26.878                | 5.531   | 1.797   | 1.163            | 154                  | 1.179          | 2.437   | 718          | 1.828           | 2.379      | 2.104   | 137      | 569    | 5                   | 17         | 27           | 6.822              | 11               |  |
| 2         | 14.670                | 1.606   | 698     | 390              | 176                  | 1.282          | 933     | 641          | 689             | 1.902      | 174     | 76       | 1.341  | 185                 | 65         | 24           | 4.488              | —                |  |
| 3         | 27.867                | 6.367   | 1.703   | 132              | 63                   | 2.152          | 2.040   | 3.875        | 3.123           | 2.859      | 563     | 155      | 639    | 40                  | 50         | 17           | 4.089              | —                |  |
| 4         | 3.628                 | 404     | 342     | 131              | 146                  | 298            | 308     | 127          | 104             | 1.166      | 40      | 23       | 146    | 13                  | 1          | —            | 359                | —                |  |
| 5         | 10.882                | 2.892   | 735     | 58               | 2                    | 591            | 841     | 769          | 1.456           | 2.048      | 202     | 51       | 201    | 2                   | 3          | 8            | 1.023              | —                |  |
| 6         | 25.631                | 3.782   | 1.981   | 503              | 111                  | 1.713          | 2.752   | 2.023        | 2.290           | 3.493      | 858     | 386      | 498    | 65                  | 26         | —            | 5.160              | —                |  |
| 7         | 10.515                | 1.234   | 643     | 673              | 38                   | 631            | 1.833   | 374          | 517             | 966        | 892     | 125      | 481    | 7                   | 16         | 16           | 2.055              | 14               |  |
|           | 120.071               | 21.816  | 7.899   | 3.050            | 690                  | 7.776          | 11.144  | 8.527        | 10.097          | 14.803     | 4.833   | 953      | 3.875  | 317                 | 178        | 92           | 23.996             | 25               |  |
| 1         | 36.471                | 9.053   | 3.768   | 665              | 252                  | 2.241          | 3.985   | 739          | 2.561           | 8.920      | 791     | 433      | 500    | 77                  | 16         | 9            | 2.453              | 8                |  |
| 2         | 140.190               | 32.243  | 8.322   | 382              | 177                  | 8.319          | 7.827   | 25.095       | 23.213          | 14.555     | 1.543   | 410      | 2.475  | 173                 | 120        | 255          | 15.081             | —                |  |
| 3         | 7.587                 | 2.133   | 418     | 13               | 6                    | 472            | 789     | 1.394        | 569             | 989        | 52      | 29       | 168    | 7                   | —          | 11           | 537                | —                |  |
| 4         | 18.695                | 4.947   | 627     | 99               | 11                   | 726            | 1.634   | 2.952        | 1.482           | 2.104      | 156     | 52       | 351    | 39                  | 3          | —            | 3.512              | —                |  |
| 5         | 27.684                | 4.807   | 2.129   | 482              | 39                   | 1.911          | 2.991   | 3.379        | 2.452           | 5.172      | 332     | 160      | 636    | 105                 | 8          | 110          | 2.971              | —                |  |
| 6         | 7.167                 | 733     | 485     | 30               | 3                    | 166            | 896     | 1.228        | 176             | 2.589      | 130     | 17       | 133    | 3                   | —          | —            | 576                | —                |  |
|           | 237.794               | 53.916  | 15.749  | 1.671            | 488                  | 13.835         | 18.124  | 34.787       | 30.453          | 34.329     | 3.004   | 1.101    | 4.263  | 404                 | 147        | 385          | 25.130             | 6                |  |
| 1         | 13.184                | 1.550   | 763     | 273              | 131                  | 744            | 1.249   | 504          | 999             | 2.475      | 430     | 85       | 2.615  | 61                  | 20         | 66           | 1.219              | —                |  |
| 2         | 17.532                | 2.104   | 990     | 649              | 182                  | 1.066          | 3.228   | 544          | 918             | 4.680      | 1.134   | 314      | 693    | 45                  | 28         | 15           | 942                | —                |  |
| 3         | 57.468                | 7.427   | 4.631   | 2.235            | 686                  | 3.497          | 7.144   | 3.534        | 6.885           | 14.097     | 2.252   | 151      | 813    | 81                  | 92         | 26           | 3.917              | —                |  |
| 4         | 108.120               | 27.816  | 3.559   | 1.262            | 328                  | 3.837          | 5.808   | 2.030        | 10.241          | 30.767     | 792     | 475      | 14.300 | 68                  | 4.183      | 13           | 2.639              | —                |  |
| 5         | 54.669                | 7.194   | 4.231   | 1.532            | 732                  | 1.910          | 3.657   | 3.796        | 4.449           | 18.332     | 1.288   | 469      | 1.068  | 132                 | 66         | 16           | 5.794              | —                |  |
|           | 250.978               | 43.091  | 14.174  | 5.951            | 2.059                | 11.054         | 21.056  | 10.408       | 23.492          | 70.351     | 5.896   | 1.494    | 19.489 | 337                 | 4.389      | 136          | 14.511             | 6                |  |
| 1         | 120.071               | 21.816  | 7.899   | 3.050            | 690                  | 7.776          | 11.144  | 8.527        | 10.097          | 14.803     | 4.833   | 953      | 3.875  | 317                 | 178        | 92           | 23.996             | 25               |  |
| 2         | 237.794               | 53.916  | 15.749  | 1.671            | 488                  | 13.835         | 18.124  | 34.787       | 30.453          | 34.329     | 3.004   | 1.101    | 4.263  | 404                 | 147        | 385          | 25.130             | 5                |  |
| 3         | 250.973               | 46.091  | 14.174  | 5.951            | 2.059                | 11.054         | 21.086  | 10.408       | 23.492          | 70.351     | 5.896   | 1.494    | 19.489 | 337                 | 4.389      | 136          | 14.511             | 8                |  |
| 4         | 192.551               | 36.064  | 13.701  | 4.405            | 1.056                | 11.975         | 24.325  | 19.939       | 17.339          | 38.884     | 4.444   | 974      | 6.104  | 206                 | 346        | 76           | 13.165             | 45               |  |
| 5         | 178.816               | 19.408  | 13.289  | 6.919            | 8.420                | 13.968         | 15.201  | 4.799        | 14.668          | 31.133     | 7.080   | 1.668    | 5.892  | 704                 | 303        | 145          | 35.208             | 11               |  |
|           | 980.205               | 177.295 | 64.812  | 21.996           | 12.713               | 58.608         | 89.880  | 78.460       | 96.049          | 189.000    | 25.257  | 6.190    | 99.623 | 2.018               | 5.363      | 834          | 112.010            | 97               |  |
|           | 376.245               | 69.082  | 23.293  | 12.713           | 2.630                | 20.618         | 62.232  | 10.104       | 24.681          | 85.159     | 21.441  | 4.107    | 11.463 | 2.239               | 778        | 670          | 20.903             | 28               |  |
|           | 667.427               | 130.994 | 50.150  | 9.323            | 4.562                | 60.804         | 58.665  | 108.136      | 75.123          | 76.308     | 13.288  | 6.405    | 20.433 | 2.856               | 1.169      | 1.134        | 47.940             | 32               |  |
| 1         | 21.863                | 4.270   | 1.507   | 1.147            | 10                   | 638            | 1.668   | 609          | 1.667           | 5.130      | 3.025   | 321      | 616    | 48                  | 10         | 33           | 1.163              | 1                |  |
| 2         | 15.649                | 1.834   | 523     | 502              | 22                   | 874            | 3.181   | 360          | 323             | 1.979      | 3.219   | 145      | 628    | 196                 | 3          | 16           | 1.831              | 13               |  |
| 3         | 17.776                | 2.723   | 1.290   | 158              | 15                   | 919            | 2.389   | 433          | 818             | 3.693      | 2.753   | 276      | 1.186  | 61                  | 9          | 22           | 1.031              | —                |  |
| 4         | 52.587                | 9.440   | 5.951   | 875              | 293                  | 2.441          | 8.601   | 6.306        | 2.340           | 8.510      | 2.500   | 489      | 2.582  | 69                  | 11         | 38           | 2.043              | 8                |  |
| 5         | 28.407                | 4.106   | 2.731   | 1.176            | 34                   | 1.099          | 2.270   | 7.546        | 2.219           | 2.259      | 997     | 161      | 657    | 28                  | 2          | 5            | 3.112              | 5                |  |
| 6         | 11.497                | 1.365   | 1.040   | 146              | 3                    | 579            | 958     | 547          | 663             | 2.296      | 2.588   | 128      | 983    | 29                  | 3          | 7            | 162                | —                |  |
| 7         | 4.569                 | 882     | 749     | 143              | 35                   | 234            | 547     | 369          | 352             | 820        | 132     | 21       | 169    | 3                   | —          | 6            | 108                | —                |  |
| 8         | 12.185                | 2.040   | 1.142   | 139              | 144                  | 456            | 2.279   | 1.144        | 339             | 2.620      | 589     | 51       | 571    | 14                  | 1          | 4            | 662                | —                |  |
| 9         | 8.174                 | 1.645   | 485     | 366              | 3                    | 516            | 1.532   | 182          | 298             | 1.044      | 1.604   | 26       | 131    | —                   | 1          | 13           | 325                | —                |  |
| 10        | 12.670                | 2.778   | 1.315   | 410              | 3                    | 749            | 1.398   | 1.055        | 814             | 1.258      | 987     | 194      | 318    | 76                  | 5          | 21           | 1.350              | 9                |  |
|           | 185.377               | 31.086  | 16.732  | 5.052            | 562                  | 8.505          | 24.843  | 18.551       | 9.833           | 29.609     | 18.394  | 1.812    | 7.841  | 524                 | 45         | 165          | 11.787             | 36               |  |
| 1         | 18.852                | 2.924   | 962     | 539              | 35                   | 451            | 1.398   | 855          | 1.194           | 2.432      | 4.408   | 386      | 1.127  | 83                  | 35         | 15           | 2.004              | 4                |  |
| 2         | 8.528                 | 1.481   | 361     | 295              | —                    | 357            | 1.458   | 117          | 585             | 1.081      | 1.701   | 44       | 488    | 23                  | —          | 1            | 526                | —                |  |



## (Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és t.j.v. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |             |               |                |                      |       |          |                      |              |       |                 |                       |          | L ó       |              |               |         |  |
|-----------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------|-------|----------|----------------------|--------------|-------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------|-----------|--------------|---------------|---------|--|
|           |                                        | e b b ő l               |             |               |                |                      |       |          |                      |              |       |                 |                       |          | e b b ő l |              |               |         |  |
|           |                                        | d a r a b               |             |               |                |                      |       |          |                      |              |       |                 |                       |          | m é n     |              |               |         |  |
|           |                                        | Összesen                | szopós bika | nőrendék bika | tenyésztő bika | hízó- és selejt bika | tinó  | igásokör | hízó- és selejt-ökör | szopós ördög | üsző  | tenyésztő tehen | hízó- és selejt tehen | Összesen | szopós    | 3 éves aluli | 3 éves felüli | tenyész |  |
| 1         | 2                                      | 3                       | 4           | 5             | 6              | 7                    | 8     | 9        | 10                   | 11           | 12    | 13              | 14                    | 15       | 16        | 17           | 18            | 19      |  |
| 3         | Kaba .....                             | 1.363                   | 3           | 31            | 11             | 1                    | 178   | 250      | 12                   | 23           | 203   | 640             | 11                    | 741      | 5         | 5            | 2             | 4       |  |
| 4         | Nádudvar .....                         | 1.984                   | 83          | 61            | 25             | 2                    | 263   | 216      | 32                   | 120          | 333   | 837             | 12                    | 1.142    | 20        | 7            | 10            | —       |  |
| 5         | Püspökladány .....                     | 2.693                   | 102         | 116           | 32             | 2                    | 267   | 199      | 4                    | 139          | 437   | 1.386           | 9                     | 1.722    | 32        | 20           | 1             | 19      |  |
| 6         | Tététlen .....                         | 617                     | 29          | 23            | 8              | —                    | 33    | 50       | 2                    | 26           | 125   | 316             | 5                     | 220      | 14        | 10           | —             | 1       |  |
|           | Összesen...                            | 8.735                   | 236         | 311           | 99             | 7                    | 843   | 971      | 53                   | 337          | 1.496 | 4.387           | 95                    | 5.048    | 89        | 54           | 13            | 27      |  |
|           | Összeállítás.                          |                         |             |               |                |                      |       |          |                      |              |       |                 |                       |          |           |              |               |         |  |
| 1         | Központi járás .....                   | 16.074                  | 664         | 525           | 174            | —                    | 1.501 | 1.658    | 144                  | 395          | 2.852 | 8.034           | 127                   | 8.015    | 114       | 146          | 83            | 11      |  |
| 2         | Püspökladányi járás ..                 | 8.735                   | 236         | 311           | 99             | 7                    | 843   | 971      | 53                   | 337          | 1.496 | 4.387           | 95                    | 5.048    | 89        | 54           | 13            | 27      |  |
| 3         | Hajduböszörmény mv..                   | 3.594                   | 145         | 129           | 30             | —                    | 164   | 201      | 12                   | 160          | 654   | 2.052           | 48                    | 4.085    | 43        | 78           | 16            | 5       |  |
| 4         | Hajdunánás mv. ....                    | 5.688                   | 232         | 149           | 52             | —                    | 707   | 1.380    | 19                   | 318          | 1.067 | 1.670           | 94                    | 1.741    | 38        | 26           | 10            | —       |  |
| 5         | Hajduszentmihály mv. ..                | 2.251                   | 38          | 89            | 24             | —                    | 93    | 186      | —                    | 60           | 415   | 1.345           | 1                     | 2.107    | 39        | 52           | —             | 4       |  |
|           | Vármegyei összeg...                    | 36.342                  | 1.315       | 1.202         | 379            | 7                    | 3.308 | 4.396    | 238                  | 1.270        | 6.484 | 17.388          | 365                   | 20.996   | 323       | 356          | 133           | 47      |  |
|           | Debrecen t.j.v. ....                   | 16.432                  | 417         | 710           | 181            | 7                    | 1.444 | 1.395    | 72                   | 891          | 3.362 | 7.816           | 136                   | 9.281    | 106       | 155          | 49            | 7       |  |
|           | 17. Jász-Nagykun-Szolnok vármegye.     |                         |             |               |                |                      |       |          |                      |              |       |                 |                       |          |           |              |               |         |  |
|           | 1. Jászszági alsó járás.               |                         |             |               |                |                      |       |          |                      |              |       |                 |                       |          |           |              |               |         |  |
| 1         | Jászsószentgyörgy ...                  | 936                     | 38          | 62            | 11             | 1                    | 33    | 76       | 7                    | 15           | 154   | 533             | 6                     | 788      | 17        | 17           | 7             | 3       |  |
| 2         | Jászapáti .....                        | 2.667                   | 51          | 190           | 20             | 2                    | 283   | 256      | 6                    | 52           | 521   | 1.282           | 4                     | 1.428    | 34        | 27           | 7             | 2       |  |
| 3         | Jászklisér .....                       | 2.272                   | 66          | 61            | 21             | —                    | 110   | 371      | 2                    | 86           | 389   | 1.164           | 2                     | 1.216    | 7         | 26           | 7             | 4       |  |
| 4         | Jászládány .....                       | 1.712                   | 38          | 87            | 16             | 2                    | 45    | 131      | —                    | 41           | 299   | 1.051           | 7                     | 1.261    | 20        | 55           | 20            | 1       |  |
| 5         | Jászszeres .....                       | 1.165                   | 22          | 48            | 11             | —                    | 41    | 42       | 3                    | 19           | 150   | 827             | 2                     | 664      | 6         | 8            | 8             | 1       |  |
| 6         | Tiszaszék .....                        | 1.389                   | 13          | 73            | 16             | —                    | 74    | 276      | —                    | 21           | 267   | 646             | 3                     | 940      | 15        | 39           | 1             | 1       |  |
|           | Összesen...                            | 10.141                  | 293         | 621           | 95             | 5                    | 586   | 1.159    | 18                   | 234          | 1.780 | 5.503           | 24                    | 6.397    | 99        | 173          | 60            | 13      |  |
|           | 2. Jászszági felső járás.              |                         |             |               |                |                      |       |          |                      |              |       |                 |                       |          |           |              |               |         |  |
| 1         | Alattány .....                         | 808                     | 32          | 11            | 6              | —                    | 63    | 74       | —                    | 24           | 142   | 450             | —                     | 285      | 5         | 4            | —             | —       |  |
| 2         | Jánoshida .....                        | 1.276                   | 32          | 38            | 14             | —                    | 58    | 177      | 18                   | 9            | 145   | 785             | —                     | 381      | 9         | 9            | 6             | 1       |  |
| 3         | Jászárokszállás .....                  | 3.089                   | 56          | 232           | 18             | 1                    | 157   | 300      | 10                   | 95           | 691   | 1.512           | 17                    | 1.464    | 25        | 39           | 14            | 4       |  |
| 4         | Jászdósa .....                         | 896                     | 12          | 50            | 7              | 1                    | 60    | 117      | —                    | 7            | 188   | 504             | —                     | 473      | 3         | 12           | 8             | —       |  |
| 5         | Jászfelsőszentgyörgy ..                | 866                     | 15          | 33            | 7              | —                    | 92    | 154      | —                    | 9            | 156   | 387             | 13                    | 308      | 2         | 13           | 1             | 3       |  |
| 6         | Jászfényszaru .....                    | 1.645                   | 137         | 33            | 10             | —                    | 94    | 130      | —                    | 72           | 170   | 995             | 4                     | 786      | 3         | 12           | 5             | 2       |  |
| 7         | Jászfényszaru .....                    | 1.071                   | 17          | 44            | 11             | 2                    | 55    | 126      | 2                    | 24           | 160   | 627             | 3                     | 676      | 5         | 4            | 2             | 1       |  |
| 8         | Jásztelek .....                        | 892                     | 10          | 80            | 5              | 1                    | 78    | 106      | 1                    | 16           | 156   | 439             | —                     | 289      | 1         | 13           | 5             | —       |  |
| 9         | Pusztamonostor .....                   | 436                     | 7           | 45            | 6              | —                    | 10    | 82       | —                    | 1            | 54    | 231             | —                     | 200      | 2         | 4            | 1             | 1       |  |
|           | Összesen...                            | 10.979                  | 318         | 666           | 84             | 5                    | 673   | 1.266    | 31                   | 257          | 1.812 | 5.930           | 37                    | 4.862    | 55        | 110          | 42            | 12      |  |
|           | 3. Központi járás.                     |                         |             |               |                |                      |       |          |                      |              |       |                 |                       |          |           |              |               |         |  |
| 1         | Besenyszög .....                       | 2.407                   | 85          | 92            | 18             | 3                    | 191   | 393      | 34                   | 83           | 458   | 1.040           | 10                    | 1.341    | 63        | 33           | 18            | 2       |  |
| 2         | Kótelek .....                          | 924                     | 21          | 85            | 8              | —                    | 48    | 17       | 1                    | 20           | 244   | 469             | 11                    | 732      | 15        | 20           | 6             | —       |  |
| 3         | Nagykőrű .....                         | 730                     | 5           | 29            | 10             | 26                   | 14    | 8        | 19                   | 51           | 142   | 426             | —                     | 658      | 29        | 17           | 4             | 1       |  |
| 4         | Rákóczi falva .....                    | 924                     | 3           | 19            | 7              | —                    | 148   | 122      | 6                    | 6            | 145   | 461             | 7                     | 769      | 1         | 39           | 11            | 3       |  |
| 5         | Szajol .....                           | 845                     | 13          | 11            | 8              | —                    | 7     | 91       | 116                  | 19           | 138   | 441             | 1                     | 327      | 2         | 10           | 6             | —       |  |
| 6         | Tiszavárkony .....                     | 650                     | 13          | 8             | 10             | —                    | 39    | 70       | 8                    | 13           | 206   | 276             | 7                     | 382      | 6         | 11           | 2             | 2       |  |
| 7         | Vezseny .....                          | 385                     | 2           | 3             | 4              | —                    | 22    | 4        | —                    | 11           | 81    | 258             | —                     | 334      | 5         | 9            | —             | —       |  |
|           | Összesen...                            | 6.865                   | 142         | 247           | 65             | 29                   | 469   | 705      | 184                  | 203          | 1.414 | 3.371           | 36                    | 4.538    | 121       | 139          | 47            | 8       |  |
|           | 4. Tiszai alsó járás.                  |                         |             |               |                |                      |       |          |                      |              |       |                 |                       |          |           |              |               |         |  |
| 1         | Cibakháza .....                        | 1.049                   | 28          | 156           | 9              | 4                    | 208   | 157      | —                    | 25           | 127   | 335             | —                     | 438      | 7         | 8            | 2             | 2       |  |
| 2         | Csépa .....                            | 392                     | 27          | 16            | 4              | 1                    | 20    | 20       | —                    | 26           | 44    | 234             | —                     | 570      | 23        | 23           | 1             | 3       |  |
| 3         | Kunszentmárton .....                   | 1.864                   | 46          | 118           | 15             | —                    | 189   | 336      | —                    | 40           | 201   | 907             | 12                    | 1.664    | 15        | 34           | 66            | 5       |  |
| 4         | Mesterszállás .....                    | 640                     | 16          | 48            | 4              | —                    | 45    | 32       | —                    | 21           | 142   | 332             | —                     | 661      | 16        | 37           | 4             | 3       |  |
| 5         | Nagyrév .....                          | 280                     | 12          | 1             | 3              | —                    | 15    | 8        | —                    | 20           | 72    | 149             | —                     | 287      | 1         | 5            | 4             | 1       |  |
| 6         | Szelevény .....                        | 684                     | 11          | 26            | 6              | —                    | 108   | 87       | —                    | 35           | 139   | 272             | —                     | 451      | 9         | 10           | 2             | —       |  |
| 7         | Tiszaföldvár .....                     | 2.370                   | 45          | 67            | 22             | —                    | 428   | 402      | 128                  | 63           | 345   | 843             | 27                    | 1.210    | 17        | 14           | —             | 3       |  |
| 8         | Tiszalanka .....                       | 298                     | 2           | 6             | 3              | —                    | 14    | 68       | 19                   | 7            | 51    | 128             | —                     | 230      | —         | 1            | —             | —       |  |
| 9         | Tiszakürt .....                        | 441                     | 16          | 36            | 7              | —                    | 11    | 89       | 4                    | 5            | 65    | 208             | —                     | 532      | 9         | 19           | —             | —       |  |
| 10        | Tiszásas .....                         | 269                     | 5           | 9             | 5              | —                    | 9     | 22       | —                    | 4            | 56    | 157             | 2                     | 439      | 2         | 7            | —             | —       |  |
| 11        | Tiszaug .....                          | 202                     | 2           | 5             | 5              | —                    | 3     | 28       | —                    | 2            | 15    | 141             | 1                     | 238      | 5         | 3            | 10            | —       |  |
|           | Összesen...                            | 8.489                   | 210         | 488           | 83             | 5                    | 1.050 | 1.249    | 151                  | 248          | 1.257 | 3.706           | 42                    | 6.720    | 104       | 161          | 89            | 17      |  |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám | L ó          |               |        |       |        | S e r t é s |                              |           |        |        |           |          |                               |                |        | J u h |               |                       |         |                    |        |     |  |  |  |
|-----------|--------------|---------------|--------|-------|--------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|----------|-------------------------------|----------------|--------|-------|---------------|-----------------------|---------|--------------------|--------|-----|--|--|--|
|           | e b b ő l    |               |        |       |        | Összesen    | e b b ő l                    |           |        |        |           | Összesen | e b b ő l                     |                |        |       |               |                       |         |                    |        |     |  |  |  |
|           | herét        |               | szopós | kanca |        |             | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb malac | s ü l d ő |        |        | tenyésztő |          | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb bárány | előrendelt-kos | töklő  |       | tenyésztő-kos | hón 3 évesnél idősebb | anyajuh | hízó- és selejtjuh |        |     |  |  |  |
|           | 3 éves aluli | 3 éves felüli |        | kan   | ártány |             |                              | koca      | kan    | koca   |           |          |                               |                | hízó   | ürü   |               |                       |         |                    | anya   |     |  |  |  |
|           |              |               |        |       |        |             |                              |           |        |        |           |          |                               |                |        |       |               |                       |         |                    |        |     |  |  |  |
| 30        | 31           | 32            | 33     | 34    | 35     | 36          | 37                           | 38        | 39     | 40     | 41        | 42       | 34                            | 35             | 36     | 37    | 38            | 39                    | 40      | 41                 | 42     |     |  |  |  |
| d a r a b |              |               |        |       |        |             |                              |           |        |        |           |          |                               |                |        |       |               |                       |         |                    |        |     |  |  |  |
| 3         | 6            | 384           | 1      | 13    | 321    | 4.272       | 494                          | 48        | 1.109  | 1.132  | 30        | 950      | 509                           | 2.849          | 599    | 41    | 417           | 470                   | 115     | 99                 | 1.108  | —   |  |  |  |
| 4         | 33           | 423           | 9      | 47    | 593    | 3.517       | 1.043                        | 134       | 589    | 878    | 47        | 740      | 86                            | 3.655          | 352    | 65    | 794           | 763                   | 65      | 123                | 1.491  | 2   |  |  |  |
| 5         | 67           | 595           | 31     | 97    | 860    | 7.763       | 3.147                        | 113       | 1.644  | 1.512  | 47        | 836      | 464                           | 7.301          | 1.853  | 76    | 1.371         | 1.073                 | 91      | 10                 | 2.752  | 75  |  |  |  |
| 6         | 4            | 66            | 2      | 15    | 108    | 2.103       | 600                          | 42        | 456    | 608    | 12        | 365      | 20                            | 155            | 50     | —     | —             | —                     | 4       | —                  | 101    | —   |  |  |  |
|           | 150          | 1.917         | 48     | 242   | 2.508  | 23.774      | 6.803                        | 465       | 5.241  | 5.726  | 200       | 3.833    | 1.506                         | 18.059         | 3.724  | 208   | 3.387         | 2.921                 | 372     | 489                | 6.881  | 77  |  |  |  |
| 1         | 217          | 2.545         | 113    | 533   | 4.253  | 43.133      | 10.649                       | 1.428     | 10.310 | 9.572  | 298       | 5.316    | 5.560                         | 24.643         | 6.475  | 354   | 1.596         | 4.942                 | 291     | 685                | 9.619  | 681 |  |  |  |
| 2         | 150          | 1.917         | 48     | 242   | 2.508  | 23.774      | 6.803                        | 465       | 5.241  | 5.726  | 200       | 3.833    | 1.506                         | 18.059         | 3.724  | 208   | 3.387         | 2.921                 | 372     | 489                | 6.881  | 77  |  |  |  |
| 3         | 57           | 1.575         | 41     | 149   | 2.121  | 11.956      | 3.312                        | 497       | 2.973  | 3.448  | 50        | 1.003    | 673                           | 5.313          | 1.295  | 133   | 250           | 1.082                 | 74      | 51                 | 2.404  | 24  |  |  |  |
| 4         | 48           | 559           | 52     | 132   | 876    | 7.464       | 2.315                        | 202       | 1.590  | 1.764  | 28        | 642      | 923                           | 3.060          | 734    | 78    | 257           | 444                   | 86      | 195                | 1.265  | 1   |  |  |  |
| 5         | 39           | 696           | 24     | 91    | 1.182  | 6.043       | 1.498                        | 270       | 1.049  | 1.504  | 54        | 1.134    | 534                           | 6.582          | 1.402  | 33    | 1.167         | 610                   | 103     | 244                | 3.023  | —   |  |  |  |
|           | 511          | 7.292         | 278    | 1.147 | 10.920 | 92.370      | 24.577                       | 2.862     | 21.163 | 22.014 | 630       | 11.928   | 9.196                         | 57.657         | 13.630 | 806   | 6.657         | 9.999                 | 926     | 1.664              | 23.192 | 783 |  |  |  |
|           | 296          | 3.635         | 117    | 607   | 4.309  | 44.398      | 8.316                        | 1.626     | 11.692 | 11.829 | 366       | 6.167    | 5.422                         | 17.594         | 4.166  | 268   | 2.212         | 2.677                 | 330     | 421                | 7.270  | 860 |  |  |  |
| 1         | 19           | 209           | 12     | 63    | 441    | 2.907       | 628                          | 41        | 582    | 570    | 10        | 198      | 778                           | 425            | 143    | 4     | 2             | 103                   | 8       | —                  | 161    | 4   |  |  |  |
| 2         | 30           | 489           | 8      | 82    | 749    | 5.811       | 2.238                        | 256       | 892    | 1.129  | 36        | 704      | 556                           | 841            | 318    | 15    | 29            | 207                   | 15      | 3                  | 254    | —   |  |  |  |
| 3         | 35           | 365           | 8      | 72    | 692    | 5.340       | 1.052                        | 134       | 1.165  | 1.411  | 38        | 628      | 912                           | 673            | 42     | 6     | —             | 77                    | 23      | 1                  | 524    | —   |  |  |  |
| 4         | 29           | 275           | 40     | 115   | 706    | 4.801       | 1.320                        | 85        | 1.436  | 1.488  | 14        | 264      | 194                           | 1.223          | 306    | 24    | 42            | 230                   | 26      | —                  | 595    | —   |  |  |  |
| 5         | 22           | 186           | 14     | 70    | 349    | 3.926       | 836                          | 118       | 838    | 1.186  | 21        | 688      | 239                           | 120            | 71     | 3     | 5             | 9                     | 2       | 1                  | 27     | 2   |  |  |  |
| 6         | 14           | 334           | 7      | 59    | 470    | 4.148       | 956                          | 149       | 1.024  | 1.186  | 52        | 601      | 180                           | 1.974          | 516    | 28    | 129           | 130                   | 33      | 36                 | 1.102  | —   |  |  |  |
|           | 149          | 1.858         | 89     | 461   | 3.407  | 26.833      | 7.030                        | 783       | 5.937  | 6.970  | 171       | 3.083    | 2.859                         | 5.256          | 1.396  | 80    | 207           | 756                   | 107     | 41                 | 2.663  | 6   |  |  |  |
| 1         | 11           | 57            | 14     | 28    | 166    | 2.266       | 312                          | 9         | 325    | 371    | 5         | 209      | 1.035                         | 154            | 70     | —     | —             | 46                    | 1       | 22                 | 15     | —   |  |  |  |
| 2         | 12           | 96            | 13     | 32    | 203    | 4.768       | 434                          | 44        | 1.554  | 726    | 45        | 551      | 1.404                         | 1.462          | 501    | 44    | —             | 437                   | 14      | —                  | 466    | —   |  |  |  |
| 3         | 42           | 496           | 15     | 86    | 743    | 7.959       | 2.626                        | 542       | 1.108  | 2.444  | 49        | 955      | 235                           | 1.650          | 549    | 50    | 90            | 538                   | 24      | 20                 | 417    | 22  |  |  |  |
| 4         | 16           | 161           | 6      | 31    | 236    | 1.825       | 480                          | 41        | 337    | 536    | 17        | 277      | 137                           | 651            | 101    | 20    | 24            | 86                    | 13      | 13                 | 394    | —   |  |  |  |
| 5         | 17           | 128           | 5      | 9     | 130    | 1.804       | 587                          | 41        | 500    | 382    | 11        | 266      | 17                            | 515            | 139    | 8     | 2             | 62                    | 6       | —                  | 298    | —   |  |  |  |
| 6         | 25           | 397           | —      | 10    | 332    | 4.326       | 1.735                        | 82        | 697    | 717    | 14        | 382      | 699                           | 642            | 135    | 18    | 48            | 120                   | 16      | 46                 | 253    | 6   |  |  |  |
| 7         | 21           | 377           | —      | 39    | 227    | 2.542       | 1.140                        | 50        | 491    | 426    | 13        | 108      | 314                           | 1.151          | 242    | 15    | 28            | 355                   | 10      | 65                 | 436    | —   |  |  |  |
| 8         | 10           | 137           | 1      | 13    | 109    | 1.831       | 491                          | 64        | 510    | 469    | 6         | 202      | 89                            | 173            | 109    | 2     | —             | 10                    | 4       | —                  | 48     | —   |  |  |  |
| 9         | 4            | 72            | —      | 9     | 107    | 1.208       | 398                          | 48        | 195    | 238    | 16        | 222      | 101                           | 456            | 3      | 6     | —             | 259                   | 19      | 14                 | 155    | —   |  |  |  |
|           | 158          | 1.921         | 54     | 257   | 2.253  | 28.520      | 8.198                        | 921       | 5.717  | 6.309  | 176       | 3.182    | 4.031                         | 6.854          | 1.849  | 163   | 132           | 1.913                 | 107     | 180                | 2.482  | 28  |  |  |  |
| 1         | 57           | 388           | 42     | 85    | 653    | 5.623       | 1.015                        | 169       | 1.535  | 1.063  | 35        | 601      | 1.205                         | 3.891          | 636    | 82    | 91            | 870                   | 49      | 5                  | 2.157  | 1   |  |  |  |
| 2         | 24           | 164           | 6      | 98    | 399    | 1.533       | 299                          | 75        | 347    | 514    | 10        | 202      | 86                            | 572            | 149    | 22    | 78            | 101                   | 8       | 6                  | 208    | —   |  |  |  |
| 3         | 11           | 158           | 7      | 52    | 374    | 2.153       | 806                          | 31        | 411    | 512    | 27        | 288      | 78                            | 446            | 34     | 7     | 14            | 83                    | 11      | 12                 | 285    | —   |  |  |  |
| 4         | 47           | 214           | 1      | 80    | 373    | 4.566       | 1.558                        | 98        | 785    | 1.005  | 36        | 611      | 473                           | 1.762          | 260    | 10    | 241           | 212                   | 60      | 241                | 738    | —   |  |  |  |
| 5         | 14           | 58            | —      | 42    | 195    | 3.619       | 1.453                        | 86        | 583    | 667    | 32        | 650      | 148                           | 1.799          | 10     | 34    | 289           | 552                   | 12      | —                  | 681    | 231 |  |  |  |
| 6         | 7            | 168           | 3      | 12    | 171    | 2.065       | 532                          | 18        | 602    | 467    | 5         | 160      | 281                           | 79             | 1      | 5     | 55            | 9                     | —       | —                  | 1      | 8   |  |  |  |
| 7         | 9            | 116           | 2      | 17    | 176    | 1.320       | 298                          | 33        | 427    | 324    | 6         | 146      | 86                            | 8              | 3      | —     | —             | —                     | —       | 5                  | —      | —   |  |  |  |
|           | 169          | 1.266         | 61     | 386   | 2.341  | 20.879      | 5.961                        | 510       | 4.690  | 4.552  | 161       | 2.668    | 2.357                         | 8.557          | 1.093  | 160   | 768           | 1.827                 | 140     | 269                | 4.070  | 230 |  |  |  |
| 1         | 15           | 164           | 7      | 34    | 199    | 4.176       | 989                          | 48        | 1.651  | 782    | 62        | 316      | 328                           | 2.422          | 252    | 41    | 256           | 334                   | 58      | 614                | 762    | 105 |  |  |  |
| 2         | 2            | 192           | 25     | 26    | 275    | 1.903       | 776                          | 60        | 298    | 493    | 14        | 121      | 141                           | 9              | 3      | —     | —             | —                     | 1       | —                  | 5      | —   |  |  |  |
| 3         | 29           | 596           | 14     | 71    | 834    | 7.918       | 2.219                        | 332       | 1.554  | 2.441  | 82        | 835      | 455                           | 3.067          | 90     | 84    | 540           | 801                   | 55      | 18                 | 1.149  | 330 |  |  |  |
| 4         | 15           | 170           | 9      | 49    | 358    | 2.021       | 506                          | 171       | 273    | 588    | 10        | 436      | 47                            | 838            | 224    | 2     | 1             | —                     | 11      | 3                  | 597    | —   |  |  |  |
| 5         | 6            | 84            | —      | 24    | 162    | 1.863       | 660                          | 87        | 363    | 415    | 13        | 235      | 90                            | 738            | 1      | —     | 360           | —                     | 15      | —                  | 362    | —   |  |  |  |
| 6         | 21           | 133           | 7      | 40    | 229    | 2.648       | 911                          | 95        | 530    | 705    | 17        | 325      | 65                            | 1.949          | 639    | 25    | 231           | 307                   | 17      | 2                  | 728    | —   |  |  |  |
| 7         | 43           | 464           | 16     | 76    | 577    | 11.928      | 2.966                        | 185       | 3.057  | 3.162  | 73        | 1.024    | 1.459                         | 1.485          | 453    | —     | 173           | 63                    | 14      | 2                  | 780    | —   |  |  |  |
| 8         | 2            | 91            | —      | 10    | 126    | 1.027       | 267                          | 19        | 265    | 289    | 4         | 168      | 15                            | 862            | 263    | 12    | 90            | 180                   | 8       | —                  | 309    | —   |  |  |  |
| 9         | 4            | 213           | 4      | 13    | 270    | 3.899       | 1.481                        | 112       | 960    | 857    | 19        | 394      | 76                            | 808            | 242    | —     | 104           | 100                   | 21      | —                  | 341    | —   |  |  |  |
| 10        | 4            | 215           | 2      | 11    | 198    | 894         | 197                          | 6         | 251    | 305    | 5         | 97       | 33                            | 22             | 2      | —     | 3             | 9                     | 1       | —                  | 7      | —   |  |  |  |
| 11        | 1            | 87            | 3      | 5     | 124    | 614         | 113                          | 3         | 118    | 143    | 27        | 153      | 57                            | 339            | 161    | —     | —             | 8                     | 5       | —                  | 165    | —   |  |  |  |
|           | 142          | 2.409         | 87     | 359   | 3.352  | 38.889      | 11.095                       | 1.118     | 9.320  | 10.180 | 326       | 4.094    | 2.768                         | 12.539         | 2.330  | 164   | 1.753         | 1.802                 | 206     | 639                | 5.205  | 435 |  |  |  |



## (Ib.) Állatállomány fajtlak

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        | L ó      |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |
|-----------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------|----------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|
|           |                                          | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l       |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |
|           |                                          |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>tali | egyéb<br>piros-<br>larka | mástele<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta |        |          | angol<br>félvér | nonius | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>félvér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérü | hideg-<br>vérü |  |
|           |                                          |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |
| 1         | 2                                        | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9      | 10       | 11              | 12     | 13              | 14             | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |  |
| 3         | Kaba .....                               | 1.363                   | 188                | 210              | 887                      | 13                          | 53             | 12     | 741      | 8               | 306    | 33              | —              | 2        | 16            | 372                     | 4              |  |
| 4         | Nádudvar .....                           | 1.984                   | 1.333              | 38               | 281                      | 7                           | 272            | 3      | 1.142    | 4               | 261    | 8               | —              | 2        | 4             | 853                     | 10             |  |
| 5         | Püspökladány .....                       | 2.693                   | 606                | 250              | 1.478                    | 12                          | 316            | 31     | 1.722    | 6               | 1.561  | 16              | —              | 2        | 5             | 113                     | 19             |  |
| 6         | Tetétlen .....                           | 617                     | 225                | 72               | 116                      | 6                           | 198            | —      | 220      | 2               | 95     | 6               | 1              | 2        | 1             | 108                     | 5              |  |
|           | Összesen...                              | 8.735                   | 3.293              | 627              | 3.575                    | 41                          | 1.153          | 46     | 5.048    | 22              | 2.802  | 72              | 1              | 16       | 53            | 2.009                   | 73             |  |
|           | Összesítés.                              |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |
| 1         | Központi járás .....                     | 16.074                  | 8.266              | 463              | 5.847                    | 71                          | 1.284          | 143    | 8.015    | 8               | 4.459  | 128             | —              | 88       | 437           | 2.762                   | 133            |  |
| 2         | Püspökladányi járás ..                   | 8.735                   | 3.293              | 627              | 3.575                    | 41                          | 1.153          | 46     | 5.048    | 22              | 2.802  | 72              | 1              | 16       | 53            | 2.009                   | 73             |  |
| 3         | Hajduböszörmény mv. ..                   | 3.594                   | 1.260              | 253              | 1.528                    | 25                          | 525            | 3      | 4.085    | 10              | 2.285  | 51              | 5              | 24       | 63            | 1.529                   | 118            |  |
| 4         | Hajdunás mv. ....                        | 5.688                   | 3.932              | 31               | 1.369                    | 19                          | 339            | 4      | 1.741    | 12              | 884    | 78              | 4              | 11       | 29            | 629                     | 94             |  |
| 5         | Hajdusoboszló mv. ..                     | 2.251                   | 951                | 69               | 1.195                    | 9                           | 25             | 2      | 2.107    | —               | 1.176  | 5               | —              | 12       | 8             | 865                     | 41             |  |
|           | Vármegyei összeg...                      | 36.342                  | 17.702             | 1.443            | 13.514                   | 165                         | 3.320          | 198    | 20.996   | 52              | 11.866 | 334             | 10             | 151      | 690           | 7.794                   | 459            |  |
|           | Debrecen t.jv. ....                      | 16.432                  | 7.511              | 619              | 7.088                    | 126                         | 1.031          | 57     | 9.281    | 10              | 4.484  | 341             | 11             | 45       | 149           | 8.865                   | 376            |  |
|           | 17. Jász-Nagykun-<br>Szolnok vármegye.   |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |
|           | 1. Jászsági alsó járás.                  |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |
| 1         | Jászsószentgyörgy ...                    | 936                     | 77                 | 76               | 756                      | 4                           | 23             | —      | 788      | —               | 17     | 146             | —              | 6        | 110           | 446                     | 63             |  |
| 2         | Jászapáti .....                          | 2.667                   | 131                | 51               | 2.406                    | 19                          | 55             | 5      | 1.428    | —               | 13     | 25              | —              | 3        | 49            | 1.230                   | 108            |  |
| 3         | Jászkisér .....                          | 2.272                   | 233                | 98               | 1.798                    | 20                          | 113            | 10     | 1.216    | —               | 24     | 121             | —              | 9        | 22            | 971                     | 69             |  |
| 4         | Jászládány .....                         | 1.712                   | 93                 | 176              | 1.375                    | 28                          | 40             | —      | 1.261    | 4               | 118    | 39              | —              | 33       | 120           | 872                     | 75             |  |
| 5         | Jászszentandrás .....                    | 1.165                   | 40                 | 3                | 1.102                    | 4                           | 15             | 1      | 664      | —               | 5      | 6               | —              | 1        | 6             | 611                     | 35             |  |
| 6         | Tiszasüly .....                          | 1.389                   | 289                | 10               | 1.038                    | 31                          | 19             | 2      | 940      | —               | 80     | 96              | —              | 4        | 48            | 604                     | 108            |  |
|           | Összesen...                              | 10.141                  | 863                | 414              | 8.475                    | 106                         | 365            | 18     | 6.297    | 4               | 257    | 433             | —              | 56       | 355           | 4.734                   | 458            |  |
|           | 2. Jászsági felső járás.                 |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |
| 1         | Alattyán .....                           | 808                     | 109                | 1                | 687                      | 6                           | 5              | —      | 285      | —               | 7      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 255                     | 23             |  |
| 2         | Jánosbida .....                          | 1.276                   | 56                 | 135              | 1.039                    | 13                          | 20             | 13     | 381      | —               | 5      | —               | —              | 1        | 6             | 306                     | 63             |  |
| 3         | Jászárokszállás .....                    | 3.089                   | 108                | 28               | 2.912                    | 1                           | 40             | —      | 1.464    | —               | 33     | 6               | —              | —        | 76            | 1.330                   | 19             |  |
| 4         | Jászdósa .....                           | 896                     | 72                 | 97               | 722                      | 5                           | —              | —      | 473      | —               | 32     | 49              | —              | 8        | 6             | 351                     | 27             |  |
| 5         | Jászfelsőszentgyörgy ..                  | 866                     | 51                 | 27               | 762                      | 3                           | 23             | —      | 308      | —               | 38     | —               | —              | —        | 9             | 228                     | 33             |  |
| 6         | Jászfényszaru .....                      | 1.645                   | 38                 | 9                | 1.598                    | —                           | —              | —      | 786      | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | 4             | 714                     | 68             |  |
| 7         | Jászkárohalma .....                      | 1.071                   | 25                 | 9                | 1.019                    | —                           | 18             | —      | 676      | —               | 4      | 4               | —              | —        | 1             | 593                     | 74             |  |
| 8         | Jásztelek .....                          | 892                     | 41                 | 73               | 750                      | 13                          | 13             | 2      | 289      | —               | 2      | 3               | 1              | —        | —             | 265                     | 17             |  |
| 9         | Pusztamonostor .....                     | 436                     | 12                 | 16               | 401                      | 2                           | 3              | 2      | 200      | —               | 7      | 1               | —              | 19       | —             | 109                     | 64             |  |
|           | Összesen...                              | 10.979                  | 512                | 395              | 9.890                    | 43                          | 122            | 17     | 4.862    | —               | 128    | 63              | 1              | 29       | 102           | 4.151                   | 388            |  |
|           | 3. Központi járás.                       |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |
| 1         | Besenyszög .....                         | 2.407                   | 220                | 37               | 1.895                    | 223                         | 101            | 21     | 1.341    | —               | 9      | 16              | —              | 2        | 19            | 1.152                   | 143            |  |
| 2         | Kótelek .....                            | 924                     | 27                 | 11               | 828                      | 2                           | 39             | 17     | 732      | —               | 1      | 19              | 1              | —        | 7             | 631                     | 23             |  |
| 3         | Nagykőrű .....                           | 730                     | 11                 | 28               | 674                      | 7                           | 8              | 2      | 653      | 2               | 5      | 17              | —              | 2        | 56            | 554                     | 17             |  |
| 4         | Rákóczi falva .....                      | 924                     | 76                 | 5                | 836                      | —                           | —              | 7      | 769      | —               | 35     | 51              | 1              | 2        | 40            | 621                     | 19             |  |
| 5         | Szajol .....                             | 845                     | 1                  | 438              | 329                      | 18                          | 37             | 22     | 327      | —               | 17     | 1               | 1              | 5        | 5             | 226                     | 72             |  |
| 6         | Tiszavárkony .....                       | 650                     | 19                 | 7                | 619                      | —                           | 5              | —      | 382      | —               | 10     | 6               | —              | 6        | 4             | 301                     | 55             |  |
| 7         | Vezseny .....                            | 385                     | 1                  | 5                | 367                      | —                           | 12             | —      | 334      | —               | —      | 3               | —              | —        | —             | 325                     | 6              |  |
|           | Összesen...                              | 6.865                   | 355                | 531              | 5.458                    | 250                         | 202            | 69     | 4.538    | 2               | 77     | 113             | 3              | 17       | 131           | 3.860                   | 335            |  |
|           | 4. Tiszai alsó járás.                    |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |
| 1         | Cibakháza .....                          | 1.049                   | 63                 | 367              | 610                      | —                           | 9              | —      | 438      | —               | 20     | 17              | —              | 30       | 6             | 295                     | 70             |  |
| 2         | Csépa .....                              | 392                     | 9                  | 24               | 341                      | —                           | 18             | —      | 570      | —               | 2      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 554                     | 14             |  |
| 3         | Kunszentmárton .....                     | 1.864                   | 222                | 100              | 1.536                    | —                           | —              | 6      | 1.664    | —               | 139    | 110             | —              | 90       | 59            | 1.192                   | 74             |  |
| 4         | Mesterszállás .....                      | 640                     | 17                 | 27               | 596                      | —                           | —              | —      | 661      | —               | 34     | 13              | —              | 7        | 3             | 604                     | —              |  |
| 5         | Nagytrén .....                           | 280                     | 1                  | —                | 275                      | —                           | —              | 4      | 287      | —               | —      | 2               | —              | 4        | —             | 250                     | 31             |  |
| 6         | Szelevény .....                          | 684                     | 44                 | 68               | 553                      | —                           | 13             | 6      | 451      | —               | 55     | 42              | —              | 35       | 4             | 272                     | 43             |  |
| 7         | Tiszaföldvár .....                       | 2.370                   | 313                | 485              | 1.532                    | —                           | 30             | 10     | 1.210    | —               | 176    | 127             | —              | 44       | 11            | 791                     | 61             |  |
| 8         | Tiszainoka .....                         | 298                     | 17                 | —                | 281                      | —                           | —              | —      | 230      | —               | —      | 4               | —              | 14       | 1             | 199                     | 12             |  |
| 9         | Tizsakürt .....                          | 441                     | —                  | 9                | 431                      | —                           | 1              | —      | 532      | —               | 10     | 14              | 1              | 85       | 4             | 410                     | 8              |  |
| 10        | Tiszasas .....                           | 269                     | 69                 | 6                | 194                      | —                           | —              | —      | 439      | —               | 20     | 22              | —              | 7        | 41            | 347                     | 2              |  |
| 11        | Tiszaug .....                            | 202                     | 6                  | 29               | 166                      | —                           | 1              | —      | 238      | —               | 27     | 2               | —              | 24       | 3             | 171                     | 11             |  |
|           | Összesen...                              | 8.489                   | 761                | 1.115            | 6.515                    | —                           | 72             | 26     | 6.720    | —               | 483    | 353             | 1              | 340      | 132           | 5.085                   | 336            |  |



## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |              |                  |        |                          |                  |                        |           |               |        |        |             |                  |                       |                |                                   |                                              |                    |                           |                           |    |  | Téglázdasági<br>gépek | Borgazdasági<br>gépek | Gyümölcs-<br>gazdasági gépek | Keltetőgépek |
|-----------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|------------------|--------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|-----------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|--------------|
|           |                                          | Erőgépek                 |              |                  |        | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |                  |                        |           |               |        |        |             |                  |                       |                |                                   |                                              |                    |                           |                           |    |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
|           |                                          | motoros<br>erőgépek      | ebből        |                  |        | járgány                  | motoros<br>erőre | traktor és<br>bűllenyő | cséplőgép | máské-<br>gép | eke    | borona | heng-<br>er | trágyázó-<br>gép | vető- és<br>ültetőgép | kapáló-<br>gép | arató- és ter-<br>mőbela-<br>kító | cséplő, lisz-<br>títő- és osz-<br>tályozógép | tárolási-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>szőlő-<br>gépek |    |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
|           |                                          |                          | kere-<br>kes | lanc-<br>traktor | talpas |                          |                  |                        |           |               |        |        |             |                  |                       |                |                                   |                                              |                    |                           |                           |    |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 1         | 2                                        | 3                        | 4            | 5                | 6      | 7                        | 8                | 9                      | 10        | 11            | 12     | 13     | 14          | 15               | 16                    | 17             | 18                                | 19                                           | 20                 | 21                        | 22                        | 23 |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
|           |                                          | d a r a b                |              |                  |        |                          |                  |                        |           |               |        |        |             |                  |                       |                |                                   |                                              |                    |                           |                           |    |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 3         | Kaba .....                               | 21                       | 5            | —                | 2      | —                        | 8                | 18                     | 7         | 625           | 745    | 66     | 2           | 174              | 356                   | 40             | 62                                | 446                                          | 5                  | 239                       | 14                        | 2  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 4         | Nádudvar .....                           | 37                       | 6            | —                | 7      | 1                        | 10               | 30                     | 15        | 733           | 624    | 177    | 7           | 192              | 227                   | 49             | 68                                | 384                                          | 1                  | 26                        | 5                         | 4  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 5         | Püspökladány .....                       | 42                       | 4            | —                | 3      | —                        | 8                | 31                     | 32        | 1.043         | 1.486  | 193    | 5           | 182              | 542                   | 50             | 46                                | 532                                          | 13                 | 9                         | 16                        | —  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 6         | Tetétlen .....                           | 6                        | 2            | —                | —      | —                        | 1                | 5                      | 1         | 229           | 252    | 21     | —           | 45               | 99                    | 5              | 26                                | 101                                          | 2                  | 64                        | —                         | —  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
|           | Összesen...                              | 140                      | 26           | —                | 14     | 2                        | 37               | 112                    | 68        | 3.669         | 4.263  | 662    | 20          | 850              | 1.674                 | 195            | 280                               | 2.076                                        | 30                 | 415                       | 43                        | 7  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
|           | Összesítés.                              |                          |              |                  |        |                          |                  |                        |           |               |        |        |             |                  |                       |                |                                   |                                              |                    |                           |                           |    |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 1         | Központi járás .....                     | 168                      | 42           | —                | 25     | 5                        | 40               | 142                    | 113       | 5.508         | 5.716  | 991    | 32          | 891              | 2.201                 | 246            | 290                               | 2.477                                        | 87                 | 2.411                     | 93                        | 13 |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 2         | Püspökladányi járás ..                   | 140                      | 26           | —                | 14     | 2                        | 37               | 112                    | 68        | 3.669         | 4.263  | 662    | 20          | 850              | 1.674                 | 195            | 280                               | 2.076                                        | 30                 | 415                       | 43                        | 7  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 3         | Hajduböszörmény mv. ..                   | 91                       | 10           | —                | 8      | —                        | 10               | 73                     | 58        | 2.432         | 3.063  | 475    | 13          | 702              | 1.735                 | 142            | 87                                | 1.288                                        | 7                  | 815                       | 12                        | —  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 4         | Hajdunánás mv. ....                      | 68                       | 15           | —                | 3      | —                        | 14               | 68                     | 32        | 1.364         | 1.398  | 694    | 15          | 459              | 651                   | 38             | 44                                | 747                                          | 5                  | 117                       | —                         | —  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 5         | Hajdusoboszló mv. ....                   | 43                       | 10           | —                | 3      | —                        | 6                | 39                     | 8         | 1.177         | 1.243  | 347    | 4           | 417              | 632                   | 61             | 104                               | 945                                          | 7                  | 159                       | 41                        | —  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
|           | Vármegyei összeg...                      | 510                      | 103          | —                | 53     | 7                        | 107              | 434                    | 279       | 14.150        | 15.683 | 3.169  | 84          | 3.319            | 7.893                 | 682            | 805                               | 7.533                                        | 136                | 3.917                     | 189                       | 20 |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
|           | Debrecen t.jv. ....                      | 169                      | 32           | —                | 34     | 1                        | 37               | 95                     | 137       | 4.043         | 3.071  | 1.088  | 28          | 1.195            | 2.187                 | 536            | 287                               | 2.412                                        | 64                 | 1.312                     | 269                       | 7  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
|           | 17. Jász-Nagykun-<br>Szolnok vármegye.   |                          |              |                  |        |                          |                  |                        |           |               |        |        |             |                  |                       |                |                                   |                                              |                    |                           |                           |    |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
|           | 1. Jászsági alsó járás.                  |                          |              |                  |        |                          |                  |                        |           |               |        |        |             |                  |                       |                |                                   |                                              |                    |                           |                           |    |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 1         | Jászsósztentgyörgy ...                   | 15                       | 10           | —                | —      | —                        | 10               | 14                     | 3         | 499           | 597    | 119    | —           | 34               | 206                   | 9              | 52                                | 435                                          | 58                 | —                         | 1                         | —  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 2         | Jászapáti .....                          | 38                       | 9            | 1                | —      | —                        | 9                | 33                     | 18        | 977           | 1.001  | 323    | 5           | 200              | 349                   | 9              | 99                                | 923                                          | 56                 | 121                       | 17                        | 1  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 3         | Jászkláér .....                          | 19                       | 8            | —                | 4      | —                        | 6                | 19                     | 11        | 912           | 817    | 130    | 4           | 155              | 453                   | 22             | 164                               | 727                                          | 5                  | —                         | 3                         | 3  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 4         | Jászládány .....                         | 33                       | 18           | —                | —      | —                        | 15               | 31                     | 7         | 906           | 786    | 293    | 6           | 89               | 460                   | 7              | 104                               | 612                                          | 32                 | —                         | 2                         | —  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 5         | Jászszentandrási .....                   | 14                       | 1            | —                | —      | —                        | —                | 13                     | 3         | 496           | 592    | 151    | 2           | 161              | 186                   | —              | 46                                | 321                                          | —                  | 414                       | 6                         | —  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 6         | Tiszaszűly .....                         | 26                       | 15           | —                | 1      | —                        | 21               | 21                     | 23        | 698           | 423    | 213    | 4           | 168              | 238                   | 47             | 78                                | 381                                          | 17                 | 3                         | 4                         | 1  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
|           | Összesen...                              | 145                      | 61           | 1                | 5      | —                        | 61               | 131                    | 66        | 4.478         | 4.168  | 1.229  | 21          | 807              | 1.892                 | 94             | 543                               | 3.399                                        | 168                | 538                       | 33                        | 6  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
|           | 2. Jászsági felső járás.                 |                          |              |                  |        |                          |                  |                        |           |               |        |        |             |                  |                       |                |                                   |                                              |                    |                           |                           |    |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 1         | Alattyan .....                           | 10                       | 3            | —                | —      | —                        | 2                | 8                      | 4         | 236           | 336    | 90     | —           | 33               | 95                    | 6              | 59                                | 149                                          | 3                  | 6                         | —                         | —  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 2         | Jánosbida .....                          | 23                       | 5            | —                | 2      | 3                        | 8                | 12                     | 23        | 343           | 361    | 89     | —           | 42               | 97                    | 12             | 38                                | 115                                          | 10                 | 8                         | 3                         | —  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 3         | Jászárokszállás .....                    | 21                       | 6            | —                | 1      | —                        | 4                | 19                     | 9         | 1.025         | 959    | 398    | 4           | 284              | 483                   | 5              | 75                                | 554                                          | 17                 | 97                        | 3                         | —  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 4         | Jászdósa .....                           | 7                        | 3            | —                | —      | —                        | 3                | 7                      | 2         | 338           | 409    | 69     | 2           | 45               | 128                   | —              | 16                                | 225                                          | 3                  | 141                       | 4                         | —  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 5         | Jászfelsőszentgyörgy ..                  | 9                        | 3            | —                | 1      | —                        | 3                | 4                      | 9         | 266           | 256    | 57     | 4           | 50               | 127                   | 11             | 34                                | 163                                          | 3                  | 309                       | —                         | —  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 6         | Jászfényszaru .....                      | 21                       | 17           | —                | 1      | —                        | 14               | 18                     | 14        | 631           | 727    | 46     | 1           | 86               | 243                   | 2              | 17                                | 419                                          | 3                  | 463                       | 1                         | —  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 7         | Jászfákhalma .....                       | 10                       | 7            | —                | —      | —                        | 6                | 8                      | 6         | 453           | 452    | 269    | —           | 84               | 196                   | 2              | 25                                | 529                                          | 5                  | 4                         | 1                         | —  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 8         | Jásztelek .....                          | 11                       | 8            | —                | —      | —                        | 7                | 10                     | 6         | 357           | 418    | 108    | —           | 73               | 121                   | 7              | 24                                | 253                                          | 11                 | 3                         | 1                         | —  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 9         | Pusztamonostor .....                     | 10                       | 4            | —                | 1      | 2                        | 5                | 9                      | 15        | 150           | 106    | 42     | 2           | 50               | 54                    | 12             | 34                                | 87                                           | 3                  | 155                       | 6                         | —  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
|           | Összesen...                              | 122                      | 56           | —                | 6      | 5                        | 52               | 95                     | 88        | 3.799         | 4.024  | 1.168  | 13          | 747              | 1.544                 | 57             | 322                               | 2.499                                        | 58                 | 1.186                     | 19                        | —  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
|           | 3. Központi járás.                       |                          |              |                  |        |                          |                  |                        |           |               |        |        |             |                  |                       |                |                                   |                                              |                    |                           |                           |    |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 1         | Besenyszög .....                         | 59                       | 22           | —                | 2      | —                        | 22               | 25                     | 41        | 966           | 805    | 100    | 5           | 182              | 308                   | 55             | 113                               | 364                                          | 14                 | —                         | 10                        | —  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 2         | Kőtelek .....                            | 11                       | 6            | —                | —      | —                        | 4                | 9                      | 2         | 370           | 318    | 24     | —           | 68               | 142                   | 7              | 42                                | 315                                          | 12                 | 10                        | 1                         | 1  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 3         | Nagykőrű .....                           | 11                       | 8            | —                | 1      | —                        | 9                | 7                      | 5         | 319           | 396    | 57     | 1           | 75               | 159                   | 7              | 27                                | 230                                          | 1                  | 101                       | 3                         | —  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 4         | Rákóczi falva .....                      | 36                       | 16           | —                | 3      | —                        | 11               | 24                     | 22        | 437           | 323    | 114    | 3           | 55               | 228                   | 19             | 24                                | 209                                          | 1                  | 10                        | 4                         | 1  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 5         | Szajol .....                             | 24                       | 4            | —                | 2      | —                        | 9                | 10                     | 13        | 229           | 177    | 113    | —           | 81               | 93                    | 17             | 16                                | 122                                          | 2                  | 19                        | 1                         | —  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 6         | Tiszavárkony .....                       | 17                       | 8            | —                | 16     | —                        | 9                | 13                     | 19        | 342           | 246    | 75     | 5           | 55               | 132                   | 25             | 36                                | 127                                          | 8                  | 146                       | 5                         | —  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 7         | Vezseny .....                            | 3                        | 1            | —                | —      | —                        | 2                | 2                      | 2         | 174           | 175    | 44     | —           | 55               | 102                   | 2              | 27                                | 172                                          | 4                  | 355                       | 2                         | 1  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
|           | Összesen...                              | 161                      | 65           | —                | 24     | —                        | 66               | 90                     | 104       | 2.837         | 2.440  | 527    | 14          | 521              | 1.164                 | 132            | 285                               | 1.539                                        | 43                 | 641                       | 26                        | 3  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
|           | 4. Tiszai alsó járás.                    |                          |              |                  |        |                          |                  |                        |           |               |        |        |             |                  |                       |                |                                   |                                              |                    |                           |                           |    |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 1         | Cibakháza .....                          | 27                       | 7            | —                | 3      | —                        | 12               | 13                     | 13        | 363           | 359    | 76     | 5           | 48               | 58                    | 20             | 35                                | 306                                          | 10                 | 1.117                     | 15                        | —  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 2         | Csépa .....                              | 11                       | 1            | —                | —      | —                        | 2                | 7                      | 2         | 291           | 265    | 28     | 1           | 27               | 60                    | 3              | 4                                 | 200                                          | 2                  | 751                       | 5                         | —  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 3         | Kunszentmárton .....                     | 43                       | 27           | —                | 1      | —                        | 29               | 33                     | 26        | 1.019         | 779    | 256    | 9           | 292              | 321                   | 45             | 63                                | 315                                          | 13                 | 26                        | 9                         | —  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 4         | Mesterszállás .....                      | 17                       | 5            | —                | —      | —                        | 6                | 17                     | 6         | 368           | 274    | 118    | —           | 66               | 182                   | 8              | 15                                | 167                                          | 2                  | 3                         | 1                         | —  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 5         | Nagyrev .....                            | 5                        | 4            | —                | 3      | —                        | 4                | 4                      | 9         | 199           | 207    | 48     | 2           | 32               | 20                    | 9              | 26                                | 227                                          | 1                  | 253                       | 5                         | —  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 6         | Szelevény .....                          | 16                       | 7            | —                | 2      | —                        | 5                | 10                     | 10        | 275           | 221    | 34     | 1           | 57               | 103                   | 11             | 28                                | 272                                          | 10                 | 240                       | 9                         | —  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 7         | Tiszaföldvár .....                       | 45                       | 14           | —                | 5      | 1                        | 19               | 29                     | 64        | 913           | 695    | 268    | 19          | 166              | 259                   | 54             | 91                                | 471                                          | 13                 | 1.318                     | 51                        | 1  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 8         | Tiszainoka .....                         | 6                        | 2            | —                | 1      | —                        | 2                | 5                      | 4         | 169           | 145    | 51     | 7           | 17               | 23                    | 9              | 12                                | 115                                          | 4                  | 223                       | —                         | 1  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 9         | Tiszakürt .....                          | 12                       | 7            | —                | 1      | —                        | 7                | 9                      | 11        | 329           | 379    | 73     | 4           | 61               | 38                    | 18             | 19                                | 213                                          | 5                  | 2.114                     | 12                        | 9  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 10        | Tiszásas .....                           | 4                        | —            | —                | —      | —                        | —                | —                      | 4         | 1             | 206    | 275    | 14          | —                | 37                    | 14             | —                                 | 1                                            | 121                | 1                         | 612                       | 1  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
| 11        | Tiszaug .....                            | 2                        | 1            | —                | 3      | 1                        | 2                | 2                      | 3         | 128           | 135    | 7      | —           | 21               | 70                    | 8              | 13                                | 42                                           | 2                  | 329                       | 2                         | —  |  |                       |                       |                              |              |
|           | Összesen...                              | 188                      | 75           | —                | 19     | 3                        | 88               | 133                    | 149       | 4.260         | 3.734  | 973    | 48          | 824              | 1.148                 | 185            | 307                               | 2.449                                        | 63                 | 6.986                     | 110                       | 11 |  |                       |                       |                              |              |

## (IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| Folyószám | G y ü m ö l c s f á k |          |         |                      |                        |                   |         |                    |                      |                     |        |          |        |                       |                |                  |                           |                     |   |  |
|-----------|-----------------------|----------|---------|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|---------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------|----------|--------|-----------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---|--|
|           | Összesen              | e b b ől |         |                      |                        |                   |         |                    |                      |                     |        |          |        |                       |                |                  |                           |                     |   |  |
|           |                       | almafa   | körtefa | birs (bó-<br>kor is) | naspolya<br>(bókor is) | cseresz-<br>nyefa | meggyfa | őszli-<br>barackfa | kajszin-<br>barackfa | mag-<br>va-<br>váló |        | ringlófa | dőlőfa | mogyoró<br>(bókor is) | mandula-<br>fa | geszte-<br>nyefa | eperfa<br>(szeder-<br>fa) | egyéb<br>gyümölcsfa |   |  |
|           |                       |          |         |                      |                        |                   |         |                    |                      | szilvafa            |        |          |        |                       |                |                  |                           |                     |   |  |
| d a r a d |                       |          |         |                      |                        |                   |         |                    |                      |                     |        |          |        |                       |                |                  |                           |                     |   |  |
| 24        | 25                    | 26       | 27      | 28                   | 29                     | 30                | 31      | 32                 | 33                   | 34                  | 35     | 36       | 37     | 38                    | 39             | 40               | 41                        | 42                  | 1 |  |
| 3         | 16.738                | 2.161    | 1.163   | 437                  | 3                      | 744               | 1.124   | 424                | 1.001                | 2.754               | 3.459  | 235      | 1.038  | 49                    | 21             | 15               | 2.100                     | 10                  |   |  |
| 4         | 29.725                | 5.602    | 1.478   | 2.664                | 9                      | 654               | 2.516   | 287                | 1.148                | 2.678               | 9.249  | 297      | 508    | 161                   | 174            | 13               | 2.277                     | 10                  |   |  |
| 5         | 40.326                | 4.502    | 2.370   | 1.552                | 14                     | 1.876             | 4.103   | 1.053              | 3.618                | 3.218               | 15.391 | 642      | 1.255  | 60                    | 99             | 18               | 555                       |                     |   |  |
| 6         | 9.004                 | 1.689    | 474     | 253                  | 14                     | 385               | 745     | 86                 | 420                  | 924                 | 1.830  | 105      | 558    | 49                    | 4              | 13               | 1.443                     | 3                   |   |  |
|           | 123.173               | 18.359   | 6.808   | 5.740                | 75                     | 4.467             | 11.344  | 2.822              | 7.985                | 13.087              | 36.038 | 1.709    | 4.974  | 435                   | 333            | 75               | 8.905                     | 27                  |   |  |
| 1         | 185.377               | 31.086   | 16.732  | 5.052                | 562                    | 8.505             | 24.843  | 18.551             | 9.833                | 29.609              | 18.394 | 1.812    | 7.841  | 524                   | 45             | 165              | 11.787                    | 36                  |   |  |
| 2         | 123.173               | 18.359   | 6.808   | 5.740                | 75                     | 4.467             | 11.344  | 2.822              | 7.985                | 13.087              | 36.038 | 1.709    | 4.974  | 435                   | 333            | 75               | 8.905                     | 27                  |   |  |
| 3         | 49.945                | 8.163    | 6.865   | 863                  | 31                     | 2.187             | 5.290   | 6.172              | 2.314                | 6.229               | 4.031  | 995      | 3.331  | 122                   | 43             | 172              | 3.136                     | 11                  |   |  |
| 4         | 34.709                | 4.601    | 2.424   | 627                  | 24                     | 974               | 1.760   | 692                | 1.511                | 5.082               | 11.795 | 678      | 2.371  | 175                   | 28             | 21               | 1.933                     | 13                  |   |  |
| 5         | 41.116                | 6.336    | 2.823   | 1.614                | 55                     | 1.912             | 5.597   | 942                | 2.234                | 6.884               | 6.211  | 1.141    | 2.824  | 83                    | 59             | 37               | 2.363                     | 1                   |   |  |
|           | 434.320               | 68.545   | 35.652  | 13.886               | 747                    | 13.045            | 48.814  | 29.179             | 23.377               | 60.391              | 76.469 | 6.335    | 21.341 | 1.329                 | 508            | 470              | 28.124                    | 88                  |   |  |
|           | 226.046               | 36.729   | 19.752  | 11.463               | 144                    | 9.750             | 22.999  | 20.440             | 44.688               | 23.992              | 11.231 | 2.955    | 10.955 | 526                   | 365            | 141              | 10.889                    | 26                  |   |  |
| 1         | 11.942                | 1.394    | 561     | 499                  | 3                      | 146               | 327     | 131                | 506                  | 3.359               | 2.482  | 419      | 292    | 18                    | 38             | 14               | 1.753                     | —                   |   |  |
| 2         | 36.046                | 8.252    | 2.448   | 2.040                | 44                     | 2.073             | 3.080   | 403                | 2.572                | 2.420               | 6.818  | 469      | 1.366  | 283                   | 103            | 54               | 3.621                     | —                   |   |  |
| 3         | 31.692                | 4.745    | 1.724   | 998                  | 35                     | 1.655             | 3.158   | 621                | 2.193                | 9.394               | 8.686  | 840      | 1.032  | 415                   | 61             | 318              | 1.817                     | —                   |   |  |
| 4         | 14.221                | 2.152    | 881     | 312                  | 18                     | 425               | 1.042   | 236                | 803                  | 1.587               | 3.382  | 382      | 642    | 38                    | 14             | 30               | 2.275                     | —                   |   |  |
| 5         | 33.484                | 5.818    | 3.059   | 1.762                | 19                     | 2.788             | 4.178   | 865                | 737                  | 3.143               | 4.257  | 427      | 2.008  | 72                    | 27             | 47               | 4.277                     | —                   |   |  |
| 6         | 11.500                | 1.311    | 572     | 666                  | 16                     | 470               | 1.343   | 256                | 568                  | 1.205               | 2.832  | 501      | 208    | 266                   | 12             | 26               | 1.248                     | —                   |   |  |
|           | 138.885               | 23.672   | 9.245   | 6.277                | 135                    | 7.557             | 13.138  | 2.512              | 7.379                | 15.108              | 28.457 | 3.038    | 5.548  | 1.092                 | 255            | 489              | 14.991                    | 2                   |   |  |
| 1         | 13.069                | 2.324    | 500     | 31                   | 6                      | 437               | 925     | 73                 | 630                  | 3.915               | 2.446  | 106      | 597    | 16                    | 11             | 5                | 1.043                     | 4                   |   |  |
| 2         | 6.995                 | 959      | 368     | 45                   | 5                      | 119               | 503     | 40                 | 312                  | 1.940               | 1.420  | 102      | 127    | 31                    | 5              | 2                | 1.017                     | —                   |   |  |
| 3         | 44.018                | 8.167    | 3.802   | 3.184                | 40                     | 1.998             | 5.240   | 503                | 1.738                | 3.418               | 10.508 | 441      | 1.548  | 24                    | 10             | 18               | 3.879                     | —                   |   |  |
| 4         | 14.199                | 2.532    | 1.479   | 498                  | 9                      | 722               | 2.150   | 216                | 464                  | 1.143               | 3.308  | 196      | 393    | 39                    | 17             | 6                | 1.027                     | —                   |   |  |
| 5         | 8.355                 | 970      | 647     | 131                  | 8                      | 337               | 904     | 226                | 353                  | 1.164               | 1.718  | 114      | 412    | 10                    | 1              | 12               | 1.345                     | —                   |   |  |
| 6         | 28.194                | 6.515    | 2.207   | 1.278                | 15                     | 1.677             | 2.046   | 508                | 1.482                | 4.225               | 4.576  | 381      | 785    | 87                    | 27             | 20               | 2.365                     | —                   |   |  |
| 7         | 19.837                | 2.498    | 1.218   | 965                  | 20                     | 994               | 1.958   | 277                | 1.042                | 1.584               | 6.042  | 368      | 932    | 147                   | 34             | 33               | 1.723                     | —                   |   |  |
| 8         | 15.653                | 2.580    | 840     | 288                  | 6                      | 532               | 1.634   | 128                | 570                  | 1.765               | 4.414  | 348      | 511    | 43                    | 22             | 13               | 1.894                     | —                   |   |  |
| 9         | 6.205                 | 1.186    | 399     | 80                   | —                      | 772               | 859     | 96                 | 557                  | 924                 | 638    | 108      | 208    | 3                     | 6              | 10               | 349                       | —                   |   |  |
|           | 158.525               | 27.721   | 11.460  | 6.500                | 109                    | 7.588             | 16.259  | 2.067              | 7.148                | 20.078              | 35.070 | 2.164    | 6.513  | 400                   | 133            | 119              | 14.142                    | 14                  |   |  |
| 1         | 4.711                 | 576      | 250     | 121                  | 3                      | 391               | 632     | 130                | 466                  | 479                 | 547    | 108      | 110    | 37                    | 38             | 7                | 816                       | —                   |   |  |
| 2         | 6.469                 | 803      | 323     | 326                  | 7                      | 333               | 578     | 97                 | 250                  | 696                 | 931    | 180      | 221    | —                     | 8              | 9                | 1.707                     | —                   |   |  |
| 3         | 14.025                | 2.110    | 1.049   | 717                  | 16                     | 2.773             | 1.336   | 631                | 896                  | 855                 | 1.378  | 392      | 538    | 54                    | 5              | 5                | 1.305                     | —                   |   |  |
| 4         | 19.394                | 2.867    | 2.081   | 486                  | 16                     | 1.637             | 1.888   | 1.052              | 1.591                | 3.157               | 1.268  | 396      | 818    | 50                    | 23             | 31               | 2.029                     | —                   |   |  |
| 5         | 6.995                 | 930      | 585     | 178                  | 4                      | 574               | 861     | 145                | 694                  | 1.322               | 532    | 184      | 212    | 23                    | 20             | 17               | 714                       | —                   |   |  |
| 6         | 9.375                 | 1.607    | 716     | 104                  | 5                      | 533               | 792     | 299                | 655                  | 2.411               | 737    | 175      | 325    | 31                    | 18             | 1                | 966                       | —                   |   |  |
| 7         | 14.644                | 2.431    | 644     | 187                  | 3                      | 496               | 1.375   | 1.186              | 1.132                | 4.036               | 809    | 92       | 400    | 47                    | 34             | 4                | 1.784                     | —                   |   |  |
|           | 75.613                | 11.324   | 5.648   | 2.119                | 54                     | 6.737             | 7.592   | 3.540              | 5.684                | 13.956              | 6.103  | 1.587    | 2.624  | 242                   | 146            | 74               | 9.301                     | 13                  |   |  |
| 1         | 44.764                | 6.447    | 2.425   | 334                  | 34                     | 1.833             | 2.448   | 3.584              | 2.000                | 17.792              | 1.792  | 162      | 1.257  | 25                    | 71             | 7                | 4.553                     | —                   |   |  |
| 2         | 42.115                | 5.739    | 2.181   | 224                  | 16                     | 1.441             | 2.642   | 5.499              | 1.757                | 18.716              | 1.037  | 90       | 1.016  | 35                    | 3              | 6                | 1.713                     | —                   |   |  |
| 3         | 28.292                | 3.861    | 2.142   | 809                  | 299                    | 1.520             | 2.318   | 880                | 2.385                | 7.276               | 2.123  | 383      | 670    | 167                   | 64             | 78               | 3.306                     | —                   |   |  |
| 4         | 6.407                 | 643      | 423     | 211                  | 13                     | 393               | 1.383   | 147                | 231                  | 1.894               | 410    | 21       | 268    | 12                    | 16             | 3                | 339                       | —                   |   |  |
| 5         | 12.441                | 1.581    | 788     | 149                  | 13                     | 531               | 942     | 1.678              | 1.079                | 3.379               | 399    | 136      | 365    | 16                    | 16             | 30               | 1.349                     | —                   |   |  |
| 6         | 21.400                | 2.713    | 1.537   | 532                  | 143                    | 930               | 1.622   | 1.217              | 1.622                | 7.908               | 960    | 133      | 522    | 100                   | 10             | 84               | 1.342                     | —                   |   |  |
| 7         | 70.825                | 12.872   | 5.136   | 852                  | 72                     | 3.101             | 3.859   | 5.118              | 5.246                | 24.057              | 2.521  | 629      | 2.484  | 91                    | 163            | 42               | 5.078                     | —                   |   |  |
| 8         | 3.708                 | 742      | 407     | 49                   | 5                      | 111               | 303     | 224                | 193                  | 846                 | 208    | 115      | 81     | 12                    | 10             | 21               | 389                       | —                   |   |  |
| 9         | 83.949                | 12.771   | 5.306   | 527                  | 98                     | 4.218             | 6.762   | 11.517             | 8.685                | 26.392              | 2.064  | 429      | 2.691  | 100                   | 49             | 191              | 2.730                     | —                   |   |  |
| 10        | 14.055                | 1.109    | 470     | 24                   | 31                     | 434               | 993     | 465                | 1.737                | 6.042               | 868    | 229      | 296    | 28                    | 21             | 6                | 1.310                     | —                   |   |  |
| 11        | 8.710                 | 1.118    | 491     | 16                   | 60                     | 276               | 642     | 479                | 1.439                | 3.298               | 337    | 65       | 176    | 27                    | 4              | 22               | 200                       | —                   |   |  |
|           | 336.666               | 49.101   | 21.306  | 3.737                | 784                    | 14.788            | 23.914  | 30.808             | 26.364               | 117.600             | 13.729 | 2.392    | 9.216  | 613                   | 427            | 490              | 22.369                    | 38                  |   |  |



## (Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám                                   | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és t.jv. | Szarvasmarha  |                   |               |               |                      |              |               |                      |                   |               |                             |                         |               | Ló         |              |               |            |  |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|------------|--------------|---------------|------------|--|
|                                             |                                       | e b b ó l     |                   |               |               |                      |              |               |                      |                   |               |                             |                         |               | e b b ó l  |              |               |            |  |
|                                             |                                       | Összesen      | szopós bika-borjú | névündék-bika | tenyészt-bika | hízó- és selejt-bika | tinó         | igás ökör     | hízó- és selejt-ökör | szopós ösör-borjú | üsző          | tenyészt- és fejeltetű-bika | hízó- és selejtetű-bika | Összesen      | szopós     | 3 éves aluli | 3 éves felüli | tenyész    |  |
|                                             |                                       |               |                   |               |               |                      |              |               |                      |                   |               |                             |                         |               |            |              |               |            |  |
| 1                                           | 2                                     | 3             | 4                 | 5             | 6             | 7                    | 8            | 9             | 10                   | 11                | 12            | 13                          | 14                      | 15            | 16         | 17           | 18            | 19         |  |
| <b>5. Tiszai felső járás.</b>               |                                       |               |                   |               |               |                      |              |               |                      |                   |               |                             |                         |               |            |              |               |            |  |
| 1                                           | Abádszalók .....                      | 1.910         | 29                | 38            | 26            | —                    | 202          | 388           | 105                  | 35                | 296           | 791                         | —                       | 1.119         | 27         | 25           | 6             | 6          |  |
| 2                                           | Déaványa .....                        | 3.257         | 59                | 129           | 29            | 3                    | 453          | 585           | 34                   | 62                | 454           | 1.410                       | 39                      | 2.837         | 19         | 96           | 17            | 6          |  |
| 3                                           | Kenderes .....                        | 1.461         | 33                | 58            | 25            | —                    | 105          | 189           | 8                    | 41                | 240           | 762                         | —                       | 1.131         | 37         | 34           | 3             | 2          |  |
| 4                                           | Kunhegyes .....                       | 2.038         | 68                | 89            | 11            | —                    | 164          | 278           | 2                    | 51                | 407           | 967                         | 1                       | 1.635         | 34         | 57           | 4             | 4          |  |
| 5                                           | Kunmadaras .....                      | 2.648         | 107               | 82            | 25            | —                    | 594          | 418           | 2                    | 96                | 445           | 869                         | 10                      | 1.081         | 11         | 26           | 2             | —          |  |
| 6                                           | Tiszaderzs .....                      | 757           | 23                | 19            | 6             | —                    | 102          | 156           | —                    | 16                | 96            | 339                         | —                       | 435           | 6          | 30           | 1             | —          |  |
| 7                                           | Tiszaszentimre .....                  | 979           | 23                | 49            | 14            | —                    | 93           | 164           | —                    | 14                | 193           | 429                         | —                       | 603           | 16         | 24           | 5             | 5          |  |
|                                             | <b>Összesen...</b>                    | <b>13.050</b> | <b>342</b>        | <b>464</b>    | <b>136</b>    | <b>3</b>             | <b>1.713</b> | <b>2.178</b>  | <b>151</b>           | <b>315</b>        | <b>2.131</b>  | <b>5.557</b>                | <b>60</b>               | <b>8.901</b>  | <b>160</b> | <b>292</b>   | <b>38</b>     | <b>23</b>  |  |
| <b>6. Tiszai közép járás.</b>               |                                       |               |                   |               |               |                      |              |               |                      |                   |               |                             |                         |               |            |              |               |            |  |
| 1                                           | Fegyvernek .....                      | 1.645         | 44                | 41            | 27            | —                    | 265          | 197           | 17                   | 25                | 249           | 775                         | 14                      | 1.069         | 22         | 48           | 8             | 2          |  |
| 2                                           | Kuncsorba .....                       | 528           | 5                 | 18            | 2             | —                    | 58           | 60            | —                    | 13                | 121           | 251                         | —                       | 499           | 4          | 15           | —             | —          |  |
| 3                                           | Tiszabó .....                         | 530           | 4                 | 6             | —             | —                    | 27           | 44            | 2                    | 21                | 104           | 319                         | 1                       | 472           | 5          | 11           | —             | —          |  |
| 4                                           | Tiszabura .....                       | 802           | 23                | 41            | 9             | —                    | 67           | 146           | —                    | 19                | 155           | 342                         | —                       | 409           | 3          | 7            | 2             | 3          |  |
| 5                                           | Tiszapüspöki .....                    | 457           | 5                 | 4             | 4             | —                    | 2            | 4             | —                    | 13                | 115           | 309                         | 1                       | 370           | —          | 2            | 2             | —          |  |
| 6                                           | Tiszaroff .....                       | 1.697         | 40                | 58            | 25            | —                    | 164          | 283           | 4                    | 27                | 247           | 849                         | —                       | 1.141         | 16         | 24           | 55            | —          |  |
| 7                                           | Törökszentmiklós .....                | 5.668         | 55                | 276           | 43            | 20                   | 692          | 648           | 234                  | 77                | 761           | 2.839                       | 23                      | 4.804         | 49         | 82           | 29            | 20         |  |
|                                             | <b>Összesen...</b>                    | <b>11.327</b> | <b>176</b>        | <b>440</b>    | <b>116</b>    | <b>20</b>            | <b>1.275</b> | <b>1.382</b>  | <b>257</b>           | <b>195</b>        | <b>1.743</b>  | <b>5.684</b>                | <b>29</b>               | <b>8.764</b>  | <b>99</b>  | <b>189</b>   | <b>96</b>     | <b>25</b>  |  |
| <b>Összesítés.</b>                          |                                       |               |                   |               |               |                      |              |               |                      |                   |               |                             |                         |               |            |              |               |            |  |
| 1                                           | Jászsági alsó járás ....              | 10.141        | 223               | 521           | 95            | 5                    | 586          | 1.152         | 18                   | 234               | 1.780         | 5.503                       | 24                      | 6.297         | 99         | 172          | 50            | 13         |  |
| 2                                           | Jászsági felső járás ...              | 10.979        | 318               | 566           | 84            | 5                    | 673          | 1.266         | 31                   | 257               | 1.812         | 5.930                       | 37                      | 4.862         | 55         | 110          | 42            | 12         |  |
| 3                                           | Központi járás .....                  | 6.865         | 142               | 247           | 65            | 29                   | 469          | 705           | 184                  | 203               | 1.414         | 3.371                       | 36                      | 4.538         | 121        | 139          | 47            | 8          |  |
| 4                                           | Tiszai alsó járás .....               | 8.489         | 210               | 488           | 83            | 5                    | 1.050        | 1.249         | 151                  | 248               | 1.237         | 3.706                       | 42                      | 6.720         | 104        | 161          | 89            | 17         |  |
| 5                                           | Tiszai felső járás .....              | 13.050        | 342               | 464           | 136           | 3                    | 1.713        | 2.178         | 151                  | 315               | 2.131         | 5.557                       | 50                      | 8.901         | 150        | 292          | 38            | 23         |  |
| 6                                           | Tiszai közép járás ....               | 11.327        | 176               | 440           | 116           | 20                   | 1.275        | 1.382         | 257                  | 195               | 1.743         | 5.684                       | 29                      | 8.764         | 99         | 189          | 96            | 25         |  |
| 7                                           | Jászberény mv. ....                   | 4.403         | 32                | 170           | 30            | 2                    | 447          | 734           | 6                    | 54                | 541           | 2.367                       | 20                      | 3.017         | 9          | 39           | 39            | 6          |  |
| 8                                           | Karcag mv. ....                       | 3.647         | 107               | 154           | 28            | 3                    | 264          | 418           | 1                    | 134               | 529           | 1.934                       | 25                      | 4.578         | 104        | 107          | 34            | 7          |  |
| 9                                           | Kisújszállás mv. ....                 | 3.305         | 154               | 159           | 23            | —                    | 382          | 384           | 15                   | 129               | 586           | 1.453                       | 20                      | 2.181         | 37         | 45           | 27            | 5          |  |
| 10                                          | Mezőtúr mv. ....                      | 4.966         | 120               | 192           | 56            | 8                    | 366          | 384           | 101                  | 128               | 396           | 2.544                       | 71                      | 5.393         | 72         | 165          | 27            | 8          |  |
| 11                                          | Szolnok mv. ....                      | 2.485         | 21                | 73            | 9             | —                    | 61           | 251           | 42                   | 37                | 469           | 1.484                       | 38                      | 1.787         | 20         | 47           | 43            | 14         |  |
| 12                                          | Túrkeve mv. ....                      | 2.479         | 87                | 104           | 25            | 3                    | 238          | 276           | 5                    | 74                | 423           | 1.238                       | 6                       | 2.131         | 47         | 72           | 4             | 4          |  |
|                                             | <b>Vármegyei összeg...</b>            | <b>82.136</b> | <b>1.932</b>      | <b>3.578</b>  | <b>750</b>    | <b>83</b>            | <b>7.524</b> | <b>10.379</b> | <b>962</b>           | <b>2.008</b>      | <b>13.681</b> | <b>40.831</b>               | <b>403</b>              | <b>59.169</b> | <b>917</b> | <b>1.538</b> | <b>536</b>    | <b>141</b> |  |
| <b>18. Pest-Pilis-Solt-Kiskun vármegye.</b> |                                       |               |                   |               |               |                      |              |               |                      |                   |               |                             |                         |               |            |              |               |            |  |
| <b>1. Abonyi járás.</b>                     |                                       |               |                   |               |               |                      |              |               |                      |                   |               |                             |                         |               |            |              |               |            |  |
| 1                                           | Abony .....                           | 2.894         | 49                | 113           | 20            | 6                    | 309          | 295           | 78                   | 110               | 491           | 1.414                       | 9                       | 1.600         | 17         | 20           | 72            | 13         |  |
| 2                                           | Jászkarajenő .....                    | 1.623         | 48                | 40            | 15            | —                    | 61           | 60            | —                    | 44                | 303           | 1.052                       | —                       | 1.053         | 9          | 11           | 18            | 1          |  |
| 3                                           | Kocsér .....                          | 1.079         | 37                | 23            | 5             | —                    | 58           | 45            | —                    | 11                | 153           | 747                         | —                       | 688           | 4          | 9            | 7             | —          |  |
| 4                                           | Tószeg .....                          | 1.789         | 9                 | 40            | 17            | 1                    | 72           | 190           | 6                    | 8                 | 294           | 937                         | 215                     | 607           | 3          | 15           | 1             | 1          |  |
| 5                                           | Törtel .....                          | 1.222         | 3                 | 36            | 6             | —                    | 105          | 85            | —                    | 16                | 260           | 711                         | —                       | 676           | 4          | 20           | 10            | 1          |  |
| 6                                           | Újszász .....                         | 1.257         | 1                 | 70            | 7             | —                    | 14           | 170           | —                    | 49                | 209           | 733                         | 4                       | 617           | 2          | 5            | 10            | 5          |  |
| 7                                           | Zagyvarékas .....                     | 817           | 13                | 7             | 10            | —                    | 3            | 14            | —                    | 21                | 223           | 526                         | —                       | 653           | 2          | 23           | —             | 2          |  |
|                                             | <b>Összesen...</b>                    | <b>10.681</b> | <b>160</b>        | <b>329</b>    | <b>80</b>     | <b>7</b>             | <b>622</b>   | <b>859</b>    | <b>84</b>            | <b>259</b>        | <b>1.933</b>  | <b>6.190</b>                | <b>228</b>              | <b>5.894</b>  | <b>41</b>  | <b>103</b>   | <b>118</b>    | <b>23</b>  |  |
| <b>2. Alsódabas járás.</b>                  |                                       |               |                   |               |               |                      |              |               |                      |                   |               |                             |                         |               |            |              |               |            |  |
| 1                                           | Alsódabas .....                       | 406           | 2                 | 14            | 3             | —                    | —            | 42            | 1                    | —                 | 59            | 285                         | —                       | 202           | —          | 1            | 6             | —          |  |
| 2                                           | Alsónémedi .....                      | 1.346         | —                 | 13            | 10            | —                    | 39           | 93            | 2                    | 1                 | 59            | 1.107                       | 22                      | 916           | 3          | 5            | 2             | 1          |  |
| 3                                           | Bugyi .....                           | 1.255         | 3                 | 7             | 16            | 1                    | 148          | 100           | 8                    | 11                | 156           | 800                         | 5                       | 762           | 2          | 5            | 6             | —          |  |
| 4                                           | Felsődabas .....                      | 156           | —                 | 6             | 1             | —                    | 3            | 6             | —                    | 4                 | 21            | 115                         | —                       | 112           | —          | 2            | 11            | —          |  |
| 5                                           | Gyón .....                            | 799           | 11                | 57            | 5             | —                    | 44           | 72            | —                    | 4                 | 137           | 469                         | —                       | 438           | —          | 4            | 12            | —          |  |
| 6                                           | Kakucs .....                          | 533           | —                 | 21            | 4             | —                    | 12           | 10            | —                    | 1                 | 57            | 428                         | —                       | 347           | —          | —            | —             | —          |  |
| 7                                           | Ladánybene .....                      | 465           | 6                 | 28            | 4             | —                    | 24           | 13            | —                    | 10                | 73            | 307                         | —                       | 300           | 2          | 5            | —             | —          |  |
| 8                                           | Lajosmizse .....                      | 2.788         | 29                | 65            | 19            | 3                    | 146          | 248           | 10                   | 73                | 348           | 1.843                       | 4                       | 1.628         | 8          | 21           | 41            | 1          |  |
| 9                                           | Ócsa .....                            | 1.024         | 12                | 13            | 5             | —                    | 46           | 113           | —                    | —                 | 110           | 705                         | 20                      | 626           | 1          | 2            | 13            | —          |  |
| 10                                          | Örkény .....                          | 847           | 1                 | —             | 6             | —                    | 30           | 43            | 17                   | 8                 | 104           | 638                         | —                       | 608           | 1          | 5            | 24            | —          |  |
| 11                                          | Pusztavacs .....                      | 1.313         | 46                | 42            | 17            | —                    | 45           | 308           | 50                   | 58                | 103           | 632                         | 12                      | 124           | 10         | —            | —             | —          |  |
| 12                                          | Sári .....                            | 738           | 14                | 15            | 9             | —                    | 48           | 62            | —                    | 15                | 108           | 467                         | —                       | 643           | 2          | 1            | —             | —          |  |
| 13                                          | Tatárszentgyörgy .....                | 779           | 2                 | 34            | 5             | —                    | 109          | 72            | —                    | 9                 | 149           | 395                         | 4                       | 526           | 1          | 4            | 3             | —          |  |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám | L ó          |               |        |       |        | S e r t é s |                              |           |        |        |           |        |                               | J u h    |              |        |              |               |       |              |                   |         |                    |  |  |
|-----------|--------------|---------------|--------|-------|--------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|-------------------------------|----------|--------------|--------|--------------|---------------|-------|--------------|-------------------|---------|--------------------|--|--|
|           | e b b ó l    |               |        |       |        | Összesen    | e b b ó l                    |           |        |        |           |        |                               | Összesen | e b b ó l    |        |              |               |       |              |                   |         |                    |  |  |
|           | herélt       |               | szopós | kanca |        |             | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb malac | s a l d ó |        |        | tenyészt- |        | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb bárány |          | névündék-koc | toklyó |              |               |       | tenyészt-koc | 3 évesnél idősebb | anyajuh | hízó- és selejtjuh |  |  |
|           | 3 éves aluli | 3 éves felüli |        | kan   | ártány |             |                              | koca      | kan    | koca   | hízó      | ürrü   |                               |          |              | anya   |              |               |       |              |                   |         |                    |  |  |
|           |              |               |        |       |        |             |                              |           |        |        |           |        |                               |          |              |        | 3 éves aluli | 3 éves felüli |       |              |                   |         |                    |  |  |
| 20        | 21           | 22            | 23     | 24    | 25     | 26          | 27                           | 28        | 29     | 30     | 31        | 32     | 33                            | 34       | 35           | 36     | 37           | 38            | 39    | 40           | 41                | 42      |                    |  |  |
| 1         | 19           | 379           | 6      | 60    | 591    | 4.744       | 1.875                        | 127       | 775    | 807    | 38        | 932    | 190                           | 10.011   | 2.378        | 100    | 1.437        | 1.346         | 228   | 925          | 3.515             | 82      |                    |  |  |
| 2         | 61           | 841           | 27     | 173   | 1.597  | 12.650      | 3.499                        | 357       | 3.225  | 2.624  | 210       | 1.868  | 867                           | 7.663    | 1.498        | 98     | 1.027        | 1.489         | 171   | 12           | 3.351             | 17      |                    |  |  |
| 3         | 33           | 219           | 44     | 129   | 630    | 4.355       | 1.440                        | 106       | 862    | 1.009  | 60        | 687    | 191                           | 2.908    | 177          | 1      | 573          | 816           | 22    | 176          | 1.143             | —       |                    |  |  |
| 4         | 15           | 472           | 23     | 104   | 932    | 6.756       | 2.389                        | 273       | 1.142  | 1.630  | 37        | 876    | 409                           | 1.044    | 189          | 13     | 84           | 144           | 23    | 80           | 511               | —       |                    |  |  |
| 5         | 14           | 269           | 10     | 67    | 692    | 3.336       | 848                          | 112       | 818    | 892    | 58        | 518    | 160                           | 4.482    | 626          | 106    | 707          | 792           | 100   | 70           | 2.081             | —       |                    |  |  |
| 6         | 25           | 127           | 3      | 45    | 198    | 3.126       | 1.191                        | 79        | 477    | 702    | 44        | 519    | 114                           | 937      | —            | —      | 423          | 534           | —     | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 7         | 22           | 98            | 8      | 57    | 368    | 2.670       | 592                          | 80        | 543    | 782    | 46        | 562    | 65                            | 333      | —            | —      | 7            | 111           | 10    | 1            | 204               | —       |                    |  |  |
|           | 189          | 2.405         | 131    | 685   | 5.048  | 37.637      | 11.834                       | 1.134     | 7.842  | 8.376  | 493       | 5.962  | 1.996                         | 27.398   | 4.868        | 318    | 4.258        | 5.232         | 554   | 1.364        | 10.805            | 99      |                    |  |  |
| 1         | 53           | 351           | 6      | 77    | 502    | 6.286       | 2.600                        | 141       | 1.156  | 1.102  | 80        | 977    | 230                           | 700      | —            | —      | 300          | —             | —     | 400          | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 2         | 12           | 166           | 6      | 36    | 260    | 1.963       | 166                          | 110       | 506    | 648    | 11        | 269    | 253                           | 64       | 11           | —      | 10           | 38            | —     | —            | 5                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 3         | 13           | 86            | 8      | 53    | 296    | 1.618       | 571                          | 27        | 281    | 321    | 23        | 361    | 35                            | 708      | 252          | —      | 100          | 77            | 14    | —            | 265               | —       |                    |  |  |
| 4         | 9            | 79            | 6      | 38    | 262    | 1.838       | 547                          | 76        | 282    | 434    | 31        | 406    | 62                            | 2.672    | 600          | 90     | 14           | 700           | 60    | —            | 1.209             | —       |                    |  |  |
| 5         | 9            | 129           | 1      | 19    | 208    | 1.059       | 231                          | 23        | 344    | 331    | 6         | 106    | 18                            | 157      | —            | —      | —            | —             | 5     | —            | 152               | —       |                    |  |  |
| 6         | 36           | 215           | 12     | 89    | 694    | 5.856       | 1.894                        | 246       | 1.153  | 1.218  | 75        | 1.196  | 74                            | 2.295    | 408          | 14     | 395          | 521           | 62    | 130          | 745               | 20      |                    |  |  |
| 7         | 54           | 1.940         | 47     | 231   | 2.352  | 23.710      | 7.757                        | 885       | 5.101  | 5.160  | 168       | 1.972  | 2.667                         | 2.539    | 578          | 5      | 217          | 510           | 54    | 2            | 1.127             | 100     |                    |  |  |
|           | 186          | 2.966         | 86     | 543   | 4.574  | 42.330      | 13.766                       | 1.608     | 8.833  | 9.214  | 393       | 5.287  | 3.339                         | 9.189    | 1.849        | 109    | 1.036        | 1.846         | 195   | 532          | 3.502             | 120     |                    |  |  |
| 1         | 149          | 1.858         | 89     | 461   | 3.407  | 26.833      | 7.030                        | 783       | 5.937  | 6.970  | 171       | 3.083  | 2.859                         | 5.256    | 1.396        | 80     | 207          | 756           | 107   | 41           | 2.663             | 6       |                    |  |  |
| 2         | 158          | 1.921         | 54     | 257   | 2.253  | 28.529      | 8.193                        | 921       | 5.717  | 6.309  | 176       | 3.182  | 4.031                         | 6.854    | 1.849        | 163    | 132          | 1.913         | 107   | 180          | 2.482             | 28      |                    |  |  |
| 3         | 169          | 1.266         | 61     | 386   | 2.341  | 20.879      | 5.961                        | 510       | 4.690  | 4.552  | 151       | 2.658  | 2.357                         | 8.557    | 1.093        | 160    | 768          | 1.827         | 140   | 269          | 4.070             | 230     |                    |  |  |
| 4         | 142          | 2.409         | 87     | 359   | 3.352  | 39.889      | 11.085                       | 1.118     | 9.320  | 10.190 | 326       | 4.094  | 2.766                         | 12.539   | 2.330        | 164    | 1.758        | 1.802         | 206   | 639          | 5.205             | 435     |                    |  |  |
| 5         | 189          | 2.405         | 121    | 635   | 5.048  | 37.637      | 11.834                       | 1.134     | 7.842  | 8.376  | 493       | 5.962  | 1.996                         | 27.398   | 4.868        | 318    | 4.258        | 5.232         | 554   | 1.364        | 10.805            | 99      |                    |  |  |
| 6         | 166          | 2.966         | 86     | 543   | 4.574  | 42.330      | 13.766                       | 1.508     | 8.823  | 9.214  | 393       | 5.287  | 3.339                         | 9.189    | 1.849        | 109    | 1.036        | 1.846         | 195   | 532          | 3.502             | 120     |                    |  |  |
| 7         | 84           | 1.512         | 6      | 144   | 1.178  | 13.203      | 3.757                        | 401       | 2.464  | 2.935  | 59        | 1.244  | 2.343                         | 8.735    | 531          | 43     | 77           | 908           | 172   | 37           | 6.780             | 137     |                    |  |  |
| 8         | 88           | 1.460         | 54     | 225   | 2.499  | 13.948      | 3.512                        | 574       | 2.857  | 4.287  | 88        | 2.094  | 536                           | 4.498    | 917          | 29     | 591          | 542           | 73    | 48           | 2.248             | 50      |                    |  |  |
| 9         | 60           | 751           | 23     | 125   | 1.108  | 9.393       | 2.389                        | 341       | 1.888  | 2.484  | 43        | 1.006  | 1.242                         | 887      | 284          | 7      | 118          | 108           | 13    | 7            | 350               | —       |                    |  |  |
| 10        | 148          | 1.791         | 80     | 418   | 2.684  | 20.843      | 5.601                        | 1.480     | 4.007  | 5.868  | 110       | 2.997  | 780                           | 3.911    | 1.230        | 68     | 202          | 451           | 83    | 17           | 1.698             | 162     |                    |  |  |
| 11        | 45           | 678           | 18     | 100   | 822    | 6.742       | 1.429                        | 509       | 1.280  | 1.456  | 115       | 665    | 1.288                         | 948      | 25           | 16     | 252          | 170           | 50    | —            | 435               | —       |                    |  |  |
| 12        | 72           | 632           | 43     | 266   | 991    | 10.270      | 2.426                        | 540       | 2.393  | 2.988  | 61        | 1.164  | 698                           | 1.279    | 303          | 31     | 173          | 326           | 14    | —            | 432               | —       |                    |  |  |
|           | 1.490        | 19.649        | 723    | 3.919 | 30.257 | 269.496     | 76.983                       | 9.819     | 57.218 | 66.619 | 2.186     | 32.436 | 24.236                        | 90.051   | 16.725       | 1.188  | 9.572        | 15.881        | 1.714 | 3.034        | 40.670            | 1.267   |                    |  |  |
| 1         | 25           | 574           | 21     | 67    | 791    | 9.668       | 3.241                        | 341       | 1.942  | 2.383  | 148       | 815    | 798                           | 562      | 3            | 14     | —            | 465           | —     | —            | —                 | 80      |                    |  |  |
| 2         | 14           | 334           | 3      | 54    | 609    | 8.540       | 800                          | 146       | 610    | 1.029  | 17        | 697    | 241                           | 1.331    | 195          | 17     | 59           | 146           | 44    | 9            | 780               | 81      |                    |  |  |
| 3         | 13           | 206           | —      | 38    | 391    | 2.334       | 480                          | 88        | 358    | 535    | 17        | 413    | 443                           | 645      | 135          | 33     | 40           | 204           | 16    | 20           | 195               | 2       |                    |  |  |
| 4         | 16           | 217           | 4      | 32    | 318    | 3.072       | 522                          | 76        | 792    | 1.016  | 13        | 376    | 277                           | 1.491    | 23           | 11     | 145          | 396           | 48    | —            | 802               | 66      |                    |  |  |
| 5         | 19           | 269           | 4      | 42    | 307    | 4.180       | 1.414                        | 119       | 695    | 914    | 23        | 732    | 283                           | 774      | 357          | 14     | 2            | 58            | 15    | —            | 328               | —       |                    |  |  |
| 6         | 11           | 225           | 3      | 33    | 323    | 5.979       | 1.249                        | 104       | 2.900  | 687    | 13        | 420    | 606                           | 453      | —            | 9      | 2            | 11            | 17    | —            | 414               | —       |                    |  |  |
| 7         | 4            | 207           | 3      | 19    | 403    | 2.312       | 302                          | 35        | 606    | 755    | 3         | 76     | 535                           | 118      | 31           | 1      | 20           | 30            | 1     | —            | 35                | —       |                    |  |  |
|           | 102          | 2.032         | 38     | 285   | 3.143  | 31.085      | 8.008                        | 909       | 7.903  | 7.319  | 234       | 3.529  | 3.183                         | 5.374    | 744          | 99     | 268          | 1.310         | 141   | 29           | 2.554             | 229     |                    |  |  |
| 1         | 1            | 118           | —      | 4     | 72     | 1.637       | 584                          | 26        | 367    | 307    | 17        | 132    | 204                           | 1        | —            | 1      | —            | —             | —     | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 2         | —            | 558           | —      | 9     | 338    | 3.247       | 812                          | 30        | 1.032  | 785    | 17        | 279    | 292                           | 1.428    | 235          | 10     | 30           | 725           | 63    | —            | 365               | —       |                    |  |  |
| 3         | 16           | 385           | 1      | 10    | 337    | 2.251       | 518                          | 83        | 925    | 449    | 14        | 214    | 48                            | 1.185    | 210          | 6      | 160          | 360           | 12    | —            | 437               | —       |                    |  |  |
| 4         | —            | 28            | —      | 3     | 67     | 597         | 192                          | 9         | 200    | 129    | 6         | 52     | 9                             | —        | —            | —      | —            | —             | —     | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 5         | 1            | 240           | —      | 9     | 172    | 1.986       | 317                          | 53        | 802    | 625    | 13        | 252    | 124                           | 231      | —            | 1      | 11           | 120           | 8     | —            | 91                | —       |                    |  |  |
| 6         | 2            | 215           | —      | 2     | 128    | 1.948       | 222                          | 15        | 393    | 449    | 5         | 114    | 810                           | —        | —            | —      | —            | —             | —     | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 7         | 3            | 119           | 2      | 7     | 162    | 1.281       | 374                          | 101       | 151    | 333    | 6         | 274    | 42                            | 494      | 72           | 3      | —            | 63            | 15    | —            | 339               | 2       |                    |  |  |
| 8         | 37           | 528           | 7      | 111   | 874    | 7.428       | 2.066                        | 206       | 1.044  | 2.103  | 65        | 1.136  | 808                           | 479      | 146          | 16     | 41           | 136           | 14    | 4            | 97                | 25      |                    |  |  |
| 9         | 6            | 411           | 1      | 11    | 181    | 2.528       | 847                          | 57        | 532    | 599    | 8         | 273    | 212                           | 650      | —            | —      | 5            | 164           | 25    | —            | 456               | —       |                    |  |  |
| 10        | 17           | 335           | —      | 6     | 220    | 2.426       | 336                          | 42        | 764    | 703    | 14        | 303    | 264                           | 4        | 3            | —      | —            | 1             | —     | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 11        | 6            | 42            | 4      | 13    | 48     | 4.132       | 1.264                        | 32        | 804    | 626    | 33        | 711    | 662                           | 3.272    | 915          | 66     | 596          | 630           | 40    | —            | 1.026             | —       |                    |  |  |
| 12        | 22           | 388           | 1      | 16    | 213    | 998         | 133                          | 4         | 230    | 290    | 6         | 262    | 63                            | —        | —            | —      | —            | —             | —     | —            | —                 | —       |                    |  |  |
| 13        | 2            | 260           | 3      | 16    | 237    | 1.297       | 326                          | 30        | 339    | 316    | 7         | 207    | 72                            | 1.565    | 461          | 16     | 71           | 297           | 25    | —            | 695               | —       |                    |  |  |



## (I b.) Állatállomány-fajták

| Folyószám                            | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                            |                |                  |        | L ó      |           |                  |                 |          |               |                         |               |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|------------------|--------|----------|-----------|------------------|-----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|                                      |                                          | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                            |                |                  | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l |                  |                 |          |               |                         |               |
|                                      |                                          |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>tali | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | máské-<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | angol<br>telivér |        |          | nonius    | angol<br>felivér | arab<br>telivér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg<br>vérű |
|                                      |                                          |                         |                    |                  |                          |                            |                |                  |        |          |           |                  |                 |          |               |                         |               |
| 1                                    | 2                                        | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                          | 8              | 9                | 10     | 11       | 12        | 13               | 14              | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18            |
| 5. Tiszai felső járás.               |                                          |                         |                    |                  |                          |                            |                |                  |        |          |           |                  |                 |          |               |                         |               |
| 1                                    | Abádszalók .....                         | 1.910                   | 379                | 76               | 1.400                    | 34                         | 10             | 11               | 1.119  | —        | 29        | 168              | —               | 8        | 153           | 606                     | 155           |
| 2                                    | Déaványa .....                           | 3.257                   | 828                | 122              | 2.047                    | 8                          | 201            | 51               | 2.837  | —        | 339       | 204              | —               | 39       | 64            | 2.141                   | 50            |
| 3                                    | Kenderes .....                           | 1.461                   | 459                | 18               | 918                      | 1                          | 48             | 17               | 1.131  | 17       | 4         | 133              | —               | 1        | 11            | 874                     | 91            |
| 4                                    | Kunhegyes .....                          | 2.038                   | 310                | 26               | 1.254                    | —                          | 446            | 2                | 1.695  | —        | 28        | 77               | —               | 4        | 21            | 1.410                   | 155           |
| 5                                    | Kunmadaras .....                         | 2.648                   | 2.381              | 25               | 241                      | 3                          | 97             | 1                | 1.081  | —        | 35        | 52               | —               | 5        | 10            | 929                     | 50            |
| 6                                    | Tiszaderzs .....                         | 757                     | 158                | 42               | 443                      | 3                          | 96             | 15               | 435    | 4        | 2         | 31               | —               | 3        | 10            | 375                     | 10            |
| 7                                    | Tiszaszentimre .....                     | 979                     | 412                | 96               | 469                      | —                          | —              | 2                | 603    | 4        | 7         | 80               | 2               | —        | —             | 494                     | 16            |
|                                      | Összesen...                              | 13.050                  | 4.827              | 405              | 6.772                    | 49                         | 898            | 99               | 8.901  | 25       | 444       | 745              | 2               | 60       | 269           | 6.829                   | 527           |
| 6. Tiszai közép járás.               |                                          |                         |                    |                  |                          |                            |                |                  |        |          |           |                  |                 |          |               |                         |               |
| 1                                    | Fegyvernek .....                         | 1.645                   | 227                | 21               | 1.384                    | 4                          | 5              | 4                | 1.069  | 3        | 110       | 83               | 3               | 10       | 14            | 778                     | 68            |
| 2                                    | Kuncsorba .....                          | 528                     | 12                 | 14               | 159                      | —                          | 336            | 7                | 499    | —        | 8         | 7                | —               | —        | —             | 446                     | 38            |
| 3                                    | Tiszabó .....                            | 530                     | 17                 | 62               | 448                      | —                          | 8              | —                | 472    | —        | —         | 24               | —               | 1        | 2             | 410                     | 25            |
| 4                                    | Tiszabura .....                          | 802                     | 268                | 2                | 518                      | —                          | 5              | 9                | 409    | 2        | 4         | 69               | —               | —        | 3             | 319                     | 12            |
| 5                                    | Tiszapüspöki .....                       | 457                     | 10                 | 106              | 306                      | —                          | 35             | —                | 370    | —        | —         | —                | —               | —        | —             | 365                     | 5             |
| 6                                    | Tiszaroff .....                          | 1.697                   | 417                | 29               | 1.103                    | 5                          | 136            | 7                | 1.141  | 3        | 2         | 44               | 7               | —        | 29            | 1.032                   | 24            |
| 7                                    | Törökszentmiklós .....                   | 5.668                   | 745                | 174              | 4.509                    | 51                         | 151            | 38               | 4.804  | 33       | 294       | 479              | 2               | 35       | 212           | 3.610                   | 139           |
|                                      | Összesen...                              | 11.327                  | 1.696              | 408              | 8.427                    | 60                         | 671            | 65               | 8.764  | 41       | 418       | 706              | 12              | 46       | 260           | 6.960                   | 321           |
| Összesítés.                          |                                          |                         |                    |                  |                          |                            |                |                  |        |          |           |                  |                 |          |               |                         |               |
| 1                                    | Jászsági alsó járás ....                 | 10.141                  | 863                | 414              | 8.475                    | 106                        | 265            | 18               | 6.297  | 4        | 257       | 433              | —               | 56       | 355           | 4.734                   | 458           |
| 2                                    | Jászsági felső járás ....                | 10.979                  | 512                | 395              | 9.890                    | 43                         | 122            | 17               | 4.862  | —        | 123       | 63               | 1               | 29       | 102           | 4.151                   | 388           |
| 3                                    | Központi járás .....                     | 6.865                   | 355                | 531              | 5.458                    | 250                        | 202            | 69               | 4.598  | 2        | 77        | 113              | 3               | 17       | 131           | 3.860                   | 335           |
| 4                                    | Tiszai alsó járás .....                  | 8.489                   | 761                | 1.115            | 6.515                    | —                          | 72             | 26               | 6.720  | —        | 483       | 353              | 1               | 340      | 132           | 5.085                   | 326           |
| 5                                    | Tiszai felső járás .....                 | 13.050                  | 4.827              | 405              | 6.772                    | 49                         | 898            | 99               | 8.901  | 25       | 444       | 745              | 2               | 60       | 269           | 6.829                   | 527           |
| 6                                    | Tiszai közép járás .....                 | 11.327                  | 1.696              | 408              | 8.427                    | 60                         | 671            | 65               | 8.764  | 41       | 418       | 706              | 12              | 46       | 260           | 6.960                   | 321           |
| 7                                    | Jászberény mv. ....                      | 4.403                   | 314                | 219              | 3.668                    | 27                         | 169            | 6                | 3.017  | 4        | 133       | 67               | 2               | 100      | 77            | 2.271                   | 363           |
| 8                                    | Karcag mv. ....                          | 3.647                   | 390                | 300              | 2.620                    | 39                         | 288            | 10               | 4.578  | 5        | 488       | 303              | 2               | 2        | 102           | 3.444                   | 232           |
| 9                                    | Kisújszállás mv. ....                    | 3.305                   | 1.165              | 58               | 1.855                    | 20                         | 195            | 12               | 2.181  | —        | 38        | 159              | 3               | 3        | 21            | 1.770                   | 187           |
| 10                                   | Mezőtúr mv. ....                         | 4.966                   | 163                | 397              | 4.250                    | 101                        | 29             | 26               | 5.393  | 6        | 626       | 806              | —               | 56       | 140           | 3.577                   | 182           |
| 11                                   | Szolnok mv. ....                         | 2.485                   | 45                 | 29               | 2.394                    | —                          | 12             | 5                | 1.787  | 6        | 10        | 26               | —               | 11       | 5             | 1.452                   | 277           |
| 12                                   | Túrkeve mv. ....                         | 2.479                   | 247                | 62               | 1.884                    | 43                         | 231            | 12               | 2.131  | —        | 157       | 590              | 2               | 46       | 242           | 1.048                   | 46            |
|                                      | Vármegyei összeg...                      | 82.136                  | 11.338             | 4.333            | 62.208                   | 738                        | 3.154          | 365              | 59.169 | 93       | 3.259     | 4.364            | 28              | 766      | 1.336         | 45.131                  | 3.642         |
| 18. Pest-Pilis-Solt-Kiskun vármegye. |                                          |                         |                    |                  |                          |                            |                |                  |        |          |           |                  |                 |          |               |                         |               |
| 1. Abonyi járás.                     |                                          |                         |                    |                  |                          |                            |                |                  |        |          |           |                  |                 |          |               |                         |               |
| 1                                    | Abony .....                              | 2.894                   | 184                | 187              | 2.450                    | 22                         | 40             | 11               | 1.600  | 20       | 21        | 14               | 1               | 2        | 8             | 1.427                   | 107           |
| 2                                    | Jászkarajenő .....                       | 1.623                   | 12                 | 59               | 1.531                    | 12                         | 3              | 6                | 1.053  | —        | 22        | 2                | —               | 22       | 11            | 905                     | 91            |
| 3                                    | Kocsér .....                             | 1.079                   | 10                 | 8                | 1.045                    | 1                          | 15             | —                | 668    | —        | 13        | 21               | —               | 16       | 23            | 507                     | 88            |
| 4                                    | Tószeg .....                             | 1.789                   | 68                 | 315              | 1.390                    | 4                          | 6              | 6                | 607    | —        | 26        | 19               | —               | 8        | 31            | 465                     | 58            |
| 5                                    | Törtel .....                             | 1.222                   | 26                 | 68               | 1.118                    | 7                          | —              | 3                | 676    | —        | 31        | 60               | —               | 34       | 34            | 495                     | 22            |
| 6                                    | Újszász .....                            | 1.257                   | 133                | 10               | 1.069                    | —                          | 15             | 30               | 617    | —        | 1         | 36               | —               | 1        | 2             | 577                     | —             |
| 7                                    | Zagyvarékas .....                        | 817                     | 7                  | 4                | 801                      | 4                          | —              | 1                | 663    | 1        | 18        | 8                | —               | 6        | 2             | 611                     | 17            |
|                                      | Összesen...                              | 10.681                  | 440                | 651              | 9.404                    | 50                         | 79             | 67               | 5.884  | 21       | 132       | 160              | 1               | 89       | 111           | 4.987                   | 383           |
| 2. Alsódabas járás.                  |                                          |                         |                    |                  |                          |                            |                |                  |        |          |           |                  |                 |          |               |                         |               |
| 1                                    | Alsódabas .....                          | 406                     | 6                  | 8                | 386                      | 3                          | 3              | —                | 202    | —        | 2         | —                | —               | 1        | 1             | 183                     | 15            |
| 2                                    | Alsónémedi .....                         | 1.346                   | 136                | 13               | 1.141                    | 4                          | 47             | 5                | 916    | —        | 2         | 5                | —               | —        | —             | 853                     | 56            |
| 3                                    | Bugyi .....                              | 1.255                   | 71                 | 34               | 1.146                    | 3                          | 1              | —                | 762    | 1        | 9         | 18               | —               | 43       | 22            | 641                     | 28            |
| 4                                    | Felsődabas .....                         | 156                     | 14                 | —                | 139                      | 2                          | 1              | —                | 112    | —        | —         | —                | —               | —        | 1             | 102                     | 9             |
| 5                                    | Gyón .....                               | 799                     | 37                 | 7                | 755                      | —                          | —              | —                | 438    | —        | 2         | 2                | —               | 2        | 4             | 389                     | 39            |
| 6                                    | Kakucs .....                             | 533                     | —                  | —                | 533                      | —                          | —              | —                | 347    | —        | —         | —                | 2               | —        | —             | 338                     | 3             |
| 7                                    | Ladánybene .....                         | 465                     | 15                 | —                | 447                      | —                          | —              | 3                | 300    | —        | 22        | 12               | —               | 3        | 49            | 211                     | 3             |
| 8                                    | Lajosmizse .....                         | 2.788                   | 274                | 93               | 2.335                    | 4                          | 73             | 9                | 1.628  | 5        | 74        | 18               | —               | 15       | 68            | 1.391                   | 57            |
| 9                                    | Ócsa .....                               | 1.024                   | 129                | 14               | 803                      | 36                         | 38             | 4                | 626    | —        | —         | —                | —               | 27       | 8             | 552                     | 39            |
| 10                                   | Órkény .....                             | 847                     | 54                 | 16               | 655                      | 5                          | 117            | —                | 608    | —        | 10        | 6                | —               | 32       | 4             | 507                     | 49            |
| 11                                   | Pusztavacs .....                         | 1.313                   | 403                | 5                | 905                      | —                          | —              | —                | 124    | —        | 11        | —                | —               | —        | —             | 69                      | 4             |
| 12                                   | Sári .....                               | 738                     | 109                | —                | 466                      | 3                          | 131            | 29               | 643    | —        | —         | —                | 2               | —        | 2             | 605                     | 24            |
| 13                                   | Tatárszentgyörgy .....                   | 779                     | 86                 | 6                | 679                      | —                          | 7              | 1                | 526    | —        | 2         | 2                | —               | —        | —             | 522                     | 1             |

## szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |                       |              |            |             | Kecse | Szamár | Őszvér | Háznyúl | B a r o m f i |           |        |         |        | Méhsaládok száma |        |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-------|--------|--------|---------|---------------|-----------|--------|---------|--------|------------------|--------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l             |              |            |             |       |        |        |         | Összesen      | e b b ő l |        |         |        |                  |        |
|           |             | zsírfajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-nyaplas merinó | fésűs-merinó | hús-merinó | egyéb fajta |       |        |        |         |               | tyúkféle  | pulyka | lud     | kacsa  |                  | galamb |
|           |             |           |          |          |                       |              |            |             |       |        |        |         |               |           |        |         |        |                  |        |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                    | 25           | 26         | 27          | 28    | 29     | 30     | 31      | 32            | 33        | 34     | 35      | 36     | 37               | 38     |
| d a r a b |             |           |          |          |                       |              |            |             |       |        |        |         |               |           |        |         |        |                  |        |
| 1         | 4.744       | 4.516     | 228      | 10.011   | 9.820                 | 10           | —          | 181         | 10    | 2      | 3      | 130     | 21.590        | 17.902    | 255    | 1.424   | 1.342  | 667              | 329    |
| 2         | 12.650      | 11.095    | 1.555    | 7.663    | 799                   | 6.597        | 58         | 209         | 24    | 10     | 2      | 43      | 48.611        | 35.822    | 826    | 5.350   | 2.823  | 3.790            | 314    |
| 3         | 4.355       | 3.720     | 635      | 2.908    | 1.905                 | 984          | —          | 19          | 6     | 5      | 12     | 58      | 16.711        | 13.573    | 281    | 946     | 721    | 1.190            | 248    |
| 4         | 6.756       | 6.559     | 197      | 1.044    | 351                   | 258          | 43         | 392         | 1     | 2      | —      | 233     | 40.694        | 31.814    | 796    | 2.010   | 1.972  | 4.102            | 373    |
| 5         | 3.336       | 2.997     | 339      | 4.432    | 2.158                 | 284          | —          | 2.040       | 6     | —      | —      | 43      | 28.204        | 21.516    | 418    | 1.766   | 2.485  | 2.019            | 463    |
| 6         | 3.126       | 2.892     | 234      | 957      | 757                   | 200          | —          | —           | —     | 3      | 4      | 7       | 10.382        | 7.152     | 47     | 926     | 1.793  | 464              | 221    |
| 7         | 2.670       | 2.564     | 106      | 333      | 210                   | —            | 115        | 8           | 4     | 7      | 1      | 13      | 10.684        | 8.222     | 172    | 1.094   | 889    | 307              | 111    |
|           | 37.637      | 34.343    | 3.294    | 27.398   | 16.000                | 8.333        | 216        | 2.849       | 61    | 29     | 22     | 527     | 176.876       | 136.001   | 2.795  | 13.516  | 12.025 | 12.539           | 2.059  |
| 1         | 6.286       | 5.519     | 767      | 700      | 700                   | —            | —          | —           | 7     | —      | —      | 26      | 23.378        | 19.665    | 939    | 1.250   | 806    | 1.718            | 314    |
| 2         | 1.963       | 1.902     | 61       | 64       | 42                    | 4            | —          | 18          | —     | —      | —      | 15      | 7.508         | 5.162     | 468    | 476     | 340    | 1.082            | 85     |
| 3         | 1.618       | 1.567     | 51       | 708      | 708                   | —            | —          | —           | 2     | —      | —      | 125     | 7.272         | 5.150     | 67     | 820     | 403    | 823              | 72     |
| 4         | 1.838       | 1.183     | 655      | 2.672    | —                     | 2.650        | —          | 22          | —     | —      | 14     | 3       | 6.026         | 4.468     | 142    | 414     | 484    | 518              | 285    |
| 5         | 1.059       | 1.059     | —        | 157      | —                     | —            | 37         | 120         | 11    | —      | —      | 14      | 11.689        | 8.246     | 238    | 1.561   | 548    | 1.076            | 222    |
| 6         | 5.856       | 5.810     | 46       | 2.295    | 900                   | 1.995        | —          | —           | —     | 4      | —      | 23      | 15.433        | 11.651    | 298    | 1.497   | 1.140  | 847              | 525    |
| 7         | 23.710      | 19.124    | 4.586    | 2.593    | 524                   | 2.024        | 1          | 44          | 107   | 17     | 6      | 1.037   | 129.828       | 99.547    | 4.039  | 10.145  | 8.067  | 8.030            | 2.500  |
|           | 49.330      | 36.164    | 6.166    | 9.189    | 2.274                 | 6.673        | 38         | 204         | 127   | 21     | 20     | 1.243   | 201.114       | 162.898   | 6.191  | 16.163  | 11.788 | 14.074           | 4.003  |
| 1         | 26.833      | 22.700    | 4.133    | 5.256    | 1.718                 | 1.773        | 268        | 1.497       | 44    | 6      | —      | 474     | 199.167       | 194.594   | 5.542  | 26.661  | 9.360  | 23.010           | 1.354  |
| 2         | 28.529      | 23.468    | 5.061    | 6.854    | 1.414                 | 796          | 20         | 4.624       | 219   | 31     | —      | 545     | 190.391       | 187.924   | 3.307  | 24.204  | 10.484 | 14.472           | 1.671  |
| 3         | 20.879      | 18.743    | 2.136    | 8.557    | 1.593                 | 6.299        | 350        | 315         | 182   | 14     | 4      | 568     | 82.599        | 57.988    | 2.183  | 11.756  | 5.293  | 6.079            | 1.158  |
| 4         | 38.889      | 33.835    | 5.054    | 12.539   | 1.548                 | 8.272        | 38         | 2.681       | 592   | 8      | 8      | 854     | 185.404       | 130.259   | 4.378  | 22.656  | 11.310 | 16.801           | 1.844  |
| 5         | 37.637      | 34.343    | 3.294    | 27.398   | 16.000                | 8.333        | 216        | 2.849       | 51    | 29     | 22     | 527     | 176.876       | 136.001   | 2.795  | 13.516  | 12.025 | 12.539           | 2.059  |
| 6         | 42.330      | 36.164    | 6.166    | 9.189    | 2.274                 | 6.673        | 38         | 204         | 127   | 21     | 20     | 1.243   | 201.114       | 159.598   | 6.191  | 16.163  | 11.788 | 14.074           | 4.003  |
| 7         | 13.203      | 11.711    | 1.492    | 8.735    | 3.024                 | 960          | 84         | 4.667       | 233   | 10     | 8      | 522     | 83.981        | 63.782    | 1.860  | 8.798   | 2.959  | 6.582            | 622    |
| 8         | 13.948      | 12.937    | 1.011    | 4.498    | 1.537                 | 1.134        | 104        | 1.723       | 49    | 2      | 3      | 216     | 85.169        | 59.019    | 2.416  | 12.659  | 4.144  | 6.931            | 642    |
| 9         | 9.393       | 6.957     | 2.436    | 887      | 598                   | 201          | —          | 88          | 57    | 2      | 1      | 61      | 65.383        | 49.562    | 3.365  | 4.507   | 3.030  | 4.919            | 740    |
| 10        | 20.843      | 19.302    | 1.541    | 3.911    | 1.342                 | 1.877        | 52         | 640         | 111   | 5      | —      | 143     | 94.936        | 67.054    | 2.558  | 4.723   | 2.170  | 18.431           | 712    |
| 11        | 6.742       | 6.208     | 534      | 948      | 9                     | 939          | —          | —           | 5     | —      | —      | 39      | 33.796        | 24.142    | 420    | 2.147   | 1.153  | 5.934            | 281    |
| 12        | 10.270      | 7.949     | 2.321    | 1.279    | 270                   | 650          | 43         | 816         | 8     | —      | —      | 25      | 44.712        | 33.589    | 2.027  | 1.757   | 1.195  | 6.144            | 899    |
|           | 269.496     | 234.317   | 35.179   | 90.051   | 31.327                | 87.907       | 1.213      | 19.604      | 1.678 | 128    | 66     | 5.217   | 1.447.928     | 1.484.112 | 37.042 | 149.547 | 74.911 | 135.916          | 15.935 |
| 1         | 9.668       | 8.015     | 1.653    | 562      | —                     | 530          | 2          | 30          | 70    | 1      | 1      | 138     | 83.465        | 58.646    | 3.575  | 7.728   | 3.417  | 4.099            | 426    |
| 2         | 3.540       | 2.960     | 580      | 1.331    | 356                   | —            | —          | 975         | 103   | 3      | 6      | 167     | 37.197        | 21.031    | 2.108  | 6.889   | 1.994  | 5.115            | 480    |
| 3         | 2.334       | 2.316     | 18       | 645      | 304                   | 80           | 20         | 241         | 34    | —      | —      | 12      | 30.217        | 20.260    | 2.519  | 5.374   | 1.345  | 719              | 97     |
| 4         | 3.072       | 2.854     | 218      | 1.491    | —                     | 1.038        | —          | 453         | 1     | —      | —      | 22      | 13.775        | 9.869     | 223    | 1.196   | 895    | 1.592            | 227    |
| 5         | 4.180       | 3.496     | 684      | 774      | —                     | 760          | —          | 14          | 62    | 1      | 3      | 92      | 11.787        | 8.582     | 482    | 1.340   | 530    | 853              | 300    |
| 6         | 5.979       | 5.756     | 223      | 453      | —                     | 453          | —          | —           | —     | —      | —      | —       | 15.720        | 12.517    | 331    | 1.010   | 628    | 1.234            | 137    |
| 7         | 2.312       | 2.238     | 74       | 118      | —                     | 118          | —          | —           | —     | —      | —      | —       | 28.450        | 24.007    | 31     | 3.061   | 727    | 624              | 196    |
|           | 31.085      | 27.635    | 3.450    | 5.374    | 660                   | 2.979        | 22         | 1.713       | 270   | 5      | 10     | 421     | 220.611       | 154.912   | 9.329  | 26.598  | 15.536 | 14.236           | 1.863  |
| 1         | 1.637       | 1.602     | 35       | 1        | 1                     | —            | —          | —           | 32    | —      | 4      | 2       | 5.900         | 4.325     | 132    | 216     | 475    | 152              | 112    |
| 2         | 3.247       | 2.640     | 607      | 1.428    | —                     | 1.119        | —          | 309         | 3     | —      | —      | 221     | 8.942         | 7.507     | 79     | 367     | 976    | 13               | 40     |
| 3         | 2.251       | 1.861     | 390      | 1.185    | 676                   | 125          | —          | 384         | 2     | 1      | —      | 7       | 6.566         | 5.800     | 62     | 419     | 221    | 64               | 98     |
| 4         | 597         | 567       | 30       | —        | —                     | —            | —          | —           | 2     | —      | —      | 12      | 3.221         | 2.558     | 86     | 172     | 302    | 103              | 50     |
| 5         | 1.986       | 1.743     | 243      | 231      | 2                     | 229          | —          | —           | 5     | —      | —      | 26      | 6.472         | 5.898     | 160    | 183     | 217    | 14               | 433    |
| 6         | 1.948       | 1.661     | 287      | —        | —                     | —            | —          | —           | 28    | —      | —      | 16      | 6.386         | 4.965     | 24     | 933     | 349    | 65               | 138    |
| 7         | 1.281       | 1.217     | 64       | 494      | 345                   | 47           | —          | 102         | 10    | —      | —      | 39      | 5.674         | 4.300     | 139    | 778     | 236    | 221              | 127    |
| 8         | 7.423       | 6.900     | 528      | 479      | 65                    | —            | —          | 414         | 77    | 7      | 20     | 1.032   | 67.011        | 40.927    | 9.499  | 11.723  | 4.115  | 747              | 213    |
| 9         | 2.528       | 1.217     | 1.311    | 650      | —                     | 650          | —          | —           | 20    | —      | —      | 31      | 10.856        | 8.835     | 35     | 965     | 986    | 35               | 440    |
| 10        | 2.426       | 2.054     | 372      | 4        | —                     | —            | —          | 4           | 24    | —      | —      | 123     | 14.874        | 12.993    | 171    | 781     | 797    | 132              | 325    |
| 11        | 4.132       | 2.771     | 1.361    | 3.272    | —                     | 3.272        | —          | —           | —     | —      | —      | —       | 12.195        | 11.463    | 92     | 34      | 336    | 210              | 219    |
| 12        | 988         | 982       | 6        | —        | —                     | —            | —          | —           | —     | —      | —      | —       | 7.883         | 5.835     | —      | 1.675   | 454    | 19               | 49     |
| 13        | 1.297       | 1.148     | 149      | 1.565    | —                     | 594          | —          | 971         | 6     | —      | 1      | —       | 7.355         | 6.462     | 351    | 397     | 81     | 64               | 178    |



## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám                            | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.j.v. | Erőgépek            |              |        |         |         |                  |                         |           |                |        |        |         |                  |                      |                |                                               |                                               |                                  | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |     |    |    |   |  |  |  |  |  | Teljes gazdasági<br>gépek | Borgazdasági<br>gépek | Gyümölcs-<br>gazdasági<br>gépek | Keltetőgépek |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------|----------------|--------|--------|---------|------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----|----|----|---|--|--|--|--|--|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
|                                      |                                           | motoros<br>erőgépek |              |        |         | járgány | motoros<br>erőre | traktor és<br>billenőke | cséplőgép | máskéfé<br>gép | eke    | horona | hengere | trágyázó-<br>gép | vető- és<br>utatógép | kapáló-<br>gép | arató- és ter-<br>mátyázó-<br>karfogó-<br>gép | cséplő-, tisz-<br>tító- és osz-<br>tályozógép | takarmány-<br>előkészítő-<br>gép |                          |     |    |    |   |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
|                                      |                                           | keré-<br>kes        | lanc-<br>gép | talpas |         |         |                  |                         |           |                |        |        |         |                  |                      |                |                                               |                                               |                                  |                          |     |    |    |   |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
|                                      |                                           |                     |              |        | traktor |         |                  |                         |           |                |        |        |         |                  |                      |                |                                               |                                               |                                  |                          |     |    |    |   |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 1                                    | 2                                         | 3                   | 4            | 5      | 6       | 7       | 8                | 9                       | 10        | 11             | 12     | 13     | 14      | 15               | 16                   | 17             | 18                                            | 19                                            | 20                               | 21                       | 22  | 23 | 24 |   |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 5. Tiszai felső járás.               |                                           |                     |              |        |         |         |                  |                         |           |                |        |        |         |                  |                      |                |                                               |                                               |                                  |                          |     |    |    |   |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 1                                    | Abádszalók .....                          | 23                  | 8            | —      | 9       | —       | 10               | 20                      | 19        | 733            | 576    | 205    | 9       | 141              | 349                  | 64             | 43                                            | 149                                           | 17                               | 173                      | 3   | —  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 2                                    | Déaványa .....                            | 93                  | 40           | —      | 15      | 2       | 46               | 67                      | 74        | 1.694          | 1.231  | 301    | 23      | 314              | 504                  | 134            | 87                                            | 351                                           | 19                               | 42                       | 15  | —  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 3                                    | Kenderes .....                            | 27                  | 13           | —      | 7       | —       | 15               | 21                      | 17        | 609            | 491    | 160    | 3       | 139              | 279                  | 50             | 55                                            | 209                                           | 8                                | 26                       | 11  | —  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 4                                    | Kunhegyes .....                           | 38                  | 26           | —      | —       | —       | 18               | 32                      | 7         | 1.037          | 838    | 407    | 7       | 314              | 385                  | 45             | 53                                            | 457                                           | 1                                | 22                       | 9   | —  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 5                                    | Kunmadaras .....                          | 36                  | 23           | —      | 3       | —       | 20               | 28                      | 8         | 816            | 745    | 349    | 3       | 276              | 228                  | 46             | 56                                            | 341                                           | 6                                | 160                      | 9   | —  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 6                                    | Tiszaderzs .....                          | 16                  | 5            | —      | 3       | —       | 7                | 11                      | 14        | 258            | 200    | 71     | 2       | 58               | 142                  | 23             | 18                                            | 99                                            | 3                                | 61                       | 5   | —  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 7                                    | Tiszaszentimre .....                      | 19                  | 10           | —      | 1       | —       | 9                | 16                      | 9         | 423            | 283    | 131    | 5       | 99               | 115                  | 27             | 51                                            | 123                                           | 1                                | 62                       | 5   | —  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
|                                      | Összesen...                               | 252                 | 125          | —      | 38      | 2       | 125              | 195                     | 148       | 5.570          | 4.364  | 1.624  | 63      | 1.341            | 2.002                | 389            | 363                                           | 1.729                                         | 55                               | 546                      | 57  | 17 | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 6. Tiszai közép járás.               |                                           |                     |              |        |         |         |                  |                         |           |                |        |        |         |                  |                      |                |                                               |                                               |                                  |                          |     |    |    |   |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 1                                    | Fegyvernek .....                          | 48                  | 17           | 1      | 9       | 2       | 22               | 22                      | 36        | 724            | 520    | 182    | 6       | 138              | 325                  | 65             | 62                                            | 256                                           | 16                               | 10                       | 13  | —  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 2                                    | Kuncsorba .....                           | 11                  | 5            | —      | 3       | —       | 4                | 9                       | 3         | 331            | 231    | 90     | 2       | 97               | 123                  | 27             | 40                                            | 191                                           | 6                                | 3                        | 2   | —  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 3                                    | Tiszabó .....                             | 12                  | 4            | —      | —       | —       | 4                | 7                       | 5         | 228            | 209    | 72     | 3       | 89               | 103                  | 6              | 36                                            | 126                                           | 8                                | 34                       | 1   | —  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 4                                    | Tiszabura .....                           | 16                  | 6            | —      | 4       | 1       | 6                | 13                      | 18        | 250            | 188    | 78     | 4       | 56               | 88                   | 14             | 28                                            | 147                                           | 7                                | 353                      | 3   | —  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 5                                    | Tiszapüspöki .....                        | 8                   | 1            | —      | —       | —       | 1                | 7                       | 3         | 209            | 182    | 51     | 1       | 49               | 122                  | 3              | 51                                            | 131                                           | —                                | 1                        | 1   | —  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 6                                    | Tiszaróff .....                           | 25                  | 11           | —      | 9       | 2       | 9                | 13                      | 29        | 712            | 483    | 141    | 5       | 123              | 322                  | 39             | 56                                            | 232                                           | 1                                | 62                       | 4   | —  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 7                                    | Törökszentmiklós .....                    | 155                 | 56           | —      | 18      | 2       | 56               | 92                      | 142       | 3.119          | 2.671  | 1.403  | 64      | 571              | 1.535                | 201            | 139                                           | 1.208                                         | 46                               | 53                       | 56  | —  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
|                                      | Összesen...                               | 275                 | 100          | 1      | 43      | 7       | 102              | 163                     | 236       | 5.603          | 4.484  | 2.017  | 85      | 1.123            | 2.618                | 355            | 412                                           | 2.291                                         | 84                               | 516                      | 80  | 9  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| Összesítés.                          |                                           |                     |              |        |         |         |                  |                         |           |                |        |        |         |                  |                      |                |                                               |                                               |                                  |                          |     |    |    |   |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 1                                    | Jászsági alsó járás ....                  | 145                 | 61           | 1      | 5       | —       | 61               | 131                     | 65        | 4.478          | 4.166  | 1.229  | 21      | 807              | 1.892                | 94             | 543                                           | 3.399                                         | 168                              | 538                      | 33  | —  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 2                                    | Jászsági felső járás ...                  | 122                 | 56           | —      | 6       | 5       | 52               | 95                      | 88        | 3.799          | 4.024  | 1.168  | 13      | 747              | 1.544                | 57             | 322                                           | 2.499                                         | 58                               | 1.186                    | 19  | —  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 3                                    | Központi járás .....                      | 161                 | 65           | —      | 24      | —       | 66               | 90                      | 104       | 2.837          | 2.440  | 527    | 14      | 521              | 1.164                | 132            | 285                                           | 1.539                                         | 42                               | 641                      | 26  | —  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 4                                    | Tiszai alsó járás .....                   | 188                 | 75           | —      | 19      | 2       | 88               | 133                     | 149       | 4.260          | 3.734  | 973    | 48      | 824              | 1.148                | 185            | 307                                           | 2.449                                         | 63                               | 6.986                    | 110 | —  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 5                                    | Tiszai felső járás .....                  | 252                 | 125          | —      | 38      | 2       | 125              | 195                     | 148       | 5.570          | 4.364  | 1.624  | 52      | 1.341            | 2.002                | 389            | 363                                           | 1.729                                         | 55                               | 546                      | 57  | —  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 6                                    | Tiszai közép járás ....                   | 275                 | 100          | 1      | 43      | 7       | 102              | 163                     | 236       | 5.603          | 4.484  | 2.017  | 85      | 1.123            | 2.618                | 355            | 412                                           | 2.291                                         | 84                               | 516                      | 80  | —  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 7                                    | Jászberény mv. ....                       | 59                  | 12           | —      | 39      | 6       | 14               | 53                      | 20        | 2.394          | 2.857  | 565    | 5       | 403              | 993                  | 50             | 141                                           | 1.354                                         | 62                               | 2.805                    | 26  | —  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 8                                    | Karcag mv. ....                           | 54                  | 30           | —      | 3       | —       | 22               | 46                      | 22        | 1.997          | 1.632  | 735    | 11      | 653              | 1.098                | 241            | 120                                           | 982                                           | 13                               | 108                      | 16  | —  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 9                                    | Kisújszállás mv. ....                     | 66                  | 25           | —      | 10      | —       | 24               | 45                      | 32        | 1.359          | 1.006  | 877    | 19      | 398              | 613                  | 158            | 126                                           | 748                                           | 15                               | 60                       | 13  | —  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 10                                   | Mezőtúr mv. ....                          | 54                  | 42           | —      | 13      | 2       | 39               | 31                      | 18        | 1.377          | 944    | 415    | 10      | 367              | 577                  | 113            | 110                                           | 768                                           | 18                               | 36                       | 21  | —  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 11                                   | Szolnok mv. ....                          | 45                  | 15           | —      | —       | —       | 12               | 36                      | 18        | 999            | 807    | 343    | 6       | 204              | 447                  | 30             | 82                                            | 538                                           | 8                                | 103                      | 33  | —  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 12                                   | Túrkeve mv. ....                          | 67                  | 32           | —      | 9       | 3       | 25               | 61                      | 30        | 1.447          | 1.018  | 301    | 19      | 317              | 555                  | 137            | 102                                           | 508                                           | 14                               | 28                       | 19  | —  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
|                                      | Vármegyei összeg...                       | 1.488               | 638          | 2      | 209     | 27      | 630              | 1.079                   | 930       | 36.120         | 31.476 | 10.374 | 303     | 7.706            | 14.651               | 1.941          | 2.913                                         | 18.894                                        | 600                              | 13.553                   | 453 | 63 | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 18. Pest-Pilis-Solt-Kiskun vármegye. |                                           |                     |              |        |         |         |                  |                         |           |                |        |        |         |                  |                      |                |                                               |                                               |                                  |                          |     |    |    |   |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 1. Abonyi járás.                     |                                           |                     |              |        |         |         |                  |                         |           |                |        |        |         |                  |                      |                |                                               |                                               |                                  |                          |     |    |    |   |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 1                                    | Abony .....                               | 36                  | 13           | —      | 9       | —       | 20               | 25                      | 45        | 1.109          | 1.000  | 161    | 26      | 286              | 475                  | 65             | 82                                            | 832                                           | 15                               | 928                      | 50  | —  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 2                                    | Jászkarajenő .....                        | 16                  | 6            | —      | 1       | —       | 4                | 15                      | 6         | 637            | 622    | 68     | 1       | 114              | 250                  | 5              | 38                                            | 709                                           | 1                                | 257                      | 7   | —  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 3                                    | Kocsér .....                              | 15                  | 4            | —      | 1       | —       | 4                | 13                      | 7         | 409            | 316    | 11     | —       | 101              | 134                  | 9              | 40                                            | 387                                           | 4                                | 249                      | 7   | —  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 4                                    | Tószeg .....                              | 22                  | 16           | —      | 5       | 1       | 11               | 15                      | 31        | 493            | 367    | 59     | 10      | 114              | 182                  | 32             | 33                                            | 338                                           | 26                               | 7                        | 4   | —  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 5                                    | Törtel .....                              | 8                   | 5            | —      | 3       | —       | 4                | 8                       | 10        | 423            | 367    | 46     | 4       | 93               | 185                  | 6              | 24                                            | 260                                           | 1                                | 121                      | 5   | —  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 6                                    | Újszász .....                             | 23                  | 7            | —      | 6       | 1       | 6                | 12                      | 20        | 357            | 383    | 121    | 3       | 61               | 237                  | 21             | 19                                            | 117                                           | 8                                | —                        | —   | —  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 7                                    | Zagyvarékas .....                         | 8                   | 3            | —      | —       | —       | 2                | 8                       | 2         | 369            | 456    | 57     | 1       | 47               | 204                  | —              | 15                                            | 185                                           | —                                | —                        | —   | —  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
|                                      | Összesen...                               | 128                 | 54           | —      | 25      | 2       | 51               | 96                      | 121       | 3.797          | 3.511  | 523    | 46      | 516              | 1.667                | 138            | 251                                           | 2.828                                         | 55                               | 1.663                    | 74  | 9  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 2. Alsódabas járás.                  |                                           |                     |              |        |         |         |                  |                         |           |                |        |        |         |                  |                      |                |                                               |                                               |                                  |                          |     |    |    |   |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 1                                    | Alsódabas .....                           | 12                  | 10           | —      | 2       | —       | 10               | 4                       | 15        | 172            | 143    | 12     | 3       | 24               | 49                   | 6              | 25                                            | 157                                           | 3                                | 263                      | 24  | —  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 2                                    | Alsónémedi .....                          | 16                  | 6            | 1      | 1       | —       | 7                | 21                      | 624       | 779            | 182    | 3      | 75      | 398              | 10                   | 37             | 705                                           | 21                                            | 621                              | 7                        | —   | —  | —  |   |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 3                                    | Bugyi .....                               | 29                  | 20           | —      | 2       | —       | 19               | 10                      | 37        | 650            | 409    | 152    | 8       | 72               | 87                   | 36             | 53                                            | 305                                           | 11                               | 163                      | 8   | —  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 4                                    | Felsődabas .....                          | 3                   | 3            | —      | —       | —       | 3                | 2                       | 4         | 71             | 86     | 5      | 1       | 5                | 6                    | —              | 2                                             | 39                                            | —                                | 149                      | 2   | —  | —  |   |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 5                                    | Gyón .....                                | 5                   | 3            | —      | 6       | —       | 3                | 5                       | 12        | 314            | 183    | 16     | 3       | 22               | 64                   | 16             | 22                                            | 233                                           | 6                                | 833                      | 16  | —  | —  |   |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 6                                    | Kakucs .....                              | 11                  | 1            | —      | —       | —       | 1                | 4                       | 12        | 282            | 202    | 11     | —       | 46               | 144                  | 9              | 11                                            | 387                                           | 2                                | 1.022                    | 7   | —  | —  |   |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 7                                    | Ladánybene .....                          | 2                   | —            | —      | 2       | —       | 2                | —                       | —         | 187            | 148    | 1      | 1       | 30               | 65                   | 2              | 9                                             | 209                                           | —                                | 259                      | 3   | —  | —  |   |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 8                                    | Lajosmizse .....                          | 42                  | 6            | —      | —       | —       | 8                | 39                      | 17        | 1.135          | 1.057  | 53     | 9       | 219              | 270                  | 12             | 80                                            | 1.225                                         | 20                               | 871                      | 26  | —  | —  |   |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 9                                    | Ócsa .....                                | 15                  | 3            | 1      | —       | —       | 2                | 7                       | 15        | 399            | 428    | 22     | 5       | 37               | 119                  | 22             | 14                                            | 467                                           | 6                                | 643                      | 10  | —  | —  |   |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 10                                   | Örkény .....                              | 16                  | 2            | —      | 2       | —       | 2                | 9                       | 15        | 366            | 235    | 15     | 2       | 25               | 234                  | 12             | 13                                            | 405                                           | 3                                | 1.365                    | 28  | —  | —  |   |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 11                                   | Pusztavacs .....                          | 20                  | 2            | 2      | 5       | —       | 5                | 5                       | 17        | 178            | 99     | 30     | 5       | 16               | 39                   | 41             | 16                                            | 19                                            | 5                                | 65                       | 2   | —  | —  |   |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 12                                   | Sárliget .....                            | 5                   | 2            | —      | 2       | —       | 2                | 5                       | 2         | 368            | 190    | 20     | 6       | 8                | 85                   | 1              | 20                                            | 146                                           | 3                                | 166                      | 1   | —  | —  |   |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |
| 13                                   | Tatárszentgyörgy .....                    | 9                   | 3            | —      | 1       | —       | 2                | 6                       | 12        | 328            | 280    | 9      | 2       | 16               | 37                   | 12             | 9                                             | 314                                           | —                                | 379                      | 5   | —  | —  |   |  |  |  |  |  |                           |                       |                                 |              |



## (1a.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és tjt. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                     |               |                |                      |      |           |                      |               |       |                      |                        | L ó       |          |              |               |         |    |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------|------|-----------|----------------------|---------------|-------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------|----|
|           |                                      | e b b ő l               |                     |               |                |                      |      |           |                      |               |       |                      |                        | e b b ő l |          |              |               |         |    |
|           |                                      | d a r a b               |                     |               |                |                      |      |           |                      |               |       |                      |                        | m é n     |          |              |               |         |    |
|           |                                      | Összesen                | szaporos bika-borjú | szaporos bika | tenyésztő bika | híző- és selejt-bika | tinó | igás ökör | híző- és selejt-ökör | szaporos ökör | üsző  | tenyésztő tejlóshéja | híző- és selejtloshéja | Összesen  | szaporos | 3 éven aluli | 3 éven felüli | tenyész |    |
| 1         | 2                                    | 3                       | 4                   | 5             | 6              | 7                    | 8    | 9         | 10                   | 11            | 12    | 13                   | 14                     | 15        | 16       | 17           | 18            | 19      | 20 |
| 14        | Újhartyán .....                      | 1.305                   | 26                  | 148           | 2              | —                    | 23   | 44        | 2                    | 5             | 146   | 908                  | 1                      | 806       | 1        | 18           | 7             | 1       |    |
|           | Összesen...                          | 13.754                  | 152                 | 463           | 106            | 4                    | 717  | 1.226     | 90                   | 199           | 1.630 | 9.099                | 68                     | 8.038     | 31       | 73           | 125           | 5       |    |
|           | 3. Aszód járás.                      |                         |                     |               |                |                      |      |           |                      |               |       |                      |                        |           |          |              |               |         |    |
| 1         | Aszód .....                          | 266                     | —                   | 2             | 4              | —                    | —    | 4         | —                    | 2             | 65    | 189                  | —                      | 210       | —        | —            | 4             | —       |    |
| 2         | Bag .....                            | 296                     | 2                   | 2             | 4              | —                    | 3    | —         | —                    | —             | 61    | 223                  | 1                      | 229       | 1        | 3            | 1             | —       |    |
| 3         | Boldog .....                         | 615                     | 17                  | 34            | 7              | —                    | 8    | 49        | 19                   | 12            | 88    | 381                  | —                      | 372       | 4        | 7            | 1             | —       |    |
| 4         | Domony .....                         | 407                     | 16                  | 81            | 6              | —                    | 11   | 46        | —                    | 10            | 58    | 178                  | 1                      | 150       | —        | 2            | 4             | —       |    |
| 5         | Galgagyörk .....                     | 443                     | —                   | 5             | 6              | 2                    | 52   | 20        | —                    | 11            | 81    | 266                  | —                      | 142       | 4        | 2            | 2             | 4       |    |
| 6         | Galgahévíz .....                     | 354                     | —                   | 1             | 5              | —                    | 25   | 24        | —                    | 1             | 93    | 205                  | —                      | 334       | —        | 1            | 2             | 1       |    |
| 7         | Galgamácsa .....                     | 781                     | 10                  | 63            | 9              | —                    | 16   | 42        | —                    | 11            | 259   | 371                  | —                      | 308       | —        | —            | 2             | —       |    |
| 8         | Hévízgyörk .....                     | 396                     | —                   | —             | 8              | —                    | —    | —         | —                    | 6             | 79    | 303                  | —                      | 209       | 1        | —            | 2             | —       |    |
| 9         | Iklad .....                          | 413                     | 2                   | 4             | 5              | 1                    | 11   | 28        | —                    | 4             | 77    | 281                  | —                      | 176       | 2        | 1            | —             | —       |    |
| 10        | Kartal .....                         | 1.294                   | 3                   | 1             | 5              | —                    | 53   | 106       | 591                  | 7             | 60    | 409                  | 49                     | 251       | —        | 5            | 1             | 2       |    |
| 11        | Tura .....                           | 026                     | 5                   | 11            | 10             | 1                    | 67   | 6         | —                    | 5             | 120   | 396                  | 5                      | 854       | 3        | 3            | —             | 1       |    |
| 12        | Verseg .....                         | 879                     | 5                   | 12            | 5              | —                    | 80   | 75        | 150                  | 6             | 140   | 406                  | —                      | 467       | 2        | 2            | 2             | 1       |    |
|           | Összesen...                          | 6.760                   | 60                  | 216           | 74             | 4                    | 326  | 400       | 760                  | 75            | 1.181 | 3.608                | 68                     | 3.712     | 17       | 26           | 21            | 9       |    |
|           | 4. Budakörnyéki járás.               |                         |                     |               |                |                      |      |           |                      |               |       |                      |                        |           |          |              |               |         |    |
| 1         | Albertfalva .....                    | 55                      | —                   | —             | —              | —                    | —    | —         | —                    | —             | 3     | 52                   | —                      | 40        | —        | —            | 2             | —       |    |
| 2         | Bia .....                            | 843                     | 5                   | 17            | 8              | —                    | 39   | 62        | —                    | 16            | 143   | 548                  | 5                      | 376       | —        | 11           | 95            | —       |    |
| 3         | Budajenő .....                       | 334                     | —                   | 1             | 4              | —                    | 13   | —         | —                    | —             | 87    | 226                  | 3                      | 118       | —        | 5            | 1             | —       |    |
| 4         | Budakeszi .....                      | 660                     | 60                  | 17            | 7              | —                    | 19   | —         | —                    | 6             | 108   | 434                  | 9                      | 265       | —        | —            | 33            | 4       |    |
| 5         | Budaörs .....                        | 363                     | 2                   | 3             | 6              | —                    | 14   | —         | —                    | —             | 18    | 316                  | 4                      | 363       | —        | 1            | 20            | 9       |    |
| 6         | Budatétény .....                     | 51                      | —                   | —             | 1              | —                    | —    | —         | —                    | —             | 1     | 49                   | —                      | 35        | —        | —            | —             | —       |    |
| 7         | Nagykovácsi .....                    | 820                     | —                   | 1             | 10             | —                    | 2    | 6         | —                    | 6             | 147   | 647                  | 1                      | 287       | —        | 1            | —             | 1       |    |
| 8         | Nagytétény .....                     | 197                     | 1                   | 12            | 4              | —                    | 9    | —         | —                    | —             | 27    | 144                  | —                      | 201       | —        | 5            | 17            | —       |    |
| 9         | Páty .....                           | 760                     | 1                   | 4             | 9              | —                    | 1    | 2         | 8                    | 27            | 201   | 507                  | —                      | 379       | 1        | 3            | 4             | —       |    |
| 10        | Perbál .....                         | 650                     | 68                  | 20            | 8              | —                    | —    | —         | 3                    | 43            | 46    | 452                  | 10                     | 248       | —        | 1            | —             | —       |    |
| 11        | Pesthidegkút .....                   | 180                     | —                   | 3             | 3              | —                    | 2    | —         | —                    | —             | 18    | 152                  | 2                      | 121       | —        | 1            | 7             | —       |    |
| 12        | Piliszentiván .....                  | 136                     | —                   | 1             | 2              | —                    | —    | —         | —                    | 1             | 34    | 98                   | —                      | 78        | —        | 1            | —             | —       |    |
| 13        | Pilisvörösyár .....                  | 361                     | —                   | 6             | 5              | —                    | —    | 8         | —                    | 2             | 34    | 296                  | 10                     | 377       | —        | 2            | 10            | —       |    |
| 14        | Solymár .....                        | 357                     | 1                   | 4             | 3              | —                    | 4    | —         | —                    | —             | 76    | 266                  | 3                      | 269       | 4        | 7            | 4             | —       |    |
| 15        | Telki .....                          | 134                     | —                   | 1             | 2              | —                    | —    | —         | —                    | 2             | 43    | 86                   | —                      | 30        | —        | —            | —             | —       |    |
| 16        | Tinnye .....                         | 390                     | 51                  | 15            | 3              | —                    | 1    | —         | 1                    | 19            | 82    | 212                  | 6                      | 218       | —        | 14           | 2             | —       |    |
| 17        | Torhágy .....                        | 272                     | —                   | —             | 3              | —                    | —    | 14        | —                    | 1             | 63    | 191                  | —                      | 148       | —        | 4            | 2             | —       |    |
| 18        | Tök .....                            | 666                     | 1                   | 30            | 6              | 1                    | 46   | —         | 29                   | 223           | 329   | —                    | 263                    | 1         | 2        | —            | —             | —       |    |
| 19        | Törökbálint .....                    | 659                     | 1                   | 30            | 6              | —                    | 3    | 8         | —                    | 7             | 56    | 548                  | —                      | 264       | 2        | 6            | 5             | 5       |    |
| 20        | Üröm .....                           | 368                     | —                   | 3             | 4              | —                    | 1    | —         | —                    | —             | 71    | 287                  | 2                      | 126       | —        | 1            | —             | —       |    |
| 21        | Zsámbék .....                        | 701                     | —                   | 31            | 7              | —                    | —    | —         | —                    | 2             | 162   | 482                  | 17                     | 365       | 1        | 1            | 6             | 2       |    |
|           | Összesen...                          | 8.957                   | 191                 | 199           | 101            | 1                    | 109  | 146       | 12                   | 161           | 1.643 | 6.332                | 72                     | 4.571     | 9        | 66           | 208           | 21      |    |
|           | 5. Dunavécsesi járás.                |                         |                     |               |                |                      |      |           |                      |               |       |                      |                        |           |          |              |               |         |    |
| 1         | Apostag .....                        | 334                     | 2                   | 4             | 2              | —                    | 2    | 8         | —                    | 4             | 83    | 224                  | 5                      | 352       | 1        | 3            | 1             | —       |    |
| 2         | Dunaegyháza .....                    | 277                     | —                   | 7             | 3              | —                    | 7    | —         | 1                    | 3             | 88    | 168                  | —                      | 264       | —        | 3            | 1             | 1       |    |
| 3         | Dunapataj .....                      | 1.813                   | 25                  | 51            | 3              | 1                    | 331  | 398       | 3                    | 33            | 271   | 697                  | —                      | 910       | 10       | 6            | 3             | 2       |    |
| 4         | Dunavecse .....                      | 973                     | 3                   | 11            | 7              | —                    | 22   | 101       | 10                   | 26            | 261   | 527                  | 5                      | 704       | 4        | 9            | 5             | 1       |    |
| 5         | Harta .....                          | 2.747                   | 69                  | 277           | 21             | —                    | 200  | 357       | 17                   | 91            | 629   | 1.086                | —                      | 1.245     | 14       | 19           | 1             | 4       |    |
| 6         | Ordas .....                          | 275                     | —                   | 10            | 3              | —                    | 41   | 2         | —                    | 9             | 76    | 134                  | —                      | 150       | —        | 1            | 1             | —       |    |
| 7         | Solt .....                           | 1.958                   | 59                  | 88            | 13             | —                    | 187  | 230       | 3                    | 59            | 412   | 906                  | 1                      | 1.649     | 10       | 27           | 28            | 3       |    |
| 8         | Szalkszentmárton .....               | 1.985                   | 6                   | 12            | 7              | —                    | 185  | 185       | —                    | 20            | 275   | 695                  | —                      | 923       | 12       | 11           | —             | 2       |    |
|           | Összesen...                          | 9.762                   | 164                 | 460           | 59             | 1                    | 976  | 1.281     | 24                   | 245           | 2.095 | 4.437                | 11                     | 6.197     | 51       | 79           | 40            | 13      |    |
|           | 6. Gödöllői járás.                   |                         |                     |               |                |                      |      |           |                      |               |       |                      |                        |           |          |              |               |         |    |
| 1         | Cinkota .....                        | 253                     | —                   | —             | 4              | —                    | —    | 2         | —                    | 2             | 15    | 226                  | 4                      | 250       | —        | 1            | 5             | —       |    |
| 2         | Csömör .....                         | 148                     | —                   | 2             | 3              | —                    | 3    | 6         | —                    | 5             | 16    | 113                  | —                      | 226       | —        | —            | —             | —       |    |
| 3         | Dány .....                           | 469                     | 8                   | 61            | 4              | —                    | 36   | 46        | —                    | 3             | 117   | 193                  | 1                      | 425       | —        | —            | —             | —       |    |
| 4         | Gödöllő .....                        | 689                     | 15                  | 30            | 8              | —                    | 71   | 99        | —                    | 19            | 45    | 402                  | —                      | 399       | —        | 7            | 12            | 2       |    |
| 5         | Isaszeg .....                        | 791                     | 17                  | 3             | 13             | —                    | 87   | 130       | —                    | 15            | 117   | 408                  | 1                      | 233       | —        | 2            | 3             | —       |    |
| 6         | Kerepes .....                        | 248                     | 6                   | 3             | 2              | —                    | 6    | 36        | —                    | 2             | 17    | 176                  | —                      | 145       | 1        | —            | 2             | 1       |    |
| 7         | Kistarcsa .....                      | 173                     | 10                  | 7             | 2              | —                    | —    | 2         | —                    | —             | 7     | 144                  | 1                      | 163       | —        | 1            | —             | —       |    |
| 8         | Mogyoród .....                       | 212                     | 1                   | 10            | 3              | —                    | 3    | —         | —                    | 1             | 42    | 148                  | 4                      | 303       | —        | 3            | 1             | —       |    |
| 9         | Nagytarcsa .....                     | 293                     | —                   | —             | 4              | —                    | —    | —         | —                    | 3             | 7     | 279                  | —                      | 193       | —        | —            | 2             | —       |    |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám | L ó          |               |          |              |               | S e r t é s |                              |           |        |       |           |       |        | J u h    |                               |          |        |       |     |              |                       |         |                    |  |  |
|-----------|--------------|---------------|----------|--------------|---------------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|-----------|-------|--------|----------|-------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|-----|--------------|-----------------------|---------|--------------------|--|--|
|           | e b b ő l    |               |          |              |               | Összesen    | e b b ő l                    |           |        |       |           |       |        | Összesen | e b b ő l                     |          |        |       |     |              |                       |         |                    |  |  |
|           | herélt       |               | kanca    |              |               |             | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb malac | s ű l d ő |        |       | tenyészt- |       | hízó   |          | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb bárány | szaporos | toklyó |       |     | tenyészt-kos | örd 3 évesnél idősebb | anyajuh | hízó- és selejtjuh |  |  |
|           | 3 éven aluli | 3 éven felüli | szaporos | 3 éven aluli | 3 éven felüli |             |                              | kan       | ártány | koca  | kan       | koca  |        |          |                               |          | űrü    | anya  |     |              |                       |         |                    |  |  |
| 20        | 21           | 22            | 23       | 24           | 25            | 26          | 27                           | 28        | 29     | 30    | 31        | 32    | 33     | 34       | 35                            | 36       | 37     | 38    | 39  | 40           | 41                    | 42      |                    |  |  |
| 14        | 15           | 368           | 2        | 35           | 359           | 2.223       | 514                          | 97        | 559    | 546   | 7         | 391   | 109    | —        | —                             | —        | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     | —       |                    |  |  |
|           | 128          | 3.995         | 21       | 252          | 3.408         | 33.969      | 8.505                        | 785       | 7.882  | 8.260 | 218       | 1.600 | 3.719  | 9.309    | 2.042                         | 119      | 913    | 2.496 | 202 | 4            | 3.506                 | 27      |                    |  |  |
| 1         | 2            | 140           | —        | 2            | 62            | 1.122       | 219                          | 27        | 347    | 297   | 7         | 142   | 83     | 2        | 1                             | 1        | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     | —       |                    |  |  |
| 2         | 4            | 123           | —        | 2            | 95            | 788         | 36                           | 52        | 342    | 310   | 4         | 33    | 11     | —        | —                             | —        | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     | —       |                    |  |  |
| 3         | 12           | 149           | 3        | 29           | 167           | 1.483       | 347                          | 96        | 391    | 438   | 15        | 107   | 89     | 2        | —                             | —        | —      | 2     | —   | —            | —                     | —       |                    |  |  |
| 4         | 17           | 71            | —        | 4            | 52            | 1.194       | 345                          | 4         | 216    | 230   | 6         | 157   | 236    | 370      | —                             | —        | 49     | 49    | 272 | —            | —                     | —       |                    |  |  |
| 5         | 4            | 63            | 1        | 10           | 52            | 645         | 233                          | 1         | 86     | 123   | 22        | 172   | 8      | —        | —                             | —        | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     | —       |                    |  |  |
| 6         | 7            | 179           | —        | 7            | 137           | 1.096       | 222                          | —         | 415    | 354   | 4         | 67    | 34     | —        | —                             | —        | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     | —       |                    |  |  |
| 7         | 3            | 234           | —        | 1            | 63            | 1.875       | 121                          | 2         | 625    | 400   | 36        | 388   | 303    | —        | —                             | —        | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     | —       |                    |  |  |
| 8         | 3            | 101           | 1        | 11           | 90            | 889         | 175                          | 11        | 270    | 304   | 6         | 72    | 31     | —        | —                             | —        | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     | —       |                    |  |  |
| 9         | 11           | 105           | 3        | 3            | 51            | 922         | 321                          | 3         | 207    | 143   | 4         | 100   | 144    | 359      | 88                            | 7        | —      | —     | 48  | 8            | —                     | 208     |                    |  |  |
| 10        | 3            | 109           | —        | 4            | 137           | 2.366       | 483                          | 54        | 474    | 553   | 11        | 334   | 457    | —        | —                             | —        | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     | —       |                    |  |  |
| 11        | 10           | 389           | 2        | 26           | 440           | 2.601       | 415                          | 12        | 694    | 809   | 8         | 129   | 534    | 370      | 160                           | —        | —      | —     | —   | 10           | —                     | 200     |                    |  |  |
| 12        | 7            | 171           | 2        | 17           | 263           | 1.612       | 629                          | 79        | 241    | 343   | 6         | 223   | 91     | 250      | 58                            | 3        | 41     | 42    | 4   | —            | 102                   | —       |                    |  |  |
|           | 83           | 1.814         | 12       | 116          | 1.614         | 16.573      | 3.546                        | 341       | 4.308  | 4.304 | 129       | 1.924 | 2.021  | 1.353    | 307                           | 60       | 90     | 364   | 22  | —            | 510                   | —       |                    |  |  |
| 1         | 2            | 19            | —        | —            | 17            | 76          | 14                           | 7         | 23     | 26    | 1         | 4     | 1      | —        | —                             | —        | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     | —       |                    |  |  |
| 2         | 6            | 174           | 1        | 6            | 83            | 2.846       | 127                          | 42        | 1.288  | 684   | 12        | 209   | 484    | 958      | 336                           | 2        | —      | —     | 24  | 2            | 594                   | —       |                    |  |  |
| 3         | —            | 53            | 1        | 5            | 53            | 484         | 91                           | 74        | 137    | 95    | 2         | 41    | 44     | 1        | —                             | —        | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     | 1       |                    |  |  |
| 4         | 1            | 153           | —        | 2            | 72            | 1.356       | 246                          | 170       | 309    | 343   | 2         | 32    | 254    | —        | —                             | —        | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     | —       |                    |  |  |
| 5         | 11           | 242           | —        | 4            | 76            | 1.201       | 173                          | 361       | 332    | 292   | 2         | 1     | 40     | —        | —                             | —        | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     | —       |                    |  |  |
| 6         | —            | 30            | —        | 1            | 4             | 14          | —                            | —         | 4      | —     | 1         | —     | 9      | —        | —                             | —        | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     | —       |                    |  |  |
| 7         | 1            | 140           | —        | 14           | 130           | 971         | 239                          | 8         | 289    | 289   | 4         | 124   | 18     | —        | —                             | —        | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     | —       |                    |  |  |
| 8         | —            | 97            | 4        | 10           | 68            | 21.135      | 225                          | 28        | 266    | 212   | 4         | 64    | 20.336 | 375      | —                             | 9        | 46     | 58    | 10  | 46           | 206                   | —       |                    |  |  |
| 9         | 1            | 177           | 2        | 13           | 178           | 1.492       | 433                          | 27        | 433    | 293   | 15        | 186   | 55     | —        | —                             | —        | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     | —       |                    |  |  |
| 10        | 1            | 179           | —        | 6            | 61            | 1.130       | 155                          | 9         | 415    | 292   | 4         | 72    | 183    | —        | —                             | —        | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     | —       |                    |  |  |
| 11        | 1            | 66            | —        | —            | 46            | 430         | 68                           | 65        | 172    | 110   | 3         | 12    | —      | —        | —                             | —        | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     | —       |                    |  |  |
| 12        | 2            | 41            | —        | 7            | 27            | 453         | 9                            | —         | 260    | 158   | 2         | 18    | 6      | —        | —                             | —        | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     | —       |                    |  |  |
| 13        | 5            | 236           | —        | 8            | 116           | 1.009       | 136                          | 66        | 282    | 202   | 1         | 56    | 266    | —        | —                             | —        | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     | —       |                    |  |  |
| 14        | 14           | 126           | —        | 12           | 102           | 679         | 95                           | 93        | 194    | 253   | 2         | 24    | 18     | —        | —                             | —        | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     | —       |                    |  |  |
| 15        | —            | 15            | —        | —            | 15            | 177         | 18                           | 33        | 40     | 61    | 1         | 16    | 8      | —        | —                             | —        | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     | —       |                    |  |  |
| 16        | 6            | 49            | 1        | 22           | 124           | 903         | 256                          | —         | 86     | 72    | 2         | 51    | 436    | 590      | 40                            | —        | 55     | 119   | 13  | 20           | 278                   | 65      |                    |  |  |
| 17        | —            | 84            | 2        | 2            | 54            | 790         | 330                          | 3         | 175    | 187   | 2         | 32    | 1      | —        | —                             | —        | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     | —       |                    |  |  |
| 18        | 6            | 113           | —        | 4            | 137           | 1.597       | 499                          | 11        | 247    | 211   | 12        | 221   | 396    | 899      | 10                            | 1        | 115    | 115   | 9   | 236          | 413                   | —       |                    |  |  |
| 19        | 1            | 149           | —        | 5            | 91            | 1.006       | 163                          | 137       | 271    | 343   | 4         | 51    | 36     | 353      | 130                           | —        | —      | 220   | 3   | —            | —                     | —       |                    |  |  |
| 20        | —            | 88            | 2        | 3            | 32            | 263         | 14                           | 2         | 154    | 169   | 1         | 18    | 5      | —        | —                             | —        | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     | —       |                    |  |  |
| 21        | —            | 273           | 4        | 1            | 77            | 1.248       | 425                          | 6         | 370    | 125   | 6         | 72    | 244    | 7        | —                             | —        | —      | 7     | —   | —            | —                     | —       |                    |  |  |
|           | 58           | 2.604         | 17       | 126          | 1.563         | 39.359      | 3.826                        | 1.142     | 5.747  | 4.417 | 83        | 1.304 | 22.840 | 3.183    | 516                           | 12       | 216    | 519   | 59  | 304          | 1.491                 | 66      |                    |  |  |
| 1         | 1            | 178           | —        | 8            | 160           | 1.836       | 246                          | 26        | 603    | 598   | 18        | 214   | 131    | 223      | 15                            | —        | —      | —     | 8   | —            | 200                   | —       |                    |  |  |
| 2         | 7            | 88            | —        | 10           | 154           | 1.372       | 362                          | 66        | 332    | 266   | 3         | 120   | 223    | —        | —                             | —        | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     | —       |                    |  |  |
| 3         | 7            | 215           | 8        | 13           | 646           | 2.976       | 858                          | 55        | 740    | 582   | 20        | 352   | 369    | 753      | 197                           | 20       | 41     | 401   | 2   | 10           | 82                    | —       |                    |  |  |
| 4         | 15           | 249           | 9        | 25           | 387           | 2.647       | 348                          | 104       | 738    | 716   | 13        | 291   | 437    | 1.031    | 66                            | —        | —      | 95    | 34  | 4            | 832                   | —       |                    |  |  |
| 5         | 39           | 325           | 20       | 61           | 768           | 6.754       | 2.322                        | 261       | 1.119  | 1.411 | 51        | 697   | 893    | 3.258    | 729                           | 72       | 182    | 472   | 40  | 77           | 1.684                 | 2       |                    |  |  |
| 6         | 6            | 41            | 3        | 3            | 95            | 734         | 109                          | 19        | 243    | 246   | 3         | 73    | 41     | 59       | 11                            | —        | 4      | 3     | 1   | 2            | 88                    | —       |                    |  |  |
| 7         | 25           | 501           | 20       | 83           | 952           | 9.252       | 1.591                        | 129       | 1.066  | 1.271 | 36        | 920   | 4.239  | 3.022    | 737                           | 65       | 583    | 785   | 46  | 80           | 718                   | 8       |                    |  |  |
| 8         | 30           | 380           | 11       | 32           | 445           | 3.725       | 1.034                        | 100       | 1.030  | 922   | 41        | 362   | 186    | 2.772    | 679                           | 54       | 424    | 510   | 32  | 170          | 903                   | —       |                    |  |  |
|           | 124          | 1.977         | 71       | 235          | 3.607         | 29.296      | 6.920                        | 760       | 5.871  | 6.012 | 185       | 3.039 | 6.519  | 11.118   | 2.434                         | 211      | 1.234  | 2.266 | 163 | 343          | 4.467                 | 10      |                    |  |  |
| 1         | 3            | 185           | —        | 5            | 51            | 741         | 112                          | 35        | 242    | 198   | 4         | 70    | 80     | 10       | —                             | 1        | —      | 9     | —   | —            | —                     | —       |                    |  |  |
| 2         | 2            | 169           | —        | 3            | 52            | 640         | 153                          | 10        | 234    | 207   | 2         | 30    | 4      | —        | —                             | —        | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     | —       |                    |  |  |
| 3         | 5            | 217           | —        | 4            | 199           | 1.046       | 26                           | 14        | 314    | 349   | 2         | 66    | 275    | —        | —                             | —        | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     | —       |                    |  |  |
| 4         | 10           | 267           | 1        | 2            | 38            | 2.810       | 602                          | 174       | 876    | 819   | 36        | 231   | 72     | —        | —                             | —        | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     | —       |                    |  |  |
| 5         | 3            | 166           | —        | 2            | 107           | 2.008       | 205                          | 112       | 591    | 639   | 13        | 120   | 328    | 12       | —                             | —        | —      | —     | —   | —            | 12                    | —       |                    |  |  |
| 6         | 4            | 99            | —        | 1            | 37            | 619         | 110                          | 4         | 210    | 229   | 3         | 56    | 7      | 1.247    | 624                           | 4        | —      | —     | 16  | —            | 520                   | 83      |                    |  |  |
| 7         | 3            | 127           | —        | —            | 32            | 284         | 71                           | 5         | 30     | 79    | 1         | 29    | 9      | 1        | —                             | —        | —      | —     | —   | —            | 1                     | —       |                    |  |  |
| 8         | 1            | 230           | —        | —            | 68            | 795         | 79                           | 9         | 336    | 310   | 3         | 33    | 25     | 1        | —                             | —        | —      | —     | —   | —            | 1                     | —       |                    |  |  |
| 9         | 2            | 145           | —        | 2            | 42            | 519         | 93                           | 12        | 197    | 182   | 2         | 31    | 2      | —        | —                             | —        | —      | —     | —   | —            | —                     | —       |                    |  |  |

## (Ib.) Állatállomány fajtlak

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.j.v. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        | L ó      |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|
|           |                                           | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                |                  | bívaly | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |
|           |                                           |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>tali | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | angol<br>telivér |        |          | nontus    | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telivér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |  |
|           |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |
| 1         | 2                                         | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9                | 10     | 11       | 12        | 13              | 14              | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |  |
| 14        | Újhartyán .....                           | 1.305                   | —                  | —                | 1.305                    | —                           | —              | —                | 806    | —        | 5         | 349             | —               | 106      | 5             | 337                     | 4              |  |
|           | Összesen...                               | 13.754                  | 1.334              | 196              | 11.695                   | 60                          | 418            | 51               | 8.038  | 6        | 139       | 414             | 2               | 229      | 164           | 6.700                   | 384            |  |
|           | 3. Aszódi járás.                          |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |
| 1         | Aszód .....                               | 266                     | 9                  | 50               | 191                      | 4                           | 12             | —                | 210    | —        | 18        | 5               | —               | 4        | 19            | 153                     | 11             |  |
| 2         | Bag .....                                 | 296                     | 7                  | 62               | 227                      | —                           | —              | —                | 229    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 218                     | 11             |  |
| 3         | Boldog .....                              | 615                     | 21                 | 86               | 485                      | 5                           | 18             | —                | 372    | 1        | 5         | 18              | 1               | 1        | 18            | 249                     | 79             |  |
| 4         | Domony .....                              | 407                     | 11                 | 24               | 340                      | 18                          | 14             | —                | 150    | —        | 3         | 14              | —               | 1        | —             | 123                     | 9              |  |
| 5         | Galgagyörk .....                          | 443                     | 20                 | 55               | 340                      | 12                          | 16             | —                | 142    | —        | —         | 20              | —               | 15       | —             | 79                      | 28             |  |
| 6         | Galgahévíz .....                          | 354                     | 5                  | 6                | 343                      | —                           | —              | —                | 334    | —        | —         | —               | —               | 2        | —             | 304                     | 28             |  |
| 7         | Galgamácsa .....                          | 781                     | 5                  | 160              | 461                      | 155                         | —              | —                | 308    | —        | —         | 11              | —               | 3        | 2             | 283                     | 9              |  |
| 8         | Hévízgyörk .....                          | 396                     | 6                  | 7                | 319                      | 2                           | 61             | 1                | 209    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 76                      | 133            |  |
| 9         | Iklad .....                               | 413                     | 11                 | 77               | 325                      | —                           | —              | —                | 176    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 137                     | 39             |  |
| 10        | Kartal .....                              | 1.284                   | 15                 | 3                | 1.265                    | —                           | 1              | —                | 261    | —        | —         | 1               | —               | —        | 6             | 192                     | 62             |  |
| 11        | Tura .....                                | 626                     | 2                  | 7                | 607                      | 2                           | 8              | —                | 854    | —        | 2         | 11              | —               | 2        | 2             | 733                     | 104            |  |
| 12        | Verseg .....                              | 879                     | 47                 | 10               | 821                      | 1                           | —              | —                | 467    | —        | 30        | —               | —               | 3        | 5             | 256                     | 173            |  |
|           | Összesen...                               | 6.760                   | 159                | 547              | 5.724                    | 199                         | 130            | 1                | 3.712  | 1        | 58        | 80              | 1               | 31       | 52            | 2.803                   | 686            |  |
|           | 4. Budakörnyéki járás.                    |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |
| 1         | Albertfalva .....                         | 55                      | —                  | 3                | 48                       | 2                           | 2              | —                | 40     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 18                      | 22             |  |
| 2         | Bla .....                                 | 843                     | 36                 | 128              | 634                      | 47                          | —              | —                | 376    | —        | 21        | 9               | —               | 36       | 9             | 199                     | 102            |  |
| 3         | Budajenő .....                            | 334                     | —                  | 12               | 322                      | —                           | —              | —                | 118    | —        | 9         | 2               | —               | 3        | 2             | 80                      | 22             |  |
| 4         | Budakeszi .....                           | 660                     | —                  | 123              | 537                      | —                           | —              | —                | 265    | —        | 5         | —               | —               | —        | 2             | 106                     | 152            |  |
| 5         | Budaörs .....                             | 363                     | —                  | 192              | 168                      | —                           | 3              | —                | 363    | —        | 3         | —               | —               | 3        | 1             | 107                     | 249            |  |
| 6         | Budatétény .....                          | 51                      | —                  | 1                | 50                       | —                           | —              | —                | 35     | —        | 6         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 3                       | 26             |  |
| 7         | Nagykovácsi .....                         | 820                     | —                  | —                | 818                      | —                           | —              | 2                | 287    | —        | 5         | 5               | —               | 8        | 2             | 94                      | 173            |  |
| 8         | Nagyttény .....                           | 197                     | 4                  | 34               | 155                      | 2                           | 2              | —                | 201    | —        | 7         | 1               | —               | 5        | —             | 132                     | 56             |  |
| 9         | Páty .....                                | 760                     | 2                  | 8                | 750                      | —                           | —              | —                | 379    | —        | 6         | —               | —               | 4        | 1             | 42                      | 326            |  |
| 10        | Perbál .....                              | 650                     | —                  | 105              | 541                      | 2                           | 2              | —                | 248    | —        | 5         | —               | —               | 4        | 10            | 157                     | 72             |  |
| 11        | Pesthidegkút .....                        | 180                     | —                  | 34               | 146                      | —                           | —              | —                | 121    | —        | —         | —               | —               | 4        | 1             | 74                      | 42             |  |
| 12        | Piliszentiván .....                       | 136                     | 2                  | 2                | 132                      | —                           | —              | —                | 78     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 3                       | 75             |  |
| 13        | Pilisvörösvár .....                       | 361                     | 8                  | 6                | 347                      | —                           | —              | —                | 377    | —        | 20        | —               | —               | 5        | —             | 138                     | 214            |  |
| 14        | Solymár .....                             | 357                     | —                  | 75               | 281                      | 1                           | —              | —                | 269    | —        | 7         | 1               | —               | 7        | 2             | 74                      | 178            |  |
| 15        | Telki .....                               | 134                     | —                  | 3                | 131                      | —                           | —              | —                | 30     | —        | —         | —               | —               | 2        | —             | 16                      | 12             |  |
| 16        | Tinnye .....                              | 390                     | —                  | 13               | 377                      | —                           | —              | —                | 218    | —        | 2         | 3               | —               | 2        | 1             | 160                     | 50             |  |
| 17        | Torbágy .....                             | 272                     | 14                 | 4                | 254                      | —                           | —              | —                | 148    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 68                      | 80             |  |
| 18        | Tök .....                                 | 666                     | 20                 | 97               | 548                      | —                           | 1              | —                | 263    | —        | —         | —               | —               | 7        | 212           | 44                      | —              |  |
| 19        | Törökbálint .....                         | 659                     | 1                  | 157              | 500                      | —                           | —              | 1                | 264    | —        | 3         | —               | —               | —        | 3             | 48                      | 210            |  |
| 20        | Üröm .....                                | 368                     | 2                  | 1                | 365                      | —                           | —              | —                | 126    | —        | 5         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 48                      | 73             |  |
| 21        | Zsámbék .....                             | 701                     | 5                  | 3                | 689                      | 3                           | 1              | —                | 365    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 278                     | 87             |  |
|           | Összesen...                               | 8.057                   | 94                 | 999              | 7.793                    | 57                          | 11             | 3                | 4.571  | —        | 104       | 21              | —               | 83       | 41            | 2.057                   | 2.365          |  |
|           | 5. Dunavetcei járás.                      |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |
| 1         | Apostag .....                             | 334                     | 6                  | 6                | 317                      | 3                           | 2              | —                | 352    | —        | 1         | —               | —               | 3        | —             | 260                     | 88             |  |
| 2         | Dunaegyháza .....                         | 277                     | 22                 | 2                | 242                      | —                           | 11             | —                | 264    | 1        | 24        | —               | —               | 5        | 65            | 143                     | 26             |  |
| 3         | Dunapataj .....                           | 1.813                   | 645                | 14               | 1.022                    | 9                           | 118            | 5                | 910    | —        | 9         | 1               | —               | 4        | 75            | 444                     | 377            |  |
| 4         | Dunavetce .....                           | 973                     | 17                 | 106              | 832                      | 2                           | 14             | 2                | 704    | —        | 5         | 1               | 2               | 5        | 21            | 639                     | 31             |  |
| 5         | Harta .....                               | 2.747                   | 1.095              | 3                | 1.469                    | 4                           | 148            | 28               | 1.245  | 13       | 10        | 114             | 1               | —        | 6             | 1.068                   | 33             |  |
| 6         | Ordas .....                               | 275                     | 22                 | 8                | 226                      | 7                           | 12             | —                | 150    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 143                     | 7              |  |
| 7         | Solt .....                                | 1.058                   | 242                | 65               | 1.527                    | 34                          | 61             | 39               | 1.649  | 8        | 39        | 46              | 6               | 28       | 53            | 1.338                   | 131            |  |
| 8         | Szalkszentmárton .....                    | 1.385                   | 8                  | 17               | 1.285                    | 11                          | 64             | —                | 923    | 1        | 3         | —               | 1               | —        | 13            | 776                     | 129            |  |
|           | Összesen...                               | 9.762                   | 2.057              | 221              | 6.920                    | 60                          | 430            | 74               | 6.197  | 23       | 91        | 162             | 10              | 45       | 233           | 4.811                   | 822            |  |
|           | 6. Gődöllői járás.                        |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |
| 1         | Cinkota .....                             | 253                     | 2                  | 8                | 241                      | 2                           | —              | —                | 250    | —        | 2         | 3               | —               | 1        | 3             | 204                     | 37             |  |
| 2         | Csömör .....                              | 148                     | 7                  | 11               | 127                      | —                           | 3              | —                | 226    | 1        | —         | —               | —               | 3        | —             | 173                     | 49             |  |
| 3         | Dány .....                                | 469                     | 3                  | 51               | 374                      | 41                          | —              | —                | 425    | —        | 60        | 5               | —               | 10       | 6             | 338                     | 6              |  |
| 4         | Gödöllő .....                             | 689                     | 21                 | 295              | 309                      | 62                          | —              | 2                | 399    | 1        | 84        | 1               | 3               | 8        | 10            | 233                     | 59             |  |
| 5         | Isaszeg .....                             | 791                     | 16                 | 83               | 407                      | 285                         | —              | —                | 288    | —        | 42        | —               | —               | 3        | 3             | 207                     | 28             |  |
| 6         | Kerepes .....                             | 248                     | 1                  | 2                | 177                      | 65                          | 2              | 1                | 145    | —        | 11        | —               | —               | —        | —             | 90                      | 44             |  |
| 7         | Kistarcsa .....                           | 173                     | 3                  | 2                | 167                      | —                           | 1              | —                | 163    | —        | 14        | —               | —               | 1        | 1             | 121                     | 26             |  |
| 8         | Mogyoród .....                            | 212                     | —                  | 20               | 189                      | 2                           | 1              | —                | 303    | —        | 26        | —               | —               | 10       | —             | 247                     | 20             |  |
| 9         | Nagytarcsa .....                          | 293                     | 2                  | 20               | 270                      | 1                           | —              | —                | 193    | —        | —         | —               | —               | 1        | 2             | 180                     | 10             |  |

## szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |                           |                          |                |          |          | Kecské | Szamár | Őszvér | Házinyúl | B a r o m f i |        |        |        |       |       | Méhcsaládok száma |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------|----------|--------|--------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------------------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l                 |                          |                |          | Összesen |        |        |        |          | e b b ő l     |        |        |        |       |       |                   |
|           |             | zsirfajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-<br>gyapjas merinó | fésűs-<br>hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta | tyúkféle |          |        |        |        |          | pulyka        | lúd    | kacsa  | galamb |       |       |                   |
|           |             |           |          |          |                           |                          |                |          |          |        |        |        |          |               |        |        |        |       |       |                   |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                        | 25                       | 26             | 27       | 28       | 29     | 30     | 31     | 32       | 33            | 34     | 35     | 36     | 37    | 38    |                   |
| 14        | 2.223       | 2.053     | 170      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 4        | —      | —      | 14     | 14.145   | 9.636         | 274    | 2.131  | 1.804  | 300   | 121   |                   |
|           | 33.969      | 28.416    | 5.553    | 9.309    | 1.089                     | 6.036                    | —              | 2.184    | 213      | 8      | 25     | 1.523  | 176.830  | 131.504       | 11.104 | 20.674 | 11.409 | 2.139 | 2.543 |                   |
| 1         | 1.122       | 787       | 335      | 2        | —                         | —                        | —              | 2        | 43       | 11     | —      | 245    | 7.025    | 5.490         | 41     | 617    | 678    | 199   | 88    |                   |
| 2         | 788         | 749       | 39       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 13       | —      | —      | 189    | 3.259    | 2.785         | 13     | 183    | 89     | 189   | 137   |                   |
| 3         | 1.483       | 964       | 519      | 2        | —                         | —                        | —              | 2        | —        | 1      | —      | 19     | 4.536    | 3.866         | 8      | 290    | 278    | 94    | 108   |                   |
| 4         | 1.194       | 824       | 370      | 370      | 89                        | 281                      | —              | —        | 22       | 1      | —      | 19     | 6.655    | 4.785         | 27     | 1.177  | 663    | 3     | 142   |                   |
| 5         | 645         | 562       | 83       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 30       | —      | —      | 125    | 2.238    | 1.892         | 15     | 184    | 142    | 5     | 197   |                   |
| 6         | 1.096       | 1.038     | 58       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 5        | —      | 2      | 293    | 6.102    | 5.832         | —      | 129    | 96     | 45    | 58    |                   |
| 7         | 1.875       | 1.867     | 8        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 1        | 2      | 4      | 101    | 7.725    | 5.761         | 81     | 1.276  | 421    | 186   | 336   |                   |
| 8         | 869         | 805       | 64       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 12       | 1      | —      | 364    | 4.358    | 3.297         | 6      | 679    | 340    | 36    | 160   |                   |
| 9         | 922         | 919       | 3        | 359      | —                         | —                        | —              | 359      | 3        | 2      | —      | 10     | 4.949    | 3.330         | 8      | 841    | 614    | 156   | 71    |                   |
| 10        | 2.366       | 2.334     | 32       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 14       | 1      | 1      | 187    | 13.214   | 11.156        | 106    | 535    | 1.340  | 77    | 53    |                   |
| 11        | 2.601       | 1.770     | 831      | 370      | 370                       | —                        | —              | —        | 4        | 1      | —      | 595    | 23.416   | 17.808        | 16     | 3.212  | 1.863  | 517   | 303   |                   |
| 12        | 1.612       | 1.573     | 39       | 250      | —                         | 250                      | —              | —        | —        | 9      | —      | 3      | 3.668    | 3.255         | —      | 211    | 95     | 107   | 143   |                   |
|           | 16.573      | 14.192    | 2.381    | 1.353    | 459                       | 531                      | —              | 363      | 147      | 29     | 7      | 2.150  | 87.145   | 69.237        | 321    | 9.334  | 6.619  | 1.614 | 1.796 |                   |
| 1         | 76          | 38        | 38       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 3        | —      | —      | 112    | 933      | 870           | —      | 8      | 2      | 53    | —     |                   |
| 2         | 2.846       | 2.144     | 702      | 958      | 650                       | 305                      | —              | 3        | 172      | 2      | 2      | 552    | 16.379   | 12.199        | 132    | 1.878  | 1.965  | 205   | 322   |                   |
| 3         | 484         | 400       | 84       | 1        | 1                         | —                        | —              | —        | 5        | —      | —      | 23     | 2.861    | 2.283         | —      | 395    | 148    | 35    | 63    |                   |
| 4         | 1.356       | 727       | 629      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 51       | —      | —      | 77     | 8.510    | 7.966         | 8      | 243    | 179    | 114   | 110   |                   |
| 5         | 1.201       | 689       | 512      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 16       | 3      | —      | 43     | 6.127    | 5.824         | —      | 251    | 25     | 27    | 34    |                   |
| 6         | 14          | 10        | 4        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 22     | 1.553    | 1.482         | 2      | 40     | 29     | —     | 42    |                   |
| 7         | 971         | 963       | 8        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 22       | —      | —      | 155    | 4.959    | 4.414         | —      | 383    | 149    | 13    | 84    |                   |
| 8         | 21.135      | 20.644    | 491      | 375      | —                         | —                        | 375            | —        | 80       | 3      | —      | 246    | 6.260    | 5.529         | 13     | 299    | 275    | 144   | 41    |                   |
| 9         | 1.492       | 1.306     | 186      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 84       | —      | —      | 142    | 9.919    | 7.811         | 9      | 803    | 1.132  | 164   | 172   |                   |
| 10        | 1.130       | 982       | 148      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 6        | —      | —      | 195    | 9.539    | 8.576         | 14     | 543    | 368    | 38    | 93    |                   |
| 11        | 430         | 37        | 393      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 92       | —      | —      | 193    | 7.018    | 6.419         | 2      | 177    | 214    | 206   | 447   |                   |
| 12        | 453         | 384       | 69       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 193      | 2      | —      | 506    | 4.683    | 3.611         | —      | 298    | 757    | 17    | 158   |                   |
| 13        | 1.009       | 708       | 301      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 341      | —      | —      | 645    | 11.223   | 10.059        | 1      | 692    | 394    | 80    | 286   |                   |
| 14        | 679         | 418       | 261      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 58       | —      | —      | 28     | 6.613    | 5.922         | 10     | 448    | 152    | 81    | 162   |                   |
| 15        | 177         | 170       | 7        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 1        | —      | —      | 8      | 1.009    | 748           | —      | 148    | 89     | 24    | 70    |                   |
| 16        | 903         | 685       | 218      | 590      | —                         | 590                      | —              | —        | 37       | 1      | 2      | 89     | 15.045   | 12.583        | —      | 680    | 1.493  | 289   | 156   |                   |
| 17        | 790         | 47        | 743      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 72       | 1      | —      | 7      | 3.287    | 2.933         | 5      | 315    | 29     | —     | 77    |                   |
| 18        | 1.597       | 1.568     | 29       | 899      | 899                       | —                        | —              | —        | 13       | 1      | —      | 160    | 22.622   | 17.249        | —      | 1.740  | 3.305  | 328   | 271   |                   |
| 19        | 1.005       | 835       | 170      | 353      | 353                       | —                        | —              | —        | 3        | —      | —      | 32     | 4.801    | 4.528         | 20     | 146    | 61     | 46    | 311   |                   |
| 20        | 363         | 116       | 247      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 15       | —      | —      | 104    | 2.730    | 2.428         | 1      | 69     | 50     | 182   | 244   |                   |
| 21        | 1.248       | 1.203     | 45       | 7        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 80       | —      | —      | 38     | 7.688    | 6.516         | 10     | 754    | 398    | 10    | 153   |                   |
|           | 39.359      | 34.074    | 5.285    | 3.183    | 1.903                     | 895                      | 375            | 10       | 1.350    | 13     | 4      | 3.377  | 153.762  | 129.955       | 227    | 10.310 | 11.214 | 2.056 | 3.296 |                   |
| 1         | 1.836       | 1.446     | 390      | 223      | —                         | —                        | —              | 223      | 1        | —      | —      | 4      | 8.603    | 7.455         | 33     | 257    | 385    | 473   | 155   |                   |
| 2         | 1.372       | 1.197     | 175      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 51       | —      | —      | 13     | 14.595   | 10.989        | 137    | 2.752  | 523    | 194   | 81    |                   |
| 3         | 2.976       | 2.948     | 28       | 753      | 54                        | 482                      | 11             | 206      | 6        | —      | —      | 20     | 12.646   | 10.813        | 47     | 1.240  | 437    | 109   | 68    |                   |
| 4         | 2.647       | 2.320     | 327      | 1.031    | 650                       | 282                      | —              | 99       | 16       | —      | 2      | 31     | 11.218   | 9.452         | 89     | 829    | 627    | 221   | 167   |                   |
| 5         | 6.754       | 5.681     | 1.073    | 3.258    | 524                       | 1.592                    | 27             | 1.115    | 14       | 2      | —      | 102    | 22.558   | 17.465        | 221    | 2.772  | 1.178  | 922   | 214   |                   |
| 6         | 734         | 600       | 134      | 59       | 4                         | 37                       | —              | 18       | 1        | —      | —      | —      | 2.822    | 2.251         | 10     | 320    | 121    | 120   | 80    |                   |
| 7         | 9.252       | 8.219     | 1.033    | 3.022    | 1.822                     | 910                      | 91             | 199      | 17       | 7      | —      | 111    | 61.020   | 45.976        | 1.674  | 4.859  | 6.888  | 1.623 | 397   |                   |
| 8         | 3.725       | 3.526     | 199      | 2.772    | 50                        | 2.640                    | —              | 82       | 10       | —      | —      | —      | 7.917    | 6.608         | 2      | 523    | 272    | 512   | 201   |                   |
|           | 29.296      | 25.937    | 3.359    | 11.118   | 3.104                     | 5.943                    | 129            | 1.942    | 116      | 9      | 2      | 281    | 141.379  | 111.009       | 2.213  | 13.552 | 10.431 | 4.174 | 1.363 |                   |
| 1         | 741         | 244       | 497      | 10       | —                         | —                        | —              | 10       | 114      | 1      | —      | 175    | 5.342    | 5.123         | —      | 72     | 127    | 20    | 96    |                   |
| 2         | 640         | 241       | 399      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 213      | —      | —      | 75     | 3.097    | 2.758         | —      | 127    | 105    | 107   | 220   |                   |
| 3         | 1.046       | 960       | 86       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 4      | 9.456    | 4.995         | 6      | 3.204  | 1.230  | 21    | 50    |                   |
| 4         | 2.810       | 1.835     | 975      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 185      | 15     | 28     | 697    | 16.053   | 14.570        | 111    | 174    | 724    | 474   | 654   |                   |
| 5         | 2.008       | 1.771     | 237      | 12       | 10                        | —                        | —              | 2        | 148      | 6      | 7      | 171    | 6.374    | 5.725         | 3      | 290    | 211    | 55    | 216   |                   |
| 6         | 619         | 429       | 190      | 1.247    | —                         | 1.247                    | —              | —        | 101      | 4      | 4      | 128    | 4.901    | 4.148         | 27     | 298    | 327    | 101   | 205   |                   |
| 7         | 284         | 39        | 245      | 1        | —                         | —                        | 1              | —        | 46       | —      | —      | 145    | 2.786    | 2.349         | 16     | 166    | 85     | 170   | 43    |                   |
| 8         | 795         | 323       | 467      | 1        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 88       | —      | —      | 74     | 3.124    | 2.700         | 6      | 344    | 61     | 13    | 90    |                   |
| 9         | 519         | 491       | 28       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 13       | —      | —      | 29     | 2.785    | 2.149         | —      | 620    | 15     | 1     | 51    |                   |



## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, ym. és t.j.v. | Erőgépek            |                         |                          |       |                          |                          |           |                       |       |        |        |                  |                       |                |                          |                                 |                       |                      |                      |                       |                                 |              |                          |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------|--------|--------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|
|           |                                           | ebből               |                         |                          |       | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |                          |           |                       |       |        |        |                  |                       |                |                          |                                 |                       |                      |                      |                       |                                 |              |                          |
|           |                                           | motoros<br>erőgépek | kere-<br>kes<br>traktor | láng-<br>talpas<br>jármű | jármű | motoros                  | traktor<br>és<br>billenő | cséplőgép | máské-<br>féle<br>gép | eke   | borona | henger | trágyázó-<br>gép | vető- és<br>ültetőgép | kapáló-<br>gép | arató- és ter-<br>előgép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>tisztítógép | tápanyag-<br>szórógép | teljesítmény-<br>gép | Teljesítmény-<br>gép | Borgazdasági<br>gépek | Gyümölcs-<br>gazdasági<br>gépek | Keltetőgépek |                          |
|           |                                           |                     |                         |                          |       |                          |                          |           |                       |       |        |        |                  |                       |                |                          |                                 |                       |                      |                      |                       |                                 |              | emberi vagy állati erőre |
| 1         | 2                                         | 3                   | 4                       | 5                        | 6     | 7                        | 8                        | 9         | 10                    | 11    | 12     | 13     | 14               | 15                    | 16             | 17                       | 18                              | 19                    | 20                   | 21                   | 22                    | 23                              |              |                          |
| 14        | Újhartyán                                 | 14                  | 3                       | —                        | —     | —                        | 3                        | 12        | 7                     | 527   | 353    | 11     | —                | 1                     | 209            | 331                      | 13                              | 17                    | 704                  | 6                    | 1.339                 | 3                               | —            |                          |
|           | Összesen...                               | 199                 | 64                      | 4                        | 23    | —                        | 67                       | 117       | 186                   | 5.299 | 4.601  | 539    | 49               | 804                   | 1.928          | 192                      | 328                             | 5.315                 | 86                   | 8.138                | 142                   | —                               |              |                          |
|           | 3. Aszód járás.                           |                     |                         |                          |       |                          |                          |           |                       |       |        |        |                  |                       |                |                          |                                 |                       |                      |                      |                       |                                 |              |                          |
| 1         | Aszód                                     | 16                  | 2                       | —                        | —     | —                        | 1                        | 6         | 7                     | 113   | 185    | 48     | —                | 29                    | 36             | 3                        | 35                              | 147                   | 4                    | 36                   | 8                     | —                               |              |                          |
| 2         | Bag                                       | 5                   | 2                       | —                        | —     | —                        | 2                        | 4         | 3                     | 121   | 216    | 54     | —                | 13                    | 83             | —                        | 17                              | 142                   | 2                    | 259                  | 2                     | —                               |              |                          |
| 3         | Boldog                                    | 13                  | 7                       | —                        | 18    | 1                        | 5                        | 8         | 2                     | 278   | 243    | 119    | 1                | 79                    | 156            | 10                       | 47                              | 411                   | 1                    | 96                   | —                     | —                               |              |                          |
| 4         | Domony                                    | 8                   | 2                       | —                        | 6     | 1                        | 2                        | 3         | 16                    | 135   | 133    | 33     | 6                | 29                    | 43             | 4                        | 41                              | 187                   | 4                    | 169                  | —                     | —                               |              |                          |
| 5         | Galgagyörk                                | 9                   | 1                       | 1                        | 3     | —                        | 2                        | 4         | 18                    | 106   | 117    | 25     | 4                | 13                    | 6              | 15                       | 17                              | 235                   | 8                    | 13                   | 4                     | —                               |              |                          |
| 6         | Galgahévíz                                | 10                  | 5                       | —                        | 2     | —                        | 6                        | 10        | 10                    | 208   | 300    | 118    | 4                | 42                    | 139            | 10                       | 68                              | 273                   | 1                    | 588                  | 8                     | —                               |              |                          |
| 7         | Galgamácsa                                | 9                   | 3                       | —                        | 10    | —                        | 3                        | 7         | 14                    | 205   | 345    | 76     | 2                | 27                    | 146            | 10                       | 114                             | 278                   | 1                    | 79                   | 2                     | —                               |              |                          |
| 8         | Hévízgyörk                                | 5                   | 2                       | —                        | —     | —                        | 1                        | 4         | 2                     | 126   | 179    | 50     | —                | 14                    | 63             | 12                       | 31                              | 261                   | —                    | 343                  | 2                     | —                               |              |                          |
| 9         | Iklad                                     | 5                   | 2                       | —                        | 1     | —                        | 1                        | 5         | 7                     | 93    | 144    | 44     | 1                | 48                    | 48             | 3                        | 59                              | 136                   | 2                    | 111                  | 1                     | —                               |              |                          |
| 10        | Kartal                                    | 32                  | 6                       | —                        | 6     | —                        | 5                        | 12        | 18                    | 237   | 490    | 138    | 2                | 57                    | 156            | 34                       | 34                              | 146                   | 3                    | 2                    | 1                     | —                               |              |                          |
| 11        | Tura                                      | 20                  | 6                       | —                        | 4     | 1                        | 4                        | 11        | 16                    | 463   | 526    | 197    | 2                | 56                    | 290            | 14                       | 95                              | 423                   | 21                   | 713                  | 6                     | —                               |              |                          |
| 12        | Verseg                                    | 41                  | 10                      | —                        | 8     | 1                        | 11                       | 13        | 18                    | 353   | 332    | 143    | 5                | 77                    | 108            | 37                       | 69                              | 214                   | 14                   | 17                   | 6                     | —                               |              |                          |
|           | Összesen...                               | 173                 | 48                      | 1                        | 53    | 4                        | 43                       | 87        | 131                   | 2.438 | 3.210  | 10.45  | 27               | 484                   | 1.274          | 152                      | 637                             | 2.853                 | 61                   | 2.425                | 40                    | —                               |              |                          |
|           | 4. Budakörnyéki járás.                    |                     |                         |                          |       |                          |                          |           |                       |       |        |        |                  |                       |                |                          |                                 |                       |                      |                      |                       |                                 |              |                          |
| 1         | Albertfalva                               | —                   | —                       | —                        | —     | —                        | —                        | —         | —                     | 19    | 9      | 6      | 1                | 8                     | —              | —                        | 1                               | 13                    | —                    | —                    | 1                     | —                               |              |                          |
| 2         | Bla                                       | 18                  | 3                       | —                        | 3     | —                        | 4                        | 10        | 20                    | 307   | 253    | 160    | 6                | 70                    | 76             | 32                       | 44                              | 357                   | 12                   | 413                  | 26                    | —                               |              |                          |
| 3         | Budajenő                                  | 5                   | 1                       | —                        | 5     | —                        | 1                        | 5         | 4                     | 82    | 89     | 36     | 1                | 31                    | 10             | 2                        | 22                              | 102                   | 3                    | 159                  | —                     | —                               |              |                          |
| 4         | Budakeszi                                 | 12                  | 4                       | —                        | 3     | —                        | 3                        | 10        | 9                     | 183   | 157    | 57     | 4                | 43                    | 63             | 26                       | 20                              | 120                   | —                    | 155                  | 5                     | —                               |              |                          |
| 5         | Budaörs                                   | 6                   | 1                       | —                        | —     | —                        | 1                        | 4         | 5                     | 262   | 188    | 30     | 1                | 6                     | 31             | 9                        | 3                               | 271                   | —                    | 1.219                | 17                    | —                               |              |                          |
| 6         | Budatétény                                | 6                   | —                       | —                        | —     | —                        | —                        | 2         | 3                     | 7     | 9      | 6      | —                | 1                     | —              | —                        | —                               | 2                     | —                    | 105                  | —                     | —                               |              |                          |
| 7         | Nagykovácsi                               | 11                  | —                       | —                        | 34    | 1                        | —                        | 7         | 8                     | 218   | 328    | 9      | —                | 14                    | 2              | 1                        | 145                             | 231                   | 3                    | 15                   | 16                    | —                               |              |                          |
| 8         | Nagyttény                                 | 16                  | 2                       | —                        | 4     | —                        | 3                        | 2         | 11                    | 82    | 61     | 23     | —                | 17                    | 15             | 5                        | 8                               | 63                    | 5                    | 86                   | 196                   | —                               |              |                          |
| 9         | Páty                                      | 15                  | 8                       | —                        | 5     | —                        | 7                        | 14        | 9                     | 263   | 299    | 175    | 6                | 90                    | 100            | 30                       | 29                              | 320                   | 7                    | 248                  | 1                     | —                               |              |                          |
| 10        | Perbál                                    | 17                  | 1                       | —                        | —     | —                        | 1                        | 17        | 20                    | 221   | 289    | 103    | 4                | 63                    | 68             | 3                        | 24                              | 347                   | 17                   | 201                  | 3                     | —                               |              |                          |
| 11        | Pesthidegkút                              | 4                   | —                       | —                        | 6     | —                        | —                        | 3         | 1                     | 98    | 78     | 30     | —                | 4                     | 3              | —                        | 33                              | 92                    | —                    | 20                   | 141                   | —                               |              |                          |
| 12        | Pillsszentiván                            | 5                   | —                       | —                        | 7     | —                        | —                        | 5         | 4                     | 65    | 95     | 22     | 1                | 2                     | 5              | —                        | 30                              | 107                   | —                    | 345                  | —                     | —                               |              |                          |
| 13        | Pilisvörösvár                             | 7                   | 1                       | —                        | —     | —                        | 1                        | 5         | 6                     | 233   | 194    | 57     | —                | 15                    | 17             | 4                        | 31                              | 412                   | 1                    | 177                  | 7                     | —                               |              |                          |
| 14        | Solymár                                   | 9                   | —                       | —                        | 41    | —                        | —                        | 8         | 4                     | 194   | 171    | 41     | —                | 19                    | 93             | —                        | 84                              | 175                   | 3                    | 87                   | 24                    | —                               |              |                          |
| 15        | Telki                                     | —                   | —                       | —                        | 9     | —                        | —                        | —         | —                     | 28    | 41     | 12     | —                | 6                     | 27             | —                        | 18                              | 48                    | —                    | 57                   | 1                     | —                               |              |                          |
| 16        | Tinnye                                    | 9                   | 2                       | 1                        | —     | —                        | 2                        | 8         | 7                     | 141   | 120    | 47     | —                | 36                    | 28             | 9                        | 11                              | 120                   | 1                    | 19                   | 1                     | —                               |              |                          |
| 17        | Torbágy                                   | 2                   | 1                       | —                        | 16    | —                        | 1                        | 2         | 4                     | 95    | 97     | 47     | —                | 20                    | 18             | 5                        | 24                              | 38                    | 2                    | 240                  | 5                     | —                               |              |                          |
| 18        | Tök                                       | 13                  | 1                       | —                        | —     | 1                        | —                        | 12        | 11                    | 280   | 268    | 140    | 5                | 91                    | 103            | 8                        | 112                             | 284                   | 4                    | 454                  | 6                     | —                               |              |                          |
| 19        | Törökbálint                               | 22                  | 4                       | —                        | 5     | —                        | 3                        | 10        | 24                    | 177   | 142    | 32     | 1                | 39                    | 26             | 7                        | 23                              | 298                   | 7                    | 450                  | 26                    | —                               |              |                          |
| 20        | Üröm                                      | 4                   | 1                       | —                        | —     | —                        | 1                        | 4         | 4                     | 108   | 116    | 39     | 1                | 10                    | 14             | —                        | 36                              | 108                   | —                    | 112                  | 6                     | —                               |              |                          |
| 21        | Zsámbék                                   | 13                  | 5                       | 1                        | —     | —                        | 4                        | 11        | 14                    | 314   | 247    | 168    | 1                | 41                    | 13             | 1                        | 8                               | 96                    | —                    | 228                  | 13                    | —                               |              |                          |
|           | Összesen...                               | 194                 | 85                      | 2                        | 138   | 2                        | 32                       | 189       | 168                   | 3.377 | 3.251  | 1.240  | 32               | 626                   | 712            | 142                      | 706                             | 3.604                 | 65                   | 4.685                | 600                   | —                               |              |                          |
|           | 5. Dunavetési járás.                      |                     |                         |                          |       |                          |                          |           |                       |       |        |        |                  |                       |                |                          |                                 |                       |                      |                      |                       |                                 |              |                          |
| 1         | Apostag                                   | 6                   | 1                       | —                        | —     | —                        | —                        | 5         | 1                     | 220   | 166    | 125    | 2                | 64                    | 107            | 1                        | 4                               | 152                   | 8                    | 891                  | 6                     | —                               |              |                          |
| 2         | Dunaegyháza                               | 6                   | 2                       | —                        | —     | —                        | 2                        | 4         | 4                     | 171   | 172    | 151    | 2                | 18                    | 119            | —                        | 58                              | 111                   | —                    | 123                  | 2                     | —                               |              |                          |
| 3         | Dunapataj                                 | 21                  | 2                       | —                        | 2     | —                        | 2                        | 16        | 10                    | 701   | 760    | 235    | 4                | 155                   | 319            | 18                       | 8                               | 164                   | —                    | 302                  | 4                     | —                               |              |                          |
| 4         | Dunavetse                                 | 21                  | 11                      | 2                        | 2     | —                        | 12                       | 14        | 22                    | 440   | 458    | 288    | 5                | 84                    | 148            | 22                       | 20                              | 257                   | 9                    | 618                  | 9                     | —                               |              |                          |
| 5         | Harta                                     | 36                  | 15                      | —                        | 5     | 2                        | 19                       | 20        | 34                    | 833   | 694    | 346    | 9                | 259                   | 464            | 40                       | 72                              | 293                   | 19                   | 345                  | 13                    | —                               |              |                          |
| 6         | Ordas                                     | 2                   | —                       | —                        | —     | —                        | —                        | 2         | 1                     | 87    | 96     | 56     | 1                | 29                    | 56             | —                        | 25                              | 71                    | 1                    | 66                   | 3                     | —                               |              |                          |
| 7         | Solt                                      | 28                  | 12                      | 1                        | 3     | —                        | 11                       | 19        | 73                    | 962   | 810    | 622    | 6                | 291                   | 401            | 42                       | 58                              | 435                   | 15                   | 972                  | 24                    | —                               |              |                          |
| 8         | Szalkszentmárton                          | 20                  | 15                      | —                        | 2     | —                        | 14                       | 17        | 3                     | 532   | 610    | 386    | 5                | 137                   | 336            | 17                       | 38                              | 306                   | 4                    | 416                  | 5                     | —                               |              |                          |
|           | Összesen...                               | 140                 | 58                      | 3                        | 14    | 2                        | 60                       | 97        | 148                   | 3.946 | 3.766  | 2.209  | 34               | 1.037                 | 1.950          | 140                      | 283                             | 1.789                 | 56                   | 3.733                | 66                    | —                               |              |                          |
|           | 6. Gödöllői járás.                        |                     |                         |                          |       |                          |                          |           |                       |       |        |        |                  |                       |                |                          |                                 |                       |                      |                      |                       |                                 |              |                          |
| 1         | Cinkota                                   | 5                   | 2                       | —                        | 13    | —                        | 2                        | 5         | 2                     | 143   | 172    | 3      | —                | 19                    | 125            | —                        | 6                               | 227                   | —                    | 25                   | 12                    | —                               |              |                          |
| 2         | Csömör                                    | 8                   | 1                       | —                        | 27    | —                        | —                        | 4         | 8                     | 142   | 172    | 3      | 1                | 12                    | 78             | 4                        | 9                               | 264                   | 8                    | 333                  | 10                    | —                               |              |                          |
| 3         | Dány                                      | 8                   | —                       | —                        | —     | —                        | —                        | 6         | 3                     | 258   | 324    | 52     | —                | 68                    | 168            | —                        | 57                              | 271                   | 1                    | 310                  | 4                     | —                               |              |                          |
| 4         | Gödöllő                                   | 23                  | 3                       | —                        | 6     | —                        | 5                        | 10        | 20                    | 266   | 250    | 32     | 2                | 40                    | 167            | 29                       | 31                              | 326                   | 10                   | 227                  | 42                    | —                               |              |                          |
| 5         | Isaszeg                                   | 10                  | 2                       | —                        | 8     | —                        | 2                        | 7         | 15                    | 185   | 192    | 17     | —                | 26                    | 61             | 14                       | 18                              | 303                   | 6                    | 7                    | 4                     | —                               |              |                          |
| 6         | Kerepes                                   | 3                   | —                       | —                        | 3     | —                        | 1                        | 2         | 6                     | 132   | 143    | 3      | —                | 13                    | 32             | 5                        | 14                              | 161                   | 4                    | 37                   | 9                     | —                               |              |                          |
| 7         | Kistarcsa                                 | 1                   | —                       | —                        | 7     | —                        | —                        | 2         | 101                   | 131   | 5      | —      | —                | 12                    | 70             | —                        | 11                              | 172                   | 2                    | 112                  | 13                    | —                               |              |                          |
| 8         | Mogyoród                                  | 3                   | —                       | —                        | 9     | —                        | —                        | 3         | —                     | 185   | 282    | 13     | —                | 12                    | 152            | 1                        | 19                              | 367                   | 2                    | 475                  | —                     | —                               |              |                          |
| 9         | Nagytarcsa                                | —                   | —                       | —                        | 12    | —                        | —                        | —         | —                     | 134   | 198    | 4      | —                | 10                    | 90             | —                        | 4                               | 333                   | 3                    | 57                   | 3                     | —                               |              |                          |

## (IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| Folyószám | G y ü m ö l c s f á k |        |         |                      |                           |                |         |                 |                     |                     |                   |          |        |                          |                |                |                           |                          |           |  |
|-----------|-----------------------|--------|---------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------|---------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------|--------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|--|
|           | e b b ől              |        |         |                      |                           |                |         |                 |                     |                     |                   |          |        |                          |                |                |                           |                          |           |  |
|           | Összesen              | almafa | körtefa | birs (bó-<br>kor is) | naspolya<br>(bókor<br>is) | csersz-<br>nye | meggyfa | ősz<br>barackfa | kajszi-<br>barackfa | mag-<br>va-<br>való | má-<br>s-<br>féle | ringlifa | diófa  | mogyoró<br>(bókor<br>is) | mandula-<br>fa | geszte-<br>nye | eperfa<br>(szeder-<br>fa) | egyéb<br>gyü-<br>mölcsfa |           |  |
|           |                       |        |         |                      |                           |                |         |                 |                     |                     |                   |          |        |                          |                |                |                           |                          | d a r a b |  |
| 24        | 25                    | 26     | 27      | 28                   | 29                        | 30             | 31      | 32              | 33                  | 34                  | 35                | 36       | 37     | 38                       | 39             | 40             | 41                        | 42                       |           |  |
| 14        | 24.760                | 2.729  | 1.806   | 62                   | —                         | 1.132          | 1.518   | 1.356           | 6.733               | 5.058               | 986               | 270      | 1.080  | 41                       | 11             | 10             | 1.968                     | —                        |           |  |
|           | 319.938               | 47.559 | 22.297  | 3.227                | 315                       | 21.724         | 27.265  | 27.169          | 80.081              | 39.781              | 15.401            | 3.460    | 15.390 | 551                      | 350            | 321            | 15.119                    | 18                       |           |  |
| 1         | 10.926                | 878    | 909     | 141                  | 29                        | 1.166          | 460     | 641             | 1.069               | 2.239               | 1.559             | 348      | 830    | 68                       | 251            | 18             | 320                       | —                        |           |  |
| 2         | 7.790                 | 519    | 853     | 50                   | —                         | 525            | 348     | 570             | 342                 | 3.653               | 400               | 92       | 301    | 3                        | 1              | —              | 133                       | —                        |           |  |
| 3         | 7.404                 | 835    | 393     | 48                   | 14                        | 554            | 309     | 176             | 257                 | 1.740               | 1.273             | 149      | 976    | 14                       | 5              | 82             | 579                       | —                        |           |  |
| 4         | 5.812                 | 634    | 538     | 61                   | 7                         | 457            | 117     | 245             | 194                 | 2.297               | 448               | 176      | 524    | 4                        | 15             | —              | 95                        | —                        |           |  |
| 5         | 3.351                 | 340    | 399     | 37                   | —                         | 305            | 83      | 71              | 82                  | 820                 | 710               | 48       | 172    | 78                       | 41             | —              | 165                       | —                        |           |  |
| 6         | 20.775                | 1.140  | 1.573   | 11                   | 4                         | 1.294          | 949     | 1.546           | 752                 | 11.498              | 1.109             | 278      | 973    | 7                        | 82             | 29             | 130                       | —                        |           |  |
| 7         | 5.934                 | 1.502  | 995     | 11                   | 3                         | 321            | 39      | 41              | 114                 | 1.211               | 949               | 41       | 504    | —                        | —              | —              | 203                       | —                        |           |  |
| 8         | 16.088                | 1.095  | 1.362   | 151                  | 16                        | 1.019          | 872     | 1.397           | 643                 | 7.199               | 751               | 380      | 497    | 17                       | 2              | 5              | 631                       | 1                        |           |  |
| 9         | 2.714                 | 199    | 531     | 36                   | —                         | 140            | 33      | 526             | 58                  | 719                 | 184               | 71       | 204    | —                        | 2              | 3              | 8                         | —                        |           |  |
| 10        | 5.208                 | 312    | 246     | 35                   | 3                         | 640            | 248     | 128             | 282                 | 1.396               | 919               | 140      | 486    | 8                        | 3              | 1              | 361                       | —                        |           |  |
| 11        | 34.039                | 4.006  | 3.663   | 423                  | 13                        | 2.016          | 1.736   | 2.196           | 2.007               | 14.991              | 1.442             | 407      | 695    | 17                       | 13             | 4              | 409                       | 1                        |           |  |
| 12        | 7.026                 | 984    | 405     | 47                   | 7                         | 952            | 67      | 118             | 458                 | 2.748               | 699               | 64       | 250    | 8                        | 6              | 13             | 199                       | 1                        |           |  |
|           | 127.017               | 12.444 | 11.867  | 1.051                | 96                        | 9.389          | 5.261   | 7.655           | 6.268               | 50.511              | 10.443            | 2.194    | 5.812  | 224                      | 421            | 155            | 3.233                     | 3                        |           |  |
| 1         | 5.443                 | 406    | 450     | 77                   | 9                         | 475            | 385     | 1.590           | 853                 | 617                 | 66                | 145      | 249    | 10                       | 67             | 9              | 35                        | —                        |           |  |
| 2         | 16.480                | 1.399  | 1.291   | 351                  | 26                        | 1.335          | 687     | 5.339           | 1.100               | 2.200               | 518               | 216      | 1.193  | 48                       | 288            | 37             | 452                       | —                        |           |  |
| 3         | 6.373                 | 745    | 1.191   | 15                   | 3                         | 278            | 318     | 888             | 264                 | 1.836               | 204               | 127      | 309    | 13                       | 118            | 6              | 58                        | —                        |           |  |
| 4         | 28.508                | 2.722  | 3.348   | 210                  | 58                        | 1.233          | 535     | 9.829           | 2.072               | 4.637               | 1.095             | 576      | 1.786  | 74                       | 81             | 12             | 190                       | —                        |           |  |
| 5         | 139.303               | 1.547  | 4.881   | 717                  | 63                        | 1.828          | 470     | 121.227         | 2.549               | 2.038               | 381               | 175      | 1.043  | 684                      | 1.403          | 22             | 272                       | 3                        |           |  |
| 6         | 49.837                | 2.177  | 453     | 41                   | 45                        | 1.370          | 785     | 27.792          | 6.785               | 452                 | 104               | 99       | 1.658  | 127                      | 7.795          | 82             | 27                        | 45                       |           |  |
| 7         | 14.882                | 1.739  | 3.999   | 206                  | 6                         | 416            | 69      | 517             | 312                 | 5.512               | 1.344             | 214      | 521    | 10                       | 14             | —              | 3                         | —                        |           |  |
| 8         | 179.773               | 2.001  | 2.957   | 323                  | 35                        | 3.458          | 2.718   | 142.895         | 17.013              | 2.072               | 594               | 698      | 1.833  | 178                      | 2.765          | 44             | 242                       | 17                       |           |  |
| 9         | 15.002                | 892    | 1.352   | 81                   | 24                        | 1.505          | 505     | 4.075           | 1.144               | 3.321               | 405               | 213      | 912    | 10                       | 173            | 63             | 427                       | —                        |           |  |
| 10        | 8.124                 | 529    | 835     | 68                   | 8                         | 642            | 542     | 1.994           | 475                 | 1.295               | 481               | 58       | 832    | 7                        | 34             | 1              | 328                       | —                        |           |  |
| 11        | 46.783                | 4.860  | 4.523   | 749                  | 211                       | 4.111          | 2.095   | 9.564           | 4.455               | 9.468               | 1.888             | 1.424    | 2.209  | 187                      | 698            | 50             | 288                       | 3                        |           |  |
| 12        | 13.425                | 627    | 799     | 257                  | 34                        | 700            | 478     | 3.502           | 1.124               | 5.323               | 213               | 55       | 194    | 4                        | 6              | 3              | 104                       | 2                        |           |  |
| 13        | 29.359                | 1.183  | 3.489   | 514                  | 30                        | 5.225          | 1.174   | 6.209           | 3.341               | 4.200               | 2.681             | 252      | 466    | 22                       | 87             | 10             | 406                       | —                        |           |  |
| 14        | 53.489                | 3.506  | 4.125   | 1.044                | 657                       | 5.749          | 863     | 14.477          | 7.685               | 12.192              | 798               | 228      | 1.204  | 24                       | 571            | 4              | 382                       | —                        |           |  |
| 15        | 2.898                 | 221    | 415     | 18                   | 5                         | 186            | 148     | 973             | 130                 | 408                 | 174               | 8        | 138    | —                        | 53             | —              | 21                        | —                        |           |  |
| 16        | 10.478                | 1.166  | 739     | 110                  | 15                        | 1.176          | 430     | 1.138           | 1.106               | 3.018               | 395               | 193      | 524    | 61                       | 51             | 1              | 355                       | —                        |           |  |
| 17        | 14.827                | 705    | 784     | 140                  | 36                        | 623            | 380     | 6.118           | 2.143               | 2.842               | 87                | 36       | 793    | 1                        | 29             | 1              | 109                       | —                        |           |  |
| 18        | 21.610                | 998    | 1.163   | 74                   | 120                       | 790            | 2.873   | 6.057           | 948                 | 5.570               | 886               | 461      | 1.153  | 2                        | 275            | —              | 238                       | —                        |           |  |
| 19        | 72.822                | 1.835  | 2.143   | 353                  | 36                        | 1.651          | 473     | 56.054          | 2.869               | 2.542               | 834               | 514      | 982    | 34                       | 2.370          | 62             | 68                        | 2                        |           |  |
| 20        | 19.805                | 894    | 1.234   | 308                  | 96                        | 1.064          | 567     | 8.152           | 4.200               | 1.609               | 386               | 129      | 780    | 5                        | 382            | 5              | 4                         | —                        |           |  |
| 21        | 17.771                | 1.216  | 775     | 52                   | 40                        | 874            | 1.502   | 7.459           | 2.168               | 1.842               | 528               | 153      | 506    | 20                       | 190            | 1              | 444                       | 1                        |           |  |
|           | 760.992               | 31.368 | 40.838  | 5.703                | 1.557                     | 34.759         | 17.997  | 435.789         | 62.716              | 73.044              | 14.062            | 5.964    | 19.285 | 1.521                    | 17.450         | 413            | 4.453                     | 73                       |           |  |
| 1         | 19.188                | 2.737  | 1.755   | 61                   | 8                         | 1.353          | 6.547   | 650             | 1.922               | 1.777               | 409               | 74       | 573    | 17                       | 50             | 9              | 1.246                     | —                        |           |  |
| 2         | 3.298                 | 342    | 326     | 8                    | —                         | 223            | 491     | 123             | 434                 | 281                 | 132               | 13       | 158    | 2                        | 12             | 2              | 721                       | —                        |           |  |
| 3         | 15.153                | 2.690  | 1.122   | 181                  | 14                        | 743            | 1.179   | 353             | 872                 | 4.148               | 364               | 103      | 944    | 15                       | 11             | 15             | 2.395                     | 2                        |           |  |
| 4         | 14.017                | 1.720  | 970     | 84                   | 6                         | 860            | 3.833   | 663             | 2.162               | 1.379               | 457               | 63       | 644    | 7                        | 102            | 8              | 1.058                     | 1                        |           |  |
| 5         | 19.913                | 3.998  | 2.832   | 400                  | 11                        | 2.858          | 1.874   | 846             | 1.420               | 2.731               | 715               | 253      | 1.016  | 25                       | 69             | 6              | 853                       | 6                        |           |  |
| 6         | 9.871                 | 2.204  | 836     | 116                  | 1                         | 304            | 664     | 333             | 258                 | 3.496               | 456               | 16       | 590    | 11                       | 22             | 5              | 557                       | 2                        |           |  |
| 7         | 23.045                | 4.092  | 2.276   | 415                  | 17                        | 1.446          | 3.190   | 871             | 2.707               | 2.471               | 1.066             | 330      | 1.682  | 50                       | 297            | 28             | 2.103                     | 4                        |           |  |
| 8         | 12.276                | 1.818  | 1.057   | 63                   | —                         | 1.701          | 1.968   | 405             | 912                 | 1.355               | 480               | 44       | 1.167  | 14                       | 102            | 3              | 1.203                     | 4                        |           |  |
|           | 116.731               | 19.601 | 11.174  | 1.328                | 57                        | 9.488          | 19.746  | 4.244           | 10.687              | 17.638              | 4.059             | 898      | 6.774  | 141                      | 665            | 76             | 10.136                    | 19                       |           |  |
| 1         | 21.628                | 1.443  | 1.887   | 327                  | 65                        | 2.275          | 1.661   | 3.205           | 4.901               | 1.928               | 764               | 665      | 1.308  | 131                      | 407            | 245            | 412                       | 4                        |           |  |
| 2         | 21.977                | 1.114  | 2.374   | 290                  | 52                        | 1.034          | 1.064   | 6.517           | 2.530               | 1.857               | 647               | 1.180    | 1.141  | 42                       | 1.045          | 10             | 1.080                     | —                        |           |  |
| 3         | 6.563                 | 428    | 771     | 85                   | —                         | 511            | 1.188   | 119             | 254                 | 2.098               | 193               | 43       | 378    | —                        | —              | 2              | 493                       | —                        |           |  |
| 4         | 61.156                | 7.798  | 5.893   | 664                  | 112                       | 4.277          | 3.470   | 4.769           | 7.208               | 14.787              | 4.309             | 1.685    | 3.387  | 494                      | 444            | 74             | 1.785                     | —                        |           |  |
| 5         | 11.932                | 1.510  | 1.882   | 79                   | 52                        | 946            | 955     | 502             | 975                 | 2.858               | 888               | 273      | 479    | 13                       | 28             | 16             | 476                       | —                        |           |  |
| 6         | 17.807                | 1.106  | 1.478   | 202                  | 24                        | 1.440          | 1.108   | 1.175           | 5.310               | 3.431               | 537               | 412      | 910    | 45                       | 222            | 28             | 377                       | 2                        |           |  |
| 7         | 10.481                | 632    | 947     | 165                  | 13                        | 1.358          | 1.362   | 1.128           | 1.592               | 1.531               | 438               | 283      | 539    | 33                       | 171            | 7              | 282                       | —                        |           |  |
| 8         | 14.864                | 877    | 1.105   | 55                   | 10                        | 1.605          | 1.991   | 4.309           | 1.727               | 1.858               | 640               | 73       | 360    | 1                        | 64             | 3              | 130                       | 6                        |           |  |
| 9         | 4.804                 | 238    | 356     | 3                    | 4                         | 842            | 678     | 420             | 388                 | 828                 | 320               | 69       | 432    | 33                       | 54             | 4              | 135                       | —                        |           |  |



## (Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és t.j.v. | Szarvasmarha |        |                |                   |                   |                                |       |           |                                |                              |       |                                     |                                 | Ló        |        |                   |                   |          |
|-----------|----------------------------------------|--------------|--------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-----------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------------------|-------------------|----------|
|           |                                        | e b b ő l    |        |                |                   |                   |                                |       |           |                                |                              |       |                                     |                                 | e b b ő l |        |                   |                   |          |
|           |                                        | d a r a b    |        |                |                   |                   |                                |       |           |                                |                              |       |                                     |                                 | m é n     |        |                   |                   |          |
|           |                                        | Összesen     | szopós | bika-<br>borjú | növendék-<br>bika | tenyészt-<br>bika | hízó-<br>és<br>selejt-<br>bika | tinó  | igás ökör | hízó-<br>és<br>selejt-<br>ökör | szopós<br>növendék-<br>borjú | hízó  | tenyészt-<br>és<br>selejt-<br>borjú | hízó-<br>és<br>selejt-<br>borjú | Összesen  | szopós | 3 évesen<br>alult | 3 évesen<br>felül | tenyészt |
| 1         | 2                                      | 3            | 4      | 5              | 6                 | 7                 | 8                              | 9     | 10        | 11                             | 12                           | 13    | 14                                  | 15                              | 16        | 17     | 18                | 19                | 20       |
| 10        | Pécel .....                            | 759          | 3      | 9              | 4                 | —                 | 21                             | 132   | —         | 1                              | 121                          | 467   | 1                                   | 336                             | —         | 3      | 8                 | —                 | —        |
| 11        | Rákócscsaba .....                      | 226          | —      | 7              | 2                 | —                 | 1                              | —     | —         | 3                              | 27                           | 185   | 1                                   | 234                             | —         | 1      | 14                | —                 | —        |
| 12        | Rákoskeresztúr .....                   | 348          | —      | 33             | 6                 | —                 | —                              | —     | —         | —                              | 22                           | 287   | —                                   | 442                             | —         | 5      | 12                | —                 | 1        |
| 13        | Rákosliget .....                       | 3            | —      | —              | —                 | —                 | —                              | —     | —         | —                              | 1                            | 2     | —                                   | 17                              | —         | —      | —                 | —                 | —        |
| 14        | Szada .....                            | 120          | —      | 3              | 2                 | —                 | 2                              | —     | —         | —                              | 23                           | 90    | —                                   | 246                             | —         | 1      | 1                 | —                 | —        |
| 15        | Vácszentlászló .....                   | 586          | 4      | 10             | 4                 | 1                 | 134                            | 58    | —         | 5                              | 157                          | 206   | 7                                   | 263                             | —         | 1      | 3                 | —                 | 1        |
| 16        | Valkó .....                            | 336          | —      | 10             | 4                 | —                 | 5                              | 13    | —         | 1                              | 106                          | 197   | —                                   | 302                             | —         | 6      | 1                 | —                 | —        |
| 17        | Zsámbok .....                          | 300          | 4      | 3              | 3                 | —                 | 3                              | 2     | —         | 5                              | 88                           | 192   | —                                   | 307                             | —         | —      | —                 | —                 | —        |
|           | Összesen...                            | 5.954        | 68     | 191            | 68                | 1                 | 372                            | 536   | —         | 65                             | 928                          | 3.715 | 20                                  | 4.633                           | 3         | 37     | 63                | —                 | 6        |
|           | 7. Gyömrői járás.                      |              |        |                |                   |                   |                                |       |           |                                |                              |       |                                     |                                 |           |        |                   |                   |          |
| 1         | Ecser .....                            | 162          | —      | 1              | 2                 | —                 | —                              | 2     | —         | —                              | 5                            | 140   | 12                                  | 132                             | —         | —      | 4                 | —                 | —        |
| 2         | Gyömrő .....                           | 462          | 1      | 9              | 5                 | —                 | 3                              | 4     | —         | 7                              | 17                           | 414   | 2                                   | 351                             | —         | 3      | 27                | —                 | 5        |
| 3         | Maglód .....                           | 348          | —      | 6              | 5                 | —                 | 8                              | 22    | —         | 1                              | 58                           | 235   | 11                                  | 296                             | —         | 1      | 9                 | —                 | —        |
| 4         | Mende .....                            | 319          | —      | 1              | 5                 | —                 | —                              | 86    | —         | —                              | 16                           | 207   | 4                                   | 153                             | —         | —      | 2                 | —                 | 7        |
| 5         | Péteri .....                           | 682          | 1      | 16             | 5                 | —                 | 134                            | 113   | 12        | 1                              | 25                           | 371   | 4                                   | 221                             | —         | 4      | 1                 | —                 | 1        |
| 6         | Táplósáp .....                         | 205          | —      | 2              | 2                 | —                 | —                              | 8     | —         | —                              | 30                           | 153   | 10                                  | 127                             | —         | —      | —                 | —                 | —        |
| 7         | Táplósúly .....                        | 227          | —      | —              | 1                 | —                 | 11                             | 2     | —         | —                              | 36                           | 177   | —                                   | 215                             | —         | 2      | 4                 | —                 | —        |
| 8         | Üri .....                              | 559          | —      | 4              | 7                 | —                 | 2                              | 26    | 24        | 2                              | 40                           | 453   | 1                                   | 302                             | —         | 4      | 1                 | —                 | —        |
|           | Összesen...                            | 2.964        | 2      | 39             | 32                | —                 | 158                            | 263   | 38        | 11                             | 237                          | 2.150 | 44                                  | 1.797                           | 1         | 15     | 48                | —                 | 13       |
|           | 8. Kalocsai járás.                     |              |        |                |                   |                   |                                |       |           |                                |                              |       |                                     |                                 |           |        |                   |                   |          |
| 1         | Bátya .....                            | 534          | —      | 46             | 5                 | 1                 | 37                             | 30    | 1         | 3                              | 75                           | 335   | 1                                   | 633                             | —         | 1      | —                 | —                 | —        |
| 2         | Drágszél .....                         | 278          | 27     | 16             | 4                 | 1                 | 19                             | 46    | —         | 12                             | 44                           | 109   | —                                   | 139                             | —         | 2      | —                 | —                 | —        |
| 3         | Dunaszentbenedek .....                 | 420          | 3      | 7              | 3                 | —                 | 80                             | 36    | —         | 1                              | 106                          | 183   | 1                                   | 270                             | —         | 1      | 3                 | —                 | —        |
| 4         | Dusnok .....                           | 903          | 8      | 38             | 6                 | —                 | 276                            | 100   | —         | 8                              | 160                          | 307   | —                                   | 592                             | —         | 1      | 10                | —                 | 1        |
| 5         | Érsekcsanak .....                      | 705          | 41     | 18             | 6                 | —                 | 32                             | 10    | —         | 30                             | 219                          | 349   | —                                   | 423                             | —         | 2      | 6                 | —                 | —        |
| 6         | Fajsz .....                            | 784          | 5      | 31             | 9                 | —                 | 141                            | 60    | —         | 7                              | 147                          | 384   | —                                   | 653                             | —         | 5      | 15                | —                 | 1        |
| 7         | Foktő .....                            | 646          | 1      | 7              | 6                 | —                 | 29                             | 10    | —         | 8                              | 235                          | 350   | —                                   | 580                             | —         | 5      | 3                 | —                 | —        |
| 8         | Géderlak .....                         | 332          | 3      | 39             | 4                 | —                 | 10                             | 2     | —         | 4                              | 57                           | 213   | —                                   | 264                             | —         | 4      | 14                | —                 | —        |
| 9         | Hajós .....                            | 2.626        | 61     | 36             | 21                | —                 | 230                            | 458   | —         | 133                            | 598                          | 1.089 | —                                   | 1.186                           | —         | 8      | 2                 | —                 | —        |
| 10        | Homokmégy .....                        | 836          | 12     | 33             | 5                 | 2                 | 84                             | 106   | —         | 16                             | 123                          | 450   | —                                   | 702                             | —         | 1      | 8                 | —                 | —        |
| 11        | Miske .....                            | 461          | —      | 4              | 3                 | —                 | 11                             | —     | —         | 2                              | 99                           | 342   | —                                   | 494                             | —         | 2      | 4                 | —                 | —        |
| 12        | Nemesnádudvar .....                    | 1.222        | 24     | 48             | 4                 | —                 | 167                            | 256   | 2         | 42                             | 175                          | 504   | —                                   | 847                             | —         | 1      | 8                 | —                 | —        |
| 13        | Óregcsertő .....                       | 629          | 33     | 21             | 4                 | 2                 | 35                             | 30    | 6         | 40                             | 134                          | 317   | 7                                   | 400                             | —         | 5      | 4                 | —                 | —        |
| 14        | Sükösd .....                           | 1.255        | 44     | 31             | 8                 | —                 | 248                            | 91    | —         | 89                             | 257                          | 486   | 1                                   | 740                             | —         | 5      | 19                | —                 | —        |
| 15        | Szakmár .....                          | 2.061        | 32     | 179            | 21                | —                 | 303                            | 168   | 1         | 58                             | 494                          | 758   | 47                                  | 1.046                           | —         | 5      | 19                | —                 | —        |
| 16        | Uszód .....                            | 630          | 18     | 21             | 5                 | —                 | 48                             | 20    | 6         | 26                             | 155                          | 324   | 7                                   | 391                             | —         | 4      | 7                 | —                 | —        |
|           | Összesen...                            | 14.322       | 312    | 675            | 114               | 6                 | 1.760                          | 1.423 | 16        | 479                            | 3.083                        | 6.500 | 64                                  | 9.360                           | 52        | 98     | 64                | —                 | 3        |
|           | 9. Kiskőrösi járás.                    |              |        |                |                   |                   |                                |       |           |                                |                              |       |                                     |                                 |           |        |                   |                   |          |
| 1         | Akasztó .....                          | 1.095        | 22     | 53             | 7                 | 12                | 143                            | 177   | —         | 17                             | 171                          | 482   | 6                                   | 584                             | —         | 3      | —                 | —                 | —        |
| 2         | Bócsa .....                            | 1.049        | 25     | 59             | 11                | —                 | 82                             | 60    | —         | 20                             | 264                          | 528   | —                                   | 716                             | —         | 3      | 13                | —                 | —        |
| 3         | Császartóltés .....                    | 1.415        | 31     | 167            | 9                 | —                 | 149                            | 157   | 73        | 42                             | 245                          | 529   | 8                                   | 769                             | —         | 11     | 9                 | —                 | —        |
| 4         | Csengőd .....                          | 717          | 10     | 22             | 8                 | —                 | 56                             | 70    | 5         | 20                             | 145                          | 379   | 2                                   | 487                             | —         | 1      | 2                 | —                 | —        |
| 5         | Kecel .....                            | 1.186        | 63     | 71             | 7                 | —                 | 35                             | 15    | 1         | 57                             | 266                          | 671   | —                                   | 1.518                           | —         | 3      | 12                | —                 | —        |
| 6         | Kiskőrös .....                         | 1.205        | 4      | 24             | 7                 | —                 | 21                             | 18    | —         | 18                             | 278                          | 835   | —                                   | 1.236                           | —         | —      | 6                 | —                 | —        |
| 7         | Páhi .....                             | 719          | 39     | 19             | 9                 | 1                 | 62                             | 30    | —         | 34                             | 154                          | 370   | 1                                   | 513                             | —         | 6      | 6                 | —                 | —        |
| 8         | Prónayfalva .....                      | 1.468        | 39     | 34             | 10                | 3                 | 154                            | 66    | —         | 74                             | 395                          | 693   | —                                   | 827                             | —         | 10     | 27                | —                 | —        |
| 9         | Soltszentimre .....                    | 390          | 10     | 11             | 4                 | 1                 | 30                             | 26    | —         | 20                             | 64                           | 224   | —                                   | 206                             | —         | 2      | 1                 | —                 | —        |
| 10        | Soltvadkert .....                      | 1.297        | 49     | 96             | 15                | 1                 | 21                             | 7     | —         | 48                             | 157                          | 903   | —                                   | 1.239                           | —         | 3      | 5                 | —                 | —        |
|           | Összesen...                            | 10.541       | 292    | 561            | 87                | 18                | 753                            | 626   | 84        | 350                            | 2.139                        | 5.614 | 17                                  | 8.095                           | 39        | 84     | 22                | —                 | 13       |
|           | 10. Kiskunfélegyházi járás.            |              |        |                |                   |                   |                                |       |           |                                |                              |       |                                     |                                 |           |        |                   |                   |          |
| 1         | Alpár .....                            | 535          | 18     | 65             | 6                 | —                 | 65                             | 14    | —         | 13                             | 70                           | 284   | —                                   | 373                             | —         | 2      | 5                 | —                 | —        |
| 2         | Gátér .....                            | 385          | 29     | 26             | 3                 | —                 | 40                             | 59    | —         | 36                             | 36                           | 156   | —                                   | 272                             | —         | 5      | 4                 | —                 | —        |
| 3         | Jakabszállás .....                     | 406          | 22     | 19             | 3                 | —                 | 22                             | 2     | —         | 10                             | 92                           | 236   | —                                   | 446                             | —         | 4      | 4                 | —                 | —        |
| 4         | Jászszeri .....                        | 752          | 25     | 21             | 4                 | 2                 | 19                             | 30    | —         | 30                             | 213                          | 408   | —                                   | 596                             | —         | 8      | 19                | —                 | —        |
| 5         | Kiskunmajsa .....                      | 2.947        | 87     | 127            | 33                | —                 | 203                            | 199   | —         | 102                            | 583                          | 1.613 | —                                   | 2.262                           | —         | 12     | 35                | —                 | —        |
| 6         | Ókéske .....                           | 457          | 12     | 39             | 3                 | —                 | 49                             | 56    | —         | 12                             | 76                           | 210   | —                                   | 278                             | —         | —      | 4                 | —                 | —        |
| 7         | Pálmónostora .....                     | 669          | 5      | 9              | 10                | —                 | 6                              | 12    | —         | 1                              | 371                          | 255   | —                                   | 639                             | —         | —      | 5                 | —                 | —        |
| 8         | Szank .....                            | 1.049        | 45     | 67             | 7                 | 2                 | 87                             | 85    | —         | 37                             | 204                          | 515   | —                                   | 762                             | —         | 16     | 10                | —                 | —        |
| 9         | Tiszaújfalva .....                     | 805          | 34     | 32             | 6                 | 2                 | 57                             | 53    | —         | 42                             | 174                          | 405   | —                                   | 583                             | —         | 11     | 26                | —                 | —        |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám | L ó            |                |        |                |                | S e r t é s |                              |           |        |       |           |       |                               | J u h    |               |        |       |              |                     |         |                    |      |           |
|-----------|----------------|----------------|--------|----------------|----------------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|-----------|-------|-------------------------------|----------|---------------|--------|-------|--------------|---------------------|---------|--------------------|------|-----------|
|           | e b b ő l      |                |        |                |                | Összesen    | e b b ő l                    |           |        |       |           |       |                               | Összesen | e b b ő l     |        |       |              |                     |         |                    |      |           |
|           | herélt         |                | kanca  |                |                |             | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb malac | s ü l d ő |        |       | tenyészt- |       | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb bikány |          | növendék-koca | toklyó |       | tenyészt-kos | 3-4 évesnél idősebb | anyajuh | hízó- és selejtjuh |      |           |
|           | 3 évesen alult | 3 évesen felül | szopós | 3 évesen alult | 3 évesen felül |             |                              | kan       | ártany | koca  | kan       | koca  |                               |          |               | hízó   | ürü   |              |                     |         |                    | anya |           |
|           |                |                |        |                |                |             |                              |           |        |       |           |       |                               |          |               |        |       |              |                     |         |                    |      | d a r a b |
| 20        | 21             | 22             | 23     | 24             | 25             | 26          | 27                           | 28        | 29     | 30    | 31        | 32    | 33                            | 34       | 35            | 36     | 37    | 38           | 39                  | 40      | 41                 | 42   |           |
| 10        | 1              | 216            | —      | —              | 158            | 1.912       | 323                          | 27        | 666    | 614   | 17        | 153   | 112                           | —        | —             | —      | —     | —            | —                   | —       | —                  | —    |           |
| 11        | 3              | 167            | 1      | 4              | 89             | 1.271       | 331                          | 39        | 488    | 359   | 2         | 36    | 16                            | 1        | 1             | —      | —     | —            | —                   | —       | —                  | —    |           |
| 12        | 11             | 329            | —      | 7              | 77             | 972         | 116                          | 20        | 212    | 191   | 6         | 62    | 365                           | 6        | 1             | 2      | 2     | 1            | —                   | —       | —                  | —    |           |
| 13        | —              | 13             | —      | —              | 4              | 33          | 8                            | 4         | 9      | 12    | —         | —     | —                             | —        | —             | —      | —     | —            | —                   | —       | —                  | —    |           |
| 14        | 1              | 181            | —      | —              | 62             | 675         | 38                           | 5         | 337    | 277   | 3         | 14    | 1                             | —        | —             | —      | —     | —            | —                   | —       | —                  | —    |           |
| 15        | 18             | 116            | 4      | 13             | 104            | 1.438       | 154                          | 24        | 473    | 506   | 6         | 114   | 161                           | —        | —             | —      | —     | —            | —                   | —       | —                  | —    |           |
| 16        | 3              | 181            | —      | 8              | 103            | 1.302       | 116                          | 232       | 275    | 543   | 7         | 85    | 44                            | —        | —             | —      | —     | —            | —                   | —       | —                  | —    |           |
| 17        | 1              | 158            | —      | 3              | 145            | 1.324       | 273                          | 45        | 481    | 355   | 6         | 113   | 51                            | 150      | 50            | —      | —     | 100          | —                   | —       | —                  | —    |           |
|           | 71             | 2.968          | 6      | 54             | 1.428          | 18.389      | 2.810                        | 771       | 6.031  | 5.869 | 113       | 1.243 | 1.552                         | 1.428    | 676           | 7      | 2     | 110          | 16                  | —       | 534                | 83   |           |
| 1         | 3              | 82             | —      | 10             | 33             | 484         | 41                           | 16        | 100    | 180   | 3         | 13    | 131                           | —        | —             | —      | —     | —            | —                   | —       | —                  | —    |           |
| 2         | —              | 150            | —      | 3              | 163            | 2.504       | 526                          | 137       | 579    | 699   | 9         | 212   | 342                           | 208      | —             | —      | —     | —            | 8                   | —       | 200                | —    |           |
| 3         | 5              | 191            | —      | 5              | 83             | 1.414       | 193                          | 48        | 640    | 390   | 9         | 118   | 16                            | 89       | —             | —      | 5     | 82           | 2                   | —       | —                  | —    |           |
| 4         | 4              | 72             | —      | 1              | 67             | 686         | 108                          | 2         | 295    | 223   | 4         | 45    | 9                             | 329      | 50            | —      | 139   | 137          | 3                   | —       | —                  | —    |           |
| 5         | 13             | 118            | —      | 7              | 77             | 1.344       | 369                          | 15        | 340    | 246   | 19        | 239   | 116                           | —        | —             | —      | —     | —            | —                   | —       | —                  | —    |           |
| 6         | —              | 75             | —      | 1              | 51             | 575         | 220                          | 8         | 169    | 136   | 4         | 35    | 3                             | 285      | 145           | —      | 140   | —            | —                   | —       | —                  | —    |           |
| 7         | 1              | 127            | —      | 19             | 62             | 896         | 99                           | 17        | 279    | 451   | 2         | 46    | 2                             | 3        | 2             | 1      | —     | —            | —                   | —       | —                  | —    |           |
| 8         | 2              | 171            | —      | 13             | 111            | 1.179       | 191                          | 12        | 493    | 341   | 5         | 60    | 77                            | —        | —             | —      | —     | —            | —                   | —       | —                  | —    |           |
|           | 28             | 980            | —      | 59             | 647            | 9.082       | 1.747                        | 255       | 2.895  | 2.666 | 55        | 768   | 696                           | 914      | 197           | 1      | 284   | 219          | 13                  | —       | 200                | —    |           |
| 1         | 14             | 230            | 2      | 36             | 346            | 1.774       | 967                          | 5         | 279    | 329   | 12        | 125   | 57                            | —        | —             | —      | —     | —            | —                   | —       | —                  | —    |           |
| 2         | —              | 21             | —      | 2              | 114            | 479         | 14                           | 10        | 55     | 64    | 4         | 76    | 256                           | 165      | 35            | —      | —     | 19           | 4                   | —       | 107                | —    |           |
| 3         | 9              | 78             | 1      | 15             | 161            | 993         | 86                           | 63        | 313    | 377   | 6         | 117   | 31                            | 279      | 104           | 1      | 31    | 47           | 5                   | 2       | 89                 | —    |           |
| 4         | 8              | 267            | 3      | 10             | 291            | 2.898       | 745                          | 129       | 453    | 470   | 19        | 474   | 608                           | 1.182    | 185           | 16     | 249   | 229          | 21                  | 2       | 480                | —    |           |
| 5         | 11             | 136            | —      | 22             | 246            | 2.405       | 714                          | 41        | 285    | 415   | 14        | 429   | 507                           | 347      | 56            | 1      | 27    | 87           | 3                   | 23      | 150                | —    |           |
| 6         | 15             | 317            | —      | 21             | 273            | 2.272       | 406                          | 18        | 623    | 605   | 15        | 151   | 454                           | 154      | 57            | —      | 2     | 2            | 3                   | 90      | —                  | —    |           |
| 7         | 13             | 252            | 1      | 19             | 284            | 1.913       | 179                          | 7         | 838    | 731   | 10        | 97    | 51                            | 159      | 50            | 4      | 6     | 10           | 3                   | —       | 76                 | 10   |           |
| 8         | 6              | 66             | 1      | 8              | 161            | 1.041       | 112                          | 23        | 340    | 509   | 5         | 45    | 7                             | 116      | 21            | 3      | 12    | 41           | 1                   | —       | 38                 | —    |           |
| 9         | 9              | 498            | 5      | 17             | 647            | 3.737       | 966                          | 26        | 885    | 1.031 | 16        | 436   | 377                           | 119      | 38            | 14     | 17    | 27           | 1                   | 4       | 18                 | —    |           |
| 10        | 4              | 166            | 1      | 16             | 500            | 1.529       | 321                          | 7         | 383    | 454   | 14        | 233   | 67                            | 615      | 69            | 7      | 23    | 160          | 9                   | 8       | 333                | 6    |           |
| 11        | 33             | 148            | 2      | 54             | 249            | 1.725       | 298                          | 12        | 652    | 405   | 9         | 199   | 150                           | 56       | 1             | —      | 10    | 41           | —                   | —       | 4                  | —    |           |
| 12        | 20             | 221            | 2      | 34             | 548            | 1.993       | 362                          | 277       | 898    | 376   | 10        | 99    | 31                            | 877      | 38            | 192    | 204   | 392          | 1                   | 3       | 47                 | —    |           |
| 13        | 4              | 109            | 6      | 10             | 261            | 1.183       | 288                          | 11        | 272    | 252   | 12        | 152   | 196                           | 776      | 263           | 7      | 39    | 149          | 10                  | —       | 308                | —    |           |
| 14        | 6              | 253            | 15     | 13             | 441            | 2.104       | 1.116                        | 36        | 293    | 302   | 13        | 249   | 95                            | 654      | 110           | —      | 16    | 67           | 18                  | 21      | 422                | —    |           |
| 15        | 14             | 119            | 11     | 72             | 798            | 1.848       | 711                          | 9         | 387    | 447   | 18        | 208   | 68                            | 302      | 42            | 2      | 16    | 30           | 8                   | 27      | 169                | 8    |           |
| 16        | 11             | 93             | 5      | 39             | 229            | 1.905       | 215                          | 24        | 1.005  | 478   | 3         | 147   | 33                            | 163      | 48            | 6      | 19    | 12           | 1                   | 2       | 75                 | —    |           |
|           | 177            | 2.974          | 55     | 383            | 5.549          | 29.799      | 7.500                        | 698       | 7.901  | 7.245 | 180       | 3.287 | 2.988                         | 5.964    | 1.117         | 253    | 671   | 1.313        | 88                  | 182     | 2.316              | 24   |           |
| 1         | 5              | 202            | 2      | 14             | 358            | 2.283       | 163                          | 14        | 843    | 483   | 19        | 259   | 502                           | 1.114    | 320           | 15     | 85    | 347          | 15                  | 1       | 331                | —    |           |
| 2         | 16             | 296            | 1      | 40             | 343            | 2.445       | 357                          | 88        | 626    | 553   | 19        | 540   | 262                           | 2.580    | 417           | 17     | 233   | 254          | 62                  | 12      | 1.585              | —    |           |
| 3         | 13             | 312            | 10     | 18             | 391            | 2.809       | 426                          | 9         | 808    | 782   | 11        | 176   | 597                           | 1.421    | 329           | 12     | 32    | 244          | 48                  | —       | 552                | 204  |           |
| 4         | 8              | 215            | 3      | 18             | 236            | 1.684       | 236                          | 32        | 580    | 485   | 12        | 283   | 56                            | 1.920    | 459           | 44     | 325   | 417          | 48                  | 66      | 561                | —    |           |
| 5         | 7              | 635            | 9      | 132            | 713            | 6.918       | 2.591                        | 251       | 1.064  | 1.547 | 24        | 784   | 657                           | 1.447    | 349           | 28     | 24    | 145          | 20                  | 32      | 849                | —    |           |
| 6         | 16             | 513            | —      | 17             | 681            | 4.274       | 1.029                        | 152       | 1.353  | 1.095 | 24        | 208   | 413                           | 410      | 72            | 17     | 37    | 147          | 10                  | —       | 123                | 4    |           |
| 7         | 6              | 172            | 3      | 16             | 297            | 1.567       | 241                          | 82        | 390    | 535   | 10        | 246   | 63                            | 1.111    | 232           | 5      | 17    | 223          | 24                  | —       | 610                | —    |           |
| 8         | 19             | 267            | 8      | 38             | 455            | 4.761       | 1.608                        | 121       | 709    | 749   | 29        | 896   | 649                           | 3.004    | 564           | 22     | 320   | 379          | 60                  | 3       | 1.651              | 5    |           |
| 9         | —              | 125            | 3      | 5              | 70             | 932         | 106                          | 23        | 421    | 247   | 3         | 82    | 50                            | 25       | —             | 2      | 3     | 9            | 1                   | —       | 10                 | —    |           |
| 10        | 9              | 487            | —      | 29             | 705            | 6.795       | 754                          | 456       | 1.298  | 1.955 | 38        | 619   | 1.675                         | 521      | 75            | 4      | 58    | 190          | 8                   | 17      | 159                | 10   |           |
|           | 99             | 3.224          | 39     | 327            | 4.249          | 34.468      | 7.511                        | 1.228     | 8.092  | 8.431 | 189       | 4.093 | 4.024                         | 13.553   | 2.817         | 166    | 1.134 | 2.355        | 296                 | 131     | 6.431              | 223  |           |
| 1         | 3              | 174            | 3      | 13             | 170            | 1.647       | 417                          | 31        | 599    | 393   | 9         | 182   | 76                            | 189      | 13            | 6      | 32    | 49           | 2                   | 1       | 86                 | —    |           |
| 2         | 5              | 96             | 7      | 12             | 143            | 1.041       | 423                          | 18        | 115    | 259   | 13        | 152   | 61                            | 1.711    | 680           | 18     | 18    | 186          | 31                  | 4       | 789                | 5    |           |
| 3         | 4              | 157            | 7      | 19             | 225            | 988         | 162                          | 41        | 195    | 334   | 5         | 193   | 58                            | 757      | 84            | 17     | 16    | 132          | 15                  | —       | 476                | 17   |           |
| 4         | 10             | 135            | 7      | 61             | 353            | 2.099       | 462                          | 88        | 292    | 602   | 10        | 352   | 293                           | 1.289    | 147           | 7      | 11    | 208          | 23                  | 22      | 770                | 101  |           |
| 5         | 22             | 711            | 16     | 70             | 1.332          | 8.208       | 1.959                        | 159       | 1.657  | 1.647 | 27        | 1.319 | 1.440                         | 2.296    | 321           | 55     | 126   | 605          | 58                  | 102     | 1.019              | 10   |           |
| 6         | 3              | 113            | —      | 8              | 148            | 934         | 160                          | 65        | 264    | 266   | 3         | 53    | 123                           | 40       | —             | —      | —     | —            | —                   | —       | 40                 | —    |           |
| 7         | 5              | 283            | —      | 29             | 311            | 1.706       | 31                           | 77        | 666    | 362   | 4         | 194   | 372                           | 258      | 16            | 1      | 4     | 117          | 5                   | 16      | 99                 | —    |           |
| 8         | 23             | 229            | 3      | 30             | 442            | 2.709       | 658                          | 135       | 665    | 621   | 10        | 543   | 77                            | 1.763    | 178           | 13     | 60    | 371          | 32                  | 3       | 1.066              | 40   |           |
| 9         | 26             | 192            | 13     | 41             | 254            | 2.077       | 687                          | 67        | 312    | 591   | 17        | 346   | 57                            | 959      | 141           | 11     | 71    | 42           | 32                  | 10      | 634                | 13   |           |



## (Ib.) Állatállomány fajtak

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és t.j.v. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |           |              | L ó             |            |                 |                |           |               |                         |               |    |    |
|-----------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------|----|----|
|           |                                        | e b b ő l               |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |           |              | e b b ő l       |            |                 |                |           |               |                         |               |    |    |
|           |                                        | Összesen                | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>tali | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | bivaly    | Összesen     | angol<br>telvér | nonlus     | angol<br>telvér | arab<br>telvér | lipizzai  | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg<br>vérű |    |    |
|           |                                        |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |           |              |                 |            |                 |                |           |               |                         |               |    |    |
| 1         | 2                                      | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9         | 10           | 11              | 12         | 13              | 14             | 15        | 16            | 17                      | 18            | 19 | 20 |
| 10        | Pécel .....                            | 759                     | 100                | 24               | 631                      | 1                           | 3              | —         | 386          | 4               | 18         | 1               | —              | 3         | 3             | 285                     | 72            |    |    |
| 11        | Rákoscaba .....                        | 226                     | 2                  | 7                | 213                      | —                           | 4              | —         | 284          | —               | 3          | —               | —              | 2         | 5             | 231                     | 43            |    |    |
| 12        | Rákoskeresztúr .....                   | 348                     | —                  | 50               | 289                      | 7                           | —              | 2         | 442          | —               | 3          | —               | 1              | 5         | 3             | 381                     | 49            |    |    |
| 13        | Rákostiget .....                       | 3                       | 1                  | —                | 1                        | —                           | 1              | —         | 17           | —               | —          | 1               | —              | —         | —             | 9                       | 7             |    |    |
| 14        | Szada .....                            | 120                     | 3                  | 15               | 101                      | —                           | 1              | —         | 246          | —               | 2          | 1               | 2              | 1         | 12            | 207                     | 21            |    |    |
| 15        | Vácszentlászló .....                   | 586                     | 3                  | 57               | 447                      | 61                          | 18             | —         | 262          | —               | 5          | 6               | —              | —         | —             | 229                     | 22            |    |    |
| 16        | Valkó .....                            | 336                     | 3                  | 3                | 333                      | 2                           | 5              | —         | 302          | 2               | 1          | —               | —              | 2         | —             | 262                     | 35            |    |    |
| 17        | Zsámbok .....                          | 300                     | 8                  | —                | 276                      | 16                          | —              | —         | 307          | —               | —          | —               | —              | —         | 1             | 265                     | 41            |    |    |
|           | <b>Összesen...</b>                     | <b>5.954</b>            | <b>175</b>         | <b>648</b>       | <b>4.542</b>             | <b>545</b>                  | <b>39</b>      | <b>5</b>  | <b>4.633</b> | <b>8</b>        | <b>271</b> | <b>18</b>       | <b>6</b>       | <b>60</b> | <b>49</b>     | <b>3.662</b>            | <b>509</b>    |    |    |
|           | <b>7. Gyömrői járás.</b>               |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |           |              |                 |            |                 |                |           |               |                         |               |    |    |
| 1         | Ecsér .....                            | 162                     | 23                 | 2                | 127                      | 10                          | —              | —         | 132          | —               | 48         | 4               | 1              | —         | 1             | 74                      | 4             |    |    |
| 2         | Gyömrő .....                           | 462                     | 34                 | 112              | 254                      | 46                          | 12             | 4         | 351          | 1               | 10         | 14              | —              | —         | 21            | 195                     | 110           |    |    |
| 3         | Maglód .....                           | 348                     | 9                  | 4                | 293                      | 35                          | 7              | —         | 296          | —               | —          | 2               | —              | 2         | 238           | 52                      |               |    |    |
| 4         | Mende .....                            | 319                     | 144                | 17               | 85                       | 1                           | 67             | 5         | 153          | —               | 5          | 6               | —              | 12        | —             | 94                      | 36            |    |    |
| 5         | Péteri .....                           | 682                     | 2                  | 4                | 672                      | 2                           | —              | 2         | 221          | —               | 13         | 6               | —              | 3         | —             | 170                     | 29            |    |    |
| 6         | Tápióság .....                         | 205                     | —                  | 89               | 113                      | —                           | 3              | —         | 127          | —               | 1          | —               | —              | —         | —             | 111                     | 15            |    |    |
| 7         | Tápiósúly .....                        | 227                     | 20                 | 13               | 186                      | 3                           | 5              | —         | 215          | —               | 2          | —               | —              | —         | 2             | 171                     | 40            |    |    |
| 8         | Úri .....                              | 559                     | 9                  | 21               | 505                      | 2                           | 18             | 4         | 302          | —               | —          | 8               | —              | 7         | 19            | 234                     | 33            |    |    |
|           | <b>Összesen...</b>                     | <b>2.964</b>            | <b>241</b>         | <b>262</b>       | <b>2.235</b>             | <b>99</b>                   | <b>112</b>     | <b>15</b> | <b>1.797</b> | <b>1</b>        | <b>79</b>  | <b>40</b>       | <b>2</b>       | <b>34</b> | <b>45</b>     | <b>1.287</b>            | <b>319</b>    |    |    |
|           | <b>8. Kalocsai járás.</b>              |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |           |              |                 |            |                 |                |           |               |                         |               |    |    |
| 1         | Bátya .....                            | 534                     | 63                 | 56               | 402                      | 5                           | 7              | 1         | 633          | —               | 24         | 23              | —              | 16        | 80            | 449                     | 41            |    |    |
| 2         | Drágszél .....                         | 278                     | 148                | —                | 112                      | 17                          | 1              | —         | 139          | —               | —          | —               | —              | —         | —             | 139                     | —             |    |    |
| 3         | Dunaszentbenedek .....                 | 420                     | 14                 | 62               | 338                      | —                           | 6              | —         | 270          | —               | 7          | —               | —              | —         | 4             | 243                     | 16            |    |    |
| 4         | Dusnok .....                           | 903                     | 186                | 4                | 706                      | 3                           | 4              | —         | 592          | —               | —          | 38              | —              | 2         | —             | 546                     | 6             |    |    |
| 5         | Érsekcsanak .....                      | 705                     | 13                 | 21               | 662                      | —                           | 9              | —         | 423          | —               | 14         | 2               | —              | 2         | 3             | 380                     | 42            |    |    |
| 6         | Fajsz .....                            | 784                     | 91                 | 1                | 667                      | 7                           | 18             | —         | 653          | —               | 76         | 1               | —              | —         | 5             | 555                     | 16            |    |    |
| 7         | Foktő .....                            | 646                     | 75                 | 69               | 497                      | 1                           | 4              | —         | 580          | —               | —          | —               | —              | —         | —             | 570                     | 10            |    |    |
| 8         | Géderlak .....                         | 332                     | 20                 | 6                | 268                      | —                           | 38             | —         | 264          | 1               | 26         | 2               | —              | —         | 2             | 230                     | 3             |    |    |
| 9         | Hajós .....                            | 2.626                   | 1.796              | 49               | 565                      | 7                           | 209            | —         | 1.186        | —               | 19         | —               | 1              | —         | 9             | 1.141                   | 16            |    |    |
| 10        | Homokmégy .....                        | 836                     | 408                | 36               | 332                      | 6                           | 54             | —         | 702          | 2               | 6          | 15              | —              | 16        | 436           | 204                     | 23            |    |    |
| 11        | Miske .....                            | 461                     | 40                 | 4                | 410                      | 7                           | —              | —         | 494          | —               | —          | —               | —              | —         | 3             | 451                     | 40            |    |    |
| 12        | Nemesnádudvar .....                    | 1.222                   | 364                | 201              | 630                      | 6                           | 21             | —         | 847          | 2               | 2          | —               | —              | 23        | 783           | 37                      |               |    |    |
| 13        | Óregcsertő .....                       | 629                     | 149                | 19               | 361                      | 1                           | 95             | 4         | 400          | 1               | 23         | 8               | 1              | —         | 10            | 337                     | 20            |    |    |
| 14        | Sükösd .....                           | 1.255                   | 358                | 8                | 877                      | 2                           | 10             | —         | 740          | —               | 2          | 12              | —              | —         | 2             | 717                     | 7             |    |    |
| 15        | Szakmár .....                          | 2.061                   | 1.680              | 14               | 363                      | —                           | 4              | —         | 1.046        | 2               | 40         | 50              | —              | 11        | 2             | 922                     | 19            |    |    |
| 16        | Uszód .....                            | 630                     | 37                 | 17               | 555                      | —                           | 21             | —         | 391          | 4               | 36         | 9               | 3              | 15        | 6             | 298                     | 20            |    |    |
|           | <b>Összesen...</b>                     | <b>14.322</b>           | <b>5.442</b>       | <b>567</b>       | <b>7.745</b>             | <b>62</b>                   | <b>501</b>     | <b>5</b>  | <b>9.360</b> | <b>12</b>       | <b>275</b> | <b>160</b>      | <b>5</b>       | <b>62</b> | <b>585</b>    | <b>7.945</b>            | <b>316</b>    |    |    |
|           | <b>9. Kiskőrösi járás.</b>             |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |           |              |                 |            |                 |                |           |               |                         |               |    |    |
| 1         | Akaszó .....                           | 1.095                   | 396                | 1                | 549                      | —                           | 148            | 1         | 584          | —               | 5          | 2               | —              | —         | 35            | 540                     | 2             |    |    |
| 2         | Bócsa .....                            | 1.049                   | 153                | 17               | 797                      | 8                           | 74             | —         | 716          | —               | 3          | 23              | —              | 1         | 10            | 624                     | 55            |    |    |
| 3         | Császártöltés .....                    | 1.415                   | 799                | —                | 398                      | 1                           | 205            | 12        | 769          | —               | —          | —               | 2              | 4         | 1             | 751                     | 11            |    |    |
| 4         | Csengőd .....                          | 717                     | 26                 | 5                | 652                      | —                           | 34             | —         | 487          | —               | 10         | 17              | —              | 8         | —             | 415                     | 37            |    |    |
| 5         | Kecel .....                            | 1.186                   | 256                | 14               | 884                      | —                           | 31             | 1         | 1.518        | —               | 9          | —               | —              | 1         | 24            | 1.479                   | 5             |    |    |
| 6         | Kiskőrös .....                         | 1.205                   | 269                | 35               | 855                      | 6                           | 40             | —         | 1.236        | —               | —          | 2               | —              | 1         | 1             | 1.133                   | 99            |    |    |
| 7         | Páhi .....                             | 719                     | 34                 | 1                | 611                      | 2                           | 71             | —         | 513          | 1               | 75         | 21              | —              | 11        | 32            | 344                     | 29            |    |    |
| 8         | Prónayfalva .....                      | 1.468                   | 84                 | 3                | 961                      | —                           | 415            | 5         | 827          | —               | 20         | 3               | —              | 2         | 6             | 777                     | 19            |    |    |
| 9         | Soltzentimre .....                     | 390                     | 3                  | 3                | 384                      | —                           | —              | —         | 206          | —               | 52         | 18              | 1              | 15        | —             | 65                      | 55            |    |    |
| 10        | Soltvadkert .....                      | 1.297                   | 70                 | 14               | 1.137                    | —                           | 74             | 2         | 1.239        | —               | 25         | 28              | —              | 6         | 82            | 1.033                   | 45            |    |    |
|           | <b>Összesen...</b>                     | <b>10.541</b>           | <b>2.090</b>       | <b>93</b>        | <b>7.238</b>             | <b>17</b>                   | <b>1.092</b>   | <b>21</b> | <b>8.095</b> | <b>1</b>        | <b>199</b> | <b>114</b>      | <b>3</b>       | <b>49</b> | <b>191</b>    | <b>7.181</b>            | <b>357</b>    |    |    |
|           | <b>10. Kiskunfélegyházi járás.</b>     |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |           |              |                 |            |                 |                |           |               |                         |               |    |    |
| 1         | Alpár .....                            | 535                     | —                  | 7                | 528                      | —                           | —              | —         | 373          | —               | 18         | 24              | —              | 1         | 6             | 286                     | 38            |    |    |
| 2         | Gátér .....                            | 385                     | 78                 | —                | 306                      | —                           | 1              | —         | 272          | —               | 16         | 7               | —              | —         | 4             | 336                     | 9             |    |    |
| 3         | Jakabszállás .....                     | 406                     | 8                  | —                | 403                      | —                           | —              | —         | 446          | —               | 4          | 3               | —              | 2         | 9             | 414                     | 14            |    |    |
| 4         | Jászsztőlászló .....                   | 752                     | 19                 | 2                | 679                      | 3                           | 39             | 10        | 596          | —               | 49         | 52              | —              | 29        | 23            | 430                     | 13            |    |    |
| 5         | Kiskunmajsa .....                      | 2.947                   | 198                | 101              | 2.497                    | 25                          | 112            | 14        | 2.262        | —               | 338        | 127             | —              | 107       | 208           | 1.462                   | 20            |    |    |
| 6         | Ókéske .....                           | 457                     | 14                 | 7                | 436                      | —                           | —              | —         | 278          | —               | 1          | 3               | —              | —         | 2             | 261                     | 11            |    |    |
| 7         | Pálmónostora .....                     | 669                     | —                  | 97               | 570                      | —                           | 2              | —         | 639          | —               | 329        | 83              | —              | 17        | 22            | 154                     | 34            |    |    |
| 8         | Szank .....                            | 1.049                   | 106                | 94               | 812                      | 1                           | 36             | —         | 762          | —               | 71         | 5               | —              | 30        | 37            | 587                     | 32            |    |    |
| 9         | Tiszaújfalva .....                     | 805                     | —                  | 2                | 803                      | —                           | —              | —         | 583          | —               | 9          | 381             | —              | —         | —             | 191                     | 2             |    |    |

## szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |                    |                  |                |                | Kecské | Szamár | Őszvér | Házinyúl | B a r o m f i |           |        |        |        | Méhcsaládok száma |        |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|--------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|----------|---------------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l          |                  |                |                |        |        |        |          | Összesen      | e b b ő l |        |        |        |                   |        |
|           |             | zsirfajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-<br>gyapjas | fésűs-<br>merinó | hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta |        |        |        |          |               | tyúktele  | pulyka | lúd    | kacsa  |                   | galamb |
|           |             |           |          |          |                    |                  |                |                |        |        |        |          |               |           |        |        |        |                   |        |
| d a r a b |             |           |          |          |                    |                  |                |                |        |        |        |          |               |           |        |        |        |                   | 38     |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                 | 25               | 26             | 27             | 28     | 29     | 30     | 31       | 32            | 33        | 34     | 35     | 36     | 37                | 38     |
| 10        | 1.912       | 1.526     | 386      | —        | —                  | —                | —              | —              | 30     | 1      | 1      | 241      | 9.584         | 8.543     | 235    | 271    | 307    | 228               | 497    |
| 11        | 1.271       | 860       | 411      | 1        | —                  | —                | —              | 1              | 150    | —      | —      | 509      | 12.622        | 10.142    | 202    | 922    | 824    | 532               | 300    |
| 12        | 972         | 763       | 209      | 6        | —                  | —                | —              | 6              | 101    | —      | —      | 790      | 12.394        | 11.008    | —      | 525    | 729    | 132               | 106    |
| 13        | 33          | 14        | 19       | —        | —                  | —                | —              | —              | 6      | —      | —      | 41       | 2.447         | 2.256     | 2      | —      | 25     | 164               | 62     |
| 14        | 675         | 474       | 201      | —        | —                  | —                | —              | —              | 50     | 1      | —      | 26       | 2.726         | 2.537     | —      | 131    | 54     | 4                 | 89     |
| 15        | 1.438       | 966       | 472      | —        | —                  | —                | —              | —              | 3      | —      | 2      | 193      | 6.617         | 5.102     | 29     | 1.057  | 293    | 136               | 181    |
| 16        | 1.302       | 1.168     | 134      | —        | —                  | —                | —              | —              | 1      | —      | —      | 62       | 5.930         | 4.081     | 15     | 1.621  | 204    | 9                 | 96     |
| 17        | 1.324       | 1.157     | 167      | 150      | —                  | —                | —              | 150            | 62     | —      | —      | 549      | 10.012        | 7.222     | 40     | 1.739  | 934    | 77                | 170    |
|           | 18.389      | 13.266    | 6.123    | 1.428    | 10                 | 1.247            | 1              | 170            | 1.311  | 28     | 42     | 3.909    | 116.250       | 95.408    | 692    | 11.651 | 6.255  | 2.244             | 3.136  |
| 1         | 484         | 468       | 16       | —        | —                  | —                | —              | —              | 18     | —      | 2      | 118      | 4.723         | 4.439     | 8      | 192    | 51     | 33                | 126    |
| 2         | 2.504       | 1.986     | 518      | 208      | —                  | —                | —              | 208            | 102    | 5      | —      | 122      | 12.943        | 12.315    | 3      | 219    | 152    | 254               | 475    |
| 3         | 1.414       | 1.250     | 164      | 89       | —                  | —                | —              | 89             | 98     | 24     | —      | 297      | 6.562         | 5.965     | 2      | 270    | 118    | 217               | 286    |
| 4         | 686         | 603       | 83       | 329      | 329                | —                | —              | —              | 47     | —      | —      | 46       | 4.349         | 3.947     | —      | 313    | 89     | —                 | 54     |
| 5         | 1.344       | 1.266     | 78       | —        | —                  | —                | —              | —              | 9      | —      | —      | 60       | 2.677         | 2.086     | 10     | 271    | 183    | 127               | 113    |
| 6         | 576         | 566       | 9        | 285      | 285                | —                | —              | —              | 19     | —      | —      | 79       | 6.256         | 5.427     | 82     | 472    | 203    | 72                | 311    |
| 7         | 896         | 757       | 139      | 3        | —                  | —                | —              | 3              | 19     | —      | —      | 106      | 4.666         | 3.431     | 19     | 957    | 177    | 82                | 110    |
| 8         | 1.179       | 1.176     | 3        | —        | —                  | —                | —              | —              | 96     | —      | —      | 215      | 5.003         | 4.109     | 6      | 683    | 193    | 12                | 153    |
|           | 9.082       | 8.072     | 1.010    | 914      | 614                | —                | —              | 300            | 408    | 29     | 2      | 1.043    | 47.179        | 41.709    | 130    | 3.377  | 1.166  | 797               | 1.628  |
| 1         | 1.774       | 1.379     | 395      | —        | —                  | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 35       | 12.151        | 9.971     | 29     | 1.260  | 694    | 197               | 159    |
| 2         | 479         | 479       | —        | 165      | —                  | —                | 3              | 162            | —      | 1      | —      | 64       | 4.975         | 3.542     | —      | 1.169  | 209    | 55                | 190    |
| 3         | 993         | 867       | 126      | 279      | 149                | —                | —              | 130            | 6      | —      | —      | 13       | 3.929         | 2.677     | —      | 727    | 160    | 365               | 329    |
| 4         | 2.898       | 2.683     | 215      | 1.182    | 2                  | —                | —              | 1.180          | 6      | 5      | —      | 3        | 9.580         | 8.162     | 39     | 964    | 371    | 44                | 174    |
| 5         | 2.405       | 1.921     | 484      | 347      | 70                 | —                | —              | 277            | 4      | 1      | —      | 16       | 14.588        | 10.524    | 265    | 1.987  | 1.662  | 150               | 294    |
| 6         | 2.272       | 1.949     | 323      | 154      | 150                | —                | —              | 4              | 3      | —      | —      | 1        | 8.736         | 7.317     | 5      | 505    | 871    | 38                | 322    |
| 7         | 1.913       | 1.853     | 60       | 159      | 73                 | 1                | —              | 85             | 1      | —      | —      | 5        | 18.464        | 13.819    | 20     | 2.463  | 2.053  | 109               | 112    |
| 8         | 1.041       | 902       | 139      | 116      | 10                 | 5                | —              | 101            | —      | —      | —      | 3        | 8.083         | 6.233     | 59     | 1.040  | 586    | 165               | 147    |
| 9         | 3.737       | 3.322     | 415      | 119      | —                  | 1                | —              | 118            | 8      | —      | —      | 74       | 28.626        | 18.615    | 68     | 5.323  | 4.192  | 428               | 864    |
| 10        | 1.529       | 1.319     | 210      | 615      | 224                | 78               | —              | 313            | 5      | —      | —      | 13       | 5.112         | 4.423     | —      | 376    | 205    | 108               | 644    |
| 11        | 1.725       | 1.394     | 331      | 56       | —                  | —                | —              | 56             | 2      | —      | —      | 797      | 15.633        | 10.263    | 72     | 3.151  | 2.011  | 136               | 571    |
| 12        | 1.993       | 1.890     | 103      | 877      | 514                | 28               | —              | 335            | 13     | —      | —      | 11       | 11.999        | 7.982     | 112    | 2.639  | 615    | 651               | 110    |
| 13        | 1.183       | 983       | 200      | 776      | 165                | —                | —              | 611            | 1      | —      | —      | —        | 12.668        | 8.396     | 30     | 3.320  | 664    | 258               | 57     |
| 14        | 2.104       | 2.078     | 26       | 654      | 10                 | 110              | 25             | 509            | 3      | 6      | 1      | 96       | 12.245        | 8.692     | 114    | 2.114  | 902    | 423               | 340    |
| 15        | 1.848       | 1.764     | 84       | 302      | 20                 | —                | —              | 282            | 1      | —      | 2      | 37       | 12.941        | 9.869     | 51     | 1.581  | 299    | 1.191             | 212    |
| 16        | 1.905       | 1.701     | 204      | 163      | 20                 | —                | 3              | 140            | 2      | —      | —      | 13       | 4.802         | 4.463     | 6      | 220    | 79     | 28                | 268    |
|           | 29.799      | 26.484    | 3.315    | 5.964    | 1.407              | 223              | 31             | 4.303          | 65     | 13     | 3      | 1.181    | 184.582       | 134.954   | 870    | 28.839 | 15.573 | 4.846             | 4.793  |
| 1         | 2.283       | 2.253     | 30       | 1.114    | 15                 | 1.010            | 5              | 84             | 5      | —      | —      | 32       | 14.663        | 12.524    | 40     | 1.304  | 713    | 82                | 149    |
| 2         | 2.445       | 2.398     | 47       | 2.580    | 743                | 47               | 30             | 1.755          | 55     | 1      | —      | 74       | 21.429        | 13.812    | 2.742  | 3.006  | 1.492  | 377               | 208    |
| 3         | 2.809       | 2.577     | 232      | 1.421    | —                  | 194              | —              | 1.227          | 17     | —      | 1      | 13       | 13.626        | 8.654     | 176    | 3.238  | 1.487  | 71                | 61     |
| 4         | 1.684       | 1.544     | 140      | 1.920    | 205                | 1.432            | —              | 283            | 25     | 5      | —      | 70       | 6.331         | 4.902     | 92     | 416    | 381    | 540               | 31     |
| 5         | 6.918       | 6.294     | 624      | 1.447    | 482                | 25               | 123            | 817            | 143    | —      | —      | 186      | 35.000        | 25.507    | 1.021  | 3.759  | 2.876  | 837               | 350    |
| 6         | 4.274       | 4.200     | 74       | 410      | —                  | —                | —              | 410            | 8      | —      | —      | 92       | 25.879        | 22.357    | 52     | 996    | 1.312  | 1.162             | 728    |
| 7         | 1.567       | 1.505     | 62       | 1.111    | 567                | 464              | 20             | 60             | 6      | 2      | —      | 14       | 6.006         | 4.333     | 151    | 820    | 298    | 404               | 61     |
| 8         | 4.761       | 4.687     | 74       | 3.004    | 118                | 1.634            | —              | 1.252          | 180    | 1      | —      | 106      | 33.382        | 19.045    | 2.051  | 7.767  | 2.133  | 2.386             | 353    |
| 9         | 932         | 925       | 7        | 25       | 14                 | —                | —              | 11             | 5      | —      | —      | 93       | 3.315         | 1.993     | 662    | 219    | 354    | 87                | 53     |
| 10        | 6.795       | 6.686     | 109      | 521      | 209                | 18               | 53             | 241            | 144    | —      | —      | 104      | 45.556        | 34.492    | 838    | 4.063  | 4.434  | 1.709             | 208    |
|           | 34.468      | 32.069    | 1.399    | 13.553   | 2.358              | 4.824            | 231            | 6.140          | 588    | 10     | 1      | 784      | 205.187       | 148.619   | 7.845  | 25.588 | 15.480 | 7.655             | 2.202  |
| 1         | 1.647       | 1.565     | 82       | 189      | 33                 | 15               | —              | 141            | 10     | 1      | —      | 245      | 9.316         | 6.237     | 292    | 1.514  | 906    | 367               | 240    |
| 2         | 1.041       | 1.040     | 1        | 1.711    | 1.270              | 315              | 2              | 124            | 8      | 7      | —      | 135      | 13.469        | 7.245     | 676    | 3.126  | 901    | 1.521             | 10     |
| 3         | 988         | 942       | 46       | 757      | 61                 | —                | 20             | 676            | 14     | —      | —      | 14       | 7.670         | 4.977     | 522    | 1.520  | 297    | 354               | 36     |
| 4         | 2.099       | 2.041     | 58       | 1.289    | 203                | 186              | 69             | 831            | 138    | —      | —      | 393      | 11.692        | 7.787     | 438    | 2.113  | 825    | 529               | 106    |
| 5         | 8.208       | 7.497     | 711      | 2.296    | 743                | 455              | —              | 1.093          | 67     | 4      | —      | 35       | 74.892        | 47.751    | 6.809  | 13.491 | 5.467  | 1.574             | 232    |
| 6         | 934         | 782       | 152      | 40       | —                  | —                | —              | 40             | 20     | —      | —      | 29       | 12.003        | 9.116     | 256    | 631    | 1.668  | 332               | 81     |
| 7         | 1.706       | 1.695     | 11       | 258      | 204                | 35               | —              | 19             | 12     | —      | —      | 6        | 25.913        | 21.731    | 747    | 2.495  | 834    | 106               | 68     |
| 8         | 2.709       | 2.272     | 437      | 1.763    | 405                | 459              | 2              | 897            | 157    | —      | —      | 159      | 30.586        | 17.011    | 4.738  | 5.255  | 2.874  | 708               | 123    |
| 9         | 2.077       | 1.972     | 105      | 959      | 807                | —                | —              | 152            | 5      | —      | —      | 136      | 8.672         | 4.770     | 295    | 1.928  | 713    | 966               | 82     |



## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és t.jv. | Ergőgépek        |                                              |         |         |                          |                       |           |               |       |        |        |                  |                       |                |                         |                |              |              |              |              |              |              |              | Teljes gazdasági gépek | Borgazdasági gépek | Gyümölcs-gazdasági gépek | Keltetőgépek |
|-----------|---------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------|---------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|---------------|-------|--------|--------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------|
|           |                                       | ebből            |                                              |         |         | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |                       |           |               |       |        |        |                  |                       |                |                         |                |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |                        |                    |                          |              |
|           |                                       | motoros erőgépek | keres-<br>kés-<br>lanc-<br>talpas<br>traktor | járgány | motoros | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |                       |           |               |       |        |        |                  |                       |                |                         |                |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |                        |                    |                          |              |
|           |                                       |                  |                                              |         |         | motoros erőre            | traktor és<br>bútorok | cséplőgép | malőrő<br>gép | eke   | borona | henger | trágyázó-<br>gép | vető- és<br>ültetőgép | kapáló-<br>gép | malőrő és ter-<br>mőgép | cséplő-<br>gép | traktó-<br>r | traktó-<br>r | traktó-<br>r | traktó-<br>r | traktó-<br>r | traktó-<br>r | traktó-<br>r |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 1         | 2                                     | 3                | 4                                            | 5       | 6       | 7                        | 8                     | 9         | 10            | 11    | 12     | 13     | 14               | 15                    | 16             | 17                      | 18             | 19           | 20           | 21           | 22           | 23           | 24           | 25           | 26                     |                    |                          |              |
|           |                                       |                  |                                              |         |         |                          |                       |           |               |       |        |        |                  |                       |                |                         |                |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 10        | Pécel .....                           | 17               | 1                                            | 3       | 2       | —                        | 3                     | 6         | 21            | 266   | 268    | 74     | 10               | 60                    | 103            | 32                      | 50             | 334          | 23           | 111          | 24           | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 11        | Rákosszabla .....                     | 6                | 4                                            | —       | —       | —                        | 2                     | 4         | 6             | 129   | 163    | 19     | 1                | 5                     | 22             | 2                       | 7              | 213          | —            | 59           | 11           | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 12        | Rákosszabla .....                     | 7                | 2                                            | —       | —       | —                        | 1                     | 4         | 4             | 276   | 300    | 17     | —                | 18                    | 238            | 21                      | 9              | 315          | —            | 416          | 14           | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 13        | Rákosszabla .....                     | —                | —                                            | —       | —       | —                        | —                     | —         | —             | 4     | 2      | —      | —                | —                     | —              | —                       | —              | 3            | —            | —            | —            | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 14        | Szabla .....                          | 4                | —                                            | —       | —       | —                        | —                     | 2         | 2             | 163   | 196    | 15     | —                | 12                    | 83             | 1                       | 7              | 250          | 1            | 351          | 7            | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 15        | Vácszentlászló .....                  | 15               | 3                                            | —       | 4       | 1                        | 5                     | 5         | 13            | 204   | 290    | 82     | 3                | 45                    | 100            | 14                      | 38             | 343          | 10           | 6            | —            | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 16        | Valkó .....                           | 7                | 4                                            | —       | 2       | —                        | 3                     | 6         | 5             | 195   | 301    | 52     | 3                | 14                    | 87             | 8                       | 19             | 204          | 1            | 87           | 2            | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 17        | Zsámbok .....                         | 12               | 4                                            | —       | 1       | —                        | 4                     | 5         | 8             | 332   | 296    | 101    | —                | 46                    | 117            | 5                       | 39             | 300          | 2            | 20           | —            | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
|           | Összesen...                           | 129              | 26                                           | 3       | 94      | 1                        | 28                    | 69        | 115           | 3.115 | 3.696  | 492    | 20               | 412                   | 1.693          | 136                     | 338            | 4.286        | 73           | 2.633        | 156          | 28           | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
|           | 7. Gyömrői járás.                     |                  |                                              |         |         |                          |                       |           |               |       |        |        |                  |                       |                |                         |                |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 1         | Ecser .....                           | 2                | —                                            | —       | —       | —                        | —                     | 2         | 2             | 102   | 136    | 1      | —                | 2                     | 47             | —                       | 15             | 178          | 1            | 170          | 2            | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 2         | Gyömrő .....                          | 11               | 2                                            | —       | 1       | —                        | 3                     | 6         | 24            | 187   | 154    | 31     | 3                | 40                    | 77             | 14                      | 14             | 263          | 4            | 205          | 1            | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 3         | Maglód .....                          | 12               | 3                                            | —       | 5       | —                        | 2                     | 6         | 6             | 205   | 252    | 16     | 1                | 28                    | 106            | 3                       | 35             | 233          | —            | 272          | 19           | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 4         | Mende .....                           | 9                | 5                                            | —       | 1       | —                        | 2                     | 6         | 11            | 130   | 98     | 39     | 2                | 22                    | 42             | 2                       | 12             | 137          | 2            | 108          | 5            | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 5         | Péteri .....                          | 2                | 1                                            | —       | 2       | —                        | 1                     | 2         | 6             | 92    | 120    | 7      | —                | 18                    | 42             | 2                       | 9              | 162          | 1            | 163          | —            | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 6         | Tápióság .....                        | 9                | 3                                            | —       | —       | —                        | 3                     | 6         | 7             | 230   | 220    | 41     | 3                | 32                    | 69             | 10                      | 11             | 218          | 2            | 373          | 7            | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 7         | Tápiósűly .....                       | 4                | —                                            | —       | 6       | —                        | —                     | 4         | —             | 132   | 114    | 10     | 1                | 28                    | 56             | 1                       | 68             | 164          | 1            | 431          | —            | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 8         | Üri .....                             | 6                | 3                                            | —       | 7       | —                        | 2                     | 4         | 9             | 232   | 232    | 63     | 3                | 22                    | 118            | 3                       | 86             | 181          | 7            | 135          | 6            | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
|           | Összesen...                           | 55               | 17                                           | —       | 22      | —                        | 13                    | 36        | 65            | 1.310 | 1.326  | 208    | 13               | 192                   | 557            | 35                      | 250            | 1.586        | 18           | 1.857        | 40           | 6            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
|           | 8. Kalocsai járás.                    |                  |                                              |         |         |                          |                       |           |               |       |        |        |                  |                       |                |                         |                |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 1         | Bátya .....                           | 8                | 2                                            | —       | 2       | —                        | 2                     | 5         | 8             | 408   | 458    | 98     | 1                | 14                    | 138            | 1                       | 8              | 157          | 13           | 5            | 3            | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 2         | Drágszél .....                        | 3                | —                                            | —       | —       | —                        | —                     | 3         | —             | 96    | 96     | 62     | 1                | 27                    | 67             | —                       | 27             | 99           | —            | 67           | —            | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 3         | Dunaszentbenedek .....                | 6                | 1                                            | —       | 1       | —                        | 1                     | 5         | 2             | 186   | 256    | 97     | —                | 52                    | 105            | —                       | 37             | 116          | 3            | 141          | —            | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 4         | Dusnok .....                          | 7                | 3                                            | —       | 2       | —                        | 2                     | 5         | 15            | 402   | 407    | 114    | 4                | 19                    | 227            | 5                       | 22             | 54           | 2            | 54           | 3            | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 5         | Érsekcsanak .....                     | 4                | 3                                            | —       | —       | —                        | 3                     | 4         | 2             | 236   | 225    | 98     | 1                | 61                    | 162            | 9                       | 68             | 366          | 9            | 608          | —            | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 6         | Fajsz .....                           | 6                | 3                                            | —       | 1       | —                        | 3                     | 6         | 2             | 472   | 587    | 74     | 1                | 23                    | 285            | 14                      | 90             | 86           | 1            | 6            | —            | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 7         | Foktő .....                           | 3                | —                                            | —       | —       | —                        | 3                     | 1         | 366           | 573   | 179    | —      | —                | 58                    | 229            | 1                       | 112            | 153          | —            | 131          | 2            | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 8         | Géderlak .....                        | 2                | 1                                            | —       | —       | —                        | 1                     | 2         | 173           | 227   | 73     | —      | 24               | 69                    | —              | 9                       | 68             | 5            | 13           | —            | —            | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 9         | Hajós .....                           | 18               | 4                                            | —       | 5       | —                        | 6                     | 13        | 6             | 790   | 702    | 299    | 1                | 30                    | 562            | 8                       | 33             | 195          | 5            | 1.864        | 3            | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 10        | Homokmégy .....                       | 7                | 2                                            | —       | —       | —                        | 2                     | 2         | 8             | 428   | 344    | 190    | 2                | 68                    | 390            | 4                       | 50             | 123          | 10           | 277          | 3            | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 11        | Miske .....                           | 5                | —                                            | —       | —       | —                        | 5                     | —         | —             | 271   | 382    | 149    | 3                | 19                    | 212            | 2                       | 30             | 220          | 2            | 309          | —            | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 12        | Nemesnádudvar .....                   | 20               | 17                                           | —       | 2       | —                        | 17                    | 11        | 23            | 719   | 508    | 262    | 9                | 125                   | 227            | 14                      | 65             | 409          | 31           | 1.072        | 12           | 5            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 13        | Öregcsertő .....                      | 11               | 3                                            | —       | 1       | —                        | 1                     | 4         | 11            | 262   | 214    | 102    | 1                | 45                    | 118            | 3                       | 26             | 83           | 1            | 142          | 1            | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 14        | Sükösd .....                          | 9                | 1                                            | —       | 1       | —                        | 8                     | 4         | 451           | 459   | 252    | 1      | 71               | 341                   | 4              | 84                      | 466            | 10           | 705          | 8            | —            | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 15        | Szakmár .....                         | 8                | —                                            | —       | 1       | —                        | 7                     | 1         | 713           | 517   | 354    | 2      | 139              | 156                   | 5              | 145                     | 389            | 24           | 47           | 12           | —            | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 16        | Uszód .....                           | 4                | 3                                            | —       | —       | —                        | 3                     | 4         | 2             | 256   | 307    | 92     | —                | 47                    | 135            | 5                       | 39             | 76           | —            | 50           | 4            | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
|           | Összesen...                           | 121              | 43                                           | —       | 16      | 1                        | 41                    | 87        | 85            | 6.229 | 6.262  | 2.495  | 27               | 822                   | 3.423          | 75                      | 845            | 3.060        | 116          | 5.491        | 51           | 9            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
|           | 9. Kiskőrösi járás.                   |                  |                                              |         |         |                          |                       |           |               |       |        |        |                  |                       |                |                         |                |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 1         | Akasztó .....                         | 6                | 4                                            | —       | —       | —                        | 4                     | 5         | 9             | 389   | 286    | 70     | 3                | 20                    | 20             | 3                       | 9              | 192          | 7            | 432          | —            | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 2         | Bócsa .....                           | 7                | —                                            | —       | 2       | —                        | 7                     | 3         | 477           | 312   | 72     | —      | 81               | 93                    | 11             | 70                      | 438            | 2            | 866          | 13           | —            | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 3         | Császáraltó .....                     | 10               | —                                            | —       | 4       | —                        | 8                     | 7         | 417           | 194   | 64     | 3      | 58               | 263                   | 7              | 21                      | 203            | 29           | 1.276        | 8            | —            | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 4         | Csengőd .....                         | 14               | 6                                            | —       | 3       | —                        | 6                     | 7         | 15            | 294   | 184    | 38     | 3                | 41                    | 96             | 7                       | 17             | 261          | 7            | 1.217        | 12           | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 5         | Kecel .....                           | 20               | 7                                            | —       | —       | —                        | 6                     | 16        | 8             | 840   | 566    | 106    | 3                | 89                    | 247            | 4                       | 16             | 679          | 6            | 3.811        | 20           | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 6         | Kiskőrös .....                        | 14               | 7                                            | —       | —       | —                        | 5                     | 13        | 4             | 671   | 495    | 134    | 3                | 25                    | 81             | 7                       | 27             | 382          | 8            | 4.016        | 2            | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 7         | Páhi .....                            | 8                | 6                                            | —       | 2       | —                        | 6                     | 7         | 9             | 306   | 208    | 62     | 3                | 36                    | 106            | 12                      | 21             | 375          | 5            | 566          | 6            | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 8         | Prónayfalva .....                     | 12               | 5                                            | —       | —       | —                        | 5                     | 5         | 11            | 444   | 297    | 65     | 4                | 111                   | 293            | 14                      | 41             | 468          | 12           | 484          | 12           | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 9         | Soltszentimre .....                   | 4                | 4                                            | —       | 2       | —                        | 4                     | 4         | 2             | 125   | 84     | 45     | 3                | 17                    | 59             | 1                       | 8              | 164          | 7            | 326          | 1            | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 10        | Soltvadkert .....                     | 20               | 3                                            | —       | 1       | —                        | 2                     | 17        | 5             | 705   | 590    | 108    | 4                | 165                   | 264            | 13                      | 73             | 804          | 4            | 2.243        | 6            | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
|           | Összesen...                           | 115              | 42                                           | —       | 14      | —                        | 38                    | 89        | 73            | 4.668 | 3.216  | 764    | 29               | 643                   | 1.522          | 79                      | 303            | 3.966        | 87           | 15.237       | 80           | 17           | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
|           | 10. Kiskunfélegyházi járás.           |                  |                                              |         |         |                          |                       |           |               |       |        |        |                  |                       |                |                         |                |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 1         | Alpár .....                           | 10               | —                                            | —       | —       | —                        | —                     | 9         | 4             | 145   | 136    | 9      | —                | 26                    | 105            | —                       | 8              | 122          | —            | 518          | —            | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 2         | Gátér .....                           | 8                | 2                                            | —       | —       | —                        | 3                     | 3         | 7             | 172   | 130    | 12     | 4                | 47                    | 57             | 12                      | 25             | 135          | 1            | 20           | 4            | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 3         | Jakabszállás .....                    | 6                | 1                                            | —       | 1       | —                        | 1                     | 5         | 5             | 277   | 166    | 14     | 1                | 60                    | 72             | 5                       | 12             | 203          | 2            | 140          | 4            | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 4         | Jászszentlászló .....                 | 9                | —                                            | —       | 3       | —                        | —                     | 9         | 3             | 320   | 214    | 9      | 4                | 69                    | 150            | 8                       | 34             | 223          | 13           | 233          | 5            | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 5         | Kiskunmajsa .....                     | 38               | 2                                            | —       | 2       | —                        | 2                     | 37        | 21            | 1.442 | 1.015  | 143    | 5                | 216                   | 472            | 22                      | 135            | 1.030        | 45           | 1.672        | 102          | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 6         | Ókéske .....                          | 8                | 7                                            | —       | —       | —                        | 7                     | 6         | 2             | 210   | 203    | 5      | —                | 42                    | 23             | 1                       | 12             | 177          | —            | 1.292        | 11           | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 7         | Pálmonostora .....                    | 2                | 1                                            | —       | —       | —                        | 1                     | 2         | 3             | 401   | 343    | 20     | 1                | 78                    | 76             | 10                      | 17             | 191          | 1            | 224          | 10           | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 8         | Szank .....                           | 10               | —                                            | —       | —       | —                        | —                     | 10        | 2             | 466   | 313    | 8      | 3                | 98                    | 134            | 7                       | 44             | 456          | —            | 479          | 9            | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |
| 9         | Tiszaújfalva .....                    | 5                | 1                                            | —       | 2       | —                        | 1                     | 3         | 4             | 286   | 280    | 30     | 3                | 67                    | 92             | 3                       | 32             | 257          | 5            | 54           | 1            | —            | —            | —            | —                      |                    |                          |              |

## (IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| Folyószám | G y ü m ö l c s f a k |  |
|-----------|-----------------------|--|
|-----------|-----------------------|--|



## (Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és t.j.v. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |        |        |           |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          | L ó       |        |          |          |           |
|-----------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|----------|----------|-----------|
|           |                                        | e b b ő l               |        |        |           |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          | e b b ő l |        |          |          |           |
|           |                                        | m é n                   |        |        |           |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          | m é n     |        |          |          |           |
|           |                                        | Összesen                | szopós | szopós | tenyészt- | hízó- és | hízó- és | hízó- és | hízó- és | hízó- és | hízó- és | hízó- és | hízó- és | hízó- és | Összesen  | szopós | 3 évesen | 3 évesen | tenyészt- |
| 1         | 2                                      | 3                       | 4      | 5      | 6         | 7        | 8        | 9        | 10       | 11       | 12       | 13       | 14       | 15       | 16        | 17     | 18       | 19       | 20        |
| 10        | Újkécske                               | 1.909                   | 36     | 116    | 16        | 4        | 169      | 172      | —        | 29       | 297      | 1.070    | —        | 1.254    | 2         | 31     | 15       | —        | —         |
|           | Összesen...                            | 9.914                   | 313    | 521    | 91        | 10       | 717      | 682      | —        | 312      | 2.116    | 5.152    | —        | 7.465    | 60        | 143    | 140      | 8        | —         |
|           | 11. Központi járás.                    |                         |        |        |           |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |        |          |          |           |
| 1         | Csepel                                 | 116                     | —      | 5      | 2         | —        | 1        | —        | —        | —        | 4        | 104      | —        | 219      | 1         | —      | 14       | —        | —         |
| 2         | Dunaharaszti                           | 508                     | —      | 2      | 4         | —        | —        | —        | —        | —        | 25       | 472      | —        | 438      | 1         | 11     | 29       | 3        | —         |
| 3         | Mátyásföld                             | 62                      | —      | —      | —         | —        | —        | —        | —        | —        | —        | 62       | —        | 48       | —         | —      | —        | —        | —         |
| 4         | Pestszentimre                          | 68                      | —      | 2      | —         | —        | —        | —        | —        | —        | 1        | 65       | —        | 100      | —         | —      | 9        | 1        | —         |
| 5         | Pestújhely                             | 12                      | —      | —      | —         | —        | —        | —        | —        | —        | —        | 12       | —        | 25       | —         | —      | —        | —        | —         |
| 6         | Rákoshegy                              | 28                      | —      | —      | 1         | —        | —        | —        | —        | —        | 1        | 26       | —        | 26       | —         | —      | —        | —        | —         |
| 7         | Rákosszentmihály                       | 127                     | —      | —      | —         | —        | —        | —        | —        | 1        | 2        | 124      | —        | 125      | —         | —      | 25       | —        | —         |
| 8         | Sashalom                               | 43                      | —      | —      | —         | —        | —        | —        | —        | —        | 1        | 42       | —        | 77       | 1         | —      | 4        | —        | —         |
| 9         | Soroksár                               | 2.013                   | —      | —      | 7         | —        | 41       | 2        | —        | —        | 16       | 1.947    | —        | 1.391    | —         | —      | 18       | 3        | —         |
|           | Összesen...                            | 2.972                   | —      | 9      | 14        | —        | 42       | 2        | —        | 1        | 50       | 2.854    | —        | 2.449    | 3         | 11     | 99       | 7        | —         |
|           | 12. Kunszentmiklósi járás.             |                         |        |        |           |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |        |          |          |           |
| 1         | Fülöpszállás                           | 1.608                   | 79     | 88     | 10        | 5        | 171      | 183      | —        | 45       | 271      | 756      | —        | 836      | 3         | 3      | 10       | 4        | —         |
| 2         | Izsák                                  | 1.158                   | 32     | 29     | 10        | —        | 51       | 36       | —        | 55       | 284      | 660      | 1        | 1.055    | 9         | 18     | 5        | —        | —         |
| 3         | Kerekegyháza                           | 871                     | 3      | 67     | 9         | —        | 2        | 88       | —        | 7        | 110      | 585      | —        | 554      | —         | 6      | —        | —        | —         |
| 4         | Kunszentmiklós                         | 1.659                   | 27     | 71     | 7         | —        | 126      | 72       | 1        | 38       | 376      | 941      | —        | 1.250    | 4         | 11     | 3        | 1        | —         |
| 5         | Orgovány                               | 1.082                   | 24     | 55     | 6         | —        | 89       | 40       | —        | 32       | 291      | 545      | —        | 737      | 2         | 16     | 1        | —        | —         |
| 6         | Peszéradacs                            | 2.166                   | 203    | 120    | 13        | 1        | 302      | 260      | —        | 25       | 262      | 980      | —        | 1.073    | —         | 7      | —        | 1        | —         |
| 7         | Szabadkiszállás                        | 1.796                   | 128    | 133    | 12        | 8        | 174      | 158      | —        | 30       | 181      | 972      | —        | 1.497    | 6         | 14     | 6        | 4        | —         |
| 8         | Tass                                   | 1.268                   | 12     | 26     | 14        | 1        | 61       | 124      | —        | 15       | 267      | 748      | —        | 652      | 4         | 22     | 2        | 1        | —         |
|           | Összesen...                            | 11.608                  | 508    | 589    | 81        | 15       | 976      | 961      | 1        | 247      | 2.042    | 6.187    | 1        | 7.654    | 28        | 97     | 27       | 11       | —         |
|           | 13. Monori járás.                      |                         |        |        |           |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |        |          |          |           |
| 1         | Alberti                                | 811                     | 1      | 7      | 6         | —        | 24       | 110      | 6        | 6        | 45       | 606      | —        | 356      | 1         | 7      | —        | —        | —         |
| 2         | Bénye                                  | 293                     | 1      | 8      | 2         | —        | 6        | 15       | —        | 1        | 66       | 193      | 1        | 207      | —         | 4      | —        | —        | —         |
| 3         | Ceglédbercel                           | 574                     | —      | 4      | 7         | 1        | 5        | 24       | —        | 12       | 109      | 412      | —        | 422      | 4         | 3      | —        | —        | —         |
| 4         | Dánszentmiklós                         | 760                     | 5      | 19     | 4         | —        | 33       | 60       | 8        | 9        | 154      | 457      | 11       | 407      | 4         | 7      | 2        | 1        | —         |
| 5         | Gomba                                  | 709                     | 8      | 13     | 10        | —        | 10       | 49       | 7        | 18       | 115      | 459      | 20       | 499      | 4         | 6      | 1        | 1        | —         |
| 6         | Irsa                                   | 1.178                   | 10     | 20     | 12        | 6        | 71       | 70       | 4        | 10       | 156      | 804      | 15       | 804      | 13        | 12     | 8        | 2        | —         |
| 7         | Káva                                   | 226                     | —      | 1      | 5         | —        | 1        | —        | —        | 1        | 49       | 169      | —        | 142      | 2         | 3      | 1        | 1        | —         |
| 8         | Monor                                  | 937                     | —      | 18     | 10        | —        | 7        | 15       | —        | 8        | 101      | 778      | —        | 743      | 2         | 7      | 17       | 1        | —         |
| 9         | Nyáregyháza                            | 1.134                   | 3      | 58     | 12        | —        | 51       | 122      | 2        | 5        | 187      | 681      | 13       | 473      | 2         | 12     | 5        | 1        | —         |
| 10        | Pilis                                  | 675                     | 2      | 11     | 4         | 2        | 32       | 32       | —        | 2        | 83       | 507      | —        | 563      | —         | 6      | 3        | 5        | —         |
| 11        | Üllő                                   | 570                     | 10     | 7      | 10        | —        | 5        | 39       | —        | 18       | 61       | 416      | 4        | 426      | 3         | 3      | 5        | —        | —         |
| 12        | Vasad                                  | 395                     | 10     | 12     | 4         | —        | 3        | 14       | —        | 6        | 30       | 310      | 6        | 315      | —         | 1      | 1        | —        | —         |
| 13        | Vecsés                                 | 794                     | 2      | 5      | 6         | —        | 5        | 37       | —        | 7        | 36       | 644      | 52       | 824      | 1         | 19     | 8        | —        | —         |
|           | Összesen...                            | 9.056                   | 52     | 183    | 92        | 9        | 253      | 587      | 27       | 103      | 1.192    | 6.436    | 122      | 6.181    | 36        | 90     | 51       | 12       | —         |
|           | 14. Nagykátai járás.                   |                         |        |        |           |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |        |          |          |           |
| 1         | Farmos                                 | 700                     | 7      | 31     | 7         | 1        | 30       | 56       | 11       | 19       | 96       | 434      | 8        | 337      | 5         | 4      | —        | 1        | —         |
| 2         | Kóka                                   | 583                     | —      | 14     | 4         | —        | 13       | 47       | —        | 1        | 29       | 471      | 4        | 456      | 2         | 8      | 13       | 1        | —         |
| 3         | Nagykáta                               | 1.201                   | 1      | 18     | 13        | —        | 5        | 32       | —        | 1        | 89       | 1.041    | 1        | 790      | 5         | 8      | 9        | 4        | —         |
| 4         | Pánd                                   | 460                     | 2      | 88     | 13        | —        | 34       | 60       | —        | 14       | 44       | 204      | 1        | 241      | —         | 1      | 5        | —        | —         |
| 5         | Szentlőrinc                            | 558                     | 1      | 4      | 6         | —        | 19       | 48       | —        | —        | 88       | 392      | —        | 211      | 1         | 1      | —        | —        | —         |
| 6         | Szentmártonkő                          | 735                     | —      | 9      | 14        | —        | 1        | 32       | —        | —        | 32       | 642      | 5        | 536      | 3         | 7      | 12       | 2        | —         |
| 7         | Tápióbicske                            | 413                     | 2      | 13     | 5         | —        | 21       | 25       | —        | 7        | 77       | 261      | 2        | 294      | 1         | 1      | —        | 1        | —         |
| 8         | Tápiógyörgye                           | 1.652                   | 11     | 36     | 18        | 1        | 39       | 150      | 36       | 21       | 159      | 1.179    | 2        | 763      | 1         | 15     | 16       | 3        | —         |
| 9         | Tápióság                               | 603                     | 1      | 12     | 5         | —        | 41       | 56       | —        | 8        | 113      | 349      | 17       | 311      | —         | 8      | —        | 1        | —         |
| 10        | Tápiószecső                            | 462                     | —      | —      | 6         | —        | 66       | 27       | —        | —        | 48       | 315      | —        | 285      | 1         | 1      | 1        | —        | —         |
| 11        | Tápiószéle                             | 1.466                   | 3      | 28     | 12        | —        | 40       | 90       | 2        | 16       | 161      | 1.114    | —        | 854      | 4         | 6      | 5        | 2        | —         |
| 12        | Tápiószentmárton                       | 1.979                   | 26     | 21     | 9         | —        | 252      | 400      | 60       | 38       | 322      | 850      | 1        | 769      | —         | 14     | 4        | 6        | —         |
| 13        | Tóalmás                                | 738                     | 20     | 17     | 9         | 1        | 43       | 56       | 31       | 28       | 98       | 416      | 24       | 367      | 5         | 3      | 2        | 1        | —         |
|           | Összesen...                            | 11.549                  | 74     | 291    | 121       | 3        | 604      | 1.079    | 140      | 153      | 1.351    | 7.668    | 65       | 6.194    | 28        | 77     | 67       | 23       | —         |
|           | 15. Pomázi járás.                      |                         |        |        |           |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |        |          |          |           |
| 1         | Békásmegyér                            | 230                     | —      | 3      | 3         | —        | 1        | —        | 1        | 3        | 8        | 211      | —        | 149      | —         | —      | 1        | —        | —         |
| 2         | Budakalász                             | 207                     | —      | 1      | 2         | —        | —        | —        | —        | —        | 19       | 185      | —        | 140      | —         | —      | 2        | —        | —         |
| 3         | Csobánka                               | 319                     | 2      | 5      | 3         | —        | —        | —        | —        | 7        | 83       | 219      | —        | 133      | —         | —      | 2        | —        | —         |
| 4         | Dunabogdány                            | 312                     | 5      | 7      | 2         | —        | 46       | 42       | —        | 5        | 30       | 175      | —        | 129      | —         | —      | —        | —        | —         |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám | L ó               |                     |        |                   |                     |        | S e r t é s |           |       |       |          |       |       | J u h    |           |        |                   |                 |                          |         |                          |                     |     |      |  |  |
|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|--------|-------------------|---------------------|--------|-------------|-----------|-------|-------|----------|-------|-------|----------|-----------|--------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|---------|--------------------------|---------------------|-----|------|--|--|
|           | e b b ő l         |                     |        |                   |                     |        | Összesen    | e b b ő l |       |       |          |       |       | Összesen | e b b ő l |        |                   |                 |                          |         |                          |                     |     |      |  |  |
|           | herélt            |                     | kanca  |                   |                     |        |             | s ü l d ő |       |       | tenyész- |       |       |          | Összesen  | toklyó |                   | tenyész-<br>kos | örd 3 évesnél<br>idősebb | anyajuh | híző-<br>és<br>selejtjuh |                     |     |      |  |  |
|           | 3 évesen<br>alult | 3 évesen<br>feletti | szopós | 3 évesen<br>alult | 3 évesen<br>feletti | kan    |             | ártány    | koca  | kan   | koca     | hízó  | örd   |          |           | anya   |                   |                 |                          |         |                          |                     |     |      |  |  |
|           |                   |                     |        |                   |                     |        |             |           |       |       |          |       |       |          |           |        | 3 évesen<br>alult |                 |                          |         |                          | 3 évesen<br>feletti | örd | anya |  |  |
| 20        | 21                | 22                  | 23     | 24                | 25                  | 26     | 27          | 28        | 29    | 30    | 31       | 32    | 33    | 34       | 35        | 36     | 37                | 38              | 39                       | 40      | 41                       | 42                  |     |      |  |  |
| 10        | 24                | 531                 | 7      | 78                | 566                 | 4.705  | 718         | 200       | 1.310 | 1.340 | 27       | 563   | 547   | 500      | 63        | 26     | 83                | 78              | 5                        | 1       | 231                      | 13                  |     |      |  |  |
|           | 125               | 2.621               | 63     | 261               | 3.944               | 26.114 | 5.677       | 881       | 6.015 | 6.415 | 125      | 3.897 | 3.104 | 9.762    | 1.643     | 154    | 421               | 1.788           | 203                      | 159     | 5.190                    | 204                 |     |      |  |  |
| 1         | —                 | 151                 | —      | 2                 | 51                  | 570    | 188         | 22        | 172   | 161   | 3        | 22    | 2     | 10       | 2         | 8      | —                 | —               | —                        | —       | —                        | —                   |     |      |  |  |
| 2         | 1                 | 240                 | —      | 9                 | 144                 | 1.094  | 442         | 42        | 280   | 273   | 2        | 40    | 15    | 15       | —         | —      | 15                | —               | —                        | —       | —                        | —                   |     |      |  |  |
| 3         | —                 | 40                  | —      | 1                 | 7                   | 55     | 1           | 7         | 20    | 9     | —        | 2     | 16    | —        | —         | —      | —                 | —               | —                        | —       | —                        | —                   |     |      |  |  |
| 4         | —                 | 49                  | —      | —                 | 41                  | 868    | 382         | 52        | 185   | 197   | 4        | 40    | 8     | 2        | —         | —      | —                 | —               | —                        | —       | —                        | —                   |     |      |  |  |
| 5         | —                 | 13                  | —      | —                 | 12                  | 155    | 37          | 1         | 61    | 56    | —        | —     | —     | —        | —         | —      | —                 | —               | —                        | —       | —                        | —                   |     |      |  |  |
| 6         | —                 | 16                  | —      | —                 | 10                  | 305    | 102         | 28        | 73    | 73    | 2        | 15    | 12    | —        | —         | —      | —                 | —               | —                        | —       | —                        | —                   |     |      |  |  |
| 7         | —                 | 78                  | —      | 2                 | 20                  | 821    | 341         | 44        | 225   | 169   | 2        | 31    | 9     | —        | —         | —      | —                 | —               | —                        | —       | —                        | —                   |     |      |  |  |
| 8         | —                 | 45                  | —      | —                 | 27                  | 171    | 39          | 27        | 51    | 37    | 1        | 9     | 7     | —        | —         | —      | —                 | —               | —                        | —       | —                        | —                   |     |      |  |  |
| 9         | 10                | 631                 | —      | 35                | 694                 | 1.849  | 446         | 45        | 551   | 434   | 10       | 136   | 227   | 8        | 6         | —      | —                 | —               | —                        | —       | 2                        | —                   |     |      |  |  |
|           | 11                | 1.263               | —      | 49                | 1.006               | 5.888  | 1.978       | 268       | 1.618 | 1.409 | 24       | 295   | 296   | 35       | 10        | 8      | 15                | —               | —                        | —       | 2                        | —                   |     |      |  |  |
| 1         | 10                | 338                 | 1      | 38                | 429                 | 2.708  | 807         | 84        | 674   | 698   | 7        | 346   | 92    | 1.022    | 179       | 16     | 119               | 220             | 21                       | 8       | 459                      | —                   |     |      |  |  |
| 2         | 20                | 533                 | 2      | 25                | 443                 | 2.861  | 778         | 67        | 974   | 713   | 8        | 255   | 66    | 453      | 40        | —      | 3                 | 193             | 12                       | —       | 205                      | —                   |     |      |  |  |
| 3         | 3                 | 222                 | —      | 8                 | 315                 | 2.768  | 402         | 101       | 961   | 828   | 7        | 308   | 161   | 589      | 21        | 67     | 32                | 137             | 30                       | 30      | 262                      | 10                  |     |      |  |  |
| 4         | 6                 | 557                 | 2      | 20                | 646                 | 3.188  | 610         | 170       | 1.273 | 719   | 4        | 332   | 80    | 4.795    | 957       | 31     | 346               | 477             | 67                       | 40      | 2.802                    | 75                  |     |      |  |  |
| 5         | 19                | 258                 | 10     | 59                | 379                 | 1.661  | 412         | 41        | 380   | 422   | 8        | 178   | 220   | 1.381    | 313       | 46     | 102               | 193             | 27                       | 36      | 653                      | 11                  |     |      |  |  |
| 6         | 77                | 515                 | 15     | 34                | 424                 | 3.468  | 306         | 159       | 1.135 | 1.057 | 14       | 571   | 226   | 1.995    | 171       | —      | 326               | 481             | 30                       | 113     | 843                      | 31                  |     |      |  |  |
| 7         | 2                 | 558                 | 5      | 15                | 887                 | 3.214  | 1.474       | 23        | 659   | 751   | 4        | 172   | 131   | 870      | 256       | 7      | 58                | 309             | 6                        | —       | 234                      | —                   |     |      |  |  |
| 8         | 23                | 207                 | 2      | 42                | 349                 | 3.406  | 952         | 8         | 928   | 881   | 44       | 467   | 126   | 3.305    | 519       | 69     | 397               | 437             | 68                       | 200     | 1.615                    | —                   |     |      |  |  |
|           | 160               | 3.188               | 37     | 234               | 3.872               | 23.274 | 5.741       | 653       | 6.984 | 6.069 | 96       | 2.629 | 1.102 | 14.410   | 2.456     | 236    | 1.383             | 2.447           | 261                      | 427     | 7.073                    | 127                 |     |      |  |  |
| 1         | 2                 | 155                 | 1      | 25                | 165                 | 2.072  | 430         | 64        | 404   | 503   | 14       | 207   | 450   | 32       | 10        | —      | 1                 | 9               | 2                        | —       | 10                       | —                   |     |      |  |  |
| 2         | 1                 | 83                  | —      | 4                 | 115                 | 532    | 152         | 11        | 79    | 151   | 5        | 132   | 2     | 151      | —         | —      | —                 | —               | 5                        | —       | 146                      | —                   |     |      |  |  |
| 3         | 6                 | 257                 | 1      | 11                | 140                 | 1.405  | 135         | 32        | 668   | 512   | —        | 33    | 25    | 256      | 74        | —      | 4                 | 30              | 7                        | —       | 141                      | —                   |     |      |  |  |
| 4         | 13                | 112                 | 5      | 37                | 226                 | 2.226  | 656         | 70        | 402   | 530   | 22       | 499   | 47    | 222      | 80        | 6      | 1                 | 56              | 3                        | —       | 70                       | 6                   |     |      |  |  |
| 5         | 6                 | 240                 | 6      | 10                | 225                 | 2.513  | 512         | 127       | 559   | 692   | 18       | 312   | 293   | 1        | 1         | —      | —                 | —               | —                        | —       | —                        | —                   |     |      |  |  |
| 6         | 19                | 314                 | 6      | 38                | 392                 | 3.082  | 806         | 154       | 718   | 917   | 16       | 352   | 69    | 662      | 235       | 1      | 64                | 147             | 11                       | —       | 205                      | —                   |     |      |  |  |
| 7         | —                 | 63                  | 1      | 14                | 57                  | 623    | 157         | 4         | 150   | 143   | 8        | 161   | —     | 157      | —         | —      | 1                 | 35              | 5                        | —       | 116                      | —                   |     |      |  |  |
| 8         | 19                | 472                 | —      | 20                | 205                 | 3.702  | 1.192       | 42        | 796   | 1.102 | 4        | 179   | 387   | 5        | —         | —      | —                 | 5               | —                        | —       | —                        | —                   |     |      |  |  |
| 9         | 18                | 180                 | 1      | 20                | 234                 | 2.752  | 504         | 74        | 724   | 844   | 21       | 432   | 153   | 299      | 116       | 4      | 3                 | 76              | 4                        | —       | 96                       | —                   |     |      |  |  |
| 10        | 12                | 279                 | 1      | 12                | 245                 | 2.329  | 496         | 22        | 496   | 547   | 15       | 165   | 588   | 1        | —         | —      | —                 | —               | —                        | —       | —                        | 1                   |     |      |  |  |
| 11        | 3                 | 273                 | 3      | 4                 | 132                 | 2.172  | 604         | 38        | 655   | 589   | 16       | 166   | 104   | 725      | 103       | 17     | 51                | 167             | 27                       | 4       | 356                      | —                   |     |      |  |  |
| 12        | 8                 | 167                 | —      | 6                 | 132                 | 1.168  | 237         | 20        | 238   | 178   | 8        | 119   | 378   | 105      | —         | 2      | —                 | 100             | 1                        | 2       | —                        | —                   |     |      |  |  |
| 13        | 2                 | 523                 | —      | 8                 | 263                 | 1.961  | 615         | 86        | 638   | 350   | 5        | 102   | 165   | 1.370    | 477       | 26     | 2                 | 442             | 22                       | 2       | 399                      | —                   |     |      |  |  |
|           | 109               | 3.118               | 25     | 209               | 2.531               | 26.487 | 6.496       | 744       | 6.517 | 7.058 | 152      | 2.859 | 2.661 | 3.887    | 1.096     | 56     | 127               | 1.067           | 87                       | 8       | 1.539                    | 7                   |     |      |  |  |
| 1         | 6                 | 160                 | 3      | 7                 | 151                 | 2.219  | 1.015       | 33        | 291   | 622   | 8        | 204   | 46    | 278      | 52        | 1      | 3                 | 4               | 6                        | —       | 212                      | —                   |     |      |  |  |
| 2         | 2                 | 211                 | 2      | 20                | 197                 | 1.390  | 81          | 30        | 483   | 449   | 10       | 95    | 242   | —        | —         | —      | —                 | —               | —                        | —       | —                        | —                   |     |      |  |  |
| 3         | 5                 | 444                 | 6      | 23                | 286                 | 3.611  | 594         | 145       | 1.249 | 1.056 | 19       | 262   | 286   | 1.707    | 424       | 1      | 198               | 273             | 45                       | 65      | 681                      | 20                  |     |      |  |  |
| 4         | 4                 | 130                 | —      | 1                 | 100                 | 1.054  | 269         | 17        | 335   | 256   | 8        | 130   | 39    | 1        | —         | —      | 1                 | —               | —                        | —       | —                        | —                   |     |      |  |  |
| 5         | 9                 | 101                 | —      | —                 | 105                 | 1.072  | 429         | 26        | 233   | 265   | 10       | 96    | 13    | 363      | 2         | —      | —                 | 42              | 12                       | —       | 307                      | —                   |     |      |  |  |
| 6         | 10                | 205                 | 2      | 15                | 280                 | 1.803  | 205         | 58        | 451   | 519   | 15       | 143   | 412   | 184      | 7         | 10     | 21                | 80              | 4                        | —       | 62                       | —                   |     |      |  |  |
| 7         | —                 | 113                 | —      | 6                 | 172                 | 1.640  | 392         | 66        | 467   | 594   | 10       | 112   | 69    | 129      | 22        | —      | —                 | 43              | 4                        | —       | 60                       | —                   |     |      |  |  |
| 8         | 11                | 230                 | —      | 16                | 471                 | 3.831  | 1.138       | 71        | 889   | 938   | 30       | 405   | 360   | 3.060    | 1.072     | 108    | 145               | 367             | 68                       | 78      | 1.172                    | 50                  |     |      |  |  |
| 9         | 10                | 117                 | —      | 25                | 150                 | 1.645  | 222         | 27        | 411   | 465   | 20       | 228   | 272   | 730      | 188       | —      | 109               | 136             | 7                        | 41      | 249                      | —                   |     |      |  |  |
| 10        | 6                 | 138                 | —      | 7                 | 128                 | 1.062  | 111         | 11        | 386   | 491   | 3        | 38    | 22    | —        | —         | —      | —                 | —               | —                        | —       | —                        | —                   |     |      |  |  |
| 11        | 6                 | 389                 | 3      | 17                | 402                 | 5.409  | 1.658       | 63        | 1.900 | 1.252 | 12       | 320   | 204   | 588      | 16        | 4      | 64                | 92              | 9                        | —       | 403                      | —                   |     |      |  |  |
| 12        | 23                | 263                 | 1      | 35                | 419                 | 6.693  | 2.544       | 96        | 1.371 | 935   | 31       | 635   | 291   | 4.376    | 800       | 62     | 684               | 961             | 52                       | 14      | 1.458                    | 345                 |     |      |  |  |
| 13        | 9                 | 146                 | 7      | 18                | 176                 | 1.503  | 88          | 30        | 430   | 732   | 12       | 162   | 49    | 494      | 47        | 3      | —                 | 89              | 8                        | —       | 347                      | —                   |     |      |  |  |
|           | 97                | 2.652               | 24     | 190               | 3.036               | 32.842 | 8.746       | 673       | 8.896 | 8.504 | 188      | 2.830 | 3.005 | 11.910   | 2.630     | 189    | 1.225             | 2.087           | 215                      | 198     | 4.951                    | 415                 |     |      |  |  |
| 1         | —                 | 73                  | —      | 1                 | 74                  | 834    | 71          | 35        | 348   | 375   | 1        | 3     | 1     | —        | —         | —      | —                 | —               | —                        | —       | —                        | —                   |     |      |  |  |
| 2         | —                 | 112                 | —      | 2                 | 24                  | 488    | 309         | 2         | 108   | 31    | 2        | 6     | 30    | —        | —         | —      | —                 | —               | —                        | —       | —                        | —                   |     |      |  |  |
| 3         | 2                 | 92                  | —      | 2                 | 37                  | 385    | 58          | 25        | 130   | 123   | 1        | 7     | 41    | —        | —         | —      | —                 | —               | —                        | —       | —                        | —                   |     |      |  |  |
| 4         | 1                 | 94                  | —      | 2                 | 32                  | 636    | 31          | 5         | 295   | 271   | 1        | 22    | 11    | —        | —         | —      | —                 | —               | —                        | —       | —                        | —                   |     |      |  |  |

(I b.) Állatállomány fajták

| Folyószám | Vármege, járás,<br>község, mv. és tjt. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        | L ó      |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |       |  |
|-----------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------|--|
|           |                                        | Összesen                | e b b ó l          |                  |                          |                             |                |                 | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ó l |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |       |  |
|           |                                        |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>táli | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | angol<br>telvér |        |          | nonius    | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telvér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |       |  |
|           |                                        |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |       |  |
| 1         | 2                                      | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9               | 10     | 11       | 12        | 13              | 14             | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |       |  |
| 10        | Újkécske .....                         | 1.909                   | —                  | 146              | 1.762                    | —                           | —              | 1               | 1.254  | —        | 80        | 270             | —              | —        | 58            | 46                      | 719            | 81    |  |
|           | Összesen...                            | 9.914                   | 418                | 456              | 8.796                    | 29                          | 190            | 25              | 7.465  | —        | 915       | 955             | —              | —        | 244           | 357                     | 4.740          | 254   |  |
|           | 11. Központi járás.                    |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |       |  |
| 1         | Csepel .....                           | 116                     | 5                  | 4                | 104                      | 1                           | 2              | —               | 219    | —        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 4                       | 122            | 91    |  |
| 2         | Dunabarasztli .....                    | 503                     | 17                 | 9                | 464                      | 5                           | 8              | —               | 438    | —        | 18        | 4               | —              | —        | 7             | —                       | 188            | 221   |  |
| 3         | Mátyásföld .....                       | 62                      | 16                 | 1                | 36                       | —                           | 9              | —               | 48     | —        | 5         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 29             | 12    |  |
| 4         | Pestszentimre .....                    | 68                      | 12                 | 4                | 43                       | 6                           | 3              | —               | 100    | —        | 10        | 1               | —              | —        | 8             | 1                       | 57             | 23    |  |
| 5         | Pestújhely .....                       | 12                      | 4                  | 1                | 7                        | —                           | —              | —               | 25     | —        | 5         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 12             | 8     |  |
| 6         | Rákoshegy .....                        | 28                      | —                  | 1                | 24                       | —                           | 3              | —               | 26     | —        | 2         | 2               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 13             | 9     |  |
| 7         | Rákosszentmihály ....                  | 127                     | 12                 | 9                | 98                       | 3                           | 5              | —               | 125    | —        | 5         | 4               | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 36             | 78    |  |
| 8         | Sashalom .....                         | 43                      | 2                  | 3                | 38                       | —                           | —              | —               | 77     | —        | 4         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 1                       | 60             | 12    |  |
| 9         | Soroksár .....                         | 2.013                   | —                  | 5                | 2.005                    | 1                           | 2              | —               | 1.391  | —        | 5         | 1               | —              | —        | 12            | 12                      | 548            | 813   |  |
|           | Összesen...                            | 2.972                   | 68                 | 37               | 2.819                    | 16                          | 32             | —               | 2.449  | —        | 56        | 12              | —              | —        | 27            | 22                      | 1.065          | 1.267 |  |
|           | 12. Kunszentmiklósi járás.             |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |       |  |
| 1         | Fülöpszállás .....                     | 1.608                   | 228                | 189              | 1.087                    | 9                           | 95             | —               | 836    | —        | 46        | 14              | —              | —        | 8             | 17                      | 720            | 31    |  |
| 2         | Izsák .....                            | 1.158                   | 22                 | 92               | 966                      | 9                           | 60             | —               | 1.055  | —        | 65        | 14              | —              | —        | 136           | 77                      | 722            | 41    |  |
| 3         | Kerekegyháza .....                     | 871                     | 50                 | —                | 816                      | 3                           | 2              | —               | 554    | —        | 4         | —               | —              | 1        | 1             | 2                       | 534            | 12    |  |
| 4         | Kunszentmiklós .....                   | 1.639                   | 110                | 8                | 1.400                    | 4                           | 137            | —               | 1.250  | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 1                       | 1.206          | 43    |  |
| 5         | Orgovány .....                         | 1.082                   | 243                | 40               | 712                      | 2                           | 85             | —               | 737    | —        | 11        | 15              | —              | —        | 8             | 3                       | 667            | 33    |  |
| 6         | Peszéradacs .....                      | 2.166                   | 236                | 107              | 1.783                    | 2                           | 38             | —               | 1.073  | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 1.032          | 41    |  |
| 7         | Szabadszállás .....                    | 1.796                   | 127                | 11               | 1.611                    | 12                          | 35             | —               | 1.497  | —        | 31        | 22              | —              | —        | 4             | 13                      | 1.362          | 65    |  |
| 8         | Tass .....                             | 1.268                   | 84                 | 151              | 1.010                    | 8                           | 15             | —               | 652    | —        | 8         | 29              | —              | —        | 9             | 3                       | 471            | 115   |  |
|           | Összesen...                            | 11.608                  | 1.100              | 598              | 9.385                    | 49                          | 476            | —               | 7.654  | —        | 3         | 186             | 87             | 1        | 166           | 116                     | 6.714          | 381   |  |
|           | 13. Monori járás.                      |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |       |  |
| 1         | Alberti .....                          | 811                     | 25                 | 77               | 691                      | 1                           | 17             | —               | 356    | —        | 3         | 3               | 6              | 1        | 4             | 7                       | 274            | 58    |  |
| 2         | Bénye .....                            | 293                     | 5                  | —                | 286                      | 2                           | —              | —               | 207    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 1                       | 206            | —     |  |
| 3         | Ceglédbercel .....                     | 574                     | 8                  | 30               | 534                      | 2                           | —              | —               | 422    | —        | —         | 2               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 393            | 25    |  |
| 4         | Dánszentmiklós .....                   | 760                     | 23                 | 3                | 692                      | —                           | 39             | 3               | 407    | —        | 2         | 70              | 1              | —        | 5             | 5                       | 299            | 25    |  |
| 5         | Gomba .....                            | 709                     | 24                 | 108              | 573                      | —                           | 2              | 2               | 499    | —        | 25        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 424            | 48    |  |
| 6         | Irsa .....                             | 1.178                   | 67                 | 10               | 1.071                    | 4                           | 26             | —               | 804    | —        | 18        | 28              | —              | —        | 12            | 11                      | 706            | 29    |  |
| 7         | Káva .....                             | 226                     | —                  | —                | 226                      | —                           | —              | —               | 142    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 142            | —     |  |
| 8         | Monor .....                            | 937                     | 12                 | 5                | 869                      | —                           | 51             | —               | 743    | —        | 47        | 8               | —              | —        | 8             | 11                      | 617            | 52    |  |
| 9         | Nyáregyháza .....                      | 1.134                   | 14                 | 23               | 1.058                    | 3                           | 26             | 10              | 473    | —        | 55        | 65              | 4              | —        | 15            | 16                      | 257            | 61    |  |
| 10        | Pilis .....                            | 675                     | 5                  | 84               | 534                      | 30                          | 21             | 1               | 563    | —        | 6         | —               | —              | —        | 16            | 15                      | 494            | 32    |  |
| 11        | Üllő .....                             | 570                     | 48                 | 28               | 481                      | —                           | 13             | —               | 426    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 21                      | 275            | 190   |  |
| 12        | Vasad .....                            | 395                     | 4                  | 9                | 343                      | 4                           | 35             | —               | 315    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 1                       | 311            | 13    |  |
| 13        | Vecsés .....                           | 794                     | 76                 | 70               | 635                      | 1                           | 11             | 1               | 824    | —        | —         | 22              | —              | —        | —             | 18                      | 647            | 137   |  |
|           | Összesen...                            | 9.056                   | 311                | 447              | 7.998                    | 47                          | 241            | 17              | 6.181  | —        | 3         | 166             | 201            | 8        | 60            | 108                     | 5.045          | 600   |  |
|           | 14. Nagykátai járás.                   |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |       |  |
| 1         | Farmos .....                           | 700                     | 6                  | 6                | 587                      | 45                          | 16             | 40              | 337    | —        | 3         | —               | 5              | —        | —             | 2                       | 307            | 20    |  |
| 2         | Kóka .....                             | 583                     | 21                 | 25               | 516                      | —                           | 17             | 4               | 456    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 3             | 13                      | 391            | 45    |  |
| 3         | Nagykáta .....                         | 1.201                   | 81                 | 44               | 999                      | 25                          | 52             | —               | 790    | —        | 14        | 39              | —              | —        | 2             | 6                       | 687            | 45    |  |
| 4         | Pánd .....                             | 460                     | 1                  | 113              | 315                      | 13                          | 17             | 1               | 241    | —        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 2                       | 235            | —     |  |
| 5         | Szentlőrincváta .....                  | 558                     | 55                 | 22               | 431                      | —                           | —              | —               | 211    | —        | 4         | 6               | —              | —        | 16            | —                       | 178            | —     |  |
| 6         | Szentmártonkáta ....                   | 735                     | 20                 | 37               | 665                      | 4                           | 9              | —               | 536    | —        | 20        | 20              | —              | —        | 2             | 23                      | 434            | 37    |  |
| 7         | Tápióbrcke .....                       | 413                     | 31                 | 19               | 357                      | —                           | 6              | —               | 294    | —        | 11        | 6               | —              | —        | —             | 12                      | 235            | 30    |  |
| 8         | Tápiógyörgye .....                     | 1.652                   | 81                 | 64               | 1.473                    | 4                           | 24             | 6               | 763    | —        | 4         | 40              | —              | —        | 7             | 13                      | 651            | 40    |  |
| 9         | Tápióság .....                         | 602                     | 28                 | 2                | 570                      | 2                           | —              | —               | 311    | —        | 7         | 10              | 40             | —        | 6             | 7                       | 222            | 17    |  |
| 10        | Tápiószecső .....                      | 462                     | 90                 | 33               | 338                      | —                           | 1              | —               | 285    | —        | 166       | —               | —              | —        | —             | 5                       | 105            | —     |  |
| 11        | Tápiószéle .....                       | 1.466                   | —                  | 212              | 1.219                    | 28                          | —              | 7               | 834    | —        | —         | 6               | 4              | —        | 6             | 10                      | 751            | 57    |  |
| 12        | Tápiószentmárton ....                  | 1.979                   | 403                | 60               | 1.452                    | 7                           | 3              | 54              | 769    | —        | 22        | 3               | 26             | —        | 1             | 2                       | 564            | 15    |  |
| 13        | Tóalmás .....                          | 738                     | 28                 | 23               | 676                      | —                           | 11             | —               | 367    | —        | —         | 2               | 73             | —        | 5             | —                       | 198            | 8     |  |
|           | Összesen...                            | 11.549                  | 845                | 660              | 9.643                    | 128                         | 156            | 112             | 6.194  | —        | 32        | 242             | 259            | —        | 48            | 95                      | 4.958          | 560   |  |
|           | 15. Pomázi járás.                      |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |       |  |
| 1         | Békásmegyér .....                      | 230                     | 6                  | 4                | 220                      | —                           | —              | —               | 149    | —        | 7         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 3                       | 40             | 9     |  |
| 2         | Budakalász .....                       | 207                     | —                  | 4                | 203                      | —                           | —              | —               | 140    | —        | 4         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 88             | 4     |  |
| 3         | Csobánka .....                         | 319                     | 6                  | 48               | 262                      | —                           | 3              | —               | 135    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 72             | 6     |  |
| 4         | Dunabogdány .....                      | 312                     | —                  | 25               | 279                      | —                           | 8              | —               | 129    | —        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 110            | 1     |  |

szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |                    |                  |                |                | Kecske | Szamar | Őszvér | Háznyúl | B a r o m f i |           |        |        |        | Méhcsaládok száma |        |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|--------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l          |                  |                |                |        |        |        |         | Összesen      | e b b ő l |        |        |        |                   |        |
|           |             | zárfafta  | húsfajta |          | posztó-<br>nyájjas | fésűs-<br>merinó | hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta |        |        |        |         |               | tyúkféle  | pulyka | lúd    | kacsa  |                   | galamb |
|           |             |           |          |          |                    |                  |                |                |        |        |        |         |               |           |        |        |        |                   |        |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                 | 25               | 26             | 27             | 28     | 29     | 30     | 31      | 32            | 33        | 34     | 35     | 36     | 37                | 38     |
| 10        | 4.705       | 4.201     | 504      | 500      | 140                | 66               | —              | 294            | 41     | —      | —      | 217     | 34.622        | 21.058    | 1.613  | 6.291  | 3.587  | 2.073             | 246    |
|           | 26.114      | 24.007    | 2.107    | 9.762    | 3.871              | 1.531            | 93             | 4.267          | 472    | 12     | —      | 1.369   | 228.835       | 147.683   | 16.186 | 38.364 | 18.072 | 8.530             | 1.224  |
| 1         | 570         | 206       | 364      | 10       | —                  | —                | —              | 10             | 29     | 1      | —      | 59      | 8.771         | 3.391     | 3      | 98     | 112    | 167               | 107    |
| 2         | 1.094       | 559       | 535      | 15       | —                  | —                | —              | 15             | 58     | —      | —      | 123     | 8.431         | 7.415     | 7      | 404    | 226    | 379               | 105    |
| 3         | 55          | 38        | 17       | —        | —                  | —                | —              | —              | 9      | —      | —      | 25      | 2.017         | 1.815     | —      | 6      | 41     | 155               | 97     |
| 4         | 868         | 356       | 512      | 2        | —                  | —                | —              | 2              | 110    | —      | 2      | 464     | 6.912         | 5.959     | 25     | 301    | 241    | 386               | 73     |
| 5         | 155         | 127       | 28       | —        | —                  | —                | —              | —              | 34     | —      | —      | 626     | 4.901         | 3.922     | 3      | 239    | 460    | 277               | 6      |
| 6         | 305         | 191       | 114      | —        | —                  | —                | —              | —              | 41     | —      | —      | 79      | 6.000         | 5.339     | 15     | 131    | 131    | 384               | 245    |
| 7         | 821         | 301       | 520      | —        | —                  | —                | —              | —              | 214    | —      | —      | 1.380   | 18.828        | 14.724    | 48     | 1.225  | 934    | 1.897             | 131    |
| 8         | 171         | 152       | 19       | —        | —                  | —                | —              | —              | 94     | —      | —      | 100     | 5.264         | 4.741     | 4      | 149    | 158    | 212               | 79     |
| 9         | 1.849       | 940       | 909      | 8        | —                  | —                | —              | 8              | 17     | —      | —      | 344     | 9.572         | 8.353     | 10     | 504    | 463    | 242               | 116    |
|           | 5.888       | 2.870     | 3.018    | 35       | —                  | —                | —              | 35             | 606    | 1      | 2      | 3.200   | 65.696        | 55.639    | 115    | 3.057  | 2.766  | 4.099             | 959    |
| 1         | 2.708       | 2.672     | 36       | 1.022    | 328                | 337              | —              | 357            | 4      | —      | —      | 12      | 20.006        | 13.242    | 2.214  | 3.028  | 1.132  | 390               | 208    |
| 2         | 2.861       | 2.487     | 374      | 453      | 395                | 17               | —              | 41             | 16     | —      | —      | 19      | 15.635        | 12.703    | 115    | 1.615  | 791    | 411               | 102    |
| 3         | 2.768       | 2.749     | 19       | 589      | 20                 | 2                | —              | 567            | 50     | —      | —      | 306     | 11.149        | 8.850     | 761    | 821    | 545    | 172               | 381    |
| 4         | 3.188       | 3.107     | 81       | 4.795    | 889                | 510              | —              | 3.396          | 1      | 9      | 3      | 11      | 28.545        | 21.476    | 1.218  | 2.950  | 2.757  | 144               | 74     |
| 5         | 1.661       | 1.532     | 129      | 1.381    | 510                | —                | 8              | 863            | 12     | 1      | —      | 142     | 15.863        | 9.747     | 1.201  | 2.814  | 1.402  | 699               | 103    |
| 6         | 3.468       | 3.440     | 28       | 1.995    | 10                 | 1.894            | —              | 151            | —      | —      | —      | —       | 11.593        | 10.005    | 631    | 311    | 596    | 50                | 96     |
| 7         | 3.214       | 2.855     | 359      | 870      | 180                | 410              | —              | 280            | 5      | 2      | —      | 30      | 21.203        | 16.448    | 597    | 1.869  | 2.004  | 285               | 261    |
| 8         | 3.406       | 2.938     | 468      | 3.305    | 667                | 1.519            | 316            | 803            | 12     | 1      | 9      | 13      | 10.743        | 8.123     | 656    | 1.280  | 563    | 119               | 85     |
|           | 23.274      | 21.780    | 1.494    | 14.410   | 2.999              | 4.629            | 324            | 6.458          | 100    | 13     | 12     | 533     | 134.737       | 100.594   | 7.393  | 14.688 | 9.792  | 2.270             | 1.310  |
| 1         | 2.072       | 649       | 1.423    | 32       | —                  | —                | —              | 32             | 37     | 6      | —      | 50      | 5.748         | 4.685     | 52     | 348    | 421    | 242               | 245    |
| 2         | 532         | 518       | 14       | 151      | —                  | —                | —              | 151            | 1      | —      | —      | —       | 3.389         | 2.799     | 5      | 460    | 89     | 36                | 30     |
| 3         | 1.405       | 989       | 416      | 256      | —                  | —                | —              | 256            | 9      | —      | —      | 5       | 6.387         | 5.299     | 37     | 471    | 284    | 296               | 136    |
| 4         | 2.326       | 1.865     | 361      | 222      | —                  | —                | —              | 222            | 5      | —      | —      | 48      | 5.809         | 4.373     | 268    | 240    | 231    | 697               | 151    |
| 5         | 2.513       | 1.674     | 839      | 1        | 1                  | —                | —              | —              | 20     | —      | —      | 19      | 6.666         | 5.328     | 16     | 621    | 592    | 109               | 303    |
| 6         | 3.032       | 2.177     | 855      | 663      | 458                | —                | 205            | —              | 42     | 2      | —      | 34      | 15.207        | 11.576    | 238    | 907    | 840    | 1.646             | 144    |
| 7         | 623         | 573       | 50       | 157      | —                  | —                | —              | 157            | 1      | —      | —      | —       | 2.219         | 1.924     | 18     | 221    | 54     | 2                 | 63     |
| 8         | 3.702       | 3.453     | 249      | 5        | —                  | —                | —              | 5              | 44     | 1      | —      | 389     | 17.708        | 15.510    | 92     | 469    | 1.058  | 579               | 276    |
| 9         | 2.752       | 2.539     | 213      | 299      | 6                  | 13               | —              | 280            | 29     | 4      | —      | 31      | 14.283        | 12.427    | 309    | 745    | 716    | 86                | 156    |
| 10        | 2.329       | 2.327     | 102      | 1        | —                  | —                | —              | 1              | 66     | 3      | —      | 61      | 11.731        | 8.991     | 127    | 1.649  | 791    | 233               | 405    |
| 11        | 2.172       | 1.523     | 649      | 725      | —                  | 323              | —              | 402            | 88     | —      | 1      | 77      | 11.454        | 10.670    | 34     | 263    | 303    | 184               | 331    |
| 12        | 1.168       | 707       | 461      | 105      | —                  | —                | —              | 105            | 5      | 1      | —      | 54      | 6.027         | 5.348     | 36     | 196    | 256    | 191               | 101    |
| 13        | 1.961       | 1.342     | 619      | 1.370    | —                  | 1.370            | —              | —              | 113    | —      | 2      | 611     | 23.632        | 20.668    | 90     | 1.177  | 1.332  | 365               | 92     |
|           | 26.487      | 20.236    | 6.251    | 3.987    | 465                | 1.706            | 205            | 7.611          | 460    | 17     | 3      | 1.379   | 130.320       | 109.598   | 1.322  | 7.767  | 6.967  | 4.666             | 2.433  |
| 1         | 2.219       | 510       | 1.709    | 278      | —                  | —                | —              | 278            | 357    | 5      | —      | 3       | 15.893        | 13.225    | 55     | 998    | 1.201  | 414               | 47     |
| 2         | 1.890       | 1.281     | 109      | —        | —                  | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 6.945         | 5.205     | 150    | 1.160  | 359    | 71                | 75     |
| 3         | 3.611       | 3.230     | 381      | 1.707    | 221                | 1.380            | 58             | 48             | 60     | 6      | —      | 104     | 15.831        | 11.974    | 296    | 1.495  | 1.018  | 1.048             | 162    |
| 4         | 1.054       | 898       | 156      | 1        | —                  | —                | —              | 1              | 34     | —      | —      | 31      | 4.891         | 4.007     | 4      | 589    | 247    | 44                | 104    |
| 5         | 1.072       | 939       | 133      | 363      | 324                | —                | —              | 39             | 4      | —      | —      | 19      | 10.896        | 7.067     | 6      | 2.537  | 978    | 308               | 32     |
| 6         | 1.803       | 1.626     | 177      | 184      | —                  | 122              | —              | 62             | 15     | 2      | —      | 61      | 15.238        | 12.302    | 22     | 1.418  | 1.129  | 367               | 278    |
| 7         | 1.640       | 1.236     | 404      | 129      | 62                 | —                | —              | 67             | 65     | 1      | —      | 114     | 10.449        | 9.724     | 43     | 207    | 243    | 232               | 247    |
| 8         | 3.831       | 1.931     | 1.900    | 3.060    | 2.880              | —                | —              | 680            | 11     | —      | —      | —       | 15.619        | 13.361    | 194    | 1.025  | 562    | 477               | 114    |
| 9         | 1.645       | 1.583     | 62       | 730      | 730                | —                | —              | —              | 32     | 13     | —      | 70      | 3.357         | 2.767     | 46     | 452    | 67     | 25                | 140    |
| 10        | 1.062       | 1.021     | 41       | —        | —                  | —                | —              | —              | 49     | —      | 2      | 205     | 9.815         | 7.690     | 123    | 964    | 954    | 84                | 218    |
| 11        | 5.409       | 4.172     | 1.237    | 588      | 155                | 421              | —              | 12             | 103    | 1      | 13     | 245     | 25.655        | 19.377    | 322    | 1.559  | 2.871  | 1.526             | 323    |
| 12        | 6.603       | 6.024     | 579      | 4.376    | 90                 | 4.286            | —              | —              | 86     | 3      | 3      | 25      | 23.819        | 20.176    | 277    | 1.439  | 1.725  | 202               | 215    |
| 13        | 1.503       | 963       | 540      | 494      | 494                | —                | —              | —              | 15     | 11     | 3      | 146     | 7.535         | 6.195     | 144    | 499    | 579    | 118               | 163    |
|           | 32.842      | 25.414    | 7.428    | 11.910   | 4.456              | 6.209            | 58             | 1.187          | 831    | 42     | 21     | 1.023   | 165.943       | 133.070   | 1.682  | 14.342 | 11.933 | 4.916             | 2.118  |
| 1         | 834         | 546       | 288      | —        | —                  | —                | —              | —              | 37     | —      | —      | 1.029   | 7.886         | 6.555     | 3      | 506    | 256    | 566               | 395    |
| 2         | 488         | 375       | 113      | —        | —                  | —                | —              | —              | 69     | —      | —      | 486     | 3.049         | 2.689     | 11     | 51     | 139    | 159               | 99     |
| 3         | 385         | 152       | 233      | —        | —                  | —                | —              | —              | 88     | —      | —      | 17      | 2.259         | 2.028     | 20     | 109    | 74     | 28                | 66     |
| 4         | 636         | 381       | 255      | —        | —                  | —                | —              | —              | 162    | —      | —      | 437     | 2.865         | 2.462     | 5      | 217    | 115    | 66                | 48     |



## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és tvj. | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |             |                 |         |                          |         |                          |          |               |       |        |        |                  |                          |                |                                   |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                    |                     |                               |            |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|--------------------------|----------|---------------|-------|--------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------|
|           |                                      | Erőgépek                 |             |                 |         | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |         |                          |          |               |       |        |        |                  |                          |                |                                   |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                    |                     |                               |            |
|           |                                      | motoros erőgép           | ebből       |                 |         | járgány                  | motoros | motoros erőre            |          |               |       |        |        |                  |                          |                |                                   |               |               |               |               |               |               |               | Teljesítési<br>gép | Borgazdasági<br>gép | Gyümölcs-<br>gazdasági<br>gép | Keltetőgép |
|           |                                      |                          | ker-<br>kes | lanc-<br>talpas | traktor |                          |         | traktor-<br>és<br>ültető | csepőgép | műfélé<br>gép | eke   | borona | henger | trágyázó-<br>gép | vető-<br>és<br>ültetőgép | kapáló-<br>gép | arató-<br>és<br>mogyoró-<br>kaszó | csepő-<br>gép | szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő-<br>gép | szőlő-<br>gép |                    |                     |                               |            |
| 1         | 2                                    | 3                        | 4           | 5               | 6       | 7                        | 8       | 9                        | 10       | 11            | 12    | 13     | 14     | 15               | 16                       | 17             | 18                                | 19            | 20            | 21            | 22            | 23            | 24            | 25            | 26                 | 27                  | 28                            |            |
| 10        | Újkécske .....                       | 15                       | 8           | —               | 2       | —                        | 8       | 15                       | 11       | 798           | 667   | 55     | 7      | 96               | 118                      | 24             | 34                                | 653           | 49            | 1.651         | 10            | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
|           | Összesen...                          | 111                      | 22          | —               | 10      | —                        | 23      | 99                       | 62       | 4.517         | 3.467 | 305    | 28     | 799              | 1.299                    | 92             | 353                               | 3.447         | 116           | 6.283         | 156           | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
|           | 11. Központi járás.                  |                          |             |                 |         |                          |         |                          |          |               |       |        |        |                  |                          |                |                                   |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                    |                     |                               |            |
| 1         | Csepel .....                         | 6                        | —           | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 1                        | 5        | 92            | 87    | 35     | —      | 7                | 26                       | 2              | 4                                 | 71            | 2             | 18            | 25            | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
| 2         | Dunaharaszti .....                   | 1                        | —           | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —                        | 1        | 211           | 264   | 60     | —      | 30               | 136                      | 1              | 1                                 | 282           | —             | 108           | 1             | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
| 3         | Mátyásföld .....                     | —                        | —           | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —                        | —        | 24            | 17    | 4      | —      | 6                | 5                        | —              | 1                                 | 23            | 14            | 3             | 40            | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
| 4         | Pestszentimre .....                  | 2                        | 1           | —               | 1       | —                        | 1       | 2                        | 3        | 26            | 17    | 1      | —      | 1                | 5                        | 2              | 3                                 | 41            | 2             | 27            | 62            | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
| 5         | Pestújhely .....                     | —                        | —           | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —                        | —        | —             | —     | —      | —      | —                | —                        | —              | —                                 | —             | —             | —             | —             | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             |            |
| 6         | Rákoshely .....                      | —                        | —           | —               | 1       | —                        | —       | —                        | —        | 3             | 5     | —      | —      | 1                | 1                        | 1              | —                                 | 4             | —             | 30            | 6             | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
| 7         | Rákosszentmihály .....               | 3                        | —           | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 1                        | 2        | 33            | 22    | 3      | 1      | 4                | 9                        | —              | 1                                 | 14            | —             | 42            | 44            | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
| 8         | Sashalom .....                       | 1                        | —           | —               | 2       | —                        | —       | —                        | —        | 1             | 2     | —      | —      | —                | —                        | —              | 2                                 | 3             | —             | —             | —             | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
| 9         | Soroksár .....                       | 6                        | —           | —               | 1       | —                        | —       | 5                        | 5        | 754           | 600   | 64     | 3      | 23               | 192                      | 64             | 18                                | 1.002         | 3             | 411           | 5             | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
|           | Összesen...                          | 19                       | 1           | —               | 5       | —                        | 1       | 9                        | 17       | 1.145         | 1.012 | 167    | 4      | 72               | 374                      | 70             | 30                                | 1.440         | 21            | 639           | 184           | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
|           | 12. Kunszentmiklósi járás.           |                          |             |                 |         |                          |         |                          |          |               |       |        |        |                  |                          |                |                                   |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                    |                     |                               |            |
| 1         | Fülöpszállás .....                   | 15                       | 3           | —               | —       | —                        | 1       | 14                       | 6        | 528           | 488   | 150    | 1      | 63               | 109                      | 4              | 14                                | 306           | 2             | 1.036         | 5             | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
| 2         | Izsák .....                          | 7                        | 3           | —               | 1       | —                        | 3       | 7                        | 6        | 484           | 347   | 139    | —      | 45               | 170                      | 4              | 14                                | 353           | 1             | 2.860         | 14            | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
| 3         | Kerekegyháza .....                   | 17                       | 1           | —               | —       | —                        | 1       | 15                       | 6        | 322           | 288   | 36     | 5      | 41               | 41                       | 2              | 13                                | 171           | —             | 567           | 4             | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
| 4         | Kunszentmiklós .....                 | 11                       | 5           | —               | —       | —                        | 5       | 11                       | 4        | 718           | 594   | 392    | 4      | 187              | 236                      | 87             | 79                                | 355           | 1             | 279           | 12            | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
| 5         | Orgovány .....                       | 5                        | —           | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 5                        | 2        | 426           | 271   | 67     | 1      | 59               | 77                       | 11             | 24                                | 282           | —             | 541           | 3             | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
| 6         | Peszéradacs .....                    | 4                        | 2           | —               | —       | —                        | 4       | 4                        | 7        | 117           | 93    | 29     | 5      | 13               | 88                       | 20             | 16                                | 249           | 2             | 12            | —             | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
| 7         | Szabadszállás .....                  | 17                       | 8           | —               | 1       | —                        | 6       | 15                       | 8        | 858           | 1.243 | 486    | 4      | 146              | 154                      | 3              | 10                                | 78            | 2             | 435           | 22            | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
| 8         | Tass .....                           | 20                       | 14          | 1               | 6       | —                        | 9       | 15                       | 29       | 426           | 307   | 261    | 8      | 136              | 237                      | 36             | 66                                | 477           | 3             | 168           | 8             | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
|           | Összesen...                          | 96                       | 36          | 1               | 8       | —                        | 29      | 86                       | 68       | 3.879         | 3.631 | 1.559  | 28     | 690              | 1.221                    | 167            | 236                               | 2.271         | 11            | 5.898         | 68            | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
|           | 13. Monori járás.                    |                          |             |                 |         |                          |         |                          |          |               |       |        |        |                  |                          |                |                                   |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                    |                     |                               |            |
| 1         | Alberti .....                        | 14                       | 3           | —               | 1       | —                        | 1       | 8                        | 13       | 243           | 256   | 9      | —      | 29               | 112                      | 5              | 55                                | 147           | 9             | 565           | —             | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
| 2         | Bénye .....                          | 4                        | 1           | —               | 1       | —                        | 1       | 3                        | 5        | 145           | 181   | 17     | 1      | 7                | 61                       | 3              | 7                                 | 83            | 1             | 141           | —             | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
| 3         | Ceglédbercel .....                   | 5                        | —           | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 4                        | 1        | 218           | 318   | 72     | 1      | 68               | 155                      | 24             | 70                                | 319           | 1             | 352           | 5             | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
| 4         | Dánszentmiklós .....                 | 15                       | 4           | —               | 19      | —                        | 7       | 4                        | 31       | 221           | 166   | 24     | 8      | 61               | 125                      | 31             | 37                                | 171           | 10            | 440           | 20            | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
| 5         | Gomba .....                          | 17                       | 8           | —               | 3       | —                        | 7       | 11                       | 20       | 306           | 312   | 44     | 6      | 36               | 213                      | 18             | 19                                | 255           | 6             | 306           | —             | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
| 6         | Irsa .....                           | 12                       | 2           | —               | 5       | —                        | 2       | 12                       | 6        | 439           | 434   | 16     | 1      | 97               | 190                      | 4              | 41                                | 523           | 5             | 905           | 7             | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
| 7         | Káva .....                           | 3                        | 1           | —               | 3       | —                        | 1       | 1                        | 4        | 73            | 98    | 10     | 3      | 8                | 37                       | 3              | 15                                | 38            | 1             | 24            | —             | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
| 8         | Monor .....                          | 19                       | 5           | —               | 1       | —                        | 4       | 16                       | 14       | 443           | 535   | 28     | 1      | 54               | 181                      | 6              | 15                                | 471           | 2             | 1.025         | 11            | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
| 9         | Nyáregyháza .....                    | 9                        | 4           | —               | 7       | —                        | 4       | 4                        | 11       | 321           | 230   | 26     | 6      | 67               | 138                      | 17             | 22                                | 220           | 9             | 395           | 14            | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
| 10        | Pilis .....                          | 16                       | 6           | —               | 3       | —                        | 5       | 11                       | 26       | 372           | 334   | 40     | 2      | 43               | 125                      | 8              | 25                                | 342           | 4             | 1.414         | 7             | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
| 11        | Üllő .....                           | 15                       | 6           | —               | 17      | 1                        | 5       | 10                       | 25       | 269           | 234   | 60     | 2      | 88               | 131                      | 15             | 67                                | 446           | 19            | 261           | 9             | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
| 12        | Vasád .....                          | 4                        | 1           | —               | 7       | —                        | 1       | 1                        | 6        | 195           | 186   | 5      | 6      | 33               | 128                      | —              | 3                                 | 331           | 2             | 236           | 5             | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
| 13        | Vecsés .....                         | 14                       | 2           | —               | —       | —                        | 3       | 5                        | 9        | 599           | 698   | 115    | 3      | 81               | 189                      | 24             | 41                                | 781           | 13            | 453           | 30            | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
|           | Összesen...                          | 147                      | 43          | —               | 67      | 1                        | 41      | 90                       | 171      | 3.844         | 3.982 | 486    | 40     | 672              | 1.785                    | 158            | 417                               | 4.127         | 32            | 6.517         | 108           | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
|           | 14. Nagykátai járás.                 |                          |             |                 |         |                          |         |                          |          |               |       |        |        |                  |                          |                |                                   |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                    |                     |                               |            |
| 1         | Farmos .....                         | 17                       | 4           | 1               | 2       | —                        | 5       | 8                        | 25       | 244           | 326   | 102    | 1      | 56               | 99                       | 44             | 24                                | 140           | 17            | 1.147         | 7             | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
| 2         | Kóka .....                           | 13                       | 3           | —               | —       | —                        | 5       | 11                       | 7        | 306           | 376   | 50     | 3      | 41               | 164                      | 5              | 46                                | 228           | 2             | 570           | 3             | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
| 3         | Nagykáta .....                       | 11                       | 8           | —               | 4       | —                        | 9       | 10                       | 12       | 501           | 529   | 52     | 4      | 59               | 100                      | 4              | 32                                | 499           | 2             | 1.455         | 12            | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
| 4         | Pánd .....                           | 10                       | 4           | —               | —       | —                        | 3       | 6                        | 11       | 150           | 148   | 10     | 3      | 20               | 98                       | —              | —                                 | 58            | 3             | 12            | 2             | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
| 5         | Szentlőrincváros .....               | 6                        | 3           | —               | —       | —                        | 2       | 5                        | 4        | 187           | 249   | 16     | —      | 23               | 343                      | 5              | 10                                | 144           | —             | 30            | 1             | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
| 6         | Szentmártonkő .....                  | 12                       | 8           | —               | 1       | —                        | 5       | 9                        | 11       | 348           | 358   | 84     | 3      | 62               | 147                      | 7              | 25                                | 548           | 6             | 892           | 10            | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
| 7         | Táplóbleske .....                    | 19                       | 5           | —               | —       | —                        | 4       | 16                       | 11       | 169           | 200   | 16     | —      | 32               | 71                       | 2              | 6                                 | 129           | —             | 759           | 5             | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
| 8         | Táplógyörgye .....                   | 25                       | 8           | —               | 7       | 1                        | 6       | 17                       | 12       | 512           | 638   | 206    | 9      | 105              | 190                      | 18             | 42                                | 517           | 9             | 480           | 16            | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
| 9         | Táplóság .....                       | 12                       | 3           | —               | 3       | —                        | 2       | 5                        | 11       | 184           | 210   | 21     | —      | 15               | 79                       | 10             | 36                                | 123           | 4             | 277           | 3             | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
| 10        | Táplószecső .....                    | 14                       | 2           | —               | 1       | —                        | 2       | 11                       | 15       | 182           | 228   | 27     | 4      | 19               | 122                      | 8              | 24                                | 211           | 3             | 406           | 2             | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
| 11        | Táplózele .....                      | 24                       | 6           | —               | 6       | —                        | 8       | 14                       | 24       | 496           | 493   | 80     | 4      | 99               | 203                      | 32             | 42                                | 577           | 18            | 1.936         | 23            | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
| 12        | Táplószentmárton .....               | 34                       | 12          | —               | 9       | —                        | 13      | 17                       | 20       | 537           | 516   | 115    | 3      | 113              | 239                      | 46             | 62                                | 882           | 10            | 704           | 17            | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
| 13        | Tóalmás .....                        | 18                       | 4           | —               | 2       | 1                        | 4       | 9                        | 33       | 232           | 154   | 28     | 4      | 29               | 48                       | 17             | 18                                | 158           | 6             | 350           | 4             | —             | —             | —             | —                  | —                   | —                             | —          |
|           | Összesen...                          | 215                      | 70          | 1               | 35      | 2                        | 68      | 138                      | 196      | 4.048         | 4.425 | 807    | 38     | 673              | 1.903                    | 198            | 367                               | 3.714         | 80            | 9.018         | 105           | —             | —             | —             | —                  |                     |                               |            |



## (Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és t.j.v. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                   |               |                |                      |      |          |                      |                   |       |                |                      |          | L ó       |                |                 |           |       |
|-----------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------|------|----------|----------------------|-------------------|-------|----------------|----------------------|----------|-----------|----------------|-----------------|-----------|-------|
|           |                                        | e b b ő l               |                   |               |                |                      |      |          |                      |                   |       |                |                      |          | e b b ő l |                |                 |           |       |
|           |                                        | Összesen                | szopós bika-borjú | növendék-bika | tenyésztő-bika | hízó- és selejt-bika | tinó | igásokör | hízó- és selejt-okör | szopós bika-borjú | hízó  | tenyésztő-bika | hízó- és selejt-bika | Összesen | szopós    | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | tenyésztő | m é n |
|           |                                        |                         |                   |               |                |                      |      |          |                      |                   |       |                |                      |          |           |                |                 |           |       |
| 1         | 2                                      | 3                       | 4                 | 5             | 6              | 7                    | 8    | 9        | 10                   | 11                | 12    | 13             | 14                   | 15       | 16        | 17             | 18              | 19        | 20    |
| 5         | Kisroszli                              | 309                     | 1                 | 6             | 2              | —                    | 44   | 2        | —                    | 7                 | 74    | 173            | —                    | 80       | —         | 1              | 1               | —         | —     |
| 6         | Klotildiget                            | 9                       | —                 | —             | —              | —                    | —    | —        | —                    | —                 | —     | 9              | —                    | 2        | —         | —              | 1               | —         | —     |
| 7         | Pilisborosjenő                         | 353                     | —                 | 1             | 3              | —                    | —    | —        | —                    | —                 | 31    | 318            | —                    | 106      | —         | —              | —               | —         | —     |
| 8         | Piliscsaba                             | 311                     | 4                 | 32            | 3              | —                    | —    | —        | —                    | 2                 | 74    | 193            | —                    | 231      | —         | 1              | 18              | —         | —     |
| 9         | Pilisszántó                            | 207                     | 6                 | 1             | 4              | —                    | 2    | —        | —                    | 7                 | 46    | 141            | —                    | 228      | —         | 2              | 5               | —         | —     |
| 10        | Pilisszentkereszt                      | 98                      | 1                 | 1             | 1              | —                    | 3    | —        | —                    | —                 | 17    | 74             | 1                    | 134      | —         | 1              | 12              | —         | —     |
| 11        | Pilisszentlászló                       | 78                      | —                 | —             | 1              | —                    | 3    | 7        | —                    | —                 | 11    | 56             | —                    | 122      | —         | —              | —               | —         | —     |
| 12        | Pócsmegyer                             | 285                     | —                 | 7             | 2              | —                    | 39   | 72       | —                    | —                 | 32    | 133            | —                    | 67       | —         | —              | —               | —         | —     |
| 13        | Pomáz                                  | 496                     | 4                 | 14            | 4              | —                    | 17   | 19       | —                    | 1                 | 83    | 342            | 12                   | 288      | 1         | —              | 7               | 1         | —     |
| 14        | Szigetmonostor                         | 241                     | 3                 | 8             | 2              | 1                    | 26   | 26       | —                    | 12                | 39    | 123            | 1                    | 146      | —         | —              | —               | —         | —     |
| 15        | Tahitótfalu                            | 606                     | 9                 | 18            | 4              | —                    | 106  | 159      | —                    | 2                 | 104   | 203            | 1                    | 245      | 4         | 8              | 1               | —         | —     |
| 16        | Visegrád                               | 156                     | —                 | —             | 2              | —                    | 2    | 40       | —                    | 1                 | 21    | 90             | —                    | 43       | —         | —              | —               | —         | —     |
|           | Összesen...                            | 4.217                   | 35                | 104           | 38             | 1                    | 292  | 367      | 1                    | 47                | 672   | 2.645          | 15                   | 2.245    | 5         | 13             | 60              | 1         | —     |
|           | 16. Ráckevei járás.                    |                         |                   |               |                |                      |      |          |                      |                   |       |                |                      |          |           |                |                 |           |       |
| 1         | Áporka                                 | 474                     | —                 | 8             | 3              | —                    | 27   | 30       | —                    | 2                 | 70    | 334            | —                    | 263      | —         | 54             | —               | —         | —     |
| 2         | Dab                                    | 169                     | 1                 | 5             | 1              | —                    | 23   | 24       | —                    | 7                 | 40    | 66             | 2                    | 94       | 3         | 2              | 4               | —         | —     |
| 3         | Dömsöd                                 | 1.562                   | 24                | 128           | 15             | —                    | 148  | 200      | —                    | 32                | 189   | 826            | —                    | 897      | 3         | 63             | 3               | 1         | —     |
| 4         | Kiskunlacháza                          | 985                     | 2                 | 16            | 8              | —                    | 7    | 8        | —                    | 6                 | 113   | 775            | —                    | 877      | 1         | 16             | 19              | 2         | —     |
| 5         | Lórév                                  | 185                     | —                 | 4             | 3              | —                    | 14   | 6        | —                    | 1                 | 19    | 138            | —                    | 112      | —         | —              | —               | —         | —     |
| 6         | Majosháza                              | 251                     | —                 | 5             | 3              | —                    | 6    | —        | —                    | 1                 | 51    | 184            | 1                    | 162      | —         | 5              | 3               | —         | —     |
| 7         | Makád                                  | 533                     | 32                | 4             | 6              | —                    | 10   | 16       | —                    | 44                | 111   | 310            | —                    | 398      | 3         | —              | 1               | —         | —     |
| 8         | Pereg                                  | 585                     | —                 | 12            | 3              | —                    | 13   | 18       | —                    | 10                | 45    | 484            | —                    | 659      | —         | 3              | 33              | 3         | —     |
| 9         | Ráckeve                                | 768                     | —                 | 8             | 7              | —                    | 23   | 160      | —                    | 11                | 142   | 417            | —                    | 667      | 2         | 7              | 71              | 1         | —     |
| 10        | Szigetbecse                            | 291                     | 1                 | 2             | 5              | —                    | 9    | 4        | —                    | 4                 | 104   | 162            | —                    | 231      | —         | 1              | 2               | —         | —     |
| 11        | Szigetcsép                             | 334                     | —                 | 8             | 3              | —                    | 8    | —        | —                    | 4                 | 100   | 216            | —                    | 228      | —         | 2              | 6               | —         | —     |
| 12        | Szigetszentmárton                      | 138                     | —                 | —             | 2              | —                    | —    | —        | —                    | 1                 | 49    | 86             | —                    | 115      | —         | —              | —               | —         | —     |
| 13        | Szigetszentmiklós                      | 1.279                   | 1                 | 4             | 5              | —                    | 5    | 208      | —                    | 2                 | 12    | 1.041          | 1                    | 545      | —         | 1              | 8               | 4         | —     |
| 14        | Szigetújfalu                           | 308                     | —                 | 1             | 2              | —                    | 1    | —        | —                    | 23                | 115   | 166            | —                    | 206      | —         | —              | —               | —         | —     |
| 15        | Taksony                                | 902                     | —                 | 5             | 9              | —                    | 3    | —        | —                    | 1                 | 127   | 753            | 4                    | 556      | 1         | 4              | 9               | —         | —     |
| 16        | Tököl                                  | 867                     | 11                | 22            | 7              | 3                    | 25   | 41       | 2                    | 9                 | 70    | 671            | 6                    | 497      | 2         | 5              | 12              | —         | —     |
|           | Összesen...                            | 9.581                   | 72                | 232           | 83             | 3                    | 317  | 715      | 2                    | 153               | 1.357 | 6.629          | 14                   | 6.507    | 15        | 163            | 171             | 11        | —     |
|           | 17. Váci járás.                        |                         |                   |               |                |                      |      |          |                      |                   |       |                |                      |          |           |                |                 |           |       |
| 1         | Acsa                                   | 660                     | 42                | 10            | 5              | —                    | 65   | 124      | 4                    | 7                 | 104   | 298            | 1                    | 260      | 9         | 5              | —               | 4         | —     |
| 2         | Alag                                   | 60                      | —                 | 2             | 1              | —                    | —    | 2        | —                    | 2                 | 5     | 48             | —                    | 494      | —         | 116            | 61              | 2         | —     |
| 3         | Alsógöd                                | 5                       | —                 | —             | —              | —                    | —    | —        | —                    | —                 | —     | 5              | —                    | 19       | —         | 2              | 7               | 1         | —     |
| 4         | Csomád                                 | 568                     | —                 | 6             | 3              | —                    | 36   | 100      | —                    | 8                 | 42    | 373            | —                    | 73       | —         | —              | 1               | —         | —     |
| 5         | Csévár                                 | 230                     | 1                 | 8             | 3              | —                    | 49   | 47       | —                    | 2                 | 30    | 90             | —                    | 106      | —         | 9              | 1               | —         | —     |
| 6         | Dunakeszi                              | 127                     | —                 | 2             | —              | —                    | —    | —        | —                    | 2                 | 11    | 111            | 1                    | 352      | —         | —              | 7               | —         | —     |
| 7         | Felsőgöd                               | 19                      | —                 | 4             | —              | —                    | —    | —        | —                    | —                 | 15    | —              | —                    | 14       | —         | —              | 9               | —         | —     |
| 8         | Fót                                    | 418                     | —                 | 7             | —              | —                    | —    | 82       | —                    | 1                 | 16    | 312            | —                    | 532      | —         | 2              | 3               | —         | —     |
| 9         | Kisnémedi                              | 340                     | —                 | 4             | 4              | —                    | 15   | 22       | —                    | 3                 | 64    | 216            | 12                   | 189      | —         | 3              | 1               | 1         | —     |
| 10        | Órszentmiklós                          | 190                     | —                 | —             | 5              | —                    | 7    | 2        | —                    | 1                 | 44    | 129            | 2                    | 123      | —         | —              | 2               | —         | —     |
| 11        | Püspökhatvan                           | 615                     | 3                 | 78            | 8              | 1                    | 27   | 33       | —                    | 6                 | 111   | 348            | —                    | 167      | 1         | 28             | —               | —         | —     |
| 12        | Püspökszilágy                          | 383                     | —                 | 2             | 4              | —                    | 78   | 32       | —                    | 2                 | 110   | 155            | —                    | 168      | —         | 3              | —               | 1         | —     |
| 13        | Szód                                   | 707                     | 25                | —             | 10             | 2                    | 32   | 85       | —                    | 13                | 95    | 445            | —                    | 370      | 1         | 12             | 5               | 1         | —     |
| 14        | Vácbotyán                              | 191                     | —                 | 3             | 5              | —                    | 11   | 6        | —                    | —                 | 42    | 123            | 1                    | 98       | 1         | —              | —               | —         | —     |
| 15        | Vácduka                                | 177                     | 5                 | 1             | 3              | —                    | 3    | —        | —                    | 3                 | 56    | 106            | —                    | 96       | —         | 1              | 1               | 2         | —     |
| 16        | Váchartyán                             | 250                     | 1                 | 1             | 4              | 1                    | 16   | 18       | —                    | 1                 | 89    | 169            | —                    | 153      | 3         | 4              | —               | —         | —     |
| 17        | Váckisújfalu                           | 273                     | —                 | 4             | 4              | —                    | 9    | 12       | 4                    | —                 | 71    | 158            | 11                   | 113      | —         | 4              | —               | 1         | —     |
| 18        | Vácrátót                               | 299                     | 5                 | 15            | 4              | —                    | 19   | 36       | —                    | 4                 | 52    | 164            | —                    | 173      | —         | 1              | —               | 1         | —     |
| 19        | Veresegyház                            | 360                     | 1                 | 2             | 4              | —                    | 6    | 19       | —                    | 2                 | 23    | 297            | 2                    | 463      | 4         | —              | 28              | 1         | —     |
| 20        | Zsido                                  | 305                     | 1                 | 19            | 4              | —                    | 8    | 22       | —                    | 6                 | 30    | 218            | 1                    | 149      | —         | 7              | 2               | —         | —     |
|           | Összesen...                            | 6.177                   | 84                | 168           | 71             | 4                    | 381  | 642      | 8                    | 63                | 945   | 3.780          | 31                   | 4.121    | 19        | 197            | 133             | 15        | —     |
|           | Összesítés.                            |                         |                   |               |                |                      |      |          |                      |                   |       |                |                      |          |           |                |                 |           |       |
| 1         | Abonyi járás                           | 10.681                  | 160               | 329           | 80             | 7                    | 632  | 859      | 84                   | 259               | 1.933 | 6.120          | 228                  | 5.884    | 41        | 103            | 118             | 23        | —     |
| 2         | Alsódabas járás                        | 13.754                  | 152               | 463           | 106            | 4                    | 717  | 1.226    | 90                   | 199               | 1.630 | 9.099          | 68                   | 8.038    | 31        | 73             | 125             | 5         | —     |
| 3         | Aszódi járás                           | 6.760                   | 80                | 216           | 74             | 4                    | 326  | 400      | 760                  | 75                | 1.181 | 3.609          | 56                   | 3.712    | 17        | 26             | 21              | 9         | —     |
| 4         | Budakörnyéki járás                     | 8.357                   | 191               | 199           | 101            | 1                    | 109  | 146      | 12                   | 161               | 1.643 | 6.322          | 72                   | 4.571    | 9         | 66             | 208             | 21        | —     |
| 5         | Dunavecsei járás                       | 9.762                   | 164               | 460           | 59             | 1                    | 975  | 1.281    | 34                   | 245               | 2.095 | 4.437          | 11                   | 6.197    | 51        | 79             | 40              | 13        | —     |
| 6         | Gödöllői járás                         | 5.954                   | 68                | 191           | 68             | 1                    | 372  | 526      | —                    | 65                | 928   | 3.715          | 20                   | 4.633    | 3         | 37             | 63              | 5         | —     |

## 68 Ivar szerint.

| Folyószám | L ó            |                 |        |                |                 | S e r t é s |                              |           |        |       |          |       |        | J u h    |                               |              |        |       |             |                      |         |                    |    |    |
|-----------|----------------|-----------------|--------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|----------|-------|--------|----------|-------------------------------|--------------|--------|-------|-------------|----------------------|---------|--------------------|----|----|
|           | e b b ő l      |                 |        |                |                 | Összesen    | e b b ő l                    |           |        |       |          |       |        | Összesen | e b b ő l                     |              |        |       |             |                      |         |                    |    |    |
|           | herélt         |                 |        | kanca          |                 |             | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb malac | s ü l d ő |        |       | tenyész- |       | hízó   |          | 6 hónaposnál fiatalabb barány | növendék-kos | toklyó |       | tenyész-kos | hú 3 évesnél idősebb | anyajuh | hízó- és selejtjuh |    |    |
|           | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | szopos | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli |             |                              | kan       | ártány | koca  | kan      | koca  |        |          |                               |              | ürü    | anya  |             |                      |         |                    |    |    |
|           |                |                 |        |                |                 |             |                              |           |        |       |          |       |        |          |                               |              |        |       |             |                      |         |                    | 20 | 21 |
| 20        | 21             | 22              | 23     | 24             | 25              | 26          | 27                           | 28        | 29     | 30    | 31       | 32    | 33     | 34       | 35                            | 36           | 37     | 38    | 39          | 40                   | 41      | 42                 |    |    |
| 5         | —              | 29              | —      | 7              | 42              | 473         | 59                           | 12        | 135    | 202   | 1        | 21    | 43     | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                    | —       | —                  |    |    |
| 6         | —              | —               | —      | —              | 1               | 28          | 11                           | 3         | 4      | 9     | —        | 1     | —      | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                    | —       |                    |    |    |
| 7         | 1              | 61              | —      | —              | 44              | 381         | 6                            | —         | 1      | 1     | —        | 11    | 362    | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                    | —       |                    |    |    |
| 8         | 8              | 141             | —      | 1              | 62              | 422         | 119                          | 31        | 100    | 98    | 3        | 36    | 35     | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                    | —       |                    |    |    |
| 9         | 5              | 125             | —      | 6              | 85              | 414         | 83                           | 14        | 122    | 97    | 4        | 56    | 38     | 1        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                    | —       |                    |    |    |
| 10        | —              | 68              | —      | 2              | 51              | 136         | 14                           | 16        | 36     | 55    | 1        | 14    | —      | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                    | —       |                    |    |    |
| 11        | —              | 62              | —      | 8              | 52              | 185         | —                            | 14        | 147    | 15    | —        | 4     | 5      | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                    | —       |                    |    |    |
| 12        | 1              | 41              | —      | 2              | 23              | 369         | 4                            | 21        | 181    | 147   | 2        | 6     | 8      | 21       | —                             | —            | 1      | 19    | 1           | —                    | —       |                    |    |    |
| 13        | 1              | 152             | 1      | 10             | 115             | 692         | 213                          | 44        | 182    | 192   | 2        | 41    | 18     | 1        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                    | 1       |                    |    |    |
| 14        | 4              | 89              | —      | 3              | 50              | 521         | 103                          | 10        | 157    | 150   | 2        | 17    | 62     | 152      | 62                            | 2            | 20     | 56    | —           | —                    | 12      |                    |    |    |
| 15        | 6              | 125             | —      | 6              | 95              | 978         | 130                          | 23        | 386    | 343   | 6        | 76    | 14     | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                    | —       |                    |    |    |
| 16        | —              | 24              | —      | —              | 19              | 256         | 26                           | 2         | 117    | 84    | —        | 7     | 20     | 3        | 3                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                    | —       |                    |    |    |
| d a r a b |                |                 |        |                |                 |             |                              |           |        |       |          |       |        |          |                               |              |        |       |             |                      |         |                    |    |    |
| 20        | 21             | 22              | 23     | 24             | 25              | 26          | 27                           | 28        | 29     | 30    | 31       | 32    | 33     | 34       | 35                            | 36           | 37     | 38    | 39          | 40                   | 41      | 42                 |    |    |
| 5         | —              | 29              | —      | 7              | 42              | 473         | 59                           | 12        | 135    | 202   | 1        | 21    | 43     | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                    | —       | —                  |    |    |
| 6         | —              | —               | —      | —              | 1               | 28          | 11                           | 3         | 4      | 9     | —        | 1     | —      | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                    | —       | —                  |    |    |
| 7         | 1              | 61              | —      | —              | 44              | 381         | 6                            | —         | 1      | 1     | —        | 11    | 362    | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                    | —       | —                  |    |    |
| 8         | 8              | 141             | —      | 1              | 62              | 422         | 119                          | 31        | 100    | 98    | 3        | 36    | 35     | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                    | —       | —                  |    |    |
| 9         | 5              | 125             | —      | 6              | 85              | 414         | 83                           | 14        | 122    | 97    | 4        | 56    | 38     | 1        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                    | —       | —                  |    |    |
| 10        | —              | 68              | —      | 2              | 51              | 136         | 14                           | 16        | 36     | 55    | 1        | 14    | —      | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                    | —       | —                  |    |    |
| 11        | —              | 62              | —      | 8              | 52              | 185         | —                            | 14        | 147    | 15    | —        | 4     | 5      | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                    | —       | —                  |    |    |
| 12        | 1              | 41              | —      | 2              | 23              | 369         | 4                            | 21        | 181    | 147   | 2        | 6     | 8      | 21       | —                             | —            | 1      | 19    | 1           | —                    | —       | —                  |    |    |
| 13        | 1              | 152             | 1      | 10             | 115             | 692         | 213                          | 44        | 182    | 192   | 2        | 41    | 18     | 1        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                    | 1       | —                  |    |    |
| 14        | 4              | 89              | —      | 3              | 50              | 521         | 103                          | 10        | 157    | 150   | 2        | 17    | 62     | 152      | 62                            | 2            | 20     | 56    | —           | —                    | 12      | —                  |    |    |
| 15        | 6              | 125             | —      | 6              | 95              | 978         | 130                          | 23        | 386    | 343   | 6        | 76    | 14     | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                    | —       | —                  |    |    |
| 16        | —              | 24              | —      | —              | 19              | 256         | 26                           | 2         | 117    | 84    | —        | 7     | 20     | 3        | 3                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                    | —       | —                  |    |    |
| 1         | 27             | 95              | —      | 8              | 79              | 471         | 139                          | 6         | 109    | 62    | 2        | 54    | 99     | 205      | 31                            | 4            | 25     | 23    | 1           | —                    | 121     | —                  |    |    |
| 2         | —              | 34              | —      | —              | 51              | 453         | 112                          | 30        | 117    | 125   | 1        | 60    | 8      | 70       | 1                             | —            | 7      | 62    | —           | —                    | —       | —                  |    |    |
| 3         | 16             | 389             | 1      | 35             | 386             | 4.243       | 716                          | 129       | 1.738  | 791   | 15       | 577   | 277    | 3.566    | 319                           | 16           | 486    | 770   | 120         | 5                    | 1.850   | —                  |    |    |
| 4         | 13             | 474             | —      | 16             | 336             | 3.016       | 302                          | 37        | 711    | 565   | 8        | 171   | 1.222  | 223      | 65                            | —            | 21     | 10    | 1           | 8                    | 118     | —                  |    |    |
| 5         | 1              | 35              | —      | —              | 76              | 497         | 35                           | 3         | 81     | 57    | 2        | 36    | 283    | 198      | —                             | 40           | 10     | 42    | 10          | —                    | 96      | —                  |    |    |
| 6         | 1              | 56              | 1      | 8              | 88              | 542         | 74                           | 9         | 158    | 156   | 3        | 98    | 44     | 55       | 9                             | 2            | 4      | 27    | 1           | 1                    | 11      | —                  |    |    |
| 7         | 7              | 151             | 2      | 11             | 223             | 1.628       | 297                          | —         | 206    | 75    | 2        | 90    | 958    | 458      | —                             | 2            | 2      | 4     | 47          | —                    | 403     | —                  |    |    |
| 8         | 6              | 398             | 2      | 11             | 203             | 1.018       | 143                          | 39        | 303    | 238   | 10       | 124   | 161    | 46       | —                             | 3            | 7      | 15    | 1           | —                    | 20      | —                  |    |    |
| 9         | 4              | 318             | 1      | 17             | 246             | 2.621       | 1.081                        | 19        | 685    | 662   | 5        | 120   | 49     | 10       | 4                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                    | 6       | —                  |    |    |
| 10        | 7              | 101             | —      | 8              | 112             | 945         | 208                          | 5         | 358    | 283   | 1        | 79    | 11     | 2        | 1                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                    | 1       | —                  |    |    |
| 11        | 4              | 159             | —      | 12             | 45              | 397         | 92                           | 4         | 93     | 160   | 1        | 18    | 29     | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                    | —       | —                  |    |    |
| 12        | 2              | 52              | —      | 6              | 55              | 263         | 4                            | —         | 65     | 73    | 3        | 27    | 91     | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                    | —       | —                  |    |    |
| 13        | 2              | 363             | —      | 6              | 161             | 2.370       | 334                          | 11        | 1.100  | 823   | 10       | 73    | 19     | 164      | 69                            | 2            | —      | 82    | 2           | —                    | —       | 2                  |    |    |
| 14        | 1              | 109             | —      | 2              | 94              | 1.028       | 194                          | 8         | 354    | 260   | 3        | 95    | 114    | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                    | —       | —                  |    |    |
| 15        | 13             | 247             | 4      | 19             | 239             | 1.288       | 105                          | 8         | 573    | 465   | 6        | 57    | 74     | 11       | —                             | —            | 5      | 5     | —           | —                    | —       | 1                  |    |    |
| 16        | 4              | 275             | —      | 7              | 192             | 2.186       | 435                          | 33        | 848    | 599   | 11       | 178   | 82     | 95       | —                             | 1            | 2      | 7     | 5           | —                    | 80      | —                  |    |    |
| 1         | 20             | 107             | 18     | 21             | 76              | 1.476       | 593                          | 15        | 283    | 215   | 7        | 182   | 181    | 980      | 270                           | 30           | 92     | 98    | 76          | 114                  | 300     | —                  |    |    |
| 2         | 4              | 96              | —      | 109            | 104             | 477         | 63                           | 13        | 222    | 164   | 1        | 13    | 1      | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                    | —       | —                  |    |    |
| 3         | 1              | 3               | —      | 1              | 4               | 89          | 28                           | 1         | 38     | 17    | —        | 2     | 3      | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                    | —       | —                  |    |    |
| 4         | 9              | 52              | —      | 6              | 5               | 313         | 19                           | 2         | 224    | 62    | 2        | 2     | 2      | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                    | —       | —                  |    |    |
| 5         | 3              | 48              | —      | 9              | 36              | 959         | 253                          | 4         | 236    | 240   | 13       | 211   | 2      | 1.054    | —                             | 46           | 171    | 300   | 25          | 5                    | 507     | —                  |    |    |
| 6         | —              | 261             | —      | 1              | 83              | 864         | 98                           | 31        | 496    | 208   | 1        | 9     | 21     | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                    | —       | —                  |    |    |
| 7         | —              | —               | —      | —              | 5               | 282         | 107                          | 14        | 112    | 42    | —        | 3     | 4      | 1        | 1                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                    | —       | —                  |    |    |
| 8         | 6              | 430             | —      | 3              | 88              | 1.113       | 116                          | 46        | 348    | 287   | 2        | 8     | 306    | 304      | —                             | 24           | —      | 276   | 4           | —                    | —       | —                  |    |    |
| 9         | 15             | 72              | —      | 14             | 83              | 544         | 102                          | —         | 160    | 245   | 6        | 23    | 8      | 267      | 85                            | —            | 47     | 36    | 3           | —                    | 96      | —                  |    |    |
| 10        | 9              | 108             | —      | 2              | 8               | 362         | —                            | 2         | 230    | 16    | 3        | 48    | 3      | 22       | —                             | —            | —      | 22    | —           | —                    | —       | —                  |    |    |
| 11        | 56             | 56              | —      | 1              | 25              | 572         | 197                          | 7         | 164    | 114   | 3        | 82    | 5      | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                    | —       | —                  |    |    |
| 12        | 30             | 97              | —      | 9              | 28              | 1.241       | 530                          | 5         | 253    | 229   | 9        | 192   | 23     | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                    | —       | —                  |    |    |
| 13        | 10             | 214             | 1      | 32             | 94              | 1.921       | 451                          | 9         | 638    | 525   | 10       | 226   | 62     | 307      | 3                             | 20           | 40     | 35    | 11          | 30                   | 168     | —                  |    |    |
| 14        | 1              | 74              | —      | —              | 22              | 290         | 44                           | 2         | 104    | 86    | 5        | 47    | 2      | 53       | 22                            | —            | —      | —     | 2           | —                    | 29      | —                  |    |    |
| 15        | 11             | 44              | —      | 11             | 26              | 363         | 112                          | —         | 78     | 51    | 5        | 96    | 21     | 234      | 13                            | —            | 1      | 28    | 10          | —                    | 182     | —                  |    |    |
| 16        | —              | 90              | 2      | 3              | 54              | 686         | 181                          | 6         | 167    | 168   | 7        | 145   | 12     | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                    | —       | —                  |    |    |
| 17        | —              | 65              | —      | 2              | 41              | 649         | 219                          | 5         | 98     | 102   | 4        | 140   | 81     | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                    | —       | —                  |    |    |
| 18        | 7              | 99              | —      | 3              | 62              | 916         | 187                          | 7         | 296    | 264   | 5        | 151   | 6      | 994      | 289                           | —            | 143    | 173   | 14          | 1                    | 336     | 38                 |    |    |
| 19        | 3              | 296             | —      | —              | 137             | 1.409       | 182                          | 3         | 329    | 180   | 4        | 48    | 663    | 219      | 1                             | 1            | 48     | 50    | 3           | —                    | 100     | 16                 |    |    |
| 20        | 11             | 82              | —      | 9              | 38              | 479         | 86                           | —         | 134    | 131   | 6        | 114   | 8      | 297      | 50                            | 1            | —      | 53    | 12          | —                    | 152     | 29                 |    |    |
| 1         | 102            | 2.032           | 38     | 285            | 3.142           | 31.085      | 8.008                        | 909       | 7.903  | 7.319 | 234      | 3.529 | 3.183  | 5.374    | 744                           | 99           | 268    | 1.310 | 141         | 29                   | 2.554   | 229                |    |    |
| 2         | 128            | 3.995           | 21     | 252            | 3.408           | 33.969      | 8.505                        | 785       | 7.882  | 8.260 | 218      | 4.600 | 3.719  | 9.309    | 2.042                         | 119          | 913    | 2.496 | 202         | 4                    | 3.506   | 27                 |    |    |
| 3         | 88             | 1.814           | 12     | 116            | 1.614           | 16.573      | 3.546                        | 341       | 4.308  | 4.304 | 129      | 1.924 | 2.021  | 1.353    | 307                           | 60           | 90     | 364   | 22          | —                    | 510     | —                  |    |    |
| 4         | 58             | 2.504           | 17     | 125            | 1.563           | 39.359      | 3.826                        | 1.142     | 5.747  | 4.417 | 83       | 1.304 | 22.840 | 3.183    | 516                           | 12           | 216    | 519   | 59          | 304                  | 1.491   | 66                 |    |    |
| 5         | 124            | 1.977           | 71     | 235            | 3.607           | 29.296      | 6.920                        | 760       | 5.871  | 6.012 | 185      | 3.029 | 6.519  | 11.118   | 2.434                         | 211          | 1.234  | 2.265 | 163         | 343                  | 4.457   | 10                 |    |    |
| 6         | 71             | 2.966           | 6      | 54             | 1.428           | 18.389      | 2.810                        | 771       | 6.031  | 5.869 | 113      | 1.243 | 1.552  | 1.428    | 676                           | 7            | 2      | 110   | 16          | —                    | 534     | 83                 |    |    |



## (I b.) Állatállomány fajták

| Folyószám           | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és tjt. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        | L ó      |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |  |  |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|--|--|
|                     |                                         | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                |                  | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |  |  |
|                     |                                         |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>táli | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | angol<br>telivér |        |          | nonlus    | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telivér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |  |  |  |
|                     |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |  |  |
| d a r a b           |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |  |  |
| 1                   | 2                                       | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9                | 10     | 11       | 12        | 13              | 14              | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |  |  |  |
| 5                   | Kisoroszló .....                        | 309                     | 11                 | 53               | 245                      | —                           | —              | —                | 80     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 77                      | 3              |  |  |  |
| 6                   | Klotildiget .....                       | 9                       | —                  | —                | 7                        | —                           | —              | 2                | 2      | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 1                       | 1              |  |  |  |
| 7                   | Pilisborosjenő .....                    | 353                     | —                  | 5                | 341                      | —                           | 7              | —                | 106    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 60                      | 46             |  |  |  |
| 8                   | Piliscsaba .....                        | 311                     | —                  | 19               | 290                      | —                           | —              | 2                | 231    | —        | 5         | 6               | —               | —        | —             | 157                     | 63             |  |  |  |
| 9                   | Pilisszántó .....                       | 207                     | —                  | 6                | 198                      | —                           | 3              | —                | 228    | —        | —         | —               | —               | 2        | —             | 191                     | 33             |  |  |  |
| 10                  | Pilisszentkereszt .....                 | 98                      | —                  | —                | 95                       | —                           | 2              | 1                | 134    | —        | —         | —               | —               | 3        | —             | 104                     | 27             |  |  |  |
| 11                  | Pilisszentlászló .....                  | 78                      | —                  | —                | 78                       | —                           | —              | —                | 122    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 120                     | 2              |  |  |  |
| 12                  | Pócsmegyer .....                        | 285                     | 2                  | 24               | 257                      | —                           | 2              | —                | 67     | —        | —         | —               | —               | 4        | 1             | 36                      | 26             |  |  |  |
| 13                  | Pomáz .....                             | 496                     | —                  | 145              | 347                      | —                           | 4              | —                | 288    | 1        | 6         | 6               | 2               | 5        | 3             | 163                     | 102            |  |  |  |
| 14                  | Szigetmonostor .....                    | 241                     | —                  | 2                | 236                      | —                           | —              | 3                | 146    | —        | 3         | —               | —               | 5        | —             | 105                     | 33             |  |  |  |
| 15                  | Tahitótfalu .....                       | 606                     | 2                  | 13               | 590                      | —                           | 1              | —                | 245    | —        | —         | —               | —               | 1        | 1             | 200                     | 43             |  |  |  |
| 16                  | Visegrád .....                          | 156                     | 2                  | 31               | 123                      | —                           | —              | —                | 43     | —        | 1         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 37                      | 5              |  |  |  |
| Összesen...         |                                         | 4.217                   | 29                 | 379              | 3.771                    | 19                          | 19             | —                | 2.246  | 1        | 28        | 12              | 2               | 20       | 8             | 1.561                   | 613            |  |  |  |
| 16. Ráckevei járás. |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |  |  |
| 1                   | Áporka .....                            | 474                     | 10                 | 38               | 424                      | —                           | —              | 2                | 263    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 244                     | 19             |  |  |  |
| 2                   | Dab .....                               | 169                     | 13                 | —                | 155                      | —                           | —              | 1                | 94     | —        | 1         | 2               | —               | 11       | 3             | 70                      | 7              |  |  |  |
| 3                   | Dömsöd .....                            | 1.562                   | 48                 | 39               | 1.470                    | —                           | —              | 5                | 897    | —        | 189       | 34              | —               | 6        | 119           | 535                     | 14             |  |  |  |
| 4                   | Kiskunlacháza .....                     | 935                     | 16                 | 55               | 858                      | —                           | —              | 6                | 877    | —        | —         | 3               | —               | 3        | 11            | 819                     | 41             |  |  |  |
| 5                   | Lórév .....                             | 185                     | 4                  | 3                | 178                      | —                           | —              | —                | 112    | —        | 8         | 7               | —               | 20       | —             | 60                      | 17             |  |  |  |
| 6                   | Majosháza .....                         | 251                     | 2                  | 5                | 244                      | —                           | —              | —                | 162    | —        | 5         | 1               | 1               | 2        | 2             | 112                     | 39             |  |  |  |
| 7                   | Makád .....                             | 533                     | —                  | 28               | 505                      | —                           | —              | —                | 398    | —        | 107       | 3               | —               | 56       | 19            | 138                     | 75             |  |  |  |
| 8                   | Pereg .....                             | 585                     | 27                 | 48               | 502                      | —                           | 2              | —                | 659    | —        | 2         | —               | —               | 9        | 12            | 623                     | 13             |  |  |  |
| 9                   | Ráckeve .....                           | 768                     | 14                 | 24               | 730                      | —                           | —              | —                | 667    | 1        | —         | 4               | 2               | —        | 66            | 522                     | 72             |  |  |  |
| 10                  | Szigetbecse .....                       | 291                     | 1                  | 2                | 287                      | —                           | 1              | —                | 231    | —        | 1         | 1               | —               | —        | 4             | 178                     | 47             |  |  |  |
| 11                  | Szigetcsép .....                        | 334                     | 9                  | 10               | 314                      | —                           | —              | —                | 228    | —        | 2         | 2               | —               | 4        | 2             | 171                     | 47             |  |  |  |
| 12                  | Szigetszentmárton .....                 | 138                     | 3                  | 4                | 128                      | —                           | 2              | 1                | 115    | —        | 7         | 5               | —               | 5        | 6             | 87                      | 5              |  |  |  |
| 13                  | Szigetszentmiklós .....                 | 1.279                   | 18                 | 20               | 1.239                    | —                           | 2              | —                | 545    | —        | 3         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 365                     | 177            |  |  |  |
| 14                  | Szigetújfalu .....                      | 308                     | —                  | 25               | 281                      | —                           | 2              | —                | 206    | —        | 9         | 2               | —               | 1        | 1             | 164                     | 29             |  |  |  |
| 15                  | Taksony .....                           | 902                     | 13                 | 41               | 835                      | —                           | 3              | 10               | 556    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 420                     | 136            |  |  |  |
| 16                  | Tököl .....                             | 867                     | 4                  | 23               | 838                      | —                           | 2              | —                | 497    | —        | 4         | —               | —               | 6        | 1             | 250                     | 236            |  |  |  |
| Összesen...         |                                         | 9.531                   | 182                | 305              | 8.998                    | 15                          | 23             | 8                | 6.507  | 1        | 333       | 64              | 3               | 133      | 246           | 4.758                   | 974            |  |  |  |
| 17. Váci járás.     |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |  |  |
| 1                   | Acsa .....                              | 660                     | 79                 | 9                | 572                      | —                           | —              | —                | 260    | —        | 21        | 2               | —               | 119      | 37            | 20                      | 61             |  |  |  |
| 2                   | Alag .....                              | 60                      | —                  | —                | 60                       | —                           | —              | —                | 494    | 402      | —         | 11              | —               | 5        | 1             | 55                      | 20             |  |  |  |
| 3                   | Alsógöd .....                           | 5                       | —                  | —                | 5                        | —                           | —              | —                | 19     | —        | 11        | —               | 1               | —        | —             | 5                       | 2              |  |  |  |
| 4                   | Csomád .....                            | 568                     | —                  | —                | 568                      | —                           | —              | —                | 73     | —        | —         | —               | —               | 4        | —             | 53                      | 16             |  |  |  |
| 5                   | Csónvár .....                           | 230                     | 112                | 23               | 95                       | —                           | —              | —                | 106    | —        | —         | —               | 2               | 28       | 2             | 62                      | 12             |  |  |  |
| 6                   | Dunakeszi .....                         | 127                     | 20                 | 3                | 101                      | —                           | 1              | 2                | 352    | —        | 1         | 4               | —               | —        | 5             | 322                     | 20             |  |  |  |
| 7                   | Felsőgöd .....                          | 19                      | 1                  | 1                | 17                       | —                           | —              | —                | 14     | —        | 2         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 2                       | 10             |  |  |  |
| 8                   | Fót .....                               | 418                     | 4                  | 92               | 315                      | —                           | 3              | 2                | 532    | —        | 10        | 6               | —               | 6        | 2             | 479                     | 29             |  |  |  |
| 9                   | Kisnémedi .....                         | 340                     | —                  | 3                | 300                      | —                           | —              | 37               | 189    | —        | —         | 1               | —               | —        | —             | 151                     | 37             |  |  |  |
| 10                  | Órszentmiklós .....                     | 190                     | 24                 | 1                | 165                      | —                           | —              | —                | 123    | —        | —         | —               | —               | 9        | 1             | 110                     | 3              |  |  |  |
| 11                  | Püspökhatvan .....                      | 615                     | 2                  | 4                | 608                      | —                           | —              | 1                | 167    | —        | 24        | 2               | —               | 27       | 50            | 61                      | 3              |  |  |  |
| 12                  | Püspökszilágy .....                     | 333                     | —                  | 2                | 362                      | —                           | 19             | —                | 168    | —        | —         | 3               | —               | —        | 1             | 147                     | 17             |  |  |  |
| 13                  | Szód .....                              | 707                     | 11                 | 15               | 669                      | —                           | 197            | 13               | 370    | 3        | 16        | 11              | —               | 2        | 3             | 282                     | 53             |  |  |  |
| 14                  | Vácbotyán .....                         | 191                     | 12                 | 66               | 96                       | —                           | —              | 17               | 98     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 90                      | 8              |  |  |  |
| 15                  | Vácduka .....                           | 177                     | —                  | 1                | 176                      | —                           | —              | —                | 96     | 2        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 46                      | 48             |  |  |  |
| 16                  | Váchartyan .....                        | 250                     | —                  | 23               | 222                      | —                           | 1              | 4                | 156    | —        | —         | 1               | —               | —        | —             | 104                     | 51             |  |  |  |
| 17                  | Váckisújfalu .....                      | 273                     | 2                  | 24               | 246                      | —                           | 1              | —                | 113    | —        | 1         | —               | —               | 18       | 2             | 57                      | 35             |  |  |  |
| 18                  | Vácrátót .....                          | 299                     | 4                  | 3                | 286                      | —                           | 1              | 5                | 173    | —        | 4         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 138                     | 31             |  |  |  |
| 19                  | Veresegyház .....                       | 360                     | 24                 | 27               | 295                      | —                           | 11             | 3                | 469    | —        | —         | 2               | 2               | 9        | 21            | 420                     | 15             |  |  |  |
| 20                  | Zsidó .....                             | 305                     | 6                  | 11               | 263                      | —                           | 3              | 22               | 149    | —        | —         | 2               | —               | 71       | 2             | 42                      | 32             |  |  |  |
| Összesen...         |                                         | 6.177                   | 301                | 308              | 5.221                    | 218                         | 125            | 4                | 4.121  | 407      | 90        | 45              | 5               | 298      | 127           | 2.646                   | 503            |  |  |  |
| Összesítés.         |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |  |  |
| 1                   | Abonyi járás .....                      | 10.681                  | 440                | 651              | 9.404                    | 50                          | 79             | 57               | 5.884  | 21       | 132       | 160             | 1               | 89       | 111           | 4.987                   | 383            |  |  |  |
| 2                   | Alsódabas járás .....                   | 13.754                  | 1.334              | 196              | 11.695                   | 60                          | 418            | 51               | 8.038  | 6        | 139       | 414             | 2               | 229      | 164           | 6.700                   | 384            |  |  |  |
| 3                   | Aszódi járás .....                      | 6.760                   | 159                | 547              | 5.724                    | 199                         | 130            | 1                | 3.712  | 1        | 58        | 80              | 1               | 31       | 52            | 2.803                   | 686            |  |  |  |
| 4                   | Budakörnyéki járás ...                  | 8.957                   | 94                 | 999              | 7.793                    | 57                          | 11             | 3                | 4.571  | —        | 104       | 21              | —               | 83       | 41            | 2.057                   | 2.262          |  |  |  |
| 5                   | Dunavecsei járás .....                  | 9.762                   | 2.057              | 221              | 6.920                    | 60                          | 430            | 74               | 6.197  | 23       | 91        | 162             | 10              | 45       | 233           | 4.811                   | 822            |  |  |  |
| 6                   | Gödöllői járás .....                    | 5.954                   | 175                | 648              | 4.542                    | 545                         | 39             | 5                | 4.633  | 8        | 271       | 18              | 6               | 50       | 49            | 3.662                   | 569            |  |  |  |

## szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |                           |                          |                |          | Kecske | Szamár | Őszvér | Házinyúl | B a r o m f i |           |        |        |        | Méhcsaládok száma |       |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|----------|---------------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------|-------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l                 |                          |                |          |        |        |        |          | Összesen      | e b b ő l |        |        |        |                   |       |
|           |             | zsirfajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-<br>gyapjas merinó | fésűs-<br>hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta | tyúkfele |        |        |        |          |               | pulyka    | lúd    | kacsa  | galamb |                   |       |
|           |             |           |          |          |                           |                          |                |          |        |        |        |          |               |           |        |        |        |                   |       |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                        | 25                       | 26             | 27       | 28     | 29     | 30     | 31       | 32            | 33        | 34     | 35     | 36     | 37                | 38    |
| 5         | 473         | 279       | 194      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 5      | —      | —      | 23       | 1.735         | 1.491     | 19     | 173    | 44     | 8                 | 241   |
| 6         | 28          | 4         | 24       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 3        | 975           | 937       | —      | 2      | —      | 36                | 56    |
| 7         | 381         | 251       | 130      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 91     | —      | —      | 8        | 5.621         | 4.851     | 8      | 213    | 463    | 86                | 85    |
| 8         | 422         | 200       | 222      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 92     | —      | —      | 19       | 3.133         | 2.874     | —      | 171    | 58     | 30                | 200   |
| 9         | 414         | 228       | 186      | 1        | —                         | —                        | —              | 1        | 64     | 1      | —      | 52       | 1.513         | 1.170     | —      | 218    | 125    | —                 | 90    |
| 10        | 136         | 102       | 34       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 94     | —      | —      | 23       | 845           | 550       | 7      | 234    | 35     | 20                | 113   |
| 11        | 185         | 180       | 5        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 33       | 621           | 603       | —      | 7      | 11     | —                 | 10    |
| 12        | 369         | 207       | 162      | 21       | —                         | 17                       | —              | 4        | 23     | 1      | —      | 130      | 2.480         | 2.280     | 39     | 20     | 65     | 76                | 57    |
| 13        | 692         | 258       | 434      | 1        | —                         | —                        | —              | 1        | 147    | —      | —      | 253      | 7.126         | 6.199     | 24     | 264    | 423    | 216               | 230   |
| 14        | 521         | 274       | 247      | 152      | —                         | —                        | —              | 152      | 44     | 1      | —      | 87       | 3.688         | 3.007     | 2      | 444    | 225    | 10                | 24    |
| 15        | 978         | 492       | 486      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 36     | 1      | —      | 323      | 4.815         | 3.948     | —      | 539    | 224    | 104               | 178   |
| 16        | 256         | 97        | 159      | 3        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 39     | —      | —      | 37       | 2.266         | 2.002     | 12     | 154    | 86     | 12                | 59    |
|           | 7.198       | 4.026     | 3.172    | 178      | —                         | 17                       | —              | 161      | 991    | 4      | —      | 2.960    | 50.877        | 43.655    | 150    | 3.322  | 2.333  | 1.417             | 1.950 |
| 1         | 471         | 462       | 9        | 205      | —                         | 3                        | —              | 202      | 5      | 6      | —      | —        | 3.305         | 2.602     | 16     | 144    | 303    | 240               | 54    |
| 2         | 453         | 446       | 7        | 70       | 5                         | 60                       | —              | 5        | 1      | —      | —      | —        | 1.347         | 1.152     | —      | 119    | 56     | 20                | 40    |
| 3         | 4.243       | 4.024     | 219      | 3.566    | 646                       | 2.614                    | 20             | 286      | —      | 2      | 1      | —        | 11.591        | 10.105    | 187    | 511    | 788    | —                 | 174   |
| 4         | 3.016       | 2.402     | 614      | 223      | —                         | —                        | —              | 223      | 6      | —      | —      | 5        | 22.795        | 20.561    | 101    | 736    | 1.185  | 212               | 206   |
| 5         | 497         | 496       | 1        | 198      | —                         | 198                      | —              | —        | 3      | —      | —      | —        | 2.957         | 1.706     | —      | 1.179  | 72     | —                 | 28    |
| 6         | 542         | 526       | 16       | 55       | —                         | —                        | —              | 55       | 11     | —      | —      | 18       | 2.589         | 2.319     | 28     | 174    | 68     | —                 | 99    |
| 7         | 1.628       | 1.628     | —        | 458      | 458                       | —                        | —              | —        | 2      | —      | —      | —        | 12.491        | 7.545     | 165    | 2.301  | 2.476  | 4                 | 200   |
| 8         | 1.018       | 632       | 386      | 46       | —                         | —                        | 12             | 34       | —      | —      | —      | —        | 12.358        | 9.941     | 708    | 645    | 989    | 75                | 52    |
| 9         | 2.621       | 1.745     | 876      | 10       | 2                         | —                        | —              | 8        | 25     | —      | —      | 104      | 15.475        | 13.670    | 5      | 689    | 965    | 146               | 612   |
| 10        | 945         | 833       | 112      | 2        | —                         | —                        | —              | 2        | 32     | —      | —      | —        | 2.568         | 2.252     | 20     | 169    | 119    | 8                 | 36    |
| 11        | 397         | 326       | 71       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 4      | —      | —      | 2        | 3.318         | 2.888     | —      | 288    | 134    | 8                 | 15    |
| 12        | 263         | 204       | 59       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 10     | —      | —      | —        | 1.043         | 957       | —      | 83     | 3      | —                 | 49    |
| 13        | 2.370       | 548       | 1.822    | 164      | —                         | 100                      | —              | 64       | 29     | —      | 2      | 122      | 19.177        | 15.614    | 17     | 1.352  | 2.144  | 50                | 241   |
| 14        | 1.028       | 948       | 80       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 23     | —      | —      | 51       | 5.214         | 4.190     | —      | 563    | 399    | 62                | 30    |
| 15        | 1.288       | 1.069     | 219      | 11       | —                         | —                        | —              | 11       | 13     | —      | —      | 31       | 12.240        | 10.915    | 11     | 647    | 642    | 25                | 57    |
| 16        | 2.186       | 1.068     | 1.118    | 95       | 50                        | —                        | —              | 45       | 221    | 3      | 2      | 332      | 16.714        | 13.559    | 88     | 1.456  | 1.206  | 405               | 296   |
|           | 22.966      | 17.357    | 5.609    | 5.103    | 1.161                     | 2.975                    | 32             | 936      | 385    | 11     | 6      | 665      | 145.182       | 119.976   | 1.346  | 11.956 | 11.549 | 1.255             | 2.189 |
| 1         | 1.476       | 1.196     | 280      | 980      | —                         | 980                      | —              | —        | 1      | 3      | —      | 2.146    | 7.091         | 5.011     | 200    | 1.077  | 788    | 15                | 150   |
| 2         | 477         | 136       | 341      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 73     | —      | —      | 340      | 10.394        | 9.858     | 18     | 183    | 215    | 120               | 30    |
| 3         | 89          | 39        | 50       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 6      | —      | —      | 23       | 2.150         | 2.030     | —      | 14     | 82     | 24                | 201   |
| 4         | 313         | 176       | 137      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 2      | —      | —      | —        | 1.582         | 1.272     | —      | 297    | 9      | 4                 | 41    |
| 5         | 959         | 947       | 12       | 1.054    | —                         | 1.054                    | —              | —        | 6      | 4      | —      | 483      | 1.065         | 898       | —      | 216    | 8      | 13                | 347   |
| 6         | 864         | 241       | 623      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 105    | —      | —      | 189      | 9.502         | 8.463     | 32     | 645    | 241    | 121               | 92    |
| 7         | 282         | 169       | 113      | 1        | —                         | —                        | —              | 1        | 10     | —      | —      | 76       | 3.262         | 2.977     | 3      | 100    | 85     | 97                | 85    |
| 8         | 1.113       | 802       | 311      | 304      | —                         | —                        | —              | 304      | 22     | 1      | —      | 137      | 4.160         | 3.816     | —      | 44     | 92     | 208               | 95    |
| 9         | 544         | 540       | 4        | 267      | 267                       | —                        | —              | —        | 6      | —      | —      | 79       | 1.430         | 1.120     | 16     | 258    | 90     | 6                 | 126   |
| 10        | 362         | 355       | 7        | 22       | —                         | 22                       | —              | —        | 1      | —      | —      | 4        | 1.500         | 1.108     | 105    | 65     | 130    | 92                | 64    |
| 11        | 572         | 566       | 6        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 61       | 2.969         | 2.330     | —      | 506    | 88     | 45                | 291   |
| 12        | 1.241       | 1.241     | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 41     | —      | —      | 932      | 4.570         | 3.908     | —      | 441    | 221    | —                 | 91    |
| 13        | 1.921       | 1.125     | 796      | 307      | —                         | —                        | —              | 307      | 41     | 2      | —      | 57       | 13.372        | 10.156    | 1.515  | 345    | 1.278  | 78                | 169   |
| 14        | 290         | 224       | 66       | 53       | —                         | 53                       | —              | —        | 20     | 2      | —      | 15       | 893           | 681       | 8      | 101    | 67     | 36                | 25    |
| 15        | 363         | 341       | 22       | 234      | —                         | 234                      | —              | —        | 12     | —      | —      | 25       | 1.392         | 1.250     | 4      | 66     | 12     | 60                | 112   |
| 16        | 686         | 398       | 288      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 32     | 1      | —      | 38       | 1.721         | 1.572     | —      | 64     | 58     | 27                | 187   |
| 17        | 649         | 576       | 73       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 9      | —      | —      | 20       | 2.523         | 1.921     | 86     | 167    | 345    | 4                 | 71    |
| 18        | 916         | 420       | 496      | 994      | —                         | 994                      | —              | —        | 1      | —      | —      | 17       | 1.809         | 1.499     | —      | 101    | 187    | 22                | 139   |
| 19        | 1.409       | 888       | 521      | 219      | —                         | 203                      | —              | 16       | 188    | 1      | —      | 227      | 10.954        | 8.574     | 101    | 1.002  | 1.010  | 267               | 78    |
| 20        | 479         | 409       | 70       | 297      | —                         | 295                      | —              | 2        | 1      | 1      | —      | 29       | 1.898         | 1.593     | 67     | 141    | 71     | 26                | 15    |
|           | 15.005      | 10.789    | 4.216    | 4.732    | 267                       | 3.835                    | —              | 630      | 577    | 15     | —      | 4.898    | 84.297        | 69.967    | 2.165  | 5.833  | 5.077  | 1.265             | 2.409 |
| 1         | 31.085      | 27.635    | 3.450    | 5.374    | 660                       | 2.979                    | 22             | 1.713    | 270    | 5      | 10     | 421      | 220.611       | 154.912   | 9.329  | 26.598 | 15.536 | 14.236            | 1.863 |
| 2         | 33.969      | 28.416    | 5.553    | 9.309    | 1.089                     | 6.036                    | —              | 2.184    | 213    | 8      | 25     | 1.523    | 176.830       | 131.504   | 11.104 | 20.674 | 11.409 | 2.139             | 2.543 |
| 3         | 16.573      | 14.192    | 2.381    | 1.353    | 459                       | 531                      | —              | 863      | 147    | 29     | 7      | 2.150    | 87.145        | 60.257    | 321    | 9.334  | 6.619  | 1.614             | 1.706 |
| 4         | 39.359      | 34.074    | 5.285    | 3.183    | 1.903                     | 895                      | 375            | 10       | 1.350  | 13     | 4      | 3.877    | 153.762       | 129.955   | 227    | 10.310 | 11.214 | 2.056             | 3.296 |
| 5         | 29.296      | 25.977    | 3.359    | 11.118   | 3.104                     | 5.943                    | 129            | 1.942    | 116    | 9      | 2      | 281      | 141.379       | 111.009   | 2.213  | 13.552 | 10.431 | 4.174             | 1.363 |
| 6         | 18.389      | 13.266    | 5.123    | 1.428    | 10                        | 1.247                    | 1              | 170      | 1.311  | 28     | 42     | 3.909    | 116.250       | 95.408    | 692    | 11.651 | 6.255  | 2.244             | 3.136 |



## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.j.v. | Erőgépek            |                         |                 |         |                          |                             |           |                 |                          |       |       |    |       |       |     |     |       |     |       |     |    |   |  |  |  |  |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------|-------|----|-------|-------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|----|---|--|--|--|--|
|           |                                           | ebből               |                         |                 |         | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |                             |           |                 |                          |       |       |    |       |       |     |     |       |     |       |     |    |   |  |  |  |  |
|           |                                           | motoros<br>erőgépek | keré-<br>kes<br>traktor | láng-<br>talpas | járgány | motoros                  | traktor-<br>és<br>billenőke | cséplőgép | mástele-<br>gép | motoros erőre            |       |       |    |       |       |     |     |       |     |       |     |    |   |  |  |  |  |
|           |                                           |                     |                         |                 |         |                          |                             |           |                 | emberi vagy állati erőre |       |       |    |       |       |     |     |       |     |       |     |    |   |  |  |  |  |
|           |                                           | d a r a b           |                         |                 |         |                          |                             |           |                 |                          |       |       |    |       |       |     |     |       |     |       |     |    |   |  |  |  |  |
| 1         | 2                                         | 3                   | 4                       | 5               | 6       | 7                        | 8                           | 9         | 10              | 11                       | 12    | 13    | 14 | 15    | 16    | 17  | 18  | 19    | 20  | 21    | 22  | 23 |   |  |  |  |  |
| 5         | Kisoroszi .....                           | 2                   | —                       | —               | —       | —                        | —                           | —         | 2               | —                        | 100   | 106   | 25 | —     | 7     | 26  | —   | 1     | 215 | —     | 146 | 1  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 6         | Klotildliget .....                        | —                   | —                       | —               | —       | —                        | —                           | —         | —               | —                        | 3     | 3     | —  | —     | —     | —   | —   | —     | —   | —     | —   | —  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 7         | Pilisborosjenő .....                      | 4                   | —                       | —               | —       | —                        | —                           | —         | 4               | 3                        | 82    | 93    | 60 | —     | 18    | 23  | —   | 13    | 231 | —     | 61  | 2  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 8         | Piliscsaba .....                          | 8                   | 1                       | —               | —       | —                        | 1                           | 7         | 2               | 154                      | 136   | 19    | —  | 14    | 19    | —   | 2   | 88    | 4   | 68    | 8   | —  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 9         | Pilisszántó .....                         | 7                   | 3                       | —               | 8       | —                        | 2                           | 5         | 4               | 117                      | 92    | 20    | 1  | 8     | 12    | 4   | 17  | 118   | 1   | 22    | 3   | —  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 10        | Pilisszentkereszt .....                   | 2                   | —                       | —               | —       | —                        | —                           | 2         | 1               | 58                       | 53    | 9     | 1  | 4     | —     | 1   | —   | 96    | —   | 1     | —   | —  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 11        | Pilisszentlászló .....                    | 1                   | —                       | —               | —       | —                        | —                           | —         | 1               | —                        | 12    | 11    | —  | —     | 1     | —   | —   | 22    | —   | 1     | —   | —  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 12        | Pócsmegyer .....                          | 10                  | 3                       | —               | —       | —                        | 3                           | 3         | 13              | 100                      | 158   | 62    | —  | 6     | 12    | 4   | 5   | 224   | 5   | 349   | 20  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 13        | Pomáz .....                               | 11                  | 2                       | —               | 3       | 1                        | 3                           | 7         | 24              | 208                      | 181   | 51    | 3  | 23    | 31    | 19  | 10  | 249   | 8   | 220   | 31  | 4  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 14        | Szigetmonostor .....                      | 3                   | —                       | —               | —       | —                        | —                           | 3         | 1               | 139                      | 188   | 21    | —  | 10    | 26    | —   | 5   | 316   | —   | 229   | 1   | —  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 15        | Tahitótfalu .....                         | 4                   | 3                       | —               | 9       | —                        | 2                           | 4         | 2               | 270                      | 458   | 19    | —  | 18    | 38    | 2   | 14  | 551   | 1   | 159   | 16  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 16        | Visegrád .....                            | 5                   | —                       | —               | —       | —                        | —                           | 1         | 6               | 37                       | 46    | 2     | —  | 1     | 1     | —   | 1   | 77    | —   | 23    | 16  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |
|           | Összesen...                               | 75                  | 16                      | 1               | 20      | 1                        | 14                          | 51        | 69              | 1.725                    | 2.001 | 370   | 8  | 141   | 243   | 38  | 125 | 2.929 | 77  | 1.897 | 214 | 4  | — |  |  |  |  |
|           | 16. Ráckevei járás.                       |                     |                         |                 |         |                          |                             |           |                 |                          |       |       |    |       |       |     |     |       |     |       |     |    |   |  |  |  |  |
| 1         | Áporka .....                              | 11                  | 7                       | —               | —       | —                        | 6                           | 5         | 15              | 127                      | 105   | 56    | 1  | 45    | 67    | 7   | 20  | 205   | 10  | 115   | 4   | 2  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 2         | Dab .....                                 | —                   | —                       | —               | —       | —                        | —                           | —         | —               | 69                       | 56    | 37    | 4  | 16    | 29    | 2   | 7   | 66    | —   | 74    | —   | —  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 3         | Dómsód .....                              | 16                  | 3                       | —               | —       | —                        | 4                           | 10        | 14              | 638                      | 510   | 399   | 7  | 144   | 278   | 62  | 42  | 481   | 4   | 773   | —   | —  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 4         | Kiskunlacháza .....                       | 10                  | 3                       | —               | —       | —                        | 2                           | 10        | 2               | 480                      | 432   | 357   | 1  | 162   | 223   | 3   | 23  | 497   | —   | 335   | 7   | —  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 5         | Lórév .....                               | 2                   | —                       | —               | —       | —                        | —                           | —         | 2               | 68                       | 128   | 62    | —  | 15    | 40    | —   | 1   | 71    | 12  | 26    | 1   | —  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 6         | Majosháza .....                           | 2                   | 1                       | —               | —       | —                        | —                           | 2         | —               | 101                      | 94    | 62    | —  | 42    | 64    | —   | 7   | 170   | —   | 90    | —   | —  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 7         | Makád .....                               | 4                   | 3                       | —               | —       | —                        | 2                           | 4         | 1               | 266                      | 273   | 224   | 1  | 89    | 7     | 1   | 48  | 314   | —   | 137   | —   | —  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 8         | Pereg .....                               | 8                   | 3                       | —               | —       | —                        | 3                           | 8         | 6               | 388                      | 342   | 263   | 5  | 127   | 233   | 3   | 42  | 373   | 30  | 171   | —   | —  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 9         | Ráckeve .....                             | 13                  | 2                       | —               | 2       | —                        | 1                           | 11        | 0               | 545                      | 473   | 421   | 3  | 39    | 220   | 1   | 58  | 434   | —   | 1.281 | 9   | 1  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 10        | Szigetbecse .....                         | 5                   | 2                       | —               | —       | —                        | 2                           | 5         | 1               | 148                      | 157   | 110   | 1  | 27    | 47    | 4   | 49  | 97    | —   | 349   | 1   | —  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 11        | Szigetsép .....                           | 3                   | 1                       | —               | —       | —                        | 1                           | 3         | 2               | 194                      | 148   | 91    | 4  | 12    | 101   | —   | 3   | 162   | 2   | 491   | 10  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 12        | Szigetszentmárton .....                   | 3                   | 1                       | —               | —       | —                        | 1                           | 3         | 1               | 85                       | 89    | 58    | —  | 3     | 25    | 2   | 3   | 50    | —   | 207   | 3   | —  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 13        | Szigetszentmiklós .....                   | 16                  | 7                       | —               | 2       | —                        | 6                           | 8         | 26              | 612                      | 759   | 240   | 2  | 104   | 225   | 16  | 17  | 947   | 2   | 479   | 19  | 1  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 14        | Szigetújfalu .....                        | 1                   | —                       | —               | 7       | —                        | —                           | 1         | —               | 201                      | 176   | 141   | 2  | 77    | 105   | —   | 4   | 258   | 3   | 1.200 | 2   | 2  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 15        | Taksony .....                             | 10                  | 3                       | —               | —       | —                        | 2                           | 5         | 11              | 350                      | 384   | 91    | —  | 31    | 253   | 4   | 3   | 338   | 3   | 183   | 2   | —  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 16        | Tököl .....                               | 31                  | 3                       | —               | 3       | —                        | 2                           | 5         | 38              | 409                      | 379   | 150   | 4  | 53    | 90    | 12  | 20  | 516   | 12  | 1.076 | 48  | 11 | — |  |  |  |  |
|           | Összesen...                               | 135                 | 39                      | —               | 14      | —                        | 32                          | 80        | 125             | 4.681                    | 4.505 | 2.762 | 35 | 986   | 2.007 | 117 | 390 | 4.979 | 78  | 6.987 | 107 | 18 | — |  |  |  |  |
|           | 17. Váci járás.                           |                     |                         |                 |         |                          |                             |           |                 |                          |       |       |    |       |       |     |     |       |     |       |     |    |   |  |  |  |  |
| 1         | Acsa .....                                | 10                  | 5                       | —               | 1       | —                        | 3                           | 6         | 8               | 170                      | 186   | 102   | 2  | 15    | 26    | 9   | 39  | 199   | 2   | 7     | 1   | —  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 2         | Alag .....                                | 15                  | 1                       | —               | 1       | —                        | 1                           | —         | 15              | 33                       | 23    | 5     | —  | 3     | 5     | 15  | 4   | 10    | —   | 27    | 2   | —  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 3         | Alsógöd .....                             | —                   | —                       | —               | —       | —                        | —                           | —         | —               | 3                        | 1     | 2     | —  | —     | —     | —   | 1   | 8     | 1   | 10    | 6   | —  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 4         | Csomád .....                              | 1                   | —                       | —               | 2       | —                        | —                           | 1         | —               | 138                      | 231   | —     | 1  | 15    | 5     | —   | —   | 266   | —   | 99    | —   | —  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 5         | Csővár .....                              | 4                   | 2                       | —               | 3       | —                        | 2                           | 3         | 7               | 102                      | 93    | 25    | —  | 6     | 1     | 3   | 15  | 75    | —   | 7     | —   | —  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 6         | Dunakeszi .....                           | 8                   | —                       | —               | 16      | —                        | —                           | 6         | 4               | 196                      | 272   | 4     | 1  | 10    | 145   | —   | 9   | 400   | —   | 74    | 15  | —  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 7         | Felsőgöd .....                            | 1                   | —                       | —               | 1       | —                        | —                           | —         | 1               | 3                        | 1     | —     | —  | 1     | 2     | —   | 1   | —     | 4   | —     | 1   | —  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 8         | Fót .....                                 | 5                   | —                       | 1               | 142     | —                        | 1                           | 3         | 5               | 321                      | 492   | 8     | 1  | 9     | 248   | 10  | 15  | 670   | 1   | 424   | 1   | —  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 9         | Kisnémedi .....                           | 5                   | 1                       | —               | 2       | —                        | 2                           | 3         | 12              | 190                      | 131   | 12    | —  | 28    | 13    | 1   | 9   | 155   | 8   | 32    | —   | —  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 10        | Órszentmiklós .....                       | 3                   | —                       | —               | —       | —                        | —                           | 3         | 1               | 73                       | 72    | 9     | —  | 8     | 9     | 1   | —   | 125   | 2   | 276   | 20  | 1  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 11        | Püspökhatvan .....                        | 9                   | 4                       | —               | 26      | —                        | 3                           | 5         | 8               | 185                      | 267   | 7     | 1  | 13    | 6     | 4   | 22  | 315   | 1   | 1     | —   | —  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 12        | Püspökszilágy .....                       | 3                   | 2                       | —               | —       | —                        | 1                           | 3         | 1               | 149                      | 186   | 15    | 1  | 20    | 28    | 4   | 22  | 223   | 1   | 32    | —   | —  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 13        | Szód .....                                | 23                  | 4                       | —               | 1       | —                        | 5                           | 10        | 20              | 276                      | 239   | 27    | 5  | 24    | 63    | 15  | 23  | 391   | 12  | 453   | 7   | 1  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 14        | Vácbotyán .....                           | 2                   | —                       | —               | 10      | —                        | —                           | 1         | 7               | 69                       | 94    | 18    | —  | 17    | 23    | 2   | 16  | 123   | 2   | 190   | —   | —  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 15        | Vácduka .....                             | 3                   | —                       | —               | 3       | —                        | —                           | 1         | 8               | 45                       | 49    | 10    | 1  | 2     | 13    | 2   | 4   | 47    | 2   | 57    | 2   | —  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 16        | Váchartán .....                           | 8                   | —                       | —               | 20      | 1                        | —                           | 6         | 10              | 94                       | 110   | 12    | 1  | 16    | 20    | 2   | 7   | 175   | 1   | 241   | 1   | —  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 17        | Váckisújfalu .....                        | 10                  | 1                       | —               | 1       | —                        | —                           | 6         | 6               | 76                       | 94    | 11    | —  | 8     | 20    | 2   | 7   | 112   | 1   | 46    | 1   | —  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 18        | Vácrátót .....                            | 7                   | 1                       | —               | 27      | —                        | 1                           | 4         | 8               | 127                      | 108   | 10    | 1  | 4     | 47    | 2   | 6   | 177   | 6   | 332   | 2   | 1  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 19        | Veresegyház .....                         | 3                   | —                       | —               | 4       | 1                        | —                           | 3         | 8               | 357                      | 366   | 6     | 2  | 23    | 251   | 10  | 20  | 338   | 2   | 421   | 20  | 2  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 20        | Zsido .....                               | 6                   | 2                       | —               | 10      | —                        | 2                           | 5         | 4               | 112                      | 143   | 15    | 1  | 9     | 14    | 2   | 12  | 228   | 2   | 92    | 3   | —  | — |  |  |  |  |
|           | Összesen...                               | 126                 | 23                      | 1               | 270     | 2                        | 21                          | 69        | 133             | 2.659                    | 3.158 | 298   | 18 | 231   | 939   | 84  | 332 | 4.037 | 48  | 2.821 | 82  | 13 | — |  |  |  |  |
|           | Összesítés.                               |                     |                         |                 |         |                          |                             |           |                 |                          |       |       |    |       |       |     |     |       |     |       |     |    |   |  |  |  |  |
| 1         | Abonyi járás .....                        | 128                 | 54                      | —               | 25      | 2                        | 51                          | 96        | 121             | 3.797                    | 3.511 | 523   | 45 | 816   | 1.667 | 138 | 251 | 2.828 | 55  | 1.562 | 74  | 9  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 2         | Alsódabas járás .....                     | 199                 | 64                      | 4               | 23      | —                        | 67                          | 117       | 186             | 5.299                    | 4.601 | 539   | 49 | 804   | 1.928 | 192 | 328 | 5.315 | 86  | 8.138 | 142 | 22 | — |  |  |  |  |
| 3         | Aszódi járás .....                        | 173                 | 48                      | 1               | 58      | 4                        | 43                          | 87        | 131             | 2.438                    | 3.210 | 1.045 | 27 | 484   | 1.274 | 152 | 627 | 2.853 | 61  | 2.425 | 40  | 4  | — |  |  |  |  |
| 4         | Budakörnyéki járás ...                    | 194                 | 35                      | 2               | 138     | 2                        | 32                          | 139       | 168             | 3.377                    | 3.251 | 1.240 | 32 | 626   | 712   | 142 | 706 | 3.604 | 65  | 4.685 | 600 | 15 | — |  |  |  |  |
| 5         | Dunavecsei járás .....                    | 140                 | 58                      | 3               | 14      | 2                        | 60                          | 97        | 148             | 3.946                    | 3.766 | 2.209 | 34 | 1.037 | 1.950 | 140 | 283 | 1.789 | 56  | 3.733 | 66  | 18 | — |  |  |  |  |
| 6         | Gödöllői járás .....                      | 129                 | 26                      | 3               | 94      | 1                        | 28                          | 69        | 115             | 3.115                    | 3.686 | 492   | 20 | 412   | 1.693 | 136 | 338 | 4.286 | 73  | 2.633 | 155 | 28 | — |  |  |  |  |

## (IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| Folyószám | G y ü m ö l c s f a k |        |         |                  |                      |                |         |               |                 |                          |         |          |        |                     |         |           |                   |                  |  |
|-----------|-----------------------|--------|---------|------------------|----------------------|----------------|---------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------------|---------|----------|--------|---------------------|---------|-----------|-------------------|------------------|--|
|           | e b b ő l             |        |         |                  |                      |                |         |               |                 |                          |         |          |        |                     |         |           |                   |                  |  |
|           | Összesen              | almafa | körtefa | birs (borkor is) | naspolya (borkor is) | csereznövényfa | meggyfa | öszliharackfa | kajszinbarackfa | magva-<br>való<br>szilva | máskéfe | ringlófa | diófa  | mogyoró (borkor is) | mandula | gesztenye | eperfa (szederfa) | egyéb gyümölcsfa |  |
| d a r a b |                       |        |         |                  |                      |                |         |               |                 |                          |         |          |        |                     |         |           |                   |                  |  |
| 24        | 25                    | 26     | 27      | 28               | 29                   | 30             | 31      | 32            | 33              | 34                       | 35      | 36       | 37     | 38                  | 39      | 40        | 41                | 42               |  |
| 5         | 9.348                 | 229    | 402     | 2                | —                    | 605            | 289     | 132           | 4.822           | 466                      | 2.046   | 21       | 258    | —                   | 7       | 2         | 66                | 1                |  |
| 6         | 6.003                 | 754    | 859     | 149              | 23                   | 575            | 351     | 919           | 1.043           | 728                      | 55      | 130      | 255    | 64                  | 48      | 12        | 38                | —                |  |
| 7         | 7.969                 | 534    | 794     | 222              | 21                   | 878            | 567     | 797           | 956             | 1.489                    | 1.100   | 43       | 423    | —                   | 17      | 5         | 23                | —                |  |
| 8         | 10.841                | 1.084  | 822     | 251              | 78                   | 749            | 767     | 2.318         | 972             | 2.689                    | 439     | 142      | 360    | 47                  | 22      | 9         | 91                | 1                |  |
| 9         | 11.342                | 1.334  | 1.640   | 48               | 16                   | 1.485          | 1.157   | 367           | 1.194           | 2.255                    | 206     | 1.016    | 372    | 12                  | 165     | 2         | 73                | —                |  |
| 10        | 5.325                 | 359    | 466     | 3                | 2                    | 77             | 15      | 111           | 32              | 3.428                    | 574     | 31       | 178    | 8                   | 2       | 4         | 35                | —                |  |
| 11        | 3.181                 | 1.200  | 378     | 5                | 11                   | 98             | 8       | 35            | 64              | 854                      | 459     | 4        | 44     | 4                   | 17      | —         | —                 | —                |  |
| 12        | 23.114                | 2.798  | 1.905   | 148              | 49                   | 1.821          | 608     | 6.753         | 3.899           | 2.453                    | 416     | 206      | 1.223  | 204                 | 289     | 70        | 271               | 3                |  |
| 13        | 43.193                | 3.983  | 4.636   | 515              | 404                  | 9.404          | 787     | 9.398         | 4.125           | 5.109                    | 745     | 548      | 2.352  | 221                 | 757     | 38        | 171               | —                |  |
| 14        | 7.172                 | 509    | 800     | 77               | 10                   | 346            | 305     | 1.480         | 1.349           | 1.201                    | 592     | 25       | 332    | 7                   | 46      | —         | 93                | —                |  |
| 15        | 23.277                | 2.665  | 2.809   | 247              | 74                   | 5.025          | 693     | 3.439         | 2.737           | 2.839                    | 704     | 286      | 1.351  | 70                  | 223     | 28        | 527               | —                |  |
| 16        | 17.563                | 2.775  | 3.081   | 105              | 32                   | 1.715          | 233     | 2.356         | 1.494           | 2.912                    | 696     | 584      | 1.111  | 98                  | 55      | 254       | 57                | —                |  |
|           | 279.095               | 34.647 | 28.763  | 3.537            | 1.408                | 38.970         | 8.924   | 48.874        | 37.120          | 38.144                   | 12.886  | 4.896    | 14.901 | 913                 | 3.043   | 470       | 2.387             | 12               |  |
| 1         | 8.259                 | 1.518  | 730     | 191              | 28                   | 788            | 470     | 870           | 1.508           | 987                      | 76      | 58       | 441    | 84                  | 90      | —         | 120               | —                |  |
| 2         | 4.399                 | 1.130  | 621     | 39               | 3                    | 259            | 274     | 173           | 412             | 530                      | 247     | 43       | 396    | 31                  | 21      | 4         | 216               | —                |  |
| 3         | 10.274                | 2.868  | 1.494   | 52               | 10                   | 758            | 594     | 384           | 888             | 1.534                    | 373     | 92       | 473    | 15                  | 31      | 17        | 691               | —                |  |
| 4         | 8.073                 | 1.412  | 818     | 46               | 3                    | 754            | 732     | 594           | 957             | 1.125                    | 425     | 57       | 655    | 2                   | 21      | 4         | 464               | 4                |  |
| 5         | 768                   | 70     | 91      | 4                | —                    | 46             | 14      | 20            | 420             | 10                       | 52      | —        | 41     | —                   | —       | —         | —                 | —                |  |
| 6         | 3.810                 | 521    | 465     | 16               | —                    | 532            | 221     | 223           | 370             | 465                      | 177     | 29       | 591    | —                   | —       | —         | 200               | —                |  |
| 7         | 2.902                 | 410    | 942     | 6                | 1                    | 88             | 62      | 60            | 101             | 21                       | 606     | 2        | 194    | —                   | —       | —         | 409               | —                |  |
| 8         | 4.006                 | 602    | 412     | 34               | 2                    | 588            | 292     | 252           | 648             | 357                      | 234     | 28       | 403    | 34                  | 13      | 2         | 105               | —                |  |
| 9         | 40.721                | 11.828 | 4.589   | 162              | 12                   | 2.968          | 1.615   | 5.822         | 4.605           | 3.475                    | 1.935   | 600      | 2.515  | 262                 | 56      | 16        | 280               | 1                |  |
| 10        | 4.712                 | 934    | 591     | 16               | —                    | 235            | 156     | 354           | 276             | 533                      | 558     | 27       | 198    | —                   | —       | —         | 834               | —                |  |
| 11        | 12.763                | 1.636  | 886     | 25               | 1                    | 1.059          | 478     | 3.220         | 1.426           | 1.629                    | 1.104   | 149      | 801    | 313                 | 9       | —         | 26                | 1                |  |
| 12        | 6.425                 | 1.902  | 653     | 13               | 6                    | 311            | 97      | 907           | 1.232           | 699                      | 172     | 44       | 355    | —                   | 1       | —         | 33                | —                |  |
| 13        | 27.625                | 4.674  | 3.183   | 170              | 19                   | 1.455          | 1.363   | 4.072         | 6.560           | 3.508                    | 1.105   | 317      | 872    | 19                  | 32      | —         | 215               | 1                |  |
| 14        | 20.086                | 2.359  | 2.646   | 152              | 4                    | 1.381          | 388     | 4.495         | 2.273           | 3.340                    | 768     | 387      | 1.835  | 2                   | 2       | 7         | 57                | —                |  |
| 15        | 11.992                | 1.203  | 815     | 70               | 2                    | 1.061          | 1.429   | 1.681         | 1.926           | 1.318                    | 838     | 428      | 1.027  | 16                  | 10      | 5         | 163               | —                |  |
| 16        | 57.605                | 5.422  | 4.420   | 265              | 31                   | 2.630          | 2.378   | 9.279         | 22.770          | 6.583                    | 1.043   | 596      | 1.434  | 79                  | 118     | 17        | 540               | —                |  |
|           | 224.430               | 38.789 | 23.356  | 1.261            | 122                  | 14.013         | 10.563  | 32.406        | 46.372          | 26.174                   | 9.713   | 2.857    | 12.231 | 857                 | 404     | 72        | 4.333             | 7                |  |
| 1         | 3.004                 | 311    | 377     | 2                | —                    | 180            | 51      | 46            | 38              | 549                      | 1.044   | 15       | 219    | —                   | 17      | 17        | 136               | —                |  |
| 2         | 12.139                | 828    | 566     | 134              | 10                   | 624            | 651     | 1.572         | 4.715           | 851                      | 247     | 346      | 859    | 20                  | 214     | 17        | 485               | —                |  |
| 3         | 12.288                | 1.204  | 1.251   | 109              | 49                   | 796            | 522     | 1.517         | 3.707           | 1.164                    | 86      | 302      | 970    | 53                  | 66      | 2         | 490               | —                |  |
| 4         | 1.539                 | 145    | 164     | 9                | 2                    | 142            | 55      | 75            | 130             | 549                      | 74      | 16       | 112    | 2                   | 14      | 1         | 49                | —                |  |
| 5         | 3.444                 | 276    | 296     | 11               | 1                    | 254            | 14      | 23            | 31              | 687                      | 1.541   | 5        | 250    | —                   | —       | 43        | 62                | —                |  |
| 6         | 24.357                | 1.219  | 1.154   | 82               | 42                   | 1.983          | 1.022   | 1.703         | 12.822          | 1.300                    | 818     | 199      | 1.077  | 12                  | 154     | 43        | 1.225             | 2                |  |
| 7         | 17.006                | 2.265  | 1.869   | 247              | 57                   | 1.331          | 1.096   | 2.466         | 2.926           | 2.044                    | 511     | 695      | 713    | 42                  | 57      | 56        | 690               | —                |  |
| 8         | 15.111                | 752    | 1.126   | 44               | 1                    | 1.317          | 1.243   | 4.038         | 3.374           | 1.353                    | 631     | 198      | 623    | 14                  | 121     | 3         | 271               | —                |  |
| 9         | 5.440                 | 845    | 245     | 2                | 2                    | 192            | 44      | 428           | 49              | 1.645                    | 44      | 10       | 776    | 14                  | 1.383   | 112       | 149               | —                |  |
| 10        | 15.059                | 3.375  | 3.043   | 39               | —                    | 878            | 372     | 1.132         | 3.414           | 793                      | 63      | 86       | 1.533  | 3                   | 54      | —         | 274               | —                |  |
| 11        | 2.838                 | 316    | 615     | 6                | 7                    | 110            | 2       | 98            | 16              | 995                      | 390     | 30       | 209    | 5                   | 8       | 3         | 88                | —                |  |
| 12        | 3.064                 | 331    | 471     | 1                | —                    | 152            | 3       | 308           | 22              | 750                      | 364     | 12       | 273    | 2                   | 21      | —         | 354               | —                |  |
| 13        | 19.848                | 1.515  | 1.400   | 128              | 54                   | 1.350          | 975     | 2.399         | 4.863           | 3.554                    | 1.209   | 531      | 1.223  | 34                  | 84      | 32        | 484               | 3                |  |
| 14        | 2.807                 | 211    | 183     | 12               | —                    | 210            | 183     | 645           | 287             | 540                      | 206     | 45       | 268    | —                   | —       | —         | 17                | —                |  |
| 15        | 2.347                 | 285    | 242     | —                | 1                    | 232            | 28      | 405           | 209             | 530                      | 258     | 20       | 117    | —                   | 9       | —         | 11                | —                |  |
| 16        | 8.946                 | 455    | 528     | 92               | 18                   | 523            | 460     | 2.592         | 947             | 1.800                    | 217     | 98       | 433    | 107                 | 537     | 4         | 135               | —                |  |
| 17        | 1.925                 | 445    | 299     | 2                | —                    | 132            | 19      | 57            | 44              | 545                      | 168     | 13       | 143    | —                   | —       | —         | 58                | —                |  |
| 18        | 8.199                 | 368    | 320     | 20               | —                    | 578            | 354     | 3.214         | 687             | 1.799                    | 202     | 60       | 436    | —                   | 3       | —         | 158               | —                |  |
| 19        | 18.973                | 1.852  | 2.186   | 288              | 86                   | 1.537          | 1.020   | 2.363         | 2.601           | 3.366                    | 1.121   | 550      | 951    | 19                  | 287     | 29        | 717               | —                |  |
| 20        | 2.236                 | 434    | 301     | 17               | 1                    | 156            | 144     | 64            | 813             | 897                      | 167     | 18       | 194    | —                   | 3       | —         | 27                | —                |  |
|           | 181.570               | 16.922 | 16.636  | 1.246            | 331                  | 12.677         | 8.268   | 25.147        | 41.695          | 25.671                   | 8.801   | 3.249    | 11.379 | 327                 | 3.032   | 364       | 5.829             | 7                |  |
| 1         | 162.560               | 32.643 | 12.363  | 1.878            | 225                  | 12.564         | 14.259  | 4.768         | 12.228          | 34.735                   | 8.870   | 2.723    | 5.496  | 1.121               | 597     | 586       | 17.494            | 10               |  |
| 2         | 319.988               | 47.559 | 22.297  | 3.227            | 315                  | 21.724         | 27.285  | 27.169        | 80.081          | 39.731                   | 15.401  | 3.460    | 15.390 | 551                 | 360     | 321       | 15.119            | 18               |  |
| 3         | 127.017               | 12.444 | 11.867  | 1.051            | 96                   | 9.389          | 5.261   | 7.655         | 6.258           | 50.611                   | 10.443  | 2.194    | 5.812  | 224                 | 421     | 155       | 3.233             | 3                |  |
| 4         | 766.922               | 81.368 | 40.838  | 5.703            | 1.557                | 34.759         | 17.937  | 435.739       | 62.716          | 73.044                   | 14.062  | 5.964    | 19.285 | 1.521               | 17.450  | 413       | 4.453             | 73               |  |
| 5         | 116.731               | 19.601 | 11.174  | 1.328            | 57                   | 9.498          | 19.746  | 4.244         | 10.687          | 17.638                   | 4.059   | 898      | 6.774  | 141                 | 665     | 76        | 10.136            | 19               |  |
| 6         | 356.296               | 35.110 | 33.467  | 3.618            | 628                  | 33.390         | 27.493  | 41.872        | 54.903          | 61.163                   | 18.463  | 7.561    | 22.762 | 1.098               | 4.474   | 598       | 9.662             | 34               |  |



## (Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és t.j.v. | Szarvasmarha |                   |               |               |                      |        |           |                      |                   |        |                        |                     | Ló        |        |              |               |          |
|-----------|----------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------|--------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------|--------|--------------|---------------|----------|
|           |                                        | e b b ő l    |                   |               |               |                      |        |           |                      |                   |        |                        |                     | e b b ő l |        |              |               |          |
|           |                                        | m é n        |                   |               |               |                      |        |           |                      |                   |        |                        |                     | m é n     |        |              |               |          |
|           |                                        | Összesen     | szopós bika-borjú | szóvalak-bika | tenyészt-bika | hízó- és selejt-bika | tinó   | igás ökör | hízó- és selejt-ökör | szopós ökör-borjú | hízó   | tenyészt- és fejőtehen | hízó- és selejtehen | Összesen  | szopós | 3 éven aluli | 3 éven felüli | tenyészt |
| 1         | 2                                      | 3            | 4                 | 5             | 6             | 7                    | 8      | 9         | 10                   | 11                | 12     | 13                     | 14                  | 15        | 16     | 17           | 18            | 19       |
| 7         | Gyömrői járás .....                    | 2.964        | 2                 | 39            | 32            | —                    | 158    | 263       | 38                   | 11                | 227    | 2.150                  | 44                  | 1.797     | 1      | 15           | 48            | 13       |
| 8         | Kalocsa járás .....                    | 14.322       | 312               | 375           | 114           | 6                    | 1.750  | 1.423     | 16                   | 479               | 3.083  | 6.500                  | 64                  | 9.360     | 52     | 98           | 64            | 3        |
| 9         | Kiskőrösi járás .....                  | 10.541       | 292               | 561           | 87            | 18                   | 753    | 626       | 84                   | 350               | 2.139  | 5.614                  | 17                  | 8.095     | 39     | 84           | 22            | 12       |
| 10        | Kiskunfélegyházi járás .....           | 9.914        | 313               | 521           | 91            | 10                   | 717    | 682       | —                    | 312               | 2.116  | 5.152                  | —                   | 7.465     | 60     | 143          | 140           | 8        |
| 11        | Központi járás .....                   | 2.972        | —                 | 9             | 14            | —                    | 42     | 2         | —                    | 1                 | 50     | 2.854                  | —                   | 2.449     | 3      | 11           | 99            | 7        |
| 12        | Kunszentmiklósi járás .....            | 11.608       | 508               | 589           | 81            | 15                   | 976    | 961       | 1                    | 247               | 2.042  | 6.187                  | 1                   | 7.654     | 28     | 97           | 27            | 11       |
| 13        | Monori járás .....                     | 9.056        | 52                | 183           | 92            | 9                    | 253    | 587       | 27                   | 103               | 1.192  | 6.436                  | 122                 | 6.181     | 36     | 90           | 51            | 12       |
| 14        | Nagykátai járás .....                  | 11.549       | 74                | 291           | 121           | 3                    | 604    | 1.079     | 140                  | 153               | 1.351  | 7.668                  | 65                  | 6.194     | 28     | 77           | 67            | 23       |
| 15        | Pomázi járás .....                     | 4.217        | 35                | 104           | 38            | 1                    | 292    | 367       | 1                    | 47                | 672    | 2.645                  | 15                  | 2.245     | 5      | 13           | 50            | 1        |
| 16        | Ráckevei járás .....                   | 9.581        | 72                | 232           | 82            | 3                    | 317    | 715       | 2                    | 158               | 1.357  | 6.629                  | 14                  | 6.507     | 15     | 163          | 171           | 11       |
| 17        | Váci járás .....                       | 6.177        | 84                | 168           | 71            | 4                    | 381    | 642       | 8                    | 63                | 945    | 3.780                  | 31                  | 4.121     | 19     | 197          | 128           | 15       |
| 18        | Budaörs mv. ....                       | 169          | —                 | 10            | 2             | —                    | 15     | —         | —                    | —                 | 25     | 117                    | —                   | 113       | —      | 3            | 10            | 2        |
| 19        | Cegléd mv. ....                        | 5.320        | 26                | 297           | 56            | 2                    | 108    | 239       | 15                   | 81                | 1.388  | 3.033                  | 15                  | 4.224     | 17     | 110          | 19            | 14       |
| 20        | Kalocsa mv. ....                       | 1.343        | 31                | 38            | 17            | 1                    | 204    | 149       | —                    | 58                | 133    | 712                    | —                   | 612       | —      | 4            | 8             | —        |
| 21        | Kiskunfélegyháza mv. ....              | 3.619        | 93                | 205           | 23            | 3                    | 118    | 227       | 17                   | 108               | 575    | 2.211                  | 39                  | 4.073     | 16     | 74           | 93            | 7        |
| 22        | Kiskunhalas mv. ....                   | 7.599        | 323               | 444           | 68            | 10                   | 695    | 413       | 42                   | 321               | 1.790  | 3.417                  | 76                  | 4.383     | 25     | 78           | 56            | —        |
| 23        | Kispest mv. ....                       | 217          | —                 | —             | —             | —                    | —      | —         | —                    | —                 | 217    | —                      | —                   | 290       | —      | 1            | 11            | —        |
| 24        | Nagykörös mv. ....                     | 5.407        | 36                | 232           | 48            | 10                   | 597    | 224       | 31                   | 71                | 1.331  | 2.812                  | 15                  | 3.896     | 13     | 16           | 98            | 7        |
| 25        | Pestszerzsebet mv. ....                | 201          | —                 | —             | —             | —                    | —      | —         | —                    | —                 | 201    | —                      | —                   | 448       | —      | —            | —             | 10       |
| 26        | Pestszentlőrinc mv. ....               | 160          | —                 | 5             | 2             | —                    | —      | 9         | —                    | —                 | 3      | 141                    | —                   | 215       | —      | 9            | 4             | —        |
| 27        | Rákospalota mv. ....                   | 569          | —                 | 1             | 8             | —                    | —      | 72        | —                    | —                 | 12     | 474                    | 2                   | 593       | —      | 2            | 7             | 4        |
| 28        | Szentendre mv. ....                    | 347          | —                 | 18            | 6             | —                    | 4      | 1         | —                    | 4                 | 43     | 271                    | —                   | 283       | —      | —            | 2             | 1        |
| 29        | Újpest mv. ....                        | 336          | —                 | —             | —             | —                    | —      | 8         | —                    | 4                 | —      | 311                    | 13                  | 439       | —      | —            | 7             | 1        |
| 30        | Vác mv. ....                           | 546          | 12                | 28            | 9             | —                    | 15     | 62        | —                    | 6                 | 70     | 344                    | —                   | 557       | 1      | 4            | 12            | —        |
|           | Vármegyei összeg .....                 | 174.602      | 9.060             | 6.408         | 1.550         | 113                  | 11.120 | 13.249    | 1.402                | 2.581             | 29.954 | 104.177                | 988                 | 115.229   | 510    | 1.673        | 1.769         | 238      |
|           | Budapest szűv. ....                    | 2.643        | 7                 | 46            | 5             | 62                   | 1      | 18        | —                    | 4                 | 66     | 2.323                  | 111                 | 7.562     | 12     | 33           | 224           | 4        |
|           | Kecskemét t.j.v. ....                  | 9.233        | 178               | 429           | 75            | —                    | 419    | 328       | 2                    | 207               | 1.975  | 5.622                  | 3                   | 9.977     | 43     | 134          | 146           | 39       |
|           | 19. Szabolcs és Ung k. a. e. v. m.     |              |                   |               |               |                      |        |           |                      |                   |        |                        |                     |           |        |              |               |          |
|           | 1. Dadai alsó járás.                   |              |                   |               |               |                      |        |           |                      |                   |        |                        |                     |           |        |              |               |          |
| 1         | Baj .....                              | 431          | 5                 | 1             | 4             | —                    | 24     | 60        | —                    | 17                | 97     | 203                    | 20                  | 127       | —      | 4            | —             | 1        |
| 2         | Büdszentmihály .....                   | 2.032        | 6                 | 37            | 20            | 2                    | 181    | 399       | 13                   | 11                | 241    | 1.114                  | 8                   | 973       | 3      | 23           | —             | —        |
| 3         | Csöbaj .....                           | 571          | 1                 | 18            | 5             | —                    | 76     | 106       | 11                   | 5                 | 89     | 260                    | —                   | 144       | —      | 6            | 1             | —        |
| 4         | Polgár .....                           | 3.324        | 61                | 135           | 42            | 3                    | 155    | 801       | 1                    | 107               | 438    | 1.581                  | —                   | 1.984     | 33     | 42           | 28            | 4        |
| 5         | Prügy .....                            | 1.199        | 9                 | 8             | 6             | —                    | 50     | 134       | 351                  | 10                | 181    | 449                    | 1                   | 195       | 2      | 3            | —             | 1        |
| 6         | Taktakénéz .....                       | 635          | 1                 | 29            | 4             | —                    | 43     | 72        | 9                    | 4                 | 191    | 282                    | —                   | 196       | —      | 5            | 2             | —        |
| 7         | Tiszabüd .....                         | 915          | 9                 | 26            | 11            | 1                    | 12     | 124       | 12                   | 15                | 198    | 505                    | 2                   | 480       | 3      | 5            | 2             | —        |
| 8         | Tiszadada .....                        | 1.004        | 9                 | 42            | 9             | —                    | 12     | 60        | —                    | 11                | 169    | 682                    | 10                  | 413       | —      | 1            | 1             | —        |
| 9         | Tiszadob .....                         | 2.366        | 14                | 13            | 20            | —                    | 163    | 300       | —                    | 122               | 638    | 1.096                  | 5                   | 392       | 10     | 6            | 1             | —        |
| 10        | Tiszaeszlár .....                      | 2.103        | 44                | 40            | 15            | 1                    | 234    | 246       | 43                   | 57                | 342    | 1.081                  | —                   | 529       | 19     | 11           | 6             | 4        |
| 11        | Tiszaladány .....                      | 492          | —                 | 15            | 6             | —                    | 3      | 28        | —                    | 5                 | 98     | 337                    | —                   | 157       | —      | —            | —             | —        |
| 12        | Tiszalók .....                         | 1.767        | 11                | 27            | 11            | —                    | 157    | 231       | 1                    | 26                | 376    | 927                    | —                   | 414       | 1      | 9            | 3             | —        |
| 13        | Tiszatardos .....                      | 288          | —                 | —             | 2             | —                    | —      | 76        | 17                   | 1                 | 66     | 125                    | —                   | 56        | —      | —            | —             | —        |
|           | Összesen .....                         | 17.127       | 170               | 391           | 156           | 7                    | 1.110  | 2.637     | 458                  | 291               | 3.119  | 8.642                  | 40                  | 6.060     | 71     | 115          | 44            | 13       |
|           | 2. Dadai felső járás.                  |              |                   |               |               |                      |        |           |                      |                   |        |                        |                     |           |        |              |               |          |
| 1         | Balsa .....                            | 671          | 12                | 29            | 9             | —                    | 68     | 80        | —                    | 16                | 116    | 327                    | 14                  | 108       | 4      | 1            | 1             | —        |
| 2         | Buj .....                              | 942          | 4                 | 16            | 8             | —                    | 14     | 20        | —                    | 6                 | 217    | 654                    | 3                   | 213       | 3      | 2            | 2             | —        |
| 3         | Gáva .....                             | 986          | 3                 | 36            | 5             | —                    | 80     | 172       | 12                   | 6                 | 152    | 475                    | 25                  | 182       | —      | 6            | 8             | —        |
| 4         | Ihrány .....                           | 1.593        | 6                 | 26            | 13            | 1                    | 97     | 216       | 30                   | 7                 | 319    | 869                    | 9                   | 595       | 13     | 15           | 13            | —        |
| 5         | Kenéz .....                            | 666          | 1                 | 15            | 5             | —                    | 68     | 60        | —                    | 2                 | 106    | 409                    | —                   | 195       | 1      | 4            | —             | —        |
| 6         | Paszab .....                           | 428          | 6                 | 25            | 5             | —                    | 39     | 26        | —                    | 3                 | 75     | 249                    | —                   | 44        | —      | —            | —             | —        |
| 7         | Rakamaz .....                          | 1.706        | 6                 | 62            | 15            | —                    | 192    | 228       | —                    | 21                | 150    | 1.029                  | 3                   | 208       | 1      | 9            | 48            | —        |
| 8         | Szabolcs .....                         | 600          | 2                 | 15            | 6             | —                    | 144    | 54        | —                    | 19                | 91     | 261                    | 8                   | 71        | 2      | —            | 4             | —        |
| 9         | Timár .....                            | 817          | 2                 | 36            | 7             | —                    | 181    | 158       | 2                    | 1                 | 122    | 306                    | 2                   | 76        | —      | 1            | 2             | —        |
| 10        | Tiszabercel .....                      | 1.035        | 44                | 66            | 5             | —                    | 67     | 122       | 2                    | 44                | 224    | 461                    | —                   | 205       | —      | 5            | —             | —        |
| 11        | Tiszánagyfalu .....                    | 814          | —                 | —             | 9             | —                    | 30     | 70        | —                    | 6                 | 227    | 465                    | 7                   | 252       | —      | —            | —             | —        |
| 12        | Vencsellő .....                        | 1.401        | 16                | 28            | 12            | —                    | 107    | 224       | —                    | 21                | 192    | 796                    | 5                   | 305       | —      | 2            | —             | —        |
| 13        | Viss .....                             | 511          | 1                 | 8             | 5             | —                    | 35     | 22        | —                    | 19                | 165    | 256                    | —                   | 108       | —      | —            | —             | —        |
| 14        | Zalkod .....                           | 406          | —                 | 22            | 5             | 2                    | 19     | 20        | —                    | 1                 | 115    | 219                    | 3                   | 45        | —      | —            | —             | —        |
|           | Összesen .....                         | 12.556       | 103               | 384           | 109           | 3                    | 1.141  | 1.472     | 46                   | 172               | 2.271  | 6.776                  | 79                  | 2.607     | 24     | 45           | 78            | 4        |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám                                                                                                                                           | L ó               |                   |        |                   |                   |        | S e r t é s |                           |           |       |     |           |       | J u h    |                            |                   |        |       |                  |                       |         |                       |  |  |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|-------------------|--------|-------------|---------------------------|-----------|-------|-----|-----------|-------|----------|----------------------------|-------------------|--------|-------|------------------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|--|--|--|
|                                                                                                                                                     | e b b ő l         |                   |        |                   |                   |        | Összesen    | e b b ő l                 |           |       |     |           |       | Összesen | e b b ő l                  |                   |        |       |                  |                       |         |                       |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                     | herdőt            |                   |        | kanca             |                   |        |             | 3 évesnél fiatalabb malac | s ü l d ő |       |     | tenyészt- |       |          | 3 évesnél fiatalabb bárány | nővándak-<br>koca | toklyó |       | tenyészt-<br>koc | 4-6 évesnél fiatalabb | anyajuh | hízó- és<br>selejtjuh |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                     | 3 évesen<br>alult | 3 évesen<br>felül | szopós | 3 évesen<br>alult | 3 évesen<br>felül | kan    |             |                           | ártány    | koca  | kan | koca      | hízó  |          |                            |                   | űrl    | anya  |                  |                       |         |                       |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                     |                   |                   |        |                   |                   |        |             |                           |           |       |     |           |       |          |                            |                   |        |       |                  |                       |         |                       |  |  |  |
| 30                                                                                                                                                  | 21                | 22                | 23     | 24                | 25                | 26     | 27          | 28                        | 29        | 30    | 31  | 32        | 33    | 34       | 35                         | 36                | 37     | 38    | 39               | 40                    | 41      | 42                    |  |  |  |
| 7                                                                                                                                                   | 28                | 986               | —      | 59                | 647               | 9.082  | 1.747       | 255                       | 2.895     | 2.666 | 55  | 768       | 696   | 914      | 197                        | 1                 | 284    | 219   | 13               | —                     | 200     | —                     |  |  |  |
| 8                                                                                                                                                   | 177               | 2.974             | 55     | 388               | 5.549             | 29.799 | 7.500       | 638                       | 7.901     | 7.245 | 180 | 3.287     | 2.988 | 5.964    | 1.117                      | 253               | 671    | 1.313 | 88               | 182                   | 2.316   | 24                    |  |  |  |
| 9                                                                                                                                                   | 99                | 3.224             | 39     | 327               | 4.249             | 34.468 | 7.511       | 1.228                     | 8.092     | 8.431 | 189 | 4.093     | 4.924 | 13.553   | 2.817                      | 166               | 1.134  | 2.355 | 296              | 131                   | 6.431   | 223                   |  |  |  |
| 10                                                                                                                                                  | 125               | 2.621             | 63     | 361               | 3.944             | 26.114 | 5.677       | 881                       | 6.015     | 6.415 | 125 | 3.897     | 3.104 | 9.762    | 1.643                      | 154               | 421    | 1.788 | 203              | 159                   | 5.190   | 204                   |  |  |  |
| 11                                                                                                                                                  | 11                | 1.263             | —      | 49                | 1.006             | 5.888  | 1.978       | 268                       | 1.618     | 1.409 | 24  | 295       | 296   | 35       | 10                         | 8                 | 15     | —     | —                | —                     | 2       | —                     |  |  |  |
| 12                                                                                                                                                  | 160               | 3.188             | 37     | 234               | 3.872             | 23.274 | 5.741       | 653                       | 6.984     | 6.009 | 96  | 2.629     | 1.102 | 14.410   | 2.456                      | 236               | 1.883  | 2.447 | 261              | 427                   | 7.073   | 127                   |  |  |  |
| 13                                                                                                                                                  | 109               | 3.118             | 25     | 209               | 2.531             | 26.487 | 6.496       | 744                       | 6.517     | 7.058 | 152 | 2.859     | 2.681 | 3.987    | 1.096                      | 56                | 127    | 1.067 | 87               | 8                     | 1.539   | 7                     |  |  |  |
| 14                                                                                                                                                  | 97                | 2.652             | 24     | 190               | 3.036             | 32.842 | 8.746       | 673                       | 8.896     | 8.504 | 188 | 2.830     | 3.005 | 11.910   | 2.630                      | 189               | 1.225  | 2.087 | 215              | 198                   | 4.951   | 415                   |  |  |  |
| 15                                                                                                                                                  | 29                | 1.288             | 1      | 52                | 806               | 7.198  | 1.287       | 257                       | 2.449     | 2.193 | 26  | 328       | 708   | 178      | 65                         | 2                 | 21     | 75    | 1                | 1                     | 13      | —                     |  |  |  |
| 16                                                                                                                                                  | 103               | 3.256             | 11     | 166               | 2.806             | 22.966 | 4.271       | 341                       | 7.499     | 5.394 | 83  | 1.857     | 3.521 | 5.103    | 499                        | 70                | 569    | 1.047 | 188              | 14                    | 2.713   | 3                     |  |  |  |
| 17                                                                                                                                                  | 190               | 2.296             | 21     | 236               | 1.019             | 15.005 | 3.568       | 172                       | 4.670     | 3.346 | 93  | 1.742     | 1.414 | 4.732    | 734                        | 122               | 542    | 1.071 | 160              | 150                   | 1.870   | 83                    |  |  |  |
| 18                                                                                                                                                  | 7                 | 59                | —      | 2                 | 30                | 760    | 397         | 53                        | 111       | 127   | 9   | 33        | 30    | 10       | —                          | —                 | —      | —     | 1                | —                     | 9       | —                     |  |  |  |
| 19                                                                                                                                                  | 48                | 1.858             | 19     | 123               | 2.016             | 15.235 | 5.805       | 751                       | 2.867     | 3.597 | 138 | 1.082     | 995   | 1.643    | 190                        | 37                | 220    | 519   | 22               | 16                    | 484     | 155                   |  |  |  |
| 20                                                                                                                                                  | 8                 | 322               | —      | 12                | 258               | 6.844  | 1.212       | 141                       | 1.068     | 1.165 | 25  | 478       | 2.755 | 120      | 33                         | 3                 | 6      | 14    | 7                | —                     | 37      | 20                    |  |  |  |
| 21                                                                                                                                                  | 54                | 1.436             | 15     | 161               | 2.217             | 13.709 | 3.701       | 571                       | 2.591     | 3.281 | 105 | 1.689     | 1.771 | 5.963    | 902                        | 50                | 213    | 793   | 115              | 128                   | 3.621   | 141                   |  |  |  |
| 22                                                                                                                                                  | 149               | 1.660             | 24     | 155               | 2.236             | 20.179 | 6.147       | 958                       | 4.691     | 4.947 | 135 | 2.289     | 1.012 | 11.659   | 2.722                      | 135               | 424    | 1.875 | 225              | 127                   | 5.904   | 247                   |  |  |  |
| 23                                                                                                                                                  | —                 | 195               | —      | 1                 | 82                | 759    | 318         | 47                        | 139       | 182   | 4   | 29        | 40    | 2        | 2                          | —                 | —      | —     | —                | —                     | —       | —                     |  |  |  |
| 24                                                                                                                                                  | 47                | 1.906             | 4      | 91                | 1.714             | 14.138 | 2.857       | 512                       | 4.408     | 2.774 | 64  | 1.270     | 2.243 | 223      | 16                         | —                 | 20     | 25    | 8                | 16                    | 134     | 4                     |  |  |  |
| 25                                                                                                                                                  | —                 | 295               | —      | 4                 | 139               | 1.090  | 176         | 54                        | 241       | 212   | 5   | 121       | 281   | 4        | 2                          | —                 | —      | 2     | —                | —                     | —       | —                     |  |  |  |
| 26                                                                                                                                                  | 1                 | 135               | —      | 10                | 56                | 937    | 282         | 22                        | 285       | 256   | 3   | 54        | 35    | 6        | 6                          | —                 | —      | —     | —                | —                     | —       | —                     |  |  |  |
| 27                                                                                                                                                  | 8                 | 430               | —      | 2                 | 140               | 2.117  | 532         | 95                        | 768       | 567   | 7   | 127       | 21    | 7        | 7                          | —                 | —      | —     | —                | —                     | —       | —                     |  |  |  |
| 28                                                                                                                                                  | 4                 | 158               | —      | 4                 | 114               | 870    | 332         | 18                        | 247       | 163   | 3   | 81        | 26    | 773      | 183                        | —                 | —      | —     | 26               | —                     | 564     | —                     |  |  |  |
| 29                                                                                                                                                  | —                 | 291               | —      | 24                | 116               | 629    | 210         | 4                         | 185       | 132   | —   | 8         | 90    | 242      | 2                          | —                 | —      | 240   | —                | —                     | —       | —                     |  |  |  |
| 30                                                                                                                                                  | 11                | 397               | 1      | 8                 | 123               | 2.338  | 479         | 48                        | 614       | 461   | 4   | 98        | 634   | 401      | 30                         | 7                 | —      | 144   | 10               | —                     | 210     | —                     |  |  |  |
| 2.036 51.296 594 3.935 53.268 481.389 110.535 14.162 119.493 112.775 2.675 47.573 74.186 123.366 24.078 1.997 9.998 24.146 2.529 2.237 56.313 2.068 |                   |                   |        |                   |                   |        |             |                           |           |       |     |           |       |          |                            |                   |        |       |                  |                       |         |                       |  |  |  |
| 49 4.465 7 26 2.736 13.039 574 195 5.801 6.003 13 210 294 101 3 4 81 4 6 — 3 —                                                                      |                   |                   |        |                   |                   |        |             |                           |           |       |     |           |       |          |                            |                   |        |       |                  |                       |         |                       |  |  |  |
| 182 3.993 28 326 6.036 28.245 6.619 1.901 6.308 7.681 172 3.934 1.730 6.115 745 120 310 1.167 111 130 3.511 21                                      |                   |                   |        |                   |                   |        |             |                           |           |       |     |           |       |          |                            |                   |        |       |                  |                       |         |                       |  |  |  |
| 1                                                                                                                                                   | 9                 | 48                | —      | 15                | 50                | 1.525  | 706         | 21                        | 271       | 146   | 14  | 200       | 167   | 3        | 3                          | —                 | —      | —     | —                | —                     | —       | —                     |  |  |  |
| 2                                                                                                                                                   | 22                | 324               | 6      | 37                | 558               | 6.900  | 1.464       | 298                       | 1.755     | 1.637 | 51  | 1.024     | 671   | 3.036    | 834                        | 38                | 352    | 596   | 80               | 10                    | 1.113   | 13                    |  |  |  |
| 3                                                                                                                                                   | 7                 | 51                | —      | 4                 | 75                | 1.561  | 541         | 17                        | 241       | 290   | 104 | 338       | 30    | 703      | 132                        | 5                 | 60     | 91    | 12               | —                     | 326     | 77                    |  |  |  |
| 4                                                                                                                                                   | 92                | 587               | 53     | 130               | 1.015             | 8.142  | 3.339       | 893                       | 702       | 1.302 | 130 | 1.260     | 516   | 26.741   | 9.302                      | 512               | 774    | 6.163 | 320              | 103                   | 9.317   | 245                   |  |  |  |
| 5                                                                                                                                                   | 5                 | 70                | —      | 6                 | 108               | 3.309  | 1.726       | 8                         | 354       | 430   | 24  | 648       | 119   | 108      | 3                          | —                 | 100    | —     | 1                | —                     | 4       | —                     |  |  |  |
| 6                                                                                                                                                   | 15                | 90                | —      | 6                 | 77                | 1.530  | 455         | 71                        | 320       | 404   | 35  | 184       | 61    | 1.130    | 18                         | 82                | 285    | 71    | 30               | 79                    | 574     | —                     |  |  |  |
| 7                                                                                                                                                   | 12                | 171               | 4      | 33                | 250               | 2.243  | 621         | 22                        | 500       | 574   | 14  | 474       | 38    | 421      | 200                        | —                 | —      | 8     | 6                | —                     | 207     | —                     |  |  |  |
| 8                                                                                                                                                   | 9                 | 129               | 2      | 8                 | 263               | 1.738  | 185         | 11                        | 263       | 507   | 56  | 685       | 51    | 416      | 20                         | 1                 | 105    | 230   | 2                | 30                    | 28      | —                     |  |  |  |
| 9                                                                                                                                                   | 12                | 110               | 12     | 43                | 197               | 5.488  | 1.960       | 149                       | 937       | 1.168 | 65  | 1.168     | 41    | 2.405    | 461                        | 68                | —      | 218   | 78               | 440                   | 1.140   | —                     |  |  |  |
| 10                                                                                                                                                  | 6                 | 156               | 5      | 24                | 289               | 4.735  | 1.455       | 110                       | 947       | 874   | 44  | 794       | 511   | 2.447    | 596                        | 48                | 270    | 476   | 45               | —                     | 944     | 68                    |  |  |  |
| 11                                                                                                                                                  | —                 | 67                | 2      | —                 | 87                | 840    | 201         | —                         | 133       | 205   | 21  | 211       | 69    | —        | —                          | —                 | —      | —     | —                | —                     | —       | —                     |  |  |  |
| 12                                                                                                                                                  | 20                | 116               | 2      | 25                | 238               | 3.901  | 635         | 73                        | 1.211     | 1.172 | 24  | 408       | 378   | 165      | —                          | 3                 | 15     | 60    | 7                | 15                    | 63      | —                     |  |  |  |
| 13                                                                                                                                                  | 2                 | 35                | —      | —                 | 18                | 617    | 12          | 39                        | 215       | 162   | 4   | 178       | 7     | —        | —                          | —                 | —      | —     | —                | —                     | —       | —                     |  |  |  |
| 211 1.954 80 331 3.234 42.529 13.300 1.712 7.849 8.871 586 7.552 2.659 37.584 11.569 757 1.961 7.913 581 689 13.718 403                             |                   |                   |        |                   |                   |        |             |                           |           |       |     |           |       |          |                            |                   |        |       |                  |                       |         |                       |  |  |  |
| 1                                                                                                                                                   | 12                | 33                | 4      | 9                 | 44                | 465    | 137         | 13                        | 67        | 161   | 6   | 66        | 15    | —        | —                          | —                 | —      | —     | —                | —                     | —       | —                     |  |  |  |
| 2                                                                                                                                                   | 16                | 93                | —      | 8                 | 89                | 1.301  | 231         | 12                        | 300       | 397   | 10  | 211       | 140   | 238      | 106                        | 1                 | —      | 46    | 2                | 3                     | 80      | —                     |  |  |  |
| 3                                                                                                                                                   | 8                 | 96                | —      | 7                 | 56                | 1.289  | 318         | 12                        | 366       | 381   | 4   | 153       | 55    | 212      | 45                         | 10                | 32     | 40    | 5                | —                     | 80      | —                     |  |  |  |
| 4                                                                                                                                                   | 50                | 198               | 1      | 70                | 235               | 3.526  | 759         | 36                        | 700       | 926   | 26  | 645       | 434   | 632      | 47                         | 1                 | 23     | 18    | 10               | —                     | 533     | —                     |  |  |  |
| 5                                                                                                                                                   | 1                 | 74                | 4      | 7                 | 103               | 971    | 313         | 14                        | 136       | 308   | 5   | 180       | 15    | 1.101    | 450                        | —                 | —      | 36    | 15               | —                     | 600     | —                     |  |  |  |
| 6                                                                                                                                                   | —                 | 41                | —      | 4                 | 19                | 848    | 206         | 8                         | 234       | 276   | 4   | 87        | 33    | —        | —                          | —                 | —      | —     | —                | —                     | —       | —                     |  |  |  |
| 7                                                                                                                                                   | 5                 | 82                | —      | 7                 | 56                | 648    | 260         | 30                        | 144       | 124   | 5   | 62        | 23    | —        | —                          | —                 | —      | —     | —                | —                     | —       | —                     |  |  |  |
| 8                                                                                                                                                   | 1                 | 38                | 1      | 3                 | 22                | 421    | 105         | 5                         | 115       | 121   | 3   | 52        | 20    | —        | —                          | —                 | —      | —     | —                | —                     | —       | —                     |  |  |  |
| 9                                                                                                                                                   | 11                | 36                | —      | 4                 | 22                | 401    | 130         | 5                         | 109       | 95    | 3   | 18        | 41    | 4        | 2                          | —                 | 1      | 1     | —                | —                     | —       | —                     |  |  |  |
| 10                                                                                                                                                  | 17                | 108               | 1      | 12                | 62                | 1.679  | 536         | 9                         | 358       | 438   | 6   | 188       | 144   | 91       | 28                         | —                 | 28     | 12    | 2                | 10                    | 11      | —                     |  |  |  |
| 11                                                                                                                                                  | 9                 | 101               | 3      | 37                | 102               | 1.371  | 355         | 12                        | 293       | 384   | 10  | 316       | 1     | 519      | 92                         | 18                | 63     | 228   | 4                | —                     | 114     | —                     |  |  |  |
| 12                                                                                                                                                  | 12                | 146               | 1      | 9                 | 134               | 2.075  | 291         | 11                        | 875       | 618   | 16  | 230       | 34    | 603      | 150                        | —                 | 81     | 72    | 10               | —                     | 290     | —                     |  |  |  |
| 13                                                                                                                                                  | 5                 | 87                | —      | 3                 | 62                | 692    | 219         | 25                        | 110       | 241   | 3   | 68        | 26    | 350      | 80                         | —                 | —      | —     | 6                | —                     | 264     | —                     |  |  |  |
| 14                                                                                                                                                  | 1                 | 16                | —      | 15                | 13                | 311    | 90          | 5                         | 60        | 88    | 2   | 66        | —     | 177      | 69                         | 4                 | 27     | 25    | 2                | —                     | 50      | —                     |  |  |  |
| 148 1.079 15 195 1.019 15.998 3.920 197 3.867 4.558 103 2.342 981 3.927 1.069 34 255 478 56 13 2.022 —                                              |                   |                   |        |                   |                   |        |             |                           |           |       |     |           |       |          |                            |                   |        |       |                  |                       |         |                       |  |  |  |







## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és tjt. | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |                  |                          |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     | Tulajdonosi<br>gépek | Borgazdasági<br>gépek | Gyümölcs-<br>gazdasági<br>gépek | Keltetőgépek |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|
|           |                                         | Erőgépek                 |                  | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |                      |                       |                                 |              |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |
|           |                                         | motoros<br>erőgépek      | ebből<br>traktor | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |                      |                       |                                 |              |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |         |                     |
|           |                                         |                          |                  | motoros<br>erőgépek      | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek |                      |                       |                                 |              | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek | traktor | motoros<br>erőgépek |



## (Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám                   | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.j.v. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                 |            |                    |                   |                              |              |           |                              |              |              |                            | L ó          |           |                 |                  |           |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|--------------|-----------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|-----------|
|                             |                                           | e b b ő l               |                 |            |                    |                   |                              |              |           |                              |              |              |                            | e b b ő l    |           |                 |                  |           |
|                             |                                           | Összesen                | szopós<br>bika- | borjú      | ővelendék-<br>bika | tenyészt-<br>bika | hízó- és<br>sejlett-<br>bika | tinó         | igás ökör | hízó- és<br>sejlett-<br>ökör | szopós borsó | űszó         | tenyészt-<br>és<br>sejlett | Összesen     | szopós    | 3 éven<br>aluli | 3 éven<br>felüli | tenyész   |
|                             |                                           |                         |                 |            |                    |                   |                              |              |           |                              |              |              |                            |              |           |                 |                  |           |
| 1                           | 2                                         | 3                       | 4               | 5          | 6                  | 7                 | 8                            | 9            | 10        | 11                           | 12           | 13           | 14                         | 15           | 16        | 17              | 18               | 19        |
| <b>3. Kisvárdai járás.</b>  |                                           |                         |                 |            |                    |                   |                              |              |           |                              |              |              |                            |              |           |                 |                  |           |
| 1                           | Ajak .....                                | 442                     | 3               | 12         | 4                  | —                 | —                            | —            | 15        | —                            | 3            | 27           | 369                        | 9            | 182       | 1               | —                | 12        |
| 2                           | Anarcs .....                              | 417                     | 8               | 4          | 6                  | —                 | 44                           | 40           | 10        | 12                           | 95           | 198          | —                          | 171          | —         | —               | 20               | —         |
| 3                           | Dombrád .....                             | 1.298                   | 5               | 39         | 34                 | —                 | 18                           | 65           | 1         | 33                           | 275          | 825          | 3                          | 1.001        | 1         | 4               | —                | 1         |
| 4                           | Döge .....                                | 840                     | 20              | 28         | 8                  | —                 | 16                           | 61           | 9         | 40                           | 183          | 478          | 2                          | 223          | 5         | 2               | —                | 1         |
| 5                           | Fényeslitke .....                         | 711                     | 6               | 13         | 8                  | —                 | 29                           | 51           | 6         | 9                            | 103          | 462          | 23                         | 207          | 1         | 6               | 2                | —         |
| 6                           | Gyulaháza .....                           | 442                     | 3               | 15         | 4                  | —                 | 6                            | 9            | —         | 10                           | 126          | 267          | 2                          | 164          | 2         | 1               | 2                | 1         |
| 7                           | Jéke .....                                | 304                     | 45              | 32         | 5                  | 3                 | 1                            | 27           | —         | 17                           | 31           | 141          | 2                          | 57           | —         | —               | —                | —         |
| 8                           | Kékcse .....                              | 995                     | 18              | 14         | 7                  | 1                 | 21                           | 62           | —         | 28                           | 193          | 651          | —                          | 104          | 1         | 1               | —                | —         |
| 9                           | Kisvárd .....                             | 517                     | 1               | 13         | 9                  | —                 | 40                           | 17           | —         | 1                            | 52           | 380          | 4                          | 586          | —         | 7               | 49               | 4         |
| 10                          | Komoró .....                              | 360                     | 1               | 1          | 4                  | —                 | 19                           | 20           | —         | 13                           | 70           | 223          | 9                          | 107          | 1         | 1               | —                | —         |
| 11                          | Nyírkársz .....                           | 736                     | 1               | 23         | 6                  | —                 | 82                           | 98           | —         | 4                            | 174          | 347          | 1                          | 268          | 3         | 2               | 3                | 1         |
| 12                          | Nyírtass .....                            | 832                     | 11              | 13         | 9                  | —                 | 60                           | 92           | —         | 23                           | 160          | 455          | 4                          | 365          | 6         | 2               | 12               | 2         |
| 13                          | Pap .....                                 | 431                     | 29              | 20         | 2                  | —                 | 56                           | 40           | —         | 20                           | 86           | 178          | —                          | 134          | 1         | —               | —                | 2         |
| 14                          | Pátróha .....                             | 846                     | 2               | 24         | 9                  | —                 | 28                           | 80           | —         | 5                            | 244          | 454          | —                          | 454          | —         | 13              | —                | 1         |
| 15                          | Rétközberencs .....                       | 559                     | 8               | 8          | 8                  | —                 | 31                           | 12           | —         | 12                           | 93           | 367          | 20                         | 282          | 1         | 10              | —                | 1         |
| 16                          | Szabolcsbáka .....                        | 300                     | 3               | —          | 3                  | —                 | 1                            | 37           | 3         | 7                            | 64           | 171          | 11                         | 121          | —         | 1               | —                | —         |
| 17                          | Szabolcsveresmart .....                   | 577                     | 18              | 31         | 7                  | —                 | 41                           | 12           | 1         | 19                           | 92           | 351          | 5                          | 186          | 9         | 6               | 1                | —         |
| 18                          | Tiszakanyár .....                         | 625                     | 1               | —          | 1                  | —                 | 76                           | 62           | 9         | 15                           | 185          | 276          | —                          | 120          | 4         | 6               | —                | 1         |
|                             | <b>Összesen...</b>                        | <b>11.232</b>           | <b>183</b>      | <b>290</b> | <b>134</b>         | <b>5</b>          | <b>569</b>                   | <b>800</b>   | <b>39</b> | <b>276</b>                   | <b>2.253</b> | <b>6.583</b> | <b>95</b>                  | <b>4.737</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>62</b>       | <b>101</b>       | <b>15</b> |
| <b>4. Ligetlői járás.</b>   |                                           |                         |                 |            |                    |                   |                              |              |           |                              |              |              |                            |              |           |                 |                  |           |
| 1                           | Nyírábrány .....                          | 1.925                   | 95              | 77         | 19                 | —                 | 130                          | 201          | 4         | 33                           | 247          | 1.101        | 18                         | 446          | 2         | 5               | 9                | —         |
| 2                           | Nyíracád .....                            | 1.239                   | 29              | 8          | 7                  | —                 | 101                          | 109          | 10        | 28                           | 171          | 762          | 13                         | 305          | —         | 2               | 7                | —         |
| 3                           | Nyíradony .....                           | 1.780                   | 33              | 95         | 15                 | —                 | 91                           | 172          | —         | 82                           | 336          | 929          | 27                         | 462          | 6         | 9               | 25               | —         |
| 4                           | Nyírbétek .....                           | 1.401                   | —               | 10         | 9                  | —                 | 105                          | 125          | —         | 1                            | 299          | 852          | —                          | 379          | —         | —               | —                | —         |
| 5                           | Nyírgelse .....                           | 482                     | 7               | 14         | 4                  | —                 | 14                           | 28           | —         | 5                            | 109          | 280          | 15                         | 147          | 1         | 5               | 2                | —         |
| 6                           | Nyírlugos .....                           | 1.300                   | 26              | 41         | 12                 | —                 | 129                          | 66           | —         | 58                           | 304          | 662          | 2                          | 327          | —         | —               | —                | —         |
| 7                           | Nyírmártonfalva .....                     | 1.136                   | 27              | 44         | 11                 | —                 | 67                           | 128          | 23        | 64                           | 190          | 542          | 38                         | 450          | 5         | 21              | —                | 2         |
| 8                           | Nyírmihálydi .....                        | 523                     | 20              | 12         | 6                  | —                 | 52                           | 44           | —         | 10                           | 61           | 318          | —                          | 108          | 2         | —               | —                | —         |
|                             | <b>Összesen...</b>                        | <b>9.786</b>            | <b>237</b>      | <b>301</b> | <b>83</b>          | <b>3</b>          | <b>689</b>                   | <b>873</b>   | <b>37</b> | <b>281</b>                   | <b>1.717</b> | <b>5.452</b> | <b>113</b>                 | <b>2.624</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>42</b>       | <b>43</b>        | <b>2</b>  |
| <b>5. Nagykállói járás.</b> |                                           |                         |                 |            |                    |                   |                              |              |           |                              |              |              |                            |              |           |                 |                  |           |
| 1                           | Balkány .....                             | 2.064                   | 46              | 166        | 13                 | —                 | 115                          | 275          | —         | 9                            | 207          | 1.233        | —                          | 893          | 3         | 13              | 33               | 1         |
| 2                           | Biri .....                                | 461                     | 13              | 14         | 3                  | —                 | 61                           | 62           | 8         | 10                           | 85           | 205          | —                          | 137          | —         | 2               | 1                | —         |
| 3                           | Bökény .....                              | 759                     | 43              | 35         | 6                  | —                 | 26                           | 28           | —         | 29                           | 138          | 452          | 2                          | 286          | —         | 5               | 8                | —         |
| 4                           | Érpatak .....                             | 733                     | —               | 1          | 8                  | —                 | 70                           | 34           | —         | 1                            | 83           | 486          | —                          | 364          | 2         | 2               | —                | —         |
| 5                           | Geszteréd .....                           | 651                     | 2               | 16         | 8                  | —                 | 45                           | 40           | —         | 35                           | 85           | 418          | —                          | 184          | 3         | 11              | 1                | 1         |
| 6                           | Kállósemjén .....                         | 1.367                   | 28              | 30         | 11                 | 2                 | 114                          | 110          | 15        | 18                           | 211          | 826          | 2                          | 351          | 1         | 1               | 3                | 2         |
| 7                           | Kiskálló .....                            | 93                      | —               | 2          | 1                  | —                 | —                            | —            | —         | —                            | 7            | 83           | —                          | 75           | 1         | 1               | —                | —         |
| 8                           | Nagykálló .....                           | 1.661                   | 48              | 73         | 23                 | —                 | 136                          | 104          | 22        | 70                           | 237          | 948          | —                          | 1.061        | 10        | 20              | 5                | 4         |
| 9                           | Napkor .....                              | 784                     | 2               | 6          | 7                  | —                 | 110                          | 28           | 8         | 4                            | 140          | 465          | 13                         | 393          | —         | 13              | —                | —         |
| 10                          | Szakoly .....                             | 784                     | 13              | 30         | 5                  | —                 | 52                           | 82           | 29        | 5                            | 116          | 452          | —                          | 218          | 1         | 2               | 2                | —         |
| 11                          | Újfehértó .....                           | 2.331                   | 40              | 88         | 22                 | —                 | 194                          | 253          | 1         | 76                           | 442          | 1.198        | 17                         | 1.635        | 14        | 21              | 23               | 1         |
|                             | <b>Összesen...</b>                        | <b>11.688</b>           | <b>235</b>      | <b>401</b> | <b>107</b>         | <b>5</b>          | <b>923</b>                   | <b>1.066</b> | <b>83</b> | <b>257</b>                   | <b>1.751</b> | <b>6.766</b> | <b>34</b>                  | <b>5.597</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>89</b>       | <b>76</b>        | <b>9</b>  |
| <b>6. Nyírbaktai járás.</b> |                                           |                         |                 |            |                    |                   |                              |              |           |                              |              |              |                            |              |           |                 |                  |           |
| 1                           | Apagy .....                               | 678                     | 18              | 2          | 5                  | —                 | 41                           | 74           | 10        | 22                           | 134          | 371          | 1                          | 209          | —         | 3               | —                | —         |
| 2                           | Baktalórántháza .....                     | 452                     | 1               | 16         | 6                  | —                 | 22                           | 32           | —         | —                            | 136          | 239          | —                          | 203          | —         | —               | 1                | —         |
| 3                           | Besenyőd .....                            | 155                     | —               | 1          | 2                  | —                 | —                            | —            | —         | —                            | 37           | 115          | —                          | 113          | —         | 5               | —                | —         |
| 4                           | Laskod .....                              | 299                     | 1               | 1          | 5                  | —                 | 12                           | 10           | —         | 10                           | 125          | 134          | 1                          | 121          | 2         | —               | —                | —         |
| 5                           | Levelek .....                             | 392                     | —               | 2          | 4                  | —                 | 13                           | 18           | 1         | 14                           | 61           | 277          | 2                          | 221          | 1         | 4               | —                | —         |
| 6                           | Magy .....                                | 319                     | 4               | —          | 4                  | —                 | 41                           | 40           | 40        | 6                            | 47           | 127          | 10                         | 77           | —         | 4               | —                | —         |
| 7                           | Nyírbíró .....                            | 523                     | 1               | 23         | 11                 | —                 | 2                            | 10           | —         | 7                            | 162          | 306          | 1                          | 146          | 2         | 5               | 1                | 2         |
| 8                           | Nyírbákó .....                            | 241                     | 2               | —          | 2                  | —                 | —                            | —            | —         | 8                            | 66           | 162          | 1                          | 90           | 3         | 2               | —                | —         |
| 9                           | Nyírkércs .....                           | 351                     | 4               | 8          | 4                  | —                 | 9                            | 4            | —         | 12                           | 106          | 193          | 11                         | 82           | 1         | 1               | —                | —         |
| 10                          | Nyírmada .....                            | 578                     | 8               | 62         | 8                  | —                 | 25                           | 22           | —         | 31                           | 132          | 289          | 1                          | 299          | 5         | 6               | 5                | 2         |
| 11                          | Ófehértó .....                            | 732                     | 9               | 6          | 7                  | —                 | 89                           | 47           | 28        | 22                           | 90           | 430          | —                          | 196          | 1         | 1               | 2                | —         |
| 12                          | Ór .....                                  | 349                     | 1               | 3          | 6                  | —                 | 4                            | 14           | —         | —                            | 117          | 204          | —                          | 208          | —         | 5               | —                | —         |
| 13                          | Petneháza .....                           | 661                     | 5               | 2          | 7                  | —                 | 67                           | 13           | —         | 28                           | 145          | 394          | —                          | 254          | —         | —               | —                | —         |
| 14                          | Pusztadobos .....                         | 317                     | 2               | 4          | 4                  | —                 | —                            | 8            | —         | 4                            | 48           | 245          | —                          | 78           | 1         | —               | —                | —         |
| 15                          | Ramocsaháza .....                         | 445                     | 9               | 10         | 5                  | —                 | 7                            | 2            | 1         | 25                           | 141          | 245          | —                          | 168          | 1         | —               | —                | —         |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám | L ó             |                  |        |                 |                  |        | S e r t é s |                                |           |        |     |           |       | J u h     |          |                                 |                   |        |     |                 |                      |         |                      |  |
|-----------|-----------------|------------------|--------|-----------------|------------------|--------|-------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--------|-----|-----------|-------|-----------|----------|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------|-----|-----------------|----------------------|---------|----------------------|--|
|           | e b b ő l       |                  |        |                 |                  |        | e b b ő l   |                                |           |        |     |           |       | e b b ő l |          |                                 |                   |        |     |                 |                      |         |                      |  |
|           | herélt          |                  |        | kanca           |                  |        | Összesen    | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb malacok | s ü l d ő |        |     | tenyészt- |       | hízó      | Összesen | 6 hónaposnál fiatalabb állomány | párvendé-<br>koka | toklyó |     | tenyész-<br>kos | árta évennél idősebb | anyajuh | hízó- és<br>sajátjuh |  |
|           | 3 éven<br>aluli | 3 éven<br>felüli | szopós | 3 éven<br>aluli | 3 éven<br>felüli | kan    |             |                                | ártány    | koca   | kan | koca      | ürü   |           |          |                                 |                   | anya   |     |                 |                      |         |                      |  |
|           |                 |                  |        |                 |                  |        |             |                                |           |        |     |           |       |           |          |                                 |                   |        |     |                 |                      |         |                      |  |
| d a r a b |                 |                  |        |                 |                  |        |             |                                |           |        |     |           |       |           |          |                                 |                   |        |     |                 |                      |         |                      |  |
| 20        | 21              | 22               | 23     | 24              | 25               | 26     | 27          | 28                             | 29        | 30     | 31  | 32        | 33    | 34        | 35       | 36                              | 37                | 38     | 39  | 40              | 41                   | 42      |                      |  |
| 1         | 7               | 49               | —      | 26              | 87               | 781    | 281         | 3                              | 243       | 151    | 5   | 84        | 14    | 163       | 63       | —                               | —                 | 48     | 2   | —               | 50                   | —       |                      |  |
| 2         | 6               | 70               | —      | 3               | 72               | 1.729  | 259         | 101                            | 742       | 238    | 23  | 344       | 22    | —         | —        | —                               | —                 | —      | —   | —               | —                    | —       |                      |  |
| 3         | 18              | 276              | 1      | 48              | 652              | 4.198  | 727         | 35                             | 873       | 1.429  | 29  | 383       | 722   | 752       | 335      | 5                               | 50                | 37     | 31  | 45              | 240                  | 9       |                      |  |
| 4         | 15              | 69               | 6      | 14              | 116              | 685    | 234         | 8                              | 166       | 165    | 5   | 75        | 32    | —         | —        | —                               | —                 | —      | —   | —               | —                    | —       |                      |  |
| 5         | 12              | 59               | —      | 8               | 119              | 1.104  | 88          | 21                             | 431       | 352    | 5   | 122       | 85    | 101       | 50       | —                               | —                 | 50     | 1   | —               | —                    | —       |                      |  |
| 6         | 3               | 65               | —      | 3               | 87               | 1.125  | 176         | 75                             | 252       | 443    | 14  | 153       | 12    | 197       | 31       | 10                              | 16                | 59     | 9   | —               | 72                   | —       |                      |  |
| 7         | 2               | 24               | —      | 5               | 26               | 896    | 170         | —                              | 309       | 233    | 7   | 142       | 35    | —         | —        | —                               | —                 | —      | —   | —               | —                    | —       |                      |  |
| 8         | 7               | 21               | 3      | 9               | 62               | 1.179  | 448         | 7                              | 312       | 140    | 14  | 227       | 31    | —         | —        | —                               | —                 | —      | —   | —               | —                    | —       |                      |  |
| 9         | 24              | 278              | —      | 15              | 209              | 1.306  | 306         | 58                             | 381       | 341    | 20  | 126       | 74    | 123       | 10       | —                               | —                 | 35     | 3   | —               | 75                   | —       |                      |  |
| 10        | 1               | 23               | —      | 7               | 74               | 679    | 83          | 7                              | 198       | 161    | 6   | 171       | 53    | —         | —        | —                               | —                 | —      | —   | —               | —                    | —       |                      |  |
| 11        | 4               | 110              | 3      | 6               | 136              | 1.848  | 288         | 37                             | 497       | 753    | 36  | 234       | 3     | 791       | 310      | 4                               | 94                | 79     | 12  | —               | 292                  | —       |                      |  |
| 12        | 27              | 106              | 6      | 29              | 176              | 1.955  | 233         | 28                             | 662       | 617    | 20  | 372       | 23    | 257       | 93       | 1                               | 30                | 32     | 9   | —               | 92                   | —       |                      |  |
| 13        | 6               | 51               | 1      | 6               | 67               | 1.642  | 124         | 149                            | 610       | 515    | 7   | 190       | 47    | 439       | 123      | 8                               | 113               | 52     | 9   | —               | 139                  | —       |                      |  |
| 14        | 22              | 200              | 1      | 49              | 162              | 2.215  | 25          | 207                            | 699       | 912    | 26  | 315       | 31    | 364       | 90       | 1                               | 10                | —      | 9   | 2               | 136                  | 116     |                      |  |
| 15        | 20              | 47               | 1      | 33              | 169              | 1.373  | 395         | 34                             | 250       | 335    | 17  | 317       | 25    | 671       | 217      | 6                               | 55                | 211    | 8   | 20              | 154                  | —       |                      |  |
| 16        | 3               | 54               | —      | 1               | 62               | 740    | 82          | 1                              | 164       | 305    | 5   | 62        | 121   | 140       | —        | —                               | 30                | 20     | —   | —               | 90                   | —       |                      |  |
| 17        | 5               | 57               | 1      | 9               | 98               | 1.738  | 491         | 86                             | 477       | 439    | 7   | 204       | 34    | 1         | 1        | —                               | —                 | —      | —   | —               | —                    | —       |                      |  |
| 18        | 8               | 25               | 3      | 18              | 55               | 1.410  | 407         | 1                              | 337       | 380    | 8   | 276       | 1     | 1.180     | 333      | —                               | 170               | 212    | 12  | 96              | 357                  | —       |                      |  |
|           | 190             | 1.583            | 26     | 289             | 2.435            | 36.603 | 4.817       | 858                            | 7.603     | 7.909  | 254 | 3.797     | 1.365 | 5.179     | 1.656    | 30                              | 568               | 835    | 105 | 163             | 1.697                | 125     |                      |  |
| 1         | 6               | 198              | —      | 13              | 213              | 5.077  | 1.086       | 249                            | 1.054     | 1.328  | 39  | 1.238     | 83    | 1.491     | 515      | 56                              | 94                | 387    | 20  | —               | 419                  | —       |                      |  |
| 2         | 5               | 160              | —      | 12              | 119              | 2.146  | 765         | 38                             | 554       | 268    | 27  | 467       | 27    | 1.198     | 410      | 49                              | 2                 | 167    | 22  | 92              | 456                  | —       |                      |  |
| 3         | 13              | 144              | 8      | 50              | 207              | 5.182  | 979         | 68                             | 1.375     | 1.538  | 46  | 807       | 369   | 1.769     | 484      | —                               | 124               | 218    | 45  | 19              | 879                  | —       |                      |  |
| 4         | 7               | 198              | —      | 11              | 163              | 2.850  | 765         | 75                             | 665       | 827    | 8   | 507       | 3     | 1.280     | 5        | 16                              | 70                | 396    | 18  | —               | 775                  | —       |                      |  |
| 5         | 8               | 61               | —      | 8               | 62               | 1.030  | 308         | 29                             | 185       | 178    | 18  | 231       | 81    | —         | —        | —                               | —                 | —      | —   | —               | —                    | —       |                      |  |
| 6         | 6               | 169              | —      | 10              | 142              | 3.571  | 1.224       | 66                             | 725       | 996    | 33  | 469       | 58    | 554       | —        | —                               | 182               | 163    | —   | 209             | —                    | —       |                      |  |
| 7         | 17              | 168              | 12     | 42              | 183              | 2.835  | 982         | 88                             | 640       | 609    | 24  | 485       | 7     | 304       | 25       | 13                              | 74                | 136    | 4   | —               | 52                   | —       |                      |  |
| 8         | —               | 60               | —      | 1               | 45               | 1.774  | 315         | 14                             | 543       | 632    | 3   | 250       | 17    | 60        | —        | —                               | 19                | 31     | 3   | —               | 7                    | —       |                      |  |
|           | 62              | 1.158            | 20     | 147             | 1.134            | 24.465 | 6.424       | 627                            | 5.741     | 6.376  | 198 | 4.454     | 645   | 6.656     | 1.439    | 134                             | 595               | 1.498  | 112 | 320             | 2.588                | —       |                      |  |
| 1         | 14              | 302              | 1      | 35              | 492              | 6.951  | 1.593       | 39                             | 2.562     | 1.789  | 118 | 732       | 118   | 882       | 9        | —                               | 314               | 320    | 8   | —               | 231                  | —       |                      |  |
| 2         | —               | 74               | 4      | 4               | 52               | 1.196  | 288         | 17                             | 209       | 319    | 8   | 246       | 109   | 725       | 205      | —                               | 207               | 93     | 10  | —               | 210                  | —       |                      |  |
| 3         | 9               | 112              | —      | 14              | 138              | 1.886  | 487         | 82                             | 438       | 562    | 8   | 269       | 40    | 550       | 156      | 4                               | 63                | 124    | 7   | —               | 196                  | —       |                      |  |
| 4         | 12              | 193              | —      | 9               | 146              | 2.245  | 320         | 5                              | 971       | 797    | 25  | 123       | 4     | 677       | 24       | 5                               | 135               | 132    | 9   | 4               | 361                  | 7       |                      |  |
| 5         | 3               | 96               | —      | 3               | 66               | 1.781  | 455         | 24                             | 465       | 668    | 16  | 140       | 3     | 60        | —        | —                               | 20                | 40     | —   | —               | —                    | —       |                      |  |
| 6         | 5               | 149              | 1      | 19              | 170              | 3.841  | 953         | 32                             | 1.025     | 1.204  | 7   | 306       | 314   | 543       | 123      | 6                               | 96                | 104    | 6   | 4               | 204                  | —       |                      |  |
| 7         | 2               | 31               | —      | 5               | 35               | 339    | 155         | 1                              | 51        | 67     | 1   | 46        | 18    | 180       | 50       | —                               | 20                | 18     | 4   | —               | 88                   | —       |                      |  |
| 8         | 16              | 336              | 9      | 44              | 617              | 5.739  | 1.300       | 216                            | 1.942     | 1.468  | 42  | 504       | 267   | 1.424     | 120      | 27                              | 253               | 345    | 21  | 4               | 642                  | 12      |                      |  |
| 9         | 6               | 140              | 1      | 11              | 223              | 1.195  | 252         | 4                              | 607       | 186    | 3   | 127       | 16    | 401       | 1        | 120                             | 100               | 180    | —   | —               | —                    | —       |                      |  |
| 10        | 7               | 80               | 2      | 3               | 121              | 2.105  | 586         | 6                              | 551       | 740    | 10  | 159       | 53    | 623       | 180      | 13                              | 100               | 78     | 10  | 50              | 192                  | —       |                      |  |
| 11        | 43              | 656              | 14     | 89              | 774              | 9.057  | 1.591       | 525                            | 2.603     | 2.379  | 76  | 1.062     | 821   | 1.650     | 543      | 12                              | 84                | 260    | 24  | 40              | 665                  | 22      |                      |  |
|           | 117             | 2.169            | 32     | 236             | 2.834            | 36.335 | 7.980       | 961                            | 11.424    | 10.179 | 314 | 3.714     | 1.763 | 7.715     | 1.411    | 187                             | 1.392             | 1.694  | 99  | 102             | 2.789                | 41      |                      |  |
| 1         | 3               | 87               | —      | 12              | 101              | 1.307  | 515         | 33                             | 175       | 279    | 10  | 245       | 50    | 176       | —        | —                               | 25                | 25     | 5   | 120             | 1                    | —       |                      |  |
| 2         | 10              | 105              | —      | 24              | 63               | 624    | 38          | 5                              | 188       | 230    | 3   | 113       | 47    | 490       | 110      | —                               | 20                | 110    | 11  | —               | 239                  | —       |                      |  |
| 3         | 6               | 34               | —      | 9               | 59               | 187    | 44          | —                              | 27        | 52     | 2   | 62        | —     | —         | —        | —                               | —                 | —      | —   | —               | —                    | —       |                      |  |
| 4         | 1               | 64               | —      | 4               | 50               | 722    | 235         | 4                              | 206       | 183    | 3   | 88        | 3     | —         | —        | —                               | —                 | —      | —   | —               | —                    | —       |                      |  |
| 5         | 2               | 122              | 6      | 15              | 71               | 1.150  | 139         | —                              | 424       | 476    | 2   | 108       | 1     | —         | —        | —                               | —                 | —      | —   | —               | —                    | —       |                      |  |
| 6         | 2               | 20               | —      | 17              | 34               | 1.748  | 414         | 121                            | 509       | 425    | 16  | 260       | 3     | 775       | 180      | —                               | 190               | 94     | 6   | 113             | 192                  | —       |                      |  |
| 7         | 2               | 53               | 2      | 4               | 75               | 530    | 148         | 8                              | 110       | 117    | 4   | 137       | 6     | 210       | 78       | 2                               | —                 | 37     | 3   | —               | 90                   | —       |                      |  |
| 8         | 1               | 40               | —      | 4               | 40               | 434    | 38          | 2                              | 191       | 103    | 1   | 59        | 40    | 100       | 10       | —                               | 65                | 22     | 3   | —               | —                    | —       |                      |  |
| 9         | 1               | 39               | 1      | 1               | 38               | 561    | 233         | 18                             | 118       | 115    | 5   | 57        | 15    | 30        | 5        | 1                               | —                 | —      | —   | —               | 24                   | —       |                      |  |
| 10        | 7               | 144              | 4      | 3               | 123              | 1.350  | 406         | 6                              | 299       | 354    | 26  | 212       | 47    | 936       | 345      | 6                               | 125               | 143    | 10  | —               | 307                  | —       |                      |  |
| 11        | 1               | 91               | 2      | 4               | 96               | 2.544  | 462         | 16                             | 1.027     | 706    | 18  | 309       | 6     | 1.277     | 311      | 26                              | 209               | 162    | 16  | 200             | 353                  | —       |                      |  |
| 12        | 4               | 71               | 1      | 12              | 116              | 654    | 275         | —                              | 114       | 119    | 2   | 131       | 13    | 394       | 11       | —                               | 126               | 104    | 6   | —               | 147                  | —       |                      |  |
| 13        | 8               | 49               | 2      | 48              | 142              | 1.258  | 197         | 31                             | 334       | 223    | 7   | 177       | 289   | 169       | 50       | 6                               | 19                | 26     | 2   | —               | 66                   | —       |                      |  |
| 14        | 3               | 29               | —      | 3               | 42               | 734    | 161         | 2                              | 296       | 179    | 3   | 70        | 23    | 345       | 101      | 7                               | 89                | 114    | —   | 34              | —                    | —       |                      |  |
| 15        | 4               | 85               | 3      | 8               | 67               | 802    | 128         | 14                             | 223       | 310    | 7   | 94        | 26    | 80        | 32       | 2                               | —                 | 46     | —   | —               | —                    | —       |                      |  |



| Folyószám            | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                 |                          |                             |                |                 |        | L ó      |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |   |   |   |
|----------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|---|---|---|
|                      |                                          | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                 |                          |                             |                |                 | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |   |   |   |
|                      |                                          |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szilmen-<br>lál | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | angol<br>telvér |        |          | nonius    | angol<br>felvér | arab<br>telvér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |   |   |   |
|                      |                                          |                         |                    |                 |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 1                    | 2                                        | 3                       | 4                  | 5               | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9               | 10     | 11       | 12        | 13              | 14             | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |   |   |   |
| 3. Kisvárdai járás.  |                                          |                         |                    |                 |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |   |   |   |
| 1                    | Ajak.....                                | 442                     | 295                | 2               | 111                      | 4                           | 30             | —               | 182    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 18            | 164                     | —              |   |   |   |
| 2                    | Anarcs .....                             | 417                     | 146                | —               | 234                      | —                           | 35             | 2               | 171    | —        | 8         | 15              | —              | —        | 2             | 143                     | —              |   |   |   |
| 3                    | Dombvár.....                             | 1.298                   | 508                | 42              | 529                      | 32                          | 184            | 8               | 1.001  | —        | 188       | —               | —              | 4        | 9             | 782                     | —              |   |   |   |
| 4                    | Dóge .....                               | 840                     | 301                | 28              | 364                      | 13                          | 134            | —               | 223    | —        | 3         | 16              | —              | 7        | 8             | 175                     | —              |   |   |   |
| 5                    | Fényeslitke .....                        | 711                     | 176                | 73              | 131                      | 2                           | 325            | 4               | 207    | —        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | 4             | 188                     | —              |   |   |   |
| 6                    | Gyulaháza.....                           | 442                     | 68                 | 12              | 217                      | 3                           | 142            | —               | 164    | —        | 14        | 1               | 3              | —        | 25            | 112                     | —              |   |   |   |
| 7                    | Jéke .....                               | 304                     | 24                 | —               | 92                       | 2                           | 184            | 2               | 57     | 8        | 2         | 1               | —              | —        | —             | 30                      | —              |   |   |   |
| 8                    | Kékce .....                              | 995                     | 726                | —               | 65                       | 17                          | 183            | 4               | 104    | —        | 2         | 14              | —              | —        | 2             | 81                      | —              |   |   |   |
| 9                    | Kisvárdai.....                           | 517                     | 182                | 27              | 271                      | 7                           | 30             | —               | 586    | —        | 38        | —               | 1              | 5        | 35            | 451                     | —              |   |   |   |
| 10                   | Komoró .....                             | 360                     | 82                 | 14              | 114                      | 7                           | 139            | 4               | 107    | —        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 100                     | —              |   |   |   |
| 11                   | Nyírkársz .....                          | 736                     | 302                | —               | 178                      | —                           | 249            | 7               | 263    | 2        | —         | —               | —              | 3        | 2             | 259                     | —              |   |   |   |
| 12                   | Nyírtass .....                           | 832                     | 204                | 83              | 381                      | 5                           | 158            | 1               | 365    | —        | —         | 5               | —              | 8        | 11            | 331                     | —              |   |   |   |
| 13                   | Pap .....                                | 431                     | 106                | —               | 150                      | 3                           | 172            | —               | 134    | —        | 19        | 3               | —              | 1        | —             | 100                     | —              |   |   |   |
| 14                   | Pátróha .....                            | 846                     | 329                | 62              | 168                      | 4                           | 280            | 3               | 454    | —        | 4         | —               | —              | —        | 3             | 428                     | —              |   |   |   |
| 15                   | Rétközberences .....                     | 559                     | 139                | 8               | 252                      | 4                           | 152            | 4               | 282    | 1        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 3             | 276                     | —              |   |   |   |
| 16                   | Szabolcsbáka .....                       | 300                     | 99                 | 4               | 109                      | —                           | 88             | —               | 121    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 121                     | —              |   |   |   |
| 17                   | Szabolcsveresmart .....                  | 577                     | 306                | 5               | 219                      | 14                          | 33             | —               | 186    | 2        | —         | 31              | —              | 4        | 9             | 138                     | —              |   |   |   |
| 18                   | Tiszakanyár .....                        | 625                     | 346                | —               | 131                      | 13                          | 135            | —               | 120    | —        | —         | 3               | —              | 59       | —             | 58                      | —              |   |   |   |
| Összesen...          |                                          | 11.232                  | 4.334              | 360             | 3.716                    | 130                         | 2.653          | 39              | 4.737  | 13       | 282       | 89              | 5              | 93       | 133           | 3.937                   | 182            |   |   |   |
| 4. Ligetalfai járás. |                                          |                         |                    |                 |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |   |   |   |
| 1                    | Nyírábrány .....                         | 1.925                   | 1.344              | 68              | 421                      | 2                           | 88             | 2               | 446    | —        | 3         | 33              | —              | 5        | 7             | 376                     | —              |   |   |   |
| 2                    | Nyírácsád .....                          | 1.239                   | 761                | 3               | 298                      | 2                           | 171            | 4               | 305    | —        | 6         | —               | —              | 6        | 1             | 263                     | —              |   |   |   |
| 3                    | Nyíradony .....                          | 1.780                   | 803                | 43              | 804                      | 5                           | 120            | 5               | 462    | —        | 51        | 6               | —              | 6        | 12            | 351                     | —              |   |   |   |
| 4                    | Nyírbétek .....                          | 1.401                   | 1.365              | —               | 17                       | —                           | —              | 19              | 379    | —        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | 3             | 374                     | —              |   |   |   |
| 5                    | Nyírgelse .....                          | 482                     | 242                | 5               | 109                      | 2                           | 124            | —               | 147    | —        | 11        | 5               | —              | 5        | 1             | 123                     | —              |   |   |   |
| 6                    | Nyírlugos .....                          | 1.300                   | 509                | 2               | 536                      | 1                           | 252            | —               | 327    | 1        | —         | —               | —              | 4        | —             | 318                     | —              |   |   |   |
| 7                    | Nyírmártonfalva .....                    | 1.136                   | 590                | 99              | 417                      | 2                           | 28             | —               | 450    | —        | 1         | 4               | —              | —        | 1             | 430                     | —              |   |   |   |
| 8                    | Nyírmihálydi .....                       | 523                     | 290                | 12              | 121                      | 49                          | 48             | 3               | 108    | 1        | 29        | —               | —              | 2        | 14            | 60                      | —              |   |   |   |
| Összesen...          |                                          | 9.786                   | 5.904              | 232             | 2.723                    | 63                          | 831            | 33              | 2.624  | 2        | 103       | 50              | —              | 28       | 39            | 2.295                   | 10             |   |   |   |
| 5. Nagykállói járás. |                                          |                         |                    |                 |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |   |   |   |
| 1                    | Balkány .....                            | 2.064                   | 1.207              | 17              | 776                      | 13                          | 21             | 30              | 893    | —        | 144       | 56              | 6              | 5        | 110           | 572                     | —              |   |   |   |
| 2                    | Biri .....                               | 461                     | 61                 | 8               | 279                      | 1                           | 112            | —               | 137    | —        | 19        | 2               | —              | —        | 2             | 108                     | —              |   |   |   |
| 3                    | Bököny .....                             | 759                     | 548                | —               | 190                      | 3                           | 18             | —               | 286    | —        | 13        | 6               | —              | 1        | 12            | 254                     | —              |   |   |   |
| 4                    | Érpatak .....                            | 733                     | 307                | 5               | 294                      | 14                          | 108            | 5               | 364    | —        | 1         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 363                     | —              |   |   |   |
| 5                    | Geszteréd .....                          | 651                     | 395                | 10              | 218                      | 1                           | 27             | —               | 184    | —        | 13        | 1               | —              | 3        | —             | 167                     | —              |   |   |   |
| 6                    | Kállósején .....                         | 1.367                   | 647                | 9               | 446                      | 16                          | 244            | 5               | 351    | —        | 36        | 34              | —              | 27       | 5             | 249                     | —              |   |   |   |
| 7                    | Kiskálló .....                           | 93                      | 6                  | 2               | 37                       | 2                           | 46             | —               | 75     | —        | 1         | 2               | —              | 1        | 2             | 69                      | —              |   |   |   |
| 8                    | Nagykálló .....                          | 1.661                   | 263                | 53              | 1.251                    | 27                          | 65             | 2               | 1.061  | —        | 48        | 39              | 1              | 12       | 19            | 942                     | —              |   |   |   |
| 9                    | Napkor .....                             | 784                     | 114                | 46              | 551                      | 2                           | 71             | —               | 393    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 391                     | —              |   |   |   |
| 10                   | Szakoly .....                            | 784                     | 618                | 11              | 86                       | 5                           | 56             | 8               | 218    | —        | 15        | 36              | —              | 4        | 27            | 136                     | —              |   |   |   |
| 11                   | Újfehértó .....                          | 2.531                   | 446                | 87              | 1.333                    | 14                          | 423            | 23              | 1.635  | —        | 189       | 165             | —              | 39       | 86            | 1.156                   | —              |   |   |   |
| Összesen...          |                                          | 11.688                  | 4.612              | 248             | 5.461                    | 98                          | 1.191          | 78              | 5.597  | —        | 479       | 341             | 7              | 92       | 265           | 4.407                   | —              |   |   |   |
| 6. Nyírbaktai járás  |                                          |                         |                    |                 |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |   |   |   |
| 1                    | Apagy .....                              | 678                     | 154                | 1               | 276                      | —                           | 227            | 20              | 209    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 153                     | —              |   |   |   |
| 2                    | Baktalórántháza .....                    | 452                     | 328                | —               | 110                      | 1                           | 13             | —               | 203    | —        | —         | —               | —              | 72       | —             | 129                     | —              |   |   |   |
| 3                    | Besenyőd .....                           | 155                     | 60                 | 3               | 92                       | —                           | —              | —               | 113    | —        | —         | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 111                     | —              |   |   |   |
| 4                    | Laskod .....                             | 299                     | 2                  | 34              | 263                      | —                           | —              | —               | 121    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 4             | 117                     | —              |   |   |   |
| 5                    | Levelek .....                            | 392                     | 102                | 15              | 223                      | —                           | 52             | —               | 221    | —        | 5         | 3               | —              | 22       | 1             | 179                     | —              |   |   |   |
| 6                    | Magy .....                               | 319                     | 183                | 5               | 113                      | —                           | 18             | —               | 77     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 76                      | —              |   |   |   |
| 7                    | Nyíribrony .....                         | 523                     | 111                | —               | 259                      | 4                           | 149            | —               | 146    | —        | —         | 2               | —              | —        | 3             | 139                     | —              |   |   |   |
| 8                    | Nyírlákó .....                           | 241                     | 84                 | 2               | 98                       | 1                           | 56             | —               | 90     | —        | 1         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 89                      | —              |   |   |   |
| 9                    | Nyírkércs .....                          | 351                     | 110                | 1               | 77                       | —                           | 161            | 2               | 82     | —        | 2         | —               | —              | 9        | 2             | 65                      | —              |   |   |   |
| 10                   | Nyírmada .....                           | 578                     | 87                 | 60              | 341                      | —                           | 90             | —               | 239    | —        | 5         | —               | —              | 4        | 3             | 255                     | —              |   |   |   |
| 11                   | Ófehértó .....                           | 732                     | 244                | 20              | 256                      | —                           | 205            | 7               | 196    | —        | —         | 1               | 4              | 4        | 2             | 177                     | —              |   |   |   |
| 12                   | Ór .....                                 | 349                     | 73                 | 8               | 182                      | 21                          | 58             | 7               | 208    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 204                     | —              |   |   |   |
| 13                   | Petneháza .....                          | 661                     | 379                | 1               | 218                      | —                           | 63             | —               | 254    | —        | 64        | 1               | —              | 2        | —             | 187                     | —              |   |   |   |
| 14                   | Pusztadobos .....                        | 317                     | 77                 | 47              | 115                      | —                           | 78             | —               | 78     | —        | —         | —               | —              | 6        | —             | 72                      | —              |   |   |   |
| 15                   | Ramocsháza .....                         | 445                     | 5                  | 2               | 430                      | —                           | 8              | —               | 168    | —        | 4         | 31              | —              | 27       | 51            | 55                      | —              |   |   |   |

szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |           |        |                |                | Kecske | Szamár | Őszvér | Házinyúl | B a r o m f i |           |        |        |        |        | Méhcsaládok száma |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|----------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|----------|---------------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------|
|           | Összesen    | e h b ó l |          | Összesen | e h b ó l |        |                |                |        |        |        |          | Összesen      | e h b ó l |        |        |        |        |                   |
|           |             | zsírfajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-   | fésüs- | hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta |        |        |        |          |               | tyúkféle  | pulyka | lúd    | kacsa  | galamb |                   |
|           |             |           |          |          |           |        |                |                |        |        |        |          |               |           |        |        |        |        |                   |
| d a r a b |             |           |          |          |           |        |                |                |        |        |        |          |               |           |        |        |        |        |                   |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24        | 25     | 26             | 27             | 28     | 29     | 30     | 31       | 32            | 33        | 34     | 35     | 36     | 37     | 38                |
| 1         | 781         | 737       | 44       | 163      | —         | 163    | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | 5.008         | 3.611     | 60     | 1.113  | 136    | 88     | 25                |
| 2         | 1.729       | 1.705     | 24       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | 2      | 56       | 3.551         | 2.645     | 18     | 442    | 369    | 77     | 76                |
| 3         | 4.198       | 3.913     | 285      | 752      | 458       | 152    | —              | 142            | —      | —      | —      | 30       | 18.234        | 15.636    | 222    | 882    | 1.444  | 50     | 134               |
| 4         | 685         | 480       | 205      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 105      | 3.033         | 2.418     | 10     | 254    | 150    | 201    | 90                |
| 5         | 1.104       | 984       | 120      | 101      | —         | —      | —              | 101            | —      | 2      | —      | 26       | 13.043        | 10.134    | 86     | 1.068  | 1.620  | 145    | 56                |
| 6         | 1.125       | 1.050     | 75       | 197      | 158       | —      | —              | 39             | —      | —      | —      | 41       | 11.073        | 7.961     | 186    | 1.655  | 1.141  | 130    | 62                |
| 7         | 896         | 873       | 23       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 25       | 4.711         | 4.043     | 153    | 332    | 173    | 10     | 76                |
| 8         | 1.179       | 1.174     | 5        | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 20       | 4.508         | 3.370     | 168    | 370    | 424    | 176    | 19                |
| 9         | 1.306       | 948       | 358      | 123      | 123       | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | 13.620        | 11.904    | 40     | 668    | 691    | 317    | 200               |
| 10        | 679         | 623       | 56       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | 4      | 1      | 53       | 6.018         | 4.779     | 15     | 381    | 802    | 41     | 48                |
| 11        | 1.848       | 1.821     | 27       | 791      | 791       | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 4        | 10.514        | 5.491     | 198    | 2.365  | 2.148  | 312    | 59                |
| 12        | 1.955       | 1.902     | 53       | 257      | 257       | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 22       | 6.272         | 4.575     | 46     | 553    | 309    | 789    | 201               |
| 13        | 1.642       | 1.631     | 11       | 429      | 10        | 429    | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 85       | 11.571        | 10.632    | 16     | 302    | 607    | 14     | 1                 |
| 14        | 2.215       | 2.178     | 37       | 364      | 62        | —      | —              | 302            | —      | —      | —      | 9        | 4.631         | 3.801     | 115    | 424    | 282    | 9      | 67                |
| 15        | 1.373       | 1.348     | 25       | 671      | 455       | 216    | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 13       | 2.393         | 2.077     | 11     | 163    | 76     | 6      | 68                |
| 16        | 740         | 590       | 150      | 140      | —         | 140    | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | 5.635         | 4.696     | 30     | 637    | 256    | 16     | 63                |
| 17        | 1.738       | 1.733     | 5        | 1        | 1         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 89       | 6.202         | 4.811     | 49     | 347    | 476    | 519    | 140               |
| 18        | 1.410       | 1.401     | 9        | 1.180    | —         | 1.180  | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | 3.284         | 2.660     | 161    | 231    | 180    | 52     | 64                |
|           | 26.603      | 25.091    | 1.512    | 5.179    | 2.315     | 2.280  | —              | 584            | —      | 6      | 3      | 578      | 133.241       | 105.244   | 1.584  | 12.177 | 11.284 | 2.952  | 1.449             |
| 1         | 5.077       | 4.737     | 280      | 1.491    | 206       | 680    | —              | 605            | —      | —      | —      | 282      | 19.478        | 12.857    | 315    | 4.172  | 1.706  | 423    | 172               |
| 2         | 2.146       | 1.909     | 177      | 1.198    | —         | 1.193  | —              | 5              | 2      | —      | 1      | 6        | 9.254         | 6.107     | 23     | 2.594  | 510    | 20     | 179               |
| 3         | 5.182       | 4.468     | 714      | 1.769    | 206       | 1.104  | 98             | 366            | —      | 1      | —      | 5        | 13.712        | 9.110     | 593    | 3.119  | 716    | 174    | 135               |
| 4         | 2.850       | 2.850     | —        | 1.280    | 290       | 990    | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 352      | 15.419        | 13.832    | 230    | 571    | 745    | 41     | 95                |
| 5         | 1.080       | 1.028     | 2        | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | 4.661         | 3.085     | 91     | 882    | 396    | 227    | 101               |
| 6         | 3.571       | 3.442     | 129      | 554      | —         | 554    | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | 9.538         | 6.617     | 72     | 1.642  | 1.032  | 174    | 161               |
| 7         | 2.835       | 2.831     | 4        | 304      | 115       | 134    | —              | 55             | —      | 3      | 2      | 62       | 6.788         | 4.780     | 322    | 865    | 760    | 61     | 155               |
| 8         | 1.774       | 1.749     | 25       | 60       | 15        | 16     | 29             | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | 5.263         | 4.146     | 66     | 380    | 421    | 250    | 81                |
|           | 24.465      | 23.134    | 1.331    | 6.656    | 832       | 4.671  | 122            | 1.031          | 2      | 4      | 3      | 707      | 84.108        | 60.534    | 1.712  | 14.205 | 6.287  | 1.370  | 1.079             |
| 1         | 6.951       | 4.822     | 2.129    | 882      | —         | 250    | —              | 632            | 15     | 6      | 2      | 448      | 17.453        | 14.565    | 329    | 1.093  | 879    | 587    | 126               |
| 2         | 1.196       | 1.042     | 154      | 725      | —         | —      | —              | 725            | —      | —      | —      | 77       | 6.847         | 5.502     | 34     | 754    | 513    | 44     | 29                |
| 3         | 1.886       | 1.685     | 201      | 550      | 497       | —      | —              | 53             | —      | —      | —      | 65       | 14.997        | 12.110    | 41     | 1.946  | 796    | 104    | 18                |
| 4         | 2.245       | 2.202     | 43       | 677      | 454       | —      | —              | 223            | 2      | —      | —      | 40       | 24.504        | 20.926    | 100    | 1.453  | 1.960  | 65     | 63                |
| 5         | 1.781       | 1.781     | —        | 60       | —         | —      | —              | 60             | 2      | —      | —      | 6        | 14.804        | 11.959    | 30     | 1.213  | 1.560  | 42     | 20                |
| 6         | 3.841       | 3.822     | 19       | 543      | 63        | 350    | 2              | 128            | 5      | 7      | —      | 99       | 29.726        | 25.293    | 106    | 2.189  | 1.988  | 150    | 124               |
| 7         | 339         | 326       | 13       | 180      | 180       | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | 2.444         | 1.495     | —      | 393    | 296    | 260    | 49                |
| 8         | 5.739       | 5.082     | 657      | 1.424    | 143       | 521    | 252            | 508            | 7      | 1      | 2      | 353      | 27.843        | 20.011    | 1.898  | 2.662  | 2.785  | 487    | 363               |
| 9         | 1.195       | 1.116     | 79       | 401      | —         | —      | —              | 401            | —      | —      | —      | 60       | 7.480         | 4.780     | 215    | 1.124  | 1.156  | 205    | 156               |
| 10        | 2.105       | 2.059     | 46       | 623      | —         | 563    | —              | 60             | —      | 7      | —      | 36       | 4.302         | 3.452     | 17     | 446    | 306    | 81     | 54                |
| 11        | 9.057       | 7.903     | 1.154    | 1.850    | 468       | 485    | —              | 697            | 18     | 1      | —      | 171      | 43.145        | 34.225    | 1.173  | 4.019  | 3.018  | 710    | 399               |
|           | 36.335      | 31.840    | 4.495    | 7.715    | 1.805     | 2.169  | 254            | 3.487          | 49     | 22     | 4      | 1.355    | 193.545       | 154.318   | 3.943  | 17.292 | 15.257 | 2.735  | 1.401             |
| 1         | 1.307       | 1.286     | 21       | 176      | —         | 175    | —              | 1              | —      | —      | —      | 6        | 10.960        | 8.014     | 230    | 1.280  | 1.227  | 149    | 60                |
| 2         | 624         | 624       | —        | 490      | 300       | 190    | —              | —              | —      | 1      | —      | 126      | 7.037         | 5.149     | 124    | 511    | 1.132  | 121    | 153               |
| 3         | 187         | 186       | 1        | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 5        | 1.400         | 1.182     | 3      | 158    | 57     | —      | 72                |
| 4         | 722         | 722       | —        | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —        | 2.897         | 2.056     | 168    | 293    | 375    | 5      | 50                |
| 5         | 1.150       | 1.087     | 63       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 29       | 5.765         | 4.358     | 273    | 601    | 450    | 83     | 55                |
| 6         | 1.748       | 1.737     | 11       | 775      | 750       | —      | —              | 25             | —      | —      | —      | 4        | 2.199         | 1.767     | 54     | 204    | 139    | 35     | 68                |
| 7         | 530         | 511       | 19       | 210      | —         | 210    | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 22       | 11.698        | 8.365     | 222    | 1.215  | 1.739  | 157    | 42                |
| 8         | 434         | 418       | 16       | 100      | —         | —      | —              | 100            | —      | —      | —      | 30       | 4.488         | 3.366     | 45     | 519    | 540    | 18     | 8                 |
| 9         | 561         | 561       | —        | 30       | 30        | —      | —              | —              | —      | 2      | —      | —        | 2.513         | 1.778     | 70     | 213    | 243    | 209    | 5                 |
| 10        | 1.350       | 1.266     | 84       | 936      | 435       | —      | —              | 501            | 6      | 1      | —      | 74       | 5.530         | 4.192     | 176    | 649    | 493    | 20     | 108               |
| 11        | 2.544       | 2.541     | 3        | 1.277    | 57        | 1.140  | 80             | —              | —      | —      | —      | 8        | 11.352        | 7.020     | 81     | 1.580  | 2.587  | 84     | 80                |
| 12        | 654         | 651       | 3        | 394      | —         | 295    | —              | 99             | —      | —      | —      | 26       | 6.850         | 5.975     | 47     | 420    | 383    | 25     | 63                |
| 13        | 1.258       | 1.216     | 42       | 169      | 163       | —      | —              | 6              | 4      | —      | —      | 56       | 12.498        | 8.026     | 532    | 1.446  | 2.302  | 192    | 79                |
| 14        | 734         | 700       | 34       | 345      | —         | 345    | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 18       | 6.551         | 6.086     | 50     | 198    | 182    | 35     | 37                |
| 15        | 802         | 467       | 335      | 80       | —         | —      | —              | 80             | 1      | —      | —      | 43       | 4.270         | 2.986     | 186    | 516    | 474    | 108    | 41                |

## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.j.v. | Erőgépek                |                 |         |                  |                          |                                  |                  |                   |     |        |        |                    |                                 |                  |                                      |                                  |                                  |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 | Tejgazdasági<br>gépek | Borgazdasági<br>gépek | Gyümölcs-<br>gazdasági<br>gépek | Keltetőgépek |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----|--------|--------|--------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|           |                                           | motoros<br>erőgépek     |                 |         |                  | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |                                  |                  |                   |     |        |        |                    |                                 |                  |                                      |                                  |                                  |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                       |                       |                                 |              |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |
|           |                                           | keré-<br>kes<br>traktor | lanc-<br>talpas | járgány | motoros<br>erőre | motoros<br>erőre         | traktor-<br>és<br>bűfű-<br>gépek | cséplő-<br>gépek | mástele-<br>gépek | eke | borona | henger | trágyázó-<br>gépek | velő-<br>és<br>ültető-<br>gépek | kapáló-<br>gépek | arató- és tar-<br>tószerke-<br>zetek | cséplő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | tároló-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek |                       |                       |                                 |              | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő-<br>és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek |



## (Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.j.v. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                          |                   |                  |                             |       |           |                             |                   |       |       |                         |                    |       | L ó      |           |                 |                  |         |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-----------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------|----------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|---------|
|           |                                           | Összesen                | e b b ő l                |                   |                  |                             |       |           |                             |                   |       |       |                         |                    |       | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                  |         |
|           |                                           |                         | szopós<br>bika-<br>borjú | növendék-<br>bika | tenyész-<br>bika | hízó- és<br>selejt-<br>bika | tinó  | igás ökör | hízó- és<br>selejt-<br>ökör | szopós ös-<br>kör | borjú | üző   | tenyész- és<br>felatott | hízó- és<br>selejt | m é n |          | szopós    | 3 éves<br>aluli | 3 éves<br>felüli | tenyész |
|           |                                           |                         |                          |                   |                  |                             |       |           |                             |                   |       |       |                         |                    |       |          |           |                 |                  |         |
| 1         | 2                                         | 3                       | 4                        | 5                 | 6                | 7                           | 8     | 9         | 10                          | 11                | 12    | 13    | 14                      | 15                 | 16    | 17       | 18        | 19              |                  |         |
| 16        | Rohod .....                               | 350                     | 5                        | 15                | 4                | —                           | 13    | —         | —                           | 7                 | 59    | 244   | 3                       | 125                | —     | —        | —         | —               |                  |         |
| 17        | Vaja .....                                | 400                     | 2                        | 28                | 7                | —                           | 11    | 41        | 13                          | 2                 | 33    | 262   | 1                       | 218                | —     | 3        | 12        | —               |                  |         |
|           | Összesen...                               | 7.242                   | 72                       | 183               | 91               | 5                           | 356   | 335       | 93                          | 198               | 1.639 | 4.237 | 33                      | 2.808              | 17    | 41       | 21        | 7               |                  |         |
|           | 7. Nyírbátori járás.                      |                         |                          |                   |                  |                             |       |           |                             |                   |       |       |                         |                    |       |          |           |                 |                  |         |
| 1         | Encsencs .....                            | 651                     | 3                        | 33                | 5                | —                           | 61    | 55        | 70                          | 11                | 73    | 340   | —                       | 150                | 1     | 4        | —         | —               |                  |         |
| 2         | Kisléta .....                             | 550                     | 49                       | 6                 | 5                | —                           | 34    | 30        | —                           | 29                | 85    | 312   | —                       | 152                | 3     | 1        | —         | —               |                  |         |
| 3         | Máriapócs .....                           | 508                     | 4                        | 45                | 7                | —                           | 40    | 36        | 1                           | —                 | 40    | 335   | —                       | 201                | 2     | 5        | —         | —               |                  |         |
| 4         | Nyírbátor .....                           | 1.414                   | 18                       | 79                | 15               | —                           | 138   | 120       | 32                          | 2                 | 251   | 759   | —                       | 717                | 8     | 6        | 32        | 8               |                  |         |
| 5         | Nyírbogát .....                           | 776                     | 11                       | 16                | 9                | 1                           | 16    | 99        | 9                           | 4                 | 193   | 418   | —                       | 378                | 7     | 24       | 5         | 1               |                  |         |
| 6         | Nyírgyula .....                           | 609                     | 4                        | 56                | 10               | 26                          | 7     | 4         | 32                          | 1                 | 103   | 365   | 1                       | 180                | 1     | 6        | —         | —               |                  |         |
| 7         | Nyírpilis .....                           | 756                     | 29                       | 8                 | 7                | —                           | 96    | 142       | —                           | 19                | 161   | 292   | 2                       | 247                | —     | 2        | —         | —               |                  |         |
| 8         | Piricse .....                             | 710                     | 37                       | 13                | 10               | —                           | 59    | 56        | —                           | 35                | 148   | 352   | —                       | 242                | 7     | —        | 2         | —               |                  |         |
| 9         | Pócspetri .....                           | 664                     | 35                       | 10                | 6                | —                           | 46    | 22        | —                           | 16                | 152   | 377   | —                       | 277                | 10    | 1        | —         | —               |                  |         |
|           | Összesen...                               | 6.638                   | 190                      | 266               | 74               | 27                          | 497   | 564       | 144                         | 117               | 1.206 | 3.550 | 3                       | 2.544              | 39    | 49       | 39        | 11              |                  |         |
|           | 8. Nyírbogdányi járás.                    |                         |                          |                   |                  |                             |       |           |                             |                   |       |       |                         |                    |       |          |           |                 |                  |         |
| 1         | Berkesz .....                             | 288                     | 10                       | 11                | 5                | —                           | 4     | 28        | —                           | —                 | 18    | 212   | —                       | 121                | 1     | 1        | —         | —               |                  |         |
| 2         | Beszterec .....                           | 388                     | 26                       | 12                | 4                | 1                           | 1     | 20        | 14                          | 38                | 112   | 158   | 2                       | 201                | 1     | 4        | —         | —               |                  |         |
| 3         | Demecser .....                            | 910                     | 23                       | 9                 | 10               | —                           | 52    | 51        | —                           | 26                | 176   | 563   | —                       | 552                | 9     | 8        | 1         | —               |                  |         |
| 4         | Gégyény .....                             | 337                     | 5                        | 16                | 9                | —                           | 23    | 6         | —                           | 8                 | 74    | 194   | 2                       | 299                | 2     | 3        | —         | —               |                  |         |
| 5         | Kék .....                                 | 279                     | 11                       | 17                | 4                | —                           | 2     | 2         | —                           | 5                 | 63    | 174   | 1                       | 305                | 5     | 14       | 2         | 1               |                  |         |
| 6         | Kemecse .....                             | 802                     | 22                       | 52                | 11               | 2                           | 11    | 12        | 2                           | 20                | 182   | 485   | 3                       | 397                | 2     | 5        | 1         | —               |                  |         |
| 7         | Kótaj .....                               | 1.094                   | 59                       | 225               | 5                | —                           | 32    | 68        | 28                          | 37                | 166   | 452   | 22                      | 294                | 2     | 7        | 16        | 2               |                  |         |
| 8         | Nagyhalász .....                          | 1.977                   | 43                       | 82                | 16               | —                           | 97    | 207       | 2                           | 49                | 343   | 1.123 | 15                      | 939                | 38    | 53       | 2         | 3               |                  |         |
| 9         | Nyírbogdány .....                         | 490                     | —                        | 11                | 4                | 2                           | 59    | 10        | 6                           | 13                | 146   | 235   | 4                       | 297                | —     | 8        | —         | —               |                  |         |
| 10        | Nyírpazony .....                          | 621                     | 9                        | 14                | 4                | —                           | 19    | 6         | 1                           | 8                 | 113   | 445   | 2                       | 217                | 2     | 5        | —         | —               |                  |         |
| 11        | Nyírszőlős .....                          | 225                     | 1                        | —                 | 1                | —                           | —     | —         | —                           | —                 | 70    | 150   | 3                       | 126                | —     | 1        | —         | —               |                  |         |
| 12        | Nyírtét .....                             | 425                     | 4                        | 12                | 4                | 5                           | 103   | 38        | 20                          | 3                 | 46    | 184   | 6                       | 136                | —     | 8        | 2         | —               |                  |         |
| 13        | Nyírtura .....                            | 432                     | 15                       | 61                | 7                | —                           | 30    | 20        | —                           | 4                 | 84    | 192   | 19                      | 189                | 1     | 9        | —         | —               |                  |         |
| 14        | Oros .....                                | 1.651                   | 52                       | 58                | 18               | 1                           | 46    | 151       | 33                          | 20                | 200   | 1.058 | 14                      | 669                | 5     | 23       | 18        | 3               |                  |         |
| 15        | Sényő .....                               | 341                     | —                        | 2                 | 5                | —                           | 78    | 58        | —                           | 6                 | 46    | 144   | 2                       | 127                | —     | 4        | —         | —               |                  |         |
| 16        | Székely .....                             | 532                     | 14                       | 35                | 5                | —                           | 42    | 28        | 2                           | 24                | 108   | 265   | 9                       | 192                | 4     | 4        | —         | 1               |                  |         |
| 17        | Tiszarád .....                            | 209                     | 11                       | 9                 | 2                | —                           | 3     | —         | 7                           | 17                | 35    | 121   | 4                       | 162                | 12    | 20       | —         | —               |                  |         |
| 18        | Vasmegyer .....                           | 509                     | 2                        | 9                 | 6                | —                           | 26    | 71        | —                           | 21                | 107   | 260   | 7                       | 235                | 4     | 10       | —         | 1               |                  |         |
|           | Összesen...                               | 11.510                  | 307                      | 635               | 120              | 11                          | 628   | 776       | 115                         | 299               | 2.089 | 6.415 | 115                     | 5.458              | 88    | 187      | 42        | 14              |                  |         |
|           | 9. Tiszai járás.                          |                         |                          |                   |                  |                             |       |           |                             |                   |       |       |                         |                    |       |          |           |                 |                  |         |
| 1         | Benk .....                                | 233                     | 11                       | 6                 | 2                | —                           | 29    | 22        | —                           | 42                | 33    | 88    | —                       | 37                 | —     | —        | —         | —               |                  |         |
| 2         | Eperjeske .....                           | 550                     | 8                        | 15                | 3                | —                           | 81    | 92        | 1                           | 22                | 109   | 219   | —                       | 99                 | 2     | 3        | —         | —               |                  |         |
| 3         | Gemzse .....                              | 206                     | 2                        | 2                 | 2                | —                           | 8     | —         | —                           | 4                 | 33    | 155   | —                       | 103                | —     | 2        | —         | —               |                  |         |
| 4         | Győröcske .....                           | 71                      | —                        | —                 | 1                | —                           | —     | —         | —                           | 1                 | 26    | 42    | 1                       | 31                 | —     | 1        | —         | —               |                  |         |
| 5         | Gyüre .....                               | 334                     | 12                       | 13                | 3                | —                           | 20    | 16        | —                           | 43                | 61    | 166   | —                       | 115                | —     | 4        | 1         | —               |                  |         |
| 6         | Kisvarsány .....                          | 375                     | 6                        | 16                | 4                | —                           | 17    | 42        | —                           | 26                | 63    | 200   | 1                       | 188                | 2     | 6        | —         | —               |                  |         |
| 7         | Kopócsapáti .....                         | 362                     | 12                       | 1                 | 3                | —                           | 5     | 84        | 5                           | 12                | 58    | 171   | 11                      | 85                 | 2     | 2        | —         | —               |                  |         |
| 8         | Lónya .....                               | 1.128                   | 46                       | 32                | 8                | —                           | 244   | 112       | —                           | 76                | 170   | 440   | —                       | 208                | 1     | —        | —         | —               |                  |         |
| 9         | Lövőpetri .....                           | 202                     | 4                        | 6                 | 2                | —                           | 4     | 10        | —                           | 8                 | 70    | 98    | —                       | 97                 | 2     | —        | —         | —               |                  |         |
| 10        | Mándok .....                              | 1.025                   | 3                        | 14                | 13               | 1                           | 47    | 180       | 13                          | —                 | 131   | 613   | 10                      | 267                | —     | 2        | 2         | —               |                  |         |
| 11        | Mátyus .....                              | 317                     | 32                       | 15                | 5                | —                           | 4     | 31        | —                           | 18                | 50    | 161   | 1                       | 47                 | —     | 1        | —         | —               |                  |         |
| 12        | Mezőladány .....                          | 358                     | —                        | 12                | 5                | —                           | 35    | 14        | —                           | 10                | 95    | 187   | —                       | 93                 | 1     | —        | 2         | —               |                  |         |
| 13        | Nagyvarsány .....                         | 491                     | 2                        | 14                | 5                | 1                           | 42    | 45        | 7                           | 13                | 113   | 239   | 10                      | 140                | 3     | 3        | —         | —               |                  |         |
| 14        | Nyírlődő .....                            | 171                     | 1                        | 1                 | 1                | —                           | 4     | —         | —                           | 3                 | 42    | 119   | —                       | 83                 | —     | —        | —         | —               |                  |         |
| 15        | Révarányos .....                          | 277                     | 5                        | 12                | 3                | —                           | 2     | 10        | —                           | 72                | 173   | —     | —                       | 99                 | —     | 4        | 3         | 1               |                  |         |
| 16        | Tiszabездéd .....                         | 392                     | 2                        | 1                 | 3                | —                           | 70    | 10        | —                           | 14                | 65    | 227   | —                       | 244                | 8     | 4        | —         | —               |                  |         |
| 17        | Tiszakerecsény .....                      | 636                     | 9                        | 11                | 5                | —                           | 69    | 28        | 1                           | 5                 | 174   | 332   | 2                       | 176                | —     | 6        | —         | —               |                  |         |
| 18        | Tiszaúgyorós .....                        | 486                     | 58                       | 2                 | 4                | —                           | 62    | 77        | —                           | 46                | 49    | 188   | —                       | 16                 | —     | —        | —         | —               |                  |         |
| 19        | Tiszaszentmárton .....                    | 461                     | —                        | 4                 | 3                | —                           | 90    | 96        | —                           | 2                 | 67    | 199   | —                       | 47                 | —     | —        | —         | —               |                  |         |
| 20        | Tornyospálca .....                        | 651                     | 15                       | 49                | 6                | —                           | 38    | 106       | —                           | 12                | 100   | 325   | —                       | 142                | —     | 5        | —         | 1               |                  |         |
| 21        | Tuzsér .....                              | 931                     | 44                       | 52                | 5                | —                           | 106   | 148       | 12                          | 17                | 147   | 397   | 3                       | 209                | 1     | 7        | —         | —               |                  |         |
| 22        | Újkenéz .....                             | 166                     | 1                        | 2                 | 4                | —                           | 5     | 2         | —                           | 10                | 89    | 113   | —                       | 91                 | —     | —        | 2         | —               |                  |         |
| 23        | Záhony .....                              | 337                     | 11                       | 13                | 4                | —                           | 36    | 9         | —                           | 7                 | 46    | 209   | 2                       | 95                 | —     | 1        | —         | —               |                  |         |
| 24        | Zsurk .....                               | 439                     | —                        | —                 | 3                | 3                           | 34    | 38        | —                           | 6                 | 130   | 217   | 8                       | 160                | 2     | 3        | —         | 2               |                  |         |
|           | Összesen...                               | 10.599                  | 284                      | 293               | 97               | 5                           | 1.052 | 1.172     | 39                          | 397               | 1.933 | 5.278 | 49                      | 2.822              | 24    | 54       | 12        | 9               |                  |         |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám | L ó             |                  |        |                 |                  | S e r t é s |                                    |           |        |       |           |       |                                     | J u h    |                 |        |     |                 |                          |         |                       |      |           |
|-----------|-----------------|------------------|--------|-----------------|------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|-----------|-------|-------------------------------------|----------|-----------------|--------|-----|-----------------|--------------------------|---------|-----------------------|------|-----------|
|           | e b b ő l       |                  |        |                 |                  | Összesen    | e b b ő l                          |           |        |       |           |       |                                     | Összesen | e b b ő l       |        |     |                 |                          |         |                       |      |           |
|           | herélt          |                  | kanca  |                 |                  |             | 3 hónaposnál<br>fiatalabb<br>malac | s ű l d ő |        |       | tenyészt- |       | 3 hónaposnál<br>fiatalabb<br>bárány |          | névrendk-<br>os | toklyó |     | tenyész-<br>kos | tut 3 évesnél<br>idősebb | anyajuh | hízó- és<br>selejtjuh |      |           |
|           | 3 éves<br>aluli | 3 éves<br>feluli | szopós | 3 éves<br>aluli | 3 éves<br>feluli |             |                                    | kan       | ártány | koca  | kan       | koca  |                                     |          |                 | hízó   | űrű |                 |                          |         |                       | anya |           |
|           |                 |                  |        |                 |                  |             |                                    |           |        |       |           |       |                                     |          |                 |        |     |                 |                          |         |                       |      | d a r a b |
| 20        | 21              | 22               | 23     | 24              | 25               | 26          | 27                                 | 28        | 29     | 30    | 31        | 32    | 33                                  | 34       | 35              | 36     | 37  | 38              | 39                       | 40      | 41                    | 42   |           |
| 16        | 4               | 69               | 1      | 1               | 50               | 578         | 41                                 | 3         | 160    | 172   | 8         | 75    | 119                                 | 1.010    | 181             | 97     | 7   | 140             | 115                      | 34      | 270                   | 166  |           |
| 17        | 10              | 104              | —      | 8               | 81               | 1.416       | 383                                | 22        | 499    | 397   | 6         | 84    | 25                                  | 250      | 120             | —      | 12  | 15              | 3                        | —       | 100                   | —    |           |
|           | 69              | 1.206            | 22     | 177             | 1.248            | 16.509      | 3.857                              | 285       | 4.900  | 4.440 | 123       | 2.281 | 713                                 | 6.242    | 1.534           | 147    | 887 | 1.038           | 180                      | 501     | 1.789                 | 166  |           |
| 1         | 7               | 54               | 1      | 11              | 71               | 1.511       | 544                                | 13        | 351    | 316   | 11        | 245   | 31                                  | 512      | 8               | 7      | 142 | 83              | 11                       | —       | 261                   | —    |           |
| 2         | 1               | 39               | 6      | 13              | 89               | 1.963       | 522                                | 29        | 578    | 349   | 16        | 271   | 98                                  | —        | —               | —      | —   | —               | —                        | —       | —                     | —    |           |
| 3         | 3               | 65               | —      | 12              | 114              | 1.271       | 163                                | 2         | 507    | 290   | 12        | 170   | 127                                 | —        | —               | —      | —   | —               | —                        | —       | —                     | —    |           |
| 4         | 3               | 325              | 2      | 22              | 311              | 3.682       | 441                                | 65        | 1.608  | 1.096 | 27        | 305   | 140                                 | 132      | 24              | —      | 16  | 28              | 3                        | —       | 44                    | 17   |           |
| 5         | 6               | 120              | 4      | 15              | 196              | 2.654       | 1.017                              | 31        | 385    | 592   | 35        | 554   | 40                                  | 994      | 340             | 28     | 133 | 134             | 14                       | —       | 345                   | —    |           |
| 6         | 22              | 45               | 3      | 16              | 86               | 1.180       | 278                                | 15        | 318    | 319   | 10        | 206   | 34                                  | —        | —               | —      | —   | —               | —                        | —       | —                     | —    |           |
| 7         | 2               | 138              | —      | —               | 105              | 1.628       | 595                                | 3         | 297    | 219   | 31        | 310   | 174                                 | 2.287    | 705             | 16     | 404 | 157             | 30                       | 93      | 882                   | —    |           |
| 8         | 11              | 120              | 1      | 4               | 97               | 2.116       | 200                                | 7         | 800    | 625   | 27        | 370   | 87                                  | 528      | 130             | —      | 115 | 283             | —                        | —       | —                     | —    |           |
| 9         | 7               | 85               | 9      | 24              | 141              | 1.626       | 427                                | 14        | 483    | 452   | 5         | 220   | 25                                  | 240      | 100             | —      | —   | 36              | 4                        | —       | 100                   | —    |           |
|           | 62              | 691              | 26     | 117             | 1.210            | 17.531      | 4.187                              | 179       | 5.327  | 4.357 | 174       | 2.651 | 756                                 | 4.693    | 1.307           | 51     | 810 | 721             | 62                       | 93      | 1.632                 | 17   |           |
| 1         | 3               | 11               | 4      | 1               | 99               | 852         | 72                                 | 194       | 254    | 126   | 16        | 172   | 18                                  | 153      | —               | 31     | —   | 39              | 4                        | —       | 79                    | —    |           |
| 2         | 23              | 52               | 5      | 29              | 85               | 871         | 245                                | 6         | 140    | 279   | 6         | 97    | 98                                  | 170      | —               | 20     | 40  | —               | 10                       | —       | 100                   | —    |           |
| 3         | 43              | 164              | 3      | 31              | 293              | 2.694       | 796                                | 24        | 608    | 623   | 20        | 474   | 149                                 | 98       | 39              | 1      | —   | —               | 1                        | —       | 57                    | —    |           |
| 4         | 4               | 134              | 2      | 19              | 135              | 689         | 83                                 | 18        | 172    | 206   | 10        | 155   | 45                                  | 526      | 120             | 8      | 110 | 160             | 3                        | —       | 125                   | —    |           |
| 5         | 9               | 106              | 4      | 21              | 143              | 1.114       | 251                                | 47        | 294    | 334   | 6         | 150   | 32                                  | 521      | 144             | 13     | 71  | 251             | 2                        | 40      | —                     | —    |           |
| 6         | 8               | 195              | 3      | 10              | 173              | 1.392       | 367                                | 35        | 351    | 364   | 12        | 244   | 16                                  | 482      | 181             | 3      | 106 | 122             | 3                        | —       | 67                    | —    |           |
| 7         | 12              | 116              | —      | 13              | 126              | 1.960       | 385                                | 192       | 572    | 626   | 7         | 135   | 43                                  | 370      | 120             | —      | 48  | 53              | 8                        | —       | 141                   | —    |           |
| 8         | 45              | 270              | 17     | 78              | 433              | 4.990       | 647                                | 232       | 1.338  | 1.664 | 35        | 969   | 105                                 | 524      | 74              | 5      | 27  | 19              | 7                        | —       | 90                    | 302  |           |
| 9         | 7               | 155              | —      | 15              | 112              | 1.276       | 287                                | 21        | 570    | 279   | 4         | 98    | 17                                  | 625      | 150             | 16     | 77  | 180             | 9                        | 1       | 195                   | —    |           |
| 10        | 4               | 90               | —      | 7               | 109              | 1.412       | 366                                | 37        | 476    | 417   | 30        | 80    | 6                                   | —        | —               | —      | —   | —               | —                        | —       | —                     | —    |           |
| 11        | 1               | 48               | 1      | 11              | 64               | 627         | 29                                 | 17        | 273    | 241   | 1         | 56    | 10                                  | —        | —               | —      | —   | —               | —                        | —       | —                     | —    |           |
| 12        | 1               | 64               | —      | 5               | 56               | 375         | 32                                 | 23        | 82     | 140   | 2         | 84    | 12                                  | —        | —               | —      | —   | —               | —                        | —       | —                     | —    |           |
| 13        | 9               | 72               | 1      | 8               | 89               | 1.178       | 308                                | 9         | 277    | 391   | 11        | 191   | 51                                  | 760      | 230             | 1      | 159 | 105             | 5                        | —       | 260                   | —    |           |
| 14        | 26              | 261              | 2      | 49              | 282              | 3.688       | 1.044                              | 89        | 832    | 827   | 34        | 494   | 368                                 | 636      | 199             | 51     | 26  | 71              | 10                       | 65      | 214                   | —    |           |
| 15        | 1               | 62               | —      | 6               | 54               | 834         | 68                                 | 3         | 454    | 105   | 11        | 160   | 33                                  | —        | —               | —      | —   | —               | —                        | —       | —                     | —    |           |
| 16        | 4               | 76               | 4      | 21              | 78               | 708         | 93                                 | 8         | 216    | 190   | 6         | 171   | 24                                  | 1        | 1               | —      | —   | —               | —                        | —       | —                     | —    |           |
| 17        | 12              | 35               | 10     | 10              | 63               | 445         | 155                                | 2         | 86     | 81    | 3         | 100   | 18                                  | 180      | 80              | 2      | 12  | —               | 2                        | —       | 84                    | —    |           |
| 18        | 26              | 71               | 4      | 35              | 84               | 1.315       | 230                                | 20        | 222    | 233   | 6         | 231   | 373                                 | 1.733    | 608             | 25     | 239 | 200             | 21                       | 10      | 630                   | —    |           |
|           | 238             | 1.982            | 60     | 369             | 2.478            | 26.420      | 5.458                              | 980       | 7.217  | 7.066 | 220       | 4.061 | 1.418                               | 6.782    | 1.946           | 176    | 915 | 1.900           | 85                       | 116     | 2.042                 | 302  |           |
| 1         | 5               | 14               | —      | —               | 18               | 335         | 106                                | 3         | 76     | 98    | 2         | 44    | 6                                   | —        | —               | —      | —   | —               | —                        | —       | —                     | —    |           |
| 2         | 1               | 45               | 2      | 3               | 43               | 558         | 44                                 | 18        | 174    | 230   | 5         | 80    | 7                                   | 271      | 1               | —      | 170 | —               | 10                       | —       | 90                    | —    |           |
| 3         | 2               | 36               | —      | 3               | 60               | 507         | 134                                | —         | 120    | 142   | 2         | 80    | 29                                  | 154      | 26              | 5      | 13  | 90              | 2                        | —       | 20                    | —    |           |
| 4         | 1               | 2                | —      | 9               | 18               | 105         | 19                                 | 3         | 23     | 44    | 1         | 14    | 1                                   | —        | —               | —      | —   | —               | —                        | —       | —                     | —    |           |
| 5         | 2               | 41               | 1      | 10              | 56               | 608         | 91                                 | 52        | 210    | 184   | 2         | 63    | 6                                   | 259      | 87              | 3      | 33  | 40              | 1                        | —       | 95                    | —    |           |
| 6         | 4               | 55               | 2      | 7               | 62               | 576         | 152                                | 12        | 129    | 192   | 3         | 86    | 2                                   | —        | —               | —      | —   | —               | —                        | —       | —                     | —    |           |
| 7         | 1               | 36               | 2      | 7               | 33               | 352         | 71                                 | 6         | 79     | 114   | 2         | 62    | 18                                  | 22       | —               | —      | 14  | 8               | —                        | —       | —                     | —    |           |
| 8         | 13              | 58               | —      | 11              | 125              | 864         | 91                                 | 1         | 328    | 226   | 4         | 89    | 125                                 | 428      | 56              | 43     | 55  | 143             | 23                       | 18      | 90                    | —    |           |
| 9         | 7               | 38               | —      | 3               | 47               | 705         | 313                                | 7         | 155    | 113   | 5         | 104   | 8                                   | 588      | 228             | 10     | 48  | 64              | 7                        | —       | 231                   | —    |           |
| 10        | 6               | 129              | —      | 6               | 122              | 946         | 189                                | 13        | 343    | 270   | 11        | 117   | 3                                   | —        | —               | —      | —   | —               | —                        | —       | —                     | —    |           |
| 11        | —               | 17               | 1      | 1               | 27               | 543         | 47                                 | 6         | 215    | 154   | 11        | 90    | 20                                  | —        | —               | —      | —   | —               | —                        | —       | —                     | —    |           |
| 12        | —               | 23               | 2      | 12              | 53               | 287         | 39                                 | 3         | 69     | 95    | 9         | 61    | 11                                  | —        | —               | —      | —   | —               | —                        | —       | —                     | —    |           |
| 13        | 3               | 60               | 1      | 6               | 64               | 2.115       | 617                                | 6         | 388    | 389   | 11        | 366   | 338                                 | —        | —               | —      | —   | —               | —                        | —       | —                     | —    |           |
| 14        | —               | 49               | —      | 1               | 33               | 606         | 179                                | —         | 130    | 137   | 3         | 85    | 72                                  | 268      | 113             | —      | —   | 40              | 5                        | —       | 110                   | —    |           |
| 15        | 4               | 35               | —      | 4               | 48               | 421         | 18                                 | —         | 82     | 109   | 13        | 149   | 50                                  | 238      | —               | 27     | 40  | 62              | 9                        | —       | 100                   | —    |           |
| 16        | 16              | 47               | 3      | 27              | 136              | 499         | 108                                | 13        | 86     | 194   | 4         | 86    | 8                                   | 3        | 2               | —      | 1   | —               | —                        | —       | —                     | —    |           |
| 17        | 5               | 31               | —      | 18              | 115              | 495         | 94                                 | 4         | 102    | 165   | 4         | 102   | 24                                  | —        | —               | —      | —   | —               | —                        | —       | —                     | —    |           |
| 18        | —               | 4                | 2      | 1               | 9                | 83          | 42                                 | —         | 6      | 8     | 1         | 14    | 12                                  | —        | —               | —      | —   | —               | —                        | —       | —                     | —    |           |
| 19        | 1               | 14               | —      | 6               | 26               | 387         | 54                                 | 4         | 72     | 126   | 11        | 117   | 3                                   | —        | —               | —      | —   | —               | —                        | —       | —                     | —    |           |
| 20        | 11              | 40               | —      | 17              | 68               | 526         | 175                                | 6         | 106    | 200   | 2         | 32    | 5                                   | 200      | —               | 5      | 85  | —               | 10                       | —       | 100                   | —    |           |
| 21        | 9               | 59               | 6      | 15              | 112              | 2.132       | 218                                | 22        | 702    | 709   | 11        | 261   | 209                                 | —        | —               | —      | —   | —               | —                        | —       | —                     | —    |           |
| 22        | 11              | 21               | —      | 14              | 43               | 281         | 60                                 | 2         | 69     | 73    | 2         | 61    | 14                                  | 110      | —               | —      | —   | 55              | 2                        | —       | 53                    | —    |           |
| 23        | 8               | 23               | 1      | 9               | 53               | 282         | 23                                 | 2         | 58     | 95    | 2         | 37    | 65                                  | 3        | 3               | —      | —   | —               | —                        | —       | —                     | —    |           |
| 24        | 8               | 48               | 4      | 7               | 86               | 663         | 83                                 | 10        | 184    | 353   | 2         | 31    | —                                   | —        | —               | —      | —   | —               | —                        | —       | —                     | —    |           |
|           | 118             | 925              | 27     | 197             | 1.457            | 14.876      | 2.967                              | 193       | 3.906  | 4.420 | 123       | 2.231 | 1.036                               | 2.544    | 516             | 91     | 459 | 502             | 69                       | 18      | 889                   | —    |           |

## (I b.) Állatállomány fajtlak

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és t.j.v. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                           |                             |                |        | L ó       |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |    |
|-----------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------|-----------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|----|
|           |                                        | e b b ő l               |                    |                  |                           |                             |                |        | e b b ő l |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |    |
|           |                                        | Összesen                | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>tali | egyéb-<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | bivaly | Összesen  | angol<br>telvér | nonius | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telvér | lipizzal | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |    |
|           |                                        |                         |                    |                  |                           |                             |                |        |           |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |    |
| 2         |                                        | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                         | 7                           | 8              | 9      | 10        | 11              | 12     | 13              | 14             | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             | 19 |
| 16        | Rohod .....                            | 350                     | 248                | —                | 104                       | —                           | —              | —      | 125       | —               | —      | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 123                     | —              | —  |
| 17        | Vaja .....                             | 400                     | 245                | 10               | 95                        | —                           | 50             | —      | 218       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 214                     | —              | —  |
|           | Összesen...                            | 7.242                   | 2.490              | 209              | 3.252                     | 27                          | 1.338          | 36     | 2.808     | —               | 81     | 44              | 4              | 148      | 66            | 2.345                   | 120            | —  |
|           | 7. Nyírbátori járás.                   |                         |                    |                  |                           |                             |                |        |           |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |    |
| 1         | Encsencs .....                         | 651                     | 430                | 1                | 112                       | 4                           | 98             | 6      | 150       | —               | 2      | 19              | —              | —        | 2             | 47                      | 80             | —  |
| 2         | Kisléta .....                          | 550                     | 254                | 97               | 123                       | —                           | 66             | 10     | 152       | —               | 9      | 1               | —              | 16       | 2             | 122                     | 2              | —  |
| 3         | Máriapócs .....                        | 508                     | 225                | —                | 117                       | 2                           | 162            | 2      | 201       | —               | —      | —               | —              | 16       | —             | 184                     | 1              | —  |
| 4         | Nyírbátor .....                        | 1.414                   | 1.018              | 27               | 210                       | 6                           | 151            | 2      | 717       | —               | 111    | 15              | —              | 2        | 5             | 540                     | 44             | —  |
| 5         | Nyírbogát .....                        | 776                     | 267                | 22               | 338                       | 1                           | 135            | 13     | 378       | —               | —      | 1               | —              | —        | 4             | 336                     | 87             | —  |
| 6         | Nyírgyulaj .....                       | 609                     | 339                | 1                | 101                       | —                           | 168            | —      | 180       | —               | 7      | 1               | —              | 9        | 4             | 134                     | 25             | —  |
| 7         | Nyírpilis .....                        | 756                     | 322                | 2                | 248                       | 4                           | 165            | 15     | 247       | —               | —      | 4               | —              | —        | 3             | 240                     | —              | —  |
| 8         | Piricse .....                          | 710                     | 118                | 4                | 473                       | 3                           | 101            | 11     | 242       | —               | 10     | 3               | —              | 16       | —             | 210                     | 3              | —  |
| 9         | Pócspetri .....                        | 664                     | 308                | 9                | 178                       | 13                          | 154            | 2      | 277       | —               | —      | 37              | —              | 12       | 12            | 168                     | 48             | —  |
|           | Összesen...                            | 6.638                   | 3.281              | 163              | 1.900                     | 33                          | 1.300          | 61     | 2.544     | —               | 139    | 81              | —              | 71       | 32            | 1.981                   | 240            | —  |
|           | 8. Nyírbogdányi járás.                 |                         |                    |                  |                           |                             |                |        |           |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |    |
| 1         | Berkesz .....                          | 288                     | 94                 | —                | 172                       | 2                           | 19             | 1      | 121       | —               | —      | —               | —              | 13       | —             | 107                     | 1              | —  |
| 2         | Beszterec .....                        | 388                     | 64                 | —                | 320                       | —                           | 4              | —      | 201       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | 1             | 200                     | —              | —  |
| 3         | Demecser .....                         | 910                     | 138                | 26               | 538                       | 2                           | 206            | —      | 552       | 2               | 15     | 54              | 1              | —        | 4             | 471                     | 5              | —  |
| 4         | Gégyény .....                          | 337                     | 95                 | 1                | 165                       | 3                           | 73             | —      | 299       | —               | —      | 7               | —              | 2        | 2             | 278                     | 2              | —  |
| 5         | Kék .....                              | 279                     | 9                  | —                | 234                       | —                           | 36             | —      | 305       | —               | —      | 9               | —              | —        | —             | 291                     | 5              | —  |
| 6         | Kemecse .....                          | 802                     | 19                 | 43               | 513                       | 9                           | 216            | 2      | 397       | —               | 4      | —               | —              | 1        | 1             | 353                     | 38             | —  |
| 7         | Kótaj .....                            | 1.094                   | 349                | 64               | 438                       | 2                           | 237            | 4      | 294       | 5               | 53     | 13              | —              | 11       | 3             | 140                     | 39             | —  |
| 8         | Nagyhalász .....                       | 1.977                   | 435                | 216              | 1.056                     | —                           | 251            | 19     | 939       | 3               | 38     | 47              | —              | 1        | 6             | 805                     | 38             | —  |
| 9         | Nyírbogdány .....                      | 490                     | 48                 | —                | 413                       | 2                           | 25             | 2      | 297       | 2               | 4      | 1               | —              | 5        | 7             | 243                     | 35             | —  |
| 10        | Nyírpazony .....                       | 621                     | 120                | 16               | 472                       | 6                           | 7              | —      | 217       | 3               | —      | 7               | 6              | 11       | 2             | 151                     | 37             | —  |
| 11        | Nyírszőlős .....                       | 225                     | 1                  | 67               | 100                       | 4                           | 53             | —      | 126       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | 1             | 113                     | 12             | —  |
| 12        | Nyírtét .....                          | 425                     | 159                | —                | 203                       | —                           | 59             | 4      | 136       | —               | —      | 21              | —              | —        | —             | 108                     | 7              | —  |
| 13        | Nyírtura .....                         | 432                     | 15                 | 10               | 314                       | 6                           | 87             | —      | 189       | —               | —      | —               | —              | 2        | 15            | 153                     | 19             | —  |
| 14        | Oros .....                             | 1.651                   | 236                | 7                | 1.157                     | 38                          | 199            | 14     | 669       | 2               | 22     | 18              | —              | 7        | 22            | 476                     | 122            | —  |
| 15        | Sényő .....                            | 341                     | 132                | —                | 151                       | 16                          | 40             | 2      | 127       | —               | 20     | 4               | —              | —        | —             | 77                      | 26             | —  |
| 16        | Székely .....                          | 532                     | 186                | —                | 188                       | —                           | 158            | —      | 192       | —               | 3      | 10              | —              | 7        | —             | 147                     | 25             | —  |
| 17        | Tiszarád .....                         | 209                     | 9                  | 7                | 180                       | 3                           | 10             | —      | 162       | —               | 24     | 27              | —              | 7        | 1             | 101                     | 2              | —  |
| 18        | Vasmegeyer .....                       | 509                     | 97                 | 1                | 366                       | —                           | 26             | 19     | 235       | 1               | —      | —               | —              | —        | 1             | 182                     | 51             | —  |
|           | Összesen...                            | 11.510                  | 2.306              | 458              | 6.980                     | 93                          | 1.706          | 67     | 5.458     | 26              | 183    | 218             | 8              | 57       | 66            | 4.396                   | 494            | —  |
|           | 9. Tiszai járás.                       |                         |                    |                  |                           |                             |                |        |           |                 |        |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |    |
| 1         | Benk .....                             | 233                     | 226                | —                | 5                         | —                           | 2              | —      | 37        | —               | 3      | 4               | —              | —        | —             | 24                      | 6              | —  |
| 2         | Eperjeske .....                        | 550                     | 454                | 2                | 58                        | —                           | 36             | —      | 99        | —               | —      | 12              | —              | —        | 2             | 84                      | 1              | —  |
| 3         | Gemze .....                            | 206                     | 125                | 2                | 29                        | —                           | 49             | 1      | 103       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 103                     | —              | —  |
| 4         | Győröcske .....                        | 71                      | 23                 | 1                | 7                         | —                           | 40             | —      | 31        | —               | —      | 7               | —              | 1        | 6             | 9                       | 8              | —  |
| 5         | Gyüre .....                            | 334                     | 126                | 19               | 116                       | —                           | 73             | —      | 115       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 113                     | —              | —  |
| 6         | Kisvarsány .....                       | 375                     | 75                 | 4                | 206                       | 18                          | 69             | 3      | 138       | —               | 5      | —               | —              | —        | 4             | 109                     | 20             | —  |
| 7         | Kopócsapáti .....                      | 362                     | 42                 | 44               | 155                       | 5                           | 116            | —      | 85        | —               | —      | 17              | —              | 1        | 20            | 47                      | —              | —  |
| 8         | Lónya .....                            | 1.128                   | 1.047              | —                | 55                        | 1                           | 25             | —      | 208       | —               | 43     | 7               | —              | 4        | 2             | 152                     | —              | —  |
| 9         | Lővőpetri .....                        | 202                     | 53                 | 4                | 97                        | —                           | 42             | —      | 97        | —               | 16     | 3               | —              | 3        | 3             | 60                      | 12             | —  |
| 10        | Mándok .....                           | 1.025                   | 681                | 5                | 214                       | —                           | 123            | 2      | 267       | —               | 2      | 39              | —              | —        | 4             | 203                     | 19             | —  |
| 11        | Mátyus .....                           | 317                     | 150                | 2                | 112                       | 1                           | 52             | —      | 47        | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 40                      | 7              | —  |
| 12        | Mezőladány .....                       | 358                     | 256                | 1                | 26                        | —                           | 71             | 4      | 93        | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | 3             | 90                      | —              | —  |
| 13        | Nagyvarsány .....                      | 491                     | 307                | 12               | 164                       | —                           | 3              | —      | 140       | —               | —      | 12              | —              | —        | 59            | 28                      | 41             | —  |
| 14        | Nyírlövő .....                         | 171                     | 24                 | —                | 147                       | —                           | —              | —      | 83        | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 83                      | —              | —  |
| 15        | Révaranyos .....                       | 277                     | 118                | 2                | 127                       | —                           | 30             | —      | 99        | —               | —      | 8               | —              | —        | —             | 91                      | —              | —  |
| 16        | Tiszabезд .....                        | 392                     | 119                | 49               | 69                        | —                           | 155            | —      | 244       | —               | 6      | 46              | —              | —        | 3             | 189                     | —              | —  |
| 17        | Tiszakeresztény .....                  | 636                     | 530                | 5                | 45                        | —                           | 56             | —      | 176       | —               | —      | 4               | —              | —        | —             | 172                     | —              | —  |
| 18        | Tiszamogyorós .....                    | 486                     | 486                | —                | —                         | —                           | —              | —      | 16        | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | 7             | 7                       | —              | —  |
| 19        | Tiszaszentmárton .....                 | 461                     | 381                | —                | 50                        | —                           | 30             | —      | 47        | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 35                      | —              | —  |
| 20        | Tornyospálca .....                     | 651                     | 487                | 2                | 60                        | —                           | 101            | 1      | 142       | —               | 2      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 140                     | —              | —  |
| 21        | Tuzsér .....                           | 931                     | 553                | 4                | 100                       | 4                           | 261            | 9      | 209       | —               | 1      | 8               | —              | 24       | 8             | 168                     | —              | —  |
| 22        | Újkenéz .....                          | 166                     | 84                 | 4                | 67                        | 6                           | 5              | —      | 91        | —               | 9      | 44              | —              | 1        | 2             | 33                      | —              | —  |
| 23        | Záhony .....                           | 337                     | 178                | 1                | 111                       | 6                           | 41             | —      | 95        | —               | 1      | 5               | —              | 1        | 4             | 84                      | —              | —  |
| 24        | Zsurk .....                            | 439                     | 237                | 1                | 52                        | —                           | 129            | 20     | 160       | —               | —      | —               | —              | —        | —             | 156                     | —              | —  |
|           | Összesen...                            | 10.599                  | 6.768              | 164              | 2.073                     | 41                          | 1.514          | 40     | 2.822     | —               | 83     | 221             | —              | 35       | 129           | 2.220                   | 134            | —  |

## szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| szert. — (II.) Baromfiok. |             |           |       |          |           |        |                |             |        |        |        |         |               |           |        |        |        |        |                  |
|---------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------|----------|-----------|--------|----------------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------------|
| Folyószám                 | S e r t é s |           |       | J u h    |           |        |                |             | Kecste | Számár | Üszvér | Háznyúl | B a r o m f i |           |        |        |        |        | Műcsaládok száma |
|                           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |       | Összesen | e b b ő l |        |                |             |        |        |        |         | Összesen      | e b b ő l |        |        |        |        |                  |
|                           |             | zsírfa    | húsa  |          | posztó-   | tésus- | hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fa |        |        |        |         |               | tyúkféle  | pulyka | lúd    | kacsa  | galamb |                  |
|                           |             |           |       |          |           |        |                |             |        |        |        |         |               |           |        |        |        |        |                  |
| 19                        | 20          | 21        | 22    | 23       | 24        | 25     | 26             | 27          | 28     | 29     | 30     | 31      | 32            | 33        | 34     | 35     | 36     | 37     | 38               |
| 16                        | 573         | 577       | 1     | 1.010    | 360       | —      | —              | 650         | —      | —      | —      | 10      | 8.016         | 6.190     | 151    | 714    | 931    | 30     | 13               |
| 17                        | 1.416       | 1.411     | 5     | 250      | —         | —      | —              | 250         | —      | —      | —      | 73      | 5.599         | 4.831     | 30     | 493    | 224    | 21     | 35               |
|                           | 16.599      | 15.967    | 638   | 6.242    | 2.095     | 2.355  | 80             | 1.712       | 11     | 4      | —      | 530     | 109.623       | 81.341    | 2.502  | 11.010 | 13.478 | 1.292  | 969              |
| 1                         | 1.511       | 1.459     | 52    | 512      | —         | —      | —              | 512         | —      | —      | —      | —       | 4.798         | 3.616     | 17     | 479    | 657    | 29     | 99               |
| 2                         | 1.863       | 1.862     | 1     | —        | —         | —      | —              | —           | —      | 6      | —      | 92      | 12.438        | 8.930     | 16     | 1.013  | 2.465  | 14     | 143              |
| 3                         | 1.271       | 994       | 277   | —        | —         | —      | —              | —           | 15     | —      | —      | 100     | 12.450        | 9.716     | 16     | 1.164  | 1.540  | 14     | 93               |
| 4                         | 3.662       | 3.281     | 401   | 132      | 63        | —      | —              | 69          | 14     | 3      | 3      | 174     | 19.845        | 16.477    | 166    | 1.140  | 1.635  | 427    | 427              |
| 5                         | 2.654       | 2.602     | 52    | 994      | 265       | 623    | —              | 106         | —      | 1      | —      | 244     | 10.111        | 8.341     | 83     | 477    | 709    | 501    | 65               |
| 6                         | 1.180       | 1.180     | —     | —        | —         | —      | —              | —           | —      | —      | —      | —       | 6.386         | 5.380     | 58     | 491    | 397    | 60     | 56               |
| 7                         | 1.628       | 1.572     | 56    | 2.287    | 350       | 1.937  | —              | —           | —      | —      | 2      | 30      | 8.401         | 7.137     | 45     | 476    | 703    | 40     | 112              |
| 8                         | 2.116       | 2.003     | 113   | 528      | 476       | 2      | —              | —           | —      | —      | —      | 90      | 7.395         | 5.594     | 181    | 671    | 949    | —      | 56               |
| 9                         | 1.626       | 1.576     | 50    | 240      | —         | —      | —              | 240         | —      | —      | —      | 25      | 7.938         | 6.133     | 51     | 1.014  | 692    | 48     | 28               |
|                           | 17.531      | 16.529    | 1.003 | 4.693    | 1.154     | 2.562  | —              | 977         | 29     | 10     | 5      | 755     | 89.762        | 71.324    | 633    | 6.925  | 9.747  | 1.133  | 1.079            |
| 1                         | 852         | 851       | 1     | 153      | —         | 153    | —              | —           | 2      | —      | —      | 8       | 2.934         | 2.886     | 8      | 18     | 22     | —      | 21               |
| 2                         | 871         | 853       | 18    | 170      | —         | 170    | —              | —           | —      | —      | —      | 4       | 9.807         | 6.877     | 40     | 659    | 2.156  | 75     | 26               |
| 3                         | 2.694       | 2.588     | 106   | 98       | 8         | 90     | —              | —           | 4      | 1      | —      | 16      | 13.267        | 9.799     | 120    | 1.263  | 1.812  | 353    | 96               |
| 4                         | 689         | 640       | 49    | 526      | 415       | 111    | —              | —           | —      | —      | —      | 29      | 4.575         | 3.418     | 18     | 402    | 699    | 38     | 33               |
| 5                         | 1.114       | 1.059     | 55    | 521      | —         | 207    | 147            | 167         | —      | —      | —      | —       | 9.307         | 7.360     | 40     | 340    | 1.512  | 55     | 9                |
| 6                         | 1.392       | 778       | 614   | 432      | 71        | 261    | —              | 150         | —      | —      | —      | 26      | 10.266        | 7.487     | 129    | 1.198  | 1.114  | 338    | 210              |
| 7                         | 1.960       | 1.489     | 471   | 370      | 370       | —      | —              | —           | 2      | —      | —      | 146     | 8.249         | 6.731     | 104    | 726    | 580    | 108    | 97               |
| 8                         | 4.990       | 4.510     | 490   | 524      | 68        | 141    | —              | 315         | 2      | 1      | 1      | 8       | 27.626        | 21.704    | 201    | 2.332  | 2.937  | 452    | 165              |
| 9                         | 1.276       | 1.197     | 79    | 628      | 50        | 528    | —              | 50          | 6      | 1      | —      | 11      | 6.734         | 5.505     | 31     | 514    | 590    | 94     | 93               |
| 10                        | 1.412       | 567       | 845   | —        | —         | —      | —              | —           | 4      | 2      | —      | 31      | 7.357         | 5.621     | 225    | 768    | 596    | 147    | 60               |
| 11                        | 627         | 551       | 76    | —        | —         | —      | —              | —           | 1      | —      | —      | 55      | 3.250         | 2.658     | 32     | 251    | 265    | 44     | 74               |
| 12                        | 375         | 375       | —     | —        | —         | —      | —              | —           | —      | 1      | —      | 5       | 2.298         | 1.651     | 64     | 274    | 251    | 58     | 69               |
| 13                        | 1.178       | 1.149     | 29    | 760      | 710       | —      | —              | 50          | —      | —      | —      | —       | 7.100         | 5.614     | 20     | 329    | 937    | 200    | 86               |
| 14                        | 3.688       | 2.996     | 692   | 636      | 279       | 323    | —              | 34          | 6      | 1      | —      | 118     | 16.912        | 14.722    | 205    | 919    | 887    | 179    | 157              |
| 15                        | 834         | 807       | 27    | —        | —         | —      | —              | —           | 1      | —      | —      | 1       | 1.559         | 1.265     | 40     | 80     | 174    | —      | 3                |
| 16                        | 708         | 702       | 6     | 1        | —         | —      | —              | 1           | —      | —      | —      | 7       | 3.347         | 2.606     | 54     | 344    | 250    | 93     | 33               |
| 17                        | 445         | 384       | 61    | 180      | —         | 180    | —              | —           | —      | —      | —      | —       | 5.598         | 3.413     | 2      | 1.801  | 207    | 115    | 22               |
| 18                        | 1.315       | 1.120     | 195   | 1.733    | 196       | 1.537  | —              | —           | —      | —      | —      | 43      | 4.635         | 3.242     | 59     | 488    | 554    | 292    | 69               |
|                           | 26.430      | 22.616    | 3.804 | 6.782    | 2.167     | 3.701  | 147            | 767         | 28     | 7      | 1      | 613     | 144.921       | 112.559   | 1.392  | 12.726 | 15.603 | 2.641  | 1.323            |
| 1                         | 335         | 307       | 28    | —        | —         | —      | —              | —           | —      | —      | —      | —       | 6.273         | 4.797     | 88     | 666    | 722    | —      | 7                |
| 2                         | 558         | 553       | 5     | 271      | —         | 270    | —              | 1           | —      | 1      | —      | 13      | 5.740         | 4.299     | 10     | 811    | 602    | 18     | 38               |
| 3                         | 507         | 499       | 8     | 154      | 50        | —      | —              | 104         | —      | 1      | —      | 2       | 3.077         | 2.407     | —      | 376    | 226    | 68     | 31               |
| 4                         | 105         | 93        | 12    | —        | —         | —      | —              | —           | —      | —      | —      | —       | 592           | 548       | 12     | 20     | 12     | —      | 10               |
| 5                         | 608         | 572       | 36    | 259      | 70        | 187    | —              | 2           | —      | —      | —      | 69      | 8.796         | 6.869     | 67     | 1.287  | 499    | 74     | 40               |
| 6                         | 576         | 545       | 31    | —        | —         | —      | —              | —           | 2      | —      | —      | 10      | 6.209         | 4.389     | 20     | 1.228  | 486    | 86     | 53               |
| 7                         | 352         | 336       | 16    | 22       | —         | —      | —              | 22          | —      | —      | —      | 20      | 4.461         | 3.066     | 33     | 900    | 423    | 39     | 16               |
| 8                         | 864         | 757       | 107   | 428      | —         | —      | —              | 428         | 2      | —      | —      | 2       | 13.158        | 9.199     | 209    | 1.936  | 1.794  | 20     | 92               |
| 9                         | 705         | 628       | 77    | 588      | 218       | 230    | —              | 90          | —      | —      | —      | 19      | 4.078         | 2.991     | 21     | 647    | 293    | 136    | 53               |
| 10                        | 946         | 626       | 330   | —        | —         | —      | —              | —           | —      | —      | —      | 62      | 7.348         | 6.484     | 8      | 548    | 308    | —      | 200              |
| 11                        | 543         | 527       | 16    | —        | —         | —      | —              | —           | —      | —      | —      | 5       | 1.304         | 1.113     | 1      | 119    | 71     | —      | 79               |
| 12                        | 287         | 284       | 3     | —        | —         | —      | —              | —           | —      | —      | —      | 3       | 5.745         | 3.826     | 143    | 456    | 1.166  | 154    | 66               |
| 13                        | 2.115       | 2.084     | 31    | —        | —         | —      | —              | 268         | —      | —      | —      | 4       | 3.419         | 2.794     | 5      | 268    | 312    | 40     | 67               |
| 14                        | 605         | 606       | —     | 268      | —         | —      | —              | —           | —      | —      | —      | —       | 6.439         | 4.737     | —      | 940    | 742    | 20     | 64               |
| 15                        | 421         | 419       | 2     | 238      | 238       | —      | —              | —           | —      | —      | —      | 80      | 5.934         | 4.285     | 35     | 772    | 822    | 20     | 52               |
| 16                        | 499         | 461       | 38    | 3        | —         | —      | —              | 3           | —      | —      | —      | 74      | 6.516         | 4.890     | 72     | 875    | 603    | 76     | 74               |
| 17                        | 495         | 435       | 60    | —        | —         | —      | —              | —           | 3      | —      | —      | 27      | 3.520         | 2.799     | 8      | 569    | 114    | 30     | 146              |
| 18                        | 83          | 73        | 10    | —        | —         | —      | —              | —           | —      | —      | —      | 2       | 1.382         | 1.188     | —      | 171    | 23     | —      | 40               |
| 19                        | 387         | 377       | 10    | —        | —         | —      | —              | —           | —      | —      | —      | 12      | 5.645         | 4.518     | 36     | 673    | 406    | 12     | 17               |
| 20                        | 526         | 502       | 24    | 200      | —         | —      | —              | 200         | 7      | —      | —      | 288     | 10.163        | 7.836     | 33     | 1.537  | 717    | 40     | 100              |
| 21                        | 2.132       | 2.055     | 77    | —        | —         | —      | —              | —           | 1      | —      | —      | 211     | 17.218        | 12.983    | 245    | 1.201  | 2.548  | 241    | 40               |
| 22                        | 281         | 281       | —     | 110      | —         | 110    | —              | —           | —      | —      | —      | —       | 2.732         | 1.855     | 21     | 587    | 234    | 35     | 67               |
| 23                        | 282         | 223       | 59    | 3        | —         | —      | —              | —           | 3      | —      | —      | 8       | 3.524         | 2.960     | 14     | 194    | 258    | 98     | 59               |
| 24                        | 663         | 643       | 20    | —        | —         | —      | —              | —           | —      | —      | —      | —       | 6.790         | 5.454     | 4      | 684    | 568    | 80     | 22               |
|                           | 14.876      | 12.886    | 990   | 2.644    | 576       | 847    | —              | 1.121       | 15     | 2      | —      | 911     | 140.063       | 106.287   | 1.085  | 17.465 | 13.939 | 1.287  | 1.433            |



## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | Erőgépek            |       |   |    |         |          |                        |           |                |       | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |         |                  |                     |                |                                    |                                           |                                  |       |     |    |  |  | Tejgazdasági<br>gépek | Borgazdasági<br>gépek | Gyümölcs-<br>gazdasági<br>gépek | Kertész-<br>gépek |
|-----------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------|---|----|---------|----------|------------------------|-----------|----------------|-------|--------------------------|---------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------|-----|----|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|
|           |                                          | motoros<br>erőgépek | ebből |   |    | járgány | motoreke | traktor és<br>bullenke | cséplőgép | mástele<br>gép | eke   | borona                   | hengere | trágyázó-<br>gép | velő- és<br>vetőgép | kapáló-<br>gép | arató- és<br>mátybeto-<br>karlógép | cséplő-, tisz-<br>tító- és on-<br>tatógép | takarmány-<br>előkészítő-<br>gép |       |     |    |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
|           |                                          |                     |       |   |    |         |          |                        |           |                |       |                          |         |                  |                     |                |                                    |                                           |                                  |       |     |    |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
|           |                                          |                     |       |   |    |         |          |                        |           |                |       |                          |         |                  |                     |                |                                    |                                           |                                  |       |     |    |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| d a r a b |                                          |                     |       |   |    |         |          |                        |           |                |       |                          |         |                  |                     |                |                                    |                                           |                                  |       |     |    |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 1         | 2                                        | 3                   | 4     | 5 | 6  | 7       | 8        | 9                      | 10        | 11             | 12    | 13                       | 14      | 15               | 16                  | 17             | 18                                 | 19                                        | 20                               | 21    | 22  | 23 |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 16        | Rohod .....                              | 4                   | 4     | — | —  | —       | 4        | 3                      | 1         | 135            | 128   | 13                       | —       | 11               | 2                   | 2              | 1                                  | 111                                       | —                                | 35    | 1   | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 17        | Vaja .....                               | 5                   | 1     | — | —  | —       | 1        | 3                      | 6         | 177            | 119   | 6                        | 3       | 19               | 36                  | 9              | 3                                  | 113                                       | 2                                | 45    | 1   | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
|           | Összesen...                              | 70                  | 20    | 1 | 12 | 1       | 21       | 52                     | 89        | 2.287          | 1.464 | 165                      | 23      | 192              | 206                 | 105            | 117                                | 1.327                                     | 13                               | 778   | 25  | 6  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
|           | 7. Nyírbátori járás.                     |                     |       |   |    |         |          |                        |           |                |       |                          |         |                  |                     |                |                                    |                                           |                                  |       |     |    |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 1         | Encsencs .....                           | 8                   | 2     | — | —  | 1       | 1        | 4                      | 13        | 206            | 85    | 6                        | 1       | 11               | 31                  | 6              | 5                                  | 30                                        | —                                | 42    | 1   | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 2         | Kisléta .....                            | 6                   | —     | — | —  | 2       | —        | 6                      | 3         | 165            | 100   | 3                        | 2       | 11               | 97                  | 7              | 3                                  | 30                                        | —                                | 126   | 2   | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 3         | Máriapócs .....                          | 5                   | 1     | — | —  | —       | 1        | 4                      | 1         | 152            | 63    | 3                        | 5       | 13               | 6                   | 4              | 10                                 | 28                                        | —                                | 89    | 2   | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 4         | Nyírbátor .....                          | 14                  | —     | — | —  | 2       | —        | 11                     | 29        | 593            | 365   | 24                       | 2       | 9                | 76                  | 9              | 16                                 | 109                                       | 4                                | 286   | 12  | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 5         | Nyírbogát .....                          | 9                   | 3     | — | —  | 1       | 1        | 2                      | 7         | 259            | 157   | 11                       | —       | 17               | 20                  | 8              | 11                                 | 35                                        | —                                | 144   | 7   | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 6         | Nyírgyulaj .....                         | 5                   | 3     | — | —  | 2       | —        | 3                      | 4         | 18             | 251   | 143                      | 16      | 3                | 17                  | 15             | 13                                 | 27                                        | 58                               | 1     | 137 | 3  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 7         | Nyírpilis .....                          | 6                   | 1     | — | —  | 4       | —        | 2                      | 6         | 10             | 202   | 109                      | 15      | —                | 15                  | 30             | 13                                 | 15                                        | 44                               | 1     | 72  | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 8         | Piricse .....                            | 4                   | —     | — | —  | 6       | —        | 1                      | 3         | 21             | 205   | 107                      | 14      | —                | 19                  | 22             | 13                                 | 21                                        | 73                               | —     | 42  | 1  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 9         | Pócspetri .....                          | 10                  | 2     | — | —  | 2       | —        | 1                      | 7         | 9              | 221   | 129                      | 12      | —                | 26                  | 109            | 2                                  | 9                                         | 34                               | —     | 122 | 1  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
|           | Összesen...                              | 67                  | 12    | — | 19 | 2       | 11       | 52                     | 118       | 2.254          | 1.253 | 104                      | 13      | 138              | 406                 | 75             | 117                                | 441                                       | 6                                | 1.054 | 29  | 3  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
|           | 8. Nyírbogdányi járás.                   |                     |       |   |    |         |          |                        |           |                |       |                          |         |                  |                     |                |                                    |                                           |                                  |       |     |    |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 1         | Berkesz .....                            | 4                   | —     | — | —  | —       | —        | 4                      | 10        | 56             | 46    | 8                        | 1       | 5                | 4                   | 4              | 5                                  | 13                                        | 3                                | 29    | 1   | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 2         | Beszterec .....                          | 3                   | 1     | — | —  | —       | 1        | 3                      | 3         | 92             | 65    | 2                        | —       | 20               | 23                  | 4              | 6                                  | 28                                        | —                                | 20    | —   | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 3         | Demecester .....                         | 11                  | 8     | — | —  | 6       | —        | 7                      | 9         | 12             | 254   | 177                      | 15      | 3                | 41                  | 17             | 29                                 | 20                                        | 108                              | 3     | 142 | 9  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 4         | Gégyény .....                            | 4                   | 1     | — | —  | —       | —        | 4                      | 1         | 140            | 94    | 11                       | —       | 20               | 17                  | 3              | 7                                  | 51                                        | —                                | 4     | —   | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 5         | Kék .....                                | 1                   | —     | — | —  | 1       | —        | 1                      | 1         | 142            | 91    | 7                        | —       | 25               | 20                  | 6              | 20                                 | 37                                        | —                                | 24    | 2   | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 6         | Kemecse .....                            | 11                  | 4     | — | —  | 10      | —        | 3                      | 10        | 14             | 230   | 213                      | 43      | 8                | 46                  | 50             | 20                                 | 26                                        | 144                              | 8     | 250 | 7  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 7         | Kótaj .....                              | 8                   | 1     | — | —  | 3       | —        | 6                      | 17        | 211            | 99    | 14                       | 7       | 26               | 23                  | 15             | 14                                 | 73                                        | 1                                | 175   | 4   | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 8         | Nagyhalász .....                         | 18                  | 8     | — | —  | 4       | 3        | 9                      | 15        | 32             | 370   | 321                      | 80      | 9                | 60                  | 44             | 26                                 | 41                                        | 145                              | 45    | 70  | 7  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 9         | Nyírbogdány .....                        | 7                   | 1     | — | —  | —       | 1        | 6                      | 9         | 156            | 113   | 11                       | —       | 36               | 27                  | 9              | 7                                  | 105                                       | 2                                | 94    | 14  | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 10        | Nyírpazony .....                         | 5                   | 1     | — | —  | 2       | —        | 1                      | 5         | 13             | 223   | 183                      | 9       | —                | 18                  | 39             | 15                                 | 8                                         | 223                              | 2     | 721 | 6  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 11        | Nyírszőllős .....                        | 2                   | —     | — | —  | 1       | —        | 1                      | 2         | 78             | 94    | 7                        | —       | 17               | 24                  | 3              | 3                                  | 38                                        | 2                                | 142   | 1   | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 12        | Nyírtét .....                            | 7                   | 1     | — | —  | 1       | —        | 4                      | 10        | 108            | 55    | 13                       | 2       | 13               | 24                  | 6              | 9                                  | 10                                        | 1                                | 68    | 5   | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 13        | Nyírtura .....                           | 3                   | —     | — | —  | 1       | —        | 3                      | 1         | 119            | 71    | 5                        | —       | 14               | 16                  | 4              | 2                                  | 63                                        | 5                                | 59    | 1   | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 14        | Oros .....                               | 12                  | 2     | — | —  | 7       | —        | 2                      | 6         | 22             | 416   | 305                      | 35      | 2                | 57                  | 62             | 22                                 | 33                                        | 150                              | 13    | 472 | 21 |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 15        | Sényő .....                              | 4                   | 1     | — | —  | 1       | —        | 4                      | 1         | 80             | 42    | 6                        | 1       | 14               | 15                  | 8              | 3                                  | 20                                        | 5                                | 50    | —   | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 16        | Székely .....                            | 2                   | 2     | — | —  | 1       | —        | 1                      | 2         | 10             | 134   | 80                       | —       | 2                | 11                  | 22             | 5                                  | 8                                         | 57                               | 5     | 27  | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 17        | Tiszarád .....                           | 2                   | —     | — | —  | —       | —        | 2                      | —         | 67             | 49    | 8                        | —       | 19               | 13                  | 2              | 2                                  | 37                                        | —                                | 41    | —   | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 18        | Vasmegeyer .....                         | 11                  | 2     | — | —  | 1       | —        | 3                      | 6         | 9              | 136   | 89                       | 26      | 5                | 27                  | 24             | 10                                 | 15                                        | 85                               | 4     | 38  | 8  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
|           | Összesen...                              | 115                 | 33    | — | 39 | 3       | 30       | 91                     | 167       | 3.012          | 2.187 | 318                      | 40      | 469              | 464                 | 191            | 229                                | 1.392                                     | 99                               | 2.426 | 86  | 13 |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
|           | 9. Tiszai járás.                         |                     |       |   |    |         |          |                        |           |                |       |                          |         |                  |                     |                |                                    |                                           |                                  |       |     |    |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 1         | Benk .....                               | —                   | —     | — | —  | —       | —        | —                      | —         | 66             | 59    | 7                        | 1       | 2                | 1                   | 1              | —                                  | 30                                        | —                                | —     | —   | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 2         | Eperjeske .....                          | 2                   | —     | — | —  | 1       | —        | —                      | 2         | 137            | 88    | 4                        | 1       | 27               | 18                  | 3              | 8                                  | 105                                       | —                                | 51    | —   | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 3         | Gemzse .....                             | 1                   | —     | — | —  | 1       | —        | —                      | 1         | 100            | 68    | 2                        | —       | 11               | 45                  | 2              | 4                                  | 51                                        | —                                | 41    | —   | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 4         | Győröcske .....                          | 1                   | —     | — | —  | —       | —        | 1                      | —         | 24             | 20    | 2                        | —       | 3                | 10                  | —              | 1                                  | 9                                         | —                                | 2     | 3   | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 5         | Gyüre .....                              | —                   | —     | — | —  | —       | —        | —                      | —         | 86             | 75    | 3                        | —       | 9                | 6                   | 2              | 3                                  | 22                                        | 1                                | 63    | 1   | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 6         | Kisvarsány .....                         | 1                   | —     | — | —  | —       | —        | 1                      | —         | 101            | 83    | 8                        | 2       | 9                | 7                   | 4              | 8                                  | 34                                        | 1                                | 6     | 4   | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 7         | Kopócsapáti .....                        | 2                   | 1     | — | —  | 1       | —        | 1                      | 2         | 10             | 58    | 61                       | 3       | —                | 4                   | 2              | 3                                  | 5                                         | 22                               | —     | 1   | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 8         | Lónya .....                              | 6                   | 1     | — | —  | —       | 1        | 3                      | 3         | 324            | 240   | 22                       | 1       | 33               | 50                  | 6              | 5                                  | 93                                        | —                                | —     | 11  | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 9         | Lövőpetri .....                          | 2                   | 1     | — | —  | —       | 2        | 1                      | 3         | 65             | 40    | 10                       | 1       | 5                | 27                  | 2              | 4                                  | 30                                        | —                                | 17    | —   | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 10        | Mándok .....                             | 11                  | —     | — | —  | 2       | —        | 4                      | 17        | 356            | 284   | 22                       | 5       | 11               | 39                  | 21             | 16                                 | 154                                       | —                                | 171   | —   | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 11        | Mátyus .....                             | 2                   | —     | — | —  | 1       | —        | 2                      | 2         | 64             | 56    | 4                        | —       | 3                | 4                   | 6              | 7                                  | 14                                        | —                                | 1     | —   | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 12        | Mezőladány .....                         | 2                   | 2     | — | —  | —       | 1        | 2                      | 1         | 122            | 109   | 10                       | —       | 2                | 2                   | —              | 3                                  | 118                                       | —                                | 34    | 18  | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 13        | Nagyvarsány .....                        | 4                   | 1     | — | —  | —       | 1        | 3                      | 6         | 117            | 86    | 11                       | 1       | 9                | 9                   | 11             | 8                                  | 28                                        | —                                | 22    | —   | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 14        | Nyírlővő .....                           | 4                   | 1     | — | —  | —       | 2        | 1                      | 5         | 69             | 35    | 6                        | 3       | 4                | 14                  | 5              | 2                                  | 34                                        | —                                | 28    | 3   | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 15        | Révarányos .....                         | 2                   | 2     | — | —  | —       | 3        | 2                      | 3         | 102            | 94    | 3                        | 1       | 5                | 6                   | 1              | 2                                  | 59                                        | —                                | 40    | 8   | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 16        | Tiszabездé .....                         | 4                   | 3     | — | —  | —       | 3        | 3                      | 3         | 148            | 117   | 10                       | 1       | 30               | 63                  | 4              | 3                                  | 107                                       | —                                | 12    | 7   | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 17        | Tiszakerecsény .....                     | 6                   | 2     | — | —  | —       | 2        | 6                      | 1         | 184            | 172   | 6                        | —       | 5                | 5                   | 1              | 4                                  | 59                                        | —                                | 1     | —   | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 18        | Tiszaszentes .....                       | —                   | —     | — | —  | —       | —        | —                      | —         | 124            | 97    | 1                        | —       | 4                | —                   | —              | —                                  | 49                                        | —                                | —     | —   | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 19        | Tiszaszentmárton .....                   | 3                   | 1     | — | —  | —       | 1        | 3                      | 3         | 79             | 61    | 2                        | 1       | 4                | 1                   | 2              | 4                                  | 14                                        | —                                | 2     | 1   | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 20        | Tornyospálca .....                       | 10                  | 5     | — | —  | 1       | —        | 4                      | 6         | 11             | 290   | 173                      | 11      | —                | 7                   | 41             | 6                                  | 8                                         | 189                              | 5     | 147 | 2  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 21        | Tuzsér .....                             | 7                   | 2     | 1 | 1  | —       | 2        | 4                      | 13        | 196            | 135   | 6                        | 3       | 34               | 40                  | 3              | 4                                  | 151                                       | —                                | 80    | 92  | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 22        | Újkenéz .....                            | 1                   | 1     | — | —  | —       | 1        | 1                      | 1         | 88             | 80    | 4                        | —       | 4                | 7                   | —              | —                                  | 3                                         | —                                | 2     | 2   | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 23        | Záhony .....                             | 2                   | 1     | — | —  | —       | 1        | 2                      | 3         | 88             | 80    | 1                        | —       | 11               | 4                   | 3              | 7                                  | 36                                        | —                                | 1     | 3   | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
| 24        | Zsurk .....                              | 4                   | 1     | — | —  | —       | 3        | 3                      | 5         | 110            | 87    | 3                        | 2       | 11               | 44                  | 5              | 3                                  | 42                                        | —                                | 3     | 2   | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |
|           | Összesen...                              | 77                  | 25    | 1 | 8  | —       | 29       | 53                     | 90        | 3.093          | 2.400 | 161                      | 23      | 247              | 445                 | 91             | 109                                | 1.453                                     | 7                                | 725   | 153 | —  |  |  |                       |                       |                                 |                   |

## (IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| Folyószám | G y ü m ö l c s f a k |        |         |                  |                      |            |         |              |                 |          |        |          |       |                    |         |           |                   |                  |  |  |
|-----------|-----------------------|--------|---------|------------------|----------------------|------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|----------|--------|----------|-------|--------------------|---------|-----------|-------------------|------------------|--|--|
|           | e b b ő l             |        |         |                  |                      |            |         |              |                 |          |        |          |       |                    |         |           |                   |                  |  |  |
|           | Összesen              | almafa | körtefa | birs (bórkor is) | naspolya (bórkor is) | cseresznye | meggyfa | őszibarackfa | kajszi-barackfa | magváltó |        | ringlófa | diófa | mogoró (bórkor is) | mandula | gesztenye | eperfa (szederfa) | egyéb gyümölcsfa |  |  |
|           |                       |        |         |                  |                      |            |         |              |                 | szilvafa | mágle  |          |       |                    |         |           |                   |                  |  |  |
| d a r a b |                       |        |         |                  |                      |            |         |              |                 |          |        |          |       |                    |         |           |                   |                  |  |  |
| 24        | 25                    | 26     | 27      | 28               | 29                   | 30         | 31      | 32           | 33              | 34       | 35     | 36       | 37    | 38                 | 39      | 40        | 41                | 42               |  |  |
| 16        | 4.124                 | 1.215  | 312     | 55               | 4                    | 173        | 414     | 364          | 98              | 735      | 208    | 17       | 242   | 3                  | —       | —         | 284               | —                |  |  |
| 17        | 8.140                 | 6.276  | 208     | 16               | 5                    | 389        | 154     | 116          | 161             | 254      | 299    | 20       | 155   | —                  | 2       | 6         | 79                | —                |  |  |
|           | 80.895                | 30.265 | 5.020   | 695              | 37                   | 2.836      | 7.927   | 6.351        | 2.918           | 8.132    | 9.918  | 628      | 2.580 | 817                | 43      | 47        | 2.594             | 7                |  |  |
| 1         | 2.290                 | 569    | 313     | 20               | —                    | 99         | 195     | 104          | 66              | 377      | 311    | 8        | 66    | 9                  | —       | 1         | 152               | —                |  |  |
| 2         | 4.266                 | 983    | 277     | 40               | 1                    | 138        | 345     | 343          | 143             | 172      | 1.325  | 24       | 223   | 2                  | —       | 1         | 298               | 1                |  |  |
| 3         | 3.649                 | 1.482  | 228     | 19               | 5                    | 95         | 202     | 279          | 141             | 507      | 355    | 43       | 97    | 3                  | 1       | 26        | 166               | —                |  |  |
| 4         | 23.508                | 6.421  | 2.877   | 452              | 55                   | 1.574      | 2.665   | 941          | 743             | 5.108    | 852    | 263      | 719   | 94                 | 24      | 112       | 594               | 9                |  |  |
| 5         | 9.672                 | 2.096  | 562     | 101              | 6                    | 452        | 1.271   | 881          | 258             | 1.209    | 1.064  | 114      | 1.072 | 77                 | 96      | 29        | 378               | 6                |  |  |
| 6         | 6.362                 | 1.719  | 532     | 62               | 4                    | 366        | 271     | 893          | 350             | 1.744    | 431    | 90       | 146   | 28                 | 3       | 56        | 167               | —                |  |  |
| 7         | 2.982                 | 917    | 341     | 8                | 3                    | 40         | 114     | 47           | 39              | 85       | 587    | 1        | 683   | 1                  | —       | —         | 116               | —                |  |  |
| 8         | 3.834                 | 1.413  | 402     | 31               | 2                    | 115        | 338     | 108          | 175             | 354      | 610    | 28       | 168   | 14                 | —       | 1         | 75                | —                |  |  |
| 9         | 3.645                 | 803    | 276     | 7                | —                    | 112        | 236     | 301          | 148             | 504      | 801    | 30       | 108   | —                  | —       | —         | 319               | —                |  |  |
|           | 60.208                | 16.353 | 5.808   | 740              | 76                   | 2.991      | 5.637   | 3.397        | 2.063           | 10.060   | 6.336  | 606      | 3.282 | 228                | 124     | 226       | 2.265             | 10               |  |  |
| 1         | 8.795                 | 7.402  | 130     | —                | 1                    | 57         | 180     | 157          | 35              | 581      | 98     | 35       | 89    | 2                  | —       | —         | 26                | —                |  |  |
| 2         | 2.988                 | 483    | 107     | 2                | 3                    | 103        | 203     | 16           | 125             | 1.168    | 437    | 4        | 43    | —                  | —       | 1         | 291               | 2                |  |  |
| 3         | 9.629                 | 4.296  | 588     | 65               | 7                    | 442        | 1.237   | 474          | 452             | 886      | 291    | 54       | 377   | 92                 | 18      | 51        | 295               | 4                |  |  |
| 4         | 3.210                 | 666    | 279     | 45               | 1                    | 105        | 490     | 100          | 116             | 185      | 822    | 54       | 91    | 3                  | —       | 1         | 252               | —                |  |  |
| 5         | 2.023                 | 549    | 172     | 13               | 4                    | 79         | 199     | 94           | 82              | 304      | 171    | 39       | 66    | 11                 | —       | 1         | 239               | —                |  |  |
| 6         | 16.266                | 6.238  | 1.552   | 325              | 6                    | 516        | 1.016   | 1.102        | 1.052           | 1.693    | 1.232  | 140      | 498   | 221                | 2       | 5         | 668               | —                |  |  |
| 7         | 15.411                | 5.945  | 1.116   | 92               | 16                   | 707        | 1.603   | 1.207        | 784             | 1.381    | 1.011  | 311      | 430   | 242                | 12      | 15        | 531               | 8                |  |  |
| 8         | 24.367                | 12.011 | 1.647   | 184              | 10                   | 802        | 952     | 847          | 846             | 2.919    | 2.144  | 277      | 496   | 124                | 27      | 17        | 1.059             | 5                |  |  |
| 9         | 13.648                | 9.229  | 789     | 36               | 8                    | 237        | 1.076   | 507          | 382             | 768      | 251    | 65       | 224   | 30                 | 1       | —         | 45                | —                |  |  |
| 10        | 23.074                | 11.138 | 1.758   | 90               | 10                   | 938        | 958     | 2.534        | 1.556           | 1.142    | 809    | 417      | 435   | 259                | 7       | 2         | 1.021             | —                |  |  |
| 11        | 19.823                | 4.863  | 1.144   | 646              | —                    | 1.577      | 4.527   | 1.356        | 1.489           | 1.816    | 624    | 239      | 733   | 25                 | 8       | —         | 776               | —                |  |  |
| 12        | 2.835                 | 1.508  | 213     | 21               | 2                    | 74         | 158     | 92           | 86              | 208      | 262    | 13       | 76    | —                  | 43      | —         | 99                | —                |  |  |
| 13        | 4.721                 | 995    | 410     | 53               | 4                    | 153        | 704     | 379          | 162             | 210      | 837    | 87       | 85    | 52                 | —       | —         | 640               | —                |  |  |
| 14        | 25.943                | 6.936  | 2.559   | 211              | 17                   | 943        | 2.524   | 2.246        | 4.137           | 2.184    | 1.620  | 332      | 804   | 117                | 11      | 110       | 1.192             | —                |  |  |
| 15        | 2.848                 | 1.110  | 169     | 17               | —                    | 112        | 614     | 293          | 109             | 85       | 246    | 14       | 55    | —                  | —       | 2         | 22                | —                |  |  |
| 16        | 2.618                 | 912    | 167     | 44               | —                    | 81         | 185     | 158          | 74              | 339      | 127    | 74       | 95    | 34                 | —       | —         | 328               | —                |  |  |
| 17        | 3.842                 | 1.277  | 229     | 59               | 4                    | 271        | 351     | 146          | 201             | 331      | 150    | 410      | 126   | 96                 | 6       | 4         | 181               | —                |  |  |
| 18        | 9.426                 | 2.864  | 456     | 53               | —                    | 190        | 359     | 237          | 269             | 872      | 3.096  | 81       | 242   | 381                | 3       | —         | 323               | —                |  |  |
|           | 191.487               | 78.422 | 13.485  | 1.956            | 93                   | 7.387      | 17.336  | 11.945       | 11.957          | 17.072   | 14.228 | 2.596    | 4.965 | 1.689              | 138     | 209       | 7.990             | 19               |  |  |
| 1         | 5.666                 | 2.020  | 278     | 21               | —                    | 6          | 16      | —            | 20              | 2.485    | 709    | 11       | 100   | —                  | —       | —         | —                 | —                |  |  |
| 2         | 8.950                 | 5.031  | 292     | 17               | —                    | 111        | 187     | 87           | 260             | 2.501    | 206    | 27       | 212   | —                  | —       | 1         | 18                | —                |  |  |
| 3         | 3.624                 | 1.085  | 195     | 53               | —                    | 146        | 482     | 64           | 79              | 382      | 876    | 27       | 137   | 3                  | —       | —         | 95                | —                |  |  |
| 4         | 1.132                 | 633    | 50      | —                | —                    | 32         | 63      | 19           | 7               | 286      | 19     | 2        | 54    | 2                  | 2       | —         | 13                | —                |  |  |
| 5         | 6.990                 | 1.949  | 235     | 66               | 1                    | 141        | 623     | 95           | 102             | 1.168    | 2.130  | 25       | 266   | 28                 | —       | 1         | 168               | —                |  |  |
| 6         | 9.099                 | 3.454  | 337     | 58               | —                    | 27         | 265     | 48           | 59              | 3.604    | 589    | 27       | 481   | 14                 | —       | 1         | 135               | —                |  |  |
| 7         | 4.246                 | 531    | 130     | 33               | —                    | 35         | 93      | 31           | 31              | 1.626    | 1.430  | 18       | 252   | 2                  | —       | —         | 34                | —                |  |  |
| 8         | 13.480                | 5.800  | 459     | 41               | 2                    | 88         | 107     | 27           | 113             | 4.576    | 1.638  | 79       | 387   | 19                 | 1       | 17        | 126               | —                |  |  |
| 9         | 4.024                 | 873    | 228     | 75               | —                    | 143        | 355     | 66           | 66              | 558      | 1.288  | 32       | 260   | 15                 | —       | 4         | 130               | —                |  |  |
| 10        | 9.493                 | 2.794  | 471     | 17               | —                    | 434        | 371     | 361          | 391             | 3.450    | 241    | 78       | 366   | 10                 | —       | 2         | 507               | —                |  |  |
| 11        | 2.494                 | 471    | 173     | 70               | —                    | 17         | 19      | 24           | 17              | 1.409    | 135    | 5        | 150   | —                  | —       | —         | 4                 | —                |  |  |
| 12        | 16.292                | 8.349  | 523     | 18               | —                    | 153        | 123     | 75           | 287             | 3.488    | 2.942  | 139      | 159   | 8                  | —       | 1         | 27                | —                |  |  |
| 13        | 5.254                 | 1.244  | 278     | 62               | —                    | 89         | 325     | 112          | 118             | 1.664    | 886    | 8        | 341   | 4                  | —       | 3         | 117               | —                |  |  |
| 14        | 3.640                 | 862    | 118     | 80               | 5                    | 78         | 359     | 167          | 37              | 417      | 1.249  | 21       | 143   | 14                 | —       | 2         | 88                | —                |  |  |
| 15        | 5.965                 | 1.983  | 264     | 42               | 2                    | 75         | 108     | 74           | 98              | 2.264    | 703    | 19       | 317   | 5                  | 7       | —         | 4                 | —                |  |  |
| 16        | 7.213                 | 3.229  | 243     | 48               | 1                    | 136        | 794     | 77           | 149             | 1.463    | 392    | 58       | 337   | 9                  | —       | 2         | 275               | —                |  |  |
| 17        | 10.333                | 1.999  | 574     | 166              | —                    | 104        | 84      | 67           | 104             | 5.315    | 854    | 15       | 765   | 12                 | 4       | 7         | 263               | —                |  |  |
| 18        | 6.862                 | 3.430  | 187     | 4                | —                    | 44         | 31      | 26           | 77              | 1.536    | 1.378  | 99       | 46    | —                  | —       | —         | 4                 | —                |  |  |
| 19        | 5.834                 | 2.168  | 139     | 5                | —                    | 21         | 30      | 7            | 12              | 2.510    | 394    | 17       | 73    | 3                  | —       | —         | 5                 | —                |  |  |
| 20        | 9.011                 | 2.186  | 767     | 73               | 3                    | 292        | 856     | 434          | 192             | 869      | 2.577  | 48       | 597   | 20                 | 1       | 5         | 91                | —                |  |  |
| 21        | 26.697                | 14.477 | 1.385   | 16               | —                    | 470        | 399     | 175          | 429             | 6.273    | 1.538  | 136      | 985   | 70                 | —       | 4         | 340               | —                |  |  |
| 22        | 6.117                 | 2.073  | 100     | 15               | —                    | 51         | 15      | 67           | 29              | 2.398    | 1.373  | 32       | 20    | —                  | —       | —         | 4                 | —                |  |  |
| 23        | 6.230                 | 2.240  | 372     | 70               | —                    | 161        | 90      | 43           | 112             | 2.441    | 165    | 23       | 322   | 6                  | —       | —         | 185               | —                |  |  |
| 24        | 6.278                 | 3.202  | 87      | 15               | —                    | 26         | 16      | 163          | 74              | 2.523    | 38     | 6        | 95    | —                  | 30      | —         | 3                 | —                |  |  |
|           | 184.603               | 72.082 | 7.885   | 1.065            | 14                   | 2.880      | 5.811   | 2.309        | 2.864           | 55.146   | 23.750 | 952      | 6.865 | 244                | 45      | 50        | 2.636             |                  |  |  |



## (Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám                                 | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                          |                  |                  |                             |       |            |                             |                       |        |                          |                         | L ó      |           |        |                 |                   |         |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-------|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------|-----------|--------|-----------------|-------------------|---------|
|                                           |                                          | Összesen                | e b b ő l                |                  |                  |                             |       |            |                             |                       |        |                          |                         | Összesen | e b b ő l |        |                 |                   |         |
|                                           |                                          |                         | szopós<br>bika-<br>borjú | nővendé-<br>bika | tenyész-<br>bika | hízó- és<br>selejt-<br>bika | tinó  | legős okör | hízó- és<br>selejt-<br>okör | szopós üsző-<br>borjú | üsző   | tenyész- és<br>feljelenő | hízó- és<br>selejtelenő |          | m é n     | szopós | 3 éven<br>aluli | 3 éven<br>feletti | tenyész |
|                                           |                                          |                         |                          |                  |                  |                             |       |            |                             |                       |        |                          |                         |          |           |        |                 |                   |         |
| 1                                         | 2                                        | 3                       | 4                        | 5                | 6                | 7                           | 8     | 9          | 10                          | 11                    | 12     | 13                       | 14                      | 15       | 16        | 17     | 18              | 19                |         |
| Összesítés.                               |                                          |                         |                          |                  |                  |                             |       |            |                             |                       |        |                          |                         |          |           |        |                 |                   |         |
| 1                                         | Dadai alsó járás .....                   | 17.127                  | 170                      | 391              | 156              | 7                           | 1.110 | 2.637      | 458                         | 391                   | 3.119  | 8.642                    | 46                      | 6.060    | 71        | 115    | 44              | 14                |         |
| 2                                         | Dadai felső járás .....                  | 12.556                  | 103                      | 384              | 109              | 3                           | 1.141 | 1.472      | 46                          | 172                   | 2.271  | 6.776                    | 79                      | 2.607    | 24        | 45     | 78              | 4                 |         |
| 3                                         | Kisvárdai járás .....                    | 11.232                  | 183                      | 290              | 134              | 5                           | 569   | 800        | 39                          | 276                   | 2.253  | 6.588                    | 95                      | 4.737    | 36        | 62     | 101             | 15                |         |
| 4                                         | Ligetfaljai járás .....                  | 9.786                   | 237                      | 301              | 83               | 3                           | 689   | 873        | 37                          | 281                   | 1.717  | 5.452                    | 113                     | 2.624    | 16        | 42     | 43              | 2                 |         |
| 5                                         | Nagykálói járás .....                    | 11.688                  | 235                      | 461              | 107              | 5                           | 923   | 1.066      | 83                          | 257                   | 1.751  | 6.766                    | 34                      | 5.597    | 35        | 89     | 76              | 9                 |         |
| 6                                         | Nyírbaktai járás .....                   | 7.242                   | 72                       | 183              | 91               | 5                           | 356   | 335        | 93                          | 198                   | 1.639  | 4.237                    | 33                      | 2.908    | 17        | 41     | 21              | 7                 |         |
| 7                                         | Nyírbátori járás .....                   | 6.638                   | 190                      | 266              | 74               | 27                          | 497   | 564        | 144                         | 117                   | 1.206  | 3.550                    | 3                       | 2.544    | 39        | 49     | 39              | 11                |         |
| 8                                         | Nyírbogdányi járás ....                  | 11.510                  | 307                      | 635              | 120              | 11                          | 628   | 776        | 115                         | 299                   | 2.089  | 6.415                    | 115                     | 5.458    | 88        | 187    | 42              | 14                |         |
| 9                                         | Tiszaí járás .....                       | 10.599                  | 284                      | 293              | 97               | 5                           | 1.052 | 1.172      | 39                          | 397                   | 1.933  | 5.278                    | 49                      | 2.822    | 24        | 54     | 12              | 8                 |         |
| 10                                        | Nyíregyháza mv. ....                     | 5.042                   | 56                       | 136              | 88               | 1                           | 200   | 322        | 58                          | 124                   | 832    | 3.188                    | 37                      | 5.181    | 66        | 111    | 54              | 15                |         |
| Vármegyei összeg...                       |                                          | 102.420                 | 1.837                    | 2.340            | 1.059            | 72                          | 7.165 | 10.017     | 1.112                       | 2.512                 | 18.810 | 56.892                   | 604                     | 40.438   | 416       | 795    | 510             | 99                |         |
| 20. Szatmár, Ugocsa és Bereg k. e. e. vm. |                                          |                         |                          |                  |                  |                             |       |            |                             |                       |        |                          |                         |          |           |        |                 |                   |         |
| 1. Csengeri járás.                        |                                          |                         |                          |                  |                  |                             |       |            |                             |                       |        |                          |                         |          |           |        |                 |                   |         |
| 1                                         | Császló .....                            | 226                     | 3                        | 2                | 2                | —                           | 19    | 38         | —                           | 8                     | 45     | 109                      | —                       | 68       | —         | —      | —               | —                 |         |
| 2                                         | Csegöld .....                            | 740                     | 34                       | 46               | 9                | —                           | 92    | 214        | —                           | 10                    | 81     | 250                      | 4                       | 91       | —         | —      | 4               | —                 |         |
| 3                                         | Csenger .....                            | 1.892                   | 85                       | 104              | 8                | 2                           | 491   | 302        | 8                           | 45                    | 186    | 643                      | 18                      | 375      | 2         | 7      | 8               | 1                 |         |
| 4                                         | Csengersima .....                        | 177                     | 5                        | —                | 2                | —                           | 26    | 14         | —                           | 15                    | 21     | 94                       | —                       | 66       | 1         | 2      | —               | —                 |         |
| 5                                         | Csengerőrfalu .....                      | 417                     | 15                       | 2                | 4                | —                           | 129   | 80         | —                           | —                     | 9      | 178                      | —                       | 163      | —         | —      | —               | —                 |         |
| 6                                         | Gacsály .....                            | 455                     | 8                        | 24               | 7                | —                           | 38    | 97         | —                           | 7                     | 64     | 210                      | —                       | 127      | 1         | 5      | 4               | —                 |         |
| 7                                         | Garbolc .....                            | 191                     | —                        | —                | 2                | —                           | 38    | 18         | —                           | 17                    | 27     | 89                       | —                       | 62       | —         | —      | —               | —                 |         |
| 8                                         | Hermánszeg .....                         | 260                     | —                        | 6                | 2                | —                           | 21    | 36         | 4                           | 4                     | 54     | 133                      | —                       | 14       | —         | —      | —               | —                 |         |
| 9                                         | Kishódos .....                           | 194                     | 5                        | 15               | 4                | —                           | 16    | 34         | —                           | 2                     | 37     | 80                       | 1                       | 50       | —         | 1      | —               | —                 |         |
| 10                                        | Méhtelek .....                           | 356                     | 42                       | 8                | 2                | —                           | 57    | 36         | —                           | 35                    | 54     | 122                      | —                       | 108      | 6         | 6      | —               | 1                 |         |
| 11                                        | Nagygyéc .....                           | 288                     | 13                       | 9                | 5                | —                           | 33    | 82         | 2                           | 7                     | 33     | 103                      | 1                       | 53       | —         | 1      | —               | —                 |         |
| 12                                        | Nagyhódos .....                          | 270                     | 5                        | 17               | 2                | —                           | 35    | 50         | 1                           | 1                     | 56     | 103                      | —                       | 49       | —         | 3      | —               | —                 |         |
| 13                                        | Pátyod .....                             | 455                     | 6                        | 9                | 5                | —                           | 46    | 50         | —                           | 30                    | 111    | 198                      | —                       | 70       | 3         | 1      | —               | —                 |         |
| 14                                        | Porcsalma .....                          | 1.176                   | 17                       | 81               | 1                | 8                           | 215   | 180        | 15                          | 15                    | 174    | 461                      | 9                       | 392      | 1         | 13     | 4               | 1                 |         |
| 15                                        | Rápolc .....                             | 122                     | —                        | 2                | 1                | —                           | 21    | 10         | —                           | —                     | 15     | 71                       | 2                       | 55       | —         | 6      | —               | —                 |         |
| 16                                        | Rozsály .....                            | 531                     | —                        | 5                | 12               | 1                           | 89    | 94         | —                           | 26                    | 98     | 206                      | —                       | 101      | 3         | 6      | —               | 1                 |         |
| 17                                        | Szamosangyalos .....                     | 194                     | 5                        | —                | 1                | —                           | 13    | 22         | —                           | 16                    | 43     | 94                       | —                       | 61       | 1         | —      | —               | —                 |         |
| 18                                        | Szamosbecs .....                         | 288                     | 17                       | 13               | 2                | —                           | 27    | 64         | —                           | 21                    | 42     | 102                      | —                       | 40       | 2         | —      | 2               | —                 |         |
| 19                                        | Szamossályi .....                        | 300                     | 18                       | 17               | 2                | —                           | 5     | 20         | —                           | 16                    | 77     | 145                      | —                       | 149      | 2         | 2      | —               | —                 |         |
| 20                                        | Szamosatárfalva .....                    | 147                     | 6                        | 3                | 1                | —                           | 15    | 20         | —                           | 10                    | 40     | 52                       | —                       | 34       | 2         | —      | —               | —                 |         |
| 21                                        | Szatmárokörítő .....                     | 610                     | 18                       | 27               | 5                | —                           | 57    | 63         | —                           | 27                    | 129    | 278                      | 6                       | 338      | 6         | 6      | —               | —                 |         |
| 22                                        | Tisztaberek .....                        | 442                     | 8                        | 11               | 2                | —                           | 98    | 114        | —                           | 7                     | 60     | 142                      | —                       | 49       | —         | —      | —               | —                 |         |
| 23                                        | Tyukod .....                             | 1.248                   | 31                       | 34               | 9                | —                           | 141   | 116        | 5                           | 81                    | 268    | 559                      | 4                       | 584      | 16        | 17     | 1               | —                 |         |
| 24                                        | Ura .....                                | 895                     | 18                       | 44               | 2                | 2                           | 205   | 189        | —                           | 15                    | 96     | 324                      | —                       | 239      | 3         | 3      | —               | —                 |         |
| 25                                        | Zajta .....                              | 312                     | 11                       | 2                | 3                | —                           | 20    | 24         | —                           | 13                    | 106    | 132                      | 1                       | 112      | 2         | 1      | —               | —                 |         |
| Összesen...                               |                                          | 12.186                  | 370                      | 481              | 95               | 18                          | 1.947 | 1.967      | 35                          | 428                   | 1.926  | 4.878                    | 46                      | 3.450    | 51        | 80     | 23              | 4                 |         |
| 2. Fehérgyarmati járás.                   |                                          |                         |                          |                  |                  |                             |       |            |                             |                       |        |                          |                         |          |           |        |                 |                   |         |
| 1                                         | Botpalád .....                           | 694                     | 41                       | 20               | 3                | —                           | 121   | 101        | —                           | 70                    | 94     | 244                      | —                       | 149      | 9         | 3      | 1               | 1                 |         |
| 2                                         | Cégénydányád .....                       | 351                     | 14                       | —                | 3                | —                           | 13    | 28         | —                           | 30                    | 51     | 212                      | —                       | 133      | 4         | 1      | —               | —                 |         |
| 3                                         | Csaholc .....                            | 392                     | 41                       | 15               | 3                | —                           | 68    | 66         | —                           | 18                    | 55     | 131                      | —                       | 120      | 9         | 3      | —               | —                 |         |
| 4                                         | Darnó .....                              | 130                     | 8                        | 4                | 2                | —                           | 18    | 14         | —                           | 10                    | 13     | 59                       | 2                       | 47       | 1         | 1      | —               | —                 |         |
| 5                                         | Fehérgyarmat .....                       | 1.469                   | 44                       | 78               | 26               | 2                           | 248   | 157        | 5                           | 37                    | 187    | 684                      | 1                       | 596      | 11        | 9      | 4               | —                 |         |
| 6                                         | Fülesd .....                             | 380                     | 18                       | 10               | 3                | —                           | 64    | 66         | —                           | 18                    | 76     | 124                      | 1                       | 102      | 2         | 3      | —               | —                 |         |
| 7                                         | Fülpös .....                             | 128                     | 4                        | 22               | 1                | —                           | 5     | 4          | —                           | 2                     | 16     | 73                       | 1                       | 32       | 2         | 2      | —               | —                 |         |
| 8                                         | Fülpösdaróc .....                        | 157                     | 15                       | 1                | 2                | —                           | 15    | 12         | —                           | 13                    | 25     | 74                       | —                       | 63       | —         | —      | —               | —                 |         |
| 9                                         | Géberjén .....                           | 184                     | 2                        | —                | 2                | —                           | 3     | 20         | 1                           | 23                    | 46     | 87                       | —                       | 71       | 1         | 1      | —               | —                 |         |
| 10                                        | Gyúgye .....                             | 210                     | 9                        | 4                | 2                | —                           | 7     | 9          | —                           | 21                    | 45     | 113                      | —                       | 60       | 1         | —      | —               | —                 |         |
| 11                                        | Jánk .....                               | 436                     | 10                       | 54               | 3                | —                           | 40    | 31         | —                           | 7                     | 85     | 206                      | —                       | 123      | 1         | 3      | —               | —                 |         |
| 12                                        | Kérsenijén .....                         | 207                     | —                        | 2                | 2                | —                           | 44    | 25         | —                           | 2                     | 45     | 87                       | —                       | 74       | 3         | 4      | —               | —                 |         |
| 13                                        | Kisar .....                              | 651                     | 47                       | 4                | 3                | —                           | 107   | 111        | —                           | 61                    | 98     | 220                      | —                       | 117      | 2         | —      | —               | —                 |         |
| 14                                        | Kisnamény .....                          | 363                     | 3                        | 17               | 1                | 1                           | 75    | 64         | 3                           | 3                     | 55     | 141                      | —                       | 106      | 1         | 2      | —               | —                 |         |
| 15                                        | Kispalád .....                           | 679                     | 7                        | 12               | 2                | —                           | 171   | 79         | —                           | 19                    | 152    | 237                      | —                       | 158      | 2         | 2      | 1               | —                 |         |
| 16                                        | Kisszekeres .....                        | 336                     | 36                       | 8                | 3                | —                           | 25    | 38         | 1                           | 36                    | 51     | 138                      | —                       | 95       | 2         | —      | —               | —                 |         |
| 17                                        | Kölcsé .....                             | 593                     | 19                       | 55               | 2                | 1                           | 83    | 76         | —                           | 29                    | 107    | 219                      | 2                       | 188      | —         | —      | —               | —                 |         |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám                                                                                                       | L ó          |                |          |              |                | S e r t é s |                              |           |        |        |           |        |                               | J u h    |             |        |       |             |                   |         |                    |       |  |  |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|-------------------------------|----------|-------------|--------|-------|-------------|-------------------|---------|--------------------|-------|--|--|--|
|                                                                                                                 | e b b ő l    |                |          |              |                | Összesen    | e b b ő l                    |           |        |        |           |        |                               | Összesen | e b b ő l   |        |       |             |                   |         |                    |       |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                 | herélt       |                | kanca    |              |                |             | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb malac | s ü l d ő |        |        | tenyészt- |        | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb bárány |          | nővendő-kos | toklyó |       | tenyész-kos | 3 évesnél idősebb | anyajuh | hízó- és selejtjuh |       |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                 | 3 éven aluli | 3 éven feletti | szaporós | 3 éven aluli | 3 éven feletti |             |                              | kan       | ártány | koca   | kan       | koca   |                               |          |             | hízó   | űrtű  |             |                   |         |                    | anya  |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                 |              |                |          |              |                |             |                              |           |        |        |           |        |                               |          |             |        |       |             |                   |         |                    |       |  |  |  |
| 20                                                                                                              | 21           | 22             | 23       | 24           | 25             | 26          | 27                           | 28        | 29     | 30     | 31        | 32     | 33                            | 34       | 35          | 36     | 37    | 38          | 39                | 40      | 41                 | 42    |  |  |  |
| 1                                                                                                               | 211          | 1.954          | 86       | 331          | 3.234          | 42.529      | 13.300                       | 1.712     | 7.849  | 8.871  | 586       | 7.552  | 2.659                         | 37.584   | 11.569      | 757    | 1.961 | 7.913       | 581               | 682     | 13.718             | 403   |  |  |  |
| 2                                                                                                               | 148          | 1.079          | 15       | 195          | 1.019          | 15.998      | 3.950                        | 197       | 3.867  | 4.558  | 103       | 2.342  | 981                           | 3.927    | 1.069       | 34     | 255   | 478         | 56                | 13      | 2.022              | —     |  |  |  |
| 3                                                                                                               | 190          | 1.583          | 26       | 289          | 2.435          | 26.603      | 4.817                        | 858       | 7.603  | 7.909  | 254       | 3.797  | 1.365                         | 5.179    | 1.656       | 30     | 568   | 835         | 105               | 163     | 1.697              | 125   |  |  |  |
| 4                                                                                                               | 62           | 1.158          | 20       | 147          | 1.134          | 24.465      | 6.424                        | 627       | 5.741  | 6.376  | 198       | 4.454  | 645                           | 6.656    | 1.439       | 134    | 565   | 1.498       | 112               | 320     | 2.588              | —     |  |  |  |
| 5                                                                                                               | 117          | 2.169          | 32       | 236          | 2.834          | 36.335      | 7.980                        | 961       | 11.424 | 10.179 | 314       | 3.714  | 1.763                         | 7.715    | 1.411       | 187    | 1.392 | 1.694       | 99                | 102     | 2.789              | 41    |  |  |  |
| 6                                                                                                               | 69           | 1.206          | 22       | 177          | 1.248          | 16.599      | 3.857                        | 285       | 4.900  | 4.440  | 123       | 2.231  | 713                           | 6.242    | 1.534       | 147    | 887   | 1.038       | 180               | 501     | 1.789              | 166   |  |  |  |
| 7                                                                                                               | 62           | 991            | 26       | 117          | 1.210          | 17.531      | 4.187                        | 179       | 5.327  | 4.257  | 174       | 2.651  | 756                           | 4.693    | 1.307       | 51     | 810   | 721         | 62                | 93      | 1.632              | 17    |  |  |  |
| 8                                                                                                               | 238          | 1.982          | 60       | 369          | 2.478          | 26.420      | 5.458                        | 980       | 7.217  | 7.066  | 220       | 4.061  | 1.418                         | 6.782    | 1.946       | 176    | 915   | 1.200       | 85                | 116     | 2.042              | 302   |  |  |  |
| 9                                                                                                               | 118          | 925            | 27       | 197          | 1.457          | 14.876      | 2.967                        | 193       | 3.906  | 4.420  | 123       | 2.231  | 1.036                         | 2.544    | 516         | 91     | 459   | 502         | 69                | 18      | 889                | —     |  |  |  |
| 10                                                                                                              | 74           | 1.591          | 62       | 259          | 2.949          | 14.340      | 3.520                        | 553       | 2.785  | 3.393  | 125       | 2.108  | 1.856                         | 2.759    | 770         | 41     | 227   | 387         | 55                | 5       | 1.236              | 38    |  |  |  |
| d a r a b                                                                                                       |              |                |          |              |                |             |                              |           |        |        |           |        |                               |          |             |        |       |             |                   |         |                    |       |  |  |  |
| 1                                                                                                               | 1.239        | 14.638         | 976      | 2.317        | 19.998         | 235.696     | 56.460                       | 6.546     | 60.619 | 61.469 | 2.220     | 35.191 | 13.192                        | 84.081   | 23.217      | 1.648  | 8.039 | 16.266      | 1.404             | 2.015   | 30.402             | 1.092 |  |  |  |
| 1                                                                                                               | 1            | 27             | —        | 5            | 35             | 278         | 39                           | 3         | 87     | 49     | 5         | 90     | 5                             | 150      | —           | 4      | 60    | 25          | 1                 | —       | 60                 | —     |  |  |  |
| 2                                                                                                               | 1            | 53             | —        | —            | 33             | 963         | 457                          | 22        | 77     | 74     | 14        | 311    | 8                             | 608      | 145         | 17     | 1     | 126         | 11                | 1       | 307                | —     |  |  |  |
| 3                                                                                                               | 6            | 190            | 1        | 14           | 146            | 2.449       | 630                          | 55        | 1.000  | 524    | 12        | 169    | 59                            | 1.278    | 340         | 14     | 179   | 306         | 17                | 422     | —                  | —     |  |  |  |
| 4                                                                                                               | 1            | 17             | 2        | 4            | 39             | 320         | 72                           | 9         | 67     | 77     | 2         | 85     | 8                             | 223      | 73          | 11     | 30    | 30          | 9                 | —       | 70                 | —     |  |  |  |
| 5                                                                                                               | 1            | 50             | —        | 1            | 111            | 745         | 267                          | —         | 217    | 64     | 1         | 193    | 3                             | —        | —           | —      | —     | —           | —                 | —       | —                  | —     |  |  |  |
| 6                                                                                                               | 2            | 54             | —        | 8            | 53             | 776         | 29                           | 37        | 331    | 167    | 8         | 165    | 39                            | 967      | 210         | 41     | 110   | 73          | 6                 | 252     | 275                | —     |  |  |  |
| 7                                                                                                               | —            | 26             | —        | —            | 36             | 212         | 103                          | —         | 34     | 57     | —         | 18     | —                             | 320      | 106         | 5      | 61    | 80          | 8                 | —       | 60                 | —     |  |  |  |
| 8                                                                                                               | 2            | 4              | —        | 3            | 5              | 260         | 77                           | 6         | 50     | 48     | 2         | 64     | 13                            | —        | —           | —      | —     | —           | —                 | —       | —                  | —     |  |  |  |
| 9                                                                                                               | 1            | —6             | 3        | 7            | 32             | 288         | 54                           | 4         | 79     | 83     | 2         | 45     | 1                             | 501      | 181         | —      | —     | 24          | 4                 | 96      | 196                | —     |  |  |  |
| 10                                                                                                              | —            | 28             | 4        | 15           | 48             | 318         | 56                           | 18        | 87     | 98     | 2         | 52     | 5                             | 44       | 19          | —      | 2     | 3           | 1                 | —       | 19                 | —     |  |  |  |
| 11                                                                                                              | —            | 27             | —        | 1            | 24             | 377         | 170                          | —         | 51     | 82     | 5         | 55     | 14                            | 1.280    | 415         | 12     | 259   | 288         | 24                | 24      | 258                | —     |  |  |  |
| 12                                                                                                              | 1            | 18             | —        | 3            | 24             | 232         | 117                          | 15        | 17     | 40     | 2         | 41     | —                             | 70       | 2           | 3      | 14    | 30          | 1                 | —       | 20                 | —     |  |  |  |
| 13                                                                                                              | 6            | 16             | 2        | 9            | 33             | 559         | 297                          | 5         | 93     | 84     | 5         | 64     | 11                            | —        | —           | —      | —     | —           | —                 | —       | —                  | —     |  |  |  |
| 14                                                                                                              | 14           | 124            | 3        | 41           | 191            | 1.512       | 477                          | 44        | 255    | 400    | 5         | 261    | 70                            | 345      | 125         | —      | 55    | 165         | —                 | —       | —                  | —     |  |  |  |
| 15                                                                                                              | 2            | 18             | —        | 5            | 24             | 107         | 10                           | 1         | 37     | 22     | 2         | 35     | —                             | 19       | —           | 1      | 3     | 15          | —                 | —       | —                  | —     |  |  |  |
| 16                                                                                                              | 1            | 28             | 3        | 11           | 48             | 623         | 110                          | 4         | 142    | 188    | 8         | 167    | 4                             | 60       | —           | —      | —     | —           | 4                 | —       | 56                 | —     |  |  |  |
| 17                                                                                                              | 1            | 24             | —        | 7            | 28             | 238         | 128                          | 5         | 44     | 56     | 1         | 59     | 5                             | 315      | 125         | —      | 65    | —           | 5                 | —       | 120                | —     |  |  |  |
| 18                                                                                                              | —            | 14             | 1        | 1            | 20             | 332         | 68                           | 54        | 37     | 103    | 2         | 66     | 2                             | —        | —           | —      | —     | —           | —                 | —       | —                  | —     |  |  |  |
| 19                                                                                                              | 13           | 38             | —        | 19           | 75             | 527         | 141                          | 12        | 125    | 140    | 2         | 106    | 1                             | —        | —           | —      | —     | —           | —                 | —       | —                  | —     |  |  |  |
| 20                                                                                                              | 2            | 13             | —        | 2            | 15             | 84          | 6                            | 2         | 31     | 43     | —         | 2      | —                             | 1        | 1           | —      | —     | —           | —                 | —       | —                  | —     |  |  |  |
| 21                                                                                                              | 11           | 98             | 3        | 20           | 194            | 1.069       | 206                          | 22        | 193    | 237    | 5         | 246    | 160                           | 331      | 89          | 11     | 64    | 62          | 5                 | 8       | 92                 | —     |  |  |  |
| 22                                                                                                              | —            | 27             | —        | 1            | 21             | 325         | 70                           | —         | 50     | 67     | 3         | 116    | 19                            | 1        | —           | —      | —     | 1           | —                 | —       | —                  | —     |  |  |  |
| 23                                                                                                              | 26           | 171            | 20       | 46           | 287            | 6.139       | 1.981                        | 28        | 1.468  | 1.520  | 58        | 806    | 278                           | 1.563    | 474         | 2      | 241   | 260         | 20                | 24      | 542                | —     |  |  |  |
| 24                                                                                                              | 12           | 89             | —        | 20           | 112            | 4.226       | 1.631                        | 1         | 1.008  | 728    | 34        | 738    | 86                            | 2.013    | 791         | 2      | 500   | 526         | 36                | 11      | 147                | —     |  |  |  |
| 25                                                                                                              | 4            | 50             | 2        | 4            | 49             | 675         | 180                          | 11        | 161    | 183    | 3         | 126    | 1                             | 353      | 32          | —      | 68    | 82          | 8                 | 3       | 130                | 30    |  |  |  |
| 108 1.210 44 247 1.653 23.674 7.376 358 5.741 5.134 183 4.090 792 10.442 3.128 123 1.712 2.096 160 841 2.352 30 |              |                |          |              |                |             |                              |           |        |        |           |        |                               |          |             |        |       |             |                   |         |                    |       |  |  |  |
| 1                                                                                                               | 4            | 38             | 6        | 7            | 80             | 487         | 167                          | 21        | 95     | 133    | 1         | 70     | —                             | 720      | 184         | 5      | 119   | 163         | 10                | 9       | 230                | —     |  |  |  |
| 2                                                                                                               | 5            | 31             | 7        | 10           | 74             | 807         | 256                          | 37        | 111    | 178    | 7         | 213    | 5                             | —        | —           | —      | —     | —           | —                 | —       | —                  | —     |  |  |  |
| 3                                                                                                               | 4            | 33             | 1        | 7            | 63             | 313         | 82                           | 3         | 76     | 81     | 4         | 50     | 17                            | 581      | 230         | 3      | 32    | 50          | 12                | —       | 254                | —     |  |  |  |
| 4                                                                                                               | 1            | 15             | —        | 5            | 24             | 461         | 73                           | 12        | 127    | 160    | 4         | 80     | 5                             | 250      | 100         | 6      | —     | 34          | 5                 | —       | 105                | —     |  |  |  |
| 5                                                                                                               | 17           | 146            | 15       | 42           | 352            | 4.032       | 652                          | 49        | 1.250  | 1.014  | 65        | 378    | 624                           | 339      | 122         | 5      | 25    | 20          | 4                 | 33      | 130                | —     |  |  |  |
| 6                                                                                                               | 4            | 36             | —        | 2            | 54             | 434         | 113                          | 12        | 83     | 148    | 2         | 76     | —                             | 1.002    | 296         | 2      | 288   | 199         | 16                | —       | 201                | —     |  |  |  |
| 7                                                                                                               | 1            | 3              | —        | —            | 24             | 150         | 46                           | 3         | 31     | 34     | 1         | 35     | —                             | —        | —           | —      | —     | —           | —                 | —       | —                  | —     |  |  |  |
| 8                                                                                                               | 2            | 20             | —        | 1            | 40             | 842         | 537                          | 13        | 56     | 66     | 6         | 143    | 21                            | —        | —           | —      | —     | —           | —                 | —       | —                  | —     |  |  |  |
| 9                                                                                                               | 2            | 21             | 4        | 6            | 35             | 556         | 309                          | 8         | 29     | 129    | 2         | 77     | 2                             | —        | —           | —      | —     | —           | —                 | —       | —                  | —     |  |  |  |
| 10                                                                                                              | 6            | 13             | 2        | 9            | 27             | 439         | 189                          | 9         | 59     | 80     | 1         | 101    | —                             | —        | —           | —      | —     | —           | —                 | —       | —                  | —     |  |  |  |
| 11                                                                                                              | 8            | 48             | 3        | 9            | 51             | 1.710       | 1.029                        | 11        | 118    | 213    | 5         | 311    | 23                            | 3.000    | —           | 50     | 1.150 | 150         | 16                | 150     | 1.484              | —     |  |  |  |
| 12                                                                                                              | 2            | 19             | —        | 9            | 37             | 330         | 101                          | 1         | 74     | 85     | 1         | 66     | 2                             | —        | —           | —      | —     | —           | —                 | —       | —                  | —     |  |  |  |
| 13                                                                                                              | 6            | 32             | 4        | 5            | 67             | 562         | 82                           | 3         | 158    | 163    | 1         | 55     | 107                           | —        | —           | —      | —     | —           | —                 | —       | —                  | —     |  |  |  |
| 14                                                                                                              | 10           | 26             | 1        | 8            | 57             | 362         | 88                           | 14        | 43     | 116    | 3         | 92     | 6                             | —        | —           | —      | —     | —           | —                 | —       | —                  | —     |  |  |  |
| 15                                                                                                              | 8            | 55             | 2        | 9            | 79             | 331         | 55                           | 1         | 69     | 115    | 1         | 81     | 9                             | 574      | 181         | 15     | 48    | 123         | 13                | 6       | 188                | —     |  |  |  |
| 16                                                                                                              | 2            | 34             | 1        | 8            | 47             | 630         | 227                          | 9         | 97     | 136    | 12        | 132    | 17                            | 837      | 206         | 11     | 276   | 113         | 8                 | —       | 223                | —     |  |  |  |
| 17                                                                                                              | 6            | 88             | 1        | 10           | 83             | 1.096       | 523                          | 8         | 184    | 209    | 18        | 136    | 18                            | 989      | 192         | —      | 193   | 176         | 23                | 13      | 392                | —     |  |  |  |



## (I.b.) Állatállomány fajtlak

| Folyószám                                 | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.j.v. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        | L ó      |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|--|--|
|                                           |                                           | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                |                 | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |  |
|                                           |                                           |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szilvén-<br>tali | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | angol<br>telvér |        |          | norlus    | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telvér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |  |  |  |
|                                           |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |  |
| 1                                         | 2                                         | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9               | 10     | 11       | 12        | 13              | 14             | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |  |  |  |
| Összesítés.                               |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |  |
| 1                                         | Dadai alsó járás .....                    | 17.127                  | 7.662              | 666              | 6.765                    | 85                          | 1.767          | 182             | 6.060  | 5        | 847       | 474             | —              | 207      | 164           | 3.965                   | 396            |  |  |  |
| 2                                         | Dadai felső járás .....                   | 12.556                  | 6.115              | 144              | 4.814                    | 30                          | 1.430          | 23              | 2.607  | 3        | 101       | 42              | —              | 42       | 28            | 2.169                   | 222            |  |  |  |
| 3                                         | Kisvárdai járás .....                     | 11.232                  | 4.334              | 360              | 3.716                    | 130                         | 2.653          | 39              | 4.737  | 13       | 282       | 89              | 5              | 93       | 133           | 3.937                   | 185            |  |  |  |
| 4                                         | Ligetfaljai járás .....                   | 9.786                   | 5.904              | 232              | 2.723                    | 63                          | 831            | 33              | 2.624  | 2        | 103       | 50              | —              | 28       | 39            | 2.295                   | 107            |  |  |  |
| 5                                         | Nagykálói járás .....                     | 11.688                  | 4.612              | 248              | 5.461                    | 98                          | 1.191          | 78              | 5.597  | —        | 479       | 341             | 7              | 92       | 265           | 4.407                   | 6              |  |  |  |
| 6                                         | Nyírbaktai járás .....                    | 7.242                   | 2.490              | 209              | 3.252                    | 27                          | 1.228          | 36              | 2.808  | —        | 51        | 44              | 4              | 148      | 66            | 2.345                   | 120            |  |  |  |
| 7                                         | Nyírbátori járás .....                    | 6.638                   | 3.281              | 163              | 1.900                    | 33                          | 1.200          | 61              | 2.544  | —        | 139       | 81              | —              | 71       | 32            | 1.981                   | 240            |  |  |  |
| 8                                         | Nyírbogdányi járás .....                  | 11.510                  | 2.206              | 458              | 6.980                    | 93                          | 1.706          | 67              | 5.458  | 26       | 183       | 221             | 5              | 67       | 66            | 4.396                   | 494            |  |  |  |
| 9                                         | Tiszai járás .....                        | 10.599                  | 6.768              | 164              | 2.072                    | 41                          | 1.514          | 40              | 2.822  | —        | 83        | 221             | —              | 35       | 129           | 2.220                   | 134            |  |  |  |
| 10                                        | Nyíregyháza mv. ....                      | 5.042                   | 520                | 300              | 3.263                    | 72                          | 860            | 18              | 5.181  | 18       | 590       | 1.495           | —              | 32       | 13            | 2.714                   | 319            |  |  |  |
| Vármegyei összeg...                       |                                           | 103.420                 | 43.892             | 2.963            | 40.946                   | 672                         | 14.380         | 577             | 40.438 | 67       | 2.888     | 3.058           | 21             | 815      | 935           | 30.439                  | 2.225          |  |  |  |
| 20. Szatmár, Ugocea és Bereg k. e. e. vm. |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |  |
| 1. Csengeri járás.                        |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |  |
| 1                                         | Császló .....                             | 226                     | 178                | 2                | 29                       | 1                           | 16             | —               | 68     | —        | 30        | —               | 2              | —        | 30            | 4                       | 2              |  |  |  |
| 2                                         | Csegöld .....                             | 740                     | 727                | —                | 3                        | —                           | 9              | 1               | 91     | 2        | 2         | 2               | —              | —        | 60            | 25                      | 25             |  |  |  |
| 3                                         | Csenger .....                             | 1.892                   | 1.452              | 29               | 296                      | —                           | 108            | 7               | 375    | —        | 9         | 2               | —              | —        | 279           | 20                      | 20             |  |  |  |
| 4                                         | Csengersima .....                         | 177                     | 119                | —                | 7                        | —                           | 51             | —               | 66     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 65            | 1                       | 1              |  |  |  |
| 5                                         | Csengerújfalva .....                      | 417                     | 414                | —                | 3                        | —                           | —              | —               | 163    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 163           | —                       | —              |  |  |  |
| 6                                         | Gacsály .....                             | 455                     | 349                | 18               | 65                       | 5                           | 18             | —               | 127    | —        | 58        | 1               | 2              | —        | 58            | 6                       | 6              |  |  |  |
| 7                                         | Garbolc .....                             | 191                     | 191                | —                | —                        | —                           | —              | —               | 62     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 62            | —                       | —              |  |  |  |
| 8                                         | Hermánszeg .....                          | 260                     | 138                | 2                | 31                       | 5                           | 84             | —               | 14     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 14            | —                       | —              |  |  |  |
| 9                                         | Kishódos .....                            | 194                     | 194                | —                | —                        | —                           | —              | —               | 50     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 50            | —                       | —              |  |  |  |
| 10                                        | Méhtelek .....                            | 356                     | 303                | —                | 19                       | —                           | 34             | —               | 108    | —        | 3         | —               | —              | —        | 103           | 2                       | 2              |  |  |  |
| 11                                        | Nagyéc .....                              | 288                     | 240                | 1                | 20                       | 2                           | 25             | —               | 53     | —        | 2         | —               | —              | 1        | 43            | 6                       | 6              |  |  |  |
| 12                                        | Nagyhódos .....                           | 270                     | 268                | —                | 2                        | —                           | —              | —               | 49     | —        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 45                      | —              |  |  |  |
| 13                                        | Pátyod .....                              | 455                     | 363                | 11               | 31                       | 2                           | 48             | —               | 70     | —        | 22        | 33              | —              | —        | 13            | 2                       | 2              |  |  |  |
| 14                                        | Porcsalma .....                           | 1.176                   | 850                | 2                | 135                      | 7                           | 182            | —               | 392    | 1        | 75        | 11              | 1              | 46       | 16            | 221                     | 21             |  |  |  |
| 15                                        | Rápolc .....                              | 122                     | 59                 | 3                | 56                       | —                           | 4              | —               | 55     | —        | 9         | —               | —              | —        | 46            | —                       | —              |  |  |  |
| 16                                        | Rozsály .....                             | 531                     | 473                | —                | 51                       | —                           | 7              | —               | 101    | 1        | 90        | —               | —              | —        | 6             | 4                       | —              |  |  |  |
| 17                                        | Szamosangyalos .....                      | 194                     | 141                | 3                | 26                       | —                           | 24             | —               | 61     | —        | —         | 5               | —              | 4        | 46            | 6                       | 6              |  |  |  |
| 18                                        | Szamosbecs .....                          | 288                     | 197                | 2                | 45                       | —                           | 44             | —               | 40     | —        | 6         | —               | —              | 6        | 28            | —                       | —              |  |  |  |
| 19                                        | Szamosassályi .....                       | 300                     | 134                | 3                | 67                       | 8                           | 89             | —               | 149    | —        | 10        | —               | —              | —        | 13            | 124                     | 2              |  |  |  |
| 20                                        | Szamosatárfalva .....                     | 147                     | 107                | 1                | 6                        | 1                           | 32             | —               | 34     | —        | 12        | 4               | —              | 1        | 7             | 8                       | 2              |  |  |  |
| 21                                        | Szatmárokító .....                        | 610                     | 137                | 3                | 393                      | —                           | 75             | 2               | 338    | —        | 29        | 28              | —              | 5        | 3             | 269                     | 4              |  |  |  |
| 22                                        | Tisztaberek .....                         | 442                     | 419                | —                | 1                        | —                           | 22             | —               | 49     | —        | —         | 19              | —              | —        | 26            | —                       | —              |  |  |  |
| 23                                        | Tyukod .....                              | 1.248                   | 421                | 47               | 681                      | —                           | 99             | —               | 584    | 1        | 69        | 34              | 1              | 23       | 41            | 411                     | 4              |  |  |  |
| 24                                        | Ura .....                                 | 895                     | 536                | 2                | 251                      | 20                          | 80             | 6               | 239    | 2        | 4         | 2               | —              | —        | 67            | 164                     | —              |  |  |  |
| 25                                        | Zajta .....                               | 312                     | 160                | —                | 68                       | 1                           | 81             | 2               | 112    | —        | 69        | 4               | —              | 10       | 5             | 24                      | —              |  |  |  |
| Összesen...                               |                                           | 12.186                  | 3.570              | 129              | 2.286                    | 58                          | 1.131          | 18              | 3.450  | 7        | 501       | 145             | 6              | 104      | 326           | 2.254                   | 107            |  |  |  |
| 2. Fehérgyarmati járás.                   |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |  |
| 1                                         | Botpalád .....                            | 694                     | 606                | 6                | 11                       | 2                           | 57             | 12              | 149    | 1        | 1         | 3               | —              | —        | 5             | 136                     | 8              |  |  |  |
| 2                                         | Cégénydányád .....                        | 351                     | 41                 | 1                | 192                      | —                           | 115            | 2               | 133    | —        | —         | 32              | —              | —        | 24            | 76                      | 1              |  |  |  |
| 3                                         | Csaholc .....                             | 392                     | 374                | —                | —                        | —                           | 18             | —               | 120    | —        | —         | —               | —              | 3        | —             | 112                     | 5              |  |  |  |
| 4                                         | Darnó .....                               | 130                     | 46                 | —                | 31                       | —                           | 46             | 7               | 47     | 1        | —         | 15              | —              | —        | —             | 29                      | 2              |  |  |  |
| 5                                         | Fehérgyarmat .....                        | 1.469                   | 556                | 28               | 640                      | 16                          | 227            | 2               | 586    | 1        | 15        | 7               | —              | —        | 6             | 554                     | 13             |  |  |  |
| 6                                         | Füled .....                               | 380                     | 348                | —                | 21                       | —                           | 11             | —               | 102    | 1        | 30        | —               | —              | —        | 4             | 67                      | —              |  |  |  |
| 7                                         | Fülpös .....                              | 128                     | 35                 | 3                | 41                       | 3                           | 45             | 1               | 32     | —        | —         | —               | 2              | —        | 2             | 20                      | —              |  |  |  |
| 8                                         | Fülpösdaróc .....                         | 157                     | 35                 | 4                | 118                      | —                           | —              | —               | 63     | —        | 8         | 12              | —              | 2        | —             | 36                      | 5              |  |  |  |
| 9                                         | Géberjén .....                            | 184                     | 28                 | 4                | 151                      | —                           | 1              | —               | 71     | —        | 2         | 20              | 1              | —        | 13            | 33                      | 3              |  |  |  |
| 10                                        | Gyúgye .....                              | 210                     | 86                 | 3                | 99                       | —                           | 22             | —               | 60     | —        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | 5             | 53                      | 6              |  |  |  |
| 11                                        | Jánk .....                                | 436                     | 179                | 5                | 131                      | 17                          | 104            | —               | 123    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 70                      | —              |  |  |  |
| 12                                        | Kérszemjén .....                          | 207                     | 149                | —                | 15                       | —                           | 43             | —               | 117    | —        | 1         | —               | —              | —        | 5             | 110                     | —              |  |  |  |
| 13                                        | Kisar .....                               | 651                     | 627                | —                | 5                        | 2                           | 17             | —               | 106    | —        | 13        | 1               | 2              | —        | 6             | 81                      | —              |  |  |  |
| 14                                        | Kisnamény .....                           | 363                     | 238                | 4                | 36                       | 1                           | 84             | —               | 158    | —        | 9         | 6               | —              | 9        | 6             | 128                     | —              |  |  |  |
| 15                                        | Kispalád .....                            | 679                     | 588                | —                | 20                       | —                           | 71             | —               | 95     | —        | —         | 28              | —              | —        | —             | 67                      | —              |  |  |  |
| 16                                        | Kisszekeres .....                         | 336                     | 235                | 3                | 14                       | —                           | 28             | 56              | —      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 174                     | —              |  |  |  |
| 17                                        | Kölcsé .....                              | 593                     | 442                | —                | 28                       | 7                           | 113            | 3               | 188    | —        | 8         | 3               | —              | 3        | —             | —                       | —              |  |  |  |

## szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |           |        |                |                | Kecske | Szamár | Őszvér | Háznyúl | B a r o m f i |           |        |         |         | Méhcsaládok száma |        |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|----------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------------|-----------|--------|---------|---------|-------------------|--------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l |        |                |                |        |        |        |         | Összesen      | e b b ő l |        |         |         |                   |        |
|           |             | zsirfajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-   | fésűs- | hús-<br>merítő | egyéb<br>fajta |        |        |        |         |               | tyúkféle  | pulyka | lúd     | kacsa   |                   | galamb |
|           |             |           |          |          |           |        |                |                |        |        |        |         |               |           |        |         |         |                   |        |
| d a r a b |             |           |          |          |           |        |                |                |        |        |        |         |               |           |        |         |         |                   |        |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24        | 25     | 26             | 27             | 28     | 29     | 30     | 31      | 32            | 33        | 34     | 35      | 36      | 37                | 38     |
| 1         | 42.529      | 40.077    | 2.452    | 37.584   | 3.664     | 32.888 | —              | 1.032          | 84     | 46     | 39     | 789     | 155.346       | 122.291   | 3.568  | 13.626  | 11.967  | 3.894             | 1.746  |
| 2         | 15.996      | 14.686    | 1.312    | 3.927    | 1.442     | 2.038  | 350            | 97             | 16     | 11     | —      | 343     | 103.562       | 79.785    | 1.252  | 11.617  | 8.492   | 2.416             | 1.441  |
| 3         | 26.609      | 25.091    | 1.512    | 5.179    | 2.315     | 2.280  | —              | 584            | —      | 6      | 3      | 578     | 133.241       | 105.244   | 1.584  | 12.177  | 11.284  | 2.952             | 1.449  |
| 4         | 24.465      | 23.134    | 1.331    | 6.656    | 832       | 4.671  | 132            | 1.031          | 2      | 4      | 3      | 707     | 84.108        | 60.534    | 1.712  | 14.205  | 6.287   | 1.370             | 1.079  |
| 5         | 36.335      | 31.840    | 4.495    | 7.715    | 1.805     | 2.169  | 254            | 3.487          | 49     | 22     | 4      | 1.355   | 193.545       | 154.318   | 3.943  | 17.292  | 15.257  | 2.735             | 1.401  |
| 6         | 16.599      | 15.961    | 638      | 6.242    | 2.095     | 2.355  | 80             | 1.712          | 11     | 4      | —      | 530     | 109.623       | 81.341    | 2.502  | 11.010  | 13.478  | 1.292             | 969    |
| 7         | 17.531      | 16.529    | 1.002    | 4.693    | 1.154     | 2.562  | —              | 977            | 29     | 10     | 5      | 755     | 89.762        | 71.324    | 633    | 6.925   | 9.747   | 1.133             | 1.079  |
| 8         | 26.420      | 22.616    | 3.804    | 6.782    | 2.167     | 3.701  | 147            | 767            | 28     | 7      | 1      | 513     | 144.921       | 112.559   | 1.392  | 12.726  | 15.603  | 2.641             | 1.323  |
| 9         | 14.876      | 13.886    | 990      | 2.544    | 576       | 847    | —              | 1.121          | 15     | 2      | —      | 911     | 140.063       | 106.287   | 1.085  | 17.465  | 13.939  | 1.297             | 1.433  |
| 10        | 14.340      | 12.461    | 1.879    | 2.759    | 314       | 2.114  | 35             | 296            | 37     | 4      | —      | 873     | 87.363        | 67.637    | 2.320  | 10.917  | 3.966   | 2.523             | 1.079  |
|           |             |           |          |          |           |        |                |                |        |        |        |         |               |           |        |         |         |                   |        |
|           | 235.696     | 216.281   | 19.415   | 84.081   | 16.364    | 55.625 | 988            | 11.104         | 271    | 116    | 56     | 7.354   | 1.291.334     | 961.320   | 19.991 | 127.960 | 110.020 | 22.243            | 12.999 |
|           |             |           |          |          |           |        |                |                |        |        |        |         |               |           |        |         |         |                   |        |
| 1         | 278         | 278       | —        | 150      | 150       | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | 2      | —       | 2.360         | 1.495     | —      | 777     | 88      | —                 | 117    |
| 2         | 963         | 954       | 9        | 603      | 608       | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 3       | 2.226         | 5.642     | 3      | 3.464   | 90      | 27                | 80     |
| 3         | 2.449       | 2.437     | 12       | 1.278    | —         | 1.278  | —              | —              | —      | 1      | —      | 76      | 17.902        | 13.932    | 112    | 2.604   | 1.011   | 243               | 250    |
| 4         | 320         | 316       | 4        | 223      | —         | 223    | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 4.608         | 3.881     | —      | 541     | 186     | —                 | 51     |
| 5         | 745         | 743       | 2        | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 4.526         | 2.931     | 162    | 925     | 508     | —                 | 4      |
| 6         | 776         | 776       | —        | 967      | 572       | 895    | —              | —              | —      | 1      | —      | —       | 4.561         | 3.695     | 173    | 412     | 275     | 6                 | 121    |
| 7         | 212         | 212       | —        | 320      | —         | 320    | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 2.736         | 1.933     | —      | 592     | 177     | 34                | 12     |
| 8         | 260         | 260       | —        | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 2.071         | 1.789     | 20     | 168     | 94      | —                 | 24     |
| 9         | 268         | 253       | 15       | 501      | —         | 501    | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 31      | 613           | 483       | —      | 130     | —       | —                 | 34     |
| 10        | 318         | 318       | —        | 44       | 34        | —      | —              | 10             | —      | —      | —      | —       | 4.519         | 3.419     | 2      | 708     | 310     | 80                | 93     |
| 11        | 377         | 373       | 4        | 1.280    | 60        | 1.220  | —              | —              | 5      | —      | —      | 20      | 4.527         | 2.835     | 140    | 934     | 618     | —                 | 46     |
| 12        | 232         | 232       | —        | 70       | 70        | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 2       | 759           | 706       | 2      | 37      | 14      | —                 | 48     |
| 13        | 559         | 559       | —        | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 1.150         | 896       | 8      | 146     | 60      | 40                | 105    |
| 14        | 1.512       | 1.436     | 76       | 345      | 345       | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 17      | 6.978         | 5.266     | 35     | 977     | 568     | 132               | 66     |
| 15        | 107         | 106       | 1        | 19       | —         | —      | —              | 19             | —      | —      | —      | 13      | 1.327         | 1.116     | 4      | 117     | 80      | 10                | 60     |
| 16        | 623         | 623       | —        | 60       | 60        | —      | —              | —              | —      | 1      | —      | —       | 1.852         | 1.667     | 10     | 113     | 57      | 5                 | 96     |
| 17        | 298         | 298       | —        | 315      | —         | 315    | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 3       | 1.312         | 898       | 7      | 338     | 63      | 6                 | 36     |
| 18        | 332         | 331       | 1        | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 25      | 4.741         | 3.558     | 1      | 819     | 314     | 49                | 28     |
| 19        | 527         | 524       | 3        | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 3.247         | 2.394     | 51     | 575     | 217     | 10                | —      |
| 20        | 84          | 76        | 8        | 1        | 1         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 58      | 871           | 503       | 13     | 73      | 15      | 267               | 1      |
| 21        | 1.069       | 1.000     | 69       | 331      | —         | 290    | —              | 41             | 1      | 1      | —      | 26      | 5.725         | 4.260     | 70     | 676     | 458     | 231               | 55     |
| 22        | 325         | 325       | —        | 1        | —         | —      | —              | 1              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 1.190         | 1.152     | 3      | 4       | 31      | —                 | 37     |
| 23        | 6.139       | 5.755     | 384      | 1.568    | 1.315     | 200    | —              | 48             | —      | 1      | 2      | 36      | 25.601        | 19.283    | 279    | 3.355   | 2.431   | 253               | 233    |
| 24        | 4.226       | 3.490     | 736      | 2.013    | 165       | 1.848  | —              | —              | —      | —      | 2      | 1       | 6.639         | 4.359     | 211    | 1.636   | 413     | 20                | 87     |
| 25        | 675         | 653       | 22       | 353      | —         | 271    | —              | 82             | —      | —      | —      | —       | 2.195         | 2.037     | —      | 96      | 62      | —                 | 64     |
|           |             |           |          |          |           |        |                |                |        |        |        |         |               |           |        |         |         |                   |        |
|           | 23.674      | 22.338    | 1.346    | 10.442   | 3.380     | 6.861  | —              | 201            | 6      | 5      | 6      | 311     | 121.236       | 90.130    | 1.306  | 20.317  | 8.170   | 1.413             | 1.748  |
|           |             |           |          |          |           |        |                |                |        |        |        |         |               |           |        |         |         |                   |        |
| 1         | 487         | 487       | —        | 720      | —         | —      | —              | 720            | —      | —      | —      | 3       | 6.560         | 5.377     | 20     | 467     | 602     | 94                | 141    |
| 2         | 807         | 661       | 146      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 2       | 5.778         | 4.207     | 14     | 1.174   | 304     | 79                | 51     |
| 3         | 313         | 31        | 282      | 581      | 36        | 454    | —              | 91             | —      | —      | —      | —       | 2.727         | 1.788     | 72     | 461     | 396     | 10                | 66     |
| 4         | 461         | 443       | 18       | 250      | —         | 250    | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 6       | 2.184         | 1.793     | —      | 229     | 132     | 30                | 31     |
| 5         | 4.032       | 3.621     | 411      | 339      | —         | 329    | —              | 10             | 1      | 4      | —      | 38      | 15.050        | 12.833    | 59     | 952     | 999     | 207               | 231    |
| 6         | 434         | 430       | 4        | 1.002    | 600       | 202    | —              | 200            | —      | —      | —      | 5       | 3.783         | 3.054     | 5      | 559     | 165     | —                 | 51     |
| 7         | 150         | 96        | 54       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 26      | 1.477         | 998       | —      | 432     | 37      | 10                | 58     |
| 8         | 842         | 546       | 296      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 94      | 5.027         | 3.763     | 1      | 399     | 845     | 19                | 29     |
| 9         | 556         | 348       | 208      | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 15      | 3.355         | 2.493     | 22     | 447     | 385     | 8                 | 20     |
| 10        | 439         | 439       | —        | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 2.554         | 1.609     | —      | 732     | 199     | 14                | 22     |
| 11        | 1.710       | 1.670     | 40       | 3.000    | —         | 3.000  | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 52      | 4.277         | 3.439     | 6      | 377     | 399     | 56                | 121    |
| 12        | 330         | 324       | 6        | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 10      | 2.639         | 1.970     | 68     | 248     | 273     | 80                | 42     |
| 13        | 569         | 569       | —        | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 8.094         | 7.095     | 41     | 619     | 329     | 10                | 59     |
| 14        | 362         | 326       | 36       | —        | —         | —      | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 2.749         | 2.210     | 5      | 360     | 118     | 56                | 60     |
| 15        | 331         | 314       | 17       | 574      | 241       | 306    | —              | 28             | —      | —      | —      | 6       | 2.216         | 1.858     | 20     | 206     | 117     | 15                | 61     |
| 16        | 630         | 613       | 17       | 837      | 50        | 787    | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | —       | 3.506         | 3.105     | 36     | 262     | 103     | —                 | 32     |
| 17        | 1.096       | 1.051     | 45       | 989      | 240       | 671    | —              | 78             | —      | —      | —      | 24      | 5.106         | 4.341     | —      | 539     | 223     | 3                 | 91     |

## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám                                 | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és t.jv. | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |           |              |         |                          |         |                            |           |              |        |        |         |               |                    |             |                           |                         |                       |                            |     |    |  | Teljes gazdasági gépek | Borgazdasági gépek | Gyümölcs- gazdasági gépek | Keltetőgépek |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|--------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|----------------------------|-----------|--------------|--------|--------|---------|---------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----|----|--|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|
|                                           |                                       | Erőgépek                 |           |              |         | Emberi vagy állati erőre |         |                            |           |              |        |        |         |               |                    |             |                           |                         |                       |                            |     |    |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
|                                           |                                       | motoros erőgépek         | ebből     |              |         | járgány                  | motoros | traktor- és billenő- gépek | cséplőgép | mástele- gép | eke    | borona | hengere | trágyázó- gép | vető- és ültetőgép | kapáló- gép | arató- és kas- szó- gépek | cséplő- tlas- kártyógép | töltő- és omló- gépek | takarmány- előkészítő- gép |     |    |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
|                                           |                                       |                          | kere- kes | lanc- talpas | traktor |                          |         |                            |           |              |        |        |         |               |                    |             |                           |                         |                       |                            |     |    |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 1                                         | 2                                     | 3                        | 4         | 5            | 6       | 7                        | 8       | 9                          | 10        | 11           | 12     | 13     | 14      | 15            | 16                 | 17          | 18                        | 19                      | 20                    | 21                         | 22  | 23 |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| Összesítés.                               |                                       |                          |           |              |         |                          |         |                            |           |              |        |        |         |               |                    |             |                           |                         |                       |                            |     |    |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 1                                         | Dadal alsó járás .....                | 216                      | 78        | —            | 58      | 6                        | 81      | 139                        | 255       | 5.226        | 4.368  | 1.757  | 62      | 811           | 1.472              | 254         | 351                       | 1.730                   | 60                    | 501                        | 47  | 1  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 2                                         | Dadal felső járás .....               | 104                      | 39        | —            | 9       | 2                        | 36      | 89                         | 104       | 3.538        | 2.955  | 505    | 24      | 456           | 453                | 87          | 215                       | 1.458                   | 26                    | 215                        | 28  | 4  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 3                                         | Kisvárdai járás .....                 | 120                      | 49        | —            | 19      | 4                        | 48      | 94                         | 161       | 3.439        | 2.630  | 241    | 16      | 297           | 311                | 108         | 139                       | 1.722                   | 36                    | 1.536                      | 77  | 6  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 4                                         | Ligetfalai járás .....                | 65                       | 23        | —            | 21      | 1                        | 21      | 48                         | 94        | 2.870        | 1.668  | 107    | 19      | 163           | 1.013              | 99          | 157                       | 768                     | 31                    | 959                        | 37  | 1  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 5                                         | Nagykálói járás .....                 | 123                      | 40        | —            | 33      | 3                        | 34      | 90                         | 171       | 4.004        | 2.577  | 316    | 55      | 525           | 779                | 209         | 232                       | 1.365                   | 56                    | 1.818                      | 134 | 8  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 6                                         | Nyírbaktai járás .....                | 70                       | 20        | 1            | 12      | 1                        | 21      | 52                         | 89        | 2.287        | 1.464  | 165    | 23      | 192           | 206                | 105         | 117                       | 1.327                   | 13                    | 778                        | 25  | 6  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 7                                         | Nyírbátori járás .....                | 67                       | 12        | —            | 19      | 2                        | 11      | 52                         | 118       | 2.254        | 1.258  | 104    | 13      | 188           | 406                | 75          | 117                       | 441                     | 6                     | 1.054                      | 29  | 3  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 8                                         | Nyírbogdányi járás ....               | 115                      | 33        | —            | 39      | 3                        | 30      | 91                         | 167       | 3.012        | 2.187  | 318    | 40      | 469           | 464                | 191         | 229                       | 1.392                   | 99                    | 2.426                      | 86  | 13 |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 9                                         | Tiszai járás .....                    | 77                       | 25        | 1            | 8       | —                        | 29      | 53                         | 90        | 3.093        | 2.400  | 161    | 23      | 247           | 445                | 91          | 109                       | 1.453                   | 7                     | 725                        | 158 | 1  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 10                                        | Nyíregyháza mv. ....                  | 61                       | 17        | —            | 6       | 2                        | 22      | 35                         | 47        | 2.054        | 2.410  | 329    | 19      | 514           | 762                | 57          | 220                       | 443                     | 15                    | 746                        | 25  | 2  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| Vármegyei összesen...                     |                                       | 1.018                    | 336       | 2            | 224     | 24                       | 333     | 743                        | 1.296     | 31.777       | 23.917 | 4.003  | 294     | 3.812         | 6.311              | 1.276       | 1.936                     | 12.099                  | 349                   | 10.808                     | 646 | 43 |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 20. Szatmár, Ugocea és Bereg k. e. a. vm. |                                       |                          |           |              |         |                          |         |                            |           |              |        |        |         |               |                    |             |                           |                         |                       |                            |     |    |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 1. Csengeri járás.                        |                                       |                          |           |              |         |                          |         |                            |           |              |        |        |         |               |                    |             |                           |                         |                       |                            |     |    |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 1                                         | Császló .....                         | 1                        | 1         | —            | —       | —                        | 1       | —                          | —         | 54           | 50     | 27     | —       | 12            | 12                 | 3           | 13                        | 29                      | —                     | 1                          | —   | —  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 2                                         | Csegöld .....                         | 3                        | 1         | —            | —       | —                        | 1       | 2                          | 11        | 161          | 103    | 5      | —       | 8             | 3                  | 7           | 5                         | 42                      | —                     | —                          | 2   | —  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 3                                         | Csenger .....                         | 17                       | 3         | —            | —       | —                        | 3       | 15                         | 13        | 356          | 339    | 21     | 1       | 38            | 34                 | 7           | 15                        | 75                      | —                     | —                          | 8   | —  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 4                                         | Csengersima .....                     | 1                        | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | 1                          | —         | 74           | 68     | 11     | —       | 8             | 1                  | 4           | 5                         | 20                      | —                     | —                          | —   | —  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 5                                         | Csengerőrfalu .....                   | 3                        | 1         | —            | —       | —                        | 1       | 3                          | —         | 124          | 117    | —      | —       | 18            | 16                 | 6           | 1                         | 22                      | —                     | —                          | —   | —  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 6                                         | Gacsály .....                         | 4                        | 1         | —            | —       | —                        | 1       | 4                          | —         | 110          | 101    | 40     | 1       | 56            | 46                 | 3           | 18                        | 116                     | 1                     | 1                          | 6   | —  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 7                                         | Garbold .....                         | —                        | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | —                          | —         | 36           | 34     | 8      | —       | 25            | 19                 | 1           | 3                         | 24                      | —                     | —                          | —   | —  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 8                                         | Hermánszeg .....                      | —                        | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | —                          | —         | 58           | 55     | —      | —       | 1             | 20                 | 1           | —                         | 12                      | —                     | —                          | 25  | —  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 9                                         | Kishódos .....                        | —                        | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | —                          | —         | 51           | 45     | 2      | 2       | 7             | 10                 | 7           | 2                         | 21                      | —                     | —                          | —   | —  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 10                                        | Mételek .....                         | 1                        | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | 1                          | —         | 57           | 52     | 13     | —       | 12            | 21                 | 4           | —                         | 42                      | 3                     | 1                          | 2   | —  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 11                                        | Nagyéc .....                          | 1                        | —         | —            | 1       | —                        | —       | 1                          | 1         | 64           | 52     | 3      | 1       | 7             | 2                  | 5           | 11                        | 18                      | —                     | —                          | 5   | —  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 12                                        | Nagyhódos .....                       | 2                        | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | 2                          | —         | 50           | 46     | 4      | —       | 2             | 4                  | 4           | 4                         | 24                      | —                     | —                          | —   | —  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 13                                        | Pátyod .....                          | 4                        | 1         | —            | —       | —                        | 1       | 3                          | 3         | 93           | 78     | 15     | —       | 10            | 8                  | 2           | 10                        | 34                      | —                     | —                          | 2   | —  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 14                                        | Porcsalma .....                       | 9                        | 7         | —            | —       | —                        | 7       | 9                          | 13        | 305          | 277    | 31     | —       | 50            | 59                 | 3           | 9                         | 134                     | —                     | —                          | —   | —  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 15                                        | Rápolc .....                          | —                        | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | —                          | —         | 28           | 29     | 5      | —       | 4             | 17                 | —           | 3                         | 31                      | —                     | —                          | 1   | —  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 16                                        | Rozsály .....                         | 1                        | —         | —            | —       | 1                        | —       | 1                          | 5         | 77           | 67     | 24     | 5       | 27            | 25                 | 7           | 23                        | 60                      | —                     | —                          | 2   | —  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 17                                        | Szamosangyalos .....                  | 2                        | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | 2                          | 4         | 64           | 48     | 6      | —       | 6             | 3                  | 4           | 12                        | 22                      | —                     | 2                          | 9   | 1  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 18                                        | Szamosbecs .....                      | 2                        | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | 2                          | —         | 59           | 57     | 3      | —       | 1             | 5                  | 4           | 1                         | 14                      | —                     | —                          | 2   | —  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 19                                        | Szamosassályi .....                   | 2                        | 1         | —            | —       | —                        | 1       | 2                          | 1         | 80           | 77     | 13     | —       | 10            | 30                 | 2           | 7                         | 31                      | —                     | —                          | 6   | —  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 20                                        | Szamosatárfalva .....                 | —                        | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | —                          | —         | 26           | 24     | 5      | —       | 4             | 5                  | —           | 9                         | 16                      | —                     | —                          | 2   | —  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 21                                        | Szatmárokörítő .....                  | 8                        | 4         | —            | 7       | —                        | 4       | 8                          | 14        | 208          | 175    | 27     | —       | 39            | 50                 | 7           | 41                        | 173                     | —                     | —                          | 3   | —  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 22                                        | Tisztaberek .....                     | 1                        | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | 1                          | —         | 84           | 76     | 4      | —       | 5             | 5                  | 7           | 2                         | 7                       | —                     | —                          | —   | —  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 23                                        | Tyukod .....                          | 9                        | 4         | —            | 3       | —                        | 4       | 7                          | 6         | 359          | 267    | 46     | —       | 27            | 55                 | 5           | 28                        | 67                      | —                     | —                          | —   | —  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 24                                        | Ura .....                             | 5                        | 2         | —            | —       | —                        | 5       | 2                          | 7         | 170          | 132    | 25     | —       | 18            | 22                 | 12          | 11                        | 15                      | —                     | —                          | —   | —  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 25                                        | Zajta .....                           | 2                        | 1         | —            | 1       | —                        | 1       | 1                          | 3         | 77           | 69     | 15     | —       | 19            | 28                 | 4           | 18                        | 33                      | —                     | —                          | —   | —  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| Összesen...                               |                                       | 78                       | 27        | —            | 12      | 1                        | 30      | 67                         | 81        | 2.825        | 2.438  | 353    | 10      | 414           | 500                | 109         | 251                       | 1.082                   | 4                     | 6                          | 75  | 5  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 2. Fehérgyarmati járás.                   |                                       |                          |           |              |         |                          |         |                            |           |              |        |        |         |               |                    |             |                           |                         |                       |                            |     |    |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 1                                         | Botpalád .....                        | 2                        | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | 2                          | 2         | 97           | 95     | 18     | —       | 15            | 6                  | 13          | 14                        | 47                      | —                     | 1                          | —   | —  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 2                                         | Cégenydányád .....                    | 2                        | 1         | —            | 2       | —                        | 1       | 2                          | 7         | 90           | 71     | 19     | 1       | 14            | 21                 | 4           | 13                        | 47                      | 9                     | 1                          | 7   | —  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 3                                         | Csaholc .....                         | 3                        | 3         | —            | 1       | —                        | 1       | 3                          | 2         | 77           | 68     | 11     | —       | 17            | 7                  | 17          | 17                        | 22                      | —                     | 1                          | —   | —  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 4                                         | Darnó .....                           | 1                        | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | 1                          | 2         | 32           | 27     | 6      | —       | 5             | 10                 | 3           | 4                         | 13                      | —                     | —                          | 2   | —  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 5                                         | Fehérgyarmat .....                    | 14                       | 3         | —            | 5       | —                        | 3       | 9                          | 16        | 355          | 268    | 103    | 1       | 28            | 105                | 26          | 27                        | 225                     | 3                     | —                          | 9   | 1  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 6                                         | Füled .....                           | 3                        | 3         | —            | —       | —                        | 1       | 3                          | 2         | 87           | 85     | 40     | 9       | 13            | 3                  | 14          | 20                        | 38                      | —                     | —                          | —   | —  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 7                                         | Fülpös .....                          | —                        | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | —                          | —         | 39           | 37     | 7      | —       | 1             | 2                  | —           | 2                         | 11                      | 2                     | —                          | —   | —  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 8                                         | Fülpösdaróc .....                     | 1                        | —         | —            | 1       | —                        | —       | —                          | 1         | 51           | 36     | 9      | —       | 10            | 14                 | 5           | 4                         | 18                      | —                     | —                          | 2   | —  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 9                                         | Géberjén .....                        | 2                        | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | 2                          | 4         | 87           | 64     | 2      | —       | 3             | 19                 | 10          | 10                        | 8                       | —                     | 2                          | —   | —  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 10                                        | Gyúgye .....                          | —                        | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | —                          | —         | 54           | 50     | 7      | —       | 4             | 10                 | —           | 5                         | 12                      | —                     | —                          | —   | —  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 11                                        | Jánk .....                            | 5                        | 1         | —            | 1       | —                        | 2       | 5                          | 6         | 110          | 107    | 13     | —       | 13            | 25                 | 10          | 12                        | 53                      | —                     | —                          | 6   | —  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 12                                        | Kérszemjén .....                      | 5                        | 3         | —            | —       | —                        | 2       | 4                          | 1         | 55           | 50     | 6      | —       | 6             | 12                 | 8           | 14                        | 14                      | 3                     | 2                          | 1   | —  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 13                                        | Kisar .....                           | 2                        | 1         | —            | —       | —                        | 1       | 1                          | 2         | 153          | 129    | 7      | 1       | 8             | 20                 | 12          | 11                        | 12                      | —                     | —                          | 34  | —  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 14                                        | Kisnamény .....                       | 2                        | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | 2                          | 1         | 96           | 89     | 6      | —       | 17            | 13                 | 9           | 16                        | 22                      | —                     | —                          | —   | —  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 15                                        | Kispalád .....                        | 2                        | —         | —            | —       | —                        | —       | 2                          | —         | 113          | 113    | 20     | —       | 10            | 3                  | 7           | 12                        | 17                      | —                     | —                          | 2   | —  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 16                                        | Kisszekeres .....                     | 2                        | —         | —            | 1       | —                        | —       | 2                          | 5         | 80           | 55     | 16     | —       | 10            | 11                 | 4           | 11                        | 14                      | —                     | —                          | 2   | —  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |
| 17                                        | Kölce .....                           | 11                       | 2         | —            | 2       | —                        | 2       | 10                         | 5         | 165          | 148    | 27     | 1       | 24            | 39                 | 11          | 22                        | 35                      | —                     | —                          | 6   | —  |  |                        |                    |                           |              |



(Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és tjt. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                          |                    |                  |                             |       |          |                             |                        |       |                         |                        |       | L ó      |           |                 |                 |         |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-------|----------|-----------------------------|------------------------|-------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------|----------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|
|           |                                         | Összesen                | e b b ő l                |                    |                  |                             |       |          |                             |                        |       |                         |                        |       | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                 |         |
|           |                                         |                         | szapós<br>bika-<br>borjú | elővándor-<br>bika | tenyész-<br>bika | hízó- és<br>selejt-<br>bika | tinó  | igásokor | hízó- és<br>selejt-<br>okor | szapós öször-<br>borjú | üsző  | tenyész- és<br>fejéskén | hízó- és<br>selejtehen | m é n |          | szapós    | 3 éven<br>aluli | 3 éven<br>felül | tenyész |
|           |                                         |                         |                          |                    |                  |                             |       |          |                             |                        |       |                         |                        |       |          |           |                 |                 |         |
| 1         | 2                                       | 3                       | 4                        | 5                  | 6                | 7                           | 8     | 9        | 10                          | 11                     | 12    | 13                      | 14                     | 15    | 16       | 17        | 18              | 19              |         |
| 18        | Kömörő .....                            | 453                     | 25                       | 17                 | 6                | —                           | 28    | 57       | 1                           | 39                     | 108   | 176                     | 1                      | 119   | 6        | —         | —               | —               |         |
| 19        | Magosliget .....                        | 199                     | 18                       | 1                  | 1                | —                           | 36    | 31       | —                           | 9                      | 33    | 70                      | —                      | 41    | —        | —         | —               | —               |         |
| 20        | Majtis .....                            | 241                     | 18                       | 24                 | 2                | —                           | 16    | 8        | 6                           | 6                      | 51    | 108                     | 2                      | 58    | —        | 1         | —               | —               |         |
| 21        | Mánd .....                              | 101                     | —                        | —                  | 2                | —                           | 7     | 2        | —                           | —                      | 15    | 74                      | 1                      | 60    | —        | —         | —               | —               |         |
| 22        | Matolcs .....                           | 380                     | 8                        | —                  | 3                | —                           | 47    | —        | —                           | 23                     | 69    | 237                     | 3                      | 353   | 13       | 6         | —               | —               |         |
| 23        | Milota .....                            | 781                     | 18                       | 45                 | 4                | —                           | 209   | 122      | 2                           | 9                      | 156   | 216                     | —                      | 95    | —        | 4         | —               | 2               |         |
| 24        | Nábrád .....                            | 441                     | 29                       | 21                 | 4                | —                           | 32    | 39       | —                           | 13                     | 88    | 210                     | 5                      | 115   | 4        | 1         | —               | 1               |         |
| 25        | Nagyar .....                            | 570                     | 17                       | 13                 | 1                | —                           | 31    | 125      | 1                           | 18                     | 107   | 257                     | —                      | 104   | —        | —         | —               | 1               |         |
| 26        | Nagyszékeres .....                      | 185                     | —                        | —                  | 5                | —                           | 7     | 18       | —                           | 11                     | 47    | 94                      | 3                      | 71    | —        | —         | —               | —               |         |
| 27        | Nemesborzova .....                      | 82                      | 6                        | 5                  | 1                | —                           | 9     | 6        | —                           | 5                      | 20    | 30                      | —                      | 28    | —        | 2         | 1               | —               |         |
| 28        | Panyola .....                           | 564                     | 22                       | 20                 | 3                | —                           | 95    | 101      | 3                           | 10                     | 45    | 262                     | 3                      | 109   | 4        | 2         | —               | —               |         |
| 29        | Penyige .....                           | 379                     | 17                       | 6                  | 2                | —                           | 45    | 67       | —                           | 17                     | 62    | 154                     | 9                      | 115   | 1        | 1         | —               | —               |         |
| 30        | Sonkád .....                            | 347                     | 5                        | 18                 | 2                | —                           | 54    | 68       | —                           | 4                      | 64    | 132                     | —                      | 129   | —        | 1         | —               | —               |         |
| 31        | Szamosújlak .....                       | 178                     | 2                        | 1                  | 1                | —                           | 4     | 7        | —                           | 21                     | 44    | 98                      | —                      | 42    | —        | —         | —               | —               |         |
| 32        | Szatmárcseke .....                      | 903                     | 36                       | 82                 | 11               | —                           | 94    | 85       | 3                           | 53                     | 185   | 354                     | —                      | 239   | 12       | 3         | —               | 2               |         |
| 33        | Tiszabecs .....                         | 620                     | 15                       | 15                 | 4                | —                           | 124   | 80       | —                           | 42                     | 107   | 231                     | 2                      | 157   | —        | 1         | —               | —               |         |
| 34        | Tiszacsécsé .....                       | 242                     | 2                        | 9                  | 1                | —                           | 38    | 48       | —                           | 4                      | 49    | 87                      | 4                      | 14    | 1        | 1         | —               | —               |         |
| 35        | Tiszaakóród .....                       | 688                     | 10                       | 8                  | 5                | —                           | 104   | 86       | —                           | 29                     | 158   | 285                     | 3                      | 120   | 3        | 1         | —               | —               |         |
| 36        | Túristvándi .....                       | 334                     | 12                       | 8                  | 2                | —                           | 27    | 48       | —                           | 14                     | 33    | 190                     | —                      | 105   | 1        | 2         | —               | 1               |         |
| 37        | Túrricse .....                          | 339                     | 18                       | 1                  | 2                | —                           | 47    | 94       | —                           | 19                     | 38    | 120                     | —                      | 51    | 1        | —         | —               | —               |         |
| 38        | Uzka .....                              | 206                     | 12                       | 4                  | 1                | —                           | 38    | 10       | —                           | 10                     | 50    | 81                      | —                      | 66    | 1        | —         | —               | —               |         |
| 39        | Vámosoroszi .....                       | 284                     | 6                        | 8                  | 1                | —                           | 25    | 48       | 2                           | 1                      | 49    | 144                     | —                      | 117   | 1        | —         | —               | —               |         |
| 40        | Zsarolyán .....                         | 236                     | —                        | —                  | 3                | —                           | 28    | 14       | —                           | 5                      | 68    | 117                     | 1                      | 103   | —        | 4         | 1               | —               |         |
|           | Összesen...                             | 16.118                  | 614                      | 612                | 130              | 4                           | 2.252 | 2.065    | 28                          | 766                    | 2.847 | 6.766                   | 44                     | 4.645 | 99       | 64        | 9               | 17              |         |
|           | 3. Mátészalkai járás.                   |                         |                          |                    |                  |                             |       |          |                             |                        |       |                         |                        |       |          |           |                 |                 |         |
| 1         | Fábiánháza .....                        | 658                     | 28                       | 4                  | 4                | —                           | 12    | 4        | —                           | 42                     | 171   | 393                     | —                      | 392   | 6        | 4         | —               | —               |         |
| 2         | Gebe .....                              | 708                     | 12                       | 19                 | 10               | —                           | 14    | 56       | —                           | 19                     | 206   | 366                     | 6                      | 240   | 2        | 1         | —               | —               |         |
| 3         | Győrtelek .....                         | 274                     | —                        | 3                  | 3                | —                           | 2     | 16       | —                           | —                      | 19    | 231                     | —                      | 123   | —        | 1         | —               | —               |         |
| 4         | Hodász .....                            | 343                     | 9                        | 115                | 2                | —                           | 2     | —        | —                           | —                      | 50    | 165                     | —                      | 305   | 2        | 1         | 7               | —               |         |
| 5         | Ilk .....                               | 214                     | 1                        | 2                  | —                | —                           | 10    | —        | 1                           | 13                     | 73    | 114                     | —                      | 153   | —        | 1         | —               | —               |         |
| 6         | Jármí .....                             | 146                     | 1                        | 16                 | 2                | —                           | 3     | —        | —                           | —                      | 13    | 111                     | —                      | 130   | 1        | 2         | —               | —               |         |
| 7         | Kántorjánosi .....                      | 803                     | 7                        | 13                 | 7                | —                           | 47    | 86       | —                           | 38                     | 129   | 476                     | —                      | 332   | —        | 2         | 2               | —               |         |
| 8         | Kocsord .....                           | 1.029                   | 17                       | 26                 | 7                | —                           | 34    | 102      | —                           | 45                     | 122   | 666                     | 10                     | 276   | 8        | 10        | —               | —               |         |
| 9         | Mátészalka .....                        | 812                     | 7                        | 52                 | 4                | 3                           | 110   | 36       | 25                          | 2                      | 89    | 484                     | —                      | 393   | 1        | 4         | 3               | —               |         |
| 10        | Mérk .....                              | 1.732                   | 19                       | 21                 | 9                | 7                           | 30    | 183      | —                           | 39                     | 303   | 1.121                   | —                      | 593   | 5        | 4         | 2               | —               |         |
| 11        | Nagydobos .....                         | 719                     | 9                        | 9                  | 8                | —                           | 75    | 38       | 62                          | 51                     | 135   | 332                     | —                      | 262   | 3        | 1         | 2               | —               |         |
| 12        | Nagyecséd .....                         | 1.690                   | 165                      | 109                | 13               | 5                           | 142   | 112      | 15                          | 29                     | 119   | 981                     | —                      | 1.363 | 103      | 41        | 15              | —               |         |
| 13        | Nyírcsaholy .....                       | 1.285                   | —                        | 3                  | 10               | 1                           | 38    | 50       | 2                           | 9                      | 374   | 798                     | —                      | 191   | —        | 3         | 1               | —               |         |
| 14        | Nyírcsászár .....                       | 365                     | 2                        | —                  | 2                | —                           | 4     | 40       | 43                          | 4                      | 36    | 234                     | —                      | 97    | 2        | —         | —               | —               |         |
| 15        | Nyírdersz .....                         | 256                     | 1                        | —                  | 2                | —                           | 31    | 6        | —                           | 3                      | 33    | 180                     | —                      | 122   | 2        | —         | —               | —               |         |
| 16        | Nyírmegyes .....                        | 511                     | 12                       | 23                 | 6                | —                           | 14    | 7        | —                           | 31                     | 102   | 316                     | —                      | 235   | 4        | 4         | —               | —               |         |
| 17        | Nyírparsznya .....                      | 235                     | 6                        | 4                  | 3                | —                           | 13    | —        | —                           | 10                     | 43    | 156                     | —                      | 107   | 1        | 4         | 1               | —               |         |
| 18        | Nyírvasvári .....                       | 681                     | 26                       | 17                 | 6                | 1                           | 68    | 78       | 11                          | 10                     | 80    | 384                     | —                      | 181   | —        | 2         | —               | —               |         |
| 19        | Olcsva .....                            | 276                     | 14                       | —                  | 2                | —                           | 5     | 10       | 1                           | 27                     | 94    | 123                     | —                      | 145   | 12       | —         | —               | —               |         |
| 20        | Olcsvaapáti .....                       | 345                     | 7                        | 9                  | 5                | 4                           | 6     | 28       | 6                           | 38                     | 82    | 160                     | —                      | 144   | 2        | —         | —               | —               |         |
| 21        | Ópályi .....                            | 579                     | 11                       | 11                 | 7                | —                           | 14    | 18       | 2                           | 19                     | 124   | 371                     | 2                      | 256   | 2        | 6         | —               | —               |         |
| 22        | Papos .....                             | 120                     | —                        | 12                 | 2                | —                           | 13    | 2        | —                           | —                      | 1     | 90                      | —                      | 77    | —        | —         | —               | —               |         |
| 23        | Penészlek .....                         | 644                     | 2                        | 1                  | 3                | 2                           | 2     | 14       | —                           | 21                     | 120   | 479                     | —                      | 235   | —        | 1         | —               | —               |         |
| 24        | Szamoskér .....                         | 239                     | 3                        | 8                  | 2                | —                           | 12    | 28       | 1                           | 8                      | 41    | 136                     | —                      | 149   | —        | —         | —               | —               |         |
| 25        | Szamosszeg .....                        | 1.253                   | 80                       | 16                 | 6                | 1                           | 145   | 99       | 3                           | 112                    | 237   | 554                     | —                      | 291   | 20       | 6         | —               | —               |         |
| 26        | Tunyog .....                            | 379                     | 3                        | 5                  | 2                | —                           | 8     | 18       | —                           | 4                      | 69    | 268                     | 2                      | 182   | —        | —         | —               | —               |         |
| 27        | Vállaj .....                            | 1.815                   | 8                        | 2                  | 16               | —                           | 522   | 258      | 37                          | 30                     | 287   | 655                     | —                      | 385   | 6        | 2         | 2               | —               |         |
| 28        | Vitka .....                             | 502                     | —                        | —                  | 11               | —                           | 1     | 3        | —                           | 1                      | 229   | 257                     | —                      | 292   | 2        | —         | —               | —               |         |
|           | Összesen...                             | 18.613                  | 450                      | 500                | 154              | 24                          | 1.377 | 1.292    | 209                         | 605                    | 3.381 | 10.601                  | 20                     | 7.651 | 184      | 100       | 35              | 1               |         |
|           | 4. Vásárosnaményi járás.                |                         |                          |                    |                  |                             |       |          |                             |                        |       |                         |                        |       |          |           |                 |                 |         |
| 1         | Barabás .....                           | 642                     | 9                        | 8                  | 6                | —                           | 54    | 10       | 24                          | 25                     | 164   | 237                     | 105                    | 238   | 4        | —         | —               | —               |         |
| 2         | Beregdróc .....                         | 606                     | 22                       | —                  | 4                | —                           | 123   | 72       | —                           | 12                     | 117   | 255                     | 1                      | 123   | 1        | 2         | —               | —               |         |
| 3         | Beregsurány .....                       | 455                     | 17                       | 9                  | 4                | —                           | 86    | 29       | 5                           | 18                     | 65    | 222                     | —                      | 181   | —        | 1         | —               | —               |         |
| 4         | Csaroda .....                           | 423                     | 27                       | 3                  | 4                | —                           | 10    | 20       | —                           | 34                     | 133   | 186                     | 6                      | 234   | 9        | —         | —               | 2               |         |
| 5         | Fejércse .....                          | 168                     | 24                       | 1                  | 2                | —                           | 47    | 9        | 2                           | 20                     | 3     | 60                      | —                      | 49    | 2        | —         | —               | —               |         |
| 6         | Gélnes .....                            | 453                     | 6                        | —                  | 3                | —                           | 105   | 84       | —                           | 4                      | 116   | 135                     | —                      | 149   | 4        | —         | —               | —               |         |

és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám                                                                                                               | L ó          |               |        |              |               | S e r t é s |                              |           |        |       |           |       |       | J u h    |                               |              |        |     |    |    |                       |         |                    |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------|--------------|---------------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|----------|-------------------------------|--------------|--------|-----|----|----|-----------------------|---------|--------------------|--|
|                                                                                                                         | e b b ő l    |               |        |              |               | Összesen    | e b b ő l                    |           |        |       |           |       |       | Összesen | e b b ő l                     |              |        |     |    |    |                       |         |                    |  |
|                                                                                                                         | herét        |               | kanca  |              |               |             | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb malac | s ü l d ő |        |       | tenyészt- |       | hízó  |          | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb bárány | nővendék-kos | toklyó |     |    |    | 0-3 éveseknél idősebb | anyajuh | hízó- és selejtjuh |  |
|                                                                                                                         | 3 éven aluli | 3 éven felüli | szopós | 3 éven aluli | 3 éven felüli |             |                              | kan       | ártány | koca  | kan       | koca  |       |          |                               |              |        |     |    |    |                       |         |                    |  |
| d a r a b                                                                                                               |              |               |        |              |               |             |                              |           |        |       |           |       |       |          |                               |              |        |     |    |    |                       |         |                    |  |
| 20                                                                                                                      | 21           | 22            | 23     | 24           | 25            | 26          | 27                           | 28        | 29     | 30    | 31        | 32    | 33    | 34       | 35                            | 36           | 37     | 38  | 39 | 40 | 41                    | 42      |                    |  |
| 18                                                                                                                      | 2            | 34            | 9      | 10           | 58            | 504         | 54                           | 20        | 186    | 141   | 4         | 98    | 1     | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —  | —  | —                     |         |                    |  |
| 19                                                                                                                      | —            | 19            | —      | 1            | 21            | 230         | 94                           | 5         | 35     | 55    | 1         | 39    | 1     | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —  | —  | —                     |         |                    |  |
| 20                                                                                                                      | 3            | 19            | —      | 2            | 33            | 365         | 132                          | 13        | 46     | 119   | 1         | 53    | 1     | 340      | 80                            | 9            | —      | —   | 8  | —  | 243                   |         |                    |  |
| 21                                                                                                                      | 2            | 18            | —      | 4            | 36            | 169         | 13                           | —         | 76     | 51    | 1         | 16    | 12    | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —  | —  | —                     |         |                    |  |
| 22                                                                                                                      | 10           | 70            | 13     | 27           | 214           | 1.074       | 411                          | 8         | 183    | 294   | 3         | 141   | 34    | 14       | 5                             | —            | —      | —   | 1  | —  | 8                     |         |                    |  |
| 23                                                                                                                      | 1            | 18            | 3      | 8            | 59            | 848         | 140                          | 54        | 164    | 217   | 7         | 153   | 113   | 237      | 107                           | 1            | —      | —   | 4  | —  | 125                   |         |                    |  |
| 24                                                                                                                      | 4            | 32            | 7      | 11           | 55            | 1.014       | 212                          | 10        | 263    | 291   | 6         | 221   | 11    | 150      | 40                            | —            | —      | —   | 8  | —  | 102                   |         |                    |  |
| 25                                                                                                                      | 10           | 33            | 5      | 15           | 40            | 989         | 254                          | 7         | 198    | 248   | 3         | 141   | 138   | 330      | 130                           | 2            | 76     | 120 | 2  | —  | —                     |         |                    |  |
| 26                                                                                                                      | —            | 17            | —      | 6            | 48            | 742         | 72                           | 31        | 80     | 376   | 9         | 174   | —     | 1.690    | 516                           | 17           | 207    | 289 | 25 | 63 | 510                   |         |                    |  |
| 27                                                                                                                      | 1            | 5             | 2      | 6            | 11            | 52          | 2                            | —         | 24     | 24    | 2         | —     | —     | 236      | 69                            | —            | 46     | 118 | 3  | —  | —                     |         |                    |  |
| 28                                                                                                                      | 12           | 19            | 2      | 20           | 50            | 567         | 104                          | 6         | 165    | 153   | 2         | 125   | 12    | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —  | —  | —                     |         |                    |  |
| 29                                                                                                                      | 2            | 32            | 2      | 10           | 67            | 590         | 87                           | 11        | 174    | 198   | 4         | 110   | 26    | 1.006    | 198                           | 10           | 100    | 141 | 13 | 82 | 462                   |         |                    |  |
| 30                                                                                                                      | 3            | 49            | 1      | 6            | 69            | 451         | 22                           | 8         | 160    | 169   | 11        | 73    | 8     | 1.140    | 270                           | 38           | 159    | 218 | 29 | 93 | 333                   |         |                    |  |
| 31                                                                                                                      | 3            | 13            | 2      | 2            | 22            | 365         | 91                           | 1         | 52     | 71    | 1         | 144   | 5     | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —  | —  | —                     |         |                    |  |
| 32                                                                                                                      | 11           | 73            | —      | 29           | 109           | 1.053       | 228                          | 51        | 131    | 216   | 3         | 138   | 286   | 450      | 100                           | 6            | 20     | 30  | 20 | 10 | 264                   |         |                    |  |
| 33                                                                                                                      | 1            | 63            | —      | 5            | 87            | 756         | 164                          | 4         | 100    | 106   | 4         | 60    | 318   | 593      | 192                           | 10           | 80     | 149 | 5  | —  | 157                   |         |                    |  |
| 34                                                                                                                      | 1            | 5             | —      | 1            | 5             | 329         | 43                           | 4         | 98     | 117   | 1         | 64    | 2     | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —  | —  | —                     |         |                    |  |
| 35                                                                                                                      | 4            | 39            | —      | 9            | 64            | 814         | 155                          | 49        | 197    | 261   | 3         | 139   | 10    | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —  | —  | —                     |         |                    |  |
| 36                                                                                                                      | 2            | 30            | 2      | 11           | 56            | 317         | 45                           | 4         | 56     | 78    | 3         | 82    | 49    | 672      | 80                            | —            | 150    | 398 | 2  | 2  | 40                    |         |                    |  |
| 37                                                                                                                      | 2            | 17            | —      | 1            | 30            | 215         | 36                           | —         | 60     | 57    | 1         | 32    | 29    | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —  | —  | —                     |         |                    |  |
| 38                                                                                                                      | 2            | 25            | —      | 2            | 36            | 193         | 34                           | 4         | 51     | 42    | —         | 60    | 2     | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —  | —  | —                     |         |                    |  |
| 39                                                                                                                      | 2            | 23            | —      | 4            | 86            | 271         | 54                           | 9         | 38     | 58    | 11        | 75    | 26    | 512      | —                             | 9            | 104    | 97  | 12 | —  | 290                   |         |                    |  |
| 40                                                                                                                      | 2            | 33            | 1      | 15           | 46            | 593         | 225                          | 13        | 63     | 139   | 14        | 99    | 40    | 200      | 70                            | 4            | 56     | —   | —  | —  | 70                    |         |                    |  |
| 168 1.344 96 352 2.496 26.050 7.181 526 5.260 6.541 229 4.333 1.980 15.862 3.368 203 3.129 2.538 239 461 5.811 63       |              |               |        |              |               |             |                              |           |        |       |           |       |       |          |                               |              |        |     |    |    |                       |         |                    |  |
| 1                                                                                                                       | 19           | 132           | 7      | 18           | 206           | 1.345       | 690                          | 7         | 175    | 234   | 5         | 229   | 5     | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —  | —  | —                     |         |                    |  |
| 2                                                                                                                       | 3            | 105           | 4      | 9            | 116           | 1.782       | 281                          | 54        | 461    | 615   | 20        | 316   | 35    | 1.432    | 406                           | 4            | 104    | 181 | 61 | 15 | 661                   |         |                    |  |
| 3                                                                                                                       | 8            | 25            | —      | 6            | 83            | 670         | 42                           | 17        | 139    | 161   | 3         | 167   | 141   | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —  | —  | —                     |         |                    |  |
| 4                                                                                                                       | —            | 120           | 1      | 11           | 161           | 812         | 229                          | 1         | 189    | 180   | 4         | 185   | 24    | 445      | 15                            | 11           | 166    | 223 | —  | 30 | —                     |         |                    |  |
| 5                                                                                                                       | 1            | 64            | 3      | 1            | 83            | 350         | 114                          | 4         | 51     | 73    | 2         | 101   | 5     | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —  | —  | —                     |         |                    |  |
| 6                                                                                                                       | 1            | 55            | —      | —            | 71            | 472         | 222                          | 7         | 87     | 76    | —         | 62    | 18    | 15       | 8                             | —            | 2      | 5   | —  | —  | —                     |         |                    |  |
| 7                                                                                                                       | 7            | 158           | 4      | 12           | 147           | 2.012       | 234                          | 7         | 856    | 516   | 9         | 344   | 46    | 1.193    | 130                           | 24           | 173    | 376 | 39 | 5  | 446                   |         |                    |  |
| 8                                                                                                                       | 1            | 35            | 5      | 25           | 192           | 2.495       | 817                          | 75        | 344    | 473   | 3         | 573   | 210   | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —  | —  | —                     |         |                    |  |
| 9                                                                                                                       | 6            | 156           | —      | 8            | 209           | 2.348       | 476                          | 31        | 487    | 531   | 11        | 473   | 339   | 660      | 220                           | 2            | 218    | 220 | —  | —  | —                     |         |                    |  |
| 10                                                                                                                      | 30           | 245           | 1      | 42           | 263           | 7.913       | 2.338                        | 234       | 1.854  | 1.586 | 92        | 1.055 | 744   | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —  | —  | —                     |         |                    |  |
| 11                                                                                                                      | 5            | 98            | 2      | 13           | 138           | 1.392       | 222                          | 8         | 454    | 469   | 9         | 180   | 50    | 246      | 94                            | 4            | 10     | 16  | 5  | 9  | 108                   |         |                    |  |
| 12                                                                                                                      | 27           | 256           | 63     | 75           | 783           | 4.605       | 1.583                        | 386       | 447    | 440   | 51        | 565   | 1.133 | 1.420    | 470                           | —            | 169    | 269 | 3  | —  | 509                   |         |                    |  |
| 13                                                                                                                      | 5            | 54            | 8      | 19           | 100           | 2.412       | 445                          | 28        | 643    | 850   | 13        | 358   | 75    | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —  | —  | —                     |         |                    |  |
| 14                                                                                                                      | —            | 50            | 2      | —            | 42            | 606         | 149                          | —         | 156    | 223   | 3         | 66    | 9     | 260      | —                             | 5            | 60     | 60  | 5  | —  | 130                   |         |                    |  |
| 15                                                                                                                      | —            | 47            | 3      | 2            | 68            | 449         | 14                           | —         | 185    | 161   | 1         | 79    | 9     | 452      | 101                           | 9            | 89     | 91  | 12 | 10 | 140                   |         |                    |  |
| 16                                                                                                                      | 5            | 80            | 6      | 8            | 127           | 1.665       | 675                          | 16        | 328    | 365   | 15        | 264   | 2     | 982      | 160                           | 21           | 140    | 286 | 15 | —  | 360                   |         |                    |  |
| 17                                                                                                                      | 7            | 38            | 5      | 8            | 43            | 458         | 166                          | 5         | 99     | 135   | 2         | 39    | 12    | 93       | 42                            | 1            | 5      | —   | —  | —  | 45                    |         |                    |  |
| 18                                                                                                                      | 8            | 93            | 3      | 8            | 66            | 2.039       | 571                          | 18        | 550    | 624   | 16        | 233   | 27    | 840      | 191                           | 21           | 183    | 212 | 13 | —  | 220                   |         |                    |  |
| 19                                                                                                                      | 6            | 26            | 9      | 6            | 85            | 685         | 234                          | 11        | 136    | 204   | 2         | 96    | 2     | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —  | —  | —                     |         |                    |  |
| 20                                                                                                                      | 9            | 16            | 8      | 12           | 97            | 532         | 178                          | 7         | 114    | 150   | 7         | 69    | 7     | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —  | —  | —                     |         |                    |  |
| 21                                                                                                                      | 9            | 82            | 2      | 18           | 137           | 1.513       | 530                          | 11        | 612    | 291   | —         | 56    | 13    | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —  | —  | —                     |         |                    |  |
| 22                                                                                                                      | —            | 6             | 32     | —            | 39            | 435         | 169                          | 2         | 104    | 122   | —         | 34    | 4     | 180      | 20                            | —            | 70     | 60  | 10 | —  | 20                    |         |                    |  |
| 23                                                                                                                      | 2            | 107           | 1      | 1            | 123           | 897         | 266                          | 2         | 177    | 235   | 4         | 190   | 23    | 1.072    | 334                           | 4            | 130    | 264 | 12 | 82 | 234                   |         |                    |  |
| 24                                                                                                                      | 1            | 60            | 1      | 3            | 84            | 574         | 78                           | 22        | 150    | 170   | 2         | 115   | 37    | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —  | —  | —                     |         |                    |  |
| 25                                                                                                                      | 8            | 65            | 11     | 18           | 162           | 2.033       | 608                          | 1         | 664    | 732   | 4         | 14    | 10    | 5        | 3                             | —            | 1      | 1   | —  | —  | —                     |         |                    |  |
| 26                                                                                                                      | 3            | 43            | 2      | 10           | 124           | 420         | 6                            | —         | 165    | 141   | —         | 96    | 12    | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —  | —  | —                     |         |                    |  |
| 27                                                                                                                      | 21           | 175           | 8      | 13           | 157           | 5.099       | 1.345                        | 407       | 1.350  | 859   | 104       | 1.008 | 26    | 2.902    | 888                           | 140          | 311    | 732 | 66 | 5  | 760                   |         |                    |  |
| 28                                                                                                                      | 6            | 114           | —      | 3            | 165           | 1.089       | 302                          | 10        | 110    | 111   | 8         | 203   | 345   | 450      | 111                           | —            | 130    | 9   | —  | —  | 200                   |         |                    |  |
| 198 2.505 191 349 4.071 47.102 12.984 1.371 11.087 10.737 390 7.170 3.353 12.647 3.193 246 1.961 3.005 241 156 3.833 13 |              |               |        |              |               |             |                              |           |        |       |           |       |       |          |                               |              |        |     |    |    |                       |         |                    |  |
| 1                                                                                                                       | 6            | 70            | 6      | 21           | 131           | 765         | 206                          | 3         | 233    | 232   | 5         | 81    | 5     | 104      | 30                            | —            | —      | 8   | 2  | —  | 64                    |         |                    |  |
| 2                                                                                                                       | 2            | 45            | —      | 5            | 68            | 495         | 136                          | 8         | 153    | 121   | 2         | 65    | 10    | 261      | 120                           | —            | 5      | 30  | 5  | —  | 101                   |         |                    |  |
| 3                                                                                                                       | 6            | 56            | 14     | 8            | 95            | 602         | 137                          | 36        | 105    | 154   | 2         | 168   | —     | 311      | 109                           | 5            | 20     | 27  | 5  | —  | 145                   |         |                    |  |
| 4                                                                                                                       | 12           | 66            | 3      | 23           | 119           | 777         | 227                          | 16        | 141    | 217   | 3         | 154   | 19    | 835      | 200                           | 6            | 40     | 122 | 25 | 2  | 470                   |         |                    |  |
| 5                                                                                                                       | —            | 14            | —      | —            | 33            | 345         | 203                          | 6         | 35     | 57    | 3         | 12    | 29    | 150      | 50                            | —            | 17     | 25  | 8  | —  | 50                    |         |                    |  |
| 6                                                                                                                       | 9            | 37            | 1      | 12           | 86            | 334         | 54                           | 9         | 76     | 60    | 5         | 87    | 43    | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —  | —  | —                     |         |                    |  |

## (I.b.) Állatállomány fajták

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        | L ó      |           |                 |                |          |               |                        |               |  |  |  |
|-----------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|--|--|--|
|           |                                          | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                |                 | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                |          |               |                        |               |  |  |  |
|           |                                          |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>tali | egyéb<br>piros-<br>farka | mástele<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | angol<br>telvér |        |          | nontus    | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telvér | lipizzal | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vél | hideg-<br>vél |  |  |  |
|           |                                          |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                        |               |  |  |  |
| d a r a b |                                          |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                        |               |  |  |  |
| 1         | 2                                        | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9               | 10     | 11       | 12        | 13              | 14             | 15       | 16            | 17                     | 18            |  |  |  |
| 18        | Kömörő .....                             | 458                     | 313                | 29               | 71                       | —                           | 41             | 4               | 119    | 1        | 5         | 17              | —              | —        | 8             | 84                     | 4             |  |  |  |
| 19        | Magosliget .....                         | 199                     | 161                | —                | 36                       | —                           | 2              | —               | 41     | —        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 39                     | —             |  |  |  |
| 20        | Majtis .....                             | 241                     | 101                | 1                | 6                        | 1                           | 131            | 1               | 58     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 58                     | —             |  |  |  |
| 21        | Mánd .....                               | 101                     | 82                 | 1                | 11                       | 7                           | —              | —               | 60     | —        | 2         | —               | —              | 1        | 4             | 45                     | 8             |  |  |  |
| 22        | Matolcs .....                            | 380                     | 127                | 80               | 119                      | —                           | 54             | —               | 353    | —        | 27        | 51              | —              | —        | 30            | 245                    | —             |  |  |  |
| 23        | Milota .....                             | 781                     | 759                | 1                | 8                        | —                           | 13             | —               | 95     | —        | 4         | 1               | —              | —        | —             | 88                     | 2             |  |  |  |
| 24        | Nábrád .....                             | 441                     | 327                | 3                | 52                       | 4                           | 55             | —               | 115    | 3        | 2         | 4               | —              | —        | 4             | 102                    | —             |  |  |  |
| 25        | Nagyar .....                             | 570                     | 557                | 3                | 1                        | —                           | 9              | —               | 104    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 82                     | 22            |  |  |  |
| 26        | Nagyszekeres .....                       | 185                     | 67                 | 20               | 98                       | —                           | —              | —               | 71     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 71                     | —             |  |  |  |
| 27        | Nemesborzova .....                       | 82                      | 28                 | —                | 3                        | —                           | 51             | —               | 28     | —        | 3         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 25                     | —             |  |  |  |
| 28        | Panyola .....                            | 564                     | 546                | 4                | 13                       | —                           | 1              | —               | 109    | —        | —         | 11              | —              | —        | —             | 98                     | —             |  |  |  |
| 29        | Penyige .....                            | 379                     | 291                | —                | 25                       | —                           | 60             | 3               | 115    | —        | 6         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 101                    | 8             |  |  |  |
| 30        | Sonkád .....                             | 347                     | 276                | 1                | 53                       | —                           | 17             | —               | 129    | —        | 22        | 1               | —              | 2        | 2             | 99                     | 3             |  |  |  |
| 31        | Szamosújlak .....                        | 178                     | 51                 | 2                | 107                      | —                           | 18             | —               | 42     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 1             | 39                     | 2             |  |  |  |
| 32        | Szatmárcseke .....                       | 903                     | 783                | 3                | 89                       | —                           | 28             | —               | 239    | —        | 24        | 2               | —              | —        | 10            | 203                    | —             |  |  |  |
| 33        | Tiszabecs .....                          | 620                     | 587                | 2                | 7                        | 1                           | 23             | —               | 157    | —        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 148                    | 7             |  |  |  |
| 34        | Tiszacsécsé .....                        | 242                     | 210                | 3                | 21                       | —                           | 8              | —               | 14     | —        | 3         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 9                      | 2             |  |  |  |
| 35        | Tiszaokád .....                          | 688                     | 507                | 3                | 115                      | 3                           | 60             | —               | 120    | —        | 47        | —               | —              | 2        | 18            | 50                     | —             |  |  |  |
| 36        | Túristvándi .....                        | 334                     | 304                | 8                | 14                       | —                           | 8              | —               | 105    | 7        | 10        | —               | —              | 3        | 4             | 81                     | —             |  |  |  |
| 37        | Túrricse .....                           | 339                     | 315                | —                | 14                       | —                           | 10             | —               | 51     | —        | 2         | 4               | —              | 3        | 6             | 36                     | —             |  |  |  |
| 38        | Uzka .....                               | 206                     | 149                | —                | 24                       | —                           | 33             | —               | 66     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 64                     | —             |  |  |  |
| 39        | Vámosoroszl .....                        | 284                     | 246                | 30               | 4                        | —                           | 4              | —               | 117    | —        | 7         | 8               | —              | 4        | 10            | 88                     | —             |  |  |  |
| 40        | Zsarolyán .....                          | 236                     | 111                | —                | 54                       | 3                           | 63             | —               | 103    | —        | 19        | 22              | —              | 3        | 3             | 47                     | 9             |  |  |  |
|           | Összesen...                              | 16.118                  | 11.511             | 255              | 2.498                    | 67                          | 1.696          | 91              | 4.645  | 16       | 278       | 258             | 5              | 42       | 177           | 3.763                  | 107           |  |  |  |
|           | 3. Mátészalkai járás.                    |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                        |               |  |  |  |
| 1         | Fábiánháza .....                         | 658                     | 544                | 2                | 101                      | —                           | 11             | —               | 392    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 378                    | 14            |  |  |  |
| 2         | Gebe .....                               | 708                     | 314                | 8                | 355                      | —                           | 25             | 6               | 240    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 224                    | 16            |  |  |  |
| 3         | Gyórttelek .....                         | 274                     | 113                | 1                | 133                      | —                           | 27             | —               | 123    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 119                    | 2             |  |  |  |
| 4         | Hodász .....                             | 343                     | 114                | 64               | 143                      | 12                          | 10             | —               | 305    | 9        | 22        | —               | —              | —        | 8             | 215                    | 51            |  |  |  |
| 5         | Ilk .....                                | 214                     | 4                  | —                | 6                        | 3                           | 193            | 8               | 153    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 1             | 152                    | —             |  |  |  |
| 6         | Jármí .....                              | 146                     | 19                 | 14               | 97                       | 10                          | 6              | —               | 130    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 100                    | 29            |  |  |  |
| 7         | Kántorjánosi .....                       | 803                     | 423                | 12               | 303                      | 1                           | 58             | 6               | 332    | —        | 12        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 291                    | 30            |  |  |  |
| 8         | Kocsord .....                            | 1.029                   | 727                | —                | 102                      | —                           | 200            | —               | 276    | —        | 69        | 15              | —              | —        | —             | 192                    | —             |  |  |  |
| 9         | Mátészalka .....                         | 812                     | 261                | 46               | 442                      | 9                           | 54             | —               | 393    | —        | 39        | 3               | —              | 11       | 10            | 265                    | 65            |  |  |  |
| 10        | Mérk .....                               | 1.732                   | 980                | 18               | 707                      | 14                          | 6              | 7               | 593    | 9        | 112       | 41              | —              | —        | 17            | 367                    | 47            |  |  |  |
| 11        | Nagydobos .....                          | 719                     | 285                | 18               | 265                      | 15                          | 136            | —               | 262    | 3        | 1         | —               | 1              | —        | 1             | 246                    | 10            |  |  |  |
| 12        | Nagyecsed .....                          | 1.690                   | 622                | 15               | 1.040                    | 2                           | 10             | 1               | 1.363  | —        | 234       | 28              | —              | —        | 8             | 1.084                  | 6             |  |  |  |
| 13        | Nyírcsaholy .....                        | 1.285                   | 729                | 22               | 323                      | 23                          | 118            | 70              | 191    | —        | —         | 1               | —              | 2        | 4             | 177                    | 7             |  |  |  |
| 14        | Nyírcsászár .....                        | 365                     | 11                 | 1                | 161                      | —                           | 188            | 4               | 97     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 23            | 48                     | 26            |  |  |  |
| 15        | Nyírdersz .....                          | 256                     | 121                | —                | 81                       | —                           | 52             | 2               | 122    | —        | —         | —               | —              | 4        | 2             | 108                    | 8             |  |  |  |
| 16        | Nyírmeggyes .....                        | 511                     | 162                | 37               | 255                      | 1                           | 56             | —               | 235    | 1        | 5         | 5               | 3              | —        | 2             | 219                    | —             |  |  |  |
| 17        | Nyírparsznya .....                       | 235                     | 97                 | 13               | 73                       | 1                           | 51             | —               | 107    | —        | 8         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 97                     | 2             |  |  |  |
| 18        | Nyírvasvári .....                        | 681                     | 247                | 9                | 81                       | 36                          | 286            | 22              | 181    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 125                    | 54            |  |  |  |
| 19        | Olasva .....                             | 276                     | 74                 | 3                | 96                       | 1                           | 102            | —               | 145    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 140                    | 3             |  |  |  |
| 20        | Olasvaapáti .....                        | 345                     | 238                | —                | 2                        | 12                          | 93             | —               | 144    | —        | 6         | 3               | —              | 1        | —             | 133                    | 2             |  |  |  |
| 21        | Ópályi .....                             | 579                     | 98                 | —                | 353                      | 9                           | 118            | 1               | 256    | —        | 8         | —               | —              | —        | 23            | 223                    | 2             |  |  |  |
| 22        | Papos .....                              | 120                     | 38                 | 4                | 75                       | 3                           | —              | —               | 77     | —        | 1         | —               | —              | 1        | —             | 54                     | 21            |  |  |  |
| 23        | Penészlek .....                          | 644                     | 627                | —                | 4                        | —                           | 13             | —               | 235    | —        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 230                    | 3             |  |  |  |
| 24        | Szamoskér .....                          | 239                     | 130                | 2                | 62                       | 1                           | 44             | —               | 149    | —        | 55        | —               | 1              | 1        | —             | 92                     | —             |  |  |  |
| 25        | Szamoszeg .....                          | 1.253                   | 959                | 26               | 225                      | —                           | 43             | —               | 291    | —        | 4         | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 281                    | 4             |  |  |  |
| 26        | Tunyog .....                             | 379                     | 46                 | —                | 239                      | —                           | 92             | 2               | 182    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 182                    | —             |  |  |  |
| 27        | Vállaj .....                             | 1.815                   | 779                | 6                | 803                      | 2                           | 212            | 13              | 385    | —        | 1         | —               | —              | —        | 5             | 318                    | 61            |  |  |  |
| 28        | Vitka .....                              | 502                     | 80                 | —                | 422                      | —                           | —              | —               | 292    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 290                    | —             |  |  |  |
|           | Összesen...                              | 18.613                  | 8.842              | 321              | 6.949                    | 155                         | 2.304          | 142             | 7.651  | 22       | 678       | 96              | 5              | 30       | 107           | 6.350                  | 463           |  |  |  |
|           | 4. Vásárosnaményi járás.                 |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                        |               |  |  |  |
| 1         | Barabás .....                            | 642                     | 469                | 1                | 68                       | —                           | 103            | 1               | 238    | 4        | 16        | 8               | 2              | 6        | 4             | 183                    | 15            |  |  |  |
| 2         | Beregdaróc .....                         | 606                     | 458                | 16               | 74                       | 3                           | 55             | —               | 123    | —        | 45        | 4               | —              | 8        | 9             | 53                     | 4             |  |  |  |
| 3         | Beregsurány .....                        | 455                     | 221                | 11               | 168                      | —                           | 55             | —               | 181    | 1        | 116       | 12              | 2              | —        | 5             | 38                     | 7             |  |  |  |
| 4         | Csaroda .....                            | 423                     | 287                | 2                | 48                       | 1                           | 80             | 5               | 234    | —        | 43        | 7               | 1              | —        | 38            | 133                    | 12            |  |  |  |
| 5         | Fejércse .....                           | 168                     | 166                | —                | 2                        | —                           | —              | —               | 49     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 49                     | —             |  |  |  |
| 6         | Gelénés .....                            | 453                     | 427                | —                | 4                        | 1                           | 21             | —               | 149    | —        | 65        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 81                     | 3             |  |  |  |

## szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |                           |                  |                |                |          | Kecske | Szamár | Őszvér | Háznyúl | B a r o m f i |        |        |        |        |       | Méhcsaládok száma |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------------------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l                 |                  |                |                | Összesen |        |        |        |         | e b b ő l     |        |        |        |        |       |                   |
|           |             | zárifajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-<br>gyapjas merinó | fésűs-<br>merinó | hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta |          |        |        |        |         | tyúkféle      | pulyka | lúd    | kacsa  | galamb |       |                   |
|           |             |           |          |          |                           |                  |                |                |          |        |        |        |         |               |        |        |        |        |       |                   |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                        | 25               | 26             | 27             | 28       | 29     | 30     | 31     | 32      | 33            | 34     | 35     | 36     | 37     | 38    |                   |
| 18        | 504         | 504       | —        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 4.320   | 3.236         | 20     | 836    | 217    | 11     | 68    |                   |
| 19        | 230         | 222       | 8        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 2      | 729     | 538           | 2      | 126    | 63     | —      | 55    |                   |
| 20        | 365         | 335       | 30       | 340      | 340                       | —                | —              | —              | —        | —      | 1      | —      | 2.699   | 2.036         | 40     | 368    | 119    | 136    | 32    |                   |
| 21        | 169         | 169       | —        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 1.087   | 803           | 10     | 215    | 59     | —      | 32    |                   |
| 22        | 1.074       | 1.020     | 54       | 14       | —                         | —                | —              | 14             | —        | —      | —      | 6      | 7.302   | 6.465         | 4      | 426    | 228    | 179    | 22    |                   |
| 23        | 848         | 848       | —        | 237      | —                         | 237              | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 7      | 3.574   | 2.995         | —      | 388    | 191    | —      | 90    |                   |
| 24        | 1.014       | 1.010     | 4        | 150      | —                         | 150              | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 7      | 7.779   | 5.421         | 43     | 1.159  | 1.051  | 105    | 74    |                   |
| 25        | 989         | 989       | —        | 330      | —                         | 326              | —              | 4              | —        | —      | —      | 49     | 9.688   | 7.780         | —      | 1.040  | 760    | 108    | 108   |                   |
| 26        | 742         | 741       | 1        | 1.690    | —                         | 1.690            | —              | —              | —        | —      | 1      | 4      | 1.089   | 986           | 3      | 57     | 43     | —      | 34    |                   |
| 27        | 52          | 52        | —        | 236      | 235                       | —                | —              | 1              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 597     | 339           | 2      | 168    | 88     | —      | 35    |                   |
| 28        | 567         | 567       | —        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 7.683   | 6.282         | 42     | 689    | 624    | 46     | 96    |                   |
| 29        | 590         | 590       | —        | 1.006    | 511                       | 494              | —              | 1              | —        | —      | —      | 20     | 2.582   | 2.090         | 39     | 247    | 175    | 91     | 60    |                   |
| 30        | 451         | 434       | 17       | 1.140    | 953                       | —                | —              | 187            | —        | —      | —      | 8      | 4.028   | 3.514         | 83     | 187    | 208    | 36     | 105   |                   |
| 31        | 365         | 365       | —        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 3.619   | 2.798         | —      | 778    | 183    | 60     | 25    |                   |
| 32        | 1.053       | 992       | 61       | 450      | —                         | 150              | —              | 300            | —        | —      | —      | 2      | 8.322   | 6.471         | 30     | 648    | 1.093  | 80     | 160   |                   |
| 33        | 756         | 753       | 3        | 593      | 463                       | —                | —              | 130            | —        | —      | —      | —      | 8.305   | 6.713         | 43     | 677    | 792    | 80     | 97    |                   |
| 34        | 329         | 327       | 2        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 8      | 1.205   | 1.103         | —      | 68     | 34     | —      | 33    |                   |
| 35        | 814         | 732       | 82       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 2.821   | 2.274         | 11     | 216    | 255    | 65     | 41    |                   |
| 36        | 317         | 303       | 14       | 672      | —                         | 550              | —              | 122            | —        | —      | —      | 3      | 1.766   | 1.213         | 11     | 339    | 167    | 36     | 26    |                   |
| 37        | 215         | 215       | —        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 7      | 1.633   | 1.199         | —      | 300    | 134    | —      | 24    |                   |
| 38        | 193         | 191       | 2        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 2.180   | 1.486         | 25     | 532    | 137    | —      | 110   |                   |
| 39        | 271         | 261       | 10       | 512      | —                         | 512              | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 5      | 1.928   | 1.745         | —      | 94     | 83     | 6      | 11    |                   |
| 40        | 593         | 283       | 310      | 200      | —                         | —                | —              | 200            | —        | —      | —      | 22     | 4.792   | 3.254         | 86     | 552    | 862    | 38     | 33    |                   |
|           | 26.050      | 23.872    | 2.178    | 15.862   | 3.669                     | 10.107           | —              | 2.086          | 1        | 6      | —      | 431    | 167.010 | 132.614       | 863    | 18.573 | 13.192 | 1.768  | 2.536 |                   |
| 1         | 1.345       | 1.341     | 4        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 13.640  | 7.631         | 26     | 2.054  | 3.917  | 12     | 75    |                   |
| 2         | 1.782       | 1.560     | 222      | 1.432    | 140                       | 1.292            | —              | —              | —        | 1      | —      | 78     | 10.079  | 7.831         | 44     | 1.622  | 494    | 88     | 63    |                   |
| 3         | 670         | 409       | 261      | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 7.539   | 5.076         | 104    | 826    | 1.513  | 20     | 87    |                   |
| 4         | 812         | 800       | 12       | 445      | 370                       | —                | —              | 75             | 2        | —      | —      | —      | 3.094   | 2.875         | 15     | 69     | 111    | 24     | 156   |                   |
| 5         | 350         | 347       | 3        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 2.798   | 1.811         | 43     | 729    | 212    | 3      | 28    |                   |
| 6         | 472         | 467       | 5        | 15       | —                         | 15               | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 1.999   | 1.755         | —      | 110    | 91     | 43     | —     |                   |
| 7         | 2.012       | 1.536     | 476      | 1.193    | 275                       | 767              | 1              | 160            | 1        | —      | —      | 6      | 12.585  | 9.006         | 23     | 1.887  | 1.812  | 57     | 120   |                   |
| 8         | 2.495       | 2.495     | —        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —        | 5      | —      | —      | 2.574   | 2.064         | 12     | 155    | 333    | 10     | 76    |                   |
| 9         | 2.348       | 2.120     | 228      | 660      | —                         | 600              | —              | 60             | 17       | 6      | 1      | 90     | 9.429   | 8.066         | 111    | 427    | 693    | 132    | 392   |                   |
| 10        | 7.913       | 7.890     | 83       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 40     | 13.142  | 10.257        | 228    | 597    | 1.969  | 91     | 208   |                   |
| 11        | 1.392       | 1.323     | 69       | 246      | —                         | 246              | —              | —              | —        | 1      | —      | 36     | 13.774  | 10.698        | 64     | 1.266  | 1.716  | 30     | 208   |                   |
| 12        | 4.605       | 4.336     | 269      | 1.420    | —                         | 1.420            | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 4      | 23.451  | 21.723        | 52     | 1.000  | 666    | 10     | 270   |                   |
| 13        | 2.412       | 2.392     | 20       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 46     | 15.592  | 13.592        | 54     | 855    | 873    | 218    | 112   |                   |
| 14        | 606         | 606       | —        | 260      | —                         | 260              | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 21     | 3.708   | 3.136         | 30     | 405    | 83     | 54     | 41    |                   |
| 15        | 449         | 320       | 129      | 452      | 250                       | 199              | —              | 3              | —        | —      | —      | 6      | 3.453   | 2.587         | 52     | 428    | 384    | 2      | 66    |                   |
| 16        | 1.665       | 1.581     | 84       | 982      | 300                       | 682              | —              | —              | 3        | 3      | —      | 240    | 5.901   | 5.234         | 11     | 434    | 194    | 28     | 264   |                   |
| 17        | 458         | 419       | 39       | 93       | —                         | —                | —              | 93             | —        | —      | —      | 5      | 4.218   | 2.894         | 20     | 909    | 350    | 45     | 79    |                   |
| 18        | 2.039       | 2.036     | 3        | 840      | 130                       | 710              | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 125    | 4.822   | 4.116         | —      | 329    | 374    | 3      | 78    |                   |
| 19        | 685         | 685       | —        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | 10       | —      | —      | 88     | 10.522  | 8.827         | 33     | 1.050  | 403    | 209    | 120   |                   |
| 20        | 532         | 529       | 3        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 4.122   | 3.231         | 33     | 542    | 236    | 80     | 72    |                   |
| 21        | 1.513       | 1.223     | 290      | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 4.504   | 3.540         | 6      | 595    | 280    | 83     | 116   |                   |
| 22        | 435         | 398       | 37       | 180      | —                         | 180              | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 1.506   | 1.090         | —      | 154    | 261    | 1      | —     |                   |
| 23        | 897         | 866       | 31       | 1.072    | 302                       | 270              | —              | 500            | —        | —      | —      | —      | 4.807   | 2.837         | 3      | 1.494  | 473    | —      | 128   |                   |
| 24        | 574         | 523       | 51       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 7.785   | 5.785         | 42     | 537    | 1.397  | 24     | 75    |                   |
| 25        | 2.033       | 1.951     | 82       | 5        | —                         | —                | —              | 5              | 6        | —      | —      | 16     | 15.130  | 10.910        | 84     | 2.395  | 1.570  | 171    | 125   |                   |
| 26        | 420         | 414       | 6        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 5.896   | 3.655         | —      | 1.005  | 1.191  | 45     | 99    |                   |
| 27        | 5.099       | 4.969     | 130      | 2.902    | 1.832                     | 1.070            | —              | —              | —        | 1      | —      | 3      | 10.993  | 9.307         | 464    | 214    | 788    | 220    | 178   |                   |
| 28        | 1.089       | 1.090     | 59       | 450      | 450                       | —                | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 4.901   | 3.763         | 79     | 622    | 347    | 90     | 43    |                   |
|           | 47.102      | 44.506    | 2.696    | 13.647   | 4.049                     | 7.711            | 1              | 886            | 39       | 17     | 1      | 804    | 221.964 | 173.297       | 1.633  | 22.510 | 22.731 | 1.793  | 3.279 |                   |
| 1         | 765         | 692       | 73       | 104      | —                         | 104              | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 43     | 8.633   | 6.426         | 15     | 879    | 1.228  | 85     | 102   |                   |
| 2         | 495         | 419       | 76       | 261      | —                         | 261              | —              | —              | 4        | —      | —      | 122    | 2.375   | 2.093         | 17     | 125    | 81     | 59     | 119   |                   |
| 3         | 602         | 598       | 4        | 311      | 300                       | —                | —              | 11             | 1        | 3      | —      | 105    | 2.306   | 2.132         | —      | 75     | 83     | 16     | 54    |                   |
| 4         | 777         | 752       | 25       | 865      | 210                       | 655              | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | 6      | 8.610   | 7.139         | 3      | 857    | 505    | 106    | 46    |                   |
| 5         | 345         | 345       | —        | 150      | —                         | 150              | —              | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 3.010   | 2.263         | 79     | 402    | 266    | —      | 17    |                   |
| 6         | 324         | 314       | 20       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —        | 1      | —      | 15     | 2.077   | 1.887         | —      | 121    | 55     | 14     | 26    |                   |



(III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | Erőgépek            |              |                 |         | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |          |                         |           |                |       |        |         |                  |                       |                |                                       |                                              |                                  |                          |     |    | Tejgazdasági<br>gépek | Borgazdasági<br>gépek | Gyümölcs-<br>gazdasági gépek | Kertőgépek |
|-----------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------------|----------|-------------------------|-----------|----------------|-------|--------|---------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----|----|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------|
|           |                                          | motoros<br>erőgépek | ebből        |                 |         | járgány                  | motoreke | tektor- és<br>billenőke | cséplőgép | mástele<br>gép | eke   | borona | hengere | trágyázó-<br>gép | vető- és<br>ültetőgép | kapáló-<br>gép | arató- és ter-<br>mőnyelő-<br>karfogó | cséplő-, tisz-<br>tító- és or-<br>sályozógép | takarmány-<br>előkészítő-<br>gép |                          |     |    |                       |                       |                              |            |
|           |                                          |                     | kere-<br>kes | lanc-<br>talpas | traktor |                          |          |                         |           |                |       |        |         |                  |                       |                |                                       |                                              |                                  |                          |     |    |                       |                       |                              |            |
|           |                                          |                     |              |                 |         |                          |          |                         |           |                |       |        |         |                  |                       |                |                                       |                                              |                                  | emberi vagy állati erőre |     |    |                       |                       |                              |            |
| d a r a b |                                          |                     |              |                 |         |                          |          |                         |           |                |       |        |         |                  |                       |                |                                       |                                              |                                  |                          |     |    |                       |                       |                              |            |
| 1         | 2                                        | 3                   | 4            | 5               | 6       | 7                        | 8        | 9                       | 10        | 11             | 12    | 13     | 14      | 15               | 16                    | 17             | 18                                    | 19                                           | 20                               | 21                       | 22  | 23 |                       |                       |                              |            |
| 18        | Kömörő .....                             | 1                   | —            | —               | 1       | —                        | —        | —                       | 2         | 107            | 87    | 20     | 1       | 16               | 10                    | 12             | 17                                    | 30                                           | —                                | —                        | —   | 2  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 19        | Magosliget .....                         | 1                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1        | 1                       | —         | 36             | 35    | 12     | —       | 7                | 2                     | 4              | 8                                     | 6                                            | —                                | —                        | —   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 20        | Majtis .....                             | 2                   | 2            | —               | —       | —                        | —        | 2                       | 2         | 1              | 5     | 47     | 44      | 5                | —                     | 4              | —                                     | 15                                           | —                                | —                        | —   | 2  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 21        | Mánd .....                               | —                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —        | —                       | —         | 36             | 34    | 5      | —       | 6                | —                     | —              | —                                     | —                                            | —                                | —                        | —   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 22        | Mátolcs .....                            | 2                   | 2            | —               | —       | —                        | 2        | 2                       | 1         | 158            | 151   | 52     | —       | 12               | 38                    | 5              | 11                                    | 43                                           | —                                | —                        | —   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 23        | Millota .....                            | 5                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1        | 5                       | 7         | 157            | 139   | 14     | 2       | 15               | 3                     | 9              | 17                                    | 42                                           | —                                | —                        | —   | 1  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 24        | Nábrád .....                             | 4                   | 2            | —               | 2       | —                        | 2        | 1                       | 4         | 133            | 105   | 11     | 3       | 5                | 65                    | 6              | 10                                    | 26                                           | 3                                | —                        | 4   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 25        | Nagyar .....                             | 2                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1        | 1                       | 4         | 147            | 137   | 13     | —       | 16               | 7                     | 12             | 33                                    | 1                                            | 1                                | 2                        | —   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 26        | Nagyszekeres .....                       | 1                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —        | 1                       | —         | 47             | 29    | 2      | —       | 2                | 8                     | 1              | —                                     | 3                                            | —                                | —                        | —   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 27        | Nemesborzova .....                       | —                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —        | —                       | —         | 15             | 13    | 5      | —       | 4                | 1                     | 2              | 4                                     | —                                            | —                                | —                        | —   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 28        | Panyola .....                            | 2                   | 2            | —               | —       | —                        | 2        | 2                       | —         | 175            | 156   | 6      | —       | 8                | 9                     | 3              | 12                                    | 18                                           | —                                | 1                        | 11  | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 29        | Penyige .....                            | 2                   | 2            | —               | 1       | —                        | 2        | 2                       | 4         | 116            | 112   | 21     | 2       | 15               | 18                    | 9              | 18                                    | 36                                           | 2                                | —                        | 2   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 30        | Sonkád .....                             | 3                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1        | 3                       | 4         | 98             | 76    | 27     | —       | 15               | 7                     | 5              | 15                                    | 22                                           | —                                | —                        | —   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 31        | Szamosújlak .....                        | 1                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1        | 1                       | 2         | 52             | 50    | 4      | —       | 10               | 11                    | 5              | 12                                    | 3                                            | —                                | —                        | —   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 32        | Szatmárcseke .....                       | 5                   | 2            | —               | 1       | 1                        | 3        | 5                       | 9         | 226            | 208   | 24     | 1       | 17               | 9                     | 12             | 12                                    | 115                                          | —                                | 2                        | 1   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 33        | Tiszabecs .....                          | 8                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —        | 6                       | 2         | 128            | 130   | 18     | —       | 15               | 7                     | 7              | 17                                    | 43                                           | 6                                | 3                        | —   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 34        | Tiszacécs .....                          | —                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —        | —                       | —         | 55             | 54    | 5      | —       | 6                | —                     | 5              | 10                                    | 41                                           | —                                | —                        | —   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 35        | Tizsakóród .....                         | 4                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 2        | 3                       | 2         | 137            | 110   | 12     | —       | 15               | 5                     | 10             | 21                                    | 68                                           | —                                | —                        | —   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 36        | Túristvándi .....                        | 7                   | 1            | 1               | —       | 1                        | 4        | 2                       | 14        | 86             | 63    | 15     | 1       | 13               | 5                     | 8              | 15                                    | 22                                           | —                                | —                        | 1   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 37        | Túrricse .....                           | 1                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —        | 1                       | —         | 83             | 82    | 6      | —       | 11               | 1                     | 5              | 15                                    | 12                                           | —                                | —                        | —   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 38        | Uszka .....                              | 1                   | 1            | —               | 2       | —                        | —        | 1                       | 1         | 54             | 48    | 11     | 1       | 8                | 5                     | 5              | 12                                    | 23                                           | —                                | —                        | 1   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 39        | Vámosoroszl .....                        | 1                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —        | 1                       | 5         | 97             | 90    | 9      | 1       | 13               | 3                     | 7              | 23                                    | 15                                           | —                                | —                        | —   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 40        | Zsarıolján .....                         | 2                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1        | 1                       | —         | 59             | 54    | 10     | —       | 10               | 21                    | 6              | 13                                    | 22                                           | —                                | —                        | —   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
|           | Összesen...                              | 112                 | 38           | 1               | 30      | 2                        | 38       | 89                      | 118       | 3.948          | 3.502 | 663    | 30      | 437              | 559                   | 290            | 494                                   | 1.947                                        | 23                               | 18                       | 101 | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
|           | 3. Mátészalkai járás.                    |                     |              |                 |         |                          |          |                         |           |                |       |        |         |                  |                       |                |                                       |                                              |                                  |                          |     |    |                       |                       |                              |            |
| 1         | Fáblánháza .....                         | 2                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1        | 2                       | —         | 261            | 218   | —      | —       | 11               | 91                    | 5              | 14                                    | 45                                           | —                                | 77                       | —   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 2         | Gebe .....                               | 8                   | 3            | —               | 2       | —                        | 3        | 7                       | 12        | 220            | 159   | 4      | 1       | 18               | 84                    | 5              | 10                                    | 111                                          | —                                | 89                       | —   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 3         | Győrtelek .....                          | 3                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —        | 3                       | 1         | 133            | 111   | 6      | —       | 6                | 47                    | 1              | 7                                     | 21                                           | 3                                | 1                        | —   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 4         | Hodász .....                             | 7                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —        | 5                       | 9         | 142            | 104   | —      | —       | 20               | 6                     | 2              | —                                     | 3                                            | —                                | 25                       | —   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 5         | Ilk .....                                | 1                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1        | 1                       | —         | 84             | 79    | —      | —       | 10               | 48                    | —              | 10                                    | 66                                           | —                                | 56                       | 5   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 6         | Jármı .....                              | 1                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —        | 1                       | —         | 87             | 72    | 1      | —       | 6                | 17                    | 2              | 5                                     | —                                            | —                                | 6                        | —   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 7         | Kántorjánosi .....                       | 12                  | 2            | —               | 2       | —                        | 1        | 10                      | 9         | 305            | 198   | 12     | 1       | 24               | 28                    | 18             | 13                                    | 225                                          | —                                | 138                      | 8   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 8         | Kocsord .....                            | 8                   | 3            | 1               | —       | —                        | 3        | 8                       | 2         | 380            | 343   | 46     | 1       | 11               | 75                    | 5              | 56                                    | 142                                          | —                                | 70                       | —   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 9         | Mátészalka .....                         | 13                  | 3            | —               | 1       | —                        | 3        | 13                      | 16        | 341            | 289   | 14     | 1       | 15               | 146                   | 8              | 14                                    | 238                                          | 1                                | 71                       | 10  | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 10        | Mérk .....                               | 17                  | 3            | —               | 1       | —                        | 10       | 5                       | 14        | 510            | 403   | 56     | 2       | 69               | 156                   | 20             | 58                                    | 195                                          | —                                | 98                       | 6   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 11        | Nagydobos .....                          | 4                   | 2            | —               | 2       | —                        | 2        | 3                       | 3         | 175            | 119   | 13     | —       | 15               | 8                     | 4              | 10                                    | 21                                           | —                                | 149                      | 4   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 12        | Nagyecsed .....                          | 18                  | 4            | —               | —       | —                        | 5        | 16                      | 11        | 745            | 708   | 34     | 1       | 12               | 187                   | 1              | 12                                    | 456                                          | —                                | 9                        | 2   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 13        | Nyírcsaholy .....                        | 7                   | 2            | —               | —       | —                        | 2        | 7                       | 2         | 350            | 330   | 10     | 1       | 7                | 33                    | 2              | 22                                    | 399                                          | —                                | 169                      | 1   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 14        | Nyírcsászárı .....                       | 3                   | 1            | —               | 1       | —                        | 1        | 1                       | 3         | 106            | 55    | 7      | 1       | 18               | 6                     | 4              | 5                                     | 13                                           | —                                | 13                       | —   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 15        | Nyírderzs .....                          | 2                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —        | 2                       | 3         | 92             | 55    | 3      | —       | 7                | 5                     | 4              | —                                     | 56                                           | —                                | 3                        | —   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 16        | Nyírmegegyes .....                       | 4                   | 1            | —               | 1       | —                        | 1        | 3                       | 2         | 176            | 126   | 5      | —       | 9                | 16                    | 4              | 5                                     | 41                                           | —                                | 63                       | —   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 17        | Nyírparasznya .....                      | 5                   | 3            | —               | —       | —                        | 3        | 4                       | 8         | 107            | 68    | 2      | —       | 8                | 10                    | 4              | 12                                    | 21                                           | —                                | 34                       | 1   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 18        | Nyírvasvári .....                        | 4                   | —            | —               | 1       | —                        | —        | 3                       | 7         | 210            | 113   | 11     | 1       | 13               | 36                    | 5              | 7                                     | 50                                           | —                                | 73                       | —   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 19        | Olcsva .....                             | 3                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1        | 3                       | —         | 78             | 80    | —      | —       | 13               | 17                    | —              | —                                     | 26                                           | —                                | 14                       | 1   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 20        | Olcsvaapáti .....                        | 2                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —        | 2                       | —         | 95             | 93    | 4      | —       | 11               | 48                    | 5              | 1                                     | 18                                           | —                                | —                        | —   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 21        | Ópályı .....                             | 7                   | 6            | —               | —       | —                        | 6        | 7                       | 12        | 199            | 175   | 11     | —       | 16               | 28                    | 2              | 5                                     | 71                                           | —                                | 54                       | —   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 22        | Papos .....                              | —                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —        | —                       | —         | 70             | 53    | —      | —       | 2                | 2                     | —              | 1                                     | 1                                            | —                                | 3                        | 1   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 23        | Penészlek .....                          | 2                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —        | 2                       | —         | 278            | 157   | —      | —       | 1                | 80                    | 1              | 3                                     | 13                                           | —                                | 13                       | —   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 24        | Szamoskér .....                          | 3                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1        | 3                       | —         | 99             | 98    | 7      | —       | 11               | 49                    | 5              | 11                                    | 21                                           | —                                | —                        | 1   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 25        | Szamoszeg .....                          | 4                   | 3            | —               | —       | —                        | 3        | 4                       | —         | 352            | 335   | 43     | —       | 28               | 16                    | 3              | 20                                    | 62                                           | —                                | 10                       | 1   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 26        | Tunyog .....                             | 2                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —        | 2                       | —         | 151            | 145   | 13     | —       | 12               | 32                    | 5              | 12                                    | 14                                           | —                                | —                        | —   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 27        | Vállaj .....                             | 14                  | 2            | —               | 4       | —                        | 2        | 12                      | 14        | 372            | 239   | 77     | 1       | 67               | 147                   | 14             | 82                                    | 77                                           | —                                | 121                      | 2   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 28        | Vitka .....                              | 5                   | 4            | —               | —       | —                        | 4        | 4                       | 3         | 160            | 128   | 2      | 2       | 11               | 7                     | 6              | 7                                     | 25                                           | —                                | 41                       | 1   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
|           | Összesen...                              | 161                 | 46           | 1               | 15      | —                        | 53       | 133                     | 131       | 6.278          | 5.063 | 331    | 13      | 451              | 1.425                 | 135            | 402                                   | 2.431                                        | 4                                | 1.340                    | 44  | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
|           | 4. Vásárosnaményi járás.                 |                     |              |                 |         |                          |          |                         |           |                |       |        |         |                  |                       |                |                                       |                                              |                                  |                          |     |    |                       |                       |                              |            |
| 1         | Barabás .....                            | 7                   | 1            | —               | 1       | —                        | 1        | 6                       | 8         | 147            | 120   | 35     | 2       | 19               | 9                     | 9              | 10                                    | 41                                           | 2                                | 85                       | 2   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 2         | Beregdaróc .....                         | 9                   | 3            | —               | —       | —                        | 3        | 6                       | 5         | 138            | 133   | 21     | 1       | 10               | 8                     | 6              | 8                                     | 25                                           | 2                                | 27                       | 2   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 3         | Beregsurány .....                        | 7                   | 4            | —               | —       | —                        | 4        | 1                       | 4         | 119            | 109   | 16     | 2       | 13               | 22                    | 8              | 5                                     | 51                                           | 1                                | 20                       | 1   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 4         | Csaroda .....                            | 3                   | 1            | —               | 1       | —                        | 1        | 3                       | 6         | 109            | 101   | 22     | 1       | 17               | 21                    | 12             | 6                                     | 40                                           | —                                | 2                        | 6   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 5         | Fejércse .....                           | 1                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1        | 1                       | —         | 30             | 29    | 7      | —       | 7                | —                     | 2              | 5                                     | 15                                           | —                                | —                        | —   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |
| 6         | Galénas .....                            | 1                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —        | 1                       | —         | 99             | 93    | 5      | —       | 6                | 7                     | —              | 5                                     | 19                                           | —                                | 6                        | —   | —  | —                     |                       |                              |            |

(IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| Folyószám | G y ü m ö l c s f á k |        |         |                  |                      |            |         |              |                  |           |         |          |        |                     |         |           |                   |       |       |
|-----------|-----------------------|--------|---------|------------------|----------------------|------------|---------|--------------|------------------|-----------|---------|----------|--------|---------------------|---------|-----------|-------------------|-------|-------|
|           | e b b ő l             |        |         |                  |                      |            |         |              |                  |           |         |          |        |                     |         |           |                   |       |       |
|           | Összesen              | almafa | körtefa | hirs (borkor is) | naspolya (borkor is) | cseresznye | meggyfa | őszibarackfa | kajszin-barackfa | magvaváló |         | ringlófa | álófa  | mogyoró (borkor is) | mandula | gesztenye | eperfa (szederfa) | egyéb | mésfa |
|           |                       |        |         |                  |                      |            |         |              |                  | szilvafa  | másféle |          |        |                     |         |           |                   |       |       |
| d a r a b |                       |        |         |                  |                      |            |         |              |                  |           |         |          |        |                     |         |           |                   |       |       |
| 24        | 25                    | 26     | 27      | 28               | 29                   | 30         | 31      | 32           | 33               | 34        | 35      | 36       | 37     | 38                  | 39      | 40        | 41                | 42    |       |
| 18        | 5.813                 | 1.409  | 222     | 40               | —                    | —          | 93      | 4            | 9                | 782       | 2.773   | —        | 432    | —                   | —       | —         | —                 | 43    | —     |
| 19        | 2.935                 | 392    | 210     | 149              | —                    | 5          | 69      | 7            | 22               | 516       | 1.390   | 12       | 119    | —                   | —       | —         | —                 | 44    | —     |
| 20        | 5.919                 | 2.388  | 173     | 147              | 2                    | 26         | 164     | 13           | 46               | 366       | 2.109   | 6        | 195    | 5                   | —       | 2         | 277               | —     | —     |
| 21        | 3.133                 | 304    | 88      | 81               | —                    | 2          | 38      | 4            | 4                | 282       | 2.269   | 2        | 48     | —                   | —       | 1         | 10                | —     | —     |
| 22        | 14.187                | 2.330  | 553     | 231              | 2                    | 116        | 608     | 25           | 98               | 1.694     | 7.203   | 26       | 1.182  | 19                  | —       | 1         | 99                | —     | —     |
| 23        | 10.627                | 2.154  | 348     | 106              | —                    | 63         | 333     | 40           | 65               | 1.218     | 3.965   | 6        | 2.128  | 21                  | —       | —         | 180               | —     | —     |
| 24        | 10.817                | 4.436  | 345     | 63               | —                    | 71         | 347     | 87           | 63               | 366       | 4.284   | 43       | 578    | 19                  | —       | —         | 115               | —     | —     |
| 25        | 22.935                | 8.780  | 458     | 120              | 1                    | 226        | 221     | 50           | 70               | 1.404     | 9.226   | 54       | 2.133  | 22                  | —       | 11        | 159               | —     | —     |
| 26        | 1.997                 | 579    | 35      | 30               | —                    | 9          | 49      | 5            | 4                | 198       | 1.057   | 4        | 22     | 1                   | —       | —         | 4                 | —     | —     |
| 27        | 865                   | 86     | 30      | 24               | —                    | 3          | 46      | 16           | 9                | 56        | 540     | —        | 32     | 6                   | —       | —         | 17                | —     | —     |
| 28        | 28.563                | 3.705  | 753     | 100              | —                    | 42         | 52      | 11           | 47               | 6.922     | 14.136  | 6        | 2.501  | 29                  | —       | 7         | 252               | —     | —     |
| 29        | 6.123                 | 1.488  | 244     | 62               | 23                   | 25         | 28      | 8            | 29               | 119       | 3.511   | 10       | 519    | 3                   | —       | 1         | 53                | —     | —     |
| 30        | 6.667                 | 2.948  | 163     | 52               | —                    | 20         | 216     | 13           | 23               | 1.556     | 1.199   | 2        | 383    | 29                  | —       | 3         | 60                | —     | —     |
| 31        | 9.095                 | 1.379  | 138     | 50               | —                    | 4          | 229     | —            | 15               | 4.209     | 2.655   | 17       | 354    | —                   | —       | —         | 45                | —     | —     |
| 32        | 11.984                | 2.493  | 434     | 191              | 28                   | 107        | 333     | 63           | 91               | 706       | 6.301   | 99       | 939    | 43                  | —       | 7         | 149               | —     | —     |
| 33        | 15.178                | 3.094  | 704     | 300              | 10                   | 71         | 639     | 122          | 80               | 2.296     | 5.861   | 166      | 1.533  | 350                 | —       | 61        | 371               | —     | —     |
| 34        | 3.713                 | 930    | 100     | 24               | —                    | 23         | 83      | 29           | 19               | 199       | 1.168   | 10       | 1.102  | 9                   | —       | —         | 17                | —     | —     |
| 35        | 9.670                 | 4.066  | 216     | 76               | 2                    | 15         | 224     | 28           | 9                | 515       | 3.148   | 22       | 1.156  | 60                  | —       | 14        | 119               | —     | —     |
| 36        | 3.699                 | 737    | 135     | 28               | —                    | 38         | 26      | 18           | 16               | 194       | 2.246   | 14       | 219    | 4                   | —       | 1         | 23                | —     | —     |
| 37        | 3.127                 | 680    | 151     | 43               | —                    | 3          | 70      | 2            | 15               | 548       | 1.500   | 1        | 76     | 6                   | —       | —         | 32                | —     | —     |
| 38        | 5.864                 | 1.699  | 187     | 151              | 3                    | 11         | 234     | 34           | 48               | 801       | 1.776   | 43       | 760    | 2                   | —       | 1         | 113               | —     | —     |
| 39        | 2.569                 | 909    | 96      | 23               | —                    | 9          | 44      | 10           | 7                | 147       | 1.235   | 6        | 41     | 5                   | 1       | —         | 36                | —     | —     |
| 40        | 4.709                 | 956    | 84      | 167              | 1                    | 17         | 203     | 13           | 58               | 131       | 2.237   | 7        | 131    | 21                  | —       | —         | 683               | —     | —     |
|           | 324.387               | 80.879 | 10.089  | 4.300            | 99                   | 1.513      | 8.049   | 1.103        | 1.689            | 41.182    | 136.071 | 1.048    | 29.100 | 4.198               | 21      | 219       | 4.914             | —     | —     |
| 1         | 8.265                 | 1.363  | 854     | 66               | —                    | 332        | 1.127   | 1.575        | 138              | 1.390     | 1.117   | 59       | 204    | —                   | —       | —         | 40                | —     | —     |
| 2         | 5.941                 | 1.865  | 419     | 89               | 4                    | 136        | 267     | 240          | 97               | 366       | 1.911   | 50       | 277    | 21                  | 2       | 1         | 196               | —     | —     |
| 3         | 5.699                 | 1.027  | 236     | 76               | 2                    | 71         | 198     | 21           | 61               | 489       | 3.047   | 2        | 301    | 1                   | —       | 2         | 165               | —     | —     |
| 4         | 4.502                 | 2.448  | 219     | 27               | 3                    | 105        | 304     | 210          | 40               | 363       | 472     | 14       | 197    | 68                  | 3       | 4         | 30                | —     | —     |
| 5         | 4.647                 | 2.245  | 295     | 6                | 1                    | 217        | 543     | 19           | 44               | 328       | 680     | 12       | 251    | —                   | —       | —         | 6                 | —     | —     |
| 6         | 2.542                 | 1.343  | 201     | 50               | —                    | 75         | 155     | 26           | 31               | 269       | 249     | 1        | 123    | 9                   | —       | —         | 10                | —     | —     |
| 7         | 10.090                | 3.000  | 584     | 95               | 3                    | 368        | 1.041   | 1.091        | 153              | 1.088     | 2.227   | 26       | 334    | 7                   | —       | 3         | 70                | —     | —     |
| 8         | 6.696                 | 1.417  | 425     | 282              | 3                    | 82         | 480     | 67           | 66               | 450       | 2.768   | 18       | 265    | 12                  | —       | 8         | 353               | —     | —     |
| 9         | 26.825                | 7.999  | 2.046   | 831              | 26                   | 986        | 2.549   | 924          | 1.335            | 1.709     | 5.653   | 196      | 855    | 15                  | 4       | 23        | 1.674             | —     | —     |
| 10        | 10.825                | 3.273  | 1.097   | 146              | 4                    | 500        | 1.205   | 653          | 320              | 1.434     | 1.012   | 81       | 435    | 291                 | 1       | 94        | 279               | —     | —     |
| 11        | 8.805                 | 2.136  | 626     | 237              | 6                    | 218        | 508     | 241          | 348              | 415       | 2.995   | 30       | 411    | 40                  | 1       | 3         | 590               | —     | —     |
| 12        | 11.525                | 2.807  | 1.183   | 494              | 63                   | 285        | 367     | 195          | 406              | 1.839     | 2.894   | 159      | 271    | 4                   | 4       | 10        | 514               | —     | —     |
| 13        | 8.977                 | 2.147  | 923     | 185              | —                    | 226        | 1.032   | 574          | 118              | 997       | 2.327   | 32       | 325    | 19                  | 10      | 1         | 61                | —     | —     |
| 14        | 1.272                 | 278    | 136     | 13               | —                    | 50         | 28      | 88           | 22               | 212       | 321     | 3        | 46     | —                   | —       | —         | 75                | —     | —     |
| 15        | 933                   | 174    | 38      | 10               | —                    | 32         | 50      | 20           | 4                | 44        | 529     | 8        | 17     | —                   | —       | —         | 7                 | —     | —     |
| 16        | 8.935                 | 4.204  | 366     | 79               | —                    | 113        | 251     | 148          | 968              | 832       | 1.155   | 59       | 181    | 16                  | —       | —         | 563               | —     | —     |
| 17        | 3.042                 | 631    | 137     | 38               | —                    | 113        | 352     | 135          | 58               | 148       | 1.311   | 17       | 38     | 6                   | —       | —         | 58                | —     | —     |
| 18        | 3.748                 | 706    | 264     | 38               | 1                    | 135        | 117     | 541          | 79               | 614       | 665     | 28       | 200    | —                   | —       | 1         | 359               | —     | —     |
| 19        | 12.901                | 6.646  | 516     | 94               | 3                    | 103        | 128     | 31           | 144              | 746       | 3.482   | 25       | 887    | 30                  | —       | 4         | 62                | —     | —     |
| 20        | 7.040                 | 2.137  | 184     | 11               | 1                    | 3          | 12      | 21           | 15               | 357       | 3.632   | 116      | 549    | —                   | —       | —         | 2                 | —     | —     |
| 21        | 7.066                 | 1.761  | 534     | 161              | 14                   | 297        | 744     | 199          | 257              | 662       | 1.884   | 43       | 211    | 16                  | 2       | 23        | 258               | —     | —     |
| 22        | 1.615                 | 369    | 52      | 61               | 4                    | 33         | 166     | 50           | 29               | 430       | 274     | 28       | 58     | 46                  | —       | —         | 15                | —     | —     |
| 23        | 1.933                 | 395    | 154     | 2                | —                    | 65         | 509     | 86           | 61               | 51        | 359     | 16       | 50     | 2                   | —       | 14        | 169               | —     | —     |
| 24        | 5.701                 | 697    | 229     | 66               | 1                    | 40         | 124     | 29           | 17               | 220       | 3.969   | 11       | 376    | 7                   | —       | —         | 15                | —     | —     |
| 25        | 12.626                | 2.287  | 566     | 36               | —                    | 47         | 105     | 61           | 55               | 190       | 8.519   | 5        | 617    | 2                   | —       | 1         | 135               | —     | —     |
| 26        | 4.747                 | 1.255  | 160     | 50               | —                    | 39         | 207     | 24           | 31               | 568       | 2.238   | 1        | 160    | —                   | —       | 2         | 22                | —     | —     |
| 27        | 4.741                 | 1.380  | 496     | 29               | —                    | 52         | 265     | 301          | 80               | 712       | 453     | 25       | 404    | 60                  | —       | —         | 484               | —     | —     |
| 28        | 9.911                 | 5.264  | 419     | 191              | 4                    | 146        | 283     | 168          | 91               | 1.342     | 1.545   | 22       | 424    | 2                   | —       | 1         | 9                 | —     | —     |
|           | 201.550               | 61.154 | 13.349  | 3.463            | 143                  | 4.869      | 13.117  | 7.738        | 5.068            | 18.265    | 57.688  | 1.117    | 8.467  | 669                 | 27      | 195       | 6.221             | —     | —     |
| 1         | 8.018                 | 1.627  | 551     | 285              | 5                    | 314        | 260     | 211          | 250              | 1.535     | 2.204   | 79       | 476    | 40                  | 2       | 4         | 184               | —     | —     |
| 2         | 7.851                 | 1.365  | 992     | 83               | 4                    | 61         | 36      | 29           | 39               | 810       | 3.714   | 20       | 472    | 8                   | —       | 5         | 213               | —     | —     |
| 3         | 4.863                 | 1.225  | 253     | 44               | 2                    | 104        | 75      | 41           | 32               | 961       | 1.383   | 7        | 525    | 111                 | —       | 5         | 95                | —     | —     |
| 4         | 4.019                 | 751    | 251     | 138              | —                    | 28         | 63      | 103          | 24               | 781       | 1.585   | 15       | 236    | 9                   | —       | —         | 85                | —     | —     |
| 5         | 2.806                 | 348    | 111     | 48               | —                    | 9          | 65      | 8            | 1                | 514       | 1.475   | —        | 227    | —                   | —       | —         | —                 | —     | —     |
| 6         | 2.780                 | 372    | 211     | 6                | —                    | 44         | 45      | 51           | 40               | 828       | 833     | 9        | 243    | 17                  | —       | 2         | 79                | —     | —     |

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és tjt. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                          |                  |                  |                             |        |          |                             |                   |         |                            |                          | L ó      |           |                 |                   |         |       |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------|----------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------|-------------------|---------|-------|
|           |                                         | Összesen                | e b b ö l                |                  |                  |                             |        |          |                             |                   |         |                            |                          | Összesen | e b b ö l |                 |                   |         |       |
|           |                                         |                         | szőlős<br>bika-<br>borjú | névadók-<br>bika | tenyész-<br>bika | hízó- és<br>selejt-<br>bika | tinó   | igazokör | hízó- és<br>selejt-<br>okör | szarvas-<br>borjú | üsző    | tenyészt- és<br>felőstehen | hízó- és<br>selejtstehen |          | szőlős    | 3 éven<br>aluli | 3 éven<br>feletti | tenyész |       |
|           |                                         |                         |                          |                  |                  |                             |        |          |                             |                   |         |                            |                          |          |           |                 |                   |         | m é n |
| 1         | 2                                       | 3                       | 4                        | 5                | 6                | 7                           | 8      | 9        | 10                          | 11                | 12      | 13                         | 14                       | 15       | 16        | 17              | 18                | 19      |       |
| 7         | Gergelyi.....                           | 398                     | —                        | 12               | 5                | —                           | 36     | 40       | —                           | 7                 | 126     | 169                        | 3                        | 47       | —         | —               | —                 | —       |       |
| 8         | Gulács .....                            | 775                     | 85                       | 28               | 7                | 1                           | 111    | 85       | 5                           | 72                | 108     | 273                        | —                        | 177      | 5         | —               | —                 | —       |       |
| 9         | Hete.....                               | 287                     | 28                       | 21               | 4                | —                           | 47     | 24       | —                           | 3                 | 64      | 83                         | 13                       | 83       | 2         | —               | —                 | —       |       |
| 10        | Jánd.....                               | 437                     | 22                       | 14               | 4                | —                           | 30     | 33       | 5                           | 11                | 131     | 186                        | 1                        | 114      | 3         | —               | —                 | —       |       |
| 11        | Márok .....                             | 256                     | 2                        | 7                | 4                | —                           | 17     | 45       | —                           | 2                 | 57      | 122                        | —                        | 71       | —         | 1               | 1                 | —       |       |
| 12        | Márokpapi .....                         | 237                     | —                        | 1                | 1                | —                           | 34     | 30       | 4                           | 3                 | 72      | 92                         | —                        | 55       | —         | 2               | —                 | —       |       |
| 13        | Tákos.....                              | 314                     | 25                       | 1                | 2                | —                           | 6      | 20       | —                           | 35                | 59      | 164                        | —                        | 90       | 2         | 2               | —                 | —       |       |
| 14        | Tarpa.....                              | 1.573                   | 30                       | 37               | 10               | 1                           | 344    | 250      | 10                          | 24                | 273     | 590                        | 9                        | 391      | —         | 2               | 2                 | —       |       |
| 15        | Tiszaadony .....                        | 312                     | 4                        | 42               | 2                | —                           | 26     | 43       | —                           | 3                 | 70      | 121                        | 1                        | 132      | —         | 1               | —                 | —       |       |
| 16        | Tiszaszalka .....                       | 570                     | 2                        | 31               | 3                | —                           | 62     | 108      | —                           | 16                | 143     | 205                        | —                        | 157      | 2         | 2               | —                 | —       |       |
| 17        | Tiszavid .....                          | 283                     | 10                       | 5                | 2                | —                           | 9      | 28       | —                           | 22                | 76      | 131                        | —                        | 96       | —         | 4               | —                 | —       |       |
| 18        | Tlvadar .....                           | 138                     | 4                        | —                | 1                | —                           | 18     | 16       | —                           | 10                | 18      | 71                         | —                        | 55       | 1         | 1               | 2                 | —       |       |
| 19        | Ugornya .....                           | 159                     | 2                        | —                | 2                | —                           | 6      | 18       | —                           | 2                 | 27      | 99                         | 3                        | 61       | 1         | —               | —                 | —       |       |
| 20        | Vámosatya .....                         | 489                     | 56                       | 37               | 7                | —                           | 13     | 50       | 4                           | 21                | 80      | 220                        | 1                        | 221      | —         | —               | —                 | —       |       |
| 21        | Vásárosnamény .....                     | 482                     | 15                       | 23               | 6                | —                           | 38     | 64       | —                           | 22                | 71      | 239                        | 4                        | 159      | 4         | 2               | 4                 | —       |       |
|           | Összesen...                             | 9.462                   | 390                      | 280              | 83               | 2                           | 1.224  | 1.078    | 59                          | 366               | 1.973   | 3.860                      | 147                      | 2.884    | 40        | 23              | 12                | —       |       |
|           | Összesítés.                             |                         |                          |                  |                  |                             |        |          |                             |                   |         |                            |                          |          |           |                 |                   |         |       |
| 1         | Csengeri járás .....                    | 12.186                  | 370                      | 481              | 95               | 13                          | 1.947  | 1.967    | 35                          | 428               | 1.926   | 4.878                      | 46                       | 3.450    | 51        | 80              | 23                | —       |       |
| 2         | Fehérgyarmati járás ..                  | 16.118                  | 614                      | 612              | 130              | 4                           | 2.252  | 2.065    | 28                          | 756               | 2.847   | 6.766                      | 44                       | 4.645    | 99        | 64              | 9                 | —       |       |
| 3         | Mátészalkai járás ....                  | 18.613                  | 450                      | 500              | 154              | 24                          | 1.377  | 1.292    | 209                         | 605               | 3.381   | 10.601                     | 20                       | 7.651    | 184       | 100             | 35                | —       |       |
| 4         | Vásárosnaményi járás ..                 | 9.462                   | 390                      | 280              | 83               | 2                           | 1.224  | 1.078    | 59                          | 366               | 1.973   | 3.860                      | 147                      | 2.884    | 40        | 23              | 12                | —       |       |
|           | Vármegyei összeg...                     | 56.379                  | 1.824                    | 1.873            | 462              | 43                          | 6.890  | 6.402    | 331                         | 2.155             | 10.127  | 26.105                     | 257                      | 18.630   | 374       | 267             | 79                | —       |       |
|           | B) ANÖLD összesen ....                  | 702.847                 | 15.874                   | 27.868           | 6.584            | 575                         | 54.097 | 64.950   | 6.463                       | 13.667            | 129.101 | 374.236                    | 4.392                    | 456.749  | 6.636     | 11.651          | 6.176             | 1.544   |       |
|           | C) ÉSZAK.                               |                         |                          |                  |                  |                             |        |          |                             |                   |         |                            |                          |          |           |                 |                   |         |       |
|           | 21. Abaúj-Torna vármegye.               |                         |                          |                  |                  |                             |        |          |                             |                   |         |                            |                          |          |           |                 |                   |         |       |
|           | 1. Abaújszántói járás.                  |                         |                          |                  |                  |                             |        |          |                             |                   |         |                            |                          |          |           |                 |                   |         |       |
| 1         | Abaújalpár .....                        | 72                      | 6                        | 1                | 1                | —                           | 10     | 5        | —                           | 6                 | 6       | 37                         | —                        | 27       | —         | —               | —                 | —       |       |
| 2         | Abaújkér .....                          | 336                     | 7                        | 17               | 2                | —                           | 25     | —        | —                           | 11                | 71      | 203                        | —                        | 168      | 5         | 6               | —                 | —       |       |
| 3         | Abaújszántó .....                       | 351                     | 3                        | 8                | 5                | —                           | 30     | 8        | —                           | 1                 | 58      | 238                        | —                        | 285      | —         | —               | 13                | —       |       |
| 4         | Alsócece .....                          | 130                     | —                        | 6                | 2                | —                           | —      | 2        | —                           | 1                 | 34      | 85                         | —                        | 63       | —         | 1               | —                 | —       |       |
| 5         | Arka .....                              | 152                     | —                        | 2                | 1                | —                           | 2      | 2        | —                           | 11                | 49      | 85                         | —                        | 59       | —         | 2               | —                 | —       |       |
| 6         | Baskó .....                             | 496                     | —                        | 5                | 2                | —                           | 146    | 92       | —                           | 1                 | 81      | 169                        | —                        | 57       | —         | —               | —                 | —       |       |
| 7         | Boldogkőújfalú .....                    | 258                     | —                        | 6                | 2                | —                           | 49     | 6        | —                           | 6                 | 24      | 165                        | —                        | 90       | —         | 5               | —                 | —       |       |
| 8         | Boldogkőváralja .....                   | 317                     | 1                        | 42               | 2                | —                           | 45     | 12       | —                           | —                 | 33      | 182                        | —                        | 141      | —         | 6               | 1                 | —       |       |
| 9         | Cekesháza .....                         | 197                     | 11                       | 27               | 1                | —                           | 3      | 6        | —                           | 13                | 63      | 73                         | —                        | 58       | —         | —               | —                 | —       |       |
| 10        | Felsőcece .....                         | 124                     | —                        | 1                | 1                | —                           | 2      | 2        | —                           | —                 | 53      | 65                         | —                        | 55       | —         | 1               | —                 | —       |       |
| 11        | Felsődobsza .....                       | 803                     | —                        | 5                | 2                | —                           | 8      | 14       | —                           | 6                 | 24      | 244                        | —                        | 203      | —         | 3               | 3                 | —       |       |
| 12        | Fony .....                              | 441                     | 9                        | 2                | 3                | —                           | 69     | 20       | —                           | 10                | 129     | 199                        | —                        | 136      | —         | 3               | —                 | —       |       |
| 13        | Gibárt .....                            | 154                     | 25                       | 2                | 2                | —                           | —      | —        | —                           | 9                 | 18      | 98                         | —                        | 65       | —         | —               | —                 | —       |       |
| 14        | Hejce .....                             | 334                     | 2                        | 21               | 2                | —                           | 30     | 13       | —                           | 4                 | 114     | 148                        | —                        | 129      | 1         | 6               | 12                | —       |       |
| 15        | Hernádbúd .....                         | 216                     | 18                       | 1                | 1                | —                           | 2      | —        | —                           | 37                | 34      | 123                        | —                        | 64       | 3         | 1               | —                 | —       |       |
| 16        | Hernádkércs .....                       | 193                     | —                        | 4                | 2                | —                           | 16     | —        | —                           | 3                 | 24      | 144                        | —                        | 84       | —         | —               | —                 | —       |       |
| 17        | Korlát .....                            | 239                     | 1                        | 17               | 4                | —                           | 4      | 10       | —                           | —                 | 61      | 142                        | —                        | 74       | 1         | —               | —                 | —       |       |
| 18        | Mogyoróska .....                        | 202                     | 3                        | 4                | 2                | —                           | 35     | 42       | —                           | 2                 | 32      | 82                         | —                        | 38       | —         | —               | —                 | —       |       |
| 19        | Nagykinizs .....                        | 182                     | —                        | 7                | 4                | —                           | 14     | —        | —                           | 5                 | 43      | 109                        | —                        | 77       | —         | —               | —                 | —       |       |
| 20        | Pere .....                              | 331                     | 21                       | 7                | 2                | —                           | —      | —        | —                           | 32                | 64      | 205                        | —                        | 126      | —         | 3               | 1                 | —       |       |
| 21        | Regéc.....                              | 199                     | 2                        | 2                | 2                | —                           | 34     | 33       | —                           | 3                 | 51      | 72                         | —                        | 50       | —         | —               | —                 | —       |       |
| 22        | Síma.....                               | 105                     | —                        | 1                | 1                | —                           | 8      | 11       | —                           | —                 | 37      | 47                         | —                        | 37       | —         | 1               | —                 | —       |       |
| 23        | Szentistvánbaksa .....                  | 114                     | —                        | 3                | 4                | —                           | 1      | —        | —                           | —                 | 7       | 99                         | —                        | 92       | —         | —               | —                 | —       |       |
| 24        | Vízszoly .....                          | 502                     | —                        | 6                | 6                | —                           | 5      | 3        | —                           | 2                 | 158     | 322                        | —                        | 235      | 2         | 5               | —                 | —       |       |
|           | Összesen...                             | 5.948                   | 109                      | 197              | 56               | —                           | 538    | 281      | —                           | 163               | 1.268   | 3.336                      | —                        | 2.463    | 12        | 43              | 30                | —       |       |
|           | 2. Encsi járás.                         |                         |                          |                  |                  |                             |        |          |                             |                   |         |                            |                          |          |           |                 |                   |         |       |
| 1         | Abaújdevecser .....                     | 172                     | 1                        | 19               | 2                | —                           | 1      | —        | —                           | 2                 | 38      | 109                        | —                        | 116      | 1         | 4               | —                 | —       |       |
| 2         | Alsófűtőd .....                         | 142                     | 1                        | 7                | 2                | —                           | 8      | 4        | —                           | 6                 | 26      | 86                         | —                        | 44       | —         | 5               | —                 | —       |       |
| 3         | Alsógagy .....                          | 207                     | 17                       | —                | 2                | —                           | 4      | —        | —                           | 34                | 42      | 108                        | —                        | 106      | 1         | 3               | 1                 | —       |       |
| 4         | Alsóméra .....                          | 218                     | 11                       | 1                | 3                | —                           | 1      | 2        | —                           | 25                | 59      | 116                        | —                        | 111      | 1         | 2               | —                 | —       |       |
| 5         | Alsónovaj .....                         | 238                     | 5                        | 11               | 2                | —                           | 1      | 16       | —                           | 11                | 52      | 140                        | —                        | 86       | 2         | 1               | —                 | —       |       |
| 6         | Alsószend .....                         | 209                     | 16                       | 7                | 2                | —                           | 8      | —        | —                           | 10                | 39      | 127                        | —                        | 106      | 3         | 1               | —                 | —       |       |

| Folyószám | L ó             |                   |        |                 |                   | S e r t é s |                              |           |         |         |          |         |         | J u h    |                              |                   |        |         |                 |                      |         |                       |  |
|-----------|-----------------|-------------------|--------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|----------|------------------------------|-------------------|--------|---------|-----------------|----------------------|---------|-----------------------|--|
|           | e b b ó l       |                   |        |                 |                   | Összesen    | e b b ó l                    |           |         |         |          |         |         | Összesen | e b b ó l                    |                   |        |         |                 |                      |         |                       |  |
|           | herélt          |                   | kanca  |                 |                   |             | 3 hónapnál<br>tovább<br>maró | s ü l d ó |         |         | tenyész- |         | hízó    |          | 3 hónapnál<br>tovább<br>maró | nővendék-<br>koca | tojtyó |         | tenyész-<br>kos | 3 évannál<br>idősebb | anyajuh | hízó- és<br>selejtjuh |  |
|           | 3 éven<br>aluli | 3 éven<br>feletti | szopós | 3 éven<br>aluli | 3 éven<br>feletti |             |                              | kan       | ártany  | koca    | kan      | koca    |         |          |                              |                   |        |         |                 |                      |         |                       |  |
|           |                 |                   |        |                 |                   |             |                              |           |         |         |          |         |         |          |                              |                   | ürü    | anya    |                 |                      |         |                       |  |
| d a r a b |                 |                   |        |                 |                   |             |                              |           |         |         |          |         |         |          |                              |                   |        |         |                 |                      |         |                       |  |
| 20        | 21              | 22                | 23     | 24              | 25                | 26          | 27                           | 28        | 29      | 30      | 31       | 32      | 33      | 34       | 35                           | 36                | 37     | 38      | 39              | 40                   | 41      | 42                    |  |
| 7         | 1               | 26                | —      | —               | 20                | 350         | 155                          | —         | 79      | 97      | 2        | 16      | —       | —        | —                            | —                 | —      | —       | —               | —                    | —       | —                     |  |
| 8         | 10              | 81                | —      | 5               | 76                | 2.039       | 1.333                        | —         | 269     | 256     | 5        | 166     | 60      | —        | 2                            | —                 | —      | —       | —               | —                    | —       | —                     |  |
| 9         | 1               | 37                | —      | 4               | 39                | 307         | 141                          | —         | 36      | 40      | 2        | 84      | 4       | —        | —                            | —                 | —      | —       | —               | —                    | —       | —                     |  |
| 10        | 1               | 30                | 4      | 6               | 86                | 477         | 200                          | 10        | 56      | 114     | 5        | 92      | —       | —        | —                            | —                 | —      | —       | —               | —                    | —       | —                     |  |
| 11        | 2               | 26                | —      | 2               | 39                | 276         | 8                            | —         | 60      | 77      | 4        | 64      | 63      | —        | —                            | —                 | —      | —       | —               | —                    | —       | —                     |  |
| 12        | 1               | 19                | —      | 2               | 32                | 224         | 9                            | —         | 38      | 36      | 3        | 46      | 92      | 160      | 36                           | 5                 | 62     | —       | 2               | —                    | 55      | —                     |  |
| 13        | —               | 35                | 4      | 8               | 39                | 341         | 36                           | 11        | 84      | 137     | 2        | 69      | 2       | 100      | —                            | —                 | 39     | 13      | 2               | —                    | 46      | —                     |  |
| 14        | 5               | 225               | 2      | 5               | 150               | 1.471       | 454                          | 12        | 361     | 273     | 5        | 259     | 107     | —        | —                            | —                 | —      | —       | —               | —                    | —       | —                     |  |
| 15        | 1               | 57                | —      | 1               | 72                | 443         | 268                          | 4         | 40      | 39      | 4        | 87      | 1       | 3        | 3                            | —                 | —      | —       | —               | —                    | —       | —                     |  |
| 16        | 10              | 46                | 2      | 7               | 88                | 818         | 100                          | 7         | 334     | 207     | 5        | 161     | 4       | —        | —                            | —                 | —      | —       | —               | —                    | —       | —                     |  |
| 17        | 1               | 34                | —      | 7               | 50                | 212         | 54                           | 8         | 44      | 61      | 1        | 44      | —       | —        | —                            | —                 | —      | —       | —               | —                    | —       | —                     |  |
| 18        | —               | 11                | 3      | 2               | 35                | 149         | 16                           | 8         | 55      | 47      | 1        | 22      | —       | —        | —                            | —                 | —      | —       | —               | —                    | —       | —                     |  |
| 19        | —               | 28                | 1      | 3               | 28                | 91          | 24                           | 3         | 24      | 24      | 2        | 13      | 1       | —        | —                            | —                 | —      | —       | —               | —                    | —       | —                     |  |
| 20        | 12              | 80                | 3      | 14              | 112               | 1.368       | 89                           | 14        | 421     | 286     | 2        | 122     | 434     | 183      | 50                           | —                 | 10     | 28      | 4               | 12                   | 79      | —                     |  |
| 21        | 7               | 59                | —      | 13              | 69                | 1.023       | 262                          | 103       | 259     | 209     | 8        | 146     | 36      | —        | —                            | —                 | —      | —       | —               | —                    | —       | —                     |  |
|           | 87              | 1.082             | 43     | 148             | 1.447             | 12.957      | 4.112                        | 259       | 2.903   | 2.744   | 71       | 1.958   | 910     | 2.139    | 698                          | 16                | 195    | 253     | 53              | 14                   | 1.010   | —                     |  |
| 1         | 108             | 1.210             | 44     | 247             | 1.683             | 23.674      | 7.376                        | 358       | 5.741   | 5.134   | 183      | 4.090   | 792     | 10.442   | 3.123                        | 123               | 1.712  | 2.036   | 160             | 841                  | 2.352   | 30                    |  |
| 2         | 168             | 1.344             | 96     | 352             | 2.496             | 26.050      | 7.181                        | 526       | 5.260   | 6.541   | 229      | 4.333   | 1.990   | 15.862   | 3.368                        | 203               | 3.129  | 2.588   | 239             | 461                  | 5.811   | 63                    |  |
| 3         | 198             | 2.505             | 191    | 349             | 4.071             | 47.102      | 12.984                       | 1.371     | 11.087  | 10.737  | 390      | 7.170   | 3.363   | 12.647   | 3.193                        | 246               | 1.961  | 3.005   | 241             | 156                  | 3.833   | 12                    |  |
| 4         | 87              | 1.082             | 43     | 148             | 1.447             | 12.957      | 4.112                        | 259       | 2.903   | 2.744   | 71       | 1.958   | 910     | 2.139    | 598                          | 16                | 195    | 253     | 53              | 14                   | 1.010   | —                     |  |
|           | 561             | 6.141             | 374    | 1.096           | 9.697             | 109.783     | 31.653                       | 2.514     | 24.991  | 25.166  | 873      | 17.551  | 7.045   | 41.090   | 10.287                       | 538               | 6.997  | 7.942   | 693             | 1.472                | 13.006  | 105                   |  |
|           | 10.352          | 167.283           | 5.050  | 25.612          | 221.000           | 2.914.533   | 569.192                      | 78.519    | 609.769 | 543.888 | 15.670   | 378.123 | 327.992 | 655.518  | 144.090                      | 10.716            | 62.185 | 121.803 | 12.637          | 18.158               | 377.335 | 9.239                 |  |
| 1         | —               | 16                | —      | —               | 11                | 101         | 11                           | —         | 10      | 28      | 1        | 18      | 33      | 434      | 137                          | 3                 | —      | —       | 6               | 23                   | 240     | 25                    |  |
| 2         | 1               | 59                | 1      | 10              | 85                | 636         | 266                          | 6         | 101     | 155     | 3        | 101     | 4       | 282      | 2                            | 14                | 40     | 50      | 4               | —                    | 172     | —                     |  |
| 3         | 4               | 179               | —      | 2               | 87                | 511         | 86                           | 8         | 149     | 188     | —        | 46      | 34      | 777      | 62                           | 2                 | 71     | 18      | 10              | —                    | 614     | —                     |  |
| 4         | 3               | 15                | —      | 2               | 42                | 121         | 8                            | 1         | 33      | 44      | 2        | 33      | —       | —        | —                            | —                 | —      | —       | —               | —                    | —       | —                     |  |
| 5         | —               | 16                | —      | 3               | 38                | 145         | 29                           | 1         | 34      | 39      | 1        | 41      | —       | —        | —                            | —                 | —      | —       | —               | —                    | —       | —                     |  |
| 6         | —               | 22                | —      | —               | 35                | 237         | 110                          | —         | 73      | 49      | —        | 5       | —       | 284      | 55                           | 2                 | 53     | 156     | 2               | —                    | 16      | —                     |  |
| 7         | —               | 17                | —      | 4               | 64                | 176         | 34                           | 3         | 36      | 58      | —        | 44      | 1       | 1        | 1                            | —                 | —      | —       | —               | —                    | —       | —                     |  |
| 8         | 1               | 68                | —      | 8               | 55                | 438         | 45                           | 2         | 92      | 171     | 7        | 117     | 4       | 831      | —                            | 6                 | 175    | 196     | 42              | —                    | 412     | —                     |  |
| 9         | —               | 18                | —      | 4               | 35                | 330         | 30                           | 6         | 108     | 141     | 1        | 36      | 8       | 990      | 260                          | 22                | 153    | 112     | 14              | —                    | 246     | 183                   |  |
| 10        | —               | 22                | —      | 4               | 28                | 61          | —                            | —         | 16      | 27      | —        | 18      | —       | —        | —                            | —                 | —      | —       | —               | —                    | —       | —                     |  |
| 11        | 5               | 83                | —      | 5               | 102               | 736         | 234                          | 4         | 187     | 186     | 12       | 89      | 34      | 120      | —                            | 4                 | 45     | 71      | —               | —                    | —       | —                     |  |
| 12        | 1               | 66                | —      | 1               | 65                | 316         | 90                           | 6         | 61      | 92      | 2        | 62      | 3       | 315      | 70                           | 4                 | 35     | —       | 4               | —                    | 202     | —                     |  |
| 13        | 2               | 36                | —      | —               | 26                | 343         | 71                           | —         | 77      | 89      | 1        | 58      | 47      | 110      | —                            | —                 | 19     | 20      | 1               | —                    | 70      | —                     |  |
| 14        | 2               | 31                | —      | 16              | 61                | 221         | 79                           | 6         | 34      | 54      | 2        | 41      | 5       | —        | —                            | —                 | —      | —       | —               | —                    | —       | —                     |  |
| 15        | —               | 23                | 1      | 3               | 33                | 307         | 133                          | —         | 29      | 48      | —        | 39      | 58      | 500      | 150                          | —                 | —      | —       | 50              | —                    | 300     | —                     |  |
| 16        | 1               | 29                | —      | —               | 54                | 213         | 61                           | —         | 35      | 73      | 3        | 39      | 2       | —        | —                            | —                 | —      | —       | —               | —                    | —       | —                     |  |
| 17        | —               | 36                | —      | 1               | 36                | 210         | 16                           | 1         | 67      | 78      | 7        | 34      | 7       | 665      | 150                          | 4                 | 83     | 85      | 16              | —                    | 327     | —                     |  |
| 18        | —               | 23                | —      | —               | 15                | 74          | 19                           | —         | 11      | 13      | 1        | 29      | 1       | 80       | —                            | —                 | —      | 18      | 2               | —                    | 60      | —                     |  |
| 19        | —               | 42                | —      | 2               | 33                | 215         | 59                           | 1         | 23      | 46      | 8        | 78      | —       | 100      | —                            | —                 | —      | —       | —               | —                    | 100     | —                     |  |
| 20        | 1               | 37                | 1      | 13              | 68                | 510         | 191                          | 2         | 69      | 79      | 2        | 106     | 61      | 211      | —                            | 11                | 26     | 31      | 10              | —                    | 133     | —                     |  |
| 21        | —               | 24                | —      | 2               | 24                | 64          | 17                           | —         | 14      | 18      | 1        | 14      | —       | 15       | 9                            | —                 | —      | —       | —               | —                    | 6       | —                     |  |
| 22        | —               | 17                | —      | —               | 19                | 62          | —                            | —         | 13      | 28      | 1        | 16      | 4       | 20       | —                            | 1                 | 1      | —       | —               | —                    | 18      | —                     |  |
| 23        | 1               | 49                | —      | 4               | 38                | 137         | —                            | 2         | 50      | 53      | 5        | 27      | —       | —        | —                            | —                 | —      | —       | —               | —                    | —       | —                     |  |
| 24        | 12              | 76                | 1      | 18              | 171               | 334         | 19                           | 4         | 88      | 155     | 5        | 60      | 3       | —        | —                            | —                 | —      | —       | —               | —                    | —       | —                     |  |
|           | 34              | 1.004             | 4      | 102             | 1.225             | 6.458       | 1.598                        | 53        | 1.410   | 1.912   | 65       | 1.151   | 309     | 5.735    | 896                          | 73                | 701    | 757     | 161             | 23                   | 2.516   | 208                   |  |
| 1         | 5               | 33                | —      | 12              | 60                | 242         | 56                           | 14        | 35      | 96      | 1        | 38      | 2       | 271      | —                            | 21                | —      | 81      | 12              | —                    | 157     | —                     |  |
| 2         | 1               | 12                | —      | 4               | 22                | 145         | 37                           | 1         | 36      | 62      | 1        | 8       | —       | —        | —                            | —                 | —      | —       | —               | —                    | —       | —                     |  |
| 3         | 1               | 34                | 3      | 7               | 56                | 358         | 200                          | —         | 11      | 4       | 1        | 55      | 87      | —        | —                            | —                 | —      | —       | —               | —                    | —       | —                     |  |
| 4         | —               | 34                | 2      | 13              | 57                | 288         | 131                          | —         | 28      | 46      | 4        | 31      | 48      | —        | —                            | —                 | —      | —       | —               | —                    | —       | —                     |  |
| 5         | —               | 35                | 1      | 6               | 41                | 249         | 150                          | —         | 13      | 21      | 4        | 60      | 1       | 1        | 1                            | —                 | —      | —       | —               | —                    | —       | —                     |  |
| 6         | 1               | 22                | 5      | 8               | 66                | 526         | 312                          | 2         | 65      | 51      | 5        | 52      | 39      | 541      | 150                          | —                 | 16     | 60      | 15              | —                    | 300     | —                     |  |



## (Ib.) Állatállomány-fajták

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és t.jv. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                 |                          |                             |                |        | L ó      |                  |        |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |
|-----------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------|----------|------------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|
|           |                                       | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                 |                          |                             |                | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l        |        |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |
|           |                                       |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimén-<br>tali | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta |        |          | angol<br>telivér | nonius | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telivér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |
| 1         | 2                                     | 3                       | 4                  | 5               | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9      | 10       | 11               | 12     | 13              | 14              | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |
| 7         | Gergelyi.....                         | 398                     | 371                | —               | 27                       | —                           | —              | —      | 47       | —                | 24     | 1               | —               | —        | 4             | 18                      | —              |
| 8         | Gulács.....                           | 775                     | 590                | —               | 15                       | —                           | 170            | —      | 177      | —                | 15     | 31              | —               | —        | 8             | 89                      | 34             |
| 9         | Hete.....                             | 287                     | 275                | 1               | 4                        | —                           | 7              | —      | 83       | —                | 4      | —               | —               | —        | 2             | 75                      | 2              |
| 10        | Jánd.....                             | 437                     | 347                | —               | 29                       | —                           | 61             | —      | 114      | —                | 1      | —               | 1               | —        | 5             | 95                      | 12             |
| 11        | Márok.....                            | 256                     | 154                | 9               | 14                       | —                           | 77             | 2      | 71       | —                | 2      | —               | —               | 2        | 4             | 36                      | 27             |
| 12        | Márokpapi.....                        | 237                     | 187                | 1               | 8                        | 2                           | 39             | —      | 56       | —                | 7      | 29              | —               | —        | 1             | 13                      | 6              |
| 13        | Tákos.....                            | 314                     | 233                | —               | 47                       | 3                           | 31             | —      | 90       | 2                | 33     | —               | —               | —        | 2             | 53                      | —              |
| 14        | Tarpa.....                            | 1.578                   | 1.541              | 10              | 7                        | 4                           | 16             | —      | 391      | —                | 9      | —               | —               | —        | 4             | 378                     | —              |
| 15        | Tiszaadony.....                       | 312                     | 307                | —               | —                        | —                           | 5              | —      | 132      | —                | —      | —               | —               | —        | —             | 132                     | —              |
| 16        | Tiszaszalka.....                      | 570                     | 176                | —               | 151                      | —                           | 242            | 1      | 157      | —                | 9      | —               | —               | —        | —             | 144                     | 4              |
| 17        | Tiszavid.....                         | 283                     | 131                | —               | 2                        | —                           | 150            | —      | 96       | —                | —      | —               | —               | —        | —             | 94                      | 2              |
| 18        | Tivadar.....                          | 138                     | 82                 | 1               | 14                       | —                           | 41             | —      | 55       | —                | 1      | —               | —               | 2        | 25            | 26                      | 1              |
| 19        | Ugonya.....                           | 159                     | 114                | 2               | 15                       | —                           | 26             | 2      | 61       | 2                | 14     | —               | —               | —        | —             | 43                      | 2              |
| 20        | Vámosatya.....                        | 489                     | 287                | 2               | 14                       | —                           | 186            | —      | 221      | 4                | 77     | 2               | —               | —        | 1             | 109                     | 28             |
| 21        | Vásárosnamény.....                    | 482                     | 342                | 19              | 97                       | 2                           | 22             | —      | 159      | —                | —      | —               | —               | —        | 7             | 134                     | 18             |
|           | Összesen...                           | 9.462                   | 7.165              | 75              | 808                      | 16                          | 1.387          | 11     | 2.884    | 13               | 481    | 94              | 6               | 18       | 119           | 1.976                   | 177            |
|           | Összesített.                          |                         |                    |                 |                          |                             |                |        |          |                  |        |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | Csengeri járás.....                   | 12.186                  | 8.570              | 129             | 2.286                    | 52                          | 1.131          | 18     | 3.450    | 7                | 501    | 145             | 6               | 104      | 326           | 2.254                   | 107            |
| 2         | Fehérgyarmati járás ..                | 16.118                  | 11.511             | 255             | 2.498                    | 67                          | 1.696          | 91     | 4.645    | 15               | 278    | 258             | 5               | 42       | 177           | 3.763                   | 107            |
| 3         | Mátészalkai járás.....                | 18.613                  | 8.842              | 321             | 6.949                    | 155                         | 2.204          | 142    | 7.651    | 22               | 578    | 96              | 5               | 30       | 107           | 6.350                   | 463            |
| 4         | Vásárosnaményi járás ..               | 9.462                   | 7.165              | 75              | 808                      | 16                          | 1.387          | 11     | 2.884    | 13               | 481    | 94              | 6               | 18       | 119           | 1.976                   | 177            |
|           | Vármegyei összesen...                 | 56.379                  | 36.088             | 780             | 12.541                   | 290                         | 6.418          | 262    | 18.630   | 57               | 1.838  | 593             | 22              | 194      | 729           | 14.348                  | 851            |
|           | B) Alföld összesen...                 | 702.847                 | 170.529            | 34.892          | 444.504                  | 5.516                       | 44.284         | 3.122  | 456.749  | 1.187            | 83.730 | 24.191          | 249             | 6.072    | 12.170        | 293.254                 | 35.956         |
|           | C) ÉSZAK.                             |                         |                    |                 |                          |                             |                |        |          |                  |        |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |
|           | 21. Abaúj-Torna vármegye.             |                         |                    |                 |                          |                             |                |        |          |                  |        |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |
|           | 1. Abaújszántói járás.                |                         |                    |                 |                          |                             |                |        |          |                  |        |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | Abaújalpár.....                       | 72                      | 22                 | 8               | 24                       | —                           | 18             | —      | 27       | —                | —      | —               | —               | 3        | 13            | 11                      | —              |
| 2         | Abaújkér.....                         | 396                     | 15                 | 53              | 258                      | —                           | 9              | 1      | 168      | —                | 2      | 10              | —               | 10       | 146           | —                       | —              |
| 3         | Abaújszántó.....                      | 351                     | 9                  | 71              | 258                      | 1                           | 12             | —      | 285      | —                | —      | 2               | —               | 2        | 289           | 12                      | —              |
| 4         | Alsócece.....                         | 130                     | 4                  | 40              | 81                       | —                           | 5              | —      | 63       | —                | —      | 63              | —               | —        | —             | —                       | —              |
| 5         | Arka.....                             | 152                     | 102                | 1               | 28                       | —                           | 21             | —      | 59       | —                | 1      | —               | —               | 19       | 37            | 2                       | —              |
| 6         | Baskó.....                            | 496                     | 490                | 1               | 5                        | —                           | —              | —      | 57       | —                | —      | 1               | —               | 1        | 50            | 5                       | —              |
| 7         | Boldogkőújfalu.....                   | 258                     | 72                 | 2               | 184                      | —                           | —              | —      | 90       | —                | —      | —               | —               | —        | 81            | 9                       | —              |
| 8         | Boldogkőváralja.....                  | 317                     | 98                 | 3               | 158                      | —                           | 56             | 2      | 141      | 3                | —      | —               | 2               | —        | 114           | 22                      | —              |
| 9         | Cekeháza.....                         | 197                     | 3                  | 140             | 44                       | —                           | 8              | 2      | 58       | 8                | —      | —               | —               | —        | 27            | 23                      | —              |
| 10        | Felsőcece.....                        | 124                     | —                  | 98              | 23                       | —                           | 3              | —      | 55       | —                | —      | 9               | —               | —        | 46            | —                       | —              |
| 11        | Felsődobsza.....                      | 308                     | 10                 | 9               | 283                      | —                           | 1              | —      | 203      | —                | 4      | 21              | —               | 2        | 151           | 23                      | —              |
| 12        | Fony.....                             | 441                     | 215                | 19              | 25                       | —                           | 182            | —      | 136      | —                | —      | —               | —               | —        | 136           | —                       | —              |
| 13        | Gibárt.....                           | 154                     | 15                 | 1               | 135                      | —                           | —              | 3      | 65       | —                | —      | 4               | —               | —        | 61            | —                       | —              |
| 14        | Hejce.....                            | 334                     | 79                 | 48              | 112                      | 2                           | 91             | 2      | 129      | —                | 9      | 19              | —               | —        | 98            | 2                       | —              |
| 15        | Hernádbüd.....                        | 216                     | 6                  | 9               | 201                      | —                           | —              | —      | 64       | —                | —      | —               | —               | —        | 55            | 9                       | —              |
| 16        | Hernádkércs.....                      | 193                     | 16                 | 56              | 108                      | 1                           | 11             | 1      | 84       | —                | —      | 4               | —               | —        | 78            | —                       | —              |
| 17        | Korlát.....                           | 239                     | 16                 | 129             | 89                       | 5                           | —              | —      | 74       | —                | —      | 74              | —               | —        | —             | —                       | —              |
| 18        | Mogyoróska.....                       | 202                     | 154                | 23              | —                        | —                           | 25             | —      | 38       | —                | —      | —               | —               | —        | 38            | —                       | —              |
| 19        | Nagykinizs.....                       | 182                     | 17                 | 2               | 163                      | —                           | —              | —      | 77       | 17               | 2      | 2               | —               | —        | 46            | 8                       | —              |
| 20        | Pere.....                             | 331                     | 10                 | 9               | 311                      | —                           | 1              | —      | 126      | —                | 3      | —               | —               | 5        | 94            | 24                      | —              |
| 21        | Regéc.....                            | 199                     | 140                | 6               | 20                       | —                           | 33             | —      | 50       | —                | —      | —               | —               | —        | 48            | 2                       | —              |
| 22        | Sima.....                             | 105                     | 59                 | 5               | 27                       | —                           | 14             | —      | 37       | —                | —      | 2               | —               | 3        | 1             | 28                      | 3              |
| 23        | Szentistvápbaksa.....                 | 114                     | —                  | 2               | 112                      | —                           | —              | —      | 92       | 13               | 2      | 10              | —               | 2        | 59            | 6                       | —              |
| 24        | Vízoly.....                           | 502                     | 8                  | 121             | 348                      | —                           | 25             | —      | 285      | —                | 4      | 279             | —               | —        | —             | 2                       | —              |
|           | Összesen...                           | 5.948                   | 1.560              | 856             | 2.997                    | 10                          | 514            | 11     | 2.463    | 41               | 27     | 500             | —               | 15       | 41            | 1.677                   | 162            |
|           | 2. Encsi járás.                       |                         |                    |                 |                          |                             |                |        |          |                  |        |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | Abaújdevecser.....                    | 172                     | 5                  | 9               | 157                      | —                           | —              | 1      | 116      | —                | —      | —               | —               | 3        | 19            | 94                      | —              |
| 2         | Alsófűgöd.....                        | 142                     | —                  | —               | 137                      | —                           | 5              | —      | 44       | —                | 1      | —               | —               | 3        | 40            | —                       | —              |
| 3         | Alsógagy.....                         | 207                     | 2                  | —               | 205                      | —                           | —              | —      | 106      | —                | —      | —               | —               | —        | 106           | —                       | —              |
| 4         | Alsóméra.....                         | 218                     | —                  | —               | 218                      | —                           | —              | —      | 111      | —                | —      | —               | —               | —        | 111           | —                       | —              |
| 5         | Alsónovaj.....                        | 238                     | 14                 | —               | 222                      | —                           | 2              | —      | 86       | —                | —      | —               | 6               | —        | 50            | 30                      | —              |
| 6         | Alsószend.....                        | 209                     | 1                  | 2               | 206                      | —                           | —              | —      | 106      | 2                | 2      | —               | —               | —        | 102           | —                       | —              |

## szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |                           |                  |                |          |          | Kecske | Szamár | Őszvér | Háznyúl    | B a r o m f i |         |           |         |         |         | Méhcsaládok száma |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|------------------|----------------|----------|----------|--------|--------|--------|------------|---------------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|-------------------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l                 |                  |                |          | Összesen |        |        |        |            | e b b ő l     |         |           |         |         |         |                   |
|           |             | zsírfajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-<br>gyapjas merinó | tésűs-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta | tyúkféle |          |        |        |        |            | pulyka        | lúd     | kacsa     | galamb  |         |         |                   |
|           |             |           |          |          |                           |                  |                |          |          |        |        |        |            |               |         |           |         |         |         |                   |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                        | 25               | 26             | 27       | 28       | 29     | 30     | 31     | 32         | 33            | 34      | 35        | 36      | 37      | 38      |                   |
| 7         | 350         | 329       | 21       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | —      | 2.709      | 2.361         | 3       | 291       | 42      | 12      | 65      |                   |
| 8         | 2.089       | 2.089     | —        | 2        | —                         | —                | —              | 2        | —        | —      | —      | 18     | 13.623     | 10.931        | 109     | 1.206     | 1.268   | 49      | 147     |                   |
| 9         | 307         | 303       | 4        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 7      | 2.004      | 1.453         | 36      | 380       | 129     | 6       | 39      |                   |
| 10        | 477         | 476       | 1        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 20     | 2.478      | 1.826         | 52      | 374       | 98      | 128     | 74      |                   |
| 11        | 276         | 276       | —        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 91     | 4.869      | 4.073         | 25      | 560       | 211     | —       | 69      |                   |
| 12        | 224         | 213       | 11       | 160      | —                         | 160              | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 48     | 4.296      | 3.293         | 13      | 616       | 338     | 30      | 65      |                   |
| 13        | 341         | 338       | 3        | 100      | —                         | 100              | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 6      | 287        | 248           | —       | 34        | 5       | —       | 35      |                   |
| 14        | 1.471       | 1.276     | 195      | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | 4        | —      | —      | 9      | 9.067      | 7.565         | 99      | 1.044     | 359     | —       | 95      |                   |
| 15        | 443         | 443       | —        | 3        | —                         | —                | —              | 3        | —        | —      | —      | 22     | 1.857      | 1.486         | 18      | 232       | 68      | 53      | 91      |                   |
| 16        | 818         | 818       | —        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 36     | 2.769      | 2.231         | 15      | 281       | 222     | 20      | 132     |                   |
| 17        | 212         | 212       | —        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 12     | 1.934      | 1.505         | 4       | 294       | 97      | 34      | 51      |                   |
| 18        | 149         | 147       | 2        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | —      | 2.604      | 1.892         | 16      | 374       | 304     | 18      | 45      |                   |
| 19        | 91          | 91        | —        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | —      | 784        | 703           | —       | 77        | 4       | —       | 51      |                   |
| 20        | 1.368       | 1.349     | 19       | 183      | —                         | 183              | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 10     | 3.789      | 2.773         | 8       | 582       | 390     | 36      | 178     |                   |
| 21        | 1.023       | 930       | 93       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | —        | 1      | —      | 18     | 2.282      | 2.041         | 33      | 104       | 24      | 80      | 41      |                   |
|           | 12.957      | 12.410    | 547      | 2.139    | 510                       | 1.613            | —              | 16       | 9        | 6      | —      | 588    | 82.363     | 66.381        | 545     | 8.908     | 5.777   | 752     | 1.542   |                   |
| 1         | 23.674      | 22.328    | 1.346    | 10.442   | 3.380                     | 6.861            | —              | 201      | 6        | 5      | 6      | 311    | 121.236    | 90.130        | 1.306   | 20.217    | 8.170   | 1.413   | 1.748   |                   |
| 2         | 26.050      | 23.872    | 2.178    | 15.862   | 3.669                     | 10.107           | —              | 2.086    | 1        | 6      | —      | 431    | 167.010    | 132.614       | 863     | 18.573    | 13.192  | 1.768   | 2.536   |                   |
| 3         | 47.102      | 44.506    | 2.596    | 12.647   | 4.049                     | 7.711            | 1              | 886      | 39       | 17     | 1      | 804    | 221.964    | 173.297       | 1.633   | 22.510    | 22.731  | 1.793   | 3.279   |                   |
| 4         | 12.957      | 12.410    | 547      | 2.139    | 510                       | 1.613            | —              | 16       | 9        | 5      | —      | 588    | 82.363     | 66.381        | 545     | 8.908     | 5.777   | 752     | 1.542   |                   |
|           | 109.783     | 109.116   | 6.667    | 41.090   | 11.608                    | 26.292           | 1              | 3.189    | 55       | 31     | 7      | 2.124  | 592.573    | 462.422       | 4.347   | 70.208    | 49.879  | 5.726   | 9.105   |                   |
|           | 2.215.433   | 1.917.783 | 297.715  | 655.618  | 160.212                   | 341.824          | 7.408          | 146.074  | 19.540   | 1.238  | 552    | 71.667 | 11.571.824 | 8.354.255     | 291.323 | 1.259.068 | 731.679 | 735.639 | 149.945 |                   |
| 1         | 101         | 83        | 18       | 434      | 337                       | —                | —              | 97       | 2        | —      | —      | —      | 1.644      | 1.300         | —       | 113       | 172     | 59      | 67      |                   |
| 2         | 636         | 571       | 65       | 282      | 2                         | 280              | —              | —        | 3        | 3      | —      | —      | 3.151      | 2.195         | 41      | 618       | 183     | 114     | 25      |                   |
| 3         | 511         | 380       | 131      | 777      | 380                       | —                | 151            | 246      | 14       | 25     | —      | 47     | 3.172      | 2.476         | 37      | 341       | 163     | 155     | 147     |                   |
| 4         | 121         | 118       | 3        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 25     | 1.097      | 973           | —       | 101       | 23      | —       | 6       |                   |
| 5         | 145         | 99        | 47       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | 3        | —      | —      | —      | 661        | 615           | —       | 36        | 10      | —       | 16      |                   |
| 6         | 237         | 224       | 13       | 284      | —                         | 284              | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | —      | 1.317      | 1.191         | 2       | 88        | 36      | —       | 38      |                   |
| 7         | 176         | 169       | 7        | 1        | —                         | —                | —              | 1        | 3        | —      | —      | 48     | 881        | 826           | 2       | 30        | 3       | 20      | 17      |                   |
| 8         | 438         | 355       | 83       | 831      | 1                         | 890              | —              | —        | 6        | 1      | —      | 44     | 1.789      | 1.332         | 43      | 306       | 80      | 28      | 43      |                   |
| 9         | 330         | 286       | 44       | 990      | —                         | 990              | —              | —        | 2        | 7      | —      | 5      | 918        | 741           | 59      | 29        | 89      | —       | 9       |                   |
| 10        | 61          | 61        | —        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | —      | 632        | 580           | —       | 25        | 27      | —       | 38      |                   |
| 11        | 736         | 683       | 53       | 120      | 120                       | —                | —              | —        | —        | 1      | —      | —      | 3.304      | 2.397         | 334     | 248       | 153     | 172     | 76      |                   |
| 12        | 316         | 258       | 58       | 315      | 315                       | —                | —              | —        | 31       | 1      | —      | 177    | 2.035      | 1.659         | 8       | 194       | 113     | 61      | 74      |                   |
| 13        | 343         | 342       | 1        | 110      | —                         | —                | —              | —        | 3        | 2      | —      | 24     | 1.806      | 1.146         | 11      | 478       | 113     | 58      | 47      |                   |
| 14        | 221         | 209       | 12       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | 38       | —      | —      | 105    | 1.864      | 1.625         | 21      | 153       | 61      | 4       | 68      |                   |
| 15        | 307         | 298       | 9        | 500      | —                         | —                | —              | 500      | —        | —      | —      | 4      | 1.923      | 1.442         | —       | 297       | 92      | 92      | 24      |                   |
| 16        | 213         | 202       | 11       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 6      | 1.579      | 1.253         | —       | 165       | 25      | 136     | 9       |                   |
| 17        | 210         | 193       | 17       | 665      | 665                       | —                | —              | —        | —        | 7      | —      | 10     | 1.890      | 1.526         | —       | 180       | 124     | —       | 48      |                   |
| 18        | 74          | 69        | 5        | 80       | 80                        | —                | —              | —        | 6        | —      | —      | 47     | 598        | 494           | —       | 87        | 27      | —       | 30      |                   |
| 19        | 215         | 52        | 163      | 100      | 100                       | —                | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 38     | 1.396      | 1.238         | 6       | 55        | 36      | 61      | 28      |                   |
| 20        | 510         | 450       | 60       | 211      | —                         | —                | —              | 211      | —        | 11     | —      | 52     | 3.031      | 2.139         | 60      | 711       | 162     | 19      | 62      |                   |
| 21        | 64          | 63        | 1        | 15       | 15                        | —                | —              | —        | 20       | —      | —      | 4      | 400        | 336           | 2       | 54        | 8       | —       | 8       |                   |
| 22        | 62          | 62        | —        | 20       | —                         | —                | —              | —        | 3        | —      | —      | 5      | 349        | 290           | —       | 4         | 55      | —       | 7       |                   |
| 23        | 137         | 81        | 56       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | —      | 1.151      | 1.053         | 3       | 53        | 35      | 7       | 32      |                   |
| 24        | 334         | 334       | —        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | —        | 2      | —      | —      | 4.619      | 4.022         | 5       | 487       | 105     | —       | 66      |                   |
|           | 6.498       | 5.641     | 857      | 5.735    | 2.015                     | 2.384            | 151            | 1.185    | 134      | 60     | —      | 641    | 41.207     | 32.839        | 634     | 4.853     | 1.895   | 986     | 985     |                   |
| 1         | 242         | 209       | 33       | 271      | —                         | —                | —              | 271      | —        | —      | —      | —      | 1.338      | 1.042         | —       | 122       | 48      | 136     | 48      |                   |
| 2         | 145         | 138       | 7        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | —        | 3      | —      | 4      | 975        | 756           | 12      | 103       | 84      | 20      | 20      |                   |
| 3         | 358         | 358       | —        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | —      | 3.181      | 3.006         | —       | 161       | 14      | —       | 17      |                   |
| 4         | 288         | 281       | 7        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —        | —        | 1      | —      | 6      | 3.063      | 2.761         | 30      | 200       | 52      | 20      | 60      |                   |
| 5         | 249         | 107       | 142      | 1        | —                         | —                | —              | 1        | —        | —      | —      | 5      | 593        | 392           | 1       | 110       | 70      | 20      | 1       |                   |
| 6         | 526         | 526       | —        | 541      | —                         | —                | —              | 541      | —        | —      | —      | —      | 1.363      | 1.175         | 2       | 121       | 39      | 26      | 8       |                   |

## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, vm. és t.j.v. | Erőgépek            |                               |                            |         |                          |                                     |                  |                   |     |        |         |                    |                              |                  |                              |                              |                                |                              |                              |                              |         | Teljesítési<br>gépek | Borgazdasági<br>gépek | Gyümölcs-<br>gazdasági<br>gépek | Keltetőgépek |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----|--------|---------|--------------------|------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|           |                                           | ebből               |                               |                            |         | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |                                     |                  |                   |     |        |         |                    |                              |                  |                              |                              |                                |                              |                              |                              |         |                      |                       |                                 |              |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|           |                                           | motoros<br>erőgépek | ke-<br>re-<br>kes-<br>traktor | lanc-<br>talpas<br>járgány | motoros | motoros                  | traktor-<br>és<br>billenő-<br>gépek | cséplő-<br>gépek | mástele-<br>gépek | eke | borona | hengere | trágyázó-<br>gépek | vető- és<br>metsző-<br>gépek | kapáló-<br>gépek | arató- és<br>mátyó-<br>gépek | szőlő- és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | tároló- és<br>tároló-<br>gépek | szőlő- és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és<br>szőlő-<br>gépek |         |                      |                       |                                 |              |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|           |                                           |                     |                               |                            |         |                          |                                     |                  |                   |     |        |         |                    |                              |                  |                              |                              |                                |                              |                              |                              | motoros |                      |                       |                                 |              | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros |

## (IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| Folyószám | G y ü m ö l c s f á k |           |           |                      |                        |                 |           |                  |                     |                     |              |          |         |                      |                |                |                           |                          |   |  |
|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------|---------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|
|           | e b b ő l             |           |           |                      |                        |                 |           |                  |                     |                     |              |          |         |                      |                |                |                           |                          |   |  |
|           | Összesen              | almafa    | körtefa   | birs (bo-<br>kor is) | naspolya<br>(bokor is) | cseresz-<br>nye | meggyfa   | ősz-<br>barackfa | kajszi-<br>barackfa | mag-<br>va-<br>való | más-<br>féle | ringlófa | diófa   | mogoró<br>(bokor is) | mandula-<br>fa | geszte-<br>nye | eperfa<br>(szeder-<br>fa) | egyéb<br>gyü-<br>mölcsfa |   |  |
|           |                       |           |           |                      |                        |                 |           |                  |                     |                     |              |          |         |                      |                |                |                           |                          |   |  |
| d a r a b |                       |           |           |                      |                        |                 |           |                  |                     |                     |              |          |         |                      |                |                |                           |                          |   |  |
| 24        | 25                    | 26        | 27        | 28                   | 29                     | 30              | 31        | 32               | 33                  | 34                  | 35           | 36       | 37      | 38                   | 39             | 40             | 41                        | 42                       |   |  |
| 7         | 3.997                 | 678       | 211       | 21                   | —                      | 5               | 31        | 31               | 39                  | 126                 | 2.266        | 22       | 528     | 20                   | —              | —              | 18                        | —                        | 1 |  |
| 8         | 41.334                | 6.395     | 719       | 41                   | 2                      | 31              | 58        | 12               | 37                  | 7.542               | 20.059       | 175      | 6.291   | 29                   | —              | 1              | 2                         | —                        | — |  |
| 9         | 1.900                 | 192       | 80        | 9                    | —                      | 8               | 8         | 6                | 16                  | 121                 | 1.365        | 4        | 78      | 10                   | 1              | —              | 2                         | —                        | — |  |
| 10        | 17.136                | 2.731     | 388       | 111                  | 2                      | 25              | 82        | 105              | 50                  | 5.658               | 6.491        | 23       | 1.355   | 13                   | —              | 15             | 87                        | —                        | — |  |
| 11        | 5.241                 | 829       | 331       | 147                  | 3                      | 19              | 28        | 34               | 41                  | 514                 | 2.771        | 54       | 346     | 6                    | —              | 5              | 113                       | —                        | — |  |
| 12        | 3.419                 | 354       | 115       | 20                   | —                      | 15              | 14        | 4                | 3                   | 178                 | 2.291        | 6        | 341     | —                    | —              | 14             | 64                        | —                        | — |  |
| 13        | 2.487                 | 388       | 179       | 37                   | 2                      | 3               | 21        | 2                | —                   | 447                 | 967          | 2        | 410     | —                    | —              | 7              | 22                        | —                        | — |  |
| 14        | 33.566                | 5.930     | 1.713     | 143                  | 1                      | 1.066           | 698       | 336              | 290                 | 3.875               | 13.675       | 96       | 5.205   | 4                    | —              | 8              | 535                       | —                        | 1 |  |
| 15        | 4.105                 | 1.021     | 244       | 76                   | —                      | 5               | 21        | 12               | 35                  | 1.864               | 556          | 14       | 230     | —                    | —              | —              | 27                        | —                        | — |  |
| 16        | 10.663                | 6.169     | 535       | 70                   | —                      | 130             | 42        | 84               | 160                 | 1.703               | 1.307        | 18       | 332     | 16                   | —              | 1              | 96                        | —                        | — |  |
| 17        | 3.605                 | 1.017     | 165       | 28                   | —                      | 18              | 12        | 2                | 20                  | 1.097               | 972          | 8        | 189     | —                    | —              | —              | 77                        | —                        | — |  |
| 18        | 12.653                | 1.943     | 320       | 36                   | 1                      | 41              | 332       | 9                | 45                  | 1.514               | 6.303        | 7        | 2.085   | 5                    | —              | 2              | 10                        | —                        | — |  |
| 19        | 1.294                 | 186       | 45        | 2                    | —                      | 4               | 6         | —                | 14                  | 266                 | 658          | 5        | 106     | 2                    | —              | —              | —                         | —                        | — |  |
| 20        | 3.757                 | 1.399     | 217       | 53                   | —                      | 22              | 35        | 34               | 54                  | 1.119               | 485          | 37       | 211     | 1                    | —              | —              | 84                        | —                        | 6 |  |
| 21        | 9.598                 | 3.432     | 712       | 103                  | 2                      | 239             | 309       | 293              | 315                 | 1.919               | 1.184        | 47       | 755     | 118                  | 21             | 14             | 75                        | —                        | — |  |
|           | 185.152               | 38.412    | 8.343     | 1.501                | 24                     | 2.181           | 2.241     | 1.407            | 1.505               | 33.362              | 72.494       | 648      | 30.641  | 409                  | 24             | 83             | 1.868                     | 9                        |   |  |
| 1         | 189.315               | 65.722    | 6.320     | 2.958                | 31                     | 1.346           | 6.449     | 1.010            | 1.371               | 27.435              | 64.677       | 926      | 4.975   | 362                  | 79             | 181            | 5.508                     | 65                       |   |  |
| 2         | 324.387               | 80.879    | 10.099    | 4.300                | 99                     | 1.513           | 8.042     | 1.103            | 1.599               | 41.182              | 136.071      | 1.048    | 29.100  | 4.198                | 21             | 219            | 4.914                     | —                        |   |  |
| 3         | 201.550               | 61.154    | 13.349    | 3.463                | 143                    | 4.869           | 13.117    | 7.738            | 5.068               | 18.265              | 57.688       | 1.117    | 8.467   | 669                  | 27             | 195            | 6.221                     | —                        |   |  |
| 4         | 185.152               | 38.412    | 8.343     | 1.501                | 24                     | 2.181           | 2.241     | 1.407            | 1.505               | 33.362              | 72.494       | 648      | 30.641  | 409                  | 24             | 83             | 1.868                     | 9                        |   |  |
|           | 900.404               | 246.167   | 38.011    | 12.222               | 397                    | 9.909           | 29.849    | 11.258           | 9.543               | 120.244             | 330.930      | 3.739    | 62.183  | 5.638                | 151            | 678            | 18.511                    | 74                       |   |  |
|           | 17.462.924            | 3.010.976 | 1.278.244 | 333.232              | 51.799                 | 1.044.207       | 1.560.351 | 1.774.176        | 1.802.234           | 2.320.504           | 1.187.783    | 234.565  | 782.081 | 71.006               | 77.203         | 19.510         | 1.102.239                 | 1.995                    |   |  |
| 1         | 1.716                 | 172       | 137       | 67                   | —                      | 26              | 32        | 33               | 52                  | 652                 | 379          | 12       | 109     | 6                    | 3              | 1              | 35                        | —                        |   |  |
| 2         | 4.101                 | 429       | 240       | 32                   | 4                      | 118             | 151       | 99               | 187                 | 1.109               | 1.264        | 30       | 121     | 13                   | 9              | 4              | 292                       | —                        |   |  |
| 3         | 14.157                | 2.774     | 1.218     | 139                  | 1                      | 222             | 219       | 1.868            | 1.066               | 3.828               | 1.021        | 149      | 468     | 11                   | 235            | 386            | 552                       | —                        |   |  |
| 4         | 1.250                 | 148       | 113       | 7                    | —                      | 28              | 28        | 13               | 146                 | 575                 | 52           | 10       | 107     | —                    | —              | —              | 23                        | —                        |   |  |
| 5         | 2.336                 | 375       | 166       | 14                   | —                      | 110             | 18        | 219              | 77                  | 1.191               | 23           | 20       | 111     | —                    | —              | —              | 12                        | —                        |   |  |
| 6         | 2.863                 | 942       | 308       | 7                    | —                      | 55              | —         | 6                | 22                  | 1.446               | 10           | 4        | 48      | —                    | —              | —              | 15                        | —                        |   |  |
| 7         | 1.537                 | 114       | 88        | 14                   | —                      | 78              | 26        | 145              | 18                  | 761                 | 71           | 12       | 80      | 30                   | —              | 14             | 136                       | —                        |   |  |
| 8         | 4.161                 | 354       | 245       | 65                   | —                      | 288             | 80        | 786              | 241                 | 1.056               | 514          | 42       | 264     | —                    | 89             | —              | 137                       | —                        |   |  |
| 9         | 1.326                 | 81        | 64        | 15                   | —                      | 51              | 18        | 36               | 44                  | 440                 | 399          | 18       | 153     | —                    | —              | —              | 7                         | —                        |   |  |
| 10        | 624                   | 62        | 54        | 2                    | —                      | 24              | 26        | 7                | 102                 | 213                 | 21           | 4        | 41      | —                    | 1              | —              | 67                        | —                        |   |  |
| 11        | 3.653                 | 674       | 288       | 50                   | 1                      | 189             | 123       | 114              | 162                 | 1.008               | 454          | 30       | 205     | 38                   | 2              | 5              | 310                       | —                        |   |  |
| 12        | 5.600                 | 896       | 469       | 65                   | 10                     | 141             | 70        | 298              | 456                 | 2.421               | 338          | 80       | 247     | —                    | —              | 1              | 106                       | —                        |   |  |
| 13        | 4.402                 | 1.186     | 162       | 6                    | —                      | 79              | 66        | 63               | 159                 | 1.466               | 59           | 45       | 1.037   | —                    | —              | —              | 74                        | —                        |   |  |
| 14        | 7.220                 | 898       | 777       | 34                   | 1                      | 417             | 120       | 581              | 357                 | 2.911               | 653          | 50       | 328     | 3                    | 7              | 1              | 82                        | —                        |   |  |
| 15        | 3.768                 | 364       | 225       | 18                   | —                      | 222             | 87        | 152              | 124                 | 1.805               | 412          | 32       | 231     | 2                    | —              | —              | 94                        | —                        |   |  |
| 16        | 3.310                 | 397       | 216       | 60                   | 2                      | 148             | 93        | 200              | 145                 | 598                 | 1.185        | 31       | 216     | 4                    | 2              | 2              | 31                        | —                        |   |  |
| 17        | 4.068                 | 678       | 321       | 55                   | —                      | 73              | 79        | 200              | 351                 | 1.162               | 83           | 9        | 245     | 791                  | 12             | 28             | 8                         | —                        |   |  |
| 18        | 1.823                 | 906       | 195       | 15                   | —                      | 68              | 3         | 7                | 20                  | 424                 | 150          | 5        | 22      | —                    | —              | —              | 8                         | —                        |   |  |
| 19        | 2.677                 | 276       | 103       | 113                  | 4                      | 48              | 52        | 48               | 120                 | 272                 | 533          | 6        | 1.009   | 6                    | —              | —              | 86                        | —                        |   |  |
| 20        | 3.800                 | 483       | 187       | 30                   | —                      | 137             | 56        | 126              | 162                 | 2.236               | 51           | 31       | 174     | —                    | 1              | —              | 126                       | —                        |   |  |
| 21        | 896                   | 92        | 66        | 14                   | 1                      | 36              | 2         | —                | 10                  | 361                 | 171          | 8        | 50      | —                    | —              | —              | 25                        | —                        |   |  |
| 22        | 1.660                 | 266       | 246       | 36                   | —                      | 66              | 12        | 50               | 9                   | 872                 | 58           | 1        | 25      | —                    | 1              | —              | 18                        | —                        |   |  |
| 23        | 1.328                 | 143       | 75        | 48                   | 6                      | 156             | 78        | 74               | 57                  | 298                 | 233          | 19       | 135     | 3                    | —              | —              | 3                         | —                        |   |  |
| 24        | 3.418                 | 381       | 334       | 17                   | —                      | 151             | 96        | 67               | 717                 | 1.215               | 65           | 16       | 226     | 1                    | —              | —              | 132                       | —                        |   |  |
|           | 81.684                | 13.092    | 6.297     | 923                  | 30                     | 2.931           | 1.635     | 6.192            | 4.804               | 28.330              | 8.149        | 664      | 5.652   | 908                  | 362            | 442            | 2.380                     | 3                        |   |  |
| 1         | 3.176                 | 529       | 420       | 10                   | 1                      | 98              | 22        | 41               | 72                  | 1.297               | 543          | 48       | 85      | —                    | 2              | 1              | 7                         | —                        |   |  |
| 2         | 1.237                 | 174       | 105       | 5                    | —                      | 20              | 56        | 17               | 40                  | 408                 | 279          | 38       | 50      | 5                    | —              | 1              | 39                        | —                        |   |  |
| 3         | 1.518                 | 229       | 161       | 1                    | —                      | 26              | —         | 2                | 38                  | 987                 | 37           | —        | 33      | —                    | —              | —              | 4                         | —                        |   |  |
| 4         | 2.000                 | 360       | 111       | 27                   | 2                      | 67              | 175       | 18               | 48                  | 131                 | 964          | 8        | 71      | 7                    | 1              | 1              | 9                         | —                        |   |  |
| 5         | 2.125                 | 837       | 50        | 24                   | —                      | 42              | 18        | 108              | 37                  | 494                 | 127          | 15       | 157     | 203                  | —              | —              | 13                        | —                        |   |  |
| 6         | 1.037                 | 122       | 94        | 4                    | —                      | 66              | 26        | 34               | 40                  | 43                  | 579          | 10       | 19      | —                    | —              | —              | —                         | —                        |   |  |



## (Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és tiv. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                          |                   |                   |                                |      |          |                                |                       |       |                             |                       |          | L ó       |                 |                  |          |  |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|------|----------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|----------|--|
|           |                                         | e b b ő l               |                          |                   |                   |                                |      |          |                                |                       |       |                             |                       |          | e b b ő l |                 |                  |          |  |
|           |                                         | m é n                   |                          |                   |                   |                                |      |          |                                |                       |       |                             |                       |          | m é n     |                 |                  |          |  |
|           |                                         | Összesen                | szopós<br>bika-<br>borjú | növendék-<br>bika | tenyészt-<br>bika | hízó-<br>és<br>selejt-<br>bika | tinó | igásókör | hízó-<br>és<br>selejt-<br>okör | szopós úszó-<br>borjú | úszó  | tenyészt-<br>és<br>fejőlelő | hízó-<br>és<br>selejt | Összesen | szopós    | 3 éven<br>aluli | 3 éven<br>felüli | tenyészt |  |
| 1         | 2                                       | 3                       | 4                        | 5                 | 6                 | 7                              | 8    | 9        | 10                             | 11                    | 12    | 13                          | 14                    | 15       | 16        | 17              | 18               | 19       |  |
| 7         | Bakta .....                             | 231                     | 1                        | 5                 | 2                 | —                              | 40   | —        | —                              | 5                     | 12    | 166                         | —                     | 130      | 1         | 6               | —                | 3        |  |
| 8         | Beret .....                             | 135                     | 1                        | 2                 | 1                 | —                              | 10   | 2        | —                              | 1                     | 25    | 93                          | —                     | 85       | —         | 6               | 4                | —        |  |
| 9         | Büttös .....                            | 579                     | 4                        | 1                 | 1                 | —                              | 28   | 98       | —                              | 4                     | 101   | 342                         | —                     | 153      | —         | 2               | —                | —        |  |
| 10        | Csenyete .....                          | 220                     | 1                        | 1                 | 2                 | —                              | —    | —        | —                              | 11                    | 76    | 129                         | —                     | 97       | —         | 7               | 7                | 1        |  |
| 11        | Detek .....                             | 228                     | —                        | 1                 | 3                 | —                              | 55   | 5        | —                              | 2                     | 12    | 150                         | —                     | 140      | —         | 1               | —                | 1        |  |
| 12        | Encs .....                              | 288                     | 5                        | 57                | 3                 | —                              | 12   | —        | 6                              | 1                     | 21    | 183                         | —                     | 152      | 2         | 4               | 4                | 3        |  |
| 13        | Fáj .....                               | 211                     | —                        | 13                | 2                 | —                              | 12   | 14       | —                              | 6                     | 42    | 122                         | —                     | 95       | 1         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 14        | Fancsal .....                           | 224                     | —                        | 3                 | 3                 | —                              | 1    | 12       | —                              | —                     | 49    | 156                         | —                     | 132      | —         | 6               | —                | —        |  |
| 15        | Felsőfügöd .....                        | 112                     | 4                        | 7                 | 3                 | —                              | —    | —        | —                              | 6                     | 29    | 63                          | —                     | 38       | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 16        | Felsőgagy .....                         | 397                     | 42                       | 6                 | 2                 | 45                             | 6    | 2        | 14                             | 10                    | 116   | 154                         | —                     | 135      | 1         | 8               | 3                | 1        |  |
| 17        | Felsőméra .....                         | 381                     | 1                        | 19                | 4                 | —                              | 9    | —        | —                              | 55                    | 49    | 244                         | —                     | 123      | 2         | 2               | 1                | —        |  |
| 18        | Felsőnova .....                         | 140                     | 3                        | 13                | 1                 | —                              | 7    | —        | —                              | 5                     | 29    | 82                          | —                     | 62       | —         | 2               | —                | —        |  |
| 19        | Felsőszend .....                        | 111                     | 11                       | 2                 | 2                 | —                              | 2    | —        | —                              | 13                    | 14    | 67                          | —                     | 49       | 1         | 1               | —                | —        |  |
| 20        | Forró .....                             | 385                     | 2                        | 14                | 5                 | —                              | 17   | 8        | 1                              | 3                     | 82    | 253                         | —                     | 237      | 1         | 1               | —                | 1        |  |
| 21        | Fulókércs .....                         | 273                     | —                        | 6                 | 1                 | —                              | 13   | 14       | —                              | 4                     | 99    | 136                         | —                     | 117      | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 22        | Gagyapáti .....                         | 59                      | —                        | —                 | 1                 | —                              | 13   | —        | —                              | —                     | 10    | 35                          | —                     | 42       | —         | 1               | —                | —        |  |
| 23        | Gagybátor .....                         | 420                     | 3                        | 7                 | 3                 | —                              | 20   | 26       | 2                              | 17                    | 94    | 248                         | —                     | 169      | —         | 6               | 1                | —        |  |
| 24        | Gagyvendégi .....                       | 194                     | 3                        | 1                 | 1                 | —                              | 10   | 2        | —                              | 2                     | 73    | 102                         | —                     | 92       | —         | 3               | 1                | 1        |  |
| 25        | Garadna .....                           | 243                     | 1                        | 16                | 3                 | —                              | 1    | 3        | —                              | 6                     | 68    | 145                         | —                     | 107      | 2         | 9               | —                | —        |  |
| 26        | Hernádpetri .....                       | 183                     | —                        | 5                 | 2                 | —                              | 6    | 4        | —                              | 2                     | 57    | 107                         | —                     | 86       | 1         | 1               | 2                | —        |  |
| 27        | Hernádvécse .....                       | 370                     | 2                        | 16                | 3                 | —                              | 5    | 19       | —                              | —                     | 107   | 218                         | —                     | 211      | 4         | 6               | 4                | —        |  |
| 28        | Idrány .....                            | 111                     | 2                        | 2                 | 1                 | —                              | 4    | —        | —                              | 4                     | 25    | 73                          | —                     | 51       | 1         | 1               | —                | —        |  |
| 29        | Kány .....                              | 232                     | 1                        | 2                 | 1                 | —                              | 50   | 52       | —                              | 1                     | 42    | 83                          | —                     | 37       | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 30        | Keresztéte .....                        | 136                     | —                        | 11                | 1                 | —                              | 21   | 28       | —                              | 7                     | 16    | 52                          | —                     | 16       | —         | 2               | —                | —        |  |
| 31        | Krasznokvajda .....                     | 376                     | 1                        | 7                 | 2                 | —                              | 72   | 30       | —                              | 2                     | 63    | 199                         | —                     | 109      | 4         | 1               | 1                | 2        |  |
| 32        | Litka .....                             | 170                     | 2                        | 7                 | 1                 | —                              | 8    | —        | —                              | 6                     | 51    | 95                          | —                     | 69       | 4         | 5               | —                | —        |  |
| 33        | Pamlény .....                           | 238                     | 2                        | 14                | 4                 | —                              | 28   | 20       | —                              | 5                     | 58    | 107                         | —                     | 85       | 2         | 3               | 2                | —        |  |
| 34        | Perecse .....                           | 366                     | 4                        | 20                | 1                 | —                              | 99   | 47       | —                              | 6                     | 53    | 136                         | —                     | 59       | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 35        | Pusztaradvány .....                     | 158                     | 5                        | —                 | 1                 | —                              | —    | 6        | —                              | 2                     | 35    | 109                         | —                     | 35       | —         | 1               | —                | —        |  |
| 36        | Szala .....                             | 197                     | 6                        | 7                 | 2                 | —                              | 6    | —        | —                              | 16                    | 24    | 136                         | —                     | 91       | —         | 1               | —                | —        |  |
| 37        | Száraskék .....                         | 180                     | —                        | 1                 | 1                 | —                              | 2    | —        | —                              | 9                     | 57    | 110                         | —                     | 104      | 1         | —               | 2                | —        |  |
| 38        | Szászfa .....                           | 323                     | 18                       | 19                | 7                 | —                              | 35   | 4        | —                              | 6                     | 69    | 165                         | —                     | 129      | 2         | 7               | 2                | —        |  |
| 39        | Szemere .....                           | 354                     | 4                        | 7                 | 6                 | —                              | 5    | 28       | —                              | 6                     | 102   | 196                         | —                     | 138      | 1         | 2               | —                | 2        |  |
|           | Összesen...                             | 9.411                   | 180                      | 337               | 89                | 45                             | 620  | 446      | 25                             | 311                   | 2.016 | 5.342                       | —                     | 3.944    | 39        | 111             | 35               | 18       |  |
|           | 3. Gönci járás.                         |                         |                          |                   |                   |                                |      |          |                                |                       |       |                             |                       |          |           |                 |                  |          |  |
| 1         | Abatjvár .....                          | 499                     | 1                        | 8                 | 4                 | —                              | 95   | 45       | 1                              | 4                     | 112   | 229                         | —                     | 64       | —         | 1               | —                | —        |  |
| 2         | Alsókéked .....                         | 238                     | 7                        | 20                | 4                 | —                              | 10   | 6        | —                              | 3                     | 39    | 149                         | —                     | 49       | —         | —               | 1                | 1        |  |
| 3         | Felsőkéked .....                        | 240                     | 23                       | 39                | 2                 | —                              | 13   | 12       | —                              | 2                     | 27    | 122                         | —                     | 36       | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 4         | Fülkeháza .....                         | 84                      | —                        | —                 | 1                 | —                              | 15   | 4        | —                              | —                     | 17    | 47                          | —                     | 14       | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 5         | Füzér .....                             | 449                     | 38                       | 7                 | 6                 | —                              | 4    | 122      | —                              | —                     | 4     | 268                         | —                     | 84       | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 6         | Füzérkajata .....                       | 194                     | —                        | 9                 | 5                 | —                              | 34   | 14       | —                              | 2                     | 17    | 113                         | —                     | 35       | —         | —               | 3                | —        |  |
| 7         | Füzérkomlós .....                       | 147                     | 1                        | 3                 | 4                 | 1                              | 8    | 7        | —                              | 3                     | 10    | 108                         | —                     | 36       | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 8         | Füzérradvány .....                      | 229                     | 3                        | 7                 | 4                 | 1                              | 28   | 24       | —                              | 1                     | 30    | 131                         | —                     | 28       | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 9         | Gönc .....                              | 793                     | 4                        | 18                | 12                | —                              | 47   | —        | —                              | 19                    | 229   | 464                         | —                     | 401      | 7         | 19              | —                | —        |  |
| 10        | Göncruszka .....                        | 671                     | 8                        | 19                | 8                 | 12                             | 135  | 23       | 18                             | 8                     | 144   | 283                         | 10                    | 218      | 2         | 2               | —                | 1        |  |
| 11        | Hernádszurdok .....                     | 233                     | 29                       | 4                 | 4                 | —                              | 6    | 36       | —                              | 18                    | 38    | 98                          | —                     | 60       | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 12        | Hidasnémeti .....                       | 286                     | 13                       | 30                | 6                 | —                              | 2    | 4        | —                              | 4                     | 54    | 173                         | —                     | 79       | 1         | 1               | 1                | —        |  |
| 13        | Hollóháza .....                         | 136                     | 16                       | 5                 | 2                 | —                              | 11   | 2        | —                              | —                     | 11    | 89                          | —                     | 32       | 1         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 14        | Kisbózsza .....                         | 81                      | —                        | —                 | 1                 | —                              | 13   | 13       | —                              | —                     | 20    | 34                          | —                     | 8        | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 15        | Kishuta .....                           | 92                      | 1                        | 1                 | —                 | —                              | 16   | —        | —                              | 4                     | 5     | 65                          | —                     | 14       | —         | —               | 2                | —        |  |
| 16        | Kovácsvágás .....                       | 387                     | 39                       | —                 | 4                 | —                              | 20   | 2        | —                              | 51                    | 56    | 215                         | —                     | 163      | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 17        | Nagybózsza .....                        | 147                     | 1                        | —                 | 1                 | —                              | 30   | 4        | —                              | 3                     | 43    | 65                          | —                     | 39       | —         | —               | 2                | —        |  |
| 18        | Nagyhuta .....                          | 123                     | —                        | 2                 | 1                 | —                              | 1    | —        | —                              | 8                     | 39    | 72                          | —                     | 28       | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 19        | Nyíri .....                             | 441                     | 27                       | 37                | 6                 | —                              | 7    | 88       | —                              | 1                     | 20    | 255                         | —                     | 50       | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 20        | Pálháza .....                           | 204                     | 1                        | —                 | 2                 | —                              | 33   | 2        | —                              | 1                     | 36    | 129                         | —                     | 80       | —         | —               | 1                | —        |  |
| 21        | Pányok .....                            | 352                     | 4                        | 75                | 4                 | —                              | 43   | 84       | —                              | 2                     | 24    | 116                         | —                     | 17       | 2         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 22        | Pusztafalu .....                        | 225                     | 16                       | 7                 | 2                 | —                              | 58   | —        | —                              | 1                     | 10    | 131                         | —                     | 42       | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 23        | Telkibánya .....                        | 606                     | 1                        | 62                | 6                 | —                              | 107  | 53       | —                              | 11                    | 68    | 298                         | —                     | 245      | 2         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 24        | Tornyosnémeti .....                     | 546                     | 12                       | 17                | 5                 | —                              | 71   | 78       | —                              | 4                     | 116   | 243                         | —                     | 104      | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 25        | Vágáshuta .....                         | 106                     | —                        | 4                 | 3                 | —                              | 13   | —        | —                              | —                     | —     | 86                          | —                     | 3        | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |
| 26        | Vilmány .....                           | 351                     | 2                        | 11                | 1                 | —                              | 37   | 28       | 20                             | 4                     | 79    | 169                         | —                     | 109      | —         | 2               | —                | —        |  |
| 27        | Vilmánykislalu .....                    | 69                      | —                        | 1                 | 1                 | —                              | 7    | —        | —                              | 2                     | 7     | 51                          | —                     | 22       | —         | —               | —                | —        |  |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám | L ó                 |                 |        |                     |                 | S e r t é s |           |        |       |          |      |          |           | J u h    |                               |              |        |       |             |                     |         |                    |      |  |
|-----------|---------------------|-----------------|--------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------|--------|-------|----------|------|----------|-----------|----------|-------------------------------|--------------|--------|-------|-------------|---------------------|---------|--------------------|------|--|
|           | e b b ő l           |                 |        |                     |                 | Összesen    | e b b ő l |        |       |          |      | Összesen | e b b ő l |          |                               |              |        |       |             |                     |         |                    |      |  |
|           | herélt              |                 | kanca  |                     |                 |             | s ü l d ő |        |       | tenyészt |      |          | hízó      | Összesen | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb bikany | növendék-koc | toklyó |       | tenyész-koc | 3-4 évesnél idősebb | anyajuh | hízó- és selejtjuh |      |  |
|           | 3 évesnél fiatalabb | 3 évesnél felül | szopós | 3 évesnél fiatalabb | 3 évesnél felül |             | kan       | ártány | koca  | kan      | koca |          |           |          |                               |              | anya   |       |             |                     |         |                    |      |  |
|           |                     |                 |        |                     |                 |             |           |        |       |          |      |          |           |          |                               |              |        | űrű   |             |                     |         |                    | anya |  |
| 20        | 21                  | 22              | 23     | 24                  | 25              | 26          | 27        | 28     | 29    | 30       | 31   | 32       | 33        | 34       | 35                            | 36           | 37     | 38    | 39          | 40                  | 41      | 42                 |      |  |
| 7         | 1                   | 38              | 1      | 5                   | 75              | 554         | 68        | 10     | 163   | 179      | 5    | 128      | 1         | 748      | —                             | 6            | 83     | 414   | 4           | —                   | 241     | —                  |      |  |
| 8         | 1                   | 33              | 1      | 4                   | 36              | 185         | 25        | 10     | 40    | 43       | 1    | 30       | 36        | 531      | 60                            | —            | 45     | 47    | 12          | 50                  | 317     | —                  |      |  |
| 9         | 3                   | 88              | 1      | 7                   | 52              | 402         | 60        | 6      | 84    | 105      | 3    | 142      | 2         | 748      | —                             | 3            | 124    | 185   | 26          | 30                  | 380     | —                  |      |  |
| 10        | —                   | 37              | 3      | 2                   | 40              | 165         | 27        | 4      | 14    | 45       | 1    | 72       | 2         | 628      | 233                           | —            | 2      | 52    | 4           | —                   | 337     | —                  |      |  |
| 11        | 5                   | 43              | 3      | 10                  | 77              | 316         | 39        | 1      | 80    | 81       | 5    | 110      | —         | 380      | 10                            | 24           | —      | 120   | 16          | —                   | 210     | —                  |      |  |
| 12        | 12                  | 65              | —      | 8                   | 54              | 646         | 135       | 9      | 125   | 138      | 4    | 78       | 157       | 1        | —                             | 1            | —      | —     | —           | —                   | —       | —                  |      |  |
| 13        | 2                   | 36              | 2      | —                   | 54              | 481         | 166       | 11     | 81    | 96       | 5    | 122      | —         | 990      | 250                           | 6            | 250    | 112   | 12          | —                   | 300     | —                  |      |  |
| 14        | 4                   | 45              | —      | 5                   | 72              | 248         | 2         | 1      | 93    | 67       | 4    | 80       | 1         | 465      | 50                            | 4            | 131    | 271   | 9           | —                   | —       | —                  |      |  |
| 15        | —                   | 8               | —      | 3                   | 27              | 107         | 22        | —      | 37    | 36       | 1    | 11       | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                   | —       | —                  |      |  |
| 16        | 3                   | 52              | 1      | 7                   | 59              | 515         | 206       | 1      | 68    | 80       | 2    | 70       | 88        | 10       | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                   | 10      | —                  |      |  |
| 17        | 3                   | 54              | 1      | 9                   | 51              | 471         | 96        | 10     | 140   | 161      | 2    | 26       | 36        | 230      | —                             | —            | —      | —     | 6           | —                   | 200     | 24                 |      |  |
| 18        | 3                   | 20              | —      | 10                  | 27              | 199         | 75        | 7      | 19    | 64       | 1    | 33       | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                   | —       | —                  |      |  |
| 19        | 3                   | 18              | 2      | 2                   | 22              | 177         | 74        | —      | 30    | 30       | 1    | 21       | 21        | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                   | —       | —                  |      |  |
| 20        | 2                   | 89              | 3      | 7                   | 133             | 440         | 61        | 3      | 112   | 139      | 6    | 82       | 37        | 340      | 16                            | —            | —      | 12    | —           | —                   | 312     | —                  |      |  |
| 21        | —                   | 46              | —      | 9                   | 62              | 236         | 40        | 1      | 44    | 92       | 1    | 55       | 3         | 306      | 40                            | —            | —      | 208   | 8           | —                   | 50      | —                  |      |  |
| 22        | —                   | 14              | 2      | —                   | 25              | 74          | 11        | —      | 20    | 20       | 1    | 22       | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                   | —       | —                  |      |  |
| 23        | 14                  | 82              | —      | 12                  | 54              | 637         | 125       | 9      | 178   | 190      | 3    | 127      | 15        | 1.138    | 40                            | 34           | 214    | 299   | 16          | 111                 | 424     | —                  |      |  |
| 24        | 7                   | 38              | —      | 3                   | 39              | 359         | 37        | 4      | 119   | 121      | 4    | 69       | 5         | 997      | 210                           | 20           | 139    | 218   | 20          | —                   | 390     | —                  |      |  |
| 25        | 36                  | —               | —      | 5                   | 55              | 315         | 105       | 18     | 36    | 70       | 2    | 80       | 4         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                   | —       | —                  |      |  |
| 26        | 2                   | 36              | —      | 1                   | 43              | 99          | 28        | 1      | 20    | 39       | 1    | 9        | 1         | 322      | 18                            | 24           | 26     | 10    | 12          | —                   | 232     | —                  |      |  |
| 27        | 1                   | 88              | —      | 4                   | 104             | 433         | 74        | 2      | 55    | 151      | 13   | 128      | 10        | 600      | —                             | —            | 185    | 15    | —           | —                   | 400     | —                  |      |  |
| 28        | —                   | 17              | 1      | 4                   | 27              | 193         | 100       | 2      | 17    | 29       | 1    | 43       | 1         | 2        | 2                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                   | —       | —                  |      |  |
| 29        | 2                   | 22              | —      | 3                   | 10              | 209         | 28        | 4      | 58    | 82       | 1    | 35       | 1         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                   | —       | —                  |      |  |
| 30        | —                   | 4               | 1      | 6                   | 3               | 161         | 86        | —      | 30    | 18       | 1    | 26       | —         | 113      | 50                            | —            | —      | 9     | 3           | —                   | 51      | —                  |      |  |
| 31        | —                   | 47              | —      | 4                   | 50              | 505         | 104       | 3      | 126   | 145      | 1    | 126      | —         | 780      | —                             | 10           | 201    | 140   | 29          | 50                  | 350     | —                  |      |  |
| 32        | —                   | 22              | 1      | 1                   | 36              | 186         | 55        | —      | 39    | 85       | 2    | 5        | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                   | —       | —                  |      |  |
| 33        | —                   | 34              | —      | 6                   | 38              | 171         | 11        | 9      | 52    | 62       | 1    | 35       | 1         | 90       | —                             | —            | —      | 43    | 2           | —                   | 45      | —                  |      |  |
| 34        | —                   | 24              | —      | 13                  | 22              | 286         | 70        | 11     | 58    | 62       | 2    | 83       | —         | 81       | 10                            | —            | —      | —     | 2           | —                   | 68      | 1                  |      |  |
| 35        | 1                   | 20              | —      | —                   | 13              | 157         | 46        | 1      | 44    | 26       | 1    | 39       | —         | 347      | —                             | —            | 41     | 42    | 4           | 110                 | 150     | —                  |      |  |
| 36        | 1                   | 36              | 1      | 7                   | 45              | 529         | 270       | 11     | 44    | 71       | 3    | 84       | 46        | 856      | 150                           | 34           | 16     | 97    | 22          | 10                  | 527     | —                  |      |  |
| 37        | 2                   | 37              | 3      | 4                   | 55              | 174         | 19        | 1      | 51    | 71       | 1    | 31       | —         | 97       | 32                            | 1            | 11     | 20    | 1           | —                   | 32      | —                  |      |  |
| 38        | 1                   | 36              | —      | 9                   | 72              | 290         | 78        | 1      | 40    | 68       | 2    | 101      | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                   | —       | —                  |      |  |
| 39        | 2                   | 56              | 2      | 5                   | 68              | 519         | 161       | 6      | 106   | 116      | 2    | 101      | 27        | 1.035    | 76                            | 60           | 168    | 61    | 35          | —                   | 615     | 20                 |      |  |
|           | 83                  | 1.491           | 40     | 225                 | 1.902           | 12.247      | 3.390     | 174    | 2.411 | 3.052    | 100  | 2.448    | 672       | 12.638   | 1.398                         | 248          | 1.467  | 2.674 | 297         | 361                 | 6.098   | 45                 |      |  |
| 1         | 1                   | 27              | —      | 4                   | 31              | 151         | 29        | —      | 20    | 43       | 4    | 24       | 31        | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                   | —       | —                  |      |  |
| 2         | 3                   | 20              | —      | 2                   | 22              | 269         | 31        | 4      | 33    | 96       | 5    | 43       | 57        | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                   | —       | —                  |      |  |
| 3         | 2                   | 16              | —      | 1                   | 17              | 138         | 16        | 5      | 47    | 33       | 2    | 11       | 24        | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                   | —       | —                  |      |  |
| 4         | —                   | 6               | —      | —                   | 8               | 81          | 10        | —      | 14    | 14       | 2    | 27       | 14        | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                   | —       | —                  |      |  |
| 5         | —                   | 53              | —      | 2                   | 29              | 152         | 21        | 1      | 43    | 27       | 2    | 15       | 43        | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                   | —       | —                  |      |  |
| 6         | 3                   | 16              | —      | 6                   | 7               | 97          | 12        | 5      | 35    | 32       | 1    | 12       | —         | 20       | —                             | —            | —      | 4     | —           | —                   | 16      | —                  |      |  |
| 7         | 3                   | 22              | —      | —                   | 11              | 204         | 120       | 7      | 8     | 25       | 1    | 42       | 1         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                   | —       | —                  |      |  |
| 8         | 4                   | 4               | —      | 2                   | 18              | 228         | 31        | —      | 90    | 82       | 3    | 19       | 3         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                   | —       | —                  |      |  |
| 9         | 20                  | 140             | 9      | 36                  | 170             | 434         | 114       | 4      | 116   | 129      | 3    | 58       | 10        | 550      | 260                           | 10           | —      | —     | 14          | —                   | 266     | —                  |      |  |
| 10        | 2                   | 106             | —      | 3                   | 102             | 696         | 401       | 2      | 33    | 28       | 10   | 218      | 4         | 133      | 21                            | 6            | 51     | 50    | 5           | —                   | —       | —                  |      |  |
| 11        | —                   | 24              | —      | —                   | 36              | 218         | 83        | —      | 46    | 45       | 1    | 22       | 21        | 132      | —                             | —            | —      | 50    | 2           | —                   | 80      | —                  |      |  |
| 12        | 3                   | 23              | —      | 3                   | 47              | 501         | 30        | —      | 163   | 205      | 6    | 81       | 16        | 525      | 150                           | —            | 29     | 50    | 26          | —                   | 270     | —                  |      |  |
| 13        | —                   | 29              | —      | —                   | 2               | 115         | 2         | 7      | 95    | 8        | 1    | 2        | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                   | —       | —                  |      |  |
| 14        | —                   | 4               | —      | —                   | 4               | 61          | —         | —      | 20    | 18       | 1    | 8        | —         | 14       | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                   | —       | —                  |      |  |
| 15        | 2                   | 10              | —      | —                   | —               | 80          | 7         | —      | 42    | 30       | 1    | —        | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                   | —       | —                  |      |  |
| 16        | 6                   | 95              | —      | 13                  | 47              | 464         | 142       | 2      | 133   | 107      | 2    | 21       | 57        | 111      | —                             | —            | 28     | —     | 4           | 15                  | 64      | —                  |      |  |
| 17        | 4                   | 16              | —      | —                   | 17              | 212         | 79        | 1      | 25    | 48       | 2    | 27       | 30        | 2        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                   | 2       | —                  |      |  |
| 18        | —                   | 16              | —      | 2                   | 10              | 119         | —         | —      | 59    | 58       | 2    | —        | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                   | —       | —                  |      |  |
| 19        | —                   | 30              | —      | 1                   | 19              | 188         | 41        | —      | 35    | 30       | 1    | 15       | 66        | 360      | —                             | —            | —      | 150   | 50          | —                   | 160     | —                  |      |  |
| 20        | 5                   | 37              | —      | 3                   | 34              | 245         | —         | —      | 68    | 48       | 2    | 53       | 74        | 60       | —                             | —            | —      | 16    | 1           | —                   | 43      | —                  |      |  |
| 21        | 1                   | 3               | —      | —                   | 11              | 173         | 67        | 4      | 19    | 29       | 2    | 22       | 30        | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                   | —       | —                  |      |  |
| 22        | —                   | 12              | —      | 4                   | 26              | 40          | 16        | —      | 3     | 5        | 2    | 1        | 13        | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                   | —       | —                  |      |  |
| 23        | 50                  | 104             | 1      | 22                  | 66              | 469         | 180       | —      | 107   | 109      | 3    | 35       | 35        | 300      | —                             | —            | 151    | 81    | 4           | —                   | 64      | —                  |      |  |
| 24        | 3                   | 67              | —      | 1                   | 33              | 331         | 363       | 3      | 137   | 180      | 6    | 152      | 5         | 955      | 360                           | —            | —      | 116   | 24          | —                   | 455     | —                  |      |  |
| 25        | —                   | 3               | —      | —                   | —               | 68          | 50        | —      | 10    | 6        | —    | —        | 2         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                   | —       | —                  |      |  |
| 26        | 2                   | 54              | —      | 2                   | 49              | 604         | 199       | 1      | 137   | 167      | 3    | 97       | —         | 1.016    | 402                           | 30           | 51     | 83    | 32          | —                   | 418     | —                  |      |  |
| 27        | —                   | 10              | —      | —                   | 12              | 176         | 120       | —      | 8     | 17       | 2    | 29       | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —     | —           | —                   | —       | —                  |      |  |

## (Ib) Állatállomány fajták

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                 |                          |                             |                |                  |        | L ó      |           |                 |                 |          |               |                       |               |
|-----------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|
|           |                                          | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                 |                          |                             |                |                  | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                 |          |               |                       |               |
|           |                                          |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>tál | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | angol<br>telivér |        |          | nonius    | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telivér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>még-<br>vérd | híde-<br>vérd |
|           |                                          |                         |                    |                 |                          |                             |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                       |               |
| 1         | 2                                        | 3                       | 4                  | 5               | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9                | 10     | 11       | 12        | 13              | 14              | 15       | 16            | 17                    | 18            |
| 7         | Bakta .....                              | 231                     | 34                 | 30              | 160                      | 2                           | 5              | —                | 130    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 105                   | 25            |
| 8         | Beret .....                              | 135                     | 3                  | 8               | 114                      | —                           | 10             | —                | 85     | —        | —         | 13              | —               | —        | —             | 51                    | 21            |
| 9         | Büttös .....                             | 579                     | 37                 | 2               | 529                      | —                           | 11             | —                | 153    | —        | 2         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 149                   | 2             |
| 10        | Csenyete .....                           | 220                     | 12                 | 2               | 197                      | 1                           | 8              | —                | 97     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 4             | 93                    | —             |
| 11        | Detek .....                              | 228                     | 19                 | 17              | 176                      | 11                          | 5              | —                | 140    | —        | 2         | 37              | —               | —        | —             | 100                   | 1             |
| 12        | Encs .....                               | 288                     | 28                 | 85              | 168                      | —                           | 7              | —                | 152    | 1        | 11        | —               | —               | —        | 8             | 97                    | 35            |
| 13        | Fáj .....                                | 211                     | 8                  | 28              | 175                      | —                           | —              | —                | 95     | —        | 2         | 2               | —               | —        | 1             | 82                    | 8             |
| 14        | Fancsal .....                            | 224                     | 13                 | 68              | 143                      | —                           | —              | —                | 132    | —        | 2         | 9               | —               | —        | —             | 108                   | 13            |
| 15        | Felsőfűgöd .....                         | 112                     | 2                  | 32              | 65                       | —                           | 13             | —                | 38     | 4        | 2         | 5               | —               | —        | 3             | 20                    | 4             |
| 16        | Felsőgagy .....                          | 397                     | —                  | —               | 379                      | —                           | 18             | —                | 135    | 2        | —         | 8               | —               | —        | —             | 125                   | —             |
| 17        | Felsőméra .....                          | 381                     | —                  | 1               | 380                      | —                           | —              | —                | 123    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 13            | 81                    | 29            |
| 18        | Felsőnova .....                          | 140                     | —                  | 1               | 138                      | —                           | 1              | —                | 62     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 56                    | 6             |
| 19        | Felsőszend .....                         | 111                     | —                  | —               | 111                      | —                           | —              | —                | 49     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 49                    | —             |
| 20        | Forró .....                              | 385                     | 18                 | 4               | 357                      | 6                           | —              | —                | 237    | —        | 1         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 232                   | 4             |
| 21        | Fülökércs .....                          | 273                     | 23                 | —               | 232                      | 4                           | 14             | —                | 117    | —        | —         | —               | —               | 1        | 1             | 115                   | —             |
| 22        | Gagyapáti .....                          | 59                      | 4                  | 17              | 34                       | —                           | 4              | —                | 42     | —        | 1         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 41                    | —             |
| 23        | Gagybátor .....                          | 420                     | 24                 | 28              | 363                      | 1                           | 4              | —                | 169    | —        | 3         | 18              | —               | 12       | —             | 135                   | 1             |
| 24        | Gagyvendégi .....                        | 194                     | 3                  | —               | 178                      | —                           | 13             | —                | 92     | —        | —         | 11              | —               | 12       | 5             | 64                    | —             |
| 25        | Garadna .....                            | 243                     | —                  | —               | 243                      | —                           | —              | —                | 107    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 1             | 106                   | —             |
| 26        | Hernádpetri .....                        | 183                     | 5                  | —               | 176                      | —                           | 2              | —                | 86     | —        | —         | 3               | —               | —        | 2             | 79                    | 2             |
| 27        | Hernádvécse .....                        | 370                     | 16                 | 7               | 342                      | —                           | 5              | —                | 211    | —        | 1         | —               | —               | 2        | 201           | 7                     | —             |
| 28        | Idrány .....                             | 111                     | —                  | —               | 111                      | —                           | —              | —                | 51     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 51                    | —             |
| 29        | Kány .....                               | 232                     | 66                 | 4               | 124                      | —                           | 38             | —                | 37     | —        | 3         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 31                    | 3             |
| 30        | Keresztéte .....                         | 136                     | 27                 | 1               | 108                      | —                           | —              | —                | 16     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 16                    | —             |
| 31        | Krasznokvajda .....                      | 376                     | 32                 | —               | 342                      | —                           | 2              | —                | 109    | —        | 4         | 1               | —               | —        | 1             | 76                    | 27            |
| 32        | Litka .....                              | 170                     | —                  | 2               | 151                      | 3                           | 13             | 1                | 69     | —        | 10        | —               | —               | —        | 1             | 55                    | —             |
| 33        | Pamlény .....                            | 238                     | 25                 | —               | 180                      | —                           | 33             | —                | 85     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 85                    | —             |
| 34        | Perece .....                             | 366                     | 58                 | 8               | 297                      | —                           | 3              | —                | 59     | —        | 2         | —               | —               | 2        | —             | 55                    | —             |
| 35        | Pusztaradvány .....                      | 158                     | 6                  | 11              | 141                      | —                           | —              | —                | 35     | —        | 2         | —               | —               | 1        | 7             | 25                    | —             |
| 36        | Szala .....                              | 197                     | —                  | —               | 197                      | —                           | —              | —                | 91     | —        | 1         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 90                    | —             |
| 37        | Száraskék .....                          | 180                     | 2                  | —               | 178                      | —                           | —              | —                | 104    | —        | —         | 4               | —               | —        | —             | 100                   | —             |
| 38        | Szászfá .....                            | 323                     | 4                  | 5               | 308                      | 2                           | 4              | —                | 129    | —        | 2         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 127                   | —             |
| 39        | Szemere .....                            | 354                     | 10                 | —               | 335                      | —                           | 9              | —                | 138    | —        | 1         | 3               | —               | 4        | 3             | 117                   | 10            |
|           | Összesen...                              | 9.411                   | 501                | 372             | 8.277                    | 30                          | 229            | 2                | 3.944  | 9        | 55        | 114             | —               | 42       | 76            | 3.420                 | 228           |
|           | 3. Gönci járás.                          |                         |                    |                 |                          |                             |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                       |               |
| 1         | Abaújvár .....                           | 499                     | 104                | 14              | 218                      | 1                           | 162            | —                | 64     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 64                    | —             |
| 2         | Alsókéked .....                          | 238                     | 17                 | 28              | 142                      | —                           | 51             | —                | 49     | —        | 2         | 3               | 3               | 1        | —             | 31                    | 9             |
| 3         | Felsőkéked .....                         | 240                     | 89                 | 1               | 150                      | —                           | —              | —                | 36     | 2        | 22        | —               | —               | 6        | —             | 6                     | —             |
| 4         | Fülkeháza .....                          | 84                      | 2                  | 1               | 81                       | —                           | —              | —                | 14     | —        | —         | —               | —               | 2        | 1             | 9                     | 2             |
| 5         | Füzér .....                              | 449                     | —                  | 2               | 447                      | —                           | —              | —                | 84     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 80                    | 4             |
| 6         | Füzérkajata .....                        | 194                     | 14                 | 69              | 111                      | —                           | —              | —                | 35     | —        | 2         | 2               | —               | 9        | 2             | 20                    | —             |
| 7         | Füzérkomlós .....                        | 147                     | 5                  | 6               | 136                      | —                           | —              | —                | 36     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 36                    | —             |
| 8         | Füzérradvány .....                       | 229                     | —                  | 45              | 184                      | —                           | —              | —                | 28     | —        | 2         | 1               | —               | 6        | 4             | 13                    | 2             |
| 9         | Gönc .....                               | 793                     | 11                 | 200             | 575                      | 1                           | 6              | —                | 401    | —        | 2         | —               | —               | 6        | 3             | 390                   | —             |
| 10        | Göncruszka .....                         | 671                     | 76                 | 79              | 438                      | 17                          | 57             | 4                | 218    | 1        | 2         | 1               | —               | 4        | 2             | 179                   | 29            |
| 11        | Hernádszurdok .....                      | 233                     | 26                 | 113             | 94                       | —                           | —              | —                | 60     | —        | 52        | 2               | —               | 6        | —             | —                     | —             |
| 12        | Hidasnémeti .....                        | 286                     | 3                  | 66              | 213                      | 2                           | 2              | —                | 79     | —        | 6         | 7               | —               | 6        | —             | 47                    | 13            |
| 13        | Hollóháza .....                          | 136                     | 1                  | 1               | 134                      | —                           | —              | —                | 32     | —        | —         | —               | —               | 4        | —             | 28                    | —             |
| 14        | Kisbózsza .....                          | 81                      | 4                  | —               | 77                       | —                           | —              | —                | 8      | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 8                     | —             |
| 15        | Kishuta .....                            | 92                      | —                  | —               | 87                       | 4                           | 1              | —                | 14     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 14                    | —             |
| 16        | Kovácsvágás .....                        | 387                     | —                  | 42              | 341                      | 4                           | —              | —                | 163    | —        | —         | —               | 4               | —        | —             | 159                   | —             |
| 17        | Nagybózsza .....                         | 147                     | —                  | 5               | 142                      | —                           | —              | —                | 39     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 2             | 35                    | 2             |
| 18        | Nagyhuta .....                           | 123                     | —                  | 33              | 90                       | —                           | —              | —                | 28     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 28                    | —             |
| 19        | Nyíri .....                              | 441                     | —                  | —               | 441                      | —                           | —              | —                | 50     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 33                    | 17            |
| 20        | Pálháza .....                            | 204                     | —                  | —               | 203                      | —                           | 1              | —                | 80     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 80                    | —             |
| 21        | Pányok .....                             | 352                     | 142                | 41              | 152                      | 1                           | 16             | —                | 17     | —        | 2         | —               | —               | —        | 4             | 11                    | —             |
| 22        | Pusztafalu .....                         | 225                     | —                  | —               | 225                      | —                           | —              | —                | 42     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 42                    | —             |
| 23        | Telkibánya .....                         | 606                     | 277                | 46              | 199                      | 3                           | 81             | —                | 245    | —        | 4         | —               | —               | 2        | —             | 239                   | —             |
| 24        | Tornyosnémeti .....                      | 546                     | 64                 | 69              | 403                      | 4                           | 6              | —                | 104    | —        | 1         | —               | —               | 7        | 1             | 87                    | 8             |
| 25        | Vágáshuta .....                          | 106                     | 6                  | 1               | 73                       | —                           | 26             | —                | 3      | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 2             | 1                     | —             |
| 26        | Vilmány .....                            | 351                     | 21                 | 6               | 324                      | —                           | —              | —                | 109    | —        | —         | —               | —               | 2        | —             | 90                    | 17            |
| 27        | Vilmánykislalu .....                     | 69                      | —                  | 1               | 68                       | —                           | —              | —                | 22     | —        | —         | —               | —               | 2        | —             | 18                    | 2             |

## szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r f é s |           |          | J u h    |                           |                          |                |          | Kecske | Szamár | Őszvér | Háznyúl | B a r o m f i |           |     |       |        | Méhsaládók száma |       |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------------|-----------|-----|-------|--------|------------------|-------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l                 |                          |                |          |        |        |        |         | Összesen      | e b b ő l |     |       |        |                  |       |
|           |             | zsirfajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-<br>gyapjas merinó | fésűs-<br>hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta | tyúkféle |        |        |        |         |               | pulyka    | lud | kacsa | galamb |                  |       |
|           |             |           |          |          |                           |                          |                |          |        |        |        |         |               |           |     |       |        |                  |       |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                        | 25                       | 26             | 27       | 28     | 29     | 30     | 31      | 32            | 33        | 34  | 35    | 36     | 37               | 38    |
| 7         | 554         | 332       | 222      | 748      | —                         | 255                      | —              | 493      | 1      | —      | —      | 43      | 2.053         | 1.707     | 17  | 132   | 76     | 121              | 133   |
| 8         | 185         | 162       | 23       | 531      | 190                       | —                        | —              | 341      | —      | —      | —      | 40      | 1.903         | 1.614     | 3   | 161   | 28     | 97               | 16    |
| 9         | 402         | 402       | —        | 748      | 748                       | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 8       | 2.186         | 1.993     | —   | 46    | 56     | 91               | 36    |
| 10        | 165         | 150       | 15       | 628      | 15                        | 423                      | —              | 190      | —      | —      | —      | 70      | 1.819         | 1.196     | —   | 394   | 69     | 160              | 60    |
| 11        | 316         | 291       | 25       | 380      | —                         | 200                      | —              | 180      | —      | —      | —      | —       | 2.002         | 1.751     | 3   | 101   | 34     | 113              | 45    |
| 12        | 646         | 588       | 58       | 1        | —                         | —                        | —              | 1        | 1      | 1      | 1      | 78      | 4.060         | 3.183     | 45  | 583   | 112    | 137              | 41    |
| 13        | 481         | 476       | 5        | 930      | 930                       | —                        | —              | —        | —      | 1      | —      | 78      | 2.039         | 1.824     | 5   | 156   | 42     | 12               | 75    |
| 14        | 248         | 246       | 2        | 465      | —                         | 465                      | —              | —        | —      | 2      | —      | 50      | 1.166         | 1.091     | —   | 51    | 2      | 22               | 65    |
| 15        | 107         | 96        | 11       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —       | 785           | 649       | —   | 77    | 16     | 43               | 16    |
| 16        | 515         | 514       | 1        | 10       | —                         | —                        | —              | 10       | —      | —      | —      | 30      | 5.157         | 4.666     | 22  | 246   | 185    | 38               | 105   |
| 17        | 471         | 397       | 74       | 230      | 230                       | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 39      | 4.986         | 3.929     | 48  | 731   | 224    | 54               | 20    |
| 18        | 199         | 199       | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —       | 1.282         | 1.043     | —   | 87    | 59     | 93               | 36    |
| 19        | 177         | 147       | 30       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 12      | 1.212         | 1.067     | —   | 108   | 37     | —                | 1     |
| 20        | 440         | 404       | 36       | 340      | 320                       | —                        | —              | 20       | —      | 10     | 1      | 12      | 3.420         | 2.672     | 73  | 472   | 71     | 132              | 59    |
| 21        | 236         | 228       | 8        | 306      | —                         | —                        | —              | 306      | —      | —      | —      | 4       | 1.533         | 1.357     | 8   | 114   | 42     | 17               | 52    |
| 22        | 74          | 72        | 2        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 5       | 3.489         | 2.918     | 12  | 238   | 169    | 152              | 55    |
| 23        | 637         | 596       | 41       | 1.138    | 348                       | 730                      | —              | —        | —      | 4      | —      | 19      | 628           | 567       | —   | 61    | —      | —                | 67    |
| 24        | 359         | 308       | 51       | 997      | 712                       | 285                      | —              | —        | —      | —      | 1      | 94      | 1.370         | 1.302     | —   | 42    | 26     | —                | 81    |
| 25        | 315         | 315       | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 3      | —      | —      | 141     | 1.806         | 1.452     | —   | 170   | 16     | 168              | 117   |
| 26        | 99          | 89        | 10       | 322      | 310                       | —                        | —              | 12       | —      | —      | —      | 44      | 1.016         | 869       | 2   | 69    | 49     | 27               | 45    |
| 27        | 433         | 419       | 14       | 600      | 600                       | —                        | —              | —        | 2      | —      | —      | 63      | 2.813         | 2.441     | —   | 90    | 75     | 207              | 107   |
| 28        | 193         | 176       | 17       | 2        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 2      | —      | —      | 8       | 1.088         | 749       | —   | 221   | 90     | 28               | 36    |
| 29        | 209         | 207       | 2        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 47      | 663           | 544       | —   | 62    | 15     | 42               | 35    |
| 30        | 161         | 161       | —        | 113      | 113                       | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 41      | 657           | 566       | 19  | 38    | 6      | 28               | 13    |
| 31        | 505         | 505       | —        | 780      | —                         | 780                      | —              | —        | —      | 3      | —      | 16      | 1.674         | 1.500     | 10  | 28    | 38     | 8                | 39    |
| 32        | 186         | 40        | 146      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —       | 1.188         | 890       | —   | 272   | 23     | —                | 32    |
| 33        | 171         | 149       | 22       | 90       | —                         | —                        | —              | 90       | —      | —      | —      | 34      | 1.179         | 983       | —   | 132   | 5      | 59               | 23    |
| 34        | 286         | 286       | —        | 81       | —                         | —                        | —              | 81       | —      | —      | —      | 117     | 1.399         | 1.144     | —   | 111   | 15     | 129              | 53    |
| 35        | 157         | 154       | 3        | 347      | 347                       | —                        | —              | —        | —      | 2      | —      | 41      | 1.063         | 876       | 10  | 28    | 74     | 75               | 117   |
| 36        | 529         | 528       | 1        | 856      | 856                       | —                        | —              | —        | —      | 1      | —      | 50      | 1.898         | 1.739     | —   | 75    | 35     | 49               | 26    |
| 37        | 174         | 174       | —        | 97       | —                         | —                        | —              | 97       | —      | —      | —      | —       | 1.234         | 1.136     | —   | 63    | 35     | —                | 58    |
| 38        | 290         | 288       | 2        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 3       | 1.796         | 1.549     | 2   | 125   | 64     | 56               | 61    |
| 39        | 519         | 513       | 6        | 1.035    | 763                       | 272                      | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —       | 2.655         | 1.748     | 62  | 371   | 256    | 218              | 84    |
|           | 12.247      | 11.231    | 1.016    | 12.588   | 6.482                     | 3.470                    | —              | 2.636    | 7      | 31     | 4      | 1.202   | 73.729        | 61.937    | 381 | 6.472 | 2.351  | 2.588            | 1.963 |
| 1         | 151         | 151       | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 10      | 2.776         | 2.459     | 3   | 293   | 81     | —                | 57    |
| 2         | 269         | 199       | 70       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 11     | —      | —      | 71      | 1.933         | 1.000     | 50  | 65    | 203    | 15               | 78    |
| 3         | 138         | 134       | 4        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 124     | 1.459         | 826       | 15  | 237   | 329    | 52               | 69    |
| 4         | 81          | 77        | 4        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 84      | 686           | 628       | —   | 8     | 25     | 25               | 30    |
| 5         | 152         | 148       | 4        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —       | 2.727         | 2.007     | —   | 187   | 358    | 175              | 1     |
| 6         | 97          | 92        | 5        | 20       | —                         | 16                       | 4              | —        | 4      | —      | —      | 6       | 633           | 580       | —   | 34    | —      | 19               | 19    |
| 7         | 204         | 181       | 23       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 60      | 831           | 626       | —   | 94    | 56     | 55               | 15    |
| 8         | 228         | 214       | 14       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 253     | 1.663         | 1.485     | —   | 98    | 23     | 57               | 48    |
| 9         | 434         | 332       | 102      | 550      | 550                       | —                        | —              | —        | 3      | —      | —      | 253     | 5.636         | 4.859     | 4   | 419   | 199    | 155              | 83    |
| 10        | 696         | 693       | 3        | 133      | 132                       | 1                        | —              | —        | 5      | —      | —      | 228     | 7.115         | 6.296     | 34  | 370   | 343    | 72               | 90    |
| 11        | 218         | 218       | —        | 132      | —                         | —                        | 132            | —        | —      | —      | —      | 3       | 2.784         | 2.590     | —   | 111   | 83     | —                | 51    |
| 12        | 501         | 215       | 286      | 525      | —                         | 500                      | 25             | —        | 8      | 4      | —      | 37      | 3.562         | 2.693     | 20  | 348   | 354    | 147              | 90    |
| 13        | 115         | 17        | 98       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 74      | 1.228         | 1.051     | 18  | —     | 157    | —                | 16    |
| 14        | 61          | 31        | 30       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 5       | 169           | 162       | —   | 7     | —      | —                | 55    |
| 15        | 80          | 72        | 8        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 21      | 967           | 912       | 22  | —     | 33     | —                | —     |
| 16        | 464         | 464       | —        | 111      | 30                        | 30                       | —              | 51       | 7      | —      | —      | 246     | 5.003         | 4.126     | —   | 477   | 350    | 50               | 37    |
| 17        | 212         | 109       | 103      | 2        | —                         | 2                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 16      | 976           | 850       | —   | 113   | —      | 13               | 84    |
| 18        | 119         | 75        | 44       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | 2      | 21      | 1.271         | 1.262     | —   | 2     | 7      | —                | 10    |
| 19        | 188         | 188       | —        | 360      | —                         | 360                      | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 156     | 2.440         | 1.935     | 5   | 97    | 264    | 139              | 24    |
| 20        | 245         | 231       | 14       | 60       | 43                        | 17                       | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 79      | 3.335         | 2.557     | —   | 473   | 162    | 143              | 80    |
| 21        | 173         | 161       | 12       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 272     | 2.950         | 2.426     | 23  | 394   | 79     | 28               | 15    |
| 22        | 40          | 39        | 1        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 29      | 1.010         | 704       | —   | 148   | 114    | 44               | 15    |
| 23        | 469         | 433       | 36       | 300      | —                         | 300                      | —              | —        | 43     | —      | —      | 421     | 2.929         | 2.406     | 27  | 261   | 95     | 140              | 78    |
| 24        | 831         | 679       | 152      | 955      | —                         | 955                      | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 140     | 5.109         | 4.153     | 52  | 467   | 197    | 240              | 38    |
| 25        | 68          | 63        | 5        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 77      | 297           | 289       | —   | 1     | 7      | —                | 46    |
| 26        | 604         | 604       | —        | 1.016    | —                         | 1.016                    | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —       | 2.567         | 2.309     | 1   | 209   | 48     | —                | 7     |
| 27        | 176         | 62        | 114      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —       | 365           | 297       | 40  | 22    | 6      | —                | 3     |



(III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám       | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és tjt. | Erőgépek            |              |                 |         | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | Teljesítési<br>gépek | Forgószaki<br>gépek | Gyümölcs-<br>szaki gépek | Kertészeti<br>gépek |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|                 |                                         | motoros<br>erőgépek | ebből        |                 |         | járgány                  | motoros | traktor | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros |                      |                     |                          |                     | motoros |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                 |                                         |                     | kere-<br>kes | lanc-<br>talpas | traktor |                          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |                      |                     |                          |                     |         | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros | motoros |
|                 |                                         |                     |              |                 |         |                          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 1               | 2                                       | 3                   | 4            | 5               | 6       | 7                        | 8       | 9       | 10      | 11      | 12      | 13      | 14      | 15      | 16      | 17      | 18      | 19      | 20      | 21      | 22      | 23      | 24      |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| d a r a b       |                                         |                     |              |                 |         |                          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 7               | Bakta                                   | 5                   | 5            | —               | —       | —                        | 5       | 4       | 10      | 73      | 116     | 32      | 2       | 8       | 2       | 1       | 18      | 48      | 4       | 7       | 1       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 8               | Beret                                   | 3                   | 2            | —               | 1       | —                        | 1       | 3       | 8       | 63      | 64      | 14      | —       | 13      | 4       | 7       | 13      | 23      | 2       | 7       | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 9               | Büttös                                  | 4                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 3       | 8       | 106     | 37      | 13      | 1       | 12      | 1       | 5       | 9       | 13      | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 10              | Csenyete                                | 1                   | 1            | —               | —       | 1                        | 1       | 1       | —       | 65      | 105     | 18      | —       | 1       | 3       | 2       | 11      | 22      | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 11              | Detek                                   | 2                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 2       | 3       | 88      | 88      | 40      | 1       | 7       | 1       | 3       | 4       | 34      | —       | 2       | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 12              | Encs                                    | 7                   | 2            | —               | 1       | —                        | 2       | 7       | 9       | 77      | 70      | 29      | —       | 23      | 6       | 3       | 11      | 38      | 1       | —       | 1       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 13              | Faj                                     | 3                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1       | 3       | 4       | 57      | 102     | 25      | 1       | 5       | 7       | —       | 6       | 23      | —       | —       | 4       | 1       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 14              | Fancsal                                 | 2                   | 2            | —               | —       | —                        | 1       | 2       | 2       | 68      | 101     | 25      | 1       | 14      | 4       | 3       | 20      | 63      | —       | 45      | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 15              | Felsőfűgöd                              | —                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | —       | 20      | 36      | 6       | —       | 6       | 1       | —       | 7       | 18      | —       | 2       | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 16              | Felsőgagy                               | 6                   | 2            | —               | 2       | —                        | 2       | 3       | 7       | 70      | 114     | 31      | —       | 5       | 16      | 3       | 19      | 32      | 2       | —       | 2       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 17              | Felsőméra                               | 2                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1       | 2       | 9       | 88      | 78      | 22      | 3       | 9       | 3       | 4       | 7       | 31      | 1       | 5       | 2       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 18              | Felsőnovaj                              | —                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | —       | 29      | 50      | 6       | —       | 9       | 11      | —       | 8       | 26      | —       | 6       | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 19              | Felsőszend                              | 1                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 1       | 1       | 22      | 41      | 9       | —       | 3       | —       | 1       | 1       | 9       | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 20              | Forró                                   | 9                   | 2            | —               | 1       | —                        | 2       | 8       | 6       | 153     | 235     | 41      | 1       | 26      | 7       | —       | 14      | 23      | —       | 2       | 1       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 21              | Fülökércs                               | 2                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1       | 2       | —       | 67      | 99      | 21      | 1       | 1       | —       | 11      | 16      | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 22              | Gagyapáti                               | —                   | —            | —               | 1       | —                        | —       | —       | —       | 27      | 46      | 11      | —       | 3       | 3       | 1       | 3       | 19      | —       | 1       | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 23              | Gagybátor                               | 3                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1       | 2       | 6       | 102     | 141     | 36      | 3       | 18      | 6       | 8       | 14      | 55      | 7       | 9       | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 24              | Gagyvendégi                             | 3                   | —            | —               | 2       | —                        | —       | 2       | 5       | 50      | 70      | 16      | —       | 5       | 7       | 5       | 11      | 34      | —       | 3       | 1       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 25              | Garadna                                 | 5                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 5       | 5       | 51      | 86      | 20      | —       | 8       | 2       | 1       | 4       | 23      | —       | 2       | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 26              | Hernádpetri                             | 2                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 2       | 1       | 53      | 100     | 23      | 1       | 1       | 1       | 1       | 9       | 13      | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 27              | Hernádvécse                             | 5                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1       | 5       | 1       | 126     | 203     | 50      | —       | 9       | 4       | 5       | 13      | 35      | 1       | 8       | 1       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 28              | Idrány                                  | 3                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 3       | 2       | 33      | 57      | 10      | —       | 8       | —       | —       | 7       | 38      | —       | 8       | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 29              | Kány                                    | —                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | —       | 51      | 81      | 13      | —       | 3       | 2       | 2       | 3       | 12      | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 30              | Keresztéte                              | —                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | —       | 30      | 50      | 7       | 1       | —       | —       | —       | 7       | 15      | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 31              | Krasznokvajda                           | 2                   | 1            | —               | 1       | —                        | 1       | 2       | 6       | 97      | 135     | 17      | 1       | 7       | 1       | 6       | 13      | 26      | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 32              | Litka                                   | —                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | —       | 43      | 74      | 15      | —       | 2       | —       | —       | 14      | 15      | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 33              | Pamlény                                 | 2                   | 2            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 2       | 2       | 60      | 108     | 23      | —       | 5       | —       | 2       | 13      | 45      | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 34              | Perecse                                 | 3                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 2       | 3       | 85      | 123     | 29      | 2       | 1       | 2       | 2       | 1       | 38      | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 35              | Pusztaradvány                           | 2                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 2       | 6       | 55      | 63      | 16      | 2       | 2       | 1       | —       | 5       | 9       | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 36              | Szala                                   | 4                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1       | 4       | 6       | 55      | 61      | 26      | 1       | 13      | 1       | 3       | 21      | —       | —       | —       | 5       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 37              | Száraskék                               | 3                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1       | 3       | 2       | 57      | 105     | 24      | —       | 1       | —       | —       | 40      | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 38              | Szászf.                                 | 2                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 2       | 2       | 68      | 113     | 17      | —       | 13      | 4       | 3       | 26      | 52      | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 39              | Szemere                                 | 4                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1       | 4       | 6       | 94      | 123     | 41      | —       | 10      | 2       | 4       | 11      | 36      | —       | 12      | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Összesen...     |                                         | 103                 | 30           | —               | 11      | 1                        | 27      | 95      | 137     | 2 475   | 3 508   | 828     | 25      | 293     | 128     | 99      | 362     | 1 076   | 24      | 170     | 15      | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 3. Gönci járás. |                                         |                     |              |                 |         |                          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 1               | Abaujvár.                               | 2                   | —            | —               | 1       | —                        | —       | 2       | —       | 111     | 220     | 12      | —       | 15      | 12      | —       | —       | 84      | 1       | —       | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 2               | Alsókéked                               | 2                   | 1            | —               | —       | 1                        | 1       | 2       | 7       | 47      | 64      | 10      | —       | 2       | 3       | 2       | 5       | 55      | 2       | —       | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 3               | Felsőkéked                              | 1                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 1       | —       | 66      | 66      | 20      | —       | 5       | 2       | —       | 16      | 53      | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 4               | Fülkeháza                               | —                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | —       | 25      | 50      | 4       | —       | —       | 3       | —       | —       | 23      | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 5               | Füzér                                   | 2                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 2       | 1       | 144     | 146     | 3       | —       | —       | 24      | —       | 3       | 42      | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 6               | Füzérkajata                             | 3                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 3       | 5       | 71      | 65      | —       | —       | —       | 5       | —       | —       | 67      | 2       | 2       | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 7               | Füzérkomlós                             | —                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | —       | 66      | 38      | 3       | 1       | —       | 4       | —       | —       | 55      | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 8               | Füzéraradvány                           | —                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | —       | 65      | 36      | 14      | —       | —       | 6       | —       | —       | 73      | —       | 10      | 2       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 9               | Gönc                                    | 4                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 4       | 3       | 269     | 402     | 39      | 4       | 60      | 3       | 3       | 18      | 206     | —       | 7       | 1       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 10              | Göncruszka                              | 5                   | 2            | —               | —       | —                        | 2       | 2       | 6       | 137     | 180     | 41      | —       | 24      | 7       | 6       | 10      | 90      | 8       | 2       | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 11              | Hernádszurdok                           | 1                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 1       | 1       | 52      | 95      | 13      | —       | 9       | 1       | 2       | 4       | 29      | —       | 1       | 1       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 12              | Hidasnémeti                             | 1                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1       | —       | 1       | 67      | 83      | 17      | 1       | 22      | 20      | 5       | 13      | 36      | 6       | 7       | 2       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 13              | Hollóháza                               | —                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | —       | 34      | 33      | 1       | —       | —       | 2       | —       | 20      | —       | 1       | —       | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 14              | Kisbózsza                               | —                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | —       | 15      | 13      | —       | —       | 1       | 4       | 1       | 1       | 10      | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 15              | Kishuta                                 | —                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | —       | 13      | 12      | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       | 4       | 4       | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 16              | Kovácsvágás                             | 6                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | 6       | 1       | 114     | 223     | 4       | —       | —       | —       | 22      | —       | 120     | —       | 84      | 5       | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 17              | Nagybózsza                              | 2                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1       | 1       | —       | 36      | 62      | 3       | 1       | —       | 1       | 1       | 2       | 11      | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 18              | Nagyhuta                                | —                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | —       | 25      | 21      | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       | 1       | 5       | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 19              | Nyíri                                   | 2                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | 2       | 1       | 145     | 133     | 4       | 1       | 2       | 18      | 2       | 15      | 56      | —       | —       | 6       | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 20              | Pálháza                                 | 1                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | 1       | —       | —       | 73      | 137     | 2       | —       | 4       | 2       | 8       | 19      | 83      | —       | 8       | 1       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 21              | Pányok                                  | 2                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 2       | 3       | 67      | 100     | 16      | —       | 10      | —       | —       | 27      | 56      | —       | —       | 5       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 22              | Pusztafalu                              | —                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —       | —       | 82      | 79      | —       | 1       | —       | 10      | —       | 3       | 15      | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 23              | Telkibánya                              | 4                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 4       | 2       | 191     | 267     | 55      | 1       | 1       | 17      | —       | 9       | 180     | —       | 5       | 2       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 24              | Tornyosnémeti                           | 2                   | 2            | —               | 2       | —                        | 1       | 2       | 9       | 106     | 115     | 35      | 1       | 35      | 11      | 11      | 12      | 130     | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 25              | Vágáshuta                               | 2                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 2       | —       | 42      | 26      | —       | —       | —       | 3       | —       | —       | 17      | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 26              | Vilmány                                 | 3                   | 4            | —               | —       | —                        | 3       | 5       | 4       | 72      | 98      | 30      | —       | 29      | 5       | 8       | 27      | 38      | —       | 11      | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 27              | Vilmánykislalu                          | —                   | —            | —               | —       | 1                        | —       | —       | —       | 9       | 10      | 4       | —       | 2       | —       | 1       | 2       | 3       | 2       | 3       | —       | —       | —       |                      |                     |                          |                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |

(IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| Folyószám | G y ú m ö l e s f á k |        |         |                |                    |               |         |               |                   |                |        |          |       |                  |                |              |                        |                          |  |
|-----------|-----------------------|--------|---------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|--------|----------|-------|------------------|----------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|
|           | e b b ő l             |        |         |                |                    |               |         |               |                   |                |        |          |       |                  |                |              |                        |                          |  |
|           | Összesen              | almafa | körtefa | birs (bokr is) | naspolya (bokr is) | cserezs-nyefa | meggyfa | őszl-barackfa | kajsztin-barackfa | magva-<br>való |        | ringlófa | diófa | mogoró (bokr is) | mandula-<br>fa | geszte-nyefa | eperfa (szeder-<br>fa) | egyéb<br>gyu-<br>mölcsfa |  |
|           |                       |        |         |                |                    |               |         |               |                   | szilvafa       |        |          |       |                  |                |              |                        |                          |  |
| d a r a b |                       |        |         |                |                    |               |         |               |                   |                |        |          |       |                  |                |              |                        |                          |  |
| 24        | 25                    | 26     | 27      | 28             | 29                 | 30            | 31      | 32            | 33                | 34             | 35     | 36       | 37    | 38               | 39             | 40           | 41                     | 42                       |  |
| 7         | 4.313                 | 563    | 248     | 58             | 2                  | 286           | 165     | 195           | 91                | 1.345          | 756    | 169      | 241   | 21               | 3              | 2            | 125                    |                          |  |
| 8         | 2.947                 | 462    | 243     | 50             | 8                  | 173           | 40      | 108           | 49                | 382            | 705    | 44       | 628   | 13               | 1              | 8            | 33                     |                          |  |
| 9         | 6.455                 | 120    | 105     | 22             | 2                  | 70            | 9       | 1             | 3                 | 5.655          | 339    | 22       | 46    | —                | —              | 1            | 60                     |                          |  |
| 10        | 3.042                 | 281    | 253     | 123            | —                  | 285           | 74      | 24            | 56                | 837            | 976    | 10       | 86    | 1                | —              | —            | 36                     |                          |  |
| 11        | 3.163                 | 304    | 237     | 74             | —                  | 155           | 57      | 129           | 118               | 843            | 842    | 84       | 182   | 29               | 2              | 4            | 103                    |                          |  |
| 12        | 6.935                 | 1.040  | 507     | 137            | 21                 | 223           | 372     | 200           | 394               | 2.054          | 1.187  | 226      | 262   | 27               | 11             | 20           | 254                    |                          |  |
| 13        | 5.671                 | 2.368  | 187     | 31             | —                  | 66            | 60      | 412           | 84                | 1.568          | 617    | 6        | 198   | 3                | —              | 1            | 70                     |                          |  |
| 14        | 4.216                 | 677    | 389     | 83             | —                  | 212           | 6       | 283           | 118               | 926            | 1.119  | 138      | 208   | 11               | 1              | 3            | 42                     |                          |  |
| 15        | 6.251                 | 4.308  | 318     | 41             | 1                  | 215           | 145     | 27            | 168               | 487            | 318    | 92       | 80    | 12               | 4              | —            | 35                     |                          |  |
| 16        | 7.726                 | 401    | 226     | 61             | 5                  | 63            | 26      | 16            | 99                | 6.031          | 305    | 48       | 140   | 11               | —              | 2            | 292                    |                          |  |
| 17        | 5.066                 | 1.450  | 333     | 70             | 3                  | 89            | 246     | 80            | 204               | 243            | 2.146  | 37       | 140   | 11               | 1              | 2            | 11                     |                          |  |
| 18        | 2.555                 | 385    | 173     | 34             | 4                  | 126           | 24      | 85            | 122               | 1.014          | 888    | 51       | 118   | 2                | 1              | 5            | 23                     |                          |  |
| 19        | 882                   | 83     | 51      | 17             | 2                  | 36            | 36      | 10            | 18                | 36             | 533    | 20       | 19    | 15               | 3              | 1            | 2                      |                          |  |
| 20        | 4.856                 | 584    | 359     | 26             | —                  | 385           | 81      | 121           | 260               | 1.150          | 1.416  | 36       | 331   | 17               | —              | 15           | 75                     |                          |  |
| 21        | 1.679                 | 241    | 178     | 12             | —                  | 67            | 16      | 13            | 18                | 284            | 662    | 20       | 84    | —                | —              | 5            | 79                     |                          |  |
| 22        | 4.302                 | 2.164  | 412     | 26             | —                  | 90            | 37      | 41            | 43                | 877            | 373    | 38       | 54    | 18               | —              | 10           | 19                     |                          |  |
| 23        | 811                   | 188    | 78      | 29             | —                  | 45            | 16      | 23            | 13                | 344            | 26     | 12       | 20    | 4                | 3              | —            | 8                      |                          |  |
| 24        | 3.221                 | 609    | 318     | 89             | 1                  | 96            | 50      | 3             | 83                | 880            | 515    | 100      | 396   | 5                | —              | 1            | 75                     |                          |  |
| 25        | 4.082                 | 662    | 350     | 68             | 4                  | 307           | 115     | 110           | 302               | 1.171          | 610    | 117      | 233   | 2                | —              | 3            | 31                     |                          |  |
| 26        | 1.898                 | 226    | 152     | 3              | 1                  | 126           | 5       | 11            | 52                | 805            | 364    | 41       | 65    | 1                | —              | 3            | 43                     |                          |  |
| 27        | 5.611                 | 1.083  | 522     | 70             | 5                  | 492           | 106     | 107           | 208               | 1.523          | 912    | 156      | 338   | 6                | —              | 3            | 80                     |                          |  |
| 28        | 2.036                 | 199    | 80      | 25             | —                  | 111           | 27      | 43            | 60                | 1.001          | 322    | 16       | 120   | 16               | 1              | 1            | 14                     |                          |  |
| 29        | 760                   | 95     | 82      | 15             | —                  | 43            | 19      | 9             | 17                | 145            | 277    | 4        | 25    | —                | —              | 1            | 28                     |                          |  |
| 30        | 761                   | 100    | 68      | 15             | —                  | 29            | 5       | —             | —                 | 100            | 402    | 3        | 18    | 1                | —              | 1            | 18                     |                          |  |
| 31        | 1.783                 | 429    | 250     | 29             | —                  | 39            | 23      | 9             | 35                | 413            | 486    | 16       | 26    | 4                | —              | —            | 24                     |                          |  |
| 32        | 1.874                 | 185    | 165     | —              | —                  | 230           | —       | 49            | 15                | 175            | 962    | 11       | 78    | —                | —              | —            | 4                      |                          |  |
| 33        | 1.659                 | 190    | 216     | 28             | —                  | 67            | 19      | 3             | 34                | 446            | 533    | 44       | 52    | —                | —              | 3            | 24                     |                          |  |
| 34        | 1.841                 | 336    | 275     | 20             | —                  | 103           | 8       | 23            | 42                | 457            | 478    | 29       | 33    | 2                | 1              | 8            | 26                     |                          |  |
| 35        | 1.215                 | 298    | 141     | 5              | 2                  | 51            | 9       | 2             | 10                | 525            | 70     | 10       | 68    | —                | —              | 15           | 9                      |                          |  |
| 36        | 3.205                 | 570    | 207     | 56             | —                  | 108           | 79      | 42            | 89                | 641            | 1.241  | 34       | 50    | 80               | —              | —            | 8                      |                          |  |
| 37        | 1.463                 | 192    | 91      | 4              | —                  | 42            | 33      | 14            | 16                | 321            | 601    | 14       | 81    | 2                | —              | 3            | 43                     |                          |  |
| 38        | 1.987                 | 317    | 314     | 69             | 4                  | 58            | 60      | 5             | 60                | 478            | 460    | 32       | 46    | 2                | —              | 7            | 75                     |                          |  |
| 39        | 5.437                 | 1.056  | 325     | 89             | —                  | 187           | 35      | 70            | 48                | 2.754          | 486    | 33       | 228   | 1                | 2              | —            | 123                    |                          |  |
|           | 120.696               | 24.417 | 8.794   | 1.500          | 68                 | 4.994         | 2.300   | 2.488         | 3.204             | 39.271         | 23.958 | 1.832    | 5.109 | 532              | 37             | 128          | 1.969                  |                          |  |
| 1         | 3.524                 | 1.059  | 234     | 4              | —                  | 65            | 19      | —             | 421               | 992            | 414    | 16       | 221   | —                | —              | 7            | 66                     |                          |  |
| 2         | 3.481                 | 1.236  | 268     | 9              | 2                  | 130           | 48      | 4             | 77                | 1.073          | 403    | 53       | 144   | —                | —              | —            | 5                      |                          |  |
| 3         | 1.902                 | 791    | 94      | 23             | —                  | 48            | 57      | 19            | 64                | 424            | 211    | 17       | 98    | —                | 1              | 40           | 15                     |                          |  |
| 4         | 1.744                 | 313    | 153     | 11             | 2                  | 39            | 9       | 2             | 12                | 856            | 225    | 24       | 72    | 2                | —              | 3            | 21                     |                          |  |
| 5         | 3.225                 | 503    | 248     | 20             | 3                  | 79            | 23      | 2             | 81                | 1.885          | 71     | 23       | 161   | —                | —              | —            | 126                    |                          |  |
| 6         | 1.580                 | 446    | 186     | 16             | 2                  | 71            | 3       | 24            | 23                | 633            | 85     | 4        | 82    | —                | —              | —            | 5                      |                          |  |
| 7         | 1.223                 | 467    | 163     | 2              | 1                  | 33            | 3       | —             | 6                 | 379            | 66     | 6        | 87    | —                | —              | —            | 10                     |                          |  |
| 8         | 3.739                 | 851    | 328     | 42             | 7                  | 272           | 11      | 124           | 41                | 1.595          | 171    | 60       | 193   | 1                | —              | —            | 42                     |                          |  |
| 9         | 17.532                | 3.397  | 1.889   | 224            | 13                 | 1.895         | 133     | 686           | 3.105             | 3.433          | 1.547  | 178      | 1.053 | 9                | 11             | 4            | 445                    |                          |  |
| 10        | 6.477                 | 709    | 419     | 134            | —                  | 308           | 102     | 163           | 504               | 2.713          | 840    | 36       | 377   | —                | —              | —            | 172                    |                          |  |
| 11        | 2.100                 | 229    | 161     | 23             | —                  | 232           | 82      | 36            | 129               | 969            | 87     | 54       | 95    | —                | 1              | —            | 2                      |                          |  |
| 12        | 6.868                 | 1.442  | 384     | 331            | —                  | 272           | 197     | 56            | 775               | 1.319          | 1.422  | 128      | 457   | 9                | 3              | 5            | 64                     |                          |  |
| 13        | 2.925                 | 597    | 209     | 6              | 4                  | 135           | 1       | —             | 6                 | 1.734          | 26     | 18       | 119   | —                | —              | 3            | 67                     |                          |  |
| 14        | 835                   | 461    | 42      | 2              | —                  | 14            | —       | —             | —                 | 302            | 12     | —        | 1     | —                | —              | 1            | —                      |                          |  |
| 15        | 521                   | 151    | 76      | 3              | —                  | 29            | —       | —             | —                 | 215            | 15     | 3        | 21    | —                | —              | 1            | 6                      |                          |  |
| 16        | 3.930                 | 773    | 406     | —              | —                  | 214           | 24      | —             | 19                | 1.911          | 260    | —        | 280   | —                | —              | —            | 43                     |                          |  |
| 17        | 1.114                 | 540    | 86      | 31             | —                  | 12            | 10      | 3             | 28                | 333            | 31     | —        | 31    | 3                | —              | —            | 6                      |                          |  |
| 18        | 1.724                 | 378    | 137     | 1              | 1                  | 97            | 2       | 3             | 41                | 866            | 22     | 24       | 95    | 1                | —              | 4            | 52                     |                          |  |
| 19        | 2.963                 | 1.072  | 235     | 37             | 2                  | 81            | 19      | 5             | 14                | 1.185          | 194    | 10       | 91    | 1                | —              | —            | 17                     |                          |  |
| 20        | 3.578                 | 879    | 323     | 69             | 2                  | 112           | 10      | 19            | 65                | 1.655          | 190    | 94       | 137   | 1                | —              | —            | 22                     |                          |  |
| 21        | 1.788                 | 283    | 144     | 4              | —                  | 46            | 15      | 3             | 76                | 629            | 444    | 32       | 80    | 1                | —              | —            | 31                     |                          |  |
| 22        | 1.704                 | 260    | 146     | 1              | —                  | 51            | 1       | —             | —                 | 1.106          | 61     | 3        | 38    | —                | —              | —            | 37                     |                          |  |
| 23        | 8.445                 | 2.554  | 563     | 43             | —                  | 273           | 63      | 8             | 64                | 1.179          | 2.121  | 32       | 1.266 | —                | 2              | 39           | 238                    |                          |  |
| 24        | 3.738                 | 694    | 352     | 100            | 1                  | 165           | 225     | 82            | 209               | 771            | 637    | 140      | 227   | 13               | —              | 8            | 114                    |                          |  |
| 25        | 1.456                 | 284    | 149     | 1              | 5                  | 203           | 1       | —             | 7                 | 650            | 67     | 4        | 83    | —                | —              | —            | 2                      |                          |  |
| 26        | 2.287                 | 460    | 87      | 31             | 2                  | 62            | 42      | 64            | 284               | 848            | 124    | 32       | 194   | —                | —              | —            | 57                     |                          |  |
| 27        | 276                   | 40     | 12      | —              | —                  | 8             | 8       | —             | 22                | 143            | 21     | 4        | 12    | 2                | —              | —            | 4                      |                          |  |

## (Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és t.j.v. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |        |       |           |           |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          | L ó       |          |          |          |           |
|-----------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
|           |                                        | e b b ő l               |        |       |           |           |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          | e b b ő l |          |          |          |           |
|           |                                        | d a r a b               |        |       |           |           |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          | m é n     |          |          |          |           |
|           |                                        | Összesen                | szopós | bika- | növendék- | tenyészt- | hízó- és | hízó- és | hízó- és | hízó- és | hízó- és | hízó- és | hízó- és | hízó- és | szopós    | 3 évesen | 3 évesen | 3 évesen | tenyészt- |
| 1         | 2                                      | 3                       | 4      | 5     | 6         | 7         | 8        | 9        | 10       | 11       | 12       | 13       | 14       | 15       | 16        | 17       | 18       | 19       | 20        |
| 28        | Zsujta .....                           | 303                     | 3      | 23    | 4         | —         | 54       | 24       | —        | 2        | 64       | 129      | —        | 94       | —         | 3        | —        | —        | —         |
|           | Összesen...                            | 8.232                   | 250    | 409   | 103       | 14        | 863      | 733      | 39       | 158      | 1.319    | 4.332    | 12       | 2.154    | 15        | 28       | 10       | 9        | —         |
|           | 4. Szikszói járás.                     |                         |        |       |           |           |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |          |          |          |           |
| 1         | Abaújlak .....                         | 141                     | 8      | 7     | 2         | —         | 22       | —        | —        | —        | 4        | 98       | —        | 83       | —         | —        | —        | —        | —         |
| 2         | Abaújsáp .....                         | 82                      | —      | 2     | 2         | —         | 26       | —        | —        | —        | —        | 52       | —        | 55       | —         | 2        | —        | —        | —         |
| 3         | Abaújszolnok .....                     | 210                     | 5      | 3     | 2         | 2         | 23       | 2        | —        | 4        | 42       | 127      | —        | 119      | —         | 6        | 2        | —        | —         |
| 4         | Alsókázmárk .....                      | 109                     | —      | 5     | 1         | —         | 3        | 2        | —        | —        | 26       | 71       | —        | 52       | —         | —        | —        | —        | —         |
| 5         | Alsóvadász .....                       | 547                     | 3      | 5     | 7         | —         | 19       | 22       | 1        | 8        | 133      | 348      | 1        | 317      | —         | 20       | —        | —        | 5         |
| 6         | Aszaló .....                           | 808                     | 4      | 1     | 8         | 1         | 39       | 24       | —        | 20       | 77       | 634      | —        | 276      | 1         | 4        | 1        | —        | —         |
| 7         | Csobád .....                           | 310                     | —      | 9     | 3         | —         | —        | —        | —        | 13       | 83       | 197      | 5        | 147      | 1         | 3        | —        | —        | 1         |
| 8         | Felsőkázmárk .....                     | 160                     | 1      | 5     | 6         | —         | —        | 10       | —        | —        | 28       | 110      | —        | 69       | —         | —        | 10       | —        | —         |
| 9         | Felsővadász .....                      | 381                     | 15     | 14    | 4         | —         | 11       | —        | —        | 6        | 108      | 223      | —        | 188      | 3         | 5        | 2        | —        | —         |
| 10        | Gadna .....                            | 161                     | 3      | 7     | 2         | —         | 5        | 2        | —        | 7        | 47       | 88       | —        | 94       | 1         | 25       | —        | —        | —         |
| 11        | Halmaj .....                           | 455                     | —      | 3     | 4         | —         | 2        | 3        | —        | 4        | 98       | 341      | —        | 157      | —         | 1        | —        | —        | —         |
| 12        | Hernádszentandrás .....                | 230                     | 5      | 8     | 3         | —         | 10       | 10       | —        | 7        | 59       | 128      | —        | 90       | —         | 7        | —        | —        | 1         |
| 13        | Homrogd .....                          | 464                     | 10     | 15    | 6         | —         | 78       | 84       | —        | 10       | 58       | 203      | —        | 85       | —         | 4        | 2        | —        | —         |
| 14        | Ináncs .....                           | 370                     | 1      | 9     | 3         | —         | —        | —        | —        | 11       | 98       | 248      | —        | 202      | —         | 10       | —        | —        | —         |
| 15        | Kiskinizs .....                        | 264                     | 4      | 7     | 4         | —         | 8        | —        | —        | 12       | 77       | 150      | 2        | 103      | 2         | 5        | —        | —        | 1         |
| 16        | Kupa .....                             | 204                     | 5      | 7     | 5         | —         | 19       | 12       | —        | 3        | 36       | 117      | —        | 96       | 1         | 1        | 1        | —        | —         |
| 17        | Léh .....                              | 127                     | 4      | 5     | 2         | —         | 9        | 2        | —        | 3        | 31       | 69       | 2        | 71       | 2         | 1        | —        | —        | 1         |
| 18        | Monaj .....                            | 291                     | —      | 23    | 4         | —         | 13       | 37       | —        | 4        | 44       | 166      | —        | 121      | —         | 2        | 4        | —        | 1         |
| 19        | Nyesta .....                           | 167                     | 28     | 9     | 2         | —         | 14       | —        | —        | 9        | 26       | 79       | —        | 70       | —         | 1        | —        | —        | —         |
| 20        | Onga .....                             | 925                     | 1      | 15    | 5         | 5         | 10       | 68       | 3        | 8        | 159      | 648      | 3        | 219      | 2         | 3        | 1        | —        | —         |
| 21        | Rásony .....                           | 83                      | 2      | —     | 1         | —         | 9        | —        | —        | 1        | 12       | 58       | —        | 60       | —         | 2        | —        | —        | 1         |
| 22        | Selyeb .....                           | 314                     | 1      | 4     | 2         | —         | 70       | 6        | —        | 5        | 23       | 203      | —        | 165      | 2         | 6        | —        | —        | —         |
| 23        | Szárzaberecs .....                     | 45                      | 1      | 1     | —         | —         | 2        | —        | —        | —        | 3        | 88       | —        | 24       | 1         | 1        | 1        | —        | —         |
| 24        | Szikszó .....                          | 679                     | —      | —     | 11        | —         | 11       | 48       | —        | 12       | 117      | 480      | —        | 430      | —         | 8        | 4        | —        | —         |
| 25        | Tomor .....                            | 250                     | 7      | 14    | 2         | —         | 9        | 2        | —        | 12       | 52       | 152      | —        | 124      | —         | —        | 1        | —        | —         |
|           | Összesen...                            | 7.777                   | 108    | 178   | 91        | 8         | 412      | 334      | 5        | 159      | 1.441    | 5.028    | 13       | 3.417    | 18        | 117      | 29       | 11       | —         |
|           | 5. Tornaí járás.                       |                         |        |       |           |           |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |          |          |          |           |
| 1         | Beckeháza .....                        | 238                     | 7      | 6     | 3         | —         | 58       | 54       | —        | 10       | 33       | 67       | —        | 2        | —         | —        | —        | —        | —         |
| 2         | Bódvalenke .....                       | 286                     | 3      | 22    | 2         | —         | 37       | 30       | —        | 16       | 64       | 112      | —        | 32       | —         | 3        | —        | —        | —         |
| 3         | Bódvarákó .....                        | 186                     | 3      | 6     | 2         | —         | 17       | 14       | —        | 2        | 40       | 102      | —        | 68       | —         | —        | —        | —        | —         |
| 4         | Bódvaszilas .....                      | 293                     | —      | 14    | 2         | —         | 31       | 22       | —        | 2        | 30       | 192      | —        | 89       | —         | 1        | —        | —        | —         |
| 5         | Derenk .....                           | 272                     | 2      | 6     | 1         | —         | 47       | 100      | —        | 1        | 19       | 96       | —        | 16       | —         | —        | —        | —        | —         |
| 6         | Dobódel .....                          | 156                     | 4      | 8     | 1         | —         | 29       | 10       | —        | 10       | 34       | 60       | —        | 37       | —         | —        | —        | —        | —         |
| 7         | Egerszög .....                         | 146                     | 3      | 3     | 1         | —         | 15       | 12       | —        | 1        | 46       | 65       | —        | 65       | —         | 2        | —        | —        | —         |
| 8         | Hidvégardó .....                       | 370                     | 2      | 24    | 3         | —         | 33       | 32       | —        | —        | 76       | 200      | —        | 91       | —         | —        | 2        | —        | —         |
| 9         | Jósvafő .....                          | 419                     | 10     | 9     | 4         | —         | 43       | 44       | —        | 19       | 110      | 180      | —        | 124      | —         | 2        | —        | —        | —         |
| 10        | Komját .....                           | 422                     | 5      | 58    | 7         | —         | 43       | 51       | —        | 5        | 23       | 230      | —        | 85       | —         | —        | 2        | —        | —         |
| 11        | Perkupa .....                          | 513                     | 6      | 12    | 4         | —         | 93       | 71       | —        | 10       | 106      | 211      | —        | 58       | —         | 1        | —        | —        | —         |
| 12        | Szin .....                             | 237                     | 19     | 68    | 2         | —         | 8        | 2        | —        | 9        | 38       | 91       | —        | 119      | —         | 1        | 6        | —        | —         |
| 13        | Szinpetri .....                        | 171                     | 1      | 14    | 3         | —         | 28       | 20       | —        | 3        | 31       | 71       | —        | 62       | 1         | 1        | —        | —        | —         |
| 14        | Szögliget .....                        | 538                     | —      | 14    | 5         | —         | 115      | 64       | —        | 9        | 76       | 255      | —        | 100      | —         | —        | 2        | —        | —         |
| 15        | Szölősdárdó .....                      | 341                     | 6      | 20    | 2         | —         | 51       | 40       | —        | 5        | 65       | 152      | —        | 128      | —         | 2        | —        | —        | —         |
| 16        | Teresztenye .....                      | 141                     | 5      | 2     | 1         | —         | 15       | 2        | —        | 6        | 44       | 66       | —        | 53       | —         | —        | —        | —        | —         |
| 17        | Tornabarakony .....                    | 230                     | 3      | 6     | 2         | —         | 35       | 56       | —        | 4        | 38       | 86       | —        | 34       | —         | —        | —        | —        | —         |
| 18        | Tornakápolna .....                     | 113                     | 1      | 2     | 1         | —         | 22       | 14       | —        | 6        | 23       | 44       | —        | 39       | —         | —        | —        | —        | —         |
| 19        | Tornanádaska .....                     | 122                     | —      | 6     | 1         | —         | 14       | 4        | —        | 2        | 24       | 66       | 5        | 32       | —         | —        | —        | —        | —         |
| 20        | Tornaszentandrás .....                 | 319                     | 3      | 3     | 2         | —         | 48       | 76       | —        | 6        | 60       | 121      | —        | 30       | —         | —        | —        | —        | —         |
| 21        | Tornaszentjakab .....                  | 526                     | 33     | 9     | 3         | —         | 103      | 98       | —        | 39       | 65       | 176      | —        | 112      | 7         | 1        | —        | —        | 4         |
| 22        | Varbóc .....                           | 139                     | 2      | 1     | 1         | —         | 13       | 26       | —        | 3        | 37       | 56       | —        | 35       | —         | —        | —        | —        | —         |
|           | Összesen...                            | 6.178                   | 118    | 313   | 53        | —         | 898      | 842      | —        | 168      | 1.082    | 2.699    | 5        | 1.411    | 11        | 13       | 13       | 4        | —         |
|           | Összesítés.                            |                         |        |       |           |           |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |          |          |          |           |
| 1         | Abaújszántói járás .....               | 5.948                   | 109    | 197   | 56        | —         | 538      | 281      | —        | 163      | 1.268    | 3.336    | —        | 2.463    | 12        | 43       | 30       | 9        | —         |
| 2         | Encsi járás .....                      | 9.411                   | 180    | 337   | 89        | 45        | 620      | 446      | 25       | 311      | 2.016    | 5.342    | —        | 3.944    | 39        | 111      | 35       | 18       | —         |
| 3         | Gönci járás .....                      | 8.232                   | 250    | 409   | 103       | 14        | 863      | 733      | 39       | 158      | 1.319    | 4.332    | 12       | 2.154    | 15        | 28       | 10       | 9        | —         |
| 4         | Szikszói járás .....                   | 7.777                   | 108    | 178   | 91        | 8         | 412      | 334      | 5        | 159      | 1.441    | 5.028    | 13       | 3.417    | 18        | 117      | 29       | 11       | —         |
| 5         | Tornaí járás .....                     | 6.178                   | 118    | 313   | 53        | —         | 898      | 842      | —        | 168      | 1.082    | 2.699    | 5        | 1.411    | 11        | 13       | 13       | 4        | —         |
|           | Vármegyei Összeg...                    | 37.546                  | 765    | 1.434 | 392       | 67        | 3.331    | 2.636    | 69       | 969      | 7.126    | 20.737   | 30       | 13.389   | 95        | 312      | 117      | 44       | —         |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám | L ó               |                    |        |                   |                    | S e r t é s |                              |           |        |        |          |       |          | J u h                         |                 |        |       |                 |                         |         |                     |      |  |
|-----------|-------------------|--------------------|--------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|----------|-------|----------|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------|-------|-----------------|-------------------------|---------|---------------------|------|--|
|           | e b b ő l         |                    |        |                   |                    | Összesen    | e b b ő l                    |           |        |        |          |       |          | e b b ő l                     |                 |        |       |                 |                         |         |                     |      |  |
|           | herélt            |                    | kanca  |                   |                    |             | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb malac | s ü l d ő |        |        | tenyész- |       | Összesen | 6 hónaposnál fiatalabb barany | nővédek-<br>kos | toklyó |       | tenyész-<br>kos | 90-3 évesnél<br>idősebb | anyajuh | hízó- és<br>sajójuh |      |  |
|           |                   |                    |        |                   |                    |             |                              |           |        |        |          |       |          |                               |                 |        |       |                 |                         |         |                     |      |  |
|           | 3 évesen<br>aluli | 3 évesen<br>felüli | szopós | 3 évesen<br>aluli | 3 évesen<br>felüli |             |                              | kan       | ártány | koca   | kan      | koca  |          |                               |                 | hízó   | ürü   |                 |                         |         |                     | anya |  |
| 20        | 21                | 22                 | 23     | 24                | 25                 | 26          | 27                           | 28        | 29     | 30     | 31       | 32    | 33       | 34                            | 35              | 36     | 37    | 38              | 39                      | 40      | 41                  | 42   |  |
| 28        | —                 | 31                 | —      | 5                 | 55                 | 113         | 27                           | 2         | 19     | 34     | 2        | 24    | 5        | 220                           | —               | 25     | 10    | 25              | 8                       | —       | 152                 | —    |  |
|           | 116               | 978                | 10     | 112               | 883                | 7.127       | 2.196                        | 48        | 1.565  | 1.633  | 72       | 1.058 | 555      | 4.394                         | 1.193           | 71     | 320   | 625             | 170                     | 15      | 1.990               | —    |  |
| 1         | 6                 | 26                 | 1      | 7                 | 43                 | 138         | 13                           | 1         | 32     | 47     | 1        | 42    | 2        | —                             | —               | —      | —     | —               | —                       | —       | —                   | —    |  |
| 2         | 3                 | 14                 | —      | 4                 | 32                 | 132         | 14                           | —         | 16     | 30     | 1        | 36    | 35       | —                             | —               | —      | —     | —               | —                       | —       | —                   | —    |  |
| 3         | 2                 | 73                 | 1      | 3                 | 32                 | 296         | 60                           | 3         | 75     | 65     | 2        | 73    | 18       | 171                           | 77              | —      | —     | —               | 4                       | —       | 90                  | —    |  |
| 4         | 1                 | 22                 | —      | 3                 | 26                 | 112         | 22                           | —         | 23     | 34     | 1        | 27    | —        | 275                           | —               | 2      | 70    | 68              | 5                       | —       | 130                 | —    |  |
| 5         | 30                | 108                | 2      | 28                | 124                | 541         | 162                          | 14        | 100    | 132    | 5        | 115   | 13       | 740                           | 100             | 16     | 246   | 108             | 18                      | 50      | 202                 | —    |  |
| 6         | 11                | 130                | —      | 32                | 97                 | 910         | 79                           | 5         | 182    | 198    | 3        | 92    | 351      | 775                           | 180             | 3      | 115   | 90              | 8                       | 68      | 311                 | —    |  |
| 7         | 1                 | 51                 | —      | 8                 | 82                 | 272         | 52                           | 7         | 23     | 84     | 5        | 95    | 6        | 220                           | —               | 2      | 24    | 30              | 5                       | —       | 159                 | —    |  |
| 8         | 3                 | 18                 | —      | 4                 | 34                 | 328         | 143                          | —         | 55     | 64     | 1        | 65    | —        | 116                           | —               | 3      | —     | 20              | 2                       | 5       | 86                  | —    |  |
| 9         | 6                 | 86                 | 2      | 20                | 64                 | 875         | 443                          | 8         | 70     | 118    | 5        | 180   | 51       | —                             | —               | —      | —     | —               | —                       | —       | —                   | —    |  |
| 10        | 2                 | 32                 | —      | —                 | 34                 | 128         | 32                           | —         | 16     | 47     | 1        | 30    | 2        | 3                             | —               | —      | —     | —               | —                       | —       | 3                   | —    |  |
| 11        | 3                 | 48                 | —      | 5                 | 100                | 338         | 72                           | 7         | 64     | 120    | 5        | 65    | 5        | —                             | —               | —      | —     | —               | —                       | —       | —                   | —    |  |
| 12        | 2                 | 30                 | —      | 3                 | 47                 | 254         | 76                           | 7         | 47     | 71     | 1        | 50    | 2        | 11                            | —               | 1      | —     | 5               | —                       | —       | 5                   | —    |  |
| 13        | 6                 | 31                 | —      | 5                 | 37                 | 489         | 93                           | 5         | 103    | 119    | 6        | 141   | 22       | 510                           | 194             | —      | —     | —               | 16                      | 150     | 150                 | —    |  |
| 14        | 7                 | 41                 | 7      | 20                | 115                | 383         | 94                           | —         | 124    | 87     | 3        | 73    | 2        | —                             | —               | —      | —     | —               | —                       | —       | —                   | —    |  |
| 15        | 2                 | 28                 | 7      | 5                 | 53                 | 233         | 60                           | 12        | 45     | 77     | 2        | 51    | 6        | —                             | —               | —      | —     | —               | —                       | —       | —                   | —    |  |
| 16        | 2                 | 47                 | —      | 7                 | 37                 | 395         | 97                           | 5         | 121    | 97     | 2        | 64    | 9        | 987                           | 373             | 11     | 90    | 88              | 12                      | 30      | 383                 | —    |  |
| 17        | 6                 | 20                 | 2      | —                 | 39                 | 446         | 155                          | —         | 86     | 108    | 6        | 80    | 11       | 664                           | 205             | 8      | 70    | 37              | 9                       | —       | 308                 | 27   |  |
| 18        | 10                | 45                 | 4      | 19                | 36                 | 349         | 56                           | 1         | 80     | 82     | 4        | 126   | —        | 787                           | 172             | —      | 246   | 60              | 8                       | 121     | 180                 | —    |  |
| 19        | 2                 | 37                 | —      | —                 | 30                 | 182         | 42                           | 8         | 29     | 54     | 1        | 39    | 9        | —                             | —               | —      | —     | —               | —                       | —       | —                   | —    |  |
| 20        | 8                 | 84                 | 4      | 10                | 107                | 942         | 249                          | 14        | 209    | 218    | 4        | 189   | 59       | 394                           | 1               | —      | 107   | 76              | —                       | —       | 210                 | —    |  |
| 21        | 1                 | 18                 | —      | 6                 | 38                 | 187         | 47                           | 6         | 12     | 35     | —        | 20    | 67       | 144                           | 36              | —      | —     | 87              | 4                       | —       | 17                  | —    |  |
| 22        | 4                 | 72                 | 3      | 11                | 67                 | 449         | 90                           | —         | 153    | 111    | 3        | 84    | 8        | 234                           | 97              | —      | 9     | 20              | 3                       | 23      | 82                  | —    |  |
| 23        | —                 | 6                  | —      | 1                 | 14                 | 84          | 17                           | —         | 20     | 20     | —        | 26    | 1        | 25                            | —               | 2      | —     | 5               | 2                       | —       | 16                  | —    |  |
| 24        | 6                 | 276                | 2      | 14                | 120                | 847         | 264                          | 30        | 263    | 218    | 3        | 43    | 26       | 939                           | 141             | 11     | 40    | 50              | 16                      | 2       | 621                 | 58   |  |
| 25        | 2                 | 51                 | 1      | 7                 | 62                 | 297         | 59                           | 2         | 64     | 65     | 3        | 99    | 5        | 185                           | —               | 1      | —     | 6               | 10                      | —       | 168                 | —    |  |
|           | 126               | 1.388              | 36     | 222               | 1.470              | 9.627       | 2.491                        | 135       | 2.017  | 2.301  | 68       | 1.905 | 710      | 7.180                         | 1.576           | 60     | 1.017 | 750             | 132                     | 449     | 3.121               | 85   |  |
| 1         | —                 | 2                  | —      | —                 | —                  | 253         | 63                           | 16        | 36     | 49     | 1        | 30    | 58       | —                             | —               | —      | —     | —               | —                       | —       | —                   | —    |  |
| 2         | 2                 | 15                 | —      | 2                 | 10                 | 231         | 72                           | 14        | 44     | 57     | 1        | 43    | —        | —                             | —               | —      | —     | —               | —                       | —       | —                   | —    |  |
| 3         | 2                 | 62                 | —      | —                 | 4                  | 153         | 15                           | —         | 26     | 102    | 1        | 9     | —        | —                             | —               | —      | —     | —               | —                       | —       | —                   | —    |  |
| 4         | 1                 | 51                 | —      | 4                 | 30                 | 600         | 87                           | 26        | 208    | 154    | 8        | 112   | 5        | 640                           | 250             | —      | 10    | 20              | 10                      | —       | 240                 | 110  |  |
| 5         | 2                 | 13                 | —      | —                 | 1                  | 136         | 19                           | —         | 34     | 77     | 1        | 5     | —        | —                             | —               | —      | —     | —               | —                       | —       | —                   | —    |  |
| 6         | 5                 | 19                 | 1      | 3                 | 9                  | 79          | 14                           | —         | 23     | 35     | 1        | 6     | —        | —                             | —               | —      | —     | —               | —                       | —       | —                   | —    |  |
| 7         | 3                 | 48                 | 1      | 4                 | 7                  | 145         | 56                           | 3         | 27     | 31     | 1        | 27    | —        | 277                           | 97              | 3      | 30    | 2               | 6                       | —       | 139                 | —    |  |
| 8         | 6                 | 65                 | 1      | —                 | 17                 | 260         | 19                           | 2         | 90     | 101    | 2        | 42    | 4        | —                             | —               | —      | —     | —               | —                       | —       | —                   | —    |  |
| 9         | —                 | 95                 | 1      | 1                 | 25                 | 259         | 57                           | —         | 112    | 64     | 2        | 24    | —        | —                             | —               | —      | —     | —               | —                       | —       | —                   | —    |  |
| 10        | 4                 | 88                 | —      | 4                 | 37                 | 683         | 83                           | 15        | 397    | 107    | 3        | 69    | 9        | —                             | —               | —      | —     | —               | —                       | —       | —                   | —    |  |
| 11        | —                 | 29                 | —      | 6                 | 21                 | 397         | 23                           | 6         | 100    | 111    | 2        | 53    | 102      | —                             | —               | —      | —     | —               | —                       | —       | —                   | —    |  |
| 12        | 5                 | 89                 | —      | 1                 | 17                 | 401         | 63                           | 9         | 92     | 145    | 4        | 40    | 48       | —                             | —               | —      | —     | —               | —                       | —       | —                   | —    |  |
| 13        | —                 | 37                 | 2      | 1                 | 20                 | 130         | 11                           | 1         | 50     | 67     | —        | 1     | —        | —                             | —               | —      | —     | —               | —                       | —       | —                   | —    |  |
| 14        | —                 | 67                 | —      | 2                 | 29                 | 404         | 33                           | 12        | 176    | 127    | 2        | 46    | 8        | —                             | —               | —      | —     | —               | —                       | —       | —                   | —    |  |
| 15        | 5                 | 91                 | —      | 2                 | 28                 | 227         | 40                           | —         | 55     | 69     | 3        | 56    | 4        | —                             | —               | —      | —     | —               | —                       | —       | —                   | —    |  |
| 16        | 2                 | 43                 | —      | —                 | 8                  | 126         | 31                           | —         | 35     | 37     | 1        | 22    | —        | —                             | —               | —      | —     | —               | —                       | —       | —                   | —    |  |
| 17        | —                 | 17                 | —      | —                 | 17                 | 163         | 75                           | —         | 18     | 47     | —        | 22    | 1        | —                             | —               | —      | —     | —               | —                       | —       | —                   | —    |  |
| 18        | 2                 | 28                 | —      | —                 | 9                  | 42          | 2                            | 13        | 20     | 1      | 6        | —     | —        | —                             | —               | —      | —     | —               | —                       | —       | —                   | —    |  |
| 19        | —                 | 18                 | —      | 1                 | 13                 | 151         | 40                           | 12        | 39     | 38     | 2        | 20    | —        | —                             | —               | —      | —     | —               | —                       | —       | —                   | —    |  |
| 20        | 1                 | 20                 | —      | —                 | 9                  | 273         | 60                           | 1         | 90     | 75     | 2        | 44    | 1        | 1.000                         | —               | —      | 125   | 220             | 15                      | 140     | 500                 | —    |  |
| 21        | 3                 | 65                 | —      | 4                 | 28                 | 877         | 270                          | 7         | 187    | 208    | 4        | 118   | 83       | 1.157                         | —               | 4      | 331   | 419             | 8                       | 137     | 256                 | 2    |  |
| 22        | 3                 | 23                 | —      | 1                 | 8                  | 204         | 46                           | 2         | 62     | 54     | 6        | 33    | 1        | 868                           | 223             | 5      | 175   | 160             | 17                      | 23      | 265                 | —    |  |
|           | 46                | 935                | 6      | 36                | 347                | 6.194       | 1.179                        | 139       | 1.921  | 1.766  | 53       | 822   | 324      | 3.942                         | 570             | 12     | 671   | 821             | 56                      | 300     | 1.400               | 112  |  |
| 1         | 34                | 1.004              | 4      | 102               | 1.225              | 6.498       | 1.598                        | 53        | 1.410  | 1.912  | 65       | 1.151 | 309      | 5.735                         | 896             | 73     | 701   | 757             | 161                     | 23      | 2.016               | 208  |  |
| 2         | 83                | 1.491              | 40     | 225               | 1.902              | 12.247      | 3.390                        | 174       | 2.411  | 3.052  | 100      | 2.448 | 672      | 12.588                        | 1.398           | 248    | 1.467 | 2.674           | 297                     | 361     | 6.098               | 45   |  |
| 3         | 116               | 978                | 10     | 112               | 883                | 7.127       | 2.196                        | 48        | 1.565  | 1.633  | 72       | 1.058 | 555      | 4.384                         | 1.193           | 71     | 320   | 625             | 170                     | 15      | 1.990               | —    |  |
| 4         | 126               | 1.388              | 36     | 222               | 1.470              | 9.627       | 2.491                        | 135       | 2.017  | 2.301  | 68       | 1.905 | 710      | 7.180                         | 1.576           | 60     | 1.017 | 750             | 122                     | 449     | 3.121               | 85   |  |
| 5         | 46                | 935                | 6      | 36                | 347                | 6.194       | 1.179                        | 139       | 1.921  | 1.766  | 53       | 822   | 324      | 3.942                         | 570             | 12     | 671   | 821             | 56                      | 300     | 1.400               | 112  |  |
|           | 405               | 5.796              | 96     | 697               | 5.827              | 41.693      | 10.854                       | 549       | 9.324  | 10.654 | 358      | 7.384 | 2.670    | 33.829                        | 5.633           | 464    | 4.176 | 5.627           | 806                     | 1.148   | 15.523              | 450  |  |



## (Ib.) Állatállomány fajták

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv és t.j.v. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          | L ó             |       |                 |                |          |               |                         |               |
|-----------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------|----------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|           |                                          | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l       |       |                 |                |          |               |                         |               |
|           |                                          |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>táli | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta |        |          | angol<br>telvér | uolus | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telvér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg<br>vérű |
|           |                                          |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |       |                 |                |          |               |                         |               |
| 1         | 2                                        | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9      | 10       | 11              | 12    | 13              | 14             | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18            |
| 28        | Zsujta .....                             | 303                     | 30                 | 42               | 207                      | 4                           | 20             | —      | 94       | —               | 14    | 6               | —              | 5        | 6             | 63                      | —             |
|           | Összesen...                              | 8.232                   | 892                | 911              | 5.955                    | 41                          | 429            | 4      | 2.154    | 3               | 111   | 22              | 3              | 79       | 27            | 1.811                   | 105           |
|           | 4. Szikszói járás.                       |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |       |                 |                |          |               |                         |               |
| 1         | Abaújlak .....                           | 141                     | 10                 | 2                | 115                      | 2                           | 12             | —      | 83       | —               | —     | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 70                      | 11            |
| 2         | Abaújsáp .....                           | 82                      | 2                  | 21               | 47                       | —                           | 12             | —      | 55       | —               | 3     | 4               | —              | 2        | 9             | 36                      | 1             |
| 3         | Abaújszolnok .....                       | 210                     | —                  | —                | 209                      | —                           | 1              | —      | 119      | —               | —     | —               | —              | 13       | —             | 106                     | —             |
| 4         | Alsókázmárk .....                        | 109                     | 6                  | 5                | 67                       | 4                           | 27             | —      | 52       | —               | 1     | 7               | —              | 7        | —             | 27                      | 10            |
| 5         | Alsóvadász .....                         | 547                     | 110                | 1                | 408                      | 8                           | 18             | 2      | 317      | —               | 10    | —               | —              | 3        | 1             | 278                     | 25            |
| 6         | Aszaló .....                             | 808                     | 171                | 48               | 545                      | 8                           | 36             | —      | 276      | —               | 29    | —               | —              | 1        | 1             | 240                     | 5             |
| 7         | Csobád .....                             | 310                     | —                  | —                | 308                      | 2                           | —              | —      | 147      | —               | 1     | 3               | —              | —        | —             | 141                     | 2             |
| 8         | Felsőkázmárk .....                       | 160                     | 13                 | 8                | 111                      | —                           | 28             | —      | 69       | —               | 2     | 16              | —              | 10       | 12            | 29                      | —             |
| 9         | Felsővadász .....                        | 381                     | 48                 | 3                | 327                      | —                           | 7              | 1      | 188      | 1               | 17    | —               | 2              | 3        | 10            | 138                     | 17            |
| 10        | Gadna .....                              | 161                     | 2                  | —                | 158                      | 1                           | —              | —      | 94       | —               | 8     | —               | —              | 19       | —             | 52                      | 15            |
| 11        | Halmai .....                             | 455                     | 3                  | —                | 449                      | —                           | 3              | —      | 157      | —               | 2     | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 150                     | 3             |
| 12        | Hernádszentandrás .....                  | 230                     | 5                  | 53               | 151                      | 2                           | 12             | 7      | 90       | —               | 8     | 19              | —              | 6        | 5             | 51                      | 1             |
| 13        | Homrogd .....                            | 464                     | 190                | 1                | 200                      | —                           | 73             | —      | 85       | —               | —     | —               | —              | —        | —             | 83                      | 2             |
| 14        | Ináncs .....                             | 370                     | 78                 | 35               | 254                      | 1                           | 2              | —      | 202      | 4               | 2     | 35              | —              | 9        | 24            | 125                     | 3             |
| 15        | Kiskinizs .....                          | 264                     | 5                  | 36               | 215                      | —                           | 8              | —      | 103      | —               | —     | 17              | —              | 2        | 3             | 80                      | 1             |
| 16        | Kupa .....                               | 204                     | 5                  | 10               | 164                      | —                           | 25             | —      | 96       | —               | —     | —               | —              | —        | —             | 96                      | —             |
| 17        | Léh .....                                | 127                     | 8                  | 13               | 86                       | —                           | 16             | 4      | 71       | —               | 1     | 25              | —              | —        | —             | 40                      | 5             |
| 18        | Monaj .....                              | 291                     | 96                 | 4                | 168                      | 11                          | 12             | —      | 121      | —               | —     | —               | —              | 32       | 11            | 67                      | 11            |
| 19        | Nyesta .....                             | 167                     | —                  | 1                | 166                      | —                           | —              | —      | 70       | —               | —     | —               | —              | —        | 4             | 64                      | 2             |
| 20        | Onga .....                               | 925                     | 57                 | 82               | 746                      | 8                           | 28             | 4      | 219      | —               | 5     | 1               | —              | 5        | 1             | 164                     | 43            |
| 21        | Rásony .....                             | 83                      | 4                  | 16               | 23                       | 3                           | 32             | —      | 60       | —               | 5     | 9               | —              | —        | 6             | 21                      | 19            |
| 22        | Selyeb .....                             | 314                     | 9                  | 14               | 267                      | 2                           | 22             | —      | 165      | 1               | 3     | —               | —              | 4        | 6             | 143                     | 8             |
| 23        | Százaberecs .....                        | 45                      | —                  | —                | 45                       | —                           | —              | —      | 24       | —               | —     | 3               | —              | 2        | 1             | 18                      | —             |
| 24        | Szikszó .....                            | 679                     | 63                 | 65               | 545                      | —                           | —              | 6      | 430      | —               | 14    | 6               | —              | 8        | —             | 395                     | 7             |
| 25        | Tomor .....                              | 250                     | 4                  | 3                | 242                      | —                           | 1              | —      | 124      | —               | —     | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 122                     | —             |
|           | Összesen...                              | 7.777                   | 884                | 421              | 6.021                    | 52                          | 375            | 24     | 3.417    | 6               | 111   | 145             | 2              | 130      | 96            | 2.736                   | 191           |
|           | 5. Tornai járás.                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |       |                 |                |          |               |                         |               |
| 1         | Becskeháza .....                         | 238                     | 7                  | 31               | 200                      | —                           | —              | —      | 2        | —               | —     | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | 2             |
| 2         | Bódvalenke .....                         | 286                     | 14                 | 9                | 263                      | —                           | —              | —      | 32       | —               | 12    | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 18                      | —             |
| 3         | Bódvarákó .....                          | 186                     | 18                 | 58               | 110                      | —                           | —              | —      | 68       | —               | —     | —               | —              | —        | —             | 68                      | —             |
| 4         | Bódvaszllas .....                        | 293                     | 51                 | 7                | 230                      | —                           | 5              | —      | 89       | —               | —     | —               | —              | —        | —             | 84                      | 5             |
| 5         | Derenk .....                             | 272                     | 192                | 1                | 79                       | —                           | —              | —      | 16       | —               | —     | —               | —              | —        | —             | 16                      | —             |
| 6         | Dobódél .....                            | 156                     | 10                 | 70               | 73                       | 3                           | —              | —      | 37       | —               | —     | —               | —              | —        | —             | 37                      | —             |
| 7         | Égerszög .....                           | 146                     | 80                 | 1                | 60                       | —                           | —              | 5      | 65       | —               | 4     | —               | —              | —        | —             | 61                      | —             |
| 8         | Hídvegárdó .....                         | 370                     | 27                 | 61               | 273                      | 1                           | 8              | —      | 91       | —               | —     | —               | —              | —        | —             | 80                      | 11            |
| 9         | Jósvafő .....                            | 419                     | 112                | 40               | 192                      | —                           | 75             | —      | 124      | —               | —     | —               | —              | —        | —             | 121                     | 3             |
| 10        | Komjáti .....                            | 422                     | 86                 | 14               | 321                      | —                           | 1              | —      | 85       | —               | —     | 16              | —              | —        | 42            | 21                      | 6             |
| 11        | Perkupa .....                            | 513                     | 131                | 4                | 256                      | —                           | 122            | —      | 58       | —               | —     | —               | —              | —        | —             | 56                      | 2             |
| 12        | Szin .....                               | 237                     | 9                  | 12               | 216                      | —                           | —              | —      | 119      | —               | —     | —               | —              | —        | —             | 119                     | —             |
| 13        | Szinpetri .....                          | 171                     | 4                  | 28               | 138                      | —                           | 1              | —      | 62       | —               | —     | —               | —              | —        | —             | 62                      | —             |
| 14        | Szögliget .....                          | 538                     | 92                 | 9                | 415                      | 3                           | 19             | —      | 100      | —               | —     | —               | —              | —        | —             | 100                     | —             |
| 15        | Szöllősdó .....                          | 341                     | 108                | 4                | 217                      | —                           | 12             | —      | 128      | —               | —     | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 124                     | 2             |
| 16        | Teresztenye .....                        | 141                     | 3                  | 1                | 70                       | —                           | 67             | —      | 53       | —               | —     | —               | —              | —        | —             | 53                      | —             |
| 17        | Tornabarakony .....                      | 290                     | 135                | 18               | 77                       | —                           | —              | —      | 34       | —               | —     | —               | —              | —        | —             | 34                      | —             |
| 18        | Tornakápolna .....                       | 113                     | —                  | —                | 113                      | —                           | —              | —      | 39       | —               | —     | —               | —              | —        | —             | 39                      | —             |
| 19        | Tornanádaska .....                       | 122                     | 4                  | —                | 118                      | —                           | —              | —      | 32       | —               | 2     | 1               | —              | 5        | 2             | 21                      | 1             |
| 20        | Tornaszentandrás .....                   | 319                     | 80                 | 71               | 166                      | 2                           | —              | —      | 30       | —               | —     | —               | —              | —        | —             | 22                      | 8             |
| 21        | Tornaszentjakab .....                    | 526                     | 143                | —                | 311                      | 11                          | 55             | 6      | 112      | —               | —     | 1               | 4              | —        | 4             | 78                      | 25            |
| 22        | Varbóc .....                             | 139                     | 73                 | 14               | 45                       | —                           | 7              | —      | 35       | —               | —     | —               | —              | —        | —             | 35                      | —             |
|           | Összesen...                              | 6.178                   | 1.379              | 453              | 3.943                    | 20                          | 372            | 11     | 1.411    | —               | 18    | 18              | 4              | 5        | 52            | 1.249                   | 65            |
|           | Összesítés.                              |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |       |                 |                |          |               |                         |               |
| 1         | Abaújszántói járás ....                  | 5.948                   | 1.560              | 856              | 2.997                    | 10                          | 514            | 11     | 2.463    | 41              | 27    | 500             | —              | 15       | 41            | 1.677                   | 162           |
| 2         | Encsi járás .....                        | 9.411                   | 501                | 372              | 8.277                    | 30                          | 229            | 2      | 3.944    | 9               | 55    | 114             | —              | 42       | 76            | 3.420                   | 228           |
| 3         | Gönci járás .....                        | 8.232                   | 892                | 911              | 5.955                    | 41                          | 429            | 4      | 2.154    | 3               | 111   | 22              | 3              | 72       | 27            | 1.811                   | 105           |
| 4         | Szikszói járás .....                     | 7.777                   | 884                | 421              | 6.021                    | 52                          | 375            | 24     | 3.417    | 6               | 111   | 145             | 2              | 130      | 96            | 2.736                   | 191           |
| 5         | Tornai járás .....                       | 6.178                   | 1.379              | 453              | 3.943                    | 20                          | 372            | 11     | 1.411    | —               | 18    | 18              | 4              | 5        | 52            | 1.249                   | 65            |
|           | Vármegyei összeg...                      | 27.846                  | 5.216              | 3.013            | 27.193                   | 153                         | 1.919          | 52     | 13.389   | 69              | 322   | 799             | 9              | 264      | 292           | 10.893                  | 751           |

## szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |                           |                          |                |          |          | K e c s k e | S z a m á r | Ö s z v é r | H á z i n y ú l | B a r o m f i |       |        |        |       |       | M é h e s a d o k<br>s z á m a |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------------------------------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l                 |                          |                |          | Összesen |             |             |             |                 | e b b ő l     |       |        |        |       |       |                                |
|           |             | zárójajta | húsjajta |          | pozstó-<br>gyapjas merinó | féais-<br>hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta | tyúkféle |          |             |             |             |                 | pulyka        | lúd   | kacsa  | galamb |       |       |                                |
|           |             |           |          |          |                           |                          |                |          |          |             |             |             |                 |               |       |        |        |       |       |                                |
| d a r a b |             |           |          |          |                           |                          |                |          |          |             |             |             |                 |               |       |        |        |       |       |                                |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                        | 25                       | 26             | 27       | 28       | 29          | 30          | 31          | 32              | 33            | 34    | 35     | 36     | 37    | 38    |                                |
| 28        | 113         | 95        | 18       | 220      | —                         | 220                      | —              | —        | —        | —           | —           | 80          | 1.364           | 1.149         | 10    | 77     | 43     | 85    | 27    |                                |
|           | 7.127       | 5.977     | 1.150    | 4.384    | 755                       | 3.417                    | 161            | 51       | 81       | 4           | 2           | 2.766       | 63.183          | 52.637        | 324   | 4.952  | 3.616  | 1.654 | 1.166 |                                |
| 1         | 138         | 102       | 36       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —           | —           | 86          | 931             | 778           | —     | 140    | 13     | —     | 124   |                                |
| 2         | 132         | 130       | 2        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —           | —           | —           | 588             | 461           | 60    | 34     | 33     | —     | 34    |                                |
| 3         | 296         | 296       | —        | 171      | 165                       | —                        | —              | 6        | —        | —           | 1           | 148         | 1.988           | 1.361         | 50    | 377    | 190    | 10    | 120   |                                |
| 4         | 112         | 99        | 13       | 275      | —                         | 275                      | —              | —        | —        | —           | 1           | 24          | 626             | 467           | 7     | 64     | 22     | 66    | 9     |                                |
| 5         | 541         | 484       | 57       | 740      | —                         | 740                      | —              | —        | —        | —           | 2           | 157         | 3.571           | 3.134         | 9     | 88     | 46     | 294   | 111   |                                |
| 6         | 910         | 909       | 1        | 775      | —                         | 700                      | 75             | —        | —        | —           | —           | 111         | 10.488          | 8.878         | 57    | 877    | 511    | 165   | 140   |                                |
| 7         | 272         | 189       | 83       | 220      | —                         | 220                      | —              | —        | —        | —           | —           | 64          | 2.760           | 2.068         | 34    | 416    | 138    | 104   | 54    |                                |
| 8         | 328         | 170       | 158      | 116      | —                         | 106                      | —              | 10       | —        | —           | 7           | 86          | 1.009           | 659           | 45    | 69     | 88     | 148   | 31    |                                |
| 9         | 875         | 857       | 18       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —           | —           | 243         | 4.313           | 3.480         | 14    | 381    | 371    | 67    | 48    |                                |
| 10        | 128         | 126       | 2        | 3        | —                         | —                        | —              | 3        | —        | —           | —           | 93          | 950             | 861           | —     | 61     | 28     | —     | 56    |                                |
| 11        | 338         | 248       | 90       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —           | —           | 61          | 3.030           | 2.790         | 1     | 74     | 86     | 79    | 28    |                                |
| 12        | 254         | 213       | 41       | 11       | —                         | —                        | —              | 11       | —        | —           | —           | 25          | 1.844           | 1.364         | 6     | 209    | 74     | 191   | 27    |                                |
| 13        | 489         | 411       | 78       | 510      | 510                       | —                        | —              | —        | 1        | 4           | 3           | 250         | 3.434           | 2.948         | 62    | 163    | 153    | 108   | 90    |                                |
| 14        | 383         | 333       | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —           | —           | 17          | 3.211           | 2.612         | 26    | 350    | 205    | 18    | 79    |                                |
| 15        | 253         | 200       | 53       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —           | —           | 32          | 1.676           | 1.377         | 1     | 90     | 83     | 125   | 71    |                                |
| 16        | 395         | 380       | 15       | 987      | 107                       | 474                      | 400            | 6        | 10       | —           | —           | 331         | 2.586           | 1.999         | 32    | 339    | 164    | 52    | 31    |                                |
| 17        | 446         | 193       | 313      | 664      | 163                       | 501                      | —              | —        | —        | —           | —           | 6           | 991             | 724           | 26    | 151    | 60     | 30    | 65    |                                |
| 18        | 349         | 337       | 12       | 787      | 307                       | 473                      | 2              | 5        | —        | —           | —           | 110         | 1.482           | 1.233         | 12    | 153    | 36     | 48    | 62    |                                |
| 19        | 182         | 179       | 3        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —           | —           | 60          | 1.306           | 1.191         | 6     | 44     | 65     | —     | 80    |                                |
| 20        | 942         | 712       | 230      | 394      | 380                       | 14                       | —              | —        | —        | —           | 2           | 20          | 6.127           | 4.080         | 103   | 635    | 754    | 555   | 147   |                                |
| 21        | 187         | 186       | 1        | 144      | —                         | 119                      | —              | 25       | 1        | —           | —           | 6           | 780             | 644           | 28    | 23     | 83     | 2     | 31    |                                |
| 22        | 449         | 449       | —        | 234      | 107                       | 80                       | —              | 47       | 1        | —           | —           | 11          | 2.893           | 2.097         | 2     | 591    | 201    | 2     | 92    |                                |
| 23        | 84          | 69        | 15       | 25       | —                         | —                        | 25             | —        | —        | —           | —           | 7           | 407             | 297           | —     | 28     | 13     | 69    | 28    |                                |
| 24        | 847         | 752       | 95       | 939      | 488                       | 451                      | —              | —        | 5        | —           | —           | 204         | 4.501           | 3.534         | 11    | 569    | 115    | 272   | 140   |                                |
| 25        | 297         | 284       | 13       | 185      | —                         | 120                      | —              | 65       | —        | —           | —           | 13          | 1.657           | 1.401         | 4     | 124    | 97     | 31    | 82    |                                |
|           | 9.627       | 8.298     | 1.329    | 7.180    | 2.227                     | 4.273                    | 502            | 178      | 18       | 17          | 5           | 2.166       | 63.149          | 50.438        | 596   | 6.050  | 3.629  | 2.436 | 1.780 |                                |
| 1         | 253         | 247       | 6        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —           | —           | 24          | 1.154           | 967           | —     | 112    | 14     | 61    | 16    |                                |
| 2         | 231         | 205       | 26       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —           | —           | 50          | 1.212           | 1.056         | —     | 56     | 24     | 76    | 98    |                                |
| 3         | 153         | 152       | 1        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —           | —           | 110         | 891             | 885           | —     | 6      | —      | —     | 28    |                                |
| 4         | 600         | 600       | —        | 640      | 610                       | 5                        | 10             | 15       | —        | —           | —           | 277         | 2.892           | 1.778         | 28    | 373    | 537    | 116   | 63    |                                |
| 5         | 136         | 134       | 2        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —           | —           | 3           | 347             | 340           | —     | 7      | —      | —     | 22    |                                |
| 6         | 79          | 79        | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —           | —           | 171         | 546             | 394           | —     | 139    | 4      | 9     | 33    |                                |
| 7         | 145         | 145       | —        | 277      | —                         | 277                      | —              | —        | —        | —           | —           | 11          | 550             | 448           | 5     | 80     | 7      | 10    | 48    |                                |
| 8         | 260         | 244       | 16       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —           | —           | 37          | 1.820           | 1.468         | 2     | 152    | 52     | 146   | 72    |                                |
| 9         | 259         | 235       | 24       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 6        | —           | —           | 71          | 2.013           | 1.400         | 7     | 380    | 219    | 7     | 52    |                                |
| 10        | 683         | 518       | 165      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —           | —           | 775         | 6.565           | 5.048         | 94    | 843    | 408    | 172   | 49    |                                |
| 11        | 397         | 395       | 2        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —           | —           | 288         | 4.404           | 3.540         | 7     | 671    | 146    | 40    | 26    |                                |
| 12        | 401         | 389       | 12       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —           | 1           | 15          | 1.622           | 1.306         | 25    | 197    | 88     | 6     | 69    |                                |
| 13        | 130         | 130       | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —           | —           | 13          | 1.376           | 999           | 12    | 190    | 165    | 10    | 10    |                                |
| 14        | 404         | 375       | 29       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | 2           | —           | 22          | 2.567           | 2.060         | —     | 464    | 43     | —     | 48    |                                |
| 15        | 227         | 227       | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —           | —           | —           | 1.748           | 1.456         | 6     | 162    | 124    | —     | 44    |                                |
| 16        | 126         | 126       | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —           | —           | 55          | 620             | 557           | —     | 30     | 33     | —     | 8     |                                |
| 17        | 163         | 163       | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —           | —           | —           | 671             | 591           | —     | 75     | 5      | —     | 23    |                                |
| 18        | 42          | 39        | 3        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —           | —           | —           | 653             | 477           | 2     | 84     | 90     | —     | 10    |                                |
| 19        | 151         | 79        | 72       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —           | —           | —           | 404             | 359           | 30    | 7      | 8      | —     | 58    |                                |
| 20        | 273         | 273       | —        | 1.000    | 1.000                     | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —           | —           | 37          | 1.158           | 847           | —     | 269    | 14     | 28    | 56    |                                |
| 21        | 877         | 859       | 18       | 1.157    | —                         | 503                      | —              | 654      | 2        | 1           | —           | 585         | 6.043           | 5.039         | —     | 483    | 375    | 146   | 68    |                                |
| 22        | 204         | 204       | —        | 869      | 868                       | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —           | —           | 49          | 1.368           | 1.053         | —     | 263    | 14     | 38    | 26    |                                |
|           | 6.194       | 5.818     | 376      | 3.942    | 2.478                     | 785                      | 10             | 669      | 8        | 3           | 1           | 2.593       | 40.564          | 32.068        | 218   | 5.043  | 2.370  | 863   | 937   |                                |
| 1         | 6.498       | 5.641     | 857      | 5.735    | 2.015                     | 2.384                    | 151            | 1.185    | 134      | 60          | —           | 641         | 41.207          | 32.899        | 634   | 4.853  | 1.895  | 986   | 985   |                                |
| 2         | 12.247      | 11.231    | 1.016    | 12.588   | 6.482                     | 3.470                    | —              | 2.636    | 7        | 31          | 4           | 1.202       | 73.729          | 61.937        | 381   | 6.472  | 2.351  | 2.588 | 1.963 |                                |
| 3         | 7.127       | 5.977     | 1.150    | 4.384    | 755                       | 3.417                    | 161            | 51       | 81       | 4           | 2           | 2.766       | 63.183          | 52.637        | 324   | 4.952  | 3.616  | 1.654 | 1.166 |                                |
| 4         | 9.627       | 8.298     | 1.329    | 7.180    | 2.227                     | 4.273                    | 502            | 178      | 18       | 17          | 5           | 2.166       | 63.149          | 50.438        | 596   | 6.050  | 3.629  | 2.436 | 1.780 |                                |
| 5         | 6.194       | 5.818     | 376      | 3.942    | 2.478                     | 785                      | 10             | 669      | 8        | 3           | 1           | 2.593       | 40.564          | 32.068        | 218   | 5.043  | 2.370  | 865   | 937   |                                |
|           | 41.693      | 36.965    | 4.728    | 35.839   | 13.937                    | 14.329                   | 824            | 4.719    | 248      | 115         | 12          | 9.368       | 281.832         | 229.919       | 2.158 | 27.376 | 13.861 | 8.529 | 6.831 |                                |

## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.j.v. | Erőgépek            |       |   |    | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |         |                             |           |               |        |        |        |                  |                          |                |                                       |                                            |                                  |       |    |    |  | Teljes gazdasági<br>gépek | Borgazdasági<br>gépek | Gyümölcs-<br>gaz-<br>dasági gépek | Kertelőgépek |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------|---|----|--------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|-----------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------|----|----|--|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|
|           |                                           | motoros<br>erőgépek | ebből |   |    | járgány                  | motoros | traktor-<br>és<br>billenőke | cséplőgép | máské-<br>gép | eke    | borona | henger | trágyázó-<br>gép | vető-<br>és<br>ültetőgép | kapáló-<br>gép | arató- és ter-<br>mészékező-<br>gépek | szőlő-, tüz-<br>tűző- és szőlő-<br>tűzőgép | takarmány-<br>előkészítő-<br>gép |       |    |    |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
|           |                                           |                     |       |   |    |                          |         |                             |           |               |        |        |        |                  |                          |                |                                       |                                            |                                  |       |    |    |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
|           |                                           |                     |       |   |    |                          |         |                             |           |               |        |        |        |                  |                          |                |                                       |                                            |                                  |       |    |    |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| d a r a b |                                           |                     |       |   |    |                          |         |                             |           |               |        |        |        |                  |                          |                |                                       |                                            |                                  |       |    |    |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 1         | 2                                         | 3                   | 4     | 5 | 6  | 7                        | 8       | 9                           | 10        | 11            | 12     | 13     | 14     | 15               | 16                       | 17             | 18                                    | 19                                         | 20                               | 21    | 22 | 23 |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 28        | Zsujta .....                              | 4                   | 2     | — | —  | —                        | 1       | 3                           | 3         | 73            | 86     | 14     | —      | 14               | 3                        | 3              | 11                                    | 36                                         | —                                | —     | —  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
|           | Összesen...                               | 54                  | 13    | — | 3  | 2                        | 10      | 45                          | 47        | 2.217         | 2.910  | 391    | 11     | 335              | 188                      | 53             | 202                                   | 1.597                                      | 26                               | 136   | 25 | 2  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
|           | 4. Szikszói járás.                        |                     |       |   |    |                          |         |                             |           |               |        |        |        |                  |                          |                |                                       |                                            |                                  |       |    |    |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 1         | Abaújlak .....                            | 2                   | 2     | — | —  | —                        | 1       | 2                           | 2         | 57            | 85     | 11     | —      | 2                | 4                        | 1              | 12                                    | 40                                         | —                                | 1     | —  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 2         | Abaújsáp .....                            | 4                   | 1     | — | —  | —                        | 1       | 4                           | 4         | 29            | 46     | 12     | 3      | 3                | 2                        | 1              | 9                                     | 8                                          | —                                | 2     | —  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 3         | Abaújszolnok .....                        | 2                   | —     | — | —  | —                        | —       | 2                           | 1         | 74            | 134    | 39     | 1      | 12               | 13                       | 1              | 37                                    | 64                                         | —                                | 2     | —  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 4         | Alsókázmárk .....                         | 2                   | 1     | — | —  | —                        | 1       | 2                           | 3         | 39            | 57     | 16     | 1      | 6                | 1                        | 1              | 6                                     | 11                                         | —                                | —     | —  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 5         | Alsóvadász .....                          | 9                   | 4     | — | —  | —                        | 7       | 7                           | 8         | 231           | 204    | 44     | 1      | 21               | 19                       | 2              | 40                                    | 98                                         | —                                | 114   | —  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 6         | Aszaló .....                              | 7                   | —     | — | 3  | —                        | 1       | 7                           | 4         | 364           | 269    | 117    | 1      | 40               | 97                       | 10             | 13                                    | 165                                        | 2                                | 132   | 5  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 7         | Csabad .....                              | 6                   | 1     | — | —  | —                        | 1       | 6                           | 5         | 107           | 138    | 35     | —      | 21               | 19                       | 2              | 18                                    | 44                                         | 4                                | 1     | 1  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 8         | Felsőkázmárk .....                        | 3                   | 1     | — | 1  | 1                        | 1       | 5                           | 44        | 47            | 22     | 1      | 11     | 6                | 3                        | 8              | 24                                    | 6                                          | 4                                | 2     | —  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 9         | Felsővadász .....                         | 6                   | 2     | — | —  | —                        | 1       | 6                           | 5         | 108           | 158    | 48     | 3      | 9                | 2                        | 7              | 28                                    | 72                                         | 1                                | —     | —  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 10        | Gadna .....                               | 3                   | 1     | — | 1  | —                        | 1       | 1                           | 2         | 51            | 85     | 17     | —      | 2                | 2                        | —              | 8                                     | 53                                         | —                                | —     | —  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 11        | Halmaj .....                              | 3                   | 1     | — | —  | —                        | 1       | 3                           | 3         | 96            | 101    | 47     | —      | 14               | 6                        | —              | 10                                    | 71                                         | 1                                | 15    | —  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 12        | Hernádszentandrás .....                   | 3                   | 1     | — | —  | —                        | 1       | 2                           | 4         | 63            | 86     | 18     | 2      | 20               | 2                        | 3              | 18                                    | 47                                         | —                                | 31    | —  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 13        | Homrogd .....                             | 3                   | —     | — | 1  | —                        | 1       | 3                           | 6         | 98            | 138    | 33     | 1      | 10               | 2                        | 2              | 10                                    | 67                                         | 2                                | 35    | 1  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 14        | Ináncs .....                              | 10                  | 1     | — | —  | —                        | 1       | 9                           | 18        | 141           | 215    | 31     | 1      | 36               | 26                       | 4              | 18                                    | 51                                         | —                                | 2     | —  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 15        | Kisklinizs .....                          | 6                   | 3     | — | 1  | —                        | 3       | 6                           | 5         | 67            | 112    | 26     | 1      | 9                | 28                       | 6              | 14                                    | 58                                         | 6                                | 15    | —  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 16        | Kupa .....                                | 2                   | 1     | — | 1  | —                        | 1       | 1                           | 5         | 60            | 65     | 14     | 3      | 8                | 25                       | 10             | 15                                    | 35                                         | 3                                | 1     | —  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 17        | Léh .....                                 | 5                   | 2     | — | 2  | —                        | 2       | 1                           | 12        | 58            | 38     | 18     | 2      | 12               | 11                       | 9              | 10                                    | 12                                         | 4                                | 10    | 1  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 18        | Monaj .....                               | 3                   | 2     | — | 3  | —                        | 1       | 3                           | 2         | 87            | 100    | 27     | 1      | 10               | 4                        | 6              | 7                                     | 56                                         | 2                                | 1     | 2  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 19        | Nyesta .....                              | 5                   | 4     | — | —  | —                        | 4       | 5                           | 10        | 44            | 88     | 34     | —      | 1                | —                        | —              | 1                                     | 35                                         | —                                | —     | —  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 20        | Onga .....                                | 11                  | 2     | — | 5  | —                        | 3       | 5                           | 10        | 258           | 304    | 73     | 2      | 59               | 74                       | 18             | 22                                    | 133                                        | 18                               | 48    | 7  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 21        | Rásony .....                              | 3                   | 1     | — | 1  | —                        | 1       | 3                           | 4         | 40            | 50     | 16     | 2      | 10               | 6                        | 1              | 12                                    | 7                                          | —                                | 7     | —  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 22        | Selyeb .....                              | 4                   | 2     | — | —  | —                        | 1       | 3                           | 3         | 108           | 197    | 43     | —      | 6                | 2                        | 5              | 34                                    | 90                                         | 2                                | —     | —  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 23        | Szárzberencs .....                        | 4                   | 3     | — | 2  | —                        | 2       | 4                           | 5         | 13            | 14     | 9      | —      | 3                | —                        | 1              | 1                                     | 6                                          | 3                                | 1     | —  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 24        | Szikszó .....                             | 9                   | 7     | — | 2  | —                        | 5       | 6                           | 12        | 284           | 261    | 113    | 2      | 29               | 40                       | 7              | 15                                    | 184                                        | 2                                | 112   | 4  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 25        | Tomor .....                               | 2                   | 1     | — | 2  | —                        | 1       | 2                           | 1         | 69            | 114    | 24     | 3      | 11               | 3                        | 4              | 17                                    | 23                                         | 2                                | 10    | —  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
|           | Összesen...                               | 117                 | 44    | — | 25 | 1                        | 43      | 94                          | 139       | 2.590         | 3.106  | 887    | 31     | 365              | 394                      | 104            | 383                                   | 1.454                                      | 58                               | 544   | 23 | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
|           | 5. Tornai járás.                          |                     |       |   |    |                          |         |                             |           |               |        |        |        |                  |                          |                |                                       |                                            |                                  |       |    |    |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 1         | Becskeháza .....                          | —                   | —     | — | —  | —                        | —       | —                           | —         | 43            | 63     | 17     | 1      | 2                | —                        | —              | 11                                    | 10                                         | —                                | —     | —  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 2         | Bódvalenke .....                          | 1                   | 1     | — | —  | —                        | —       | 1                           | 1         | 43            | 80     | 5      | —      | 1                | —                        | —              | 19                                    | 46                                         | —                                | —     | —  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 3         | Bódvarákó .....                           | —                   | —     | — | —  | —                        | —       | —                           | —         | 50            | 84     | 2      | —      | —                | —                        | —              | —                                     | 3                                          | —                                | —     | —  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 4         | Bódvaszilas .....                         | 2                   | —     | — | —  | —                        | —       | 2                           | —         | 74            | 105    | 19     | 1      | 2                | —                        | 6              | 21                                    | 116                                        | —                                | 6     | 1  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 5         | Derenk .....                              | —                   | —     | — | —  | —                        | —       | —                           | —         | 52            | 50     | 4      | —      | —                | —                        | —              | 10                                    | —                                          | —                                | —     | —  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 6         | Dobódel .....                             | —                   | —     | — | —  | —                        | —       | —                           | —         | 30            | 49     | 2      | —      | —                | —                        | —              | 11                                    | —                                          | —                                | —     | —  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 7         | Égerszög .....                            | 2                   | —     | — | —  | —                        | —       | 2                           | —         | 39            | 38     | 5      | 1      | —                | —                        | —              | 40                                    | —                                          | 9                                | —     | —  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 8         | Hidvégardó .....                          | 2                   | —     | — | —  | —                        | 1       | 2                           | 1         | 85            | 96     | 23     | 1      | 10               | 2                        | 1              | 3                                     | 17                                         | —                                | —     | —  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 9         | Jósvafő .....                             | 3                   | —     | — | —  | —                        | —       | 3                           | 3         | 70            | 69     | 19     | —      | 1                | 8                        | —              | 20                                    | 68                                         | —                                | 39    | —  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 10        | Komjáti .....                             | 3                   | —     | — | 1  | —                        | —       | 1                           | 3         | 77            | 76     | 43     | 1      | 1                | 11                       | 1              | 12                                    | 39                                         | 1                                | —     | 4  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 11        | Perkupa .....                             | —                   | —     | — | —  | —                        | —       | —                           | —         | 127           | 121    | 21     | 1      | 1                | 1                        | 14             | 73                                    | —                                          | 13                               | —     | —  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 12        | Szin .....                                | 6                   | —     | — | —  | —                        | —       | 6                           | 4         | 63            | 48     | 14     | —      | 3                | —                        | —              | 2                                     | 45                                         | —                                | 2     | 2  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 13        | Szinpetri .....                           | —                   | —     | — | 1  | —                        | —       | —                           | —         | 52            | 41     | 9      | —      | 1                | 1                        | 1              | 15                                    | 54                                         | —                                | 2     | —  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 14        | Szöllőiget .....                          | 2                   | —     | — | —  | —                        | —       | 2                           | 2         | 120           | 220    | 19     | 3      | 2                | —                        | —              | 1                                     | 87                                         | —                                | 9     | 1  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 15        | Szöllősgárdó .....                        | 3                   | 1     | — | 6  | —                        | 1       | 1                           | 2         | 98            | 87     | 24     | —      | 1                | 1                        | 19             | 91                                    | —                                          | 1                                | —     | —  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 16        | Teresztenye .....                         | —                   | —     | — | 1  | —                        | —       | —                           | —         | 32            | 29     | 7      | —      | —                | —                        | —              | 11                                    | 33                                         | —                                | 1     | —  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 17        | Tornabarakony .....                       | 1                   | —     | — | —  | —                        | —       | 1                           | —         | 50            | 98     | 5      | —      | —                | —                        | —              | 4                                     | 31                                         | —                                | —     | —  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 18        | Tornakápolna .....                        | —                   | —     | — | —  | —                        | —       | —                           | —         | 27            | 22     | 4      | —      | —                | —                        | —              | 5                                     | 27                                         | —                                | —     | —  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 19        | Tornanádaska .....                        | 2                   | 2     | — | —  | —                        | 2       | 1                           | 4         | 35            | 42     | 7      | —      | 3                | 2                        | 2              | 6                                     | 8                                          | 3                                | 4     | 1  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 20        | Tornaszentandrás .....                    | 2                   | 1     | — | 1  | —                        | 1       | 2                           | 4         | 89            | 124    | 8      | —      | 3                | —                        | 2              | 11                                    | 51                                         | —                                | —     | —  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 21        | Tornaszentjakab .....                     | 7                   | 5     | — | 2  | —                        | 3       | 3                           | 7         | 131           | 188    | 33     | 3      | 4                | 3                        | 6              | 16                                    | 30                                         | —                                | —     | —  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 22        | Varbóc .....                              | 1                   | —     | — | —  | —                        | —       | 1                           | —         | 39            | 29     | 13     | 1      | 2                | —                        | 1              | 13                                    | 33                                         | —                                | 3     | 1  | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
|           | Összesen...                               | 37                  | 10    | — | 12 | 1                        | 7       | 28                          | 31        | 1.426         | 1.759  | 303    | 13     | 37               | 28                       | 22             | 203                                   | 923                                        | 4                                | 89    | 10 | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
|           | Összesítés.                               |                     |       |   |    |                          |         |                             |           |               |        |        |        |                  |                          |                |                                       |                                            |                                  |       |    |    |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 1         | Abaújszántói járás ....                   | 93                  | 26    | — | 2  | 1                        | 25      | 68                          | 86        | 1.642         | 2.395  | 546    | 7      | 365              | 106                      | 54             | 348                                   | 941                                        | 29                               | 487   | 16 | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 2         | Encsi járás .....                         | 102                 | 30    | — | 11 | 1                        | 27      | 95                          | 137       | 2.475         | 3.508  | 828    | 25     | 293              | 122                      | 99             | 362                                   | 1.076                                      | 24                               | 170   | 15 | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 3         | Gönci járás .....                         | 54                  | 13    | — | 3  | 2                        | 10      | 45                          | 47        | 2.217         | 2.910  | 894    | 11     | 235              | 188                      | 53             | 202                                   | 1.597                                      | 26                               | 136   | 25 | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 4         | Szikszói járás .....                      | 117                 | 44    | — | 25 | 1                        | 43      | 94                          | 139       | 2.590         | 3.106  | 887    | 31     | 365              | 394                      | 104            | 383                                   | 1.454                                      | 58                               | 544   | 23 | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
| 5         | Tornai járás .....                        | 37                  | 10    | — | 12 | 1                        | 7       | 28                          | 31        | 1.426         | 1.759  | 303    | 13     | 37               | 28                       | 22             | 203                                   | 923                                        | 4                                | 89    | 10 | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |
|           | Vármegyei összeg...                       | 403                 | 123   | — | 53 | 6                        | 112     | 330                         | 440       | 10.350        | 13.678 | 2.958  | 87     | 1.295            | 838                      | 332            | 1.498                                 | 5.991                                      | 141                              | 1.426 | 89 | —  |  |                           |                       |                                   |              |

## (IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.



## (Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám                                        | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                |                   |                   |                             |              |              |                             |                      |              |                                     |                             |              | L ó       |                 |                  |           |    |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|-----------|----|
|                                                  |                                          | e b b ő l               |                |                   |                   |                             |              |              |                             |                      |              |                                     |                             |              | e b b ő l |                 |                  |           |    |
|                                                  |                                          | d a r a b               |                |                   |                   |                             |              |              |                             |                      |              |                                     |                             |              | m é n     |                 |                  |           |    |
|                                                  |                                          | Összesen                | szopós<br>bika | növendék-<br>bika | tenyészt-<br>bika | hízó- és<br>selejt-<br>bika | tinó         | igásokör     | hízó- és<br>selejt-<br>okör | szopós üsző-<br>bika | üsző         | tenyészt- és<br>fejlesztés-<br>okör | hízó- és<br>selejt-<br>okör | Összesen     | szopós    | 3 éven<br>aluli | 3 éven<br>felüli | tenyészt  |    |
| 1                                                | 2                                        | 3                       | 4              | 5                 | 6                 | 7                           | 8            | 9            | 10                          | 11                   | 12           | 13                                  | 14                          | 15           | 16        | 17              | 18               | 19        | 20 |
| <b>22. Borsod, Gömör és Kishont k. e. v. vm.</b> |                                          |                         |                |                   |                   |                             |              |              |                             |                      |              |                                     |                             |              |           |                 |                  |           |    |
| <b>1. Edelényi járás.</b>                        |                                          |                         |                |                   |                   |                             |              |              |                             |                      |              |                                     |                             |              |           |                 |                  |           |    |
| 1                                                | Abod .....                               | 608                     | 12             | 15                | 4                 | —                           | 70           | 132          | 36                          | 1                    | 73           | 265                                 | —                           | 151          | —         | 2               | 9                | 7         | —  |
| 2                                                | Alsótelekes .....                        | 186                     | 1              | 8                 | 1                 | —                           | 47           | 60           | —                           | 3                    | 18           | 48                                  | —                           | 16           | —         | 1               | —                | —         | —  |
| 3                                                | Balajt .....                             | 178                     | —              | 3                 | 2                 | —                           | 2            | 30           | —                           | 9                    | 37           | 95                                  | —                           | 62           | —         | —               | —                | —         | —  |
| 4                                                | Boldva .....                             | 506                     | 17             | 35                | 1                 | 4                           | 74           | 42           | —                           | 1                    | 57           | 275                                 | —                           | 185          | —         | —               | —                | —         | 2  |
| 5                                                | Borsod .....                             | 222                     | —              | 3                 | 3                 | —                           | 38           | 18           | —                           | 3                    | 28           | 129                                 | —                           | 83           | —         | —               | 2                | —         | —  |
| 6                                                | Borsodszirák .....                       | 597                     | 8              | 22                | 5                 | 1                           | 73           | 120          | —                           | 13                   | 67           | 235                                 | 3                           | 24           | —         | —               | 3                | —         | —  |
| 7                                                | Damak .....                              | 178                     | 2              | —                 | 2                 | —                           | 5            | 4            | —                           | —                    | 58           | 107                                 | —                           | 66           | —         | —               | —                | 1         | —  |
| 8                                                | Debréte .....                            | 185                     | 8              | 11                | 1                 | —                           | 29           | 42           | —                           | 1                    | 29           | 64                                  | —                           | 24           | —         | 1               | —                | —         | —  |
| 9                                                | Disznóshorvát .....                      | 266                     | 3              | 3                 | 2                 | —                           | 8            | 38           | —                           | 7                    | 61           | 144                                 | —                           | 137          | —         | —               | —                | —         | —  |
| 10                                               | Dövény .....                             | 187                     | 2              | 2                 | 2                 | —                           | 21           | 13           | —                           | 5                    | 50           | 92                                  | —                           | 81           | —         | 4               | 1                | —         | —  |
| 11                                               | Edelény .....                            | 792                     | 3              | 8                 | 10                | —                           | 229          | 72           | —                           | 19                   | 146          | 301                                 | 4                           | 385          | —         | —               | 4                | 2         | —  |
| 12                                               | Felsőtelekes .....                       | 192                     | 2              | 2                 | 2                 | —                           | 32           | 44           | 8                           | —                    | 29           | 69                                  | 4                           | 54           | —         | 6               | —                | 1         | —  |
| 13                                               | Felsőnyárad .....                        | 267                     | 4              | 17                | 3                 | —                           | 45           | 26           | —                           | 6                    | 32           | 134                                 | —                           | 75           | —         | 1               | —                | —         | —  |
| 14                                               | Felsőtelekes .....                       | 197                     | 2              | 5                 | 1                 | —                           | 19           | 66           | —                           | 2                    | 30           | 63                                  | —                           | 48           | 1         | 4               | —                | —         | —  |
| 15                                               | Finke .....                              | 328                     | 1              | 39                | 3                 | —                           | 8            | 18           | 1                           | 8                    | 84           | 166                                 | —                           | 77           | 1         | 2               | —                | —         | —  |
| 16                                               | Galvács .....                            | 246                     | —              | 2                 | 1                 | —                           | 21           | 57           | —                           | 1                    | 44           | 120                                 | —                           | 62           | —         | —               | —                | —         | —  |
| 17                                               | Hangács .....                            | 418                     | 4              | 12                | 2                 | —                           | 39           | 114          | —                           | 9                    | 64           | 174                                 | —                           | 191          | 1         | 4               | —                | 1         | —  |
| 18                                               | Hegymeg .....                            | 115                     | 3              | 5                 | 1                 | —                           | —            | 2            | —                           | 2                    | 39           | 63                                  | —                           | 64           | —         | —               | —                | —         | —  |
| 19                                               | Irota .....                              | 227                     | —              | 6                 | 5                 | —                           | 82           | 21           | —                           | 1                    | 5            | 107                                 | —                           | 92           | —         | 2               | —                | —         | —  |
| 20                                               | Jákfalva .....                           | 129                     | 6              | 5                 | 1                 | —                           | 10           | 22           | —                           | 2                    | 20           | 63                                  | —                           | 37           | —         | 4               | —                | —         | —  |
| 21                                               | Kurtyán .....                            | 139                     | 3              | 3                 | 2                 | —                           | 9            | —            | —                           | 2                    | 36           | 84                                  | —                           | 72           | —         | 3               | —                | —         | —  |
| 22                                               | Ládhesenyő .....                         | 184                     | —              | 43                | 3                 | —                           | 10           | 28           | —                           | 5                    | 28           | 67                                  | —                           | 88           | 1         | 2               | —                | —         | —  |
| 23                                               | Lak .....                                | 305                     | 10             | 2                 | 2                 | —                           | 6            | 2            | —                           | 33                   | 93           | 157                                 | —                           | 199          | 7         | 12              | 2                | —         | —  |
| 24                                               | Martonyi .....                           | 323                     | 7              | 14                | 2                 | —                           | 45           | 14           | —                           | 13                   | 71           | 157                                 | —                           | 131          | —         | 1               | —                | —         | —  |
| 25                                               | Meszes .....                             | 271                     | 2              | 2                 | 2                 | —                           | 27           | 8            | —                           | 11                   | 82           | 136                                 | 1                           | 104          | 3         | 3               | 10               | —         | —  |
| 26                                               | Múcsony .....                            | 622                     | 6              | 5                 | 5                 | —                           | 126          | 62           | —                           | 17                   | 81           | 320                                 | —                           | 154          | 1         | 1               | 1                | 1         | —  |
| 27                                               | Nyomár .....                             | 239                     | 2              | 2                 | 2                 | —                           | 16           | 26           | —                           | 1                    | 61           | 129                                 | —                           | 55           | —         | 1               | —                | —         | —  |
| 28                                               | Rakaca .....                             | 501                     | 4              | 14                | 3                 | —                           | 91           | 134          | 2                           | 13                   | 77           | 163                                 | —                           | 71           | —         | —               | —                | —         | —  |
| 29                                               | Rakacszend .....                         | 381                     | 4              | 15                | 2                 | —                           | 92           | 65           | 1                           | 7                    | 59           | 136                                 | —                           | 109          | —         | 2               | 2                | —         | —  |
| 30                                               | Rudabánya .....                          | 353                     | 3              | 19                | 2                 | —                           | 50           | 58           | —                           | 2                    | 84           | 139                                 | 2                           | 68           | —         | —               | —                | —         | —  |
| 31                                               | Sajókaza .....                           | 539                     | —              | 13                | 4                 | —                           | 69           | 62           | —                           | 5                    | 94           | 292                                 | —                           | 286          | —         | 3               | —                | 2         | —  |
| 32                                               | Szakács .....                            | 165                     | 8              | 3                 | 1                 | —                           | 1            | —            | —                           | 14                   | 45           | 93                                  | —                           | 85           | —         | —               | 1                | —         | —  |
| 33                                               | Szalonna .....                           | 291                     | 9              | 7                 | 2                 | —                           | 20           | 32           | —                           | 3                    | 54           | 163                                 | 1                           | 188          | 2         | 8               | 38               | 1         | —  |
| 34                                               | Szendrőlád .....                         | 1.075                   | 16             | 60                | 5                 | —                           | 206          | 200          | 3                           | 15                   | 159          | 411                                 | —                           | 238          | —         | 1               | —                | —         | —  |
| 35                                               | Szendrőlád .....                         | 223                     | —              | 5                 | 2                 | —                           | 33           | 28           | —                           | 1                    | 49           | 105                                 | —                           | 84           | —         | —               | —                | —         | —  |
| 36                                               | Szuhakálló .....                         | 215                     | 2              | 3                 | 1                 | —                           | 41           | 12           | —                           | 6                    | 18           | 132                                 | —                           | 45           | —         | —               | —                | —         | —  |
| 37                                               | Szuhogy .....                            | 404                     | 20             | 10                | 3                 | 1                           | 61           | 92           | —                           | 4                    | 60           | 153                                 | —                           | 70           | —         | 4               | 2                | —         | —  |
| 38                                               | Viszló .....                             | 307                     | 17             | 6                 | 2                 | —                           | 58           | 72           | —                           | 11                   | 60           | 80                                  | 1                           | 41           | —         | —               | —                | —         | —  |
| 39                                               | Ziliz .....                              | 294                     | —              | 7                 | 4                 | —                           | 29           | 40           | —                           | 5                    | 73           | 134                                 | 2                           | 48           | —         | 1               | 2                | —         | —  |
| <b>Összesen...</b>                               |                                          | <b>12.855</b>           | <b>191</b>     | <b>430</b>        | <b>101</b>        | <b>6</b>                    | <b>1.842</b> | <b>1.876</b> | <b>51</b>                   | <b>261</b>           | <b>2.264</b> | <b>5.815</b>                        | <b>18</b>                   | <b>4.050</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>80</b>       | <b>75</b>        | <b>11</b> |    |
| <b>2. Mezőcsáti járás.</b>                       |                                          |                         |                |                   |                   |                             |              |              |                             |                      |              |                                     |                             |              |           |                 |                  |           |    |
| 1                                                | Ároktó .....                             | 1.195                   | 17             | 98                | 17                | —                           | 1            | 28           | —                           | 83                   | 353          | 597                                 | 1                           | 416          | 12        | 2               | —                | —         | —  |
| 2                                                | Emőd .....                               | 1.051                   | 6              | 6                 | 6                 | —                           | 25           | 638          | —                           | 3                    | 48           | 318                                 | 1                           | 399          | 9         | 17              | 1                | —         | 6  |
| 3                                                | Gelej .....                              | 552                     | 1              | 13                | 6                 | —                           | 78           | 96           | —                           | 3                    | 169          | 185                                 | 1                           | 195          | —         | 3               | —                | —         | —  |
| 4                                                | Hejőbába .....                           | 685                     | 8              | 11                | 7                 | 2                           | 78           | 106          | —                           | 21                   | 129          | 320                                 | 3                           | 172          | 9         | 1               | —                | 2         | —  |
| 5                                                | Hejőkeresztúr .....                      | 280                     | —              | —                 | 4                 | —                           | —            | —            | —                           | 6                    | 49           | 221                                 | —                           | 97           | 6         | 1               | —                | —         | —  |
| 6                                                | Hejőkürt .....                           | 220                     | —              | —                 | 3                 | —                           | 2            | —            | —                           | —                    | 51           | 164                                 | —                           | 170          | —         | —               | —                | —         | —  |
| 7                                                | Hejőpapi .....                           | 380                     | 3              | 5                 | 5                 | —                           | 64           | 39           | —                           | 2                    | 83           | 179                                 | —                           | 242          | 6         | 1               | —                | —         | —  |
| 8                                                | Hejőszalonta .....                       | 168                     | —              | 7                 | 2                 | —                           | 13           | 2            | —                           | —                    | 31           | 112                                 | 1                           | 71           | —         | 2               | —                | —         | —  |
| 9                                                | Igrici .....                             | 532                     | 36             | 19                | 6                 | —                           | 56           | 83           | —                           | 8                    | 77           | 247                                 | —                           | 226          | 1         | —               | —                | 1         | —  |
| 10                                               | Mezőcsát .....                           | 1.565                   | 54             | 48                | 18                | —                           | 185          | 167          | —                           | 53                   | 332          | 686                                 | 2                           | 758          | 9         | 3               | —                | 1         | —  |
| 11                                               | Mezőnagymihály .....                     | 1.248                   | 9              | 14                | 16                | —                           | 72           | 101          | —                           | 117                  | 425          | 494                                 | —                           | 489          | 7         | 5               | 1                | 2         | —  |
| 12                                               | Muhl .....                               | 237                     | 5              | 18                | 4                 | —                           | 16           | 12           | —                           | 5                    | 55           | 121                                 | 1                           | 92           | —         | 2               | —                | 4         | —  |
| 13                                               | Nagycsécs .....                          | 255                     | 4              | 6                 | 3                 | —                           | 16           | —            | —                           | 1                    | 33           | 192                                 | —                           | 98           | —         | 7               | —                | 1         | —  |
| 14                                               | Nemesbikk .....                          | 867                     | 4              | 10                | 15                | 1                           | 107          | 82           | 3                           | 41                   | 247          | 357                                 | —                           | 201          | —         | —               | —                | —         | —  |
| 15                                               | Sajóórós .....                           | 331                     | 15             | 7                 | 3                 | —                           | 8            | 22           | —                           | —                    | 100          | 224                                 | 2                           | 163          | —         | 6               | —                | 3         | —  |
| 16                                               | Sajószöged .....                         | 440                     | 8              | 15                | 7                 | —                           | 4            | 56           | —                           | 3                    | 33           | 314                                 | —                           | 118          | —         | 2               | —                | —         | —  |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám | L ó          |               |        |              |               | S e r t é s |                            |           |        |      |          |      |                            | J u h    |              |        |     |             |                      |         |                   |      |    |  |  |
|-----------|--------------|---------------|--------|--------------|---------------|-------------|----------------------------|-----------|--------|------|----------|------|----------------------------|----------|--------------|--------|-----|-------------|----------------------|---------|-------------------|------|----|--|--|
|           | e b b ő l    |               |        |              |               | Összesen    | e b b ő l                  |           |        |      |          |      |                            | Összesen | e b b ő l    |        |     |             |                      |         |                   |      |    |  |  |
|           | herélt       |               | kanca  |              |               |             | 3 hónapnál fiatalabb malac | s ü l d ő |        |      | tenyészt |      | 3 hónapnál fiatalabb bárán |          | növendék-kos | toklyó |     | tenyész-kos | áró 3 évenél idősebb | anyajuh | hízó és selejtjuh |      |    |  |  |
|           | 3 éven aluli | 3 éven felüli | szopós | 3 éven aluli | 3 éven felüli |             |                            | kan       | ártány | koca | kan      | koca |                            |          |              | hízó   | űrü |             |                      |         |                   | anya |    |  |  |
| d a r a b |              |               |        |              |               |             |                            |           |        |      |          |      |                            |          |              |        |     |             |                      |         |                   |      |    |  |  |
| 20        | 21           | 22            | 23     | 24           | 25            | 26          | 27                         | 28        | 29     | 30   | 31       | 32   | 33                         | 34       | 35           | 36     | 37  | 38          | 39                   | 40      | 41                | 42   |    |  |  |
| 1         | 1            | 69            | 1      | 4            | 58            | 706         | 204                        | 7         | 87     | 108  | 7        | 250  | 43                         | 624      | 35           | 23     | 175 | 95          | 10                   | —       | 286               | —    |    |  |  |
| 2         | 2            | 10            | —      | 1            | 2             | 137         | 27                         | 4         | 28     | 47   | 1        | 30   | —                          | —        | —            | —      | —   | —           | —                    | —       | —                 | —    |    |  |  |
| 3         | 3            | 25            | —      | 3            | 31            | 212         | 44                         | —         | 28     | 121  | 1        | 18   | —                          | 120      | —            | —      | —   | —           | 4                    | 116     | —                 | —    |    |  |  |
| 4         | 12           | 76            | —      | 14           | 81            | 619         | 151                        | 10        | 90     | 171  | 5        | 137  | 55                         | 929      | 306          | 16     | 65  | 122         | 27                   | 8       | 385               | —    |    |  |  |
| 5         | —            | 53            | —      | 1            | 27            | 191         | 2                          | 5         | 61     | 80   | 1        | 42   | —                          | 451      | —            | 7      | 97  | 100         | 10                   | —       | 237               | —    |    |  |  |
| 6         | —            | 10            | —      | —            | 11            | 322         | 78                         | 9         | 85     | 88   | 2        | 37   | 23                         | —        | —            | —      | —   | —           | —                    | —       | —                 | —    |    |  |  |
| 7         | 9            | 27            | —      | 2            | 27            | 168         | 3                          | —         | 19     | 57   | 1        | 26   | 62                         | —        | —            | —      | —   | —           | —                    | —       | —                 | —    |    |  |  |
| 8         | 4            | 15            | —      | —            | 4             | 136         | 34                         | —         | 35     | 36   | 1        | 30   | —                          | —        | —            | —      | —   | —           | —                    | —       | —                 | —    |    |  |  |
| 9         | 8            | 94            | —      | 2            | 33            | 472         | 123                        | 1         | 119    | 126  | 2        | 72   | 29                         | 339      | —            | 10     | 60  | 140         | 12                   | —       | 117               | —    |    |  |  |
| 10        | 27           | 35            | —      | 5            | 9             | 200         | 19                         | 3         | 67     | 82   | 1        | 22   | 6                          | —        | —            | —      | —   | —           | —                    | —       | —                 | —    |    |  |  |
| 11        | 35           | 274           | —      | 30           | 40            | 1.985       | 390                        | 6         | 544    | 567  | 16       | 231  | 231                        | 900      | 220          | 40     | 140 | 150         | 25                   | —       | 315               | 10   |    |  |  |
| 12        | 12           | 12            | —      | 6            | 17            | 367         | 111                        | 3         | 66     | 77   | 12       | 92   | 6                          | —        | —            | —      | —   | —           | —                    | —       | —                 | —    |    |  |  |
| 13        | 4            | 44            | —      | 3            | 23            | 937         | 355                        | 16        | 174    | 200  | 5        | 89   | 98                         | —        | —            | —      | —   | —           | —                    | —       | —                 | —    |    |  |  |
| 14        | 2            | 27            | —      | —            | 14            | 323         | 2                          | —         | 77     | 99   | 3        | 127  | 15                         | —        | —            | —      | —   | —           | —                    | —       | —                 | —    |    |  |  |
| 15        | —            | 57            | —      | 1            | 16            | 411         | 45                         | 1         | 147    | 90   | 3        | 85   | 40                         | 562      | 160          | 14     | 22  | 61          | 10                   | —       | 295               | —    |    |  |  |
| 16        | 1            | 36            | —      | 1            | 24            | 427         | 116                        | 9         | 86     | 84   | 2        | 129  | 1                          | 758      | 264          | —      | 101 | 73          | 31                   | 4       | 255               | —    |    |  |  |
| 17        | 4            | 86            | —      | 2            | 14            | 79          | 454                        | 117       | 5      | 94   | 115      | 4    | 99                         | 20       | 1.429        | 280    | 5   | 281         | 231                  | 52      | —                 | 565  | 15 |  |  |
| 18        | 2            | 41            | —      | 1            | 20            | 53          | 18                         | —         | 7      | 7    | 1        | 19   | 1                          | 141      | 1            | —      | —   | 2           | 4                    | —       | 134               | —    |    |  |  |
| 19        | 4            | 44            | —      | 8            | 34            | 316         | 102                        | —         | 21     | 18   | 3        | 92   | 80                         | 271      | 64           | —      | 2   | —           | 8                    | —       | 114               | 83   |    |  |  |
| 20        | 2            | 25            | —      | 2            | 4             | 123         | 78                         | —         | 20     | 16   | 1        | 13   | —                          | 425      | 119          | 10     | 28  | 100         | 8                    | —       | 160               | —    |    |  |  |
| 21        | 9            | 44            | —      | 3            | 13            | 281         | 43                         | 4         | 86     | 73   | 1        | 48   | 26                         | 491      | 180          | 8      | 89  | —           | 14                   | —       | 200               | —    |    |  |  |
| 22        | 1            | 62            | —      | —            | 22            | 292         | 19                         | —         | 74     | 139  | 1        | 56   | 3                          | 950      | 200          | 56     | 179 | 67          | 16                   | —       | 432               | —    |    |  |  |
| 23        | 2            | 76            | —      | 4            | 12            | 84          | 356                        | 126       | 2      | 43   | 112      | 2    | 69                         | 2        | 478          | 61     | 18  | 25          | 99                   | 15      | 13                | 247  | —  |  |  |
| 24        | 7            | 65            | —      | 6            | 52            | 326         | 79                         | —         | 57     | 102  | 2        | 85   | 1                          | 318      | —            | 10     | 130 | 160         | 18                   | —       | —                 | —    |    |  |  |
| 25        | —            | 21            | 1      | 18           | 48            | 243         | 9                          | 4         | 81     | 90   | 2        | 49   | 8                          | —        | —            | —      | —   | —           | —                    | —       | —                 | —    |    |  |  |
| 26        | 2            | 115           | —      | 4            | 27            | 520         | 71                         | 5         | 176    | 216  | 5        | 45   | 2                          | 1        | —            | —      | —   | 1           | —                    | —       | —                 | —    |    |  |  |
| 27        | —            | 36            | —      | 2            | 16            | 154         | 30                         | 3         | 25     | 43   | 2        | 48   | 3                          | 240      | 58           | —      | 28  | 80          | 4                    | —       | 70                | —    |    |  |  |
| 28        | —            | 54            | —      | 3            | 14            | 505         | 91                         | —         | 149    | 150  | 1        | 104  | 10                         | 91       | —            | —      | —   | 45          | 1                    | —       | 45                | —    |    |  |  |
| 29        | —            | 75            | —      | —            | 30            | 347         | 48                         | —         | 61     | 79   | 3        | 54   | 102                        | 133      | 20           | —      | —   | 5           | 4                    | —       | 96                | 8    |    |  |  |
| 30        | 5            | 55            | —      | 8            | 276           | 8           | 5                          | 120       | 77     | 1    | 48       | 17   | 43                         | 12       | 1            | —      | 5   | 1           | —                    | 24      | —                 | —    |    |  |  |
| 31        | 10           | 111           | 21     | 50           | 89            | 1.059       | 146                        | 18        | 258    | 301  | 9        | 256  | 71                         | 1        | —            | —      | —   | —           | —                    | 1       | —                 | —    |    |  |  |
| 32        | —            | 44            | —      | 5            | 35            | 170         | 28                         | 5         | 21     | 82   | 2        | 30   | 2                          | —        | —            | —      | —   | —           | —                    | —       | —                 | —    |    |  |  |
| 33        | 5            | 50            | 1      | 8            | 75            | 344         | 24                         | 8         | 103    | 144  | 4        | 53   | 3                          | —        | —            | —      | —   | —           | —                    | —       | —                 | —    |    |  |  |
| 34        | 1            | 139           | —      | 3            | 94            | 1.314       | 289                        | 34        | 388    | 305  | 7        | 250  | 41                         | 933      | —            | 20     | 125 | 115         | 23                   | 252     | 345               | 53   |    |  |  |
| 35        | —            | 58            | —      | —            | 26            | 273         | 33                         | 2         | 76     | 82   | 1        | 63   | 17                         | 497      | 105          | 17     | 132 | 69          | 7                    | —       | 167               | —    |    |  |  |
| 36        | 8            | 28            | —      | —            | 9             | 128         | 4                          | —         | 48     | 45   | 1        | 28   | 2                          | —        | —            | —      | —   | —           | —                    | —       | —                 | —    |    |  |  |
| 37        | —            | 51            | —      | 1            | 12            | 267         | 39                         | 6         | 61     | 106  | 1        | 48   | 6                          | 150      | 60           | —      | —   | 9           | 1                    | —       | 80                | —    |    |  |  |
| 38        | 8            | 26            | —      | —            | 7             | 277         | 96                         | 1         | 77     | 52   | 1        | 42   | 8                          | —        | —            | —      | —   | —           | —                    | —       | —                 | —    |    |  |  |
| 39        | 1            | 26            | 2      | —            | 16            | 140         | 32                         | 3         | 17     | 37   | 2        | 47   | 2                          | 228      | —            | —      | 112 | —           | 8                    | —       | 108               | —    |    |  |  |
|           |              |               |        |              |               |             |                            |           |        |      |          |      |                            |          |              |        |     |             |                      |         |                   |      |    |  |  |
| 1         | 8            | 88            | 6      | 21           | 279           | 712         | 113                        | 27        | 94     | 271  | 3        | 187  | 17                         | 612      | 167          | 12     | 35  | 76          | 11                   | 35      | 276               | —    |    |  |  |
| 2         | 20           | 153           | 4      | 24           | 165           | 3.121       | 270                        | 7         | 883    | 353  | 3        | 31   | 1.509                      | 556      | —            | 3      | 111 | 127         | 15                   | —       | 300               | —    |    |  |  |
| 3         | 8            | 36            | —      | 15           | 133           | 362         | 137                        | 9         | 51     | 63   | 7        | 85   | 10                         | 1.602    | 193          | 19     | 319 | 179         | 49                   | 3       | 834               | 6    |    |  |  |
| 4         | 6            | 38            | 1      | 14           | 101           | 1.305       | 464                        | 2         | 316    | 286  | 14       | 209  | 14                         | 2.371    | 618          | 113    | 390 | 570         | 34                   | 60      | 586               | —    |    |  |  |
| 5         | 3            | 32            | 4      | 5            | 46            | 306         | 85                         | 2         | 76     | 83   | 2        | 49   | 9                          | —        | —            | —      | —   | —           | —                    | —       | —                 | —    |    |  |  |
| 6         | 2            | 53            | 2      | 10           | 103           | 122         | 2                          | —         | 10     | 73   | 2        | 23   | 12                         | 3        | 3            | —      | —   | —           | —                    | —       | —                 | —    |    |  |  |
| 7         | 7            | 68            | 4      | 14           | 142           | 607         | 78                         | 8         | 201    | 196  | 5        | 94   | 25                         | 153      | 61           | 2      | 8   | 9           | 3                    | —       | 70                | —    |    |  |  |
| 8         | 1            | 22            | —      | 3            | 43            | 242         | 76                         | 8         | 31     | 61   | 2        | 63   | 1                          | 200      | —            | 4      | 8   | 64          | 4                    | —       | 120               | —    |    |  |  |
| 9         | 8            | 78            | —      | 8            | 130           | 493         | 74                         | 2         | 103    | 104  | 2        | 101  | 107                        | 576      | 86           | 28     | 82  | 120         | 14                   | 20      | 226               | —    |    |  |  |
| 10        | 14           | 217           | 2      | 20           | 492           | 2.267       | 487                        | 61        | 546    | 571  | 16       | 366  | 220                        | 2.413    | 463          | 33     | 311 | 352         | 61                   | 74      | 1.115             | 4    |    |  |  |
| 11        | 12           | 128           | 20     | 44           | 272           | 1.804       | 566                        | 28        | 288    | 486  | 13       | 377  | 46                         | 1.775    | 603          | 16     | 102 | 267         | 28                   | —       | 759               | —    |    |  |  |
| 12        | 14           | 25            | 2      | 12           | 33            | 303         | 28                         | 74        | 27     | 66   | 12       | 96   | —                          | 294      | 96           | 2      | 40  | 38          | 6                    | —       | 112               | —    |    |  |  |
| 13        | —            | 48            | —      | 2            | 40            | 368         | 83                         | —         | 100    | 98   | 3        | 59   | 25                         | 280      | 37           | 55     | —   | 180         | 8                    | —       | —                 | —    |    |  |  |
| 14        | 5            | 37            | 2      | 31           | 126           | 771         | 94                         | 2         | 136    | 151  | 7        | 101  | 220                        | —        | —            | —      | —   | —           | —                    | —       | —                 | —    |    |  |  |
| 15        | 9            | 24            | 1      | 29           | 91            | 858         | 289                        | 2         | 147    | 143  | 2        | 198  | 77                         | 5        | 3            | —      | —   | —           | —                    | 2       | —                 | —    |    |  |  |
| 16        | 2            | 64            | —      | 2            | 48            | 797         | 174                        | 2         | 185    | 249  | 16       | 135  | 36                         | 910      | 80           | 20     | 158 | 238         | 24                   | 40      | 300               | —    |    |  |  |

## (Ib.) Állatállomány fajták

| Folyószám                                        | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                 |                          |                             |                |          | L ó          |                 |            |                 |                |           |               |                         |                |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------|--------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|
|                                                  |                                          | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                 |                          |                             |                | bivaly   | Összesen     | e b b ő l       |            |                 |                |           |               |                         |                |
|                                                  |                                          |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szármu-<br>táli | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta |          |              | angol<br>telvér | nonlus     | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telvér | lipizzai  | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |
| 1                                                | 2                                        | 3                       | 4                  | 5               | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9        | 10           | 11              | 12         | 13              | 14             | 15        | 16            | 17                      | 18             |
| <b>22. Borsod, Gömör és Kishont k. e. e. vm.</b> |                                          |                         |                    |                 |                          |                             |                |          |              |                 |            |                 |                |           |               |                         |                |
| <b>1. Edelényi járás.</b>                        |                                          |                         |                    |                 |                          |                             |                |          |              |                 |            |                 |                |           |               |                         |                |
| 1                                                | Abod .....                               | 608                     | 466                | 15              | 115                      | —                           | 12             | —        | 151          | —               | 30         | —               | 2              | 11        | —             | 100                     | 8              |
| 2                                                | Alsótelekes .....                        | 186                     | 183                | 1               | 2                        | —                           | —              | —        | 16           | —               | —          | —               | —              | 6         | —             | 2                       | 8              |
| 3                                                | Balajt .....                             | 178                     | 34                 | —               | 115                      | —                           | 29             | —        | 62           | —               | —          | —               | —              | —         | 54            | —                       | 8              |
| 4                                                | Boldva .....                             | 506                     | 228                | 2               | 261                      | 3                           | 12             | —        | 185          | —               | 6          | 10              | —              | 2         | 5             | 117                     | 45             |
| 5                                                | Borsod .....                             | 222                     | 24                 | —               | 188                      | —                           | 10             | —        | 83           | —               | 18         | 2               | —              | —         | 2             | 54                      | 7              |
| 6                                                | Borsodszirák .....                       | 597                     | 119                | 1               | 473                      | —                           | 4              | —        | 24           | —               | 4          | —               | 3              | 1         | 11            | —                       | 5              |
| 7                                                | Damak .....                              | 178                     | 22                 | 2               | 154                      | —                           | —              | —        | 66           | —               | —          | —               | —              | —         | —             | 62                      | 4              |
| 8                                                | Debréte .....                            | 185                     | 85                 | 1               | 82                       | —                           | 17             | —        | 24           | —               | —          | —               | —              | —         | 24            | —                       | 4              |
| 9                                                | Disznóshorvát .....                      | 266                     | 43                 | —               | 216                      | —                           | 2              | 5        | 137          | —               | —          | —               | —              | 1         | —             | 132                     | 5              |
| 10                                               | Dövény .....                             | 187                     | 12                 | —               | 175                      | —                           | —              | —        | 81           | —               | —          | —               | —              | —         | 69            | —                       | 11             |
| 11                                               | Edelény .....                            | 792                     | 124                | 120             | 547                      | —                           | 1              | —        | 385          | —               | —          | 8               | —              | 2         | 4             | 298                     | 73             |
| 12                                               | Felsőkelecsény .....                     | 192                     | 46                 | —               | 117                      | —                           | 29             | —        | 54           | —               | —          | —               | —              | —         | —             | 38                      | 16             |
| 13                                               | Felsőnyárad .....                        | 267                     | 40                 | —               | 224                      | —                           | 3              | —        | 75           | —               | 13         | 40              | —              | —         | 20            | —                       | 2              |
| 14                                               | Felsőtelekes .....                       | 197                     | 74                 | —               | 123                      | —                           | —              | —        | 48           | —               | 2          | —               | 14             | 1         | 12            | —                       | 7              |
| 15                                               | Finke .....                              | 328                     | 45                 | 49              | 228                      | —                           | 4              | 2        | 77           | —               | —          | 5               | —              | 1         | —             | 71                      | —              |
| 16                                               | Galvács .....                            | 246                     | 146                | —               | 71                       | —                           | 29             | —        | 63           | —               | 1          | 2               | —              | 9         | 4             | 39                      | 7              |
| 17                                               | Hangács .....                            | 418                     | 88                 | —               | 319                      | —                           | 11             | —        | 191          | —               | —          | 16              | —              | —         | 134           | —                       | 41             |
| 18                                               | Hegymeg .....                            | 115                     | 3                  | —               | 112                      | —                           | —              | —        | 64           | —               | —          | —               | —              | —         | —             | 64                      | —              |
| 19                                               | Irota .....                              | 227                     | 3                  | 1               | 223                      | —                           | —              | —        | 92           | —               | 1          | —               | —              | 1         | —             | 90                      | —              |
| 20                                               | Jákfalva .....                           | 129                     | 14                 | —               | 109                      | —                           | 6              | —        | 37           | —               | —          | 1               | —              | —         | 36            | —                       | —              |
| 21                                               | Kurtyán .....                            | 139                     | 2                  | —               | 134                      | —                           | 3              | —        | 72           | —               | —          | —               | 2              | —         | 70            | —                       | —              |
| 22                                               | Ládbesenyő .....                         | 184                     | 18                 | 68              | 94                       | —                           | 4              | —        | 88           | —               | —          | —               | —              | —         | 13            | 75                      | —              |
| 23                                               | Lak .....                                | 305                     | 10                 | 2               | 286                      | —                           | 6              | 1        | 199          | —               | —          | —               | 1              | 2         | 194           | —                       | 2              |
| 24                                               | Martonyi .....                           | 323                     | 6                  | —               | 314                      | —                           | 1              | —        | 131          | —               | —          | —               | —              | 1         | 125           | —                       | 5              |
| 25                                               | Meszes .....                             | 271                     | 99                 | 3               | 118                      | —                           | 2              | 49       | 104          | —               | 5          | 2               | —              | 8         | 15            | 71                      | —              |
| 26                                               | Múcsony .....                            | 622                     | 219                | 9               | 372                      | —                           | 1              | 21       | 154          | —               | —          | —               | —              | —         | 131           | —                       | 23             |
| 27                                               | Nyomár .....                             | 239                     | 66                 | 2               | 152                      | —                           | 7              | 12       | 55           | —               | 17         | 1               | —              | 8         | 5             | 16                      | —              |
| 28                                               | Rakaca .....                             | 501                     | 233                | —               | 229                      | —                           | 1              | 38       | 71           | —               | —          | —               | —              | —         | 2             | 59                      | 10             |
| 29                                               | Rakacsazend .....                        | 381                     | 275                | 6               | 100                      | —                           | —              | —        | 109          | —               | —          | —               | —              | —         | —             | 104                     | —              |
| 30                                               | Rudabánya .....                          | 353                     | 60                 | —               | 283                      | —                           | 10             | —        | 68           | —               | —          | —               | —              | —         | 1             | 64                      | —              |
| 31                                               | Sajókaza .....                           | 539                     | 129                | 27              | 342                      | —                           | 6              | 31       | 286          | —               | —          | 139             | —              | —         | 2             | 139                     | —              |
| 32                                               | Szakácsi .....                           | 165                     | 3                  | —               | 162                      | —                           | —              | —        | 85           | —               | —          | —               | —              | —         | —             | 83                      | —              |
| 33                                               | Szalonna .....                           | 291                     | 38                 | 13              | 205                      | —                           | 35             | —        | 188          | —               | 18         | 4               | —              | 8         | 4             | 154                     | —              |
| 34                                               | Szendrőlád .....                         | 1.075                   | 382                | 22              | 544                      | —                           | 47             | 78       | 238          | —               | —          | 1               | —              | 11        | 2             | 183                     | 41             |
| 35                                               | Szendrőlád .....                         | 223                     | 100                | 1               | 107                      | —                           | 15             | —        | 84           | —               | —          | —               | —              | —         | —             | 84                      | —              |
| 36                                               | Szuhakálló .....                         | 215                     | 7                  | 15              | 191                      | —                           | 1              | —        | 45           | —               | —          | —               | —              | —         | 4             | 41                      | —              |
| 37                                               | Szuhogy .....                            | 404                     | 87                 | 1               | 313                      | —                           | 3              | —        | 70           | —               | —          | —               | —              | —         | 2             | 68                      | —              |
| 38                                               | Viszló .....                             | 307                     | 190                | —               | 86                       | —                           | 7              | 24       | 41           | —               | —          | —               | —              | —         | —             | 41                      | —              |
| 39                                               | Ziliz .....                              | 294                     | 74                 | 19              | 138                      | —                           | 1              | 60       | 48           | —               | 14         | 4               | —              | 2         | 1             | 25                      | —              |
| <b>Összesen...</b>                               |                                          | <b>12.855</b>           | <b>3.797</b>       | <b>380</b>      | <b>8.024</b>             | <b>97</b>                   | <b>548</b>     | <b>9</b> | <b>4.050</b> | <b>—</b>        | <b>129</b> | <b>237</b>      | <b>2</b>       | <b>90</b> | <b>71</b>     | <b>3.154</b>            | <b>367</b>     |
| <b>2. Mezőcsáti járás.</b>                       |                                          |                         |                    |                 |                          |                             |                |          |              |                 |            |                 |                |           |               |                         |                |
| 1                                                | Ároktő .....                             | 1.195                   | 1.078              | 3               | 9                        | —                           | 103            | 2        | 416          | —               | —          | —               | —              | —         | —             | 416                     | —              |
| 2                                                | Emőd .....                               | 1.051                   | 199                | 39              | 788                      | —                           | 1              | 20       | 399          | —               | 2          | 16              | —              | 1         | 2             | 224                     | 154            |
| 3                                                | Gelej .....                              | 552                     | 548                | 3               | —                        | —                           | 1              | —        | 195          | —               | —          | —               | —              | —         | 3             | 192                     | —              |
| 4                                                | Hejőbába .....                           | 685                     | 379                | 74              | 229                      | —                           | 3              | —        | 172          | —               | —          | 9               | —              | 1         | 3             | 128                     | 31             |
| 5                                                | Hejőkeresztúr .....                      | 280                     | 52                 | 7               | 221                      | —                           | —              | —        | 97           | —               | —          | 1               | —              | 4         | —             | 89                      | 3              |
| 6                                                | Hejőkürt .....                           | 220                     | 33                 | —               | 182                      | —                           | —              | —        | 170          | —               | —          | —               | —              | —         | —             | 168                     | 2              |
| 7                                                | Hejőpapi .....                           | 380                     | 176                | 3               | 33                       | —                           | 168            | —        | 242          | —               | 7          | 38              | —              | 6         | 6             | 156                     | 29             |
| 8                                                | Hejőszalonta .....                       | 168                     | 23                 | 16              | 61                       | —                           | 68             | —        | 71           | —               | 4          | 5               | —              | 7         | 2             | 44                      | 9              |
| 9                                                | Igrici .....                             | 532                     | 529                | 1               | —                        | —                           | 2              | —        | 226          | —               | 23         | 9               | —              | 3         | 2             | 189                     | —              |
| 10                                               | Mezőcsát .....                           | 1.565                   | 1.403              | 11              | 92                       | —                           | 2              | 57       | 758          | —               | 23         | 22              | —              | 26        | 51            | 636                     | —              |
| 11                                               | Mezőnagymihály .....                     | 1.248                   | 932                | 13              | 299                      | —                           | 1              | 3        | 489          | —               | 11         | 7               | —              | —         | 6             | 465                     | —              |
| 12                                               | Muhi .....                               | 237                     | 39                 | 4               | 53                       | —                           | 94             | 47       | 92           | —               | 6          | 4               | —              | 16        | 6             | 60                      | —              |
| 13                                               | Nagycséc .....                           | 255                     | 88                 | 1               | 112                      | —                           | 3              | 51       | 98           | —               | 17         | 15              | —              | 18        | 2             | 32                      | 14             |
| 14                                               | Nemesbikk .....                          | 867                     | 694                | 2               | 67                       | —                           | 6              | 95       | 201          | —               | 4          | —               | —              | —         | —             | 197                     | —              |
| 15                                               | Sajóóros .....                           | 381                     | 206                | —               | 160                      | —                           | 14             | —        | 163          | —               | —          | —               | —              | —         | 5             | 142                     | 16             |
| 16                                               | Sajószöged .....                         | 440                     | 149                | —               | 244                      | —                           | 1              | 46       | 118          | —               | 17         | 19              | —              | 13        | 6             | 59                      | 4              |

## szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |                           |                           |                |          | Kecske | Szamár | Őszvér | Háznyúl | B a r o m f i |           |     |       |        |       | Méhcsaládok száma |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------------|-----------|-----|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l                 |                           |                |          |        |        |        |         | Összesen      | e b b ő l |     |       |        |       |                   |
|           |             | zsírfajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-<br>gyapjas merinó | féltus-<br>hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta | tyúkféle |        |        |        |         |               | pulyka    | lúd | kacsa | galamb |       |                   |
|           |             |           |          |          |                           |                           |                |          |        |        |        |         |               |           |     |       |        |       |                   |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                        | 25                        | 26             | 27       | 28     | 29     | 30     | 31      | 32            | 33        | 34  | 35    | 36     | 37    | 38                |
| 1         | 706         | 706       | —        | 624      | —                         | 520                       | —              | 104      | 24     | —      | —      | 200     | 3.198         | 2.799     | 12  | 135   | 132    | 120   | 53                |
| 2         | 137         | 136       | 1        | —        | —                         | —                         | —              | —        | 2      | —      | —      | 26      | 1.009         | 979       | —   | 17    | 13     | —     | 17                |
| 3         | 212         | 212       | —        | 120      | —                         | —                         | —              | 120      | —      | —      | —      | 2       | 850           | 769       | —   | 20    | 9      | 52    | 35                |
| 4         | 619         | 585       | 34       | 929      | —                         | 879                       | —              | 50       | 1      | 4      | —      | 44      | 4.210         | 3.355     | 37  | 275   | 296    | 247   | 71                |
| 5         | 191         | 188       | 3        | 451      | 381                       | —                         | —              | 70       | 2      | 3      | —      | 5       | 841           | 765       | —   | 59    | 17     | —     | 14                |
| 6         | 322         | 308       | 14       | —        | —                         | —                         | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 89      | 2.923         | 2.518     | 20  | 153   | 138    | 94    | 52                |
| 7         | 168         | 168       | —        | —        | —                         | —                         | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 12      | 3.097         | 2.794     | —   | 139   | 164    | —     | 36                |
| 8         | 136         | 135       | 1        | —        | —                         | —                         | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 90      | 739           | 623       | —   | 42    | 18     | 56    | 39                |
| 9         | 472         | 470       | 2        | 339      | —                         | 287                       | —              | 52       | 15     | —      | —      | 69      | 1.753         | 1.601     | 11  | 61    | 42     | 38    | 39                |
| 10        | 200         | 172       | 28       | —        | —                         | —                         | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 44      | 1.511         | 937       | 13  | 364   | 157    | 40    | 71                |
| 11        | 1.985       | 1.951     | 34       | 900      | —                         | 800                       | —              | 100      | 10     | 2      | —      | 772     | 9.838         | 7.408     | 88  | 1.058 | 1.033  | 251   | 84                |
| 12        | 367         | 367       | —        | —        | —                         | —                         | —              | —        | 1      | 1      | —      | 26      | 506           | 457       | 5   | 9     | 15     | 20    | 4                 |
| 13        | 937         | 682       | 255      | —        | —                         | —                         | —              | —        | 1      | —      | —      | 23      | 1.590         | 1.293     | —   | 155   | 50     | 22    | 15                |
| 14        | 323         | 320       | 3        | —        | —                         | —                         | —              | —        | 1      | —      | —      | 26      | 1.059         | 963       | —   | 26    | 28     | 42    | 21                |
| 15        | 411         | 397       | 14       | 562      | —                         | 560                       | —              | 2        | —      | —      | —      | 316     | 6.260         | 4.728     | 25  | 585   | 698    | 224   | 68                |
| 16        | 427         | 424       | 3        | 758      | —                         | 746                       | —              | 12       | 8      | —      | —      | 13      | 1.026         | 827       | 4   | 90    | 6      | 99    | 18                |
| 17        | 454         | 448       | 6        | 1.429    | —                         | 1.196                     | —              | 233      | —      | 2      | —      | 78      | 3.416         | 2.506     | 8   | 390   | 225    | 287   | 63                |
| 18        | 53          | 53        | —        | 141      | 141                       | —                         | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —       | 702           | 639       | —   | 18    | 29     | 16    | 17                |
| 19        | 316         | 315       | 1        | 271      | —                         | 271                       | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 79      | 4.480         | 3.699     | 72  | 175   | 441    | 93    | 92                |
| 20        | 128         | 127       | 1        | 425      | —                         | 199                       | —              | 226      | —      | —      | —      | 58      | 2.805         | 2.513     | —   | 189   | 103    | —     | 7                 |
| 21        | 281         | 279       | 2        | 491      | —                         | —                         | —              | 491      | 2      | —      | —      | 135     | 2.230         | 1.720     | 3   | 122   | 216    | 169   | 29                |
| 22        | 292         | 289       | 3        | 950      | —                         | —                         | —              | 950      | —      | —      | —      | 37      | 879           | 715       | 25  | 76    | 27     | 36    | 42                |
| 23        | 356         | 356       | —        | 478      | 478                       | —                         | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 87      | 2.726         | 1.991     | 2   | 149   | 225    | 359   | 51                |
| 24        | 326         | 321       | 5        | 318      | 318                       | —                         | —              | —        | 4      | —      | —      | 36      | 4.593         | 3.085     | 48  | 725   | 686    | 49    | 102               |
| 25        | 243         | 221       | 22       | —        | —                         | —                         | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 52      | 1.420         | 1.044     | 2   | 247   | 68     | 59    | 37                |
| 26        | 520         | 483       | 37       | 1        | —                         | —                         | —              | 1        | 1      | —      | —      | 2       | 1.524         | 1.417     | 7   | 7     | 68     | 25    | 32                |
| 27        | 154         | 152       | 2        | 240      | —                         | 160                       | —              | 80       | 2      | —      | —      | 61      | 1.163         | 1.004     | 29  | 34    | 56     | 40    | 20                |
| 28        | 505         | 384       | 121      | 91       | —                         | —                         | —              | 91       | 7      | —      | —      | 368     | 2.690         | 2.034     | 10  | 459   | 157    | 30    | 46                |
| 29        | 347         | 347       | —        | 133      | —                         | —                         | —              | 133      | —      | —      | —      | 226     | 5.506         | 4.687     | —   | 374   | 381    | 64    | 52                |
| 30        | 276         | 211       | 65       | 43       | —                         | —                         | —              | 43       | 2      | —      | —      | 83      | 3.096         | 2.685     | 8   | 171   | 168    | 64    | 29                |
| 31        | 1.059       | 1.040     | 19       | 1        | —                         | —                         | —              | 1        | 19     | 3      | —      | 131     | 8.144         | 6.826     | 61  | 588   | 593    | 76    | 60                |
| 32        | 170         | 170       | —        | —        | —                         | —                         | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 33      | 1.316         | 1.061     | 7   | 176   | 33     | 39    | 18                |
| 33        | 344         | 293       | 51       | —        | —                         | —                         | —              | —        | 1      | —      | —      | 10      | 2.201         | 1.692     | 7   | 401   | 75     | 26    | 72                |
| 34        | 1.314       | 1.263     | 51       | 933      | 15                        | —                         | —              | 918      | 46     | 1      | —      | 199     | 5.298         | 4.205     | 6   | 836   | 91     | 160   | 145               |
| 35        | 273         | 265       | 8        | 497      | —                         | 480                       | —              | 17       | 5      | —      | —      | 29      | 1.577         | 1.203     | 9   | 145   | 111    | 109   | 183               |
| 36        | 128         | 127       | 1        | —        | —                         | —                         | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 65      | 605           | 481       | —   | 60    | 64     | —     | 71                |
| 37        | 267         | 174       | 93       | 150      | —                         | 150                       | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 5       | 1.654         | 1.564     | 2   | 44    | 17     | 27    | 76                |
| 38        | 277         | 272       | 5        | —        | —                         | —                         | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 92      | 1.040         | 866       | —   | 85    | 64     | 25    | 35                |
| 39        | 140         | 130       | 10       | 228      | —                         | 216                       | 12             | —        | —      | —      | —      | 78      | 1.108         | 998       | —   | 27    | 47     | 36    | 97                |
|           | 15.836      | 14.941    | 895      | 11.503   | 1.333                     | 6.464                     | 12             | 3.694    | 154    | 16     | —      | 3.701   | 100.513       | 81.451    | 531 | 8.686 | 6.761  | 3.094 | 2.013             |
| 1         | 712         | 706       | 6        | 612      | 600                       | —                         | —              | 12       | 13     | —      | —      | 29      | 4.334         | 3.264     | 26  | 294   | 315    | 435   | 120               |
| 2         | 3.121       | 3.065     | 56       | 556      | —                         | 556                       | —              | —        | 6      | 12     | —      | 14      | 7.309         | 6.384     | 15  | 342   | 421    | 147   | 156               |
| 3         | 382         | 362       | —        | 1.602    | —                         | —                         | —              | 1.602    | —      | —      | —      | 5       | 2.201         | 1.934     | 16  | 81    | 122    | 48    | 62                |
| 4         | 1.305       | 1.278     | 27       | 2.371    | 369                       | 1.942                     | —              | 60       | 2      | 2      | —      | 77      | 3.142         | 2.662     | 36  | 140   | 145    | 159   | 62                |
| 5         | 306         | 299       | 7        | —        | —                         | —                         | —              | —        | 4      | —      | —      | 33      | 4.580         | 4.000     | —   | 62    | 321    | 197   | 30                |
| 6         | 122         | 116       | 6        | 3        | —                         | —                         | —              | 3        | —      | —      | —      | —       | 9.912         | 7.001     | 47  | 637   | 2.205  | 22    | 14                |
| 7         | 607         | 560       | 47       | 153      | 152                       | —                         | —              | 1        | 11     | 1      | —      | 157     | 4.779         | 3.236     | 11  | 403   | 419    | 710   | 89                |
| 8         | 242         | 228       | 14       | 200      | —                         | 200                       | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 20      | 1.563         | 1.232     | 8   | 47    | 123    | 153   | 18                |
| 9         | 493         | 449       | 44       | 576      | 376                       | —                         | —              | 200      | 6      | —      | —      | 69      | 5.557         | 4.459     | 79  | 230   | 751    | 38    | 118               |
| 10        | 2.267       | 2.243     | 24       | 2.413    | 11                        | 1.139                     | —              | 1.263    | 9      | 13     | —      | 141     | 9.306         | 7.664     | 152 | 441   | 479    | 570   | 337               |
| 11        | 1.804       | 1.795     | 9        | 1.775    | 4                         | 1.412                     | —              | 359      | 1      | 1      | —      | 95      | 13.609        | 11.036    | 71  | 824   | 1.284  | 394   | 306               |
| 12        | 303         | 300       | 3        | 294      | —                         | 294                       | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 20      | 1.114         | 962       | 38  | 26    | 37     | 51    | 17                |
| 13        | 368         | 286       | 82       | 280      | —                         | —                         | —              | 280      | —      | —      | —      | —       | 2.107         | 1.626     | 21  | 237   | 218    | 5     | 38                |
| 14        | 771         | 599       | 172      | —        | —                         | —                         | —              | —        | 2      | —      | —      | 4       | 11.475        | 8.515     | 298 | 359   | 2.029  | 274   | 86                |
| 15        | 858         | 847       | 11       | 5        | 5                         | —                         | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 25      | 3.622         | 2.999     | 11  | 279   | 333    | 16    | 46                |
| 16        | 797         | 747       | 50       | 910      | —                         | 350                       | —              | 560      | 1      | —      | —      | —       | 2.526         | 2.065     | 30  | 249   | 182    | —     | 120               |



## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám                                    | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | Erőgépek            |                         |                            |         |                          |                         |              |           |                 |                          |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                          |                                               |                |                    |    |    |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------|--------------------------|--------|--------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|----|----|--|--|--|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------|
|                                              |                                          | ebből               |                         |                            |         | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |                         |              |           |                 |                          |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                          |                                               |                |                    |    |    |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
|                                              |                                          | motoros<br>erőgépek | keve-<br>kes<br>traktor | lanc-<br>talpas<br>traktor | járgány | motoreke                 | traktor-és<br>billedeke | motoroserőre | cséplőgép | mástele-<br>gép | emberi vagy állati erőre |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                          |                                               |                |                    |    |    |  |  |  | Teljesítmény-<br>gépek | Horgászati<br>gépek | Gyümölcs-<br>szedési gépek | Keltetőgépek |
|                                              |                                          |                     |                         |                            |         |                          |                         |              |           |                 | eke                      | borona | henger | trágyázó-<br>gép | vető- és<br>ültetőgép | kapáló-<br>gép | arató- és ber-<br>munkabé-<br>keltetőgép | cséplő-, tisz-<br>tító- és oas-<br>tályozógép | takaró-<br>gép | előkészítő-<br>gép |    |    |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 1                                            | 2                                        | 3                   | 4                       | 5                          | 6       | 7                        | 8                       | 9            | 10        | 11              | 12                       | 13     | 14     | 15               | 16                    | 17             | 18                                       | 19                                            | 20             | 21                 | 22 | 23 |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 22. Borsod, Gömör és<br>Kishont k. e. e. vm. |                                          |                     |                         |                            |         |                          |                         |              |           |                 |                          |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                          |                                               |                |                    |    |    |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 1. Edelényi járás.                           |                                          |                     |                         |                            |         |                          |                         |              |           |                 |                          |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                          |                                               |                |                    |    |    |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 1                                            | Abod .....                               | 7                   | 1                       | —                          | 1       | —                        | 1                       | 3            | 7         | 171             | 134                      | 65     | —      | 11               | 21                    | 5              | 7                                        | 111                                           | 1              | 1                  | 1  | 1  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 2                                            | Alsótelekes .....                        | —                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                       | —            | —         | 42              | 39                       | 14     | —      | 1                | —                     | —              | 13                                       | 51                                            | —              | —                  | —  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 3                                            | Balajt .....                             | 1                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                       | 1            | 1         | 70              | 52                       | 15     | 1      | 5                | 1                     | 2              | 5                                        | 55                                            | —              | 90                 | —  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 4                                            | Boldva .....                             | 6                   | 3                       | —                          | —       | 3                        | 4                       | 5            | 11        | 168             | 153                      | 76     | 1      | 33               | 13                    | 6              | 22                                       | 62                                            | 3              | 28                 | 2  | 1  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 5                                            | Borsod .....                             | 3                   | 1                       | —                          | —       | —                        | 1                       | 3            | —         | 55              | 47                       | 25     | —      | 14               | 11                    | 9              | 12                                       | 62                                            | 4              | 18                 | —  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 6                                            | Borsodszirák .....                       | 6                   | 1                       | —                          | 5       | —                        | 1                       | 4            | 3         | 134             | 115                      | 76     | —      | 67               | 7                     | 1              | 3                                        | 211                                           | —              | 22                 | —  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 7                                            | Damak .....                              | 1                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                       | 1            | 1         | 61              | 51                       | 39     | —      | 4                | —                     | —              | —                                        | —                                             | 99             | —                  | —  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 8                                            | Debréte .....                            | 3                   | 1                       | —                          | 7       | —                        | 1                       | 2            | 1         | 38              | 66                       | 14     | —      | 1                | —                     | —              | 28                                       | 31                                            | —              | 3                  | —  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 9                                            | Dísznóshorvát .....                      | 2                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                       | 2            | 1         | 105             | 85                       | 25     | —      | 2                | 1                     | 1              | 2                                        | 84                                            | —              | 45                 | —  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 10                                           | Dövény .....                             | 1                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                       | 1            | —         | 63              | 60                       | 5      | —      | 2                | —                     | —              | 1                                        | 49                                            | —              | —                  | —  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 11                                           | Edelény .....                            | 13                  | 5                       | 1                          | 3       | —                        | 6                       | 11           | 12        | 240             | 222                      | 141    | 4      | 111              | 43                    | 24             | 39                                       | 363                                           | 15             | 135                | 27 | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 12                                           | Felsőkelecsény .....                     | 3                   | 2                       | —                          | 1       | —                        | 4                       | 2            | 4         | 54              | 43                       | 9      | 3      | 8                | 4                     | 4              | 5                                        | 34                                            | —              | —                  | 5  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 13                                           | Felsőnyárad .....                        | 4                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | 1                       | 2            | 2         | 65              | 53                       | 16     | —      | 3                | —                     | 1              | 4                                        | 66                                            | —              | 4                  | —  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 14                                           | Felsőtelekes .....                       | 4                   | 1                       | —                          | —       | —                        | 2                       | 2            | 5         | 71              | 59                       | 33     | 2      | 5                | 11                    | 5              | 14                                       | 61                                            | —              | —                  | —  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 15                                           | Finke .....                              | 3                   | 1                       | —                          | 1       | —                        | 1                       | 1            | 2         | 61              | 90                       | 29     | —      | 14               | 6                     | 2              | 5                                        | 122                                           | 4              | 69                 | 2  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 16                                           | Galvác .....                             | 2                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                       | 2            | 2         | 66              | 55                       | 18     | —      | 1                | 12                    | —              | —                                        | 42                                            | —              | —                  | —  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 17                                           | Hangács .....                            | 7                   | 3                       | —                          | 3       | —                        | 2                       | 6            | 11        | 178             | 144                      | 55     | 2      | 26               | 8                     | 7              | 33                                       | 99                                            | 3              | 13                 | 2  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 18                                           | Hegymég .....                            | 2                   | 1                       | —                          | —       | —                        | 1                       | 2            | 1         | 42              | 62                       | 11     | —      | 2                | 1                     | 1              | 5                                        | 33                                            | 2              | 5                  | —  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 19                                           | Irota .....                              | 3                   | —                       | —                          | 11      | —                        | —                       | 3            | 2         | 66              | 64                       | 20     | 2      | 1                | 2                     | 3              | 3                                        | 47                                            | —              | 1                  | 1  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 20                                           | Jákfalva .....                           | 2                   | 1                       | —                          | —       | —                        | 1                       | 1            | —         | 49              | 48                       | 18     | 2      | 3                | 1                     | 3              | 8                                        | 47                                            | —              | —                  | 1  | 2  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 21                                           | Kurtyán .....                            | —                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                       | —            | —         | 53              | 50                       | 12     | —      | 1                | —                     | —              | 1                                        | 7                                             | 27             | —                  | 6  | 1  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 22                                           | Ládhesenyő .....                         | 2                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                       | 2            | 1         | 69              | 98                       | 18     | 6      | 8                | 5                     | 3              | 9                                        | 65                                            | —              | 17                 | —  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 23                                           | Lak .....                                | 1                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                       | 1            | 1         | 101             | 175                      | 42     | —      | 1                | 2                     | —              | 11                                       | 82                                            | —              | 21                 | —  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 24                                           | Martonyi .....                           | —                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                       | —            | —         | 92              | 134                      | 17     | 1      | 3                | 4                     | 1              | 2                                        | 85                                            | —              | 8                  | 3  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 25                                           | Meszes .....                             | —                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                       | —            | —         | 96              | 137                      | 25     | 2      | 1                | 2                     | 3              | 2                                        | 48                                            | 7              | —                  | —  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 26                                           | Múcsony .....                            | 5                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                       | 5            | 5         | 151             | 131                      | 36     | —      | 14               | 1                     | —              | —                                        | 113                                           | 5              | 3                  | —  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 27                                           | Nyomár .....                             | 2                   | 1                       | —                          | —       | —                        | 1                       | 2            | 2         | 82              | 69                       | 32     | —      | 7                | —                     | —              | 6                                        | 64                                            | —              | 13                 | —  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 28                                           | Rakaca .....                             | 2                   | 2                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                       | 2            | —         | 121             | 115                      | 9      | 1      | 1                | —                     | 36             | 156                                      | 1                                             | —              | —                  | —  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 29                                           | Rakacszend .....                         | 1                   | 1                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                       | 1            | 1         | 98              | 99                       | 27     | —      | 1                | 25                    | 14             | —                                        | 56                                            | 1              | —                  | —  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 30                                           | Rudabánya .....                          | —                   | —                       | —                          | 1       | —                        | —                       | —            | —         | 96              | 101                      | 30     | —      | 1                | —                     | —              | 3                                        | 100                                           | 1              | 2                  | —  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 31                                           | Sajókaza .....                           | 8                   | 2                       | —                          | 4       | —                        | 2                       | 5            | 20        | 235             | 156                      | 68     | 2      | 12               | 4                     | 20             | 15                                       | 161                                           | 8              | 84                 | 6  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 32                                           | Szakács .....                            | —                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                       | —            | —         | 60              | 67                       | 23     | 1      | 2                | 1                     | —              | 1                                        | 33                                            | —              | 4                  | 1  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 33                                           | Szalonna .....                           | 2                   | 1                       | —                          | 4       | —                        | 1                       | —            | 1         | 94              | 184                      | 36     | —      | 5                | 2                     | —              | 14                                       | 96                                            | 1              | 5                  | —  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 34                                           | Szendró .....                            | 10                  | 1                       | —                          | 3       | —                        | 1                       | 8            | 9         | 332             | 307                      | 101    | 2      | 14               | 5                     | 11             | 13                                       | 207                                           | 8              | 10                 | 1  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 35                                           | Szendrőlád .....                         | 2                   | —                       | —                          | 1       | —                        | —                       | 2            | —         | 71              | 84                       | 22     | —      | 6                | 2                     | 1              | 7                                        | 52                                            | —              | 18                 | —  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 36                                           | Szuhakálló .....                         | 1                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                       | —            | —         | 54              | 48                       | 18     | —      | 3                | —                     | —              | —                                        | 1                                             | 45             | —                  | 21 | 1  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 37                                           | Szuhogy .....                            | —                   | —                       | —                          | 1       | —                        | —                       | —            | —         | 112             | 109                      | 48     | 1      | 1                | 1                     | —              | 8                                        | 120                                           | —              | 2                  | —  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 38                                           | Vízló .....                              | —                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                       | —            | —         | 59              | 89                       | 34     | 4      | 2                | 1                     | —              | 31                                       | 78                                            | 1              | —                  | 1  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 39                                           | Ziliz .....                              | 1                   | 1                       | —                          | 6       | —                        | 1                       | 1            | 1         | 79              | 63                       | 40     | —      | 13               | —                     | 3              | 15                                       | 71                                            | 1              | 34                 | —  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| Összesen...                                  |                                          | 110                 | 30                      | 1                          | 52      | 3                        | 32                      | 84           | 107       | 3.832           | 3.863                    | 1.342  | 37     | 410              | 198                   | 131            | 401                                      | 3.346                                         | 66             | 790                | 55 | 4  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 2. Mezőcsáti járás.                          |                                          |                     |                         |                            |         |                          |                         |              |           |                 |                          |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                          |                                               |                |                    |    |    |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 1                                            | Ároktó .....                             | 12                  | 11                      | —                          | 1       | —                        | 11                      | 11           | 14        | 227             | 185                      | 42     | 2      | 39               | 78                    | 4              | 13                                       | 35                                            | —              | 23                 | 3  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 2                                            | Emőd .....                               | 18                  | 5                       | —                          | 2       | 3                        | 5                       | 12           | 26        | 221             | 293                      | 90     | 4      | 51               | 44                    | 12             | 29                                       | 50                                            | 2              | 252                | 2  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 3                                            | Gelej .....                              | 3                   | 2                       | —                          | —       | —                        | 2                       | 3            | 3         | 180             | 147                      | 78     | —      | 29               | 13                    | 11             | 38                                       | 19                                            | —              | 6                  | —  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 4                                            | Hejőbába .....                           | 10                  | 1                       | —                          | 3       | —                        | 1                       | 6            | 20        | 160             | 144                      | 47     | —      | 24               | 21                    | 12             | 18                                       | 23                                            | 8              | —                  | 1  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 5                                            | Hejőkeresztúr .....                      | 4                   | 2                       | —                          | —       | —                        | 1                       | 4            | 3         | 94              | 109                      | 46     | —      | 30               | 35                    | —              | 12                                       | 24                                            | —              | 30                 | —  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 6                                            | Hejőkürt .....                           | —                   | —                       | —                          | —       | —                        | —                       | —            | —         | 95              | 82                       | 84     | —      | 9                | 32                    | —              | 3                                        | 6                                             | —              | 3                  | —  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 7                                            | Hejőpapi .....                           | 9                   | 3                       | —                          | 2       | —                        | 3                       | 7            | 9         | 166             | 146                      | 72     | 1      | 42               | 17                    | 2              | 13                                       | 82                                            | 1              | 69                 | —  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 8                                            | Hejőszalonta .....                       | 1                   | —                       | —                          | 1       | —                        | —                       | —            | 2         | 68              | 69                       | 22     | 1      | 19               | 10                    | —              | 21                                       | 39                                            | 3              | 15                 | 3  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 9                                            | Igric .....                              | 3                   | 1                       | —                          | —       | —                        | 1                       | 3            | 1         | 198             | 182                      | 87     | 2      | 39               | 8                     | 1              | 49                                       | 44                                            | —              | 51                 | —  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 10                                           | Mezőcsát .....                           | 18                  | 11                      | —                          | —       | —                        | 8                       | 14           | 23        | 461             | 465                      | 130    | —      | 97               | 18                    | 6              | 51                                       | 99                                            | —              | 327                | 2  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 11                                           | Mezőnagymihály .....                     | 10                  | 4                       | —                          | —       | —                        | 5                       | 10           | 14        | 293             | 272                      | 149    | —      | 68               | 48                    | 5              | 63                                       | 78                                            | 4              | 2                  | —  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 12                                           | Muhl .....                               | 2                   | 1                       | —                          | 2       | —                        | 2                       | 2            | 6         | 75              | 57                       | 36     | 2      | 15               | 24                    | 6              | 15                                       | 26                                            | 1              | 2                  | —  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 13                                           | Nagycsács .....                          | 2                   | 1                       | —                          | 1       | —                        | —                       | 1            | 1         | 128             | 111                      | 71     | 2      | 23               | 20                    | 2              | 20                                       | 61                                            | —              | 5                  | —  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 14                                           | Nemesbikk .....                          | 1                   | 1                       | —                          | —       | —                        | 1                       | 1            | 3         | 174             | 184                      | 95     | 3      | 42               | 10                    | 7              | 7                                        | 80                                            | 4              | 11                 | 1  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 15                                           | Sajóórós .....                           | 6                   | 2                       | 1                          | —       | —                        | 2                       | 5            | 9         | 67              | 49                       | 14     | 1      | 18               | 8                     | 1              | 12                                       | 10                                            | —              | —                  | —  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |
| 16                                           | Sajószöged .....                         | 5                   | 1                       | 1                          | 1       | —                        | 2                       | 4            | 4         | 162             | 140                      | 76     | 1      | 22               | 18                    | 8              | 21                                       | 72                                            | 3              | —                  | 1  | —  |  |  |  |                        |                     |                            |              |





| Polgárszám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és tjt. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        | L ó      |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
|------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|
|            |                                         | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                |                 | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
|            |                                         |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>táli | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | angol<br>telvér |        |          | nontus    | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telvér | lipizzal | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |
|            |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1          | 2                                       | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9               | 10     | 11       | 12        | 13              | 14             | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |
| 17         | Szakáld .....                           | 200                     | 27                 | 17               | 136                      | 2                           | 18             | —               | 124    | —        | 4         | 27              | —              | 4        | 7             | 57                      | 25             |
| 18         | Tiszababolna .....                      | 787                     | 613                | 20               | 63                       | 3                           | 88             | —               | 238    | —        | 11        | —               | —              | 2        | 1             | 218                     | 6              |
| 19         | Tiszadorogma .....                      | 501                     | 490                | —                | 5                        | —                           | 16             | —               | 256    | —        | 3         | 3               | —              | —        | —             | 250                     | —              |
| 20         | Tiszagyuláháza .....                    | 403                     | 277                | 3                | 31                       | 2                           | 79             | 11              | 201    | —        | —         | 2               | —              | 14       | 28            | 157                     | —              |
| 21         | Tiszakeszi .....                        | 1.459                   | 889                | 131              | 209                      | 11                          | 198            | 21              | 546    | —        | —         | 46              | —              | —        | 2             | 453                     | 45             |
| 22         | Tiszaoszlár .....                       | 255                     | 148                | —                | 74                       | —                           | 33             | —               | 100    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 75                      | 25             |
| 23         | Tiszapalkonya .....                     | 859                     | 722                | 6                | 37                       | —                           | 94             | —               | 331    | —        | —         | 3               | —              | —        | —             | 328                     | —              |
| 24         | Tiszaszederkény .....                   | 1.160                   | 1.024              | 5                | 104                      | 8                           | 19             | —               | 200    | —        | —         | 13              | —              | 6        | 62            | 119                     | —              |
| 25         | Tiszatarján .....                       | 1.119                   | 1.077              | —                | 1                        | —                           | 35             | 6               | 303    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 300                     | 3              |
|            | Összesen...                             | 16.799                  | 11.785             | 359              | 3.210                    | 137                         | 1.255          | 53              | 6.306  | —        | 132       | 239             | —              | 121      | 194           | 5.154                   | 386            |
|            | 3. Mezőkövesdi járás.                   |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1          | Alsóábrány .....                        | 193                     | 14                 | 7                | 166                      | 5                           | 1              | —               | 123    | —        | 1         | 2               | —              | 7        | 2             | 100                     | 11             |
| 2          | Andornak .....                          | 66                      | 1                  | 8                | 55                       | —                           | 2              | —               | 51     | —        | —         | 23              | 1              | 1        | 5             | 20                      | 1              |
| 3          | Bogács .....                            | 394                     | 52                 | 13               | 325                      | 2                           | 2              | —               | 336    | —        | 5         | 1               | —              | —        | 1             | 325                     | 4              |
| 4          | Borsodgeszt .....                       | 456                     | 382                | 2                | 34                       | —                           | 38             | —               | 60     | —        | —         | —               | —              | 2        | 3             | 54                      | 1              |
| 5          | Borsodivánka .....                      | 426                     | 159                | 9                | 253                      | —                           | —              | —               | 195    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 192                     | 1              |
| 6          | Borsodszemere .....                     | 533                     | 186                | 7                | 340                      | —                           | —              | —               | 237    | —        | 12        | 49              | —              | 1        | 2             | 145                     | 18             |
| 7          | Bükkzsérc .....                         | 126                     | 17                 | 2                | 95                       | —                           | 12             | —               | 270    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 259                     | 9              |
| 8          | Cserépfalu .....                        | 271                     | 6                  | 6                | 259                      | —                           | —              | —               | 356    | —        | —         | 3               | —              | 6        | 5             | 330                     | 12             |
| 9          | Cserépváralfa .....                     | 219                     | 189                | 4                | 3                        | —                           | —              | —               | 58     | —        | 4         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 48                      | 6              |
| 10         | Egerfármos .....                        | 638                     | 164                | 218              | 243                      | —                           | 13             | —               | 132    | —        | 2         | —               | —              | 3        | —             | 119                     | 8              |
| 11         | Egerlövő .....                          | 361                     | 68                 | 9                | 265                      | 6                           | 15             | —               | 212    | —        | —         | 1               | —              | —        | —             | 192                     | 19             |
| 12         | Felsőábrány .....                       | 263                     | 14                 | —                | 249                      | —                           | —              | —               | 119    | —        | —         | 7               | —              | 6        | —             | 83                      | 23             |
| 13         | Kács .....                              | 162                     | 71                 | 8                | 46                       | 15                          | 22             | —               | 94     | —        | —         | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 84                      | 8              |
| 14         | Keresztespüspöki .....                  | 467                     | 17                 | —                | 423                      | 22                          | 5              | —               | 158    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 154                     | 4              |
| 15         | Kistálya .....                          | 115                     | 8                  | 14               | 82                       | 7                           | 4              | —               | 117    | —        | 19        | 2               | —              | 3        | 12            | 81                      | —              |
| 16         | Mezőkeresztes .....                     | 1.254                   | 249                | 171              | 585                      | 3                           | 246            | —               | 675    | 2        | 14        | 15              | —              | 15       | 7             | 584                     | 38             |
| 17         | Mezőkövesd .....                        | 1.449                   | 109                | 105              | 1.217                    | 10                          | —              | 8               | 2.528  | —        | 52        | 675             | —              | 437      | 578           | 769                     | 17             |
| 18         | Mezőnyárád .....                        | 316                     | 63                 | 28               | 202                      | 2                           | 21             | —               | 108    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 108                     | —              |
| 19         | Négyes .....                            | 210                     | 23                 | 19               | 120                      | —                           | 48             | —               | 114    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 107                     | 7              |
| 20         | Noszvaj .....                           | 259                     | 17                 | —                | 234                      | 2                           | —              | 6               | 177    | —        | 2         | —               | —              | 12       | 2             | 158                     | 3              |
| 21         | Novaj .....                             | 334                     | 40                 | 17               | 258                      | 4                           | —              | 15              | 220    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 195                     | 25             |
| 22         | Ostoros .....                           | 301                     | 85                 | 4                | 209                      | —                           | 3              | —               | 196    | —        | —         | —               | —              | 3        | 15            | 176                     | 2              |
| 23         | Sály .....                              | 654                     | 148                | 91               | 342                      | 2                           | 69             | 2               | 234    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 232                     | 2              |
| 24         | Szentistván .....                       | 1.156                   | 197                | 6                | 953                      | —                           | —              | —               | 571    | —        | 86        | 32              | —              | 17       | 208           | 219                     | 9              |
| 25         | Szilalom .....                          | 534                     | 83                 | 145              | 304                      | —                           | —              | 2               | 263    | —        | 4         | —               | —              | —        | 1             | 248                     | 10             |
| 26         | Szomolya .....                          | 246                     | 15                 | 1                | 229                      | —                           | 1              | —               | 207    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 204                     | 3              |
| 27         | Tard .....                              | 1.281                   | 401                | 5                | 393                      | 2                           | 470            | 10              | 383    | —        | 2         | —               | —              | —        | 4             | 328                     | 49             |
| 28         | Tibolddaróc .....                       | 326                     | 5                  | —                | 317                      | —                           | 4              | —               | 170    | —        | —         | 4               | —              | —        | 1             | 157                     | 8              |
| 29         | Tiszavalk .....                         | 289                     | 89                 | 5                | 32                       | —                           | 103            | —               | 122    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 120                     | 2              |
| 30         | Vatta .....                             | 569                     | 151                | 15               | 365                      | —                           | 30             | 8               | 237    | —        | 6         | 5               | —              | 3        | —             | 160                     | 63             |
|            | Összesen...                             | 13.868                  | 3.091              | 919              | 8.663                    | 82                          | 1.132          | 51              | 8.713  | 2        | 209       | 819             | 1              | 518      | 850           | 5.951                   | 363            |
|            | 4. Miskolci járás.                      |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1          | Alsózsolca .....                        | 712                     | 110                | 63               | 434                      | 15                          | 40             | —               | 146    | —        | 22        | 4               | —              | 8        | 4             | 75                      | 33             |
| 2          | Árnót .....                             | 518                     | 284                | 1                | 225                      | 1                           | 7              | —               | 129    | —        | —         | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 126                     | 1              |
| 3          | Belsőbőcs .....                         | 529                     | 59                 | 12               | 389                      | 8                           | 61             | —               | 98     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 98                      | —              |
| 4          | Bükkaranyos .....                       | 489                     | 438                | —                | 51                       | —                           | —              | —               | 122    | —        | 27        | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 89                      | 4              |
| 5          | Diósgyőr .....                          | 590                     | 102                | 43               | 317                      | 68                          | 54             | 1               | 340    | —        | 4         | 3               | —              | —        | 8             | 310                     | 15             |
| 6          | Felsőbőcs .....                         | 520                     | 59                 | 7                | 446                      | 8                           | —              | —               | 213    | —        | —         | —               | —              | 13       | 5             | 158                     | 37             |
| 7          | Görömböly .....                         | 548                     | 287                | 2                | 240                      | 1                           | 18             | —               | 191    | —        | 5         | 5               | —              | —        | 11            | 159                     | 11             |
| 8          | Hámor .....                             | 75                      | 7                  | —                | 18                       | 18                          | 32             | —               | 57     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 56                      | 1              |
| 9          | Harsány .....                           | 380                     | 761                | —                | 77                       | —                           | 42             | —               | 212    | —        | 2         | 2               | —              | 6        | 2             | 180                     | 20             |
| 10         | Hejőcsaba .....                         | 226                     | 19                 | 14               | 180                      | 3                           | 10             | —               | 122    | —        | —         | —               | —              | 1        | 6             | 110                     | 5              |
| 11         | Klagyőr .....                           | 576                     | 532                | 9                | 31                       | —                           | 10             | —               | 128    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | 2             | 124                     | 2              |
| 12         | Kistokaj .....                          | 229                     | 14                 | 16               | 191                      | 4                           | 4              | —               | 116    | —        | 1         | —               | —              | 1        | —             | 109                     | 5              |
| 13         | Külsőbőcs .....                         | 421                     | 230                | —                | 168                      | —                           | 20             | 3               | 43     | —        | 17        | 3               | —              | 8        | —             | 12                      | 3              |
| 14         | Mályi .....                             | 235                     | 26                 | 11               | 176                      | 2                           | 20             | —               | 111    | —        | 11        | 1               | —              | 7        | —             | 87                      | 5              |
| 15         | Nyékáldháza .....                       | 461                     | 75                 | 68               | 292                      | 11                          | 15             | —               | 245    | —        | 60        | 2               | —              | 10       | 13            | 148                     | 12             |
| 16         | Óhuta .....                             | 137                     | 85                 | —                | 38                       | 2                           | 12             | —               | 66     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 66                      | —              |
| 17         | Ónod .....                              | 551                     | 59                 | 72               | 408                      | 1                           | 9              | 2               | 208    | 1        | 2         | 19              | —              | —        | 1             | 174                     | 11             |

szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |                           |                          |                |          |          | Kecse | Szamár | Őszvér | Háznyúl | B a r o m f i |       |        |        |       | Méhcsaládok száma |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------|----------|-------|--------|--------|---------|---------------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------------------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l                 |                          |                |          | Összesen |       |        |        |         | e b b ő l     |       |        |        |       |                   |
|           |             | zsírfajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-<br>gyapjas merinó | fésűs-<br>hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta | tyúkféle |          |       |        |        |         | pulyka        | lúd   | kacsa  | galamb |       |                   |
|           |             |           |          |          |                           |                          |                |          |          |       |        |        |         |               |       |        |        |       |                   |
| d a r a b |             |           |          |          |                           |                          |                |          |          |       |        |        |         |               |       |        |        |       |                   |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                        | 25                       | 26             | 27       | 28       | 29    | 30     | 31     | 32      | 33            | 34    | 35     | 36     | 37    | 38                |
| 17        | 306         | 289       | 17       | 254      | —                         | 254                      | —              | —        | —        | —     | —      | 16     | 2.831   | 2.380         | 9     | 155    | 272    | 15    | 33                |
| 18        | 836         | 658       | 178      | 860      | —                         | 860                      | —              | —        | —        | —     | —      | —      | 4.009   | 2.873         | 25    | 312    | 762    | 37    | 168               |
| 19        | 375         | 371       | 4        | 1.839    | 106                       | 1.733                    | —              | —        | 13       | —     | —      | 35     | 2.623   | 2.101         | 26    | 263    | 185    | 48    | 55                |
| 20        | 675         | 671       | 4        | 99       | 99                        | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —     | —      | 34     | 3.503   | 3.031         | 3     | 169    | 130    | 170   | 67                |
| 21        | 3.129       | 3.067     | 62       | 114      | 94                        | —                        | —              | 20       | 2        | 1     | —      | 128    | 8.072   | 6.144         | 222   | 710    | 566    | 440   | 229               |
| 22        | 333         | 333       | —        | 600      | 600                       | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —     | —      | 4      | 1.328   | 1.109         | 8     | 82     | 94     | 35    | 12                |
| 23        | 625         | 622       | 3        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 4        | —     | —      | 15     | 4.454   | 3.738         | 89    | 226    | 322    | 59    | 11                |
| 24        | 1.789       | 1.724     | 65       | 2.081    | 1.681                     | 400                      | —              | —        | —        | —     | —      | 73     | 6.061   | 4.921         | 19    | 453    | 596    | 72    | 65                |
| 25        | 1.621       | 1.611     | 10       | 1.470    | 1.460                     | —                        | —              | 10       | 5        | —     | —      | 300    | 7.520   | 5.845         | 65    | 359    | 851    | 400   | 202               |
|           | 24.127      | 23.226    | 901      | 19.067   | 5.557                     | 9.140                    | —              | 4.370    | 79       | 30    | —      | 1.294  | 127.517 | 101.171       | 1.325 | 7.374  | 13.152 | 4.495 | 2.461             |
| 1         | 329         | 327       | 2        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —     | —      | —      | 2.421   | 1.523         | 5     | 473    | 349    | 71    | 30                |
| 2         | 124         | 108       | 16       | 484      | —                         | 484                      | —              | —        | 5        | 3     | —      | 3      | 1.142   | 830           | —     | 148    | 133    | 26    | 59                |
| 3         | 850         | 643       | 207      | 1.216    | —                         | 1.216                    | —              | —        | 78       | —     | —      | 572    | 2.891   | 2.516         | 22    | 158    | 116    | 79    | 111               |
| 4         | 510         | 510       | —        | 40       | —                         | —                        | —              | 40       | 23       | —     | —      | 38     | 1.972   | 1.490         | —     | 291    | 103    | 88    | 50                |
| 5         | 842         | 836       | 6        | 630      | —                         | —                        | —              | 630      | —        | 5     | —      | 385    | 20.130  | 18.279        | 22    | 273    | 514    | 1.042 | 130               |
| 6         | 832         | 821       | 11       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 23       | 2     | —      | 27     | 3.846   | 3.450         | 2     | 259    | 60     | 75    | 325               |
| 7         | 529         | 527       | 2        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 3        | —     | 6      | 297    | 1.624   | 1.356         | 60    | 114    | 94     | —     | 44                |
| 8         | 516         | 470       | 46       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | 2     | —      | 18     | 2.064   | 2.025         | —     | 2      | 15     | 22    | 115               |
| 9         | 247         | 243       | 4        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 1        | —     | —      | 37     | 1.433   | 1.181         | —     | 220    | 32     | —     | 47                |
| 10        | 734         | 709       | 25       | 538      | 538                       | —                        | —              | —        | 3        | 2     | —      | 46     | 5.225   | 3.360         | 76    | 887    | 366    | 536   | 162               |
| 11        | 472         | 386       | 86       | 57       | —                         | 7                        | —              | 50       | —        | 1     | 2      | 89     | 3.551   | 2.122         | 306   | 670    | 107    | 346   | 75                |
| 12        | 423         | 423       | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | 1     | —      | 5      | 4.381   | 2.753         | 166   | 730    | 524    | 208   | 65                |
| 13        | 252         | 179       | 73       | 157      | —                         | 157                      | —              | —        | 14       | —     | —      | 42     | 1.414   | 1.063         | —     | 247    | 81     | 23    | 60                |
| 14        | 550         | 550       | —        | 427      | 39                        | —                        | —              | 388      | 10       | —     | —      | 4      | 2.239   | 1.669         | —     | 432    | 132    | 6     | 8                 |
| 15        | 360         | 189       | 171      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 46       | 2     | —      | 69     | 2.305   | 1.483         | 21    | 596    | 154    | 51    | 25                |
| 16        | 1.263       | 1.238     | 25       | 1.630    | 567                       | 810                      | —              | 253      | 2        | —     | —      | 50     | 7.601   | 6.131         | 64    | 462    | 418    | 526   | 183               |
| 17        | 4.578       | 3.510     | 1.068    | 124      | —                         | —                        | —              | 124      | 89       | 16    | 2      | 3.003  | 64.959  | 51.331        | 467   | 5.832  | 4.623  | 2.706 | 448               |
| 18        | 751         | 713       | 38       | 501      | —                         | 500                      | —              | 1        | 3        | —     | —      | 34     | 1.828   | 1.494         | 14    | 93     | 71     | 156   | 84                |
| 19        | 393         | 364       | 29       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 2        | 1     | —      | —      | 4.652   | 3.257         | —     | 873    | 376    | 146   | 137               |
| 20        | 698         | 675       | 23       | 615      | 3                         | 612                      | —              | —        | 24       | —     | —      | 252    | 1.674   | 1.393         | 39    | 102    | 82     | 58    | 71                |
| 21        | 960         | 920       | 40       | 641      | 1                         | 620                      | —              | 20       | 16       | —     | —      | 92     | 2.996   | 2.156         | 17    | 488    | 140    | 195   | 94                |
| 22        | 585         | 467       | 118      | 825      | —                         | 825                      | —              | —        | 28       | 3     | —      | 145    | 2.908   | 2.322         | 12    | 257    | 135    | 272   | 11                |
| 23        | 1.388       | 1.385     | 3        | 1.442    | 237                       | 1.205                    | —              | —        | 50       | —     | —      | 118    | 1.623   | 1.413         | —     | 154    | 28     | 28    | 90                |
| 24        | 1.811       | 1.761     | 50       | 583      | 39                        | —                        | —              | 544      | 3        | —     | —      | 672    | 3.451   | 2.840         | 26    | 193    | 110    | 292   | 116               |
| 25        | 1.166       | 1.163     | 3        | 292      | —                         | 292                      | —              | —        | 64       | —     | —      | 50     | 17.961  | 14.437        | 12    | 1.054  | 2.306  | 152   | 149               |
| 26        | 271         | 269       | 11       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 47       | —     | —      | 45     | 3.910   | 2.788         | 4     | 763    | 307    | 48    | 99                |
| 27        | 1.957       | 1.635     | 322      | 1.295    | —                         | 1.295                    | —              | —        | 2        | 2     | —      | 144    | 11.448  | 9.757         | 56    | 1.223  | 407    | —     | 145               |
| 28        | 861         | 860       | 1        | 12       | 12                        | —                        | —              | —        | 27       | 3     | —      | 46     | 9.491   | 6.237         | 245   | 1.673  | 1.230  | 106   | 52                |
| 29        | 227         | 220       | 7        | 734      | —                         | —                        | —              | 734      | —        | —     | —      | 24     | 1.573   | 977           | —     | 477    | 117    | 2     | 139               |
| 30        | 1.315       | 1.268     | 47       | 794      | —                         | 794                      | —              | —        | 1        | —     | —      | 45     | 11.937  | 8.539         | 296   | 1.267  | 1.601  | 234   | 109               |
|           | 25.794      | 23.360    | 2.434    | 13.037   | 1.436                     | 8.817                    | —              | 2.784    | 564      | 43    | 10     | 6.352  | 204.750 | 160.172       | 1.932 | 20.416 | 14.736 | 7.494 | 3.233             |
| 1         | 1.006       | 852       | 154      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 4        | —     | —      | 46     | 6.834   | 5.480         | 22    | 780    | 301    | 251   | 203               |
| 2         | 192         | 163       | 29       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | 1     | —      | 12     | 1.998   | 1.857         | 11    | 75     | 53     | 2     | 23                |
| 3         | 567         | 516       | 51       | 33       | 33                        | —                        | —              | —        | 3        | —     | —      | 6      | 5.113   | 4.734         | 37    | 127    | 125    | 90    | 37                |
| 4         | 654         | 648       | 6        | 271      | —                         | —                        | —              | 271      | —        | —     | —      | 21     | 2.968   | 2.695         | —     | 99     | 78     | 96    | 53                |
| 5         | 3.116       | 2.130     | 986      | 7        | —                         | —                        | —              | 7        | 77       | 32    | 8      | 264    | 14.689  | 12.044        | 46    | 687    | 634    | 1.278 | 73                |
| 6         | 424         | 406       | 18       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 1        | —     | —      | 1      | 2.642   | 2.271         | 10    | 111    | 220    | 30    | 32                |
| 7         | 565         | 524       | 41       | 321      | —                         | —                        | —              | 321      | 54       | —     | —      | 54     | 2.292   | 2.049         | —     | 44     | 71     | 128   | 75                |
| 8         | 126         | 126       | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 2        | —     | —      | —      | 794     | 637           | —     | 14     | 121    | 22    | 36                |
| 9         | 947         | 916       | 31       | 559      | 108                       | 416                      | —              | 35       | 50       | 4     | —      | 30     | 6.422   | 4.872         | —     | 1.065  | 453    | 92    | 220               |
| 10        | 595         | 346       | 249      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 3        | —     | —      | 32     | 3.307   | 2.428         | 7     | 290    | 263    | 314   | 76                |
| 11        | 498         | 459       | 9        | 1        | —                         | —                        | —              | 1        | 34       | —     | —      | 58     | 3.596   | 2.963         | 3     | 354    | 271    | 5     | 96                |
| 12        | 226         | 152       | 74       | 250      | —                         | 250                      | —              | —        | —        | 4     | —      | —      | 2.043   | 1.660         | 25    | 107    | 165    | 86    | 80                |
| 13        | 421         | 395       | 26       | 63       | 55                        | —                        | —              | —        | 8        | —     | —      | 18     | 2.587   | 1.928         | 5     | 269    | 88     | 297   | 69                |
| 14        | 305         | 245       | 60       | 292      | 291                       | —                        | —              | —        | 1        | 11    | 2      | 20     | 2.197   | 1.831         | 18    | 178    | 138    | 32    | 3                 |
| 15        | 834         | 807       | 27       | 485      | —                         | 485                      | —              | —        | 7        | 4     | —      | 54     | 3.608   | 3.266         | 21    | 66     | 85     | 170   | 21                |
| 16        | 118         | 81        | 37       | 2        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 2        | —     | —      | —      | 461     | 389           | 6     | —      | 66     | —     | 16                |
| 17        | 767         | 534       | 233      | 325      | —                         | 325                      | —              | —        | —        | —     | —      | 8      | 6.443   | 5.165         | 16    | 711    | 412    | 139   | 29                |



(III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és tjt. | Erőgépek            |              |                 |         | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |                  |                          |           |                |       |        |        |                  |                          |                |                                 |                                     |                                     | Teljesítési<br>gépek | Rogozási<br>gépek | Gyümölcs-<br>szedési<br>gépek | Kert-<br>művelési<br>gépek |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------|-------|--------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
|           |                                         | motoros<br>erőgépek | ebből        |                 |         | járgány                  | motoros<br>erőre | traktor<br>és<br>bútorok | cséplőgép | mésfel-<br>gép | eke   | borona | henger | trágyázó-<br>gép | vető-<br>és<br>ültetőgép | kapáló-<br>gép | arató-<br>és<br>munka-<br>gépek | tároló-<br>és<br>szállító-<br>gépek | tároló-<br>és<br>szállító-<br>gépek |                      |                   |                               |                            |
|           |                                         |                     | kere-<br>kes | lanc-<br>talpas | traktor |                          |                  |                          |           |                |       |        |        |                  |                          |                |                                 |                                     |                                     |                      |                   |                               |                            |
|           |                                         |                     |              |                 |         |                          |                  |                          |           |                |       |        |        |                  |                          |                |                                 |                                     |                                     |                      |                   |                               |                            |
| d a r a b |                                         |                     |              |                 |         |                          |                  |                          |           |                |       |        |        |                  |                          |                |                                 |                                     |                                     |                      |                   |                               |                            |
| 1         | 2                                       | 3                   | 4            | 5               | 6       | 7                        | 8                | 9                        | 10        | 11             | 12    | 13     | 14     | 15               | 16                       | 17             | 18                              | 19                                  | 20                                  | 21                   | 22                | 23                            |                            |
| 17        | Szakáld .....                           | 6                   | 3            | —               | —       | —                        | 3                | 3                        | 4         | 71             | 67    | 37     | —      | 29               | 34                       | 3              | 11                              | 25                                  | —                                   | 12                   | —                 | —                             |                            |
| 18        | Tiszabólna .....                        | 4                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                | 4                        | 4         | 125            | 116   | 28     | —      | 27               | 82                       | —              | —                               | 7                                   | —                                   | 2                    | —                 | —                             |                            |
| 19        | Tiszadorogma .....                      | 3                   | 2            | —               | —       | —                        | 2                | 3                        | 2         | 146            | 131   | 24     | —      | 34               | 16                       | —              | 20                              | 43                                  | —                                   | 50                   | 1                 | —                             |                            |
| 20        | Tiszagyuláháza .....                    | 2                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | —                | 2                        | 1         | 80             | 65    | 28     | 1      | 26               | 28                       | 3              | 2                               | 1                                   | —                                   | 1                    | —                 | —                             |                            |
| 21        | Tiszakeszi .....                        | 17                  | 3            | —               | 4       | —                        | 3                | 8                        | 19        | 300            | 218   | 82     | 3      | 88               | 87                       | 9              | 29                              | 83                                  | 6                                   | 76                   | 6                 | —                             |                            |
| 22        | Tiszaoszlár .....                       | 2                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1                | 1                        | 5         | 72             | 54    | 27     | —      | 13               | 28                       | 5              | 3                               | 2                                   | —                                   | —                    | —                 | —                             |                            |
| 23        | Tiszapalkonya .....                     | 7                   | 2            | —               | —       | —                        | 2                | 6                        | 5         | 195            | 183   | 83     | —      | 29               | 92                       | —              | 7                               | 8                                   | —                                   | —                    | —                 | —                             |                            |
| 24        | Tiszaszederkény .....                   | 5                   | 2            | —               | 2       | —                        | 2                | 3                        | 6         | 206            | 160   | 69     | 2      | 28               | 20                       | 5              | 13                              | 22                                  | 1                                   | 1                    | —                 | —                             |                            |
| 25        | Tiszatarján .....                       | 8                   | 6            | —               | 1       | —                        | 6                | 6                        | 6         | 246            | 204   | 82     | —      | 49               | 112                      | 5              | 27                              | 24                                  | —                                   | 59                   | —                 | —                             |                            |
|           | Összesen...                             | 162                 | 66           | 2               | 20      | 3                        | 63               | 119                      | 190       | 4.210          | 3.833 | 1.599  | 25     | 890              | 903                      | 107            | 497                             | 963                                 | 33                                  | 1.002                | 20                | 3                             |                            |
|           | 3. Mezőkövesdi járás.                   |                     |              |                 |         |                          |                  |                          |           |                |       |        |        |                  |                          |                |                                 |                                     |                                     |                      |                   |                               |                            |
| 1         | Alsóábrány .....                        | 3                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1                | 2                        | 6         | 74             | 96    | 32     | —      | 12               | 21                       | 2              | 13                              | 18                                  | —                                   | 14                   | —                 | —                             |                            |
| 2         | Andornak .....                          | 2                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1                | 2                        | —         | 22             | 32    | 4      | —      | 1                | 5                        | 3              | —                               | 8                                   | —                                   | 18                   | 1                 | —                             |                            |
| 3         | Bogács .....                            | 6                   | 4            | —               | 1       | —                        | 4                | 5                        | 4         | 254            | 390   | 68     | —      | 13               | 14                       | 4              | 7                               | 4                                   | —                                   | 285                  | 3                 | —                             |                            |
| 4         | Borsodgeszt .....                       | 7                   | 2            | —               | 1       | —                        | 2                | 5                        | 1         | 135            | 140   | 18     | —      | 8                | 50                       | 2              | 10                              | 27                                  | 3                                   | 235                  | 1                 | —                             |                            |
| 5         | Borsodivánka .....                      | 6                   | 2            | —               | —       | 1                        | 1                | 6                        | 3         | 127            | 151   | 46     | —      | 67               | 43                       | 10             | 28                              | 137                                 | —                                   | —                    | —                 | —                             |                            |
| 6         | Borsodszemere .....                     | 9                   | 1            | —               | 1       | —                        | 1                | 8                        | 8         | 163            | 147   | 27     | 1      | 8                | 18                       | 2              | 7                               | 31                                  | 1                                   | —                    | 1                 | —                             |                            |
| 7         | Bükksécs .....                          | 1                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                | 1                        | —         | 80             | 84    | 18     | —      | 6                | 1                        | —              | 3                               | 72                                  | —                                   | 54                   | 3                 | —                             |                            |
| 8         | Cserépfalu .....                        | 3                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                | 3                        | 2         | 148            | 122   | 44     | —      | 8                | 8                        | —              | 2                               | 23                                  | —                                   | 81                   | 3                 | —                             |                            |
| 9         | Cserépváralja .....                     | 3                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                | 3                        | —         | 66             | 61    | 1      | —      | —                | —                        | —              | 2                               | 4                                   | —                                   | 14                   | —                 | —                             |                            |
| 10        | Egerfarmos .....                        | 5                   | 3            | —               | —       | —                        | 3                | 3                        | 8         | 125            | 109   | 26     | —      | 21               | 34                       | 9              | 19                              | 65                                  | 1                                   | —                    | —                 | —                             |                            |
| 11        | Egerlővő .....                          | 10                  | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1                | 5                        | 7         | 109            | 133   | 36     | 1      | 27               | 52                       | 4              | 5                               | 37                                  | 2                                   | —                    | 1                 | —                             |                            |
| 12        | Felsőábrány .....                       | 8                   | 4            | —               | —       | 1                        | 5                | 7                        | 15        | 105            | 158   | 45     | 1      | 41               | 35                       | 9              | 21                              | 9                                   | —                                   | 32                   | 1                 | —                             |                            |
| 13        | Kács .....                              | 4                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | 3                | 1                        | 61        | 138            | 21    | —      | 6      | 1                | 1                        | 1              | 32                              | —                                   | 43                                  | 3                    | —                 |                               |                            |
| 14        | Keresztespüspöki .....                  | 5                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1                | 5                        | 10        | 106            | 98    | 35     | —      | 10               | 16                       | 4              | 13                              | 33                                  | 2                                   | 3                    | —                 | —                             |                            |
| 15        | Kistálya .....                          | 1                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                | 1                        | 2         | 66             | 97    | 11     | —      | 6                | 24                       | 1              | 8                               | 57                                  | 3                                   | 161                  | 2                 | —                             |                            |
| 16        | Mezőkeresztes .....                     | 16                  | 13           | —               | —       | 1                        | 10               | 14                       | 14        | 471            | 407   | 212    | 4      | 83               | 61                       | 4              | 156                             | 138                                 | —                                   | 99                   | 3                 | —                             |                            |
| 17        | Mezőkövesd .....                        | 31                  | 18           | 1               | —       | —                        | 15               | 30                       | 34        | 2.990          | 2.753 | 1.420  | 4      | 245              | 869                      | 62             | 246                             | 505                                 | 2                                   | 1.469                | 151               | —                             |                            |
| 18        | Mezőnyárad .....                        | 5                   | 1            | —               | 3       | —                        | 1                | 5                        | 9         | 112            | 78    | 24     | —      | 18               | 29                       | 14             | 16                              | 21                                  | 2                                   | 8                    | 2                 | —                             |                            |
| 19        | Négyes .....                            | 2                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                | 2                        | 1         | 86             | 78    | 24     | —      | 19               | 10                       | 2              | 8                               | 20                                  | —                                   | —                    | —                 | —                             |                            |
| 20        | Noszvaj .....                           | 6                   | 6            | —               | 2       | —                        | 6                | 6                        | 7         | 144            | 119   | 22     | —      | 6                | 20                       | 4              | 3                               | 119                                 | 3                                   | 86                   | 1                 | —                             |                            |
| 21        | Novaj .....                             | 11                  | 7            | —               | 2       | —                        | 6                | 11                       | 12        | 134            | 181   | 45     | —      | 11               | 55                       | 5              | 9                               | 35                                  | 2                                   | 112                  | 1                 | —                             |                            |
| 22        | Ostoros .....                           | 8                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1                | 7                        | 7         | 128            | 211   | 11     | —      | 15               | 68                       | 3              | 15                              | 112                                 | 1                                   | 518                  | 10                | —                             |                            |
| 23        | Sály .....                              | 15                  | —            | —               | 2       | —                        | —                | 9                        | 7         | 191            | 215   | 34     | 1      | 12               | 19                       | 7              | 36                              | 54                                  | —                                   | 127                  | 2                 | —                             |                            |
| 24        | Szentistván .....                       | 7                   | 1            | 2               | —       | —                        | 3                | 5                        | 3         | 288            | 350   | 146    | —      | 100              | 84                       | 1              | 76                              | 143                                 | —                                   | 1                    | —                 | —                             |                            |
| 25        | Szihalom .....                          | 12                  | 3            | —               | 1       | —                        | 3                | 10                       | 9         | 187            | 223   | 49     | —      | 24               | 95                       | 8              | 37                              | 109                                 | 2                                   | 2                    | 1                 | —                             |                            |
| 26        | Szomolya .....                          | 4                   | —            | —               | 1       | —                        | —                | 4                        | 1         | 107            | 142   | 15     | —      | 2                | 29                       | —              | 5                               | 29                                  | 1                                   | 154                  | —                 | —                             |                            |
| 27        | Tard .....                              | 17                  | 1            | —               | 4       | 1                        | 5                | 11                       | 8         | 335            | 273   | 96     | —      | 17               | 48                       | 10             | 17                              | 44                                  | 2                                   | 103                  | —                 | —                             |                            |
| 28        | Tibolddaróc .....                       | 7                   | 2            | —               | 1       | —                        | 2                | 6                        | 2         | 99             | 118   | 34     | —      | 18               | 13                       | 3              | 7                               | 34                                  | —                                   | 348                  | —                 | —                             |                            |
| 29        | Tiszavalk .....                         | 3                   | 2            | —               | —       | —                        | 2                | 3                        | 2         | 94             | 76    | 12     | —      | 20               | 10                       | 2              | 17                              | 28                                  | —                                   | 2                    | —                 | —                             |                            |
| 30        | Vatta .....                             | 13                  | 8            | —               | 3       | —                        | 6                | 13                       | 27        | 175            | 127   | 83     | 3      | 47               | 44                       | 14             | 29                              | 144                                 | 5                                   | 24                   | 3                 | —                             |                            |
|           | Összesen...                             | 290                 | 88           | 3               | 22      | 4                        | 80               | 195                      | 210       | 7.188          | 7.307 | 2.659  | 15     | 871              | 1.776                    | 190            | 816                             | 2.112                               | 33                                  | 3.993                | 193               | 3                             |                            |
|           | 4. Miskolci járás.                      |                     |              |                 |         |                          |                  |                          |           |                |       |        |        |                  |                          |                |                                 |                                     |                                     |                      |                   |                               |                            |
| 1         | Alsózsolca .....                        | 9                   | 4            | —               | —       | —                        | 4                | 5                        | 14        | 212            | 205   | 71     | 5      | 29               | 44                       | 8              | 19                              | 118                                 | 11                                  | 13                   | 7                 | —                             |                            |
| 2         | Arnót .....                             | 4                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1                | 2                        | 5         | 160            | 254   | 69     | —      | 42               | 39                       | 7              | 33                              | 63                                  | —                                   | 61                   | —                 | —                             |                            |
| 3         | Belsőbács .....                         | 4                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1                | 4                        | 2         | 172            | 222   | 79     | —      | 36               | 79                       | 3              | 21                              | 109                                 | 1                                   | 91                   | —                 | —                             |                            |
| 4         | Bükkaranyos .....                       | 6                   | 3            | —               | —       | —                        | 3                | 6                        | 7         | 175            | 167   | 21     | 1      | 5                | 8                        | —              | 2                               | 18                                  | —                                   | 24                   | —                 | —                             |                            |
| 5         | Diósgyőr .....                          | 6                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                | 6                        | 8         | 116            | 91    | 35     | 2      | 6                | 9                        | 3              | 2                               | 106                                 | 5                                   | 135                  | 27                | —                             |                            |
| 6         | Felsőzsolca .....                       | 7                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1                | 7                        | 5         | 164            | 195   | 69     | 1      | 66               | 15                       | 80             | 4                               | 115                                 | 1                                   | 2                    | —                 | —                             |                            |
| 7         | Görömböly .....                         | 4                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                | 4                        | 2         | 171            | 179   | 62     | 2      | 12               | 5                        | 3              | 23                              | 119                                 | 2                                   | 174                  | 22                | —                             |                            |
| 8         | Hámor .....                             | —                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                | —                        | —         | —              | —     | —      | —      | —                | —                        | —              | —                               | —                                   | —                                   | —                    | —                 | —                             |                            |
| 9         | Harsány .....                           | 9                   | 4            | —               | —       | —                        | 4                | 8                        | 9         | 265            | 368   | 55     | 4      | 32               | 103                      | 5              | 29                              | 42                                  | —                                   | 94                   | 2                 | —                             |                            |
| 10        | Hejőcsaba .....                         | 5                   | 2            | —               | 3       | —                        | 1                | 4                        | 7         | 75             | 71    | 32     | —      | 13               | 16                       | 7              | 7                               | 49                                  | 2                                   | 252                  | 12                | —                             |                            |
| 11        | Kisgyőr .....                           | 4                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                | 4                        | 4         | 161            | 224   | 38     | 1      | 2                | 6                        | 1              | 14                              | 27                                  | —                                   | 60                   | —                 | —                             |                            |
| 12        | Kistokaj .....                          | 5                   | 2            | —               | —       | —                        | 2                | 3                        | 10        | 99             | 75    | 29     | —      | 16               | 8                        | 1              | 9                               | 29                                  | 3                                   | 10                   | 5                 | —                             |                            |
| 13        | Külsőbács .....                         | 3                   | 2            | —               | —       | —                        | 2                | 3                        | 3         | 126            | 192   | 60     | 2      | 17               | 60                       | 8              | 8                               | 83                                  | —                                   | 35                   | —                 | —                             |                            |
| 14        | Mályi .....                             | 5                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 2                | 1                        | 5         | 82             | 60    | 24     | 2      | 14               | 15                       | 6              | 11                              | 36                                  | 3                                   | 26                   | 1                 | —                             |                            |
| 15        | Nyékáldháza .....                       | 10                  | 5            | —               | 2       | —                        | 4                | 6                        | 21        | 167            | 145   | 54     | 4      | 43               | 63                       | 7              | 14                              | 64                                  | 6                                   | 109                  | 6                 | —                             |                            |
| 16        | Óhuta .....                             | —                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —                | —                        | —         | 8              | 1     | —      | —      | —                | —                        | —              | —                               | 2                                   | —                                   | —                    | —                 | —                             |                            |
| 17        | Ónod .....                              | 7                   | 1            | —               | 2       | —                        | 1                | 6                        | 11        | 161            | 150   | 49     | 4      | 31               | 56                       | 3              | 10                              | 84                                  | 3                                   | 74                   | 2                 | —                             |                            |

(IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| Folyószám | G y ü m ö l c s f á k |           |         |               |                   |           |         |             |                 |            |        |          |       |                 |         |           |                   |                  |  |
|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|---------|---------------|-------------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------------|------------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------|---------|-----------|-------------------|------------------|--|
|           | Összesen              | e b b ő i |         |               |                   |           |         |             |                 |            |        |          |       |                 |         |           |                   |                  |  |
|           |                       | almafa    | körtefa | birs (börkös) | naspolya (börkös) | csersznye | meggyfa | özl-barakfa | kajszin-barakfa | szilvafa   |        | ringlófa | diófa | mogoró (börkös) | mandula | gesztenye | eperfa (szederfa) | egyéb gyümölcsfa |  |
|           |                       |           |         |               |                   |           |         |             |                 | magva-váló | máské  |          |       |                 |         |           |                   |                  |  |
| d a r a b |                       |           |         |               |                   |           |         |             |                 |            |        |          |       |                 |         |           |                   |                  |  |
| 24        | 25                    | 26        | 27      | 28            | 29                | 30        | 31      | 32          | 33              | 34         | 35     | 36       | 37    | 38              | 39      | 40        | 41                | 42               |  |
| 17        | 1.764                 | 224       | 95      | 29            | 1                 | 136       | 226     | 92          | 58              | 306        | 249    | 26       | 78    | 3               | —       | 5         | 236               | —                |  |
| 18        | 1.812                 | 207       | 105     | 88            | —                 | 80        | 260     | 15          | 31              | 447        | 354    | 5        | 38    | —               | —       | —         | —                 | —                |  |
| 19        | 3.838                 | 635       | 338     | 165           | 1                 | 238       | 357     | 165         | 183             | 747        | 747    | 35       | 123   | 1               | —       | —         | 182               | —                |  |
| 20        | 4.167                 | 476       | 281     | 167           | 2                 | 92        | 304     | 16          | 79              | 956        | 1.268  | 58       | 82    | 6               | —       | —         | 103               | —                |  |
| 21        | 15.682                | 2.605     | 1.654   | 692           | 9                 | 571       | 1.304   | 308         | 651             | 3.518      | 2.417  | 152      | 740   | 21              | 12      | 11        | 320               | —                |  |
| 22        | 1.459                 | 256       | 67      | 4             | —                 | 40        | 72      | 7           | 41              | 624        | 219    | 3        | 25    | —               | —       | —         | 1.017             | —                |  |
| 23        | 4.008                 | 752       | 381     | 87            | —                 | 206       | 357     | 62          | 141             | 1.329      | 242    | 21       | 251   | 1               | —       | —         | 101               | —                |  |
| 24        | 10.366                | 1.610     | 811     | 295           | 202               | 292       | 519     | 40          | 933             | 2.318      | 2.374  | 54       | 121   | 14              | 7       | 6         | 178               | —                |  |
| 25        | 6.564                 | 567       | 473     | 297           | 1                 | 248       | 404     | 15          | 69              | 2.482      | 1.019  | 25       | 262   | 3               | —       | 8         | 770               | —                |  |
|           | 135.725               | 17.899    | 9.896   | 4.494         | 270               | 5.499     | 13.387  | 3.104       | 7.407           | 30.389     | 21.507 | 1.638    | 5.145 | 164             | 126     | 77        | 14.800            | 23               |  |
| 1         | 1.855                 | 302       | 173     | 39            | —                 | 110       | 128     | 105         | 145             | 399        | 160    | 27       | 53    | 3               | 13      | 8         | 190               | —                |  |
| 2         | 7.874                 | 636       | 706     | 31            | —                 | 314       | 114     | 175         | 981             | 2.775      | 657    | 902      | 527   | 5               | —       | —         | 51                | —                |  |
| 3         | 13.407                | 1.619     | 873     | 196           | —                 | 1.339     | 509     | 718         | 392             | 4.625      | 1.303  | 27       | 698   | 1               | 59      | 4         | 1.044             | —                |  |
| 4         | 8.004                 | 948       | 434     | 256           | 61                | 781       | 446     | 2.098       | 79              | 2.267      | 119    | 37       | 330   | 2               | 33      | 3         | 110               | —                |  |
| 5         | 3.269                 | 233       | 212     | 7             | —                 | 433       | 587     | 56          | 104             | 316        | 288    | 4        | 112   | —               | 3       | —         | 914               | —                |  |
| 6         | 5.182                 | 1.306     | 374     | 38            | 1                 | 90        | 272     | 28          | 205             | 806        | 864    | 74       | 164   | 8               | 3       | 6         | 943               | —                |  |
| 7         | 8.792                 | 1.090     | 903     | 189           | 1                 | 1.033     | 209     | 520         | 210             | 3.284      | 895    | 56       | 269   | 11              | 12      | —         | 19                | —                |  |
| 8         | 6.183                 | 699       | 443     | 77            | 18                | 1.074     | 156     | 258         | 104             | 2.065      | 717    | 32       | 208   | —               | 1       | 8         | 323               | —                |  |
| 9         | 2.036                 | 138       | 111     | 69            | —                 | 239       | 74      | 163         | 44              | 684        | 273    | 17       | 64    | —               | 8       | 11        | 141               | —                |  |
| 10        | 3.023                 | 715       | 212     | 121           | 2                 | 63        | 232     | 34          | 105             | 413        | 718    | 29       | 101   | 2               | 3       | 10        | 263               | —                |  |
| 11        | 4.772                 | 1.266     | 239     | 172           | 10                | 74        | 617     | 71          | 94              | 365        | 1.074  | 46       | 86    | 5               | 2       | 4         | 647               | —                |  |
| 12        | 3.930                 | 501       | 285     | 175           | 2                 | 351       | 168     | 353         | 144             | 1.345      | 224    | 75       | 153   | 65              | 25      | 8         | 56                | —                |  |
| 13        | 3.967                 | 444       | 181     | 156           | —                 | 422       | 207     | 349         | 186             | 1.315      | 218    | 39       | 159   | —               | 1       | —         | 290               | —                |  |
| 14        | 3.513                 | 941       | 71      | 31            | —                 | 80        | 560     | 29          | 62              | 115        | 1.054  | 9        | 73    | —               | 6       | 12        | 470               | —                |  |
| 15        | 16.179                | 1.143     | 616     | 82            | 2                 | 1.239     | 186     | 4.235       | 1.180           | 5.562      | 1.247  | 237      | 244   | 3               | 43      | 39        | 120               | —                |  |
| 16        | 21.562                | 2.222     | 884     | 700           | 3                 | 1.045     | 902     | 1.545       | 2.952           | 5.191      | 2.857  | 154      | 497   | 23              | 820     | 27        | 1.738             | —                |  |
| 17        | 30.902                | 3.027     | 2.037   | 367           | 62                | 2.473     | 3.773   | 1.419       | 2.229           | 3.256      | 4.127  | 655      | 979   | 18              | 11      | 28        | 6.429             | —                |  |
| 18        | 6.624                 | 1.275     | 294     | 126           | 18                | 127       | 374     | 47          | 151             | 1.316      | 1.550  | 100      | 114   | 1               | 5       | —         | 1.126             | —                |  |
| 19        | 2.639                 | 400       | 82      | 18            | —                 | 116       | 378     | 3           | 44              | 155        | 1.189  | 8        | 22    | —               | —       | —         | 224               | —                |  |
| 20        | 21.011                | 1.714     | 2.131   | 1.060         | 10                | 4.201     | 1.606   | 739         | 298             | 7.002      | 643    | 88       | 1.221 | —               | 33      | —         | 265               | —                |  |
| 21        | 6.696                 | 1.040     | 250     | 3             | 1                 | 792       | 222     | 304         | 133             | 2.606      | 888    | 128      | 178   | 3               | 3       | 1         | 144               | —                |  |
| 22        | 10.137                | 1.686     | 645     | 152           | 32                | 2.240     | 192     | 1.187       | 326             | 2.070      | 1.060  | 66       | 281   | 1               | 181     | 7         | 11                | —                |  |
| 23        | 15.163                | 2.992     | 535     | 159           | 23                | 1.048     | 411     | 1.204       | 743             | 4.777      | 1.302  | 104      | 425   | 53              | 51      | 5         | 1.351             | —                |  |
| 24        | 5.993                 | 1.105     | 330     | 56            | 3                 | 163       | 2.043   | 156         | 52              | 555        | 678    | 30       | 82    | 1               | —       | 6         | 726               | —                |  |
| 25        | 5.221                 | 758       | 301     | 125           | —                 | 234       | 355     | 60          | 245             | 729        | 1.106  | 68       | 133   | 16              | 3       | 7         | 1.078             | —                |  |
| 26        | 8.372                 | 560       | 222     | 11            | 6                 | 2.514     | 57      | 221         | 124             | 451        | 3.997  | 55       | 50    | —               | 1       | 13        | 90                | —                |  |
| 27        | 10.952                | 1.431     | 1.067   | 546           | 14                | 1.101     | 817     | 1.181       | 330             | 1.264      | 2.083  | 165      | 399   | 3               | 3       | 6         | 529               | —                |  |
| 28        | 3.971                 | 735       | 400     | 118           | —                 | 296       | 82      | 588         | 90              | 916        | 143    | 19       | 204   | 3               | 68      | —         | 309               | —                |  |
| 29        | 2.730                 | 274       | 107     | 545           | —                 | 34        | 451     | 9           | 40              | 466        | 614    | 7        | 60    | —               | —       | —         | 123               | —                |  |
| 30        | 5.737                 | 676       | 567     | 168           | 1                 | 322       | 531     | 262         | 302             | 714        | 540    | 270      | 190   | 17              | 126     | —         | 1.051             | —                |  |
|           | 249.696               | 31.876    | 15.795  | 5.773         | 270               | 24.348    | 16.659  | 18.117      | 12.094          | 67.804     | 32.538 | 3.538    | 8.070 | 244             | 1.517   | 223       | 20.774            | 16               |  |
| 1         | 10.111                | 1.253     | 842     | 242           | 7                 | 548       | 830     | 239         | 588             | 2.453      | 2.196  | 159      | 467   | 4               | 2       | 16        | 265               | —                |  |
| 2         | 3.306                 | 263       | 236     | 11            | —                 | 171       | 96      | 33          | 138             | 532        | 362    | 8        | 126   | —               | —       | —         | 1.330             | —                |  |
| 3         | 7.262                 | 1.028     | 469     | 14            | 13                | 263       | 412     | 131         | 136             | 2.264      | 1.963  | 95       | 358   | 2               | —       | —         | 108               | —                |  |
| 4         | 7.485                 | 1.591     | 441     | 33            | —                 | 561       | 297     | 155         | 114             | 2.976      | 757    | 3        | 84    | 10              | 7       | 7         | 449               | —                |  |
| 5         | 91.624                | 15.476    | 12.967  | 2.250         | 116               | 5.929     | 5.778   | 5.612       | 5.743           | 23.335     | 8.076  | 1.533    | 3.773 | 212             | 283     | 31        | 500               | —                |  |
| 6         | 4.616                 | 396       | 268     | 13            | 2                 | 126       | 374     | 13          | 218             | 1.946      | 320    | 22       | 180   | 2               | 1       | —         | 1.335             | —                |  |
| 7         | 38.075                | 6.321     | 4.067   | 1.423         | 63                | 2.402     | 2.439   | 4.584       | 2.409           | 8.225      | 3.288  | 472      | 1.316 | 174             | 123     | 24        | 745               | —                |  |
| 8         | 1.827                 | 727       | 74      | 10            | —                 | 65        | 30      | 23          | 3               | 557        | 42     | 12       | 281   | 2               | —       | —         | 1                 | —                |  |
| 9         | 11.988                | 1.853     | 824     | 156           | 9                 | 1.248     | 570     | 864         | 280             | 3.447      | 1.276  | 79       | 384   | 2               | 133     | 6         | 855               | —                |  |
| 10        | 28.469                | 4.276     | 2.513   | 692           | 44                | 1.218     | 1.084   | 5.846       | 3.399           | 5.135      | 2.093  | 452      | 798   | 47              | 204     | 27        | 641               | —                |  |
| 11        | 8.229                 | 696       | 542     | 334           | —                 | 1.581     | 263     | 885         | 122             | 1.484      | 1.752  | 35       | 352   | 1               | 44      | 4         | 134               | —                |  |
| 12        | 2.641                 | 477       | 229     | 53            | 10                | 111       | 262     | 198         | 155             | 665        | 211    | 21       | 120   | 5               | 5       | 4         | 115               | —                |  |
| 13        | 5.233                 | 488       | 468     | 67            | 7                 | 205       | 507     | 99          | 219             | 1.164      | 1.526  | 308      | 239   | 13              | 4       | 9         | 110               | —                |  |
| 14        | 6.913                 | 783       | 414     | 253           | 3                 | 449       | 520     | 493         | 345             | 2.444      | 729    | 68       | 382   | 2               | 4       | —         | 24                | —                |  |
| 15        | 21.036                | 2.457     | 714     | 516           | 14                | 2.514     | 985     | 1.874       | 5.153           | 3.568      | 1.389  | 135      | 1.247 | 15              | 356     | 35        | 64                | —                |  |
| 16        | 1.755                 | 276       | 46      | 1             | —                 | 79        | 15      | —           | —               | 333        | 859    | 1        | 139   | 2               | —       | —         | 4                 | —                |  |
| 17        | 7.762                 | 718       | 420     | 108           | —                 | 297       | 408     | 488         | 230             | 2.464      | 2.006  | 71       | 444   | 15              | 15      | 2         | 76                | —                |  |



## (Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.j.v. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                |                 |                |                   |                             |       |         |                             |                    |       |                               |                              | L ó       |        |                 |                  |         |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------|---------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------|-----------------|------------------|---------|
|           |                                           | e b b ő l               |                |                 |                |                   |                             |       |         |                             |                    |       |                               |                              | e b b ő l |        |                 |                  |         |
|           |                                           | d a r a b               |                |                 |                |                   |                             |       |         |                             |                    |       |                               |                              | m é n     |        |                 |                  |         |
|           |                                           | Összesen                | szopós<br>bika | szopós<br>borjú | szopós<br>bika | tenyészt-<br>bika | hízó- és<br>selejt-<br>bika | tinó  | igásdör | hízó- és<br>selejt-<br>örök | szopós ös-<br>örök | lisz  | tenyészt-<br>selejt-<br>borjú | hízó- és<br>selejt-<br>borjú | Összesen  | szopós | 3 éven<br>aluli | 3 éven<br>felüli | tenyész |
| 1         | 2                                         | 3                       | 4              | 5               | 6              | 7                 | 8                           | 9     | 10      | 11                          | 12                 | 13    | 14                            | 15                           | 16        | 17     | 18              | 19               | 20      |
| 18        | Répáshuta .....                           | 175                     | —              | 1               | 1              | —                 | 14                          | 58    | —       | 1                           | 35                 | 65    | —                             | 70                           | —         | —      | —               | —                | —       |
| 19        | Sajóbábony .....                          | 256                     | —              | —               | 3              | —                 | 19                          | 44    | —       | 2                           | 26                 | 162   | —                             | 89                           | —         | 1      | —               | —                | —       |
| 20        | Sajóbesenyő .....                         | 281                     | 4              | 3               | 3              | —                 | 12                          | 8     | —       | 3                           | 47                 | 201   | —                             | 55                           | —         | —      | —               | —                | —       |
| 21        | Sajóecseg .....                           | 400                     | 3              | 3               | 4              | —                 | 36                          | 84    | —       | 16                          | 101                | 203   | —                             | 170                          | —         | 2      | 1               | —                | —       |
| 22        | Sajókeresztúr .....                       | 326                     | 3              | 21              | 3              | —                 | 78                          | 13    | —       | 2                           | 14                 | 192   | —                             | 133                          | —         | 2      | 1               | —                | —       |
| 23        | Sajólád .....                             | 451                     | 1              | —               | 5              | —                 | —                           | 4     | —       | 6                           | 85                 | 348   | —                             | 102                          | —         | —      | 1               | —                | —       |
| 24        | Sajópálfala .....                         | 305                     | —              | 1               | 3              | —                 | 22                          | 76    | —       | —                           | 42                 | 161   | —                             | 24                           | —         | —      | —               | —                | —       |
| 25        | Sajópetri .....                           | 435                     | 1              | 9               | 5              | —                 | 3                           | —     | —       | 4                           | 68                 | 344   | —                             | 110                          | —         | —      | —               | —                | —       |
| 26        | Sajósenye .....                           | 91                      | —              | —               | 1              | —                 | —                           | 2     | —       | 4                           | 21                 | 63    | —                             | 48                           | —         | —      | —               | —                | —       |
| 27        | Sajóvámos .....                           | 740                     | 20             | 6               | 10             | —                 | 47                          | 48    | —       | 15                          | 137                | 457   | —                             | 315                          | —         | 2      | 2               | 2                | 1       |
| 28        | Szirma .....                              | 264                     | 14             | 33              | 4              | —                 | 9                           | 28    | —       | —                           | 24                 | 152   | —                             | 191                          | —         | —      | 1               | 1                | —       |
| 29        | Szirmabesenyő .....                       | 361                     | —              | 3               | 2              | —                 | 17                          | 12    | —       | 2                           | 47                 | 277   | —                             | 106                          | —         | —      | —               | —                | —       |
| 30        | Újhuta .....                              | 230                     | —              | 8               | 2              | —                 | 23                          | 22    | —       | 6                           | 51                 | 118   | —                             | 217                          | —         | —      | —               | —                | —       |
|           | Összesen...                               | 12.012                  | 100            | 198             | 191            | 4                 | 759                         | 1.162 | 12      | 161                         | 1.953              | 7.518 | 24                            | 4.177                        | 15        | 32     | 38              | 8                | 8       |
|           | 5. Ózdi járás.                            |                         |                |                 |                |                   |                             |       |         |                             |                    |       |                               |                              |           |        |                 |                  |         |
| 1         | Arló .....                                | 523                     | 2              | 18              | 2              | —                 | 55                          | 79    | —       | —                           | 129                | 238   | —                             | 228                          | —         | 2      | —               | —                | —       |
| 2         | Balaton .....                             | 261                     | 2              | 7               | 2              | 2                 | 48                          | 32    | —       | 3                           | 43                 | 121   | —                             | 122                          | —         | 1      | —               | 1                | —       |
| 3         | Bolyok .....                              | 204                     | 1              | 7               | 5              | 1                 | 32                          | —     | —       | —                           | 6                  | 151   | —                             | 143                          | —         | —      | 4               | —                | —       |
| 4         | Borsodnádásd .....                        | 244                     | —              | 2               | 3              | 1                 | 15                          | 10    | —       | 7                           | 43                 | 163   | —                             | 184                          | —         | 4      | 8               | —                | —       |
| 5         | Borsodszentgyörgy .....                   | 328                     | —              | 1               | 2              | —                 | 40                          | 79    | —       | 1                           | 35                 | 170   | —                             | 126                          | —         | 2      | —               | —                | —       |
| 6         | Bóta .....                                | 176                     | 1              | 4               | 3              | —                 | 14                          | 28    | —       | 19                          | 33                 | 74    | —                             | 56                           | —         | —      | —               | —                | —       |
| 7         | Bükkmogyorósd .....                       | 109                     | 3              | 6               | 1              | —                 | 16                          | 26    | —       | —                           | 2                  | 55    | —                             | 50                           | —         | 1      | 2               | 2                | —       |
| 8         | Center .....                              | 179                     | 1              | 14              | 1              | —                 | 29                          | 24    | —       | 2                           | 5                  | 95    | —                             | 39                           | —         | 1      | —               | —                | —       |
| 9         | Csernely .....                            | 266                     | 3              | 7               | 2              | —                 | 22                          | 4     | —       | —                           | 44                 | 184   | —                             | 159                          | —         | 2      | —               | —                | —       |
| 10        | Csokva .....                              | 137                     | —              | 6               | 1              | —                 | 15                          | 14    | —       | 5                           | 24                 | 71    | —                             | 69                           | —         | 1      | —               | —                | —       |
| 11        | Domaháza .....                            | 682                     | —              | 3               | 2              | —                 | 120                         | 222   | —       | 1                           | 23                 | 126   | —                             | 49                           | —         | —      | —               | —                | —       |
| 12        | Hodoscsépany .....                        | 179                     | —              | 5               | 1              | —                 | 24                          | 31    | —       | 1                           | 13                 | 104   | —                             | 74                           | —         | 4      | 2               | —                | —       |
| 13        | Járdánháza .....                          | 151                     | 2              | 18              | 1              | —                 | 36                          | 8     | —       | 1                           | 13                 | 71    | —                             | 82                           | —         | —      | —               | —                | —       |
| 14        | Királd .....                              | 61                      | —              | 9               | 1              | —                 | 3                           | —     | —       | —                           | 2                  | 46    | —                             | 39                           | —         | 1      | —               | —                | —       |
| 15        | Kissikátor .....                          | 226                     | 3              | 2               | 1              | —                 | 74                          | 42    | —       | 10                          | 18                 | 76    | —                             | 57                           | —         | 1      | —               | —                | —       |
| 16        | Lénárdaróc .....                          | 118                     | 1              | 7               | 2              | —                 | 19                          | 4     | —       | —                           | 12                 | 73    | —                             | 68                           | —         | 3      | —               | —                | —       |
| 17        | Nekézseny .....                           | 235                     | 3              | 8               | 1              | —                 | 26                          | 6     | —       | 4                           | 56                 | 130   | —                             | 114                          | —         | 5      | —               | —                | —       |
| 18        | Ómány .....                               | 162                     | —              | 7               | 1              | —                 | 9                           | 22    | —       | —                           | 9                  | 113   | —                             | 90                           | —         | —      | 2               | 2                | —       |
| 19        | Ózd .....                                 | 123                     | 1              | 1               | 1              | —                 | 9                           | 8     | —       | 3                           | 16                 | 84    | —                             | 79                           | —         | 1      | —               | —                | —       |
| 20        | Sajómercsé .....                          | 178                     | 1              | 5               | 1              | —                 | 28                          | 21    | —       | 3                           | 19                 | 100   | —                             | 68                           | —         | —      | —               | —                | —       |
| 21        | Sajónémeti .....                          | 394                     | 13             | 7               | 2              | —                 | 81                          | 56    | —       | 2                           | 19                 | 167   | —                             | 70                           | —         | 1      | 2               | 1                | —       |
| 22        | Sajóvárfony .....                         | 298                     | 2              | 8               | 4              | —                 | 40                          | 21    | —       | —                           | 36                 | 187   | —                             | 135                          | —         | 8      | 5               | 1                | —       |
| 23        | Sajóvelezd .....                          | 330                     | —              | 3               | 3              | —                 | 30                          | 24    | —       | 4                           | 56                 | 210   | —                             | 136                          | —         | 1      | —               | 4                | —       |
| 24        | Sáta .....                                | 236                     | —              | 1               | 2              | —                 | 2                           | 14    | —       | 1                           | 32                 | 184   | —                             | 182                          | —         | —      | —               | —                | —       |
| 25        | Uppony .....                              | 176                     | 1              | 4               | 2              | —                 | 36                          | 2     | —       | —                           | 24                 | 107   | —                             | 56                           | —         | 3      | —               | —                | —       |
|           | Összesen...                               | 5.976                   | 40             | 160             | 47             | 4                 | 823                         | 777   | 5       | 110                         | 846                | 3.150 | 5                             | 2.532                        | 4         | 42     | 29              | 3                | 3       |
|           | 6. Putnoki járás.                         |                         |                |                 |                |                   |                             |       |         |                             |                    |       |                               |                              |           |        |                 |                  |         |
| 1         | Aggtelek .....                            | 356                     | —              | —               | 2              | —                 | 31                          | 38    | —       | 7                           | 90                 | 188   | —                             | 180                          | —         | 1      | —               | 2                | —       |
| 2         | Alsóhangony .....                         | 255                     | —              | —               | 1              | —                 | 64                          | 42    | —       | 3                           | 37                 | 108   | —                             | 102                          | —         | —      | —               | —                | —       |
| 3         | Alsószuha .....                           | 251                     | 6              | 4               | 3              | —                 | 40                          | 17    | —       | 4                           | 48                 | 129   | —                             | 124                          | —         | 2      | 1               | —                | —       |
| 4         | Bánréve .....                             | 377                     | 2              | 32              | 1              | —                 | 14                          | 60    | 130     | —                           | 1                  | 11    | 126                           | —                            | 84        | —      | 1               | —                | —       |
| 5         | Felsőhangony .....                        | 286                     | —              | —               | 1              | —                 | 78                          | 62    | —       | —                           | 28                 | 117   | —                             | 70                           | —         | —      | —               | —                | —       |
| 6         | Gömörzölös .....                          | 170                     | 2              | 4               | 2              | —                 | 4                           | 8     | —       | 7                           | 36                 | 107   | —                             | 62                           | —         | 1      | —               | 1                | —       |
| 7         | Hét .....                                 | 199                     | 7              | 10              | 2              | —                 | —                           | —     | —       | —                           | 42                 | 138   | —                             | 89                           | —         | 1      | —               | —                | —       |
| 8         | Imola .....                               | 202                     | 1              | 3               | 1              | —                 | 39                          | 40    | —       | 5                           | 39                 | 74    | —                             | 54                           | —         | —      | —               | —                | —       |
| 9         | Kánó .....                                | 126                     | —              | —               | 1              | —                 | 27                          | 6     | —       | 3                           | 32                 | 57    | —                             | 71                           | —         | —      | —               | —                | —       |
| 10        | Kelemér .....                             | 180                     | 2              | 6               | 2              | —                 | 10                          | 7     | —       | 13                          | 40                 | 100   | —                             | 144                          | —         | 4      | 12              | —                | 1       |
| 11        | Putnok .....                              | 282                     | 6              | 4               | 4              | —                 | 15                          | 8     | —       | 5                           | 21                 | 219   | —                             | 260                          | —         | 3      | —               | 1                | —       |
| 12        | Ragály .....                              | 222                     | 1              | 4               | 1              | —                 | 41                          | 46    | —       | 10                          | 31                 | 88    | —                             | 61                           | —         | —      | —               | —                | —       |
| 13        | Sajópuspóki .....                         | 288                     | 37             | 25              | 2              | —                 | 33                          | 59    | —       | 1                           | 6                  | 125   | —                             | 92                           | —         | 4      | 7               | —                | —       |
| 14        | Serényfalva .....                         | 390                     | 4              | 56              | 3              | —                 | 39                          | 36    | 70      | 3                           | 30                 | 149   | —                             | 131                          | —         | —      | —               | —                | —       |
| 15        | Susa .....                                | 140                     | 5              | —               | 2              | —                 | 1                           | 6     | —       | 7                           | 9                  | 110   | —                             | 33                           | —         | —      | —               | —                | —       |
| 16        | Szentsimon .....                          | 312                     | —              | 5               | 4              | —                 | 28                          | 96    | —       | —                           | 10                 | 169   | —                             | 78                           | —         | —      | —               | —                | —       |
| 17        | Szuhafo .....                             | 170                     | —              | 4               | 2              | —                 | 24                          | 6     | —       | 3                           | 27                 | 104   | —                             | 93                           | —         | 3      | —               | —                | —       |
| 18        | Trizs .....                               | 149                     | —              | 18              | 1              | —                 | 3                           | 12    | —       | 1                           | 33                 | 78    | —                             | 61                           | —         | —      | 2               | —                | —       |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám | L ó             |                  |        |                 |                  |        | S e r t é s |                                |           |       |     |           |      | J u h    |                                |                  |        |       |     |     |                 |                         |         |                       |  |
|-----------|-----------------|------------------|--------|-----------------|------------------|--------|-------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-------|-----|-----------|------|----------|--------------------------------|------------------|--------|-------|-----|-----|-----------------|-------------------------|---------|-----------------------|--|
|           | e b b ő l       |                  |        |                 |                  |        | Összesen    | e b b ő l                      |           |       |     |           |      | Összesen | e b b ő l                      |                  |        |       |     |     |                 |                         |         |                       |  |
|           | herélt          |                  |        | kanca           |                  |        |             | házasnál<br>fistalabb<br>malca | s ü l d ő |       |     | tenyészt- |      |          | házasnál<br>fistalabb<br>bárny | nérendek-<br>koa | toklyó |       |     |     | tenyész-<br>kcs | első 2 érend<br>idősebb | anyajuh | hízó- és<br>selejtjuh |  |
|           | 3 éven<br>aluli | 3 éven<br>felüli | szopós | 3 éven<br>aluli | 3 éven<br>felüli | kan    |             |                                | ártany    | koca  | kan | koca      | hízó |          |                                |                  | űrh    | anya  |     |     |                 |                         |         |                       |  |
|           |                 |                  |        |                 |                  |        |             |                                |           |       |     |           |      |          |                                |                  |        |       |     |     |                 |                         |         |                       |  |
| d a r a b |                 |                  |        |                 |                  |        |             |                                |           |       |     |           |      |          |                                |                  |        |       |     |     |                 |                         |         |                       |  |
| 20        | 21              | 22               | 23     | 24              | 25               | 26     | 27          | 28                             | 29        | 30    | 31  | 32        | 33   | 34       | 35                             | 36               | 37     | 38    | 39  | 40  | 41              | 42                      |         |                       |  |
| 18        | —               | 63               | —      | —               | 7                | 34     | 10          | —                              | —         | 1     | —   | 11        | 12   | —        | —                              | —                | —      | —     | —   | —   | —               | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 19        | 6               | 66               | —      | 1               | 15               | 259    | 54          | 9                              | 49        | 77    | 3   | 66        | 1    | 7        | —                              | 7                | —      | —     | —   | —   | —               | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 20        | 2               | 39               | —      | 1               | 13               | 125    | 9           | 2                              | 42        | 61    | 1   | 10        | —    | —        | —                              | —                | —      | —     | —   | —   | —               | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 21        | 8               | 107              | 2      | 6               | 44               | 261    | 63          | 1                              | 42        | 56    | 4   | 62        | 33   | 3        | —                              | —                | —      | —     | —   | —   | —               | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 22        | —               | 65               | 1      | 3               | 61               | 321    | 206         | —                              | 25        | 45    | 2   | 42        | 1    | —        | —                              | —                | —      | —     | —   | —   | —               | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 23        | 3               | 55               | —      | 2               | 41               | 347    | 54          | —                              | 99        | 135   | 15  | 44        | —    | 6        | —                              | 6                | —      | —     | —   | —   | —               | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 24        | —               | 10               | —      | —               | 14               | 153    | 27          | 1                              | 39        | 49    | 1   | 35        | 1    | —        | —                              | —                | —      | —     | —   | —   | —               | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 25        | 3               | 68               | —      | 5               | 34               | 297    | 61          | 11                             | 56        | 89    | 2   | 70        | 8    | —        | —                              | —                | —      | —     | —   | —   | —               | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 26        | 5               | 29               | —      | 1               | 13               | 99     | 7           | 4                              | 13        | 70    | 1   | 4         | —    | 72       | —                              | 2                | —      | 67    | 3   | —   | —               | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 27        | 17              | 110              | 2      | 29              | 150              | 682    | 233         | 17                             | 81        | 212   | 5   | 118       | 16   | 495      | —                              | 4                | 63     | 25    | 19  | 35  | 349             | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 28        | 6               | 161              | —      | 3               | 19               | 287    | 30          | 6                              | 89        | 103   | 2   | 18        | 39   | 255      | —                              | —                | 5      | 245   | 5   | —   | —               | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 29        | 4               | 59               | —      | 6               | 37               | 290    | 116         | 4                              | 60        | 78    | 1   | 31        | —    | 258      | —                              | 2                | 57     | —     | 56  | 40  | 1               | 102                     |         |                       |  |
| 30        | 1               | 151              | —      | 2               | 63               | 223    | 43          | 2                              | 82        | 71    | 1   | 14        | 10   | —        | —                              | —                | —      | —     | —   | —   | —               | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 1         | 109             | 2.389            | 5      | 167             | 1.414            | 14.739 | 3.303       | 248                            | 4.445     | 4.347 | 102 | 1.672     | 532  | 3.705    | 208                            | 158              | 193    | 1.272 | 205 | 42  | 1.627           | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 2         | 13              | 144              | —      | 15              | 54               | 653    | 126         | 1                              | 263       | 158   | 3   | 86        | 16   | 654      | 224                            | —                | 61     | 70    | 9   | —   | 290             | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 3         | 3               | 78               | 2      | 9               | 28               | 462    | 75          | 1                              | 147       | 87    | 2   | 109       | 41   | 483      | 87                             | 14               | 28     | 171   | 12  | 67  | 84              | 20                      |         |                       |  |
| 4         | 10              | 106              | 3      | 19              | 34               | 827    | 70          | 17                             | 213       | 226   | 1   | 76        | 224  | 77       | —                              | 30               | 2      | 15    | 1   | —   | 29              | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 5         | 6               | 74               | —      | 3               | 41               | 248    | 66          | —                              | 67        | 45    | 2   | 51        | 17   | 254      | 98                             | 2                | 50     | —     | 4   | —   | 100             | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 6         | 1               | 37               | —      | 1               | 17               | 307    | 103         | 2                              | 36        | 29    | 4   | 40        | 93   | 480      | 96                             | 33               | 138    | 85    | 3   | —   | 125             | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 7         | 13              | 15               | —      | 6               | 11               | 221    | 84          | 2                              | 31        | 37    | 1   | 12        | 54   | 663      | 168                            | 6                | 42     | 200   | 5   | —   | 242             | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 8         | —               | 30               | —      | 2               | 6                | 202    | 29          | 2                              | 94        | 61    | 1   | 12        | 3    | —        | —                              | —                | —      | —     | —   | —   | —               | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 9         | 7               | 91               | —      | 6               | 53               | 432    | 56          | 5                              | 140       | 127   | 3   | 64        | 37   | 889      | 80                             | 24               | 171    | 521   | 18  | 10  | 50              | 15                      |         |                       |  |
| 10        | 8               | 19               | —      | 6               | 35               | 261    | 105         | 3                              | 74        | 40    | 2   | 19        | 18   | 316      | —                              | —                | 128    | 156   | 2   | —   | 30              | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 11        | —               | 40               | —      | —               | 8                | 535    | 132         | 1                              | 136       | 135   | 1   | 107       | 23   | 285      | 40                             | 12               | 22     | 103   | 8   | —   | 100             | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 12        | 5               | 46               | 1      | 3               | 13               | 546    | 36          | 2                              | 295       | 202   | —   | 11        | —    | —        | —                              | —                | —      | —     | —   | —   | —               | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 13        | 3               | 55               | 2      | 1               | 21               | 334    | 109         | 2                              | 98        | 121   | 1   | 3         | —    | 85       | 4                              | 80               | 1      | —     | —   | —   | —               | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 14        | 1               | 27               | —      | 2               | 8                | 305    | 52          | 3                              | 127       | 85    | 1   | 37        | —    | 1        | 1                              | —                | —      | —     | —   | —   | —               | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 15        | 22              | 18               | —      | 6               | 10               | 199    | 27          | 2                              | 62        | 57    | 1   | 46        | 4    | 191      | 17                             | 9                | 54     | 50    | 7   | 15  | 29              | 10                      |         |                       |  |
| 16        | 2               | 40               | —      | 1               | 20               | 124    | 20          | 2                              | 27        | 37    | 1   | 29        | 8    | —        | —                              | —                | —      | —     | —   | —   | —               | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 17        | 3               | 84               | —      | 7               | 15               | 312    | 54          | —                              | 75        | 80    | 1   | 64        | 38   | 686      | 122                            | 2                | 63     | 155   | 11  | —   | 333             | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 18        | 6               | 60               | —      | —               | 20               | 391    | 170         | —                              | 117       | 74    | 1   | 29        | —    | 230      | 56                             | 6                | 90     | 78    | —   | —   | —               | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 19        | 7               | 58               | —      | 1               | 12               | 933    | 389         | 3                              | 337       | 166   | 1   | 26        | 11   | —        | —                              | —                | —      | —     | —   | —   | —               | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 20        | 1               | 56               | —      | 2               | 9                | 216    | 52          | 4                              | 52        | 25    | 1   | 82        | —    | 200      | —                              | —                | 100    | 100   | —   | —   | —               | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 21        | 4               | 36               | —      | 4               | 22               | 286    | 120         | 3                              | 59        | 59    | 2   | 37        | 6    | —        | —                              | —                | —      | —     | —   | —   | —               | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 22        | 10              | 148              | —      | 4               | 19               | 1.258  | 260         | 18                             | 546       | 262   | 6   | 117       | 49   | 359      | 110                            | —                | 56     | 58    | 4   | —   | 131             | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 23        | 3               | 112              | —      | 1               | 15               | 262    | 44          | —                              | 119       | 24    | 4   | 66        | 5    | 785      | 175                            | 4                | 220    | 216   | 11  | 4   | 155             | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 24        | 5               | 119              | —      | 7               | 51               | 408    | 6           | 15                             | 202       | 156   | 2   | 14        | 13   | 232      | 2                              | —                | 122    | 105   | 3   | —   | —               | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 25        | 2               | 30               | —      | 2               | 19               | 183    | 6           | 1                              | 58        | 85    | 1   | 31        | 1    | 283      | —                              | —                | —      | 87    | —   | 180 | 16              | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 1         | 137             | 1.628            | 8      | 112             | 669              | 10.295 | 2.221       | 91                             | 3.540     | 2.521 | 46  | 1.209     | 667  | 7.158    | 1.280                          | 222              | 1.348  | 2.170 | 95  | 276 | 1.719           | 45                      |         |                       |  |
| 2         | 4               | 152              | 1      | 1               | 19               | 270    | —           | —                              | 147       | 88    | 1   | 28        | 6    | 40       | 10                             | 1                | —      | —     | 1   | —   | 28              | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 3         | —               | 81               | —      | —               | 21               | 516    | 141         | 4                              | 57        | 106   | 4   | 118       | 86   | 759      | 180                            | 26               | 26     | 155   | 16  | —   | 356             | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 4         | 1               | 73               | —      | 4               | 43               | 228    | 2           | —                              | 55        | 71    | 4   | 93        | 3    | 271      | —                              | —                | 250    | —     | 1   | —   | 20              | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 5         | 4               | 43               | —      | 11              | 28               | 435    | 6           | —                              | 272       | 139   | 1   | 10        | 7    | —        | —                              | —                | —      | —     | —   | —   | —               | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 6         | 9               | 56               | —      | —               | 5                | 361    | 55          | 2                              | 94        | 123   | 1   | 43        | 43   | 268      | 110                            | —                | 32     | —     | 10  | —   | 116             | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 7         | —               | 47               | —      | —               | 13               | 171    | 22          | —                              | 66        | 49    | 2   | 29        | 3    | —        | —                              | —                | —      | —     | —   | —   | —               | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 8         | —               | 63               | —      | 2               | 23               | 322    | 34          | 3                              | 56        | 120   | 1   | 8         | 100  | 1        | —                              | —                | —      | —     | —   | —   | —               | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 9         | —               | 43               | —      | —               | 11               | 210    | 65          | —                              | 63        | 39    | 1   | 41        | 1    | 145      | 44                             | 6                | 22     | 25    | —   | —   | 48              | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 10        | 5               | 55               | —      | 2               | 9                | 167    | 85          | —                              | 17        | 24    | 1   | 39        | 1    | 120      | 45                             | 7                | 22     | 46    | —   | —   | —               | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 11        | 2               | 60               | 7      | 8               | 50               | 795    | 367         | 9                              | 136       | 140   | 13  | 119       | 11   | 1.244    | 408                            | 10               | 201    | 120   | 16  | 4   | 485             | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 12        | 5               | 195              | 2      | 9               | 45               | 758    | 178         | 10                             | 216       | 155   | 4   | 101       | 94   | —        | —                              | —                | —      | —     | —   | —   | —               | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 13        | —               | 48               | 2      | —               | 11               | 214    | 70          | —                              | 39        | 56    | 2   | 39        | 8    | 1.260    | 55                             | 200              | 350    | 130   | 25  | —   | 500             | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 14        | 3               | 45               | 2      | 6               | 25               | 500    | 187         | —                              | 138       | 134   | 1   | 40        | —    | —        | —                              | —                | —      | —     | —   | —   | —               | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 15        | 2               | 121              | —      | 1               | 7                | 305    | 19          | 2                              | 115       | 52    | 2   | 21        | 94   | —        | —                              | —                | —      | —     | —   | —   | —               | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 16        | —               | 28               | —      | —               | 5                | 115    | 1           | 2                              | 32        | 28    | —   | 18        | 34   | —        | —                              | —                | —      | —     | —   | —   | —               | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 17        | —               | 58               | —      | 1               | 19               | 228    | 29          | 1                              | 80        | 81    | 2   | 18        | 17   | 550      | —                              | 3                | 109    | 129   | 15  | 2   | 292             | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 18        | —               | 62               | —      | 1               | 27               | 249    | 126         | —                              | 36        | 67    | 2   | 13        | 5    | —        | —                              | —                | —      | —     | —   | —   | —               | —                       |         |                       |  |
| 19        | 2               | 43               | —      | —               | 14               | 173    | 29          | —                              | 54        | 50    | 1   | 7         | 32   | —        | —                              | —                | —      | —     | —   | —   | —               | —                       |         |                       |  |

(I b.) Állatállomány fajták

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |                  | L ó      |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
|-----------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------|------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|--|
|           |                                          | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                |        |                  | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
|           |                                          |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>tali | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | bivály | angol<br>tellvér |          | nonius    | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>tellvér | lipizzal | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |  |  |
|           |                                          |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |                  |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| d a r a b |                                          |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |                  |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| 1         | 2                                        | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9      | 10               | 11       | 12        | 13              | 14              | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |  |  |
| 18        | Répáshuta .....                          | 175                     | 30                 | —                | 66                       | —                           | 79             | —      | 70               | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 60                      | 10             |  |  |
| 19        | Sajóbábonny .....                        | 256                     | 176                | 13               | 62                       | —                           | 5              | —      | 89               | —        | 19        | —               | —               | —        | —             | 70                      | —              |  |  |
| 20        | Sajóbesenyő .....                        | 281                     | 15                 | —                | 262                      | —                           | 4              | —      | 55               | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 55                      | —              |  |  |
| 21        | Sajóecseg .....                          | 400                     | 142                | 3                | 255                      | —                           | —              | —      | 170              | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 170                     | —              |  |  |
| 22        | Sajókeresztúr .....                      | 326                     | 75                 | 4                | 224                      | 7                           | 16             | —      | 133              | —        | 7         | 7               | —               | 6        | 2             | 102                     | 9              |  |  |
| 23        | Sajólád .....                            | 451                     | 261                | 21               | 166                      | 1                           | 2              | —      | 102              | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 92                      | 10             |  |  |
| 24        | Sajóalfala .....                         | 305                     | 216                | —                | 75                       | —                           | 14             | —      | 24               | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 19            | 4                       | 1              |  |  |
| 25        | Sajópetri .....                          | 435                     | 107                | 62               | 259                      | —                           | 7              | —      | 110              | —        | 2         | —               | —               | 3        | 1             | 96                      | 8              |  |  |
| 26        | Sajósenye .....                          | 91                      | 10                 | 1                | 80                       | —                           | —              | —      | 48               | —        | 42        | 2               | —               | 2        | —             | 2                       | —              |  |  |
| 27        | Sajóvámos .....                          | 740                     | 130                | 59               | 537                      | 10                          | 4              | —      | 315              | —        | 125       | 7               | —               | 44       | 23            | 104                     | 12             |  |  |
| 28        | Szirma .....                             | 264                     | —                  | 82               | 182                      | —                           | —              | —      | 191              | —        | 1         | —               | —               | —        | 1             | 182                     | 7              |  |  |
| 29        | Szirmabesenyő .....                      | 361                     | 46                 | 3                | 310                      | 1                           | 1              | —      | 106              | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 101                     | 5              |  |  |
| 30        | Újhuta .....                             | 230                     | 31                 | —                | 144                      | 21                          | 34             | —      | 217              | —        | 1         | —               | —               | —        | 2             | 207                     | 7              |  |  |
|           | Összesen...                              | 12.012                  | 4.386              | 565              | 6.353                    | 182                         | 530            | 6      | 4.177            | 1        | 347       | 56              | —               | 111      | 102           | 3.326                   | 234            |  |  |
|           | 5. Ózdi járás.                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |                  |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| 1         | Arló .....                               | 523                     | 28                 | 1                | 491                      | —                           | 3              | —      | 228              | —        | 2         | —               | —               | 7        | 2             | 209                     | 8              |  |  |
| 2         | Balaton .....                            | 261                     | 2                  | 10               | 238                      | —                           | 11             | —      | 122              | —        | —         | —               | —               | 1        | —             | 121                     | —              |  |  |
| 3         | Bolyok .....                             | 204                     | —                  | —                | 200                      | —                           | 4              | —      | 143              | —        | —         | —               | —               | 1        | —             | 136                     | 6              |  |  |
| 4         | Borsodnádásd .....                       | 244                     | 6                  | —                | 238                      | —                           | —              | —      | 184              | —        | 2         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 180                     | 2              |  |  |
| 5         | Borsodszentgyörgy .....                  | 328                     | —                  | 44               | 281                      | 3                           | —              | —      | 126              | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 2             | 116                     | 8              |  |  |
| 6         | Bóta .....                               | 176                     | 26                 | 29               | 119                      | 1                           | 1              | —      | 56               | —        | 2         | 1               | —               | 15       | 1             | 35                      | 2              |  |  |
| 7         | Bükkmogyorósd .....                      | 109                     | 21                 | —                | 88                       | —                           | —              | —      | 50               | —        | —         | —               | —               | 15       | 10            | 25                      | —              |  |  |
| 8         | Center .....                             | 179                     | 8                  | 48               | 118                      | —                           | 5              | —      | 39               | —        | 1         | —               | —               | 1        | 3             | 27                      | 7              |  |  |
| 9         | Csernely .....                           | 266                     | 5                  | 26               | 221                      | 1                           | 10             | 3      | 159              | —        | 2         | —               | —               | 30       | 5             | 116                     | 6              |  |  |
| 10        | Csokva .....                             | 137                     | 29                 | —                | 108                      | —                           | —              | —      | 69               | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 68                      | 1              |  |  |
| 11        | Domaháza .....                           | 682                     | 25                 | 3                | 642                      | —                           | 12             | —      | 48               | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 38                      | 10             |  |  |
| 12        | Hodoscsépány .....                       | 179                     | 9                  | 4                | 157                      | —                           | 9              | —      | 74               | —        | —         | —               | —               | 4        | —             | 61                      | 9              |  |  |
| 13        | Járdánháza .....                         | 151                     | —                  | 29               | 122                      | —                           | —              | —      | 82               | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 78                      | 4              |  |  |
| 14        | Királd .....                             | 61                      | —                  | 4                | 52                       | 3                           | 2              | —      | 39               | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 20                      | 19             |  |  |
| 15        | Kissikátor .....                         | 226                     | 61                 | —                | 165                      | —                           | —              | —      | 57               | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 40                      | 17             |  |  |
| 16        | Lénárdaróc .....                         | 118                     | 2                  | 2                | 111                      | —                           | 3              | —      | 66               | —        | —         | —               | —               | 7        | 2             | 49                      | 8              |  |  |
| 17        | Nekézseny .....                          | 235                     | 10                 | 1                | 221                      | 3                           | —              | —      | 114              | —        | —         | 1               | —               | 7        | 2             | 97                      | 7              |  |  |
| 18        | Omány .....                              | 162                     | 32                 | 27               | 102                      | —                           | —              | 1      | 90               | —        | 2         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 83                      | 5              |  |  |
| 19        | Ózd .....                                | 123                     | 2                  | 1                | 120                      | —                           | —              | —      | 79               | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 69                      | 10             |  |  |
| 20        | Sajómerce .....                          | 178                     | 17                 | —                | 148                      | 13                          | —              | —      | 68               | —        | —         | 1               | —               | —        | —             | 55                      | 12             |  |  |
| 21        | Sajónémeti .....                         | 394                     | 31                 | 110              | 230                      | 2                           | 21             | —      | 70               | —        | 13        | —               | —               | 6        | 6             | 38                      | 7              |  |  |
| 22        | Sajóvárkony .....                        | 298                     | 17                 | —                | 273                      | 2                           | 6              | —      | 195              | —        | 17        | 1               | —               | 7        | 3             | 122                     | 45             |  |  |
| 23        | Sajóvelezd .....                         | 330                     | 22                 | 11               | 297                      | —                           | —              | —      | 136              | —        | 5         | —               | —               | 2        | 8             | 110                     | 11             |  |  |
| 24        | Sáta .....                               | 236                     | 7                  | 24               | 205                      | —                           | —              | —      | 182              | 2        | —         | —               | —               | 2        | —             | 178                     | —              |  |  |
| 25        | Uppony .....                             | 176                     | 14                 | 3                | 147                      | —                           | 12             | —      | 56               | —        | 2         | —               | —               | 12       | —             | 39                      | 3              |  |  |
|           | Összesen...                              | 5.976                   | 374                | 377              | 5.094                    | 32                          | 95             | 4      | 2.532            | 2        | 43        | 9               | —               | 117      | 44            | 2.110                   | 207            |  |  |
|           | 6. Putnoki járás.                        |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |                  |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| 1         | Aggtelek .....                           | 356                     | 171                | 2                | 182                      | —                           | 1              | —      | 180              | —        | 60        | —               | —               | —        | —             | 120                     | —              |  |  |
| 2         | Alsóhangony .....                        | 255                     | —                  | —                | 254                      | —                           | —              | 1      | 102              | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 2             | 86                      | 14             |  |  |
| 3         | Alsószuha .....                          | 251                     | 1                  | —                | 246                      | 4                           | —              | —      | 124              | —        | 2         | 2               | —               | 15       | —             | 98                      | 7              |  |  |
| 4         | Bánréve .....                            | 377                     | —                  | 36               | 331                      | —                           | 10             | —      | 84               | —        | 66        | —               | —               | 1        | —             | 9                       | 8              |  |  |
| 5         | Felsőhangony .....                       | 286                     | —                  | —                | 280                      | 4                           | —              | 2      | 70               | —        | 2         | 2               | —               | —        | 2             | 62                      | 2              |  |  |
| 6         | Gömörszőlős .....                        | 170                     | 2                  | 2                | 166                      | —                           | —              | —      | 62               | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 60                      | 2              |  |  |
| 7         | Hét .....                                | 199                     | —                  | 10               | 189                      | —                           | —              | —      | 89               | —        | 16        | —               | —               | 8        | —             | 63                      | 2              |  |  |
| 8         | Imola .....                              | 202                     | 14                 | 4                | 183                      | —                           | 1              | —      | 54               | —        | —         | 2               | —               | —        | —             | 52                      | —              |  |  |
| 9         | Kánó .....                               | 126                     | 6                  | 1                | 119                      | —                           | —              | —      | 71               | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 71                      | —              |  |  |
| 10        | Kelemér .....                            | 180                     | 4                  | 24               | 137                      | 15                          | —              | —      | 144              | —        | 4         | 44              | —               | 10       | —             | 86                      | —              |  |  |
| 11        | Putnok .....                             | 282                     | 36                 | 18               | 198                      | 13                          | 17             | —      | 260              | —        | 26        | —               | —               | —        | —             | 234                     | —              |  |  |
| 12        | Ragály .....                             | 222                     | 8                  | 15               | 198                      | 1                           | —              | —      | 61               | —        | 24        | —               | —               | —        | —             | 35                      | 2              |  |  |
| 13        | Sajópüspöki .....                        | 288                     | 2                  | 1                | 285                      | —                           | —              | —      | 92               | —        | 25        | 3               | —               | 12       | 6             | 37                      | 9              |  |  |
| 14        | Serényifalva .....                       | 390                     | —                  | 1                | 389                      | 1                           | —              | —      | 131              | —        | 105       | —               | —               | —        | —             | 23                      | 3              |  |  |
| 15        | Susa .....                               | 140                     | 5                  | —                | 135                      | —                           | —              | —      | 33               | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 33                      | —              |  |  |
| 16        | Szentsimon .....                         | 312                     | 6                  | —                | 306                      | —                           | —              | —      | 78               | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 78                      | —              |  |  |
| 17        | Szuható .....                            | 170                     | —                  | —                | 170                      | —                           | —              | —      | 93               | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 91                      | 2              |  |  |
| 18        | Trizs .....                              | 149                     | 17                 | 16               | 116                      | —                           | —              | —      | 61               | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 61                      | —              |  |  |

szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |                           |                          |                |          |          | Kecske | Szamár | Őszvér | Házinyúl | B a r o m f i |     |        |        |       |       | Műcsaládok száma |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------|----------|--------|--------|--------|----------|---------------|-----|--------|--------|-------|-------|------------------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l                 |                          |                |          | Összesen |        |        |        |          | e b b ő l     |     |        |        |       |       |                  |
|           |             | zsírfajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-<br>gyapjas merinó | fésűs-<br>hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta | tyúkféle |          |        |        |        |          | pulyka        | lúd | kacsa  | galamb |       |       |                  |
|           |             |           |          |          |                           |                          |                |          |          |        |        |        |          |               |     |        |        |       |       |                  |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                        | 25                       | 26             | 27       | 28       | 29     | 30     | 31     | 32       | 33            | 34  | 35     | 36     | 37    | 38    |                  |
| d a r a b |             |           |          |          |                           |                          |                |          |          |        |        |        |          |               |     |        |        |       |       |                  |
| 18        | 34          | 32        | 2        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | —      | 338      | 265           | —   | 51     | 6      | 16    | —     |                  |
| 19        | 259         | 244       | 15       | 7        | —                         | —                        | —              | 7        | —        | —      | —      | 242    | 1.928    | 1.413         | —   | 346    | 92     | 77    | 28    |                  |
| 20        | 125         | 119       | 6        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 1        | —      | —      | 40     | 2.778    | 1.998         | —   | 645    | 124    | 11    | 1     |                  |
| 21        | 261         | 260       | 1        | 3        | —                         | —                        | —              | 3        | —        | —      | —      | 139    | 7.006    | 5.482         | 42  | 652    | 640    | 190   | 24    |                  |
| 22        | 321         | 286       | 35       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 32     | 2.793    | 1.746         | —   | 914    | 88     | 15    | 34    |                  |
| 23        | 347         | 315       | 32       | 6        | —                         | —                        | 1              | 5        | 5        | —      | —      | 11     | 2.938    | 2.116         | 3   | 588    | 170    | 61    | 51    |                  |
| 24        | 153         | 152       | 1        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 2        | —      | —      | —      | 600      | 596           | —   | —      | 4      | —     | 2     |                  |
| 25        | 297         | 254       | 43       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | 6      | —      | —      | 1.336    | 1.241         | 28  | 59     | 8      | —     | 12    |                  |
| 26        | 99          | 99        | —        | 72       | 72                        | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 6      | 659      | 575           | 7   | 15     | 16     | 46    | 31    |                  |
| 27        | 682         | 627       | 55       | 495      | 495                       | —                        | —              | —        | —        | 1      | —      | 23     | 6.249    | 5.622         | 33  | 327    | 239    | 28    | 59    |                  |
| 28        | 287         | 206       | 81       | 255      | —                         | —                        | 255            | —        | —        | —      | —      | 8      | 2.997    | 2.359         | —   | 125    | 446    | 67    | 32    |                  |
| 29        | 290         | 266       | 24       | 258      | —                         | 256                      | —              | 2        | 2        | —      | —      | 49     | 2.697    | 2.062         | 6   | 447    | 70     | 122   | 79    |                  |
| 30        | 223         | 217       | 6        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 1        | —      | —      | 40     | 786      | 688           | 2   | 17     | 62     | 7     | 3     |                  |
|           | 14.739      | 13.407    | 2.332    | 3.705    | 1.054                     | 1.732                    | 256            | 663      | 256      | 54     | 8      | 1.214  | 101.069  | 82.432        | 348 | 9.108  | 5.514  | 3.672 | 1.511 |                  |
| 1         | 653         | 380       | 273      | 654      | 652                       | —                        | —              | 2        | 40       | —      | —      | 223    | 8.212    | 5.606         | 21  | 2.111  | 454    | 20    | 59    |                  |
| 2         | 462         | 462       | —        | 483      | 482                       | —                        | —              | 1        | 76       | —      | —      | 241    | 2.469    | 2.024         | 20  | 224    | 126    | 75    | 59    |                  |
| 3         | 390         | 385       | 5        | 5        | —                         | —                        | —              | 5        | 34       | —      | —      | 53     | 2.691    | 2.048         | 1   | 542    | 64     | 36    | 40    |                  |
| 4         | 827         | 823       | 4        | 77       | 75                        | —                        | —              | 2        | 9        | —      | —      | 16     | 4.545    | 3.744         | 15  | 543    | 229    | 14    | 4     |                  |
| 5         | 248         | 176       | 72       | 254      | —                         | —                        | —              | 254      | —        | —      | —      | 76     | 4.424    | 3.462         | 53  | 668    | 241    | —     | 60    |                  |
| 6         | 307         | 274       | 33       | 480      | 274                       | —                        | —              | 206      | 22       | 1      | —      | 132    | 2.009    | 1.450         | 29  | 449    | 81     | —     | 26    |                  |
| 7         | 221         | 221       | —        | 663      | 663                       | —                        | —              | —        | —        | 1      | —      | —      | —        | 562           | 462 | —      | 35     | 65    | —     |                  |
| 8         | 202         | 201       | 1        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 86     | 2.024    | 1.543         | 4   | 351    | 98     | 28    | 3     |                  |
| 9         | 432         | 426       | 6        | 889      | —                         | 650                      | —              | 239      | —        | —      | —      | 64     | 3.793    | 3.228         | 11  | 492    | 62     | —     | 80    |                  |
| 10        | 261         | 257       | 4        | 316      | —                         | 316                      | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 105    | 3.676    | 2.561         | —   | 760    | 355    | —     | 37    |                  |
| 11        | 535         | 363       | 172      | 235      | —                         | —                        | —              | 285      | 20       | —      | —      | 277    | 2.791    | 2.182         | 18  | 491    | 97     | 3     | 63    |                  |
| 12        | 546         | 476       | 70       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 30       | —      | —      | 519    | 4.652    | 3.102         | 7   | 1.022  | 449    | 72    | 65    |                  |
| 13        | 334         | —         | 334      | 85       | —                         | —                        | 4              | 81       | 4        | —      | —      | 50     | 2.771    | 1.890         | 8   | 737    | 132    | 4     | 55    |                  |
| 14        | 305         | 296       | 9        | 1        | —                         | —                        | —              | 1        | 7        | —      | —      | 169    | 2.533    | 2.096         | 44  | 166    | 75     | 152   | 17    |                  |
| 15        | 199         | 198       | 1        | 191      | —                         | —                        | —              | 191      | 17       | —      | —      | 194    | 1.362    | 971           | 2   | 295    | 52     | 42    | 23    |                  |
| 16        | 124         | 123       | 1        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 155    | 1.157    | 911           | —   | 181    | 49     | 16    | —     |                  |
| 17        | 312         | 301       | 11       | 636      | —                         | 300                      | —              | 386      | 2        | —      | —      | 129    | 5.676    | 4.304         | 64  | 767    | 527    | 14    | 54    |                  |
| 18        | 391         | 386       | 5        | 230      | —                         | 30                       | —              | 200      | 20       | —      | —      | 263    | 2.793    | 1.535         | 59  | 1.011  | 186    | 2     | 8     |                  |
| 19        | 933         | 928       | 5        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 19       | —      | —      | 195    | 3.604    | 3.171         | 6   | 168    | 156    | 103   | 247   |                  |
| 20        | 216         | 201       | 15       | 200      | —                         | —                        | —              | 200      | —        | —      | —      | 117    | 2.134    | 1.611         | —   | 375    | 26     | 122   | 24    |                  |
| 21        | 286         | 255       | 31       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 64     | 1.905    | 1.460         | 16  | 357    | 30     | 42    | 22    |                  |
| 22        | 1.258       | 1.214     | 44       | 359      | —                         | —                        | —              | 359      | 69       | 3      | —      | 308    | 7.713    | 5.936         | 5   | 1.398  | 296    | 78    | 42    |                  |
| 23        | 262         | 249       | 13       | 785      | —                         | 290                      | —              | 495      | 10       | —      | —      | 6      | 3.564    | 2.549         | 99  | 696    | 174    | 46    | 29    |                  |
| 24        | 408         | 276       | 132      | 232      | 183                       | 49                       | —              | —        | —        | 2      | —      | 428    | 4.865    | 2.823         | 208 | 601    | 1.045  | 208   | 115   |                  |
| 25        | 183         | 173       | 10       | 283      | 20                        | —                        | —              | 263      | —        | —      | —      | 153    | 1.052    | 832           | 4   | 138    | 23     | 55    | 43    |                  |
|           | 10.296      | 9.044     | 1.251    | 7.158    | 2.349                     | 1.635                    | 4              | 3.170    | 361      | 7      | —      | 4.023  | 82.997   | 61.501        | 694 | 14.578 | 5.092  | 1.132 | 1.198 |                  |
| 1         | 270         | 267       | 3        | 40       | 40                        | —                        | —              | —        | —        | 2      | —      | —      | 4.080    | 3.116         | 3   | 392    | 523    | 46    | 34    |                  |
| 2         | 516         | 512       | 4        | 759      | —                         | —                        | —              | 759      | 21       | 1      | —      | 16     | 1.641    | 1.314         | 8   | 159    | 35     | 125   | 31    |                  |
| 3         | 228         | 225       | 3        | 271      | —                         | 250                      | —              | 21       | —        | —      | —      | —      | 1.079    | 978           | —   | 101    | —      | —     | 50    |                  |
| 4         | 435         | 385       | 50       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 1        | —      | —      | 37     | 8.287    | 6.448         | —   | 1.051  | 788    | —     | 34    |                  |
| 5         | 361         | 345       | 16       | 268      | —                         | —                        | —              | 268      | 11       | —      | —      | 62     | 2.561    | 2.172         | 5   | 152    | 129    | 103   | 30    |                  |
| 6         | 171         | 168       | 3        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 30     | 1.945    | 1.406         | —   | 422    | 107    | 10    | 30    |                  |
| 7         | 323         | 288       | 34       | 1        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 1        | —      | —      | —      | 1.083    | 996           | —   | 32     | 55     | —     | 10    |                  |
| 8         | 210         | 162       | 48       | 145      | —                         | 145                      | —              | —        | 2        | —      | —      | 10     | 2.211    | 1.531         | —   | 468    | 212    | —     | 9     |                  |
| 9         | 167         | 167       | —        | 120      | 120                       | —                        | —              | —        | 4        | —      | —      | 43     | 1.134    | 1.124         | —   | 10     | —      | —     | 7     |                  |
| 10        | 795         | 527       | 268      | 1.244    | —                         | 1.244                    | —              | —        | 3        | 6      | —      | 74     | 1.859    | 1.330         | 12  | 396    | 97     | 24    | 12    |                  |
| 11        | 758         | 629       | 129      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 2        | 1      | 1      | 44     | 4.362    | 3.903         | 7   | 69     | 270    | 108   | 88    |                  |
| 12        | 214         | 214       | —        | 1.260    | —                         | 1.260                    | —              | —        | —        | 7      | —      | 20     | 1.769    | 1.465         | 40  | 161    | 97     | 6     | 21    |                  |
| 13        | 500         | 480       | 20       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 28     | 4.136    | 3.258         | —   | 666    | 212    | —     | 21    |                  |
| 14        | 305         | 283       | 17       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 46     | 4.644    | 3.730         | 70  | 384    | 422    | 38    | 22    |                  |
| 15        | 115         | 115       | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | 45     | 726      | 477           | —   | 217    | 32     | —     | 16    |                  |
| 16        | 228         | 215       | 13       | 550      | —                         | —                        | —              | 550      | 1        | —      | —      | —      | 2.035    | 1.177         | 8   | 797    | 29     | 24    | 22    |                  |
| 17        | 249         | 71        | 178      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —        | —      | —      | —      | 2.446    | 1.923         | 12  | 388    | 123    | —     | 40    |                  |
| 18        | 173         | 173       | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 2        | —      | —      | —      | 1.118    | 858           | —   | 209    | 51     | —     | —     |                  |



## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám         | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | Erőgépek            |                         |                            |                  |                          |           |                 |     |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                        |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |  |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----|--------|--------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
|                   |                                          | ebből               |                         |                            |                  | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |           |                 |     |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                        |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |  |
|                   |                                          | motoros<br>erőgépek | kere-<br>kes<br>traktor | láng-<br>talpas<br>járgány | motoros<br>erőre | motoros<br>erőre         | cséplőgép | mástele-<br>gép | eke | borona | henger | trágyázó-<br>gép | vető- és<br>ültetőgép | kapáló-<br>gép | arató- és ber-<br>munkabesze-<br>lőgép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>művelőgép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>művelőgép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>művelőgép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>művelőgép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>művelőgép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>művelőgép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>művelőgép | szőlő- és szőlő-<br>művelőgép |  |
|                   |                                          |                     |                         |                            |                  |                          |           |                 |     |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                        |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |  |
| d a r a b         |                                          |                     |                         |                            |                  |                          |           |                 |     |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                        |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |  |
| 1                 | 2                                        | 3                   | 4                       | 5                          | 6                | 7                        | 8         | 9               | 10  | 11     | 12     | 13               | 14                    | 15             | 16                                     | 17                            | 18                            | 19                            | 20                            | 21                            | 22                            | 23                            |                               |  |
| 18                | Répáshuta                                | —                   | —                       | —                          | —                | —                        | —         | —               | —   | 24     | 2      | —                | —                     | —              | —                                      | —                             | 2                             | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 19                | Sajóbábony                               | 1                   | —                       | —                          | —                | —                        | —         | —               | 1   | 95     | 83     | 62               | —                     | 8              | —                                      | —                             | 18                            | 73                            | —                             | 100                           | 1                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 20                | Sajóbesenyő                              | —                   | —                       | —                          | —                | —                        | —         | —               | —   | 90     | 87     | 37               | —                     | 5              | —                                      | 2                             | 1                             | 51                            | —                             | 7                             | —                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 21                | Sajóecseg                                | 1                   | —                       | —                          | —                | —                        | —         | —               | —   | 106    | 89     | 74               | —                     | 30             | —                                      | —                             | 43                            | 96                            | —                             | 109                           | —                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 22                | Sajókeresztúr                            | 2                   | 1                       | —                          | —                | —                        | —         | —               | 2   | 106    | 95     | 49               | —                     | 23             | 6                                      | 2                             | 14                            | 72                            | —                             | 158                           | —                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 23                | Sajólad                                  | 2                   | 1                       | —                          | —                | —                        | —         | —               | 2   | 187    | 167    | 84               | 1                     | 16             | 65                                     | —                             | 2                             | 71                            | —                             | 8                             | 1                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 24                | Sajópálfa                                | 1                   | —                       | —                          | —                | —                        | —         | —               | 1   | 68     | 127    | 28               | —                     | 15             | 9                                      | —                             | 4                             | 28                            | —                             | 2                             | 1                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 25                | Sajópetri                                | 6                   | 1                       | —                          | —                | —                        | —         | —               | 1   | 5      | 10     | 182              | 172                   | 56             | —                                      | 22                            | 55                            | 4                             | 18                            | 62                            | —                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 26                | Sajósenye                                | 2                   | 1                       | —                          | —                | —                        | —         | —               | 2   | 2      | 3      | 45               | 26                    | 14             | —                                      | 7                             | 2                             | 1                             | 10                            | —                             | 1                             | 2                             | —                             |  |
| 27                | Sajóvámos                                | 10                  | 4                       | —                          | —                | —                        | —         | —               | 4   | 10     | 14     | 236              | 214                   | 103            | 4                                      | 29                            | 49                            | 9                             | 10                            | 69                            | 2                             | 112                           | 3                             |  |
| 28                | Szirma                                   | 9                   | 4                       | —                          | —                | —                        | —         | —               | 4   | 7      | 14     | 142              | 115                   | 41             | 3                                      | 16                            | 27                            | 47                            | 11                            | 36                            | 1                             | 24                            | 5                             |  |
| 29                | Szirmabesenyő                            | 5                   | —                       | —                          | —                | —                        | —         | —               | 5   | 6      | 130    | 191              | 35                    | —              | 9                                      | 5                             | 1                             | 6                             | 45                            | 1                             | 54                            | 1                             | —                             |  |
| 30                | Újhuta                                   | —                   | —                       | —                          | —                | —                        | —         | —               | —   | 54     | 19     | 20               | —                     | 1              | —                                      | —                             | 1                             | 25                            | 28                            | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| Összesen...       |                                          | 127                 | 39                      | —                          | 8                | —                        | 38        | 106             | 166 | 3.779  | 3.986  | 1.350            | 36                    | 548            | 746                                    | 200                           | 360                           | 1.705                         | 45                            | 1.735                         | 100                           | 3                             | —                             |  |
| 5. Ózdi járás.    |                                          |                     |                         |                            |                  |                          |           |                 |     |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                        |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |  |
| 1                 | Arló                                     | 5                   | 2                       | 1                          | —                | —                        | 3         | 4               | 1   | 149    | 147    | 12               | —                     | 3              | —                                      | 7                             | 45                            | 162                           | 1                             | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 2                 | Balaton                                  | 4                   | —                       | —                          | 8                | —                        | 2         | 3               | 75  | 121    | 37     | 1                | 2                     | —              | 1                                      | —                             | 8                             | 99                            | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 3                 | Bolyok                                   | 4                   | —                       | —                          | 17               | —                        | 4         | 1               | 90  | 81     | 15     | 1                | 4                     | —              | 2                                      | 8                             | 93                            | 4                             | —                             | —                             | 1                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 4                 | Borsodnádásd                             | 4                   | 3                       | —                          | —                | —                        | 3         | 4               | 2   | 100    | 128    | 4                | 2                     | 21             | 21                                     | —                             | 19                            | 85                            | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 5                 | Borsodszentgyörgy                        | 2                   | 1                       | —                          | —                | —                        | 1         | 2               | —   | 91     | 151    | 29               | —                     | 2              | 3                                      | 2                             | 221                           | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 6                 | Bóta                                     | 2                   | —                       | —                          | —                | —                        | —         | 1               | 5   | 46     | 47     | 2                | —                     | 1              | —                                      | 3                             | 37                            | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 7                 | Bükkmogyorósd                            | 2                   | —                       | —                          | 1                | —                        | —         | 2               | 5   | 35     | 53     | 4                | —                     | 1              | —                                      | 1                             | 4                             | 28                            | 1                             | —                             | 1                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 8                 | Center                                   | 1                   | 1                       | —                          | —                | —                        | 1         | 1               | 1   | 52     | 52     | 11               | —                     | 2              | —                                      | —                             | 1                             | 62                            | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 9                 | Csernely                                 | 6                   | 2                       | —                          | —                | —                        | 2         | 5               | 10  | 92     | 102    | 11               | —                     | 3              | —                                      | 3                             | 16                            | 115                           | 5                             | 2                             | —                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 10                | Csokva                                   | 5                   | 1                       | —                          | —                | —                        | 1         | 3               | 4   | 42     | 53     | 4                | —                     | 1              | —                                      | 1                             | —                             | 34                            | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 11                | Domaháza                                 | 2                   | —                       | —                          | —                | —                        | —         | 2               | 1   | 188    | 178    | —                | —                     | 3              | —                                      | —                             | —                             | 83                            | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 12                | Hodoscsépány                             | 4                   | 1                       | —                          | 2                | —                        | —         | 4               | 5   | 61     | 54     | 5                | —                     | 3              | —                                      | —                             | —                             | 42                            | 2                             | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 13                | Járdánháza                               | 1                   | 1                       | —                          | —                | —                        | —         | 1               | 1   | —      | 41     | 40               | —                     | —              | 1                                      | —                             | —                             | 52                            | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 14                | Királd                                   | 3                   | —                       | —                          | —                | —                        | —         | 2               | 5   | 21     | 23     | 5                | —                     | 1              | 2                                      | —                             | —                             | 28                            | —                             | —                             | 2                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 15                | Kissikátor                               | 2                   | —                       | —                          | —                | —                        | —         | 2               | 1   | 70     | 63     | 8                | —                     | 2              | 1                                      | —                             | 8                             | 45                            | —                             | 1                             | —                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 16                | Lénárdaróc                               | 2                   | 1                       | —                          | —                | —                        | 1         | 2               | 2   | 35     | 35     | 6                | —                     | 1              | —                                      | —                             | 3                             | 32                            | —                             | 2                             | —                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 17                | Nekézseny                                | 2                   | —                       | —                          | —                | —                        | —         | 2               | 1   | 74     | 65     | 17               | —                     | 2              | —                                      | —                             | 4                             | 89                            | —                             | 3                             | 1                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 18                | Omány                                    | 2                   | —                       | —                          | —                | —                        | —         | 2               | 1   | 57     | 91     | 15               | —                     | 1              | —                                      | —                             | 5                             | 66                            | —                             | 1                             | —                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 19                | Ózd                                      | 2                   | —                       | —                          | —                | —                        | —         | 2               | —   | 49     | 48     | 6                | —                     | 3              | —                                      | —                             | 3                             | 54                            | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 20                | Sajómerce                                | 2                   | —                       | —                          | —                | —                        | —         | 2               | —   | 52     | 45     | 17               | —                     | 15             | 1                                      | —                             | —                             | 44                            | —                             | 2                             | —                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 21                | Sajónémeti                               | 1                   | —                       | —                          | —                | —                        | —         | 1               | —   | 97     | 91     | 20               | —                     | 2              | —                                      | —                             | —                             | 116                           | —                             | 3                             | —                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 22                | Sajóvárkony                              | 6                   | 2                       | —                          | 6                | —                        | 2         | 3               | 8   | 120    | 123    | 49               | 2                     | 3              | 1                                      | 1                             | 3                             | 93                            | 2                             | 3                             | 4                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 23                | Sajóvelezd                               | 3                   | 1                       | —                          | —                | —                        | 1         | 3               | 7   | 95     | 88     | 26               | —                     | 18             | 9                                      | 3                             | 5                             | 86                            | 3                             | 9                             | —                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 24                | Sáta                                     | 3                   | 1                       | —                          | —                | —                        | —         | 1               | 3   | —      | 103    | 144              | 21                    | 2              | 4                                      | 6                             | 5                             | 4                             | 119                           | 3                             | —                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 25                | Uppony                                   | 1                   | —                       | —                          | 4                | —                        | —         | 1               | 1   | 61     | 59     | 14               | —                     | 1              | —                                      | —                             | 2                             | —                             | 41                            | —                             | 11                            | —                             | —                             |  |
| Összesen...       |                                          | 71                  | 17                      | 1                          | 43               | —                        | 17        | 60              | 64  | 1.896  | 2.082  | 338              | 8                     | 100            | 45                                     | 27                            | 141                           | 1.926                         | 21                            | 37                            | 9                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 6. Putnoki járás. |                                          |                     |                         |                            |                  |                          |           |                 |     |        |        |                  |                       |                |                                        |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |  |
| 1                 | Aggtelek                                 | —                   | —                       | —                          | —                | —                        | —         | —               | —   | 117    | 124    | 36               | —                     | 2              | —                                      | —                             | 1                             | 12                            | 105                           | —                             | 7                             | 1                             | —                             |  |
| 2                 | Alsóhangony                              | 4                   | —                       | —                          | —                | —                        | —         | 4               | 6   | 79     | 66     | 4                | —                     | —              | —                                      | —                             | —                             | 129                           | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 3                 | Alsószuha                                | 4                   | —                       | —                          | —                | —                        | —         | 4               | 2   | 90     | 96     | 32               | —                     | 4              | 2                                      | 1                             | 2                             | 86                            | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 4                 | Bánréve                                  | 3                   | 1                       | —                          | —                | —                        | 2         | 3               | 5   | 84     | 72     | 33               | 1                     | 15             | 4                                      | 8                             | 14                            | 58                            | 1                             | —                             | —                             | 1                             | —                             |  |
| 5                 | Felsőhangony                             | 3                   | 1                       | —                          | —                | —                        | —         | 2               | 1   | 91     | 80     | —                | —                     | 1              | —                                      | —                             | 2                             | 76                            | 1                             | —                             | —                             | 1                             | —                             |  |
| 6                 | Gömöröszőlős                             | —                   | —                       | —                          | —                | —                        | —         | —               | —   | 43     | 36     | 24               | —                     | —              | —                                      | —                             | 7                             | 48                            | —                             | 4                             | 1                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 7                 | Hét                                      | 8                   | —                       | —                          | —                | —                        | 3         | 11              | 43  | 41     | 15     | 2                | 19                    | —              | 17                                     | 7                             | 2                             | 48                            | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 8                 | Imola                                    | 1                   | —                       | —                          | —                | —                        | —         | 1               | —   | 46     | 48     | 2                | —                     | —              | —                                      | —                             | —                             | 46                            | —                             | 4                             | —                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 9                 | Kánó                                     | 1                   | —                       | —                          | —                | —                        | —         | 1               | —   | 45     | 40     | 5                | —                     | —              | 17                                     | 9                             | —                             | 48                            | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 10                | Kelemér                                  | 6                   | 2                       | —                          | 1                | —                        | 2         | 4               | 9   | 57     | 59     | 13               | 3                     | 7              | 6                                      | 6                             | 15                            | 47                            | 1                             | 5                             | 2                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 11                | Putnok                                   | 12                  | 4                       | 1                          | 5                | —                        | 5         | 8               | 16  | 124    | 111    | 51               | 7                     | 31             | 10                                     | 7                             | 15                            | 142                           | 8                             | 99                            | 10                            | —                             | —                             |  |
| 12                | Ragály                                   | 3                   | 2                       | —                          | —                | —                        | 2         | 3               | 10  | 67     | 76     | 21               | 4                     | 7              | 6                                      | 7                             | 10                            | 89                            | —                             | 21                            | 1                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 13                | Sajópuszpóki                             | 2                   | 1                       | —                          | —                | —                        | 1         | 1               | 3   | 75     | 73     | 42               | —                     | 7              | 2                                      | 3                             | 10                            | 93                            | 2                             | 2                             | 2                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 14                | Serényfalva                              | 3                   | 1                       | —                          | —                | —                        | 2         | 3               | 5   | 153    | 128    | 58               | 2                     | 26             | 8                                      | 9                             | 16                            | 98                            | 1                             | 14                            | 4                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 15                | Susa                                     | 1                   | —                       | —                          | —                | —                        | —         | 1               | 3   | 35     | 19     | 5                | —                     | 4              | —                                      | 3                             | 4                             | 50                            | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 16                | Szentsimon                               | 4                   | 1                       | —                          | —                | —                        | 1         | 3               | 8   | 95     | 68     | 1                | —                     | 2              | 1                                      | 1                             | 2                             | 96                            | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 17                | Szuhafő                                  | 3                   | —                       | —                          | —                | —                        | —         | 3               | 1   | 46     | 42     | 13               | —                     | 3              | —                                      | —                             | 7                             | 42                            | —                             | 1                             | —                             | —                             | —                             |  |
| 18                | Trizs                                    | 3                   | 1                       | —                          | —                | —                        | —         | 1               | 3   | 39     | 35     | 4                | —                     | —              | —                                      | —                             | 1                             | 32                            | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             | —                             |  |

## (IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| Folyószám | G y ü m ö l c s f á k |        |         |                      |                        |                   |         |                    |                      |                      |              |          |        |                       |                |                  |                           |                          |  |  |
|-----------|-----------------------|--------|---------|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|---------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------|--------|-----------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|
|           | e b b ő l             |        |         |                      |                        |                   |         |                    |                      |                      |              |          |        |                       |                |                  |                           |                          |  |  |
|           | Összesen              | almafa | körtefa | birs (bo-<br>kor is) | naspolya<br>(bókor is) | cseresz-<br>nyefa | meggyfa | őszir-<br>barackfa | kajszin-<br>barackfa | mag-<br>vár-<br>váló |              | ringlófa | diófa  | megyori<br>(bókor is) | mandula-<br>fa | geszte-<br>nyefa | eperfa<br>(szeder-<br>fa) | egyéb<br>gyü-<br>mölcsfa |  |  |
|           |                       |        |         |                      |                        |                   |         |                    |                      | szilvafa             | más-<br>féle |          |        |                       |                |                  |                           |                          |  |  |
| d a r a b |                       |        |         |                      |                        |                   |         |                    |                      |                      |              |          |        |                       |                |                  |                           |                          |  |  |
| 24        | 25                    | 26     | 27      | 28                   | 29                     | 30                | 31      | 32                 | 33                   | 34                   | 35           | 36       | 37     | 38                    | 39             | 40               | 41                        | 42                       |  |  |
| 18        | 7                     | 4      | —       | —                    | —                      | —                 | —       | —                  | —                    | —                    | 3            | —        | —      | —                     | —              | —                | —                         | —                        |  |  |
| 19        | 4.342                 | 448    | 270     | 52                   | 6                      | 304               | 32      | 349                | 92                   | 558                  | 1.941        | 12       | 114    | 150                   | 3              | 1                | 10                        | —                        |  |  |
| 20        | 2.271                 | 122    | 104     | 95                   | 2                      | 73                | 217     | 89                 | 21                   | 376                  | 463          | 17       | 85     | 1                     | —              | 1                | 605                       | —                        |  |  |
| 21        | 1.423                 | 472    | 143     | 10                   | —                      | 60                | 84      | 11                 | 100                  | 342                  | 77           | 44       | 41     | —                     | —              | —                | 39                        | —                        |  |  |
| 22        | 7.691                 | 1.106  | 576     | 248                  | 16                     | 616               | 286     | 562                | 248                  | 1.755                | 1.027        | 77       | 457    | 21                    | 7              | 12               | 677                       | —                        |  |  |
| 23        | 6.123                 | 644    | 453     | 207                  | 2                      | 230               | 530     | 91                 | 245                  | 1.394                | 1.645        | 84       | 303    | 3                     | 3              | 6                | 283                       | —                        |  |  |
| 24        | 724                   | 91     | 90      | 10                   | —                      | 21                | 32      | 140                | 18                   | 229                  | 35           | 30       | 13     | —                     | —              | —                | 15                        | —                        |  |  |
| 25        | 2.083                 | 207    | 154     | 24                   | —                      | 90                | 114     | 41                 | 54                   | 252                  | 974          | 14       | 105    | —                     | —              | —                | 54                        | —                        |  |  |
| 26        | 1.639                 | 163    | 126     | —                    | —                      | 80                | 64      | —                  | 241                  | —                    | 875          | 100      | 50     | —                     | —              | —                | —                         | —                        |  |  |
| 27        | 5.735                 | 708    | 417     | 75                   | —                      | 366               | 119     | 421                | 344                  | 719                  | 1.951        | 104      | 361    | 6                     | —              | 3                | 141                       | —                        |  |  |
| 28        | 2.176                 | 1.173  | 78      | 3                    | —                      | 20                | 42      | 23                 | 83                   | 449                  | 210          | 2        | 12     | —                     | 1              | 15               | 65                        | —                        |  |  |
| 29        | 5.976                 | 663    | 438     | 193                  | 9                      | 299               | 469     | 401                | 166                  | 1.033                | 1.086        | 58       | 361    | 3                     | 5              | 3                | 789                       | —                        |  |  |
| 30        | 1.579                 | 249    | 86      | 10                   | —                      | 38                | 7       | 4                  | —                    | 989                  | 170          | 5        | 40     | —                     | —              | —                | 1                         | —                        |  |  |
|           | 300.159               | 45.129 | 28.469  | 7.113                | 323                    | 19.964            | 16.865  | 23.669             | 20.864               | 70.518               | 39.103       | 4.021    | 12.632 | 692                   | 1.200          | 206              | 9.385                     | —                        |  |  |
| 1         | 2.861                 | 589    | 295     | 12                   | —                      | 56                | 119     | 32                 | 65                   | 835                  | 718          | 52       | 24     | 1                     | —              | —                | 63                        | —                        |  |  |
| 2         | 2.530                 | 491    | 442     | 17                   | 1                      | 110               | 93      | 4                  | 72                   | 528                  | 479          | 74       | 41     | 2                     | 1              | —                | 170                       | —                        |  |  |
| 3         | 5.368                 | 1.144  | 634     | 147                  | 12                     | 310               | 786     | 274                | 164                  | 408                  | 1.142        | 113      | 80     | —                     | 4              | —                | 150                       | —                        |  |  |
| 4         | 2.993                 | 556    | 241     | —                    | —                      | 34                | 106     | 12                 | 44                   | 1.002                | 863          | 23       | 58     | 11                    | —              | 1                | 41                        | 1                        |  |  |
| 5         | 2.328                 | 380    | 326     | —                    | —                      | 25                | 1       | 4                  | 84                   | 895                  | 684          | 14       | 5      | —                     | —              | —                | —                         | —                        |  |  |
| 6         | 2.724                 | 316    | 176     | 31                   | 3                      | 168               | 72      | 226                | 46                   | 929                  | 606          | 40       | 71     | 2                     | 3              | —                | 35                        | —                        |  |  |
| 7         | 1.935                 | 237    | 178     | 126                  | —                      | 34                | 190     | 16                 | 10                   | 386                  | 704          | 1        | 31     | —                     | —              | —                | 22                        | —                        |  |  |
| 8         | 2.187                 | 203    | 125     | 31                   | —                      | 71                | 140     | 64                 | 32                   | 893                  | 533          | 11       | 56     | —                     | —              | 1                | 7                         | —                        |  |  |
| 9         | 5.017                 | 1.033  | 626     | 66                   | 4                      | 99                | 149     | 22                 | 51                   | 932                  | 1.812        | 53       | 61     | 7                     | —              | —                | 102                       | —                        |  |  |
| 10        | 2.617                 | 1.670  | 40      | 10                   | 12                     | 1                 | 5       | 12                 | —                    | 66                   | 796          | 3        | —      | —                     | —              | —                | 2                         | —                        |  |  |
| 11        | 2.213                 | 692    | 217     | 129                  | —                      | 43                | 161     | 8                  | 2                    | 60                   | 776          | 18       | 2      | —                     | —              | —                | 110                       | —                        |  |  |
| 12        | 3.076                 | 487    | 443     | 29                   | 2                      | 113               | 647     | 52                 | 48                   | 395                  | 728          | 40       | 28     | —                     | —              | —                | 64                        | —                        |  |  |
| 13        | 1.443                 | 268    | 145     | 5                    | —                      | 66                | 36      | 11                 | 20                   | 704                  | 77           | 3        | 29     | —                     | —              | 2                | 62                        | —                        |  |  |
| 14        | 2.594                 | 615    | 190     | 9                    | —                      | 83                | 133     | 100                | 94                   | 642                  | 654          | 42       | 25     | —                     | —              | —                | 7                         | —                        |  |  |
| 15        | 1.612                 | 420    | 311     | 124                  | 1                      | 66                | 164     | 36                 | 16                   | 38                   | 481          | 9        | 2      | —                     | —              | 1                | 43                        | —                        |  |  |
| 16        | 2.554                 | 302    | 190     | 9                    | —                      | 75                | 65      | 42                 | 11                   | 594                  | 1.225        | 6        | 14     | —                     | —              | —                | 18                        | 2                        |  |  |
| 17        | 3.645                 | 658    | 215     | 77                   | 2                      | 210               | 193     | 193                | 24                   | 560                  | 1.033        | 177      | 125    | 9                     | 5              | 9                | 135                       | —                        |  |  |
| 18        | 2.384                 | 217    | 128     | 85                   | 6                      | 180               | 258     | 40                 | 39                   | 460                  | 850          | 46       | 77     | —                     | —              | —                | —                         | —                        |  |  |
| 19        | 9.450                 | 1.789  | 1.652   | 219                  | 8                      | 487               | 1.336   | 222                | 274                  | 1.430                | 1.323        | 319      | 238    | 8                     | 3              | 1                | 139                       | 2                        |  |  |
| 20        | 3.644                 | 622    | 240     | 21                   | —                      | 486               | 188     | 97                 | 99                   | 1.296                | 763          | —        | 32     | —                     | —              | —                | —                         | —                        |  |  |
| 21        | 2.920                 | 127    | 47      | 20                   | 1                      | 46                | 62      | 98                 | —                    | 391                  | 1.870        | —        | 8      | —                     | —              | —                | 250                       | —                        |  |  |
| 22        | 13.642                | 1.825  | 1.359   | 164                  | 25                     | 871               | 1.853   | 238                | 533                  | 3.072                | 2.433        | 316      | 189    | 17                    | 5              | 23               | 664                       | —                        |  |  |
| 23        | 4.357                 | 901    | 267     | 98                   | —                      | 385               | 182     | 185                | 53                   | 1.255                | 863          | 20       | 64     | —                     | —              | —                | 84                        | —                        |  |  |
| 24        | 4.289                 | 470    | 197     | 20                   | 7                      | 245               | 187     | 31                 | 322                  | 1.270                | 1.309        | 133      | 76     | —                     | —              | —                | 22                        | —                        |  |  |
| 25        | 4.140                 | 236    | 283     | 41                   | —                      | 430               | 264     | 598                | 46                   | 1.115                | 883          | 11       | 180    | 1                     | —              | —                | 2                         | —                        |  |  |
|           | 92.718                | 16.318 | 8.867   | 1.490                | 84                     | 4.694             | 7.399   | 2.617              | 2.149                | 20.086               | 23.660       | 1.524    | 1.516  | 68                    | 21             | 38               | 2.193                     | 5                        |  |  |
| 1         | 4.495                 | 1.434  | 214     | 17                   | —                      | 9                 | 2       | —                  | —                    | 2.115                | 639          | 5        | 59     | —                     | —              | —                | 1                         | —                        |  |  |
| 2         | 1.645                 | 231    | 152     | 1                    | —                      | 102               | 92      | 29                 | 27                   | 805                  | 183          | 5        | 10     | —                     | —              | —                | 8                         | —                        |  |  |
| 3         | 2.246                 | 502    | 167     | 107                  | —                      | 50                | 3       | 11                 | 12                   | 548                  | 593          | 30       | 145    | —                     | —              | —                | 78                        | —                        |  |  |
| 4         | 3.347                 | 796    | 454     | 15                   | 3                      | 104               | 209     | 26                 | 46                   | 512                  | 1.148        | 14       | 16     | —                     | —              | —                | 4                         | —                        |  |  |
| 5         | 2.030                 | 314    | 293     | 16                   | —                      | 116               | 244     | 17                 | 33                   | 173                  | 712          | 26       | 92     | 1                     | —              | 3                | 40                        | —                        |  |  |
| 6         | 5.434                 | 395    | 216     | 168                  | 1                      | 338               | 206     | 214                | 228                  | 1.477                | 1.770        | 116      | 238    | —                     | —              | 6                | 68                        | —                        |  |  |
| 7         | 1.119                 | 223    | 151     | 50                   | —                      | 12                | 43      | 18                 | 18                   | 124                  | 436          | 14       | 5      | —                     | —              | —                | 20                        | —                        |  |  |
| 8         | 1.950                 | 272    | 100     | 16                   | —                      | 5                 | 2       | 7                  | 5                    | 256                  | 663          | 7        | 13     | —                     | —              | —                | 4                         | —                        |  |  |
| 9         | 1.212                 | 93     | 90      | 5                    | —                      | 14                | 3       | —                  | —                    | 962                  | 3            | 1        | 22     | —                     | —              | 1                | 18                        | —                        |  |  |
| 10        | 2.781                 | 461    | 266     | 37                   | 16                     | 103               | 32      | 49                 | 33                   | 1.247                | 304          | 38       | 178    | 3                     | 4              | —                | 10                        | —                        |  |  |
| 11        | 10.656                | 2.426  | 935     | 212                  | 7                      | 720               | 401     | 1.059              | 369                  | 1.728                | 1.806        | 142      | 622    | 103                   | 16             | 17               | 93                        | —                        |  |  |
| 12        | 3.402                 | 1.177  | 261     | 17                   | —                      | 60                | 10      | 28                 | 30                   | 1.025                | 485          | 4        | 293    | —                     | —              | —                | 12                        | —                        |  |  |
| 13        | 1.647                 | 272    | 188     | 25                   | —                      | 59                | 141     | 101                | —                    | 495                  | 235          | 15       | 41     | —                     | —              | 17               | 58                        | —                        |  |  |
| 14        | 3.420                 | 455    | 374     | 29                   | —                      | 134               | 166     | 105                | 59                   | 1.019                | 901          | 6        | 64     | 1                     | —              | —                | 107                       | —                        |  |  |
| 15        | 1.523                 | 302    | 98      | 35                   | —                      | 52                | 109     | 6                  | 32                   | 624                  | 239          | 48       | 30     | —                     | —              | —                | 53                        | —                        |  |  |
| 16        | 1.192                 | 126    | 50      | 5                    | —                      | 13                | 26      | 10                 | 7                    | 160                  | 779          | —        | 2      | —                     | —              | —                | 14                        | —                        |  |  |
| 17        | 1.417                 | 187    | 126     | 5                    | —                      | 8                 | —       | —                  | 4                    | 582                  | 313          | 15       | 172    | 1                     | —              | —                | —                         | —                        |  |  |
| 18        | 792                   | 63     | 24      | 3                    | —                      | 4                 | —       | —                  | —                    | 213                  | 473          | 2        | 9      | —                     | —              | —                | 1                         | —                        |  |  |





## (I b.) Állatállomány fajtlák

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        | L ó      |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |    |  |  |
|-----------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|----|--|--|
|           |                                          | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                |                  | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |    |  |  |
|           |                                          |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>táli | egyéb<br>páros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | angol<br>telivér |        |          | nonth     | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telivér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |    |  |  |
|           |                                          |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |    |  |  |
| 1         | 2                                        | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9                | 10     | 11       | 12        | 13              | 14              | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |    |  |  |
| 19        | Uraj .....                               | 237                     | 1                  | —                | 224                      | —                           | 12             | —                | 56     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 4                       | 52             | —  |  |  |
| 20        | Zádorfalva .....                         | 249                     | 9                  | —                | 240                      | —                           | —              | —                | 163    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | —                       | 163            | —  |  |  |
| 21        | Zuhogy .....                             | 196                     | —                  | —                | 194                      | 2                           | —              | —                | 86     | —        | 8         | —               | —               | —        | —             | —                       | 75             | —  |  |  |
|           | Összesen...                              | 5.037                   | 282                | 130              | 4.541                    | 40                          | 41             | 3                | 2.094  | —        | 338       | 53              | —               | 46       | 14            | 1.539                   | 54             | —  |  |  |
|           | 7. Sajószentpéteri járás.                |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |    |  |  |
| 1         | Alacska .....                            | 221                     | 3                  | —                | 217                      | —                           | 1              | —                | 122    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | —                       | 122            | —  |  |  |
| 2         | Bánfalva .....                           | 251                     | 110                | —                | 140                      | 1                           | —              | —                | 58     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | —                       | 41             | 17 |  |  |
| 3         | Bánhorvát .....                          | 215                     | 71                 | 5                | 137                      | 1                           | 1              | —                | 27     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | —                       | 27             | —  |  |  |
| 4         | Bántapolcsány .....                      | 121                     | 12                 | 5                | 99                       | 1                           | 4              | —                | 39     | —        | 1         | 3               | —               | —        | —             | —                       | 34             | 1  |  |  |
| 5         | Barcika .....                            | 242                     | 36                 | —                | 206                      | —                           | —              | —                | 141    | —        | —         | 30              | —               | —        | —             | —                       | 111            | —  |  |  |
| 6         | Bélapátfalva .....                       | 438                     | 159                | 34               | 244                      | —                           | 1              | —                | 101    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 1             | —                       | 98             | —  |  |  |
| 7         | Berente .....                            | 138                     | 16                 | 1                | 119                      | —                           | 2              | —                | 81     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | —                       | 74             | —  |  |  |
| 8         | Borsodszentmárton .....                  | 135                     | 49                 | 49               | 37                       | —                           | —              | —                | 60     | —        | 1         | 11              | —               | 26       | —             | —                       | 22             | —  |  |  |
| 9         | Dédes .....                              | 256                     | 72                 | 22               | 149                      | 3                           | 10             | —                | 154    | —        | —         | —               | —               | 41       | 6             | —                       | 99             | —  |  |  |
| 10        | Dubicsány .....                          | 146                     | 16                 | 33               | 92                       | —                           | 5              | —                | 55     | —        | —         | —               | —               | 3        | —             | —                       | 49             | —  |  |  |
| 11        | Kondó .....                              | 185                     | 21                 | 3                | 153                      | —                           | 8              | —                | 92     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | —                       | 89             | —  |  |  |
| 12        | Mályinka .....                           | 317                     | 144                | —                | 169                      | 2                           | 2              | —                | 108    | —        | 2         | —               | —               | —        | —             | —                       | 106            | —  |  |  |
| 13        | Mónosbél .....                           | 67                      | 24                 | 1                | 35                       | —                           | 7              | —                | 26     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | —                       | 26             | —  |  |  |
| 14        | Nagybarca .....                          | 308                     | 70                 | —                | 236                      | —                           | 2              | —                | 90     | —        | 32        | —               | —               | —        | —             | —                       | 56             | —  |  |  |
| 15        | Nagyvisnyó .....                         | 506                     | 182                | —                | 314                      | 8                           | 2              | —                | 138    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | —                       | 126            | 12 |  |  |
| 16        | Parasznya .....                          | 362                     | 203                | 21               | 130                      | —                           | 8              | —                | 45     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | —                       | 45             | —  |  |  |
| 17        | Radostyán .....                          | 334                     | 133                | 1                | 200                      | —                           | —              | —                | 32     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 32            | —                       | —              | —  |  |  |
| 18        | Sajógalgóc .....                         | 124                     | 2                  | 1                | 121                      | —                           | —              | —                | 62     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | —                       | 43             | 19 |  |  |
| 19        | Sajóivánka .....                         | 138                     | 26                 | —                | 110                      | —                           | 2              | —                | 14     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | —                       | 14             | —  |  |  |
| 20        | Sajókápolna .....                        | 264                     | 163                | —                | 101                      | —                           | —              | —                | 40     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | —                       | 35             | 5  |  |  |
| 21        | Sajókazinc .....                         | 360                     | 21                 | —                | 264                      | —                           | 75             | —                | 145    | —        | —         | 8               | —               | —        | —             | 5                       | 112            | 20 |  |  |
| 22        | Sajólászlófalva .....                    | 231                     | 109                | —                | 122                      | —                           | —              | —                | —      | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | —                       | —              | —  |  |  |
| 23        | Sajószentpéter .....                     | 584                     | 190                | 34               | 354                      | —                           | 6              | —                | 444    | —        | 4         | 14              | —               | 1        | —             | —                       | 409            | 16 |  |  |
| 24        | Szilvásvárád .....                       | 504                     | 149                | 1                | 353                      | 1                           | —              | —                | 101    | —        | —         | —               | —               | 10       | —             | —                       | 91             | —  |  |  |
| 25        | Tardona .....                            | 356                     | 129                | 45               | 169                      | 2                           | 11             | —                | 89     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | —                       | 88             | 1  |  |  |
| 26        | Vadna .....                              | 263                     | 33                 | 53               | 176                      | —                           | 1              | —                | 53     | —        | 4         | —               | —               | —        | —             | —                       | 49             | —  |  |  |
| 27        | Varbó .....                              | 265                     | 126                | 7                | 128                      | —                           | 4              | —                | 96     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | —                       | 89             | 7  |  |  |
|           | Összesen...                              | 7.331                   | 2.269              | 316              | 4.575                    | 19                          | 152            | —                | 2.413  | —        | 44        | 66              | —               | 81       | 44            | 2.055                   | 123            | —  |  |  |
|           | Összesítés.                              |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |    |  |  |
| 1         | Edelényi járás .....                     | 12.855                  | 3.797              | 380              | 8.024                    | 97                          | 548            | 9                | 4.050  | —        | 129       | 237             | 2               | 90       | 71            | 3.154                   | 367            | —  |  |  |
| 2         | Mezőcsáti járás .....                    | 16.799                  | 11.785             | 359              | 3.210                    | 137                         | 1.255          | 53               | 6.206  | —        | 132       | 239             | —               | 121      | 194           | 5.154                   | 366            | —  |  |  |
| 3         | Mezőkövesdi járás .....                  | 13.868                  | 3.021              | 919              | 8.663                    | 82                          | 1.132          | 51               | 8.713  | 2        | 209       | 819             | 1               | 518      | 850           | 5.951                   | 363            | —  |  |  |
| 4         | Miskolci járás .....                     | 12.012                  | 4.386              | 565              | 6.353                    | 182                         | 520            | 6                | 4.177  | 1        | 347       | 56              | —               | 111      | 102           | 3.326                   | 234            | —  |  |  |
| 5         | Ózdi járás .....                         | 5.976                   | 374                | 377              | 5.094                    | 32                          | 95             | 4                | 2.532  | 2        | 43        | 9               | —               | 117      | 44            | 2.110                   | 207            | —  |  |  |
| 6         | Putnoki járás .....                      | 5.037                   | 282                | 130              | 4.541                    | 40                          | 41             | 3                | 2.094  | —        | 338       | 53              | —               | 46       | 14            | 1.539                   | 54             | —  |  |  |
| 7         | Sajószentpéteri járás ..                 | 7.331                   | 2.269              | 316              | 4.575                    | 19                          | 152            | —                | 2.413  | —        | 44        | 66              | —               | 81       | 44            | 2.055                   | 123            | —  |  |  |
|           | Vármegyei összeg...                      | 73.878                  | 25.914             | 3.046            | 40.460                   | 589                         | 3.743          | 126              | 30.135 | 5        | 1.242     | 1.479           | 3               | 1.084    | 1.319         | 23.339                  | 1.714          | —  |  |  |
|           | Miskolc t.jv. ....                       | 718                     | 63                 | 15               | 614                      | 6                           | 20             | —                | 1.403  | 7        | 246       | 326             | —               | 19       | 40            | 543                     | 222            | —  |  |  |
|           | 23. Heves vármegye.                      |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |    |  |  |
|           | 1. Egri járás.                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |    |  |  |
| 1         | Aldebrő .....                            | 872                     | 65                 | 197              | 606                      | —                           | 4              | —                | 373    | —        | 116       | —               | —               | 3        | 2             | 231                     | —              | —  |  |  |
| 2         | Békőce .....                             | 189                     | 24                 | 4                | 156                      | 5                           | —              | —                | 106    | —        | 3         | —               | —               | —        | 1             | 102                     | —              | —  |  |  |
| 3         | Besenyőtelek .....                       | 794                     | 105                | 2                | 683                      | 4                           | —              | —                | 566    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 535                     | —              | —  |  |  |
| 4         | Demjén .....                             | 533                     | 180                | 12               | 339                      | 1                           | 1              | —                | 120    | —        | —         | 2               | —               | —        | —             | 112                     | —              | —  |  |  |
| 5         | Dormánd .....                            | 118                     | 1                  | —                | 113                      | 4                           | —              | —                | 67     | —        | —         | —               | —               | 5        | —             | 58                      | —              | —  |  |  |
| 6         | Egerbakta .....                          | 472                     | 143                | 45               | 278                      | —                           | 6              | —                | 201    | —        | 2         | —               | —               | —        | 3             | 187                     | —              | —  |  |  |
| 7         | Egercsehi .....                          | 275                     | 29                 | 5                | 204                      | —                           | 37             | —                | 80     | —        | 6         | 2               | —               | 8        | —             | 30                      | —              | —  |  |  |
| 8         | Egerszalók .....                         | 670                     | 130                | 1                | 533                      | 4                           | —              | 2                | 230    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 4             | 222                     | —              | —  |  |  |
| 9         | Egerszólát .....                         | 432                     | 56                 | 40               | 324                      | 4                           | 8              | —                | 211    | —        | 5         | 5               | —               | 6        | 1             | 162                     | —              | —  |  |  |
| 10        | Feldebrő .....                           | 778                     | 160                | —                | 464                      | 125                         | 25             | 4                | 239    | —        | 2         | 28              | 2               | 2        | 1             | 243                     | —              | —  |  |  |
| 11        | Felnémet .....                           | 599                     | 51                 | 99               | 436                      | —                           | 13             | —                | 178    | —        | 8         | 13              | —               | —        | —             | 148                     | —              | —  |  |  |
| 12        | Felsőtárkány .....                       | 245                     | 87                 | 8                | 136                      | 2                           | 12             | —                | 158    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 156                     | —              | —  |  |  |
| 13        | Füzesabony .....                         | 982                     | 188                | 9                | 779                      | 2                           | —              | 4                | 701    | —        | 5         | 4               | —               | —        | 4             | 615                     | —              | —  |  |  |
| 14        | Kál .....                                | 1.217                   | 90                 | 336              | 743                      | 10                          | 39             | 9                | 600    | —        | 172       | 16              | —               | 4        | 146           | 209                     | —              | —  |  |  |

## szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |                           |                         |                |          | Kecske | Szamar | Őszvér | Háznyúl | B a r o m f i |           |         |       |        |        | Méhcsaldek száma |        |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------------|-----------|---------|-------|--------|--------|------------------|--------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l                 |                         |                |          |        |        |        |         | Összesen      | e b b ő l |         |       |        |        |                  |        |
|           |             | zsirfajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-<br>gyapjas morinó | késű-<br>hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta | tyúkfele |        |        |        |         |               | pulyka    | lúd     | kacsa | galamb |        |                  |        |
|           |             |           |          |          |                           |                         |                |          |        |        |        |         |               |           |         |       |        |        |                  |        |
|           |             |           |          |          |                           |                         |                |          |        |        |        |         |               |           |         |       |        |        |                  |        |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                        | 25                      | 26             | 27       | 28     | 29     | 30     | 31      | 32            | 33        | 34      | 35    | 36     | 37     | 38               |        |
| 19        | 449         | 378       | 71       | 80       | 80                        | —                       | —              | —        | 28     | —      | —      | —       | 55            | 1.115     | 880     | 2     | 165    | 17     | 51               | 42     |
| 20        | 413         | 370       | 43       | 160      | —                         | 160                     | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —       | 6             | 4.026     | 2.895   | 42    | 773    | 306    | 10               | 70     |
| 21        | 164         | 164       | —        | —        | —                         | —                       | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —       | —             | 1.999     | 1.659   | —     | 236    | 104    | —                | —      |
|           | 7.043       | 6.143     | 900      | 4.898    | 240                       | 3.059                   | —              | 1.599    | 78     | 17     | 1      | —       | 516           | 54.256    | 42.645  | 209   | 7.248  | 3.609  | 545              | 658    |
| 1         | 348         | 345       | 3        | 260      | 260                       | —                       | —              | —        | 6      | —      | —      | —       | 26            | 2.691     | 2.181   | 2     | 194    | 306    | 8                | 27     |
| 2         | 415         | 402       | 13       | 630      | 10                        | 620                     | —              | —        | 12     | 1      | —      | —       | 183           | 4.831     | 4.057   | 95    | 422    | 249    | 8                | 73     |
| 3         | 358         | 325       | 33       | —        | —                         | —                       | —              | —        | 10     | —      | —      | —       | 40            | 3.763     | 2.949   | —     | 479    | 327    | 8                | 55     |
| 4         | 118         | 117       | 1        | 208      | —                         | 208                     | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —       | 18            | 619       | 526     | 8     | 37     | 48     | —                | 24     |
| 5         | 346         | 322       | 24       | —        | —                         | —                       | —              | —        | —      | 5      | —      | —       | 22            | 1.256     | 1.129   | 9     | 74     | 42     | 2                | 11     |
| 6         | 609         | 604       | 5        | 258      | —                         | 258                     | —              | —        | 39     | 1      | —      | —       | 877           | 5.630     | 3.530   | 16    | 918    | 866    | 300              | 270    |
| 7         | 231         | 221       | 10       | —        | —                         | —                       | —              | —        | 4      | —      | —      | —       | 10            | 968       | 885     | 6     | 62     | 9      | 6                | 24     |
| 8         | 301         | 301       | —        | 426      | —                         | 426                     | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —       | 41            | 1.890     | 1.420   | —     | 439    | 28     | 3                | 22     |
| 9         | 368         | 307       | 61       | 314      | —                         | 308                     | —              | —        | 28     | —      | —      | —       | 111           | 2.760     | 1.528   | 15    | 1.044  | 172    | 1                | 76     |
| 10        | 418         | 398       | 20       | —        | —                         | —                       | —              | —        | 10     | —      | —      | —       | 29            | 1.679     | 1.449   | 15    | 201    | 14     | —                | 46     |
| 11        | 341         | 241       | —        | —        | —                         | —                       | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —       | 65            | 2.871     | 2.748   | —     | 81     | 42     | —                | 28     |
| 12        | 133         | 133       | —        | —        | —                         | —                       | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —       | 162           | 2.723     | 2.401   | 15    | 51     | 242    | 14               | 100    |
| 13        | 157         | 154       | 3        | 484      | —                         | 194                     | —              | 290      | 1      | —      | —      | —       | 2             | 2.033     | 1.609   | 8     | 289    | 121    | 6                | 12     |
| 14        | 499         | 485       | 14       | 570      | —                         | 400                     | —              | 170      | 4      | 2      | —      | —       | 90            | 4.960     | 3.870   | —     | 662    | 296    | 132              | 73     |
| 15        | 391         | 293       | 98       | 580      | —                         | 580                     | —              | —        | 10     | 2      | —      | —       | 77            | 3.633     | 2.977   | 1     | 454    | 155    | 46               | 15     |
| 16        | 380         | 378       | 2        | —        | —                         | —                       | —              | —        | 5      | —      | —      | —       | 20            | 3.102     | 2.626   | 30    | 266    | 133    | 47               | 38     |
| 17        | 459         | 459       | —        | —        | —                         | —                       | —              | —        | 9      | —      | —      | —       | 54            | 2.887     | 1.683   | 6     | 487    | 701    | 10               | 20     |
| 18        | 161         | 151       | 10       | 264      | 264                       | —                       | —              | —        | 8      | —      | —      | —       | 43            | 965       | 914     | 13    | 283    | 55     | —                | 20     |
| 19        | 130         | 130       | —        | 525      | —                         | —                       | —              | 525      | —      | 2      | —      | —       | 13            | 605       | 497     | —     | 66     | 42     | —                | 12     |
| 20        | 187         | 153       | 34       | 1        | —                         | —                       | —              | —        | 10     | —      | —      | —       | 20            | 2.934     | 2.322   | —     | 398    | 174    | 40               | 11     |
| 21        | 587         | 500       | 37       | 550      | —                         | 550                     | —              | —        | 2      | 8      | —      | —       | 32            | 1.729     | 1.432   | 4     | 144    | 76     | 73               | 41     |
| 22        | 222         | 222       | —        | —        | —                         | —                       | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —       | —             | 1.462     | 871     | —     | 181    | 410    | —                | 15     |
| 23        | 559         | 344       | 215      | 970      | —                         | 850                     | —              | 120      | 38     | —      | —      | —       | 38            | 4.453     | 3.723   | 73    | 160    | 446    | 51               | 182    |
| 24        | 729         | 703       | 26       | —        | —                         | —                       | —              | —        | 1      | 1      | 2      | —       | 175           | 5.109     | 4.357   | 2     | 412    | 233    | 105              | 143    |
| 25        | 240         | 238       | 2        | —        | —                         | —                       | —              | —        | 13     | —      | —      | —       | 16            | 2.191     | 1.349   | 4     | 832    | —      | 6                | 98     |
| 26        | 379         | 379       | —        | 276      | 135                       | —                       | —              | 141      | 14     | —      | —      | —       | 110           | 1.859     | 1.208   | 20    | 254    | 173    | 4                | 22     |
| 27        | 371         | 366       | 5        | 1        | —                         | —                       | —              | 1        | 2      | —      | —      | —       | 209           | 5.181     | 4.430   | —     | 576    | 160    | 15               | 4      |
|           | 9.387       | 8.671     | 616      | 6.317    | 669                       | 4.394                   | —              | 1.254    | 226    | 22     | 2      | —       | 2.483         | 74.584    | 58.371  | 342   | 9.466  | 5.520  | 885              | 1.457  |
| 1         | 15.836      | 14.941    | 895      | 11.503   | 1.333                     | 6.464                   | 12             | 3.694    | 154    | 16     | —      | —       | 3.701         | 100.513   | 81.451  | 521   | 8.686  | 6.761  | 3.094            | 2.013  |
| 2         | 24.127      | 23.226    | 901      | 19.067   | 5.557                     | 9.140                   | —              | 4.370    | 79     | 30     | —      | —       | 1.294         | 127.517   | 101.171 | 1.325 | 7.374  | 13.152 | 4.495            | 2.461  |
| 3         | 25.794      | 23.360    | 2.434    | 13.037   | 1.436                     | 8.817                   | —              | 2.784    | 564    | 43     | 10     | —       | 6.352         | 204.750   | 160.172 | 1.932 | 20.416 | 14.736 | 7.494            | 3.233  |
| 4         | 14.739      | 12.407    | 2.332    | 3.705    | 1.054                     | 1.732                   | 256            | 663      | 256    | 54     | 8      | —       | 1.214         | 101.069   | 82.432  | 348   | 9.103  | 5.514  | 3.672            | 1.511  |
| 5         | 10.255      | 9.044     | 1.251    | 7.158    | 2.349                     | 1.635                   | 4              | 3.170    | 361    | 7      | —      | —       | 4.023         | 82.997    | 61.501  | 694   | 14.578 | 5.092  | 1.132            | 1.198  |
| 6         | 7.043       | 6.143     | 900      | 4.898    | 240                       | 3.059                   | —              | 1.599    | 78     | 17     | 1      | —       | 516           | 54.256    | 42.645  | 209   | 7.248  | 3.609  | 545              | 658    |
| 7         | 9.287       | 8.671     | 616      | 6.317    | 669                       | 4.394                   | —              | 1.254    | 226    | 22     | 2      | —       | 2.483         | 74.584    | 58.371  | 342   | 9.466  | 5.520  | 885              | 1.457  |
|           | 107.121     | 97.792    | 9.329    | 65.685   | 12.638                    | 35.241                  | 272            | 17.534   | 1.718  | 189    | 21     | —       | 19.583        | 746.686   | 587.748 | 5.371 | 76.871 | 54.884 | 21.317           | 12.551 |
|           | 2.269       | 1.446     | 324      | 8        | —                         | —                       | —              | 8        | 64     | 28     | —      | —       | 568           | 13.281    | 11.674  | 70    | 280    | 404    | 883              | 279    |
| 1         | 2.942       | 2.923     | 19       | 2.228    | —                         | 2.228                   | —              | —        | —      | 5      | —      | —       | 281           | 22.133    | 16.636  | 266   | 820    | 4.276  | 85               | 200    |
| 2         | 334         | 334       | —        | 512      | 69                        | 443                     | —              | —        | 4      | 1      | —      | —       | 149           | 3.528     | 2.510   | 4     | 828    | 98     | 88               | 56     |
| 3         | 1.119       | 1.008     | 111      | 3        | —                         | 2                       | —              | —        | 1      | —      | —      | —       | 39            | 9.660     | 8.208   | 29    | 584    | 263    | 576              | 120    |
| 4         | 1.562       | 1.552     | 10       | 1.165    | 1.165                     | —                       | —              | —        | —      | 2      | —      | —       | 101           | 4.717     | 3.270   | —     | 341    | 909    | 197              | 143    |
| 5         | 405         | 400       | 5        | —        | —                         | —                       | —              | —        | 1      | —      | —      | —       | 144           | 2.103     | 1.668   | —     | 175    | 105    | 155              | 20     |
| 6         | 1.040       | 849       | 191      | 1        | 1                         | —                       | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —       | 44            | 2.369     | 1.154   | 7     | 946    | 171    | 91               | 80     |
| 7         | 619         | 617       | 2        | 760      | 60                        | 700                     | —              | —        | 2      | —      | —      | —       | 97            | 5.301     | 4.477   | 39    | 463    | 92     | 230              | 60     |
| 8         | 1.088       | 1.088     | —        | 1.213    | —                         | 1.213                   | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —       | 940           | 4.439     | 3.714   | 35    | 264    | 212    | 214              | 84     |
| 9         | 897         | 835       | 62       | 132      | —                         | 152                     | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —       | 141           | 3.373     | 1.855   | 98    | 806    | 412    | 202              | 94     |
| 10        | 1.382       | 1.361     | 21       | 889      | —                         | —                       | 889            | —        | 4      | 6      | —      | —       | 474           | 5.936     | 5.369   | 6     | 103    | 340    | 118              | 69     |
| 11        | 1.473       | 1.217     | 256      | 628      | 627                       | —                       | —              | —        | 1      | 1      | —      | —       | 57            | 3.415     | 2.062   | —     | 1.113  | 123    | 117              | 120    |
| 12        | 227         | 227       | —        | —        | —                         | —                       | —              | —        | 29     | —      | —      | —       | 19            | 1.334     | 1.046   | —     | 252    | 34     | 2                | 160    |
| 13        | 4.111       | 3.794     | 317      | 1.102    | 1.100                     | 1                       | —              | —        | 1      | 12     | 2      | —       | 411           | 16.587    | 13.849  | 277   | 1.061  | 521    | 879              | 257    |
| 14        | 2.717       | 2.678     | 39       | 2.107    | 4                         | 2.103                   | —              | —        | —      | 9      | —      | —       | 77            | 37.150    | 32.328  | 254   | 1.238  | 2.759  | 571              | 161    |



## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és t.jv. | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |           |                          |         |         |                      |           |             |        |        |        |              |                    |            |                                 |                                       |                          |               |                          |     |    |    |    | Teljes gazdasági gépek | Borgazdasági gépek | Gyümölcs-gazdasági gépek | Keltetőgépek |
|-----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|---------|---------|----------------------|-----------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-----|----|----|----|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------|
|           |                                       | Eroőgépek                |           | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |         |         |                      |           |             |        |        |        |              |                    |            |                                 |                                       |                          |               |                          |     |    |    |    |                        |                    |                          |              |
|           |                                       | motoros erőgépek         | ebből     |                          | járgány | molokre | traktor és billenőke | cséplőgép | máskéle gép | eke    | borona | henger | trágyázó-gép | vető- és ültetőgép | kapáló-gép | arató- és terménybete-karológép | cséplő-, tisz-tító- és orz-tályozógép | lakóanyag-előkészítő-gép |               |                          |     |    |    |    |                        |                    |                          |              |
|           |                                       |                          | keres-kes | láng-talpas              |         |         |                      |           |             |        |        |        |              |                    |            |                                 |                                       |                          | motoros erőre | emberi vagy állati erőre |     |    |    |    |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 1         | 2                                     | 3                        | 4         | 5                        | 6       | 7       | 8                    | 9         | 10          | 11     | 12     | 13     | 14           | 15                 | 16         | 17                              | 18                                    | 19                       | 20            | 21                       | 22  | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26                     | 27                 |                          |              |
| 19        | Uraj .....                            | 2                        | —         | —                        | 5       | —       | —                    | —         | 2           | 74     | 65     | 7      | —            | —                  | —          | —                               | 7                                     | 85                       | —             | 2                        | —   | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 20        | Zádorfalva .....                      | 2                        | 1         | —                        | —       | —       | 1                    | 2         | 3           | 96     | 87     | 35     | —            | 1                  | —          | —                               | 8                                     | 96                       | —             | 9                        | —   | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 21        | Zubogy .....                          | 1                        | 1         | —                        | —       | —       | 1                    | 1         | —           | 60     | 50     | —      | —            | —                  | —          | —                               | —                                     | 55                       | —             | —                        | —   | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
|           | Összesen...                           | 66                       | 16        | 1                        | 23      | —       | 19                   | 60        | 86          | 1.559  | 1.416  | 406    | 19           | 129                | 73         | 62                              | 134                                   | 1.519                    | 15            | 168                      | 24  | 1  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
|           | 7. Sajószentpéteri járás.             |                          |           |                          |         |         |                      |           |             |        |        |        |              |                    |            |                                 |                                       |                          |               |                          |     |    |    |    |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 1         | Alacska .....                         | 1                        | —         | —                        | —       | —       | —                    | 1         | —           | 74     | 64     | 19     | 1            | 5                  | 4          | —                               | 4                                     | 97                       | —             | 41                       | —   | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 2         | Bánfalva .....                        | 1                        | —         | —                        | —       | —       | —                    | 1         | 1           | 71     | 41     | 18     | —            | 1                  | 6          | —                               | —                                     | 75                       | —             | 45                       | —   | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 3         | Bánhorvát .....                       | 3                        | 2         | —                        | —       | —       | 2                    | 2         | 4           | 61     | 54     | 22     | —            | 2                  | —          | —                               | —                                     | 95                       | —             | 119                      | —   | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 4         | Bántapolcsány .....                   | 5                        | 1         | —                        | —       | —       | 1                    | 5         | 3           | 48     | 39     | 19     | —            | 1                  | —          | —                               | 4                                     | 42                       | —             | 13                       | —   | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 5         | Barcska .....                         | 9                        | 1         | —                        | —       | —       | 2                    | 4         | 9           | 76     | 56     | 29     | —            | 16                 | 2          | 15                              | 2                                     | 67                       | 3             | 29                       | 3   | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 6         | Bélapátfalva .....                    | 2                        | 1         | —                        | —       | —       | 1                    | 1         | 5           | 169    | 166    | 17     | 1            | 4                  | 1          | 1                               | 12                                    | 65                       | —             | 20                       | 1   | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 7         | Berente .....                         | 2                        | 1         | —                        | —       | —       | 1                    | 2         | —           | 49     | 44     | 16     | 1            | 7                  | 1          | —                               | 3                                     | 60                       | —             | 2                        | —   | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 8         | Borsodszentmárton .....               | 1                        | 1         | —                        | —       | —       | 1                    | 1         | 1           | 51     | 68     | 2      | —            | 1                  | —          | —                               | 3                                     | 67                       | —             | —                        | —   | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 9         | Dédes .....                           | 1                        | —         | —                        | —       | —       | —                    | 1         | 1           | 91     | 61     | 25     | —            | 2                  | —          | —                               | 1                                     | 57                       | —             | —                        | —   | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 10        | Dubicsány .....                       | 4                        | 1         | —                        | —       | —       | 1                    | 3         | 9           | 41     | 29     | 13     | 1            | 3                  | 1          | 5                               | 4                                     | 39                       | 2             | 6                        | —   | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 11        | Kondó .....                           | 2                        | 1         | —                        | —       | —       | 1                    | 1         | 1           | 59     | 49     | 17     | —            | 2                  | —          | —                               | 2                                     | 74                       | —             | 16                       | —   | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 12        | Mályinka .....                        | 2                        | —         | —                        | —       | —       | —                    | 1         | 1           | 95     | 90     | 42     | —            | 1                  | —          | —                               | 6                                     | 98                       | —             | 8                        | —   | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 13        | Mónosbél .....                        | —                        | —         | —                        | —       | —       | —                    | —         | —           | 21     | 30     | 5      | —            | 3                  | —          | —                               | 2                                     | 11                       | 28            | —                        | 3   | 3  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 14        | Nagybarca .....                       | 1                        | 1         | —                        | —       | —       | 1                    | —         | —           | 99     | 87     | 44     | —            | 2                  | —          | —                               | 14                                    | 121                      | —             | 47                       | —   | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 15        | Nagyvisnyó .....                      | 2                        | —         | —                        | —       | —       | —                    | 2         | —           | 144    | 134    | 32     | —            | 1                  | —          | —                               | 23                                    | 149                      | —             | —                        | 1   | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 16        | Parasznya .....                       | 3                        | —         | —                        | —       | —       | —                    | 3         | —           | 73     | 65     | 29     | 1            | 6                  | —          | —                               | 2                                     | 95                       | —             | 86                       | 1   | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 17        | Radostyán .....                       | 2                        | —         | —                        | —       | —       | —                    | 2         | —           | 65     | 58     | 46     | —            | 1                  | —          | —                               | —                                     | 69                       | —             | 10                       | —   | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 18        | Sajógalgóc .....                      | 1                        | —         | —                        | —       | —       | —                    | 1         | 3           | 46     | 34     | 9      | —            | 3                  | 1          | —                               | 2                                     | 35                       | —             | 2                        | —   | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 19        | Sajóivánka .....                      | —                        | —         | —                        | —       | —       | —                    | —         | —           | 26     | 28     | 10     | —            | 2                  | —          | —                               | 1                                     | 51                       | —             | 13                       | —   | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 20        | Sajókápolna .....                     | —                        | —         | —                        | —       | —       | —                    | —         | —           | 23     | 40     | 8      | —            | 4                  | 12         | —                               | —                                     | 74                       | —             | 43                       | —   | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 21        | Sajókazinc .....                      | 3                        | 1         | —                        | —       | —       | 1                    | 3         | 7           | 121    | 97     | 48     | —            | 23                 | 1          | 2                               | 12                                    | 130                      | —             | 38                       | 2   | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 22        | Sajólászlófalva .....                 | 1                        | 1         | —                        | —       | —       | —                    | 1         | —           | 81     | 51     | 45     | —            | 1                  | —          | —                               | —                                     | 57                       | —             | 2                        | —   | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 23        | Sajószentpéter .....                  | 9                        | 1         | —                        | —       | —       | 1                    | 6         | 3           | 251    | 179    | 159    | 2            | 34                 | 10         | 14                              | 25                                    | 194                      | 1             | 127                      | 12  | 1  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 24        | Szilvásvárád .....                    | 8                        | 1         | —                        | —       | —       | 1                    | 2         | 7           | 118    | 103    | 18     | —            | 7                  | 1          | 3                               | 22                                    | 129                      | 3             | 33                       | 2   | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 25        | Tardona .....                         | —                        | —         | —                        | —       | —       | —                    | —         | —           | 124    | 105    | 16     | —            | 1                  | —          | —                               | 1                                     | 127                      | —             | —                        | —   | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 26        | Vadna .....                           | 3                        | 1         | —                        | —       | —       | 1                    | 3         | 2           | 64     | 50     | 19     | —            | 5                  | —          | —                               | 4                                     | 72                       | —             | 27                       | —   | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 27        | Varbó .....                           | 1                        | 1         | —                        | —       | —       | 1                    | 1         | —           | 96     | 70     | 18     | —            | 3                  | —          | —                               | 1                                     | 113                      | —             | 54                       | 3   | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
|           | Összesen...                           | 67                       | 16        | —                        | 6       | —       | 16                   | 47        | 57          | 2.237  | 1.892  | 744    | 8            | 141                | 40         | 44                              | 165                                   | 2.280                    | 9             | 784                      | 28  | 2  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
|           | Összesítés.                           |                          |           |                          |         |         |                      |           |             |        |        |        |              |                    |            |                                 |                                       |                          |               |                          |     |    |    |    |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 1         | Edelényi járás .....                  | 110                      | 30        | 1                        | 52      | 3       | 32                   | 84        | 107         | 3.852  | 3.863  | 1.342  | 37           | 410                | 198        | 131                             | 401                                   | 3.346                    | 66            | 790                      | 55  | 4  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 2         | Mezőcsáti járás .....                 | 152                      | 66        | 2                        | 20      | 3       | 63                   | 119       | 190         | 4.210  | 3.833  | 1.599  | 25           | 890                | 903        | 107                             | 497                                   | 963                      | 33            | 1.002                    | 20  | 3  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 3         | Mezőkövesdi járás .....               | 230                      | 83        | 3                        | 22      | 4       | 80                   | 195       | 210         | 7.188  | 7.307  | 2.659  | 15           | 871                | 1.776      | 190                             | 816                                   | 2.112                    | 32            | 3.993                    | 193 | 5  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 4         | Miskolci járás .....                  | 127                      | 39        | —                        | 8       | —       | 35                   | 105       | 165         | 3.779  | 3.986  | 1.350  | 36           | 548                | 746        | 200                             | 360                                   | 1.705                    | 45            | 1.735                    | 100 | 3  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 5         | Ózdi járás .....                      | 71                       | 17        | 1                        | 43      | —       | 17                   | 60        | 64          | 1.896  | 2.082  | 398    | 8            | 100                | 45         | 27                              | 141                                   | 1.926                    | 21            | 37                       | 9   | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 6         | Putnoki járás .....                   | 66                       | 16        | 1                        | 23      | —       | 19                   | 50        | 86          | 1.559  | 1.416  | 406    | 19           | 129                | 73         | 62                              | 134                                   | 1.519                    | 15            | 168                      | 24  | 1  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 7         | Sajószentpéteri járás .....           | 67                       | 16        | —                        | 6       | —       | 16                   | 47        | 57          | 2.237  | 1.892  | 744    | 8            | 141                | 40         | 44                              | 165                                   | 2.280                    | 9             | 784                      | 28  | 2  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
|           | Vármegyei összeg...                   | 823                      | 267       | 8                        | 174     | 10      | 265                  | 660       | 879         | 24.721 | 24.379 | 8.438  | 148          | 3.089              | 3.781      | 761                             | 2.514                                 | 13.851                   | 221           | 8.509                    | 429 | 18 | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
|           | Miskolc t.jv. ....                    | 17                       | 3         | —                        | 5       | —       | 3                    | 9         | 16          | 320    | 318    | 86     | 6            | 23                 | 7          | 6                               | 16                                    | 132                      | 2             | 545                      | 63  | 2  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
|           | 23. Heves vármegye.                   |                          |           |                          |         |         |                      |           |             |        |        |        |              |                    |            |                                 |                                       |                          |               |                          |     |    |    |    |                        |                    |                          |              |
|           | 1. Egri járás.                        |                          |           |                          |         |         |                      |           |             |        |        |        |              |                    |            |                                 |                                       |                          |               |                          |     |    |    |    |                        |                    |                          |              |
| 1         | Aldebrő .....                         | 9                        | 9         | —                        | —       | —       | 9                    | 8         | 2           | 322    | 419    | 64     | 6            | 48                 | 240        | 5                               | 33                                    | 118                      | 2             | 331                      | 2   | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 2         | Bekőlcse .....                        | 1                        | —         | —                        | 14      | —       | —                    | 1         | —           | 59     | 78     | 1      | —            | 1                  | —          | —                               | 15                                    | 47                       | 1             | —                        | —   | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 3         | Besenyőtelek .....                    | 17                       | 7         | —                        | 4       | —       | 7                    | 16        | 8           | 338    | 313    | 122    | —            | 112                | 30         | 2                               | 64                                    | 262                      | 2             | 4                        | 1   | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 4         | Demjén .....                          | 2                        | —         | —                        | —       | —       | 2                    | —         | —           | 154    | 287    | 73     | —            | 4                  | 38         | 9                               | 3                                     | 223                      | —             | 106                      | 11  | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 5         | Dormánd .....                         | 2                        | —         | —                        | 1       | —       | —                    | 2         | —           | 42     | 47     | 13     | —            | 4                  | 17         | 1                               | 7                                     | 41                       | 1             | —                        | —   | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 6         | Egerbaktá .....                       | 2                        | —         | —                        | —       | —       | —                    | 2         | —           | 135    | 113    | 11     | —            | 3                  | 2          | 3                               | 1                                     | 94                       | 1             | 11                       | —   | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 7         | Egerscehi .....                       | 7                        | 1         | —                        | 2       | —       | 1                    | 6         | 8           | 57     | 52     | 3      | —            | 1                  | —          | —                               | 2                                     | 9                        | 77            | 2                        | —   | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 8         | Egerszalók .....                      | 4                        | 1         | —                        | 1       | —       | 1                    | 4         | 11          | 225    | 307    | 10     | —            | 8                  | 33         | 3                               | 9                                     | 132                      | —             | 52                       | 1   | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 9         | Egerszólát .....                      | 3                        | 3         | —                        | 1       | —       | 3                    | 3         | 4           | 155    | 199    | 19     | —            | 9                  | 60         | —                               | 12                                    | 63                       | 1             | 186                      | 1   | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 10        | Feldebrő .....                        | 8                        | 1         | —                        | —       | —       | 1                    | 7         | 5           | 288    | 354    | 78     | —            | 67                 | 103        | 3                               | 30                                    | 116                      | —             | 526                      | 2   | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 11        | Felnémet .....                        | 6                        | 1         | —                        | —       | —       | 1                    | 2         | 5           | 159    | 227    | 29     | —            | 6                  | 6          | 9                               | 4                                     | 209                      | 3             | 72                       | 4   | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 12        | Felsőtárkány .....                    | 4                        | —         | —                        | —       | —       | —                    | 4         | —           | 105    | 124    | 5      | —            | 2                  | —          | —                               | 5                                     | 86                       | —             | 34                       | —   | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 13        | Füzesabony .....                      | 20                       | 1         | —                        | 3       | —       | 4                    | 13        | 38          | 408    | 511    | 156    | 2            | 27                 | 71         | 13                              | 12                                    | 125                      | 2             | 9                        | 3   | —  | —  | —  | —                      | —                  |                          |              |
| 14        |                                       |                          |           |                          |         |         |                      |           |             |        |        |        |              |                    |            |                                 |                                       |                          |               |                          |     |    |    |    |                        |                    |                          |              |



## (Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám           | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és tiv. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |            |            |                      |      |           |                      |            |            |                      |       |           |                      | L ó       |            |                |                 |            |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|------|-----------|----------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|
|                     |                                      | e b b ő l               |            |            |                      |      |           |                      |            |            |                      |       |           |                      | e b b ő l |            |                |                 |            |
|                     |                                      | Összesen                | szaporítók | tenyésztők | híző- és selejt-bika | tinó | igadtörök | híző- és selejt-ökör | szaporítók | tenyésztők | híző- és selejt-bika | tinó  | igadtörök | híző- és selejt-ökör | Összesen  | szaporítók | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | tenyésztők |
|                     |                                      |                         |            |            |                      |      |           |                      |            |            |                      |       |           |                      |           |            |                |                 |            |
| 1                   | 2                                    | 3                       | 4          | 5          | 6                    | 7    | 8         | 9                    | 10         | 11         | 12                   | 13    | 14        | 15                   | 16        | 17         | 18             | 19              | 20         |
| 15                  | Kápolna .....                        | 452                     | 5          | 82         | 4                    | —    | 43        | 39                   | —          | 5          | 26                   | 248   | —         | 384                  | 1         | 4          | 4              | —               | —          |
| 16                  | Kerecsend .....                      | 315                     | 1          | —          | 4                    | —    | —         | —                    | —          | 7          | 110                  | 193   | —         | 154                  | 3         | 1          | 2              | —               | —          |
| 17                  | Kompolt .....                        | 543                     | 26         | 46         | 12                   | —    | 23        | 43                   | —          | 25         | 84                   | 274   | 10        | 258                  | 5         | 14         | —              | —               | —          |
| 18                  | Maklár .....                         | 837                     | —          | 9          | —                    | —    | 83        | 74                   | 90         | 11         | 130                  | 455   | 1         | 399                  | —         | 1          | —              | —               | —          |
| 19                  | Mezőtárkány .....                    | 1.071                   | —          | 18         | 10                   | —    | 15        | 54                   | 1          | 23         | 297                  | 653   | —         | 576                  | 5         | 34         | 2              | 1               | —          |
| 20                  | Mikófalva .....                      | 385                     | 5          | 7          | 2                    | —    | 43        | 98                   | —          | 11         | 70                   | 147   | 2         | 73                   | —         | 1          | —              | —               | —          |
| 21                  | Nagyfalu .....                       | 260                     | —          | 1          | 2                    | —    | 8         | —                    | —          | 8          | 68                   | 171   | 2         | 180                  | —         | 3          | 7              | —               | —          |
| 22                  | Szarvaskő .....                      | 119                     | —          | 2          | 1                    | —    | 11        | 26                   | —          | 6          | 24                   | 49    | —         | 38                   | —         | —          | 2              | —               | —          |
| 23                  | Szűcs .....                          | 147                     | 2          | 5          | 1                    | —    | 32        | 25                   | —          | 1          | 23                   | 58    | —         | 35                   | —         | —          | —              | —               | —          |
| 24                  | Tarnaszentmária .....                | 339                     | 2          | 4          | 2                    | —    | 24        | 65                   | —          | —          | 17                   | 123   | 2         | 28                   | —         | —          | 8              | —               | —          |
| 25                  | Tófalva .....                        | 374                     | —          | 1          | 5                    | —    | 41        | —                    | 1          | 41         | 88                   | 197   | —         | 178                  | —         | 3          | —              | —               | —          |
| 26                  | Verpelét .....                       | 758                     | 10         | 27         | 8                    | 3    | 86        | 47                   | —          | 13         | 80                   | 484   | —         | 659                  | 2         | 5          | 1              | 1               | —          |
|                     | Összesen...                          | 13.696                  | 210        | 471        | 119                  | 25   | 1.018     | 1.545                | 145        | 345        | 3.968                | 7.345 | 105       | 6.842                | 46        | 106        | 81             | 8               | —          |
| 2. Gyöngyösi járás. |                                      |                         |            |            |                      |      |           |                      |            |            |                      |       |           |                      |           |            |                |                 |            |
| 1                   | Abasár .....                         | 262                     | —          | 3          | 2                    | 1    | —         | —                    | —          | —          | 56                   | 200   | —         | 187                  | —         | —          | 1              | —               | —          |
| 2                   | Adács .....                          | 522                     | 3          | 12         | 9                    | —    | 8         | 26                   | —          | 4          | 138                  | 322   | —         | 328                  | 7         | 9          | 4              | 1               | —          |
| 3                   | Atkár .....                          | 598                     | 6          | 27         | 8                    | —    | 27        | 55                   | —          | 8          | 72                   | 393   | 2         | 308                  | —         | 6          | —              | 4               | —          |
| 4                   | Detk .....                           | 464                     | 6          | 6          | 5                    | —    | 2         | 38                   | —          | 19         | 102                  | 281   | 5         | 196                  | —         | —          | —              | —               | —          |
| 5                   | Domoszló .....                       | 355                     | 2          | 20         | 3                    | —    | 3         | 19                   | —          | 3          | 105                  | 199   | 1         | 325                  | —         | 2          | 5              | 1               | —          |
| 6                   | Gyöngyöshalász .....                 | 374                     | 16         | 48         | 6                    | —    | 6         | —                    | —          | 5          | 22                   | 265   | —         | 188                  | 4         | 6          | 7              | 2               | —          |
| 7                   | Gyöngyöshalmaj .....                 | 115                     | —          | 2          | 2                    | —    | —         | —                    | —          | —          | 30                   | 81    | —         | 91                   | —         | 1          | —              | —               | —          |
| 8                   | Gyöngyösoroszi .....                 | 138                     | —          | 8          | 2                    | —    | —         | 10                   | —          | —          | 26                   | 92    | —         | 113                  | —         | 2          | —              | —               | —          |
| 9                   | Gyöngyöspata .....                   | 453                     | —          | 7          | 5                    | —    | 22        | 113                  | —          | 5          | 71                   | 230   | —         | 327                  | —         | —          | —              | —               | —          |
| 10                  | Gyöngyössolymos .....                | 192                     | 1          | 2          | 2                    | —    | 2         | 44                   | —          | —          | 30                   | 111   | —         | 196                  | —         | —          | 1              | —               | —          |
| 11                  | Gyöngyöstarján .....                 | 673                     | —          | 13         | 5                    | —    | 47        | 60                   | —          | 9          | 184                  | 352   | 3         | 339                  | —         | 2          | 2              | —               | —          |
| 12                  | Hevesugra .....                      | 100                     | —          | —          | 2                    | —    | —         | —                    | —          | 1          | 17                   | 77    | 3         | 111                  | —         | —          | —              | —               | —          |
| 13                  | Karácsond .....                      | 645                     | —          | 31         | 6                    | —    | 3         | 90                   | 9          | 8          | 77                   | 420   | 1         | 364                  | 3         | 4          | —              | —               | —          |
| 14                  | Kisnána .....                        | 320                     | —          | —          | 3                    | —    | 13        | 48                   | —          | 4          | 60                   | 192   | —         | 59                   | —         | —          | —              | —               | —          |
| 15                  | Ludas .....                          | 307                     | 30         | 32         | 4                    | —    | —         | 34                   | —          | 4          | 27                   | 176   | —         | 101                  | 1         | 3          | —              | —               | —          |
| 16                  | Markáz .....                         | 273                     | —          | 1          | 2                    | —    | 10        | —                    | —          | 2          | 80                   | 178   | —         | 187                  | —         | —          | 3              | —               | —          |
| 17                  | Nagyfüged .....                      | 560                     | 6          | 24         | 5                    | 1    | 5         | 26                   | —          | 9          | 129                  | 355   | —         | 431                  | 1         | 24         | 1              | —               | —          |
| 18                  | Nagyréde .....                       | 468                     | —          | 20         | 4                    | —    | 14        | 76                   | —          | 10         | 93                   | 251   | —         | 350                  | —         | —          | 7              | —               | —          |
| 19                  | Pálosvörösmart .....                 | 54                      | —          | —          | 1                    | —    | —         | —                    | —          | —          | 13                   | 40    | —         | 6                    | —         | —          | —              | —               | —          |
| 20                  | Szűcs .....                          | 204                     | 3          | 7          | 2                    | 1    | 34        | 55                   | —          | 1          | 41                   | 60    | —         | 100                  | 1         | —          | 1              | —               | —          |
| 21                  | Vámosgyörk .....                     | 387                     | 5          | 33         | 6                    | —    | 4         | 24                   | —          | 1          | 59                   | 254   | 1         | 185                  | 1         | 6          | 1              | —               | —          |
| 22                  | Vécs .....                           | 228                     | 1          | 1          | 2                    | —    | —         | —                    | —          | 6          | 61                   | 157   | —         | 157                  | —         | 3          | —              | —               | —          |
| 23                  | Visonta .....                        | 164                     | 1          | 7          | 2                    | —    | 1         | —                    | —          | —          | 41                   | 112   | —         | 210                  | —         | —          | 1              | 1               | —          |
| 24                  | Víznek .....                         | 626                     | 4          | 13         | 8                    | —    | 6         | 4                    | —          | 6          | 108                  | 477   | —         | 264                  | 4         | 1          | —              | —               | —          |
|                     | Összesen...                          | 8.482                   | 84         | 317        | 96                   | 3    | 207       | 728                  | 9          | 105        | 1.642                | 5.275 | 16        | 5.143                | 22        | 69         | 34             | 9               | —          |
| 3. Hatvani járás.   |                                      |                         |            |            |                      |      |           |                      |            |            |                      |       |           |                      |           |            |                |                 |            |
| 1                   | Ape .....                            | 283                     | —          | 14         | 3                    | —    | 4         | 52                   | 17         | —          | 25                   | 168   | —         | 164                  | 1         | 2          | 2              | —               | —          |
| 2                   | Csány .....                          | 596                     | 3          | 20         | 5                    | —    | 76        | 46                   | 23         | 6          | 61                   | 356   | —         | 629                  | 7         | 5          | 3              | 2               | —          |
| 3                   | Ecséd .....                          | 314                     | 3          | 33         | 5                    | —    | 17        | 38                   | —          | 3          | 78                   | 137   | —         | 405                  | 1         | 2          | 5              | 4               | —          |
| 4                   | Hasznos .....                        | 492                     | 1          | 51         | 5                    | —    | 93        | 32                   | —          | 2          | 70                   | 238   | —         | 206                  | —         | 3          | —              | 1               | —          |
| 5                   | Hatvan .....                         | 1.037                   | 20         | 4          | 17                   | —    | 3         | 78                   | 184        | 19         | 61                   | 698   | 3         | 723                  | 1         | 9          | 24             | 3               | —          |
| 6                   | Hort .....                           | 711                     | 72         | 14         | 6                    | —    | 112       | 59                   | 9          | 21         | 80                   | 331   | 7         | 628                  | 2         | 7          | 2              | 2               | —          |
| 7                   | Maconka .....                        | 130                     | 5          | 2          | 3                    | —    | 2         | 8                    | —          | —          | 5                    | 105   | —         | 83                   | —         | 3          | —              | —               | —          |
| 8                   | Nagybátöny .....                     | 278                     | 3          | 4          | 3                    | —    | 21        | 22                   | —          | 9          | 56                   | 160   | —         | 174                  | —         | 3          | —              | 1               | —          |
| 9                   | Pásztó .....                         | 614                     | 1          | 7          | 4                    | —    | 56        | 176                  | —          | 4          | 82                   | 384   | —         | 301                  | —         | 2          | 5              | —               | —          |
| 10                  | Rózsaszentmárton .....               | 134                     | —          | 1          | 2                    | —    | 1         | 26                   | —          | —          | 24                   | 80    | —         | 203                  | —         | 6          | 1              | —               | —          |
| 11                  | Szurdokpüspöki .....                 | 332                     | 1          | 1          | 4                    | —    | 26        | 46                   | —          | 2          | 68                   | 184   | —         | 217                  | —         | 2          | —              | —               | —          |
| 12                  | Tar .....                            | 274                     | 1          | 7          | 2                    | —    | 86        | 38                   | —          | —          | 15                   | 125   | —         | 123                  | —         | 2          | —              | —               | —          |
|                     | Összesen...                          | 5.195                   | 110        | 158        | 50                   | —    | 497       | 621                  | 183        | 66         | 625                  | 2.866 | 10        | 3.356                | 19        | 46         | 42             | 13              | —          |
| 4. Hevesi járás.    |                                      |                         |            |            |                      |      |           |                      |            |            |                      |       |           |                      |           |            |                |                 |            |
| 1                   | Átány .....                          | 866                     | 6          | 23         | 6                    | —    | 104       | 106                  | —          | 22         | 196                  | 401   | 2         | 495                  | 5         | 52         | 1              | —               | —          |
| 2                   | Boconád .....                        | 538                     | 3          | 7          | 4                    | —    | 13        | 41                   | 8          | 8          | 97                   | 357   | —         | 302                  | 4         | 8          | —              | 1               | —          |
| 3                   | Erdőtelek .....                      | 1.139                   | 11         | 83         | 14                   | 2    | 93        | 185                  | —          | 27         | 153                  | 571   | —         | 596                  | 9         | 12         | 4              | 1               | —          |
| 4                   | Erk .....                            | 531                     | 9          | 43         | 6                    | —    | 28        | 24                   | —          | 18         | 81                   | 322   | —         | 249                  | 3         | 9          | —              | —               | —          |
| 5                   | Heves .....                          | 1.513                   | 29         | 34         | 13                   | —    | 117       | 131                  | 32         | 46         | 198                  | 907   | 6         | 1.170                | 6         | 15         | 5              | 1               | —          |
| 6                   | Hevesvizekény .....                  | 381                     | 1          | 19         | 5                    | —    | 37        | 54                   | —          | 7          | 56                   | 202   | —         | 105                  | 1         | 4          | —              | —               | —          |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám | L ó | e b b ő l | herélt | kanca | Összesen | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | szaporítók | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | tenyésztők | híző | Összesen | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | szaporítók | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | tenyésztők | híző | Összesen | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | szaporítók | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | tenyésztők | híző | Összesen | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | szaporítók | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | tenyésztők | híző | Összesen | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | szaporítók | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | tenyésztők | híző | Összesen | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | szaporítók | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | tenyésztők | híző | Összesen | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | szaporítók | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | tenyésztők | híző | Összesen | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | szaporítók | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | tenyésztők | híző | Összesen | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | szaporítók | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | tenyésztők | híző | Összesen | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | szaporítók | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | tenyésztők | híző | Összesen | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | szaporítók | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | tenyésztők | híző | Összesen | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | szaporítók | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | tenyésztők | híző | Összesen | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | szaporítók | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | tenyésztők | híző | Összesen | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | szaporítók | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | tenyésztők | híző | Összesen | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | szaporítók | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | tenyésztők | híző | Összesen | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli |  |
|-----------|-----|-----------|--------|-------|----------|----------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|------|----------|----------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|------|----------|----------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|------|----------|----------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|------|----------|----------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|------|----------|----------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|------|----------|----------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|------|----------|----------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|------|----------|----------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|------|----------|----------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|------|----------|----------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|------|----------|----------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|------|----------|----------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|------|----------|----------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|------|----------|----------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|------|----------|----------------|-----------------|--|
|-----------|-----|-----------|--------|-------|----------|----------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|------|----------|----------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|------|----------|----------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|------|----------|----------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|------|----------|----------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|------|----------|----------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|------|----------|----------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|------|----------|----------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|------|----------|----------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|------|----------|----------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|------|----------|----------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|------|----------|----------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|------|----------|----------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|------|----------|----------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|------|----------|----------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|------|----------|----------------|-----------------|--|

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és tjv. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        | L ó      |           |                |                |          |               |                          |               |     |  |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------|----------|-----------|----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|--------------------------|---------------|-----|--|
|           |                                         | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                |                 | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l |                |                |          |               |                          |               |     |  |
|           |                                         |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szilmen-<br>táli | egyéb<br>fajos-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | angol<br>teljér |        |          | nonius    | angol<br>félér | arab<br>teljér | lipizzal | arab<br>fajta | egyéb-<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hidg-<br>vérű |     |  |
|           |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                |                |          |               |                          |               |     |  |
| 1         | 2                                       | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9               | 10     | 11       | 12        | 13             | 14             | 15       | 16            | 17                       | 18            |     |  |
| 15        | Kápolna .....                           | 452                     | 3                  | 2                | 403                      | —                           | 44             | —               | 384    | —        | 381       | 3              | —              | —        | —             | —                        | —             | —   |  |
| 16        | Kerecsend .....                         | 315                     | 6                  | 1                | 308                      | —                           | —              | —               | 154    | —        | —         | —              | —              | —        | —             | —                        | 154           | —   |  |
| 17        | Kompolt .....                           | 543                     | 8                  | 3                | 512                      | 2                           | 18             | —               | 258    | —        | 6         | —              | —              | —        | —             | 2                        | 169           | 79  |  |
| 18        | Maklár .....                            | 857                     | 158                | 11               | 687                      | 1                           | —              | —               | 399    | —        | 1         | 7              | —              | —        | —             | 4                        | 355           | 30  |  |
| 19        | Mezőtárkány .....                       | 1.071                   | 61                 | 68               | 885                      | 4                           | 50             | 3               | 576    | —        | 1         | 6              | —              | —        | 2             | 7                        | 549           | 11  |  |
| 20        | Mikófalva .....                         | 385                     | 146                | 12               | 117                      | 3                           | 107            | —               | 73     | —        | 2         | —              | —              | —        | 2             | 2                        | 65            | 2   |  |
| 21        | Nagyfalu .....                          | 260                     | 12                 | 17               | 231                      | —                           | —              | —               | 180    | —        | —         | —              | —              | 2        | 8             | 138                      | 32            | 32  |  |
| 22        | Szarvaskő .....                         | 119                     | 26                 | —                | 92                       | —                           | 1              | —               | 38     | —        | 2         | —              | —              | —        | —             | —                        | 36            | —   |  |
| 23        | Szűcs .....                             | 147                     | 28                 | 6                | 103                      | —                           | 10             | —               | 35     | —        | —         | —              | —              | —        | —             | —                        | 35            | —   |  |
| 24        | Tarnaszentmária .....                   | 239                     | 83                 | 2                | 154                      | —                           | —              | —               | 28     | —        | —         | —              | —              | —        | —             | —                        | 13            | 15  |  |
| 25        | Tófalva .....                           | 374                     | 21                 | 97               | 252                      | —                           | 4              | —               | 178    | —        | 1         | —              | —              | —        | —             | —                        | 177           | —   |  |
| 26        | Verpelét .....                          | 758                     | 126                | 1                | 584                      | 5                           | 42             | —               | 659    | —        | 5         | —              | —              | —        | —             | 3                        | 619           | 32  |  |
|           | Összesen...                             | 13.696                  | 1.987              | 968              | 10.122                   | 176                         | 431            | 29              | 6.842  | —        | 718       | 88             | 2              | 36       | 188           | 5.320                    | 490           |     |  |
|           | 2. Gyöngyösi járás.                     |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                |                |          |               |                          |               |     |  |
| 1         | Abasár .....                            | 262                     | 8                  | —                | 254                      | —                           | —              | —               | 197    | —        | —         | —              | —              | —        | —             | —                        | 171           | 16  |  |
| 2         | Adács .....                             | 522                     | 8                  | 64               | 445                      | —                           | 1              | 4               | 328    | —        | 3         | —              | —              | —        | —             | 4                        | 304           | 17  |  |
| 3         | Atkár .....                             | 598                     | 53                 | 14               | 482                      | 13                          | 32             | 4               | 308    | —        | 3         | 1              | —              | 2        | —             | —                        | 228           | 74  |  |
| 4         | Detk .....                              | 464                     | 47                 | 5                | 410                      | 2                           | —              | —               | 196    | —        | —         | 1              | —              | 2        | 4             | —                        | 166           | 23  |  |
| 5         | Domoszló .....                          | 355                     | 25                 | 22               | 305                      | 2                           | 1              | —               | 325    | —        | 4         | —              | —              | 4        | —             | —                        | 285           | 82  |  |
| 6         | Gyöngyöshalász .....                    | 374                     | 37                 | 37               | 300                      | —                           | —              | —               | 188    | —        | 4         | —              | —              | —        | —             | —                        | 146           | 38  |  |
| 7         | Gyöngyöshalmaj .....                    | 115                     | —                  | 2                | 96                       | 3                           | 14             | —               | 91     | —        | 2         | —              | —              | —        | —             | —                        | 81            | 8   |  |
| 8         | Gyöngyösoroszl .....                    | 138                     | 4                  | 36               | 95                       | 2                           | 1              | —               | 113    | —        | 4         | —              | —              | —        | —             | —                        | 107           | 2   |  |
| 9         | Gyöngyöspata .....                      | 453                     | 68                 | 24               | 356                      | —                           | 5              | —               | 327    | —        | 73        | —              | —              | —        | —             | 1                        | 232           | 21  |  |
| 10        | Gyöngyössolymos .....                   | 192                     | 40                 | 4                | 142                      | 1                           | 1              | 4               | 196    | —        | 31        | 4              | —              | —        | —             | 1                        | 137           | 23  |  |
| 11        | Gyöngyöstarján .....                    | 673                     | 45                 | 2                | 504                      | 103                         | 19             | —               | 359    | —        | 8         | 2              | —              | 1        | 1             | 310                      | 37            |     |  |
| 12        | Hevesugra .....                         | 100                     | 2                  | 2                | 96                       | —                           | —              | —               | 111    | —        | —         | —              | —              | —        | —             | —                        | 106           | 5   |  |
| 13        | Karácsond .....                         | 645                     | 94                 | 149              | 350                      | —                           | 48             | 4               | 364    | —        | 17        | 10             | —              | 3        | —             | —                        | 291           | 43  |  |
| 14        | Kisnána .....                           | 320                     | 46                 | —                | 274                      | —                           | —              | —               | 59     | —        | —         | —              | —              | 2        | —             | —                        | 57            | —   |  |
| 15        | Ludas .....                             | 307                     | 10                 | 7                | 286                      | —                           | 4              | —               | 101    | —        | —         | —              | —              | —        | 7             | 94                       | —             |     |  |
| 16        | Markaz .....                            | 273                     | 18                 | —                | 251                      | —                           | 4              | —               | 187    | —        | —         | 2              | —              | 2        | 43            | 110                      | 30            |     |  |
| 17        | Nagyfüged .....                         | 560                     | 8                  | 2                | 514                      | —                           | 36             | —               | 431    | —        | —         | 5              | —              | —        | —             | —                        | 357           | 69  |  |
| 18        | Nagyréde .....                          | 468                     | 69                 | 182              | 315                      | 1                           | 1              | —               | 330    | —        | 29        | 10             | —              | 9        | 5             | 254                      | 43            |     |  |
| 19        | Pálosvörösmart .....                    | 54                      | —                  | —                | 54                       | —                           | —              | —               | 6      | —        | —         | —              | —              | —        | —             | 5                        | 1             |     |  |
| 20        | Szűcs .....                             | 204                     | 19                 | —                | 179                      | 1                           | 2              | 3               | 100    | —        | —         | 2              | —              | —        | —             | —                        | 68            | 30  |  |
| 21        | Vámosgyörk .....                        | 387                     | —                  | —                | 387                      | —                           | —              | —               | 185    | —        | —         | —              | —              | —        | —             | —                        | 174           | 11  |  |
| 22        | Vécs .....                              | 228                     | 1                  | 1                | 210                      | —                           | 16             | —               | 157    | —        | —         | —              | —              | —        | —             | —                        | 141           | 16  |  |
| 23        | Visonta .....                           | 164                     | 15                 | 30               | 114                      | 1                           | 4              | —               | 210    | —        | 1         | —              | —              | —        | 2             | 170                      | 37            |     |  |
| 24        | Visznek .....                           | 626                     | 6                  | —                | 620                      | —                           | —              | —               | 264    | —        | —         | —              | —              | —        | —             | —                        | 250           | 14  |  |
|           | Összesen...                             | 8.482                   | 623                | 583              | 6.939                    | 129                         | 189            | 19              | 5.143  | —        | 179       | 37             | —              | 25       | 68            | 4.244                    | 500           |     |  |
|           | 3. Hatvani járás.                       |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                |                |          |               |                          |               |     |  |
| 1         | Apc .....                               | 283                     | 59                 | 101              | 113                      | 5                           | 5              | —               | 164    | —        | 2         | —              | —              | 5        | —             | 138                      | 19            |     |  |
| 2         | Csány .....                             | 596                     | 24                 | 55               | 516                      | —                           | 1              | —               | 629    | —        | 210       | 9              | —              | 2        | 61            | 337                      | 10            |     |  |
| 3         | Ecséd .....                             | 314                     | 41                 | 42               | 223                      | 1                           | 7              | —               | 405    | 5        | 2         | 8              | —              | 5        | 11            | 335                      | 37            |     |  |
| 4         | Hasznos .....                           | 492                     | 21                 | 105              | 351                      | 3                           | 12             | —               | 206    | —        | —         | —              | —              | 4        | 4             | 168                      | 30            |     |  |
| 5         | Hatvan .....                            | 1.037                   | 133                | 17               | 773                      | 16                          | 97             | 1               | 723    | —        | 36        | 10             | —              | 1        | 9             | 548                      | 119           |     |  |
| 6         | Hort .....                              | 711                     | 33                 | 127              | 543                      | —                           | 2              | 6               | 628    | —        | 2         | 1              | —              | 3        | 4             | 552                      | 66            |     |  |
| 7         | Maconka .....                           | 130                     | 8                  | 4                | 118                      | —                           | —              | —               | 83     | —        | 15        | 1              | —              | —        | —             | 67                       | —             |     |  |
| 8         | Nagybátony .....                        | 278                     | 24                 | 6                | 245                      | 1                           | —              | 2               | 174    | —        | 26        | —              | —              | 10       | —             | 119                      | 19            |     |  |
| 9         | Pásztó .....                            | 614                     | 85                 | 56               | 455                      | 12                          | 3              | 3               | 301    | —        | 43        | 10             | —              | —        | 9             | 214                      | 25            |     |  |
| 10        | Rózsaszentmárton .....                  | 134                     | 14                 | 6                | 108                      | —                           | 4              | 2               | 203    | —        | 1         | —              | —              | —        | —             | 196                      | 6             |     |  |
| 11        | Szurdokpüspöki .....                    | 332                     | 44                 | 79               | 208                      | —                           | 1              | —               | 217    | —        | —         | —              | —              | —        | 2             | 208                      | 7             |     |  |
| 12        | Tar .....                               | 274                     | 11                 | 9                | 254                      | —                           | —              | —               | 123    | —        | 5         | 1              | —              | 2        | 4             | 101                      | 10            |     |  |
|           | Összesen...                             | 5.195                   | 497                | 607              | 3.907                    | 38                          | 132            | 14              | 3.856  | —        | 5         | 342            | 40             | 2        | 32            | 104                      | 2.983         | 348 |  |
|           | 4. Hevesi járás.                        |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                |                |          |               |                          |               |     |  |
| 1         | Átány .....                             | 866                     | 195                | 3                | 646                      | 11                          | 11             | —               | 495    | —        | 92        | 5              | —              | 14       | 7             | 380                      | 17            |     |  |
| 2         | Boconád .....                           | 538                     | 21                 | 53               | 420                      | 1                           | 43             | —               | 302    | —        | 4         | 17             | —              | —        | 2             | 187                      | 92            |     |  |
| 3         | Erdőtelek .....                         | 1.139                   | 220                | 12               | 840                      | 29                          | 14             | 24              | 596    | —        | 3         | 28             | —              | 1        | 16            | 510                      | 38            |     |  |
| 4         | Erk .....                               | 531                     | 19                 | 126              | 381                      | —                           | 5              | —               | 249    | —        | 140       | 23             | —              | 2        | 8             | 67                       | 9             |     |  |
| 5         | Heves .....                             | 1.513                   | 126                | 42               | 833                      | 477                         | 18             | 17              | 1.170  | —        | 80        | 27             | —              | 16       | 87            | 908                      | 52            |     |  |
| 6         | Hevesvezekény .....                     | 381                     | 117                | —                | 223                      | —                           | 39             | 2               | 105    | —        | —         | 15             | —              | —        | 2             | 88                       | —             |     |  |

szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |                           |                          |                |          | Kecske | Szamár | Őszvér | Házinyúl | B a r o m f i |           |         |       |        |        | Méhcsaládok száma |       |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|----------|---------------|-----------|---------|-------|--------|--------|-------------------|-------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l                 |                          |                |          |        |        |        |          | Összesen      | e b b ő l |         |       |        |        |                   |       |
|           |             | zsírfajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-<br>gyapjas merinó | fésűs-<br>hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta | tyúkféle |        |        |        |          |               | pulyka    | lúd     | kacsa | galamb |        |                   |       |
|           |             |           |          |          |                           |                          |                |          |        |        |        |          |               |           |         |       |        |        |                   |       |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                        | 25                       | 26             | 27       | 28     | 29     | 30     | 31       | 32            | 33        | 34      | 35    | 36     | 37     | 38                |       |
| 15        | 1.736       | 1.688     | 48       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 2      | —      | —      | —        | 50            | 19.862    | 16.134  | 46    | 1.124  | 2.481  | 77                | 174   |
| 16        | 662         | 607       | 55       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —        | 4             | 10.376    | 9.268   | 6     | 205    | 660    | 237               | 175   |
| 17        | 1.369       | 997       | 372      | 592      | —                         | 592                      | —              | —        | 10     | 2      | —      | —        | 106           | 8.740     | 7.708   | 157   | 392    | 359    | 124               | 39    |
| 18        | 1.362       | 1.644     | 218      | 3.009    | 3.009                     | —                        | —              | —        | 20     | 3      | —      | —        | 30            | 8.357     | 6.971   | 30    | 918    | 235    | 203               | 53    |
| 19        | 2.210       | 2.163     | 47       | 320      | —                         | 320                      | —              | —        | 28     | —      | —      | —        | 1.175         | 18.500    | 14.067  | 316   | 1.668  | 1.410  | 839               | 180   |
| 20        | 342         | 334       | 8        | 759      | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 10     | —      | —      | —        | 97            | 2.011     | 1.576   | 5     | 250    | 17     | 163               | 75    |
| 21        | 513         | 486       | 27       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —        | 208           | 6.224     | 4.786   | —     | 1.094  | 344    | —                 | 103   |
| 22        | 312         | 312       | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 8      | —      | —      | —        | 18            | 499       | 442     | 3     | 54     | —      | —                 | 51    |
| 23        | 173         | 173       | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 1      | —      | —      | —        | 114           | 2.386     | 1.978   | 38    | 291    | 40     | 38                | 13    |
| 24        | 420         | 406       | 14       | 402      | 200                       | —                        | —              | 202      | —      | —      | —      | —        | 10            | 4.860     | 4.209   | —     | 78     | 73     | —                 | 50    |
| 25        | 881         | 881       | —        | 14       | —                         | —                        | —              | 14       | —      | —      | —      | —        | —             | 5.251     | 4.205   | —     | 467    | 551    | 28                | 30    |
| 26        | 1.438       | 1.392     | 46       | 1.360    | 4                         | 994                      | —              | 362      | 145    | 6      | —      | —        | 538           | 10.760    | 8.411   | 52    | 1.356  | 692    | 249               | 154   |
|           | 31.834      | 29.966    | 1.868    | 17.216   | 6.239                     | 8.748                    | 889            | 1.340    | 278    | 40     | —      | —        | 5.324         | 219.171   | 177.951 | 1.669 | 16.891 | 17.177 | 5.483             | 2.671 |
| 1         | 219         | 173       | 46       | 12       | —                         | —                        | —              | 12       | 80     | —      | —      | —        | 66            | 10.848    | 9.978   | 6     | 244    | 557    | 63                | 120   |
| 2         | 1.171       | 1.068     | 103      | 674      | 36                        | 560                      | —              | 78       | —      | 1      | —      | —        | 16            | 6.635     | 5.342   | 71    | 911    | 113    | 198               | 83    |
| 3         | 1.376       | 891       | 485      | 53       | 2                         | 6                        | —              | 45       | —      | —      | —      | —        | 3             | 10.672    | 9.362   | 250   | 230    | 476    | 354               | 149   |
| 4         | 630         | 584       | 46       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —        | —             | 3.921     | 3.510   | 12    | 224    | 134    | 41                | 17    |
| 5         | 806         | 672       | 134      | 1.261    | 812                       | 319                      | —              | 130      | 17     | 29     | 3      | —        | 508           | 6.265     | 3.966   | 56    | 1.713  | 483    | 47                | 31    |
| 6         | 831         | 698       | 133      | 3        | 2                         | —                        | —              | 1        | 3      | —      | —      | —        | 12            | 9.921     | 7.309   | 47    | 1.079  | 1.050  | 436               | 32    |
| 7         | 333         | 315       | 18       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 3      | —      | —      | —        | 59            | 1.884     | 1.168   | 3     | 111    | 36     | 66                | 39    |
| 8         | 258         | 213       | 45       | 289      | 289                       | —                        | —              | —        | 46     | —      | —      | —        | 22            | 4.943     | 4.709   | 1     | 118    | 55     | 60                | 71    |
| 9         | 1.077       | 710       | 367      | 1.202    | —                         | 1.200                    | 1              | 1        | 119    | 14     | 4      | —        | 627           | 11.277    | 5.889   | 71    | 4.100  | 539    | 678               | 98    |
| 10        | 674         | 579       | 95       | 32       | —                         | —                        | —              | 32       | 42     | —      | —      | —        | 106           | 3.094     | 2.745   | 19    | 107    | 180    | 43                | 25    |
| 11        | 848         | 601       | 247      | 4        | 2                         | —                        | —              | 2        | 39     | 2      | —      | —        | 609           | 3.091     | 6.433   | 83    | 618    | 427    | 530               | 57    |
| 12        | 160         | 159       | 1        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 1      | —      | —      | —        | 4             | 716       | 6.670   | —     | 43     | 3      | —                 | 7     |
| 13        | 1312        | 1.065     | 247      | 736      | —                         | 716                      | —              | 20       | 10     | 2      | —      | —        | 81            | 4.259     | 3.774   | 31    | 170    | 136    | 148               | 107   |
| 14        | 359         | 325       | 34       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 14     | —      | —      | —        | 120           | 4.091     | 2.550   | —     | 1.037  | 477    | 27                | 57    |
| 15        | 806         | 650       | 156      | 580      | 580                       | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —        | 87            | 11.172    | 10.213  | 7     | 402    | 504    | 46                | 29    |
| 16        | 460         | 322       | 138      | 68       | —                         | —                        | 50             | 18       | 44     | —      | —      | —        | 57            | 1.472     | 1.324   | —     | 93     | 56     | —                 | 64    |
| 17        | 1.041       | 944       | 97       | 71       | —                         | —                        | —              | 71       | 15     | —      | —      | —        | 166           | 5.880     | 4.495   | 9     | 579    | 310    | 487               | 176   |
| 18        | 1.392       | 1.251     | 141      | 1.751    | —                         | 1.750                    | —              | 1        | 3      | —      | —      | —        | 68            | 5.775     | 4.391   | 106   | 568    | 623    | 85                | 148   |
| 19        | 36          | 33        | 3        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 32     | —      | —      | —        | 8             | 1.008     | 996     | —     | 12     | —      | —                 | 7     |
| 20        | 417         | 410       | 7        | 146      | —                         | —                        | —              | 146      | 60     | 2      | —      | —        | 90            | 3.450     | 2.601   | 8     | 295    | 321    | 235               | 20    |
| 21        | 782         | 768       | 14       | 115      | 46                        | —                        | —              | 69       | —      | 1      | —      | —        | 30            | 7.190     | 5.585   | 27    | 1.135  | 247    | 196               | 53    |
| 22        | 680         | 680       | —        | 250      | —                         | 250                      | —              | —        | 37     | —      | —      | —        | 11            | 2.475     | 1.959   | 6     | 348    | 160    | 2                 | 16    |
| 23        | 642         | 482       | 160      | 360      | —                         | 288                      | —              | 72       | 16     | 1      | —      | —        | 61            | 3.450     | 2.676   | 4     | 480    | 166    | 124               | 23    |
| 24        | 1.228       | 1.212     | 16       | 77       | —                         | —                        | —              | 77       | —      | —      | —      | —        | 276           | 17.325    | 13.579  | 145   | 2.572  | 779    | 250               | 64    |
|           | 17.538      | 14.805    | 2.733    | 7.684    | 1.769                     | 5.089                    | 51             | 775      | 581    | 52     | 7      | —        | 3.087         | 145.315   | 115.224 | 962   | 17.189 | 7.834  | 4.106             | 1.493 |
| 1         | 944         | 762       | 182      | 174      | —                         | 174                      | —              | —        | 24     | 2      | —      | —        | 246           | 3.958     | 2.787   | 43    | 577    | 339    | 212               | 47    |
| 2         | 2.028       | 1.992     | 36       | 186      | 60                        | 2                        | —              | 124      | —      | 1      | 1      | —        | —             | 5.596     | 5.143   | 70    | 102    | 38     | 43                | 59    |
| 3         | 1.703       | 1.430     | 273      | 674      | 671                       | —                        | —              | —        | 10     | 6      | —      | —        | 94            | 8.819     | 7.067   | 152   | 580    | 479    | 541               | 243   |
| 4         | 869         | 839       | 30       | 1        | —                         | —                        | —              | 1        | 121    | —      | —      | —        | 29            | 4.175     | 2.644   | 1     | 1.483  | 6      | 41                | 43    |
| 5         | 3.457       | 2.645     | 812      | 1.038    | —                         | 1.038                    | —              | —        | 24     | 6      | 2      | —        | 133           | 14.005    | 11.353  | 89    | 775    | 1.161  | 627               | 661   |
| 6         | 2.904       | 2.165     | 139      | 697      | 620                       | 77                       | —              | —        | —      | —      | 2      | —        | 115           | 13.944    | 12.394  | 97    | 374    | 669    | 410               | 85    |
| 7         | 290         | 269       | 21       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 5      | —      | —      | —        | 33            | 1.539     | 953     | —     | 526    | 37     | 23                | 5     |
| 8         | 1.576       | 1.573     | 3        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 47     | —      | —      | —        | 226           | 8.161     | 5.160   | 45    | 2.277  | 404    | 275               | 154   |
| 9         | 1.546       | 1.508     | 38       | 870      | 498                       | 372                      | —              | —        | 43     | 7      | —      | —        | 688           | 6.742     | 4.943   | 55    | 1.029  | 431    | 284               | 251   |
| 10        | 592         | 561       | 31       | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 26     | —      | —      | —        | 131           | 3.403     | 3.089   | 4     | 163    | 81     | 66                | 100   |
| 11        | 1.235       | 1.195     | 40       | 400      | 400                       | —                        | —              | —        | 4      | —      | —      | —        | 53            | 6.562     | 3.225   | 30    | 3.145  | 162    | —                 | 67    |
| 12        | 617         | 529       | 88       | 1.310    | 910                       | 400                      | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —        | 122           | 6.399     | 4.338   | 5     | 772    | 595    | 189               | 77    |
|           | 17.161      | 15.468    | 1.693    | 5.350    | 3.169                     | 2.063                    | —              | 128      | 304    | 22     | 5      | —        | 1.980         | 83.103    | 63.596  | 591   | 11.803 | 4.402  | 2.711             | 1.786 |
| 1         | 1.625       | 1.492     | 133      | 1.215    | 285                       | 892                      | 2              | 36       | 5      | —      | —      | —        | 354           | 7.869     | 5.770   | 61    | 1.305  | 286    | 447               | 66    |
| 2         | 1.888       | 1.341     | 47       | 978      | —                         | 615                      | 363            | —        | 7      | 5      | —      | —        | 46            | 12.203    | 9.443   | 12    | 987    | 1.599  | 162               | 59    |
| 3         | 3.175       | 2.686     | 489      | 150      | —                         | 150                      | —              | —        | —      | 1      | 4      | —        | 15            | 24.040    | 19.181  | 79    | 2.627  | 1.662  | 541               | 242   |
| 4         | 807         | 806       | 1        | 382      | 47                        | 272                      | 41             | 22       | 1      | 1      | —      | —        | 46            | 8.478     | 5.379   | 364   | 1.959  | 233    | 443               | 60    |
| 5         | 4.343       | 3.418     | 925      | 1.635    | 234                       | 714                      | 633            | 54       | 37     | 3      | —      | —        | 379           | 22.622    | 17.565  | 179   | 2.082  | 1.645  | 1.151             | 340   |
| 6         | 326         | 307       | 19       | 821      | —                         | 350                      | —              | 471      | 1      | 1      | —      | —        | 6             | 2.569     | 1.740   | 7     | 649    | 128    | 45                | 36    |



## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és t.j.v. | Erőgépek         |                 |                     |         |                          |                      |           |             |       |        |        |              |                    |            |                                 |                   |                   |                           |                      |                    |                          |            |  |
|-----------|----------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------|-------|--------|--------|--------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|------------|--|
|           |                                        | ebből            |                 |                     |         | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |                      |           |             |       |        |        |              |                    |            |                                 |                   |                   |                           |                      |                    |                          |            |  |
|           |                                        | motoros erőgépek | kerekes traktor | lanc-talpas járgány | járgány | motoreke                 | motoros erőre        |           |             |       |        |        |              |                    |            |                                 |                   |                   |                           | Teljesítményes gépek | Borgazdasági gépek | Gyümölcs-gazdasági gépek | Költőgépek |  |
|           |                                        |                  |                 |                     |         |                          | traktor és billenőke | cséplőgép | mástéle-gép | eke   | borona | henger | trágyázó-gép | vető- és ültetőgép | kapáló-gép | arató- és tar-tályos-ke-selőgép | trágya-ke-selőgép | trágya-ke-selőgép | takar-mány-előkészítő-gép |                      |                    |                          |            |  |
| 1         | 2                                      | 3                | 4               | 5                   | 6       | 7                        | 8                    | 9         | 10          | 11    | 12     | 13     | 14           | 15                 | 16         | 17                              | 18                | 19                | 20                        | 21                   | 22                 | 23                       |            |  |
|           |                                        | d a r a b        |                 |                     |         |                          |                      |           |             |       |        |        |              |                    |            |                                 |                   |                   |                           |                      |                    |                          |            |  |
| 15        | Kápolna .....                          | 5                | 2               | 1                   | —       | —                        | 2                    | 4         | —           | 248   | 391    | 23     | 2            | 12                 | 68         | 1                               | 3                 | 178               | —                         | 131                  | —                  | —                        |            |  |
| 16        | Kerecsend .....                        | 7                | 4               | —                   | —       | —                        | 4                    | 7         | 4           | 190   | 313    | 52     | —            | 15                 | 108        | —                               | 59                | 127               | —                         | 116                  | 4                  | —                        |            |  |
| 17        | Kompolt .....                          | 8                | 1               | —                   | 1       | —                        | 2                    | 6         | 11          | 136   | 208    | 18     | 1            | 18                 | 77         | 5                               | 20                | 171               | —                         | 102                  | 1                  | —                        |            |  |
| 18        | Maklár .....                           | 14               | 2               | —                   | 1       | —                        | 2                    | 12        | 15          | 320   | 426    | 61     | —            | 59                 | 109        | 16                              | 33                | 161               | 4                         | 169                  | 1                  | —                        |            |  |
| 19        | Mezőtárkány .....                      | 6                | 3               | —                   | —       | —                        | 3                    | 6         | 3           | 374   | 555    | 174    | 1            | 83                 | 71         | 4                               | 118               | 469               | 6                         | —                    | 1                  | —                        |            |  |
| 20        | Mikófalva .....                        | 4                | 3               | —                   | 2       | —                        | 3                    | 3         | 4           | 108   | 127    | 4      | —            | 2                  | —          | —                               | 19                | 117               | 2                         | 1                    | —                  | —                        |            |  |
| 21        | Nagyfalu .....                         | 2                | —               | —                   | —       | —                        | —                    | 2         | 1           | 236   | 278    | 26     | —            | 35                 | 56         | 21                              | 10                | 304               | —                         | 245                  | 1                  | —                        |            |  |
| 22        | Szarvaskő .....                        | —                | —               | —                   | —       | —                        | —                    | —         | —           | 29    | 28     | —      | —            | —                  | —          | —                               | 4                 | 23                | —                         | —                    | —                  | —                        |            |  |
| 23        | Szűcs .....                            | 1                | —               | —                   | —       | —                        | —                    | 1         | —           | 33    | 54     | 2      | —            | —                  | —          | —                               | 1                 | 36                | —                         | —                    | —                  | —                        |            |  |
| 24        | Tarnaszentmária .....                  | 1                | —               | —                   | —       | —                        | —                    | 1         | —           | 77    | 66     | 8      | —            | 4                  | 1          | —                               | 1                 | 31                | —                         | 27                   | —                  | —                        |            |  |
| 25        | Tófalva .....                          | 2                | —               | —                   | —       | —                        | —                    | 2         | —           | 105   | 169    | 14     | —            | 11                 | 67         | —                               | 12                | 19                | —                         | 28                   | 1                  | —                        |            |  |
| 26        | Verpelét .....                         | 7                | 5               | —                   | 2       | —                        | 4                    | 7         | 5           | 469   | 440    | 62     | 2            | 60                 | 91         | 2                               | 9                 | 179               | —                         | 940                  | 2                  | —                        |            |  |
|           | Összesen...                            | 158              | 47              | 1                   | 37      | 1                        | 61                   | 131       | 138         | 5.367 | 6.552  | 1.202  | 20           | 664                | 1.583      | 119                             | 513               | 3.657             | 36                        | 3.396                | 39                 | 3                        |            |  |
|           | 2. Gyöngyösi járás.                    |                  |                 |                     |         |                          |                      |           |             |       |        |        |              |                    |            |                                 |                   |                   |                           |                      |                    |                          |            |  |
| 27        | Abasár .....                           | 6                | 1               | —                   | —       | —                        | 1                    | 3         | 3           | 183   | 181    | 6      | —            | 19                 | 30         | 1                               | 12                | 79                | 1                         | 914                  | —                  | —                        |            |  |
| 28        | Adács .....                            | 10               | 2               | —                   | 2       | —                        | 3                    | 8         | 8           | 204   | 237    | 39     | —            | 32                 | 97         | 6                               | 24                | 129               | 3                         | 33                   | —                  | —                        |            |  |
| 29        | Atkár .....                            | 7                | 3               | —                   | 7       | 1                        | 5                    | 5         | 11          | 232   | 204    | 53     | —            | 46                 | 108        | 17                              | 23                | 154               | 3                         | 407                  | 2                  | —                        |            |  |
| 30        | Detk .....                             | 14               | 6               | 1                   | 1       | —                        | 7                    | 7         | 8           | 159   | 195    | 11     | 2            | 19                 | 129        | 19                              | 11                | 25                | 4                         | 34                   | 7                  | 1                        |            |  |
| 31        | Domoszló .....                         | 8                | 1               | 1                   | 2       | —                        | 1                    | 5         | 5           | 262   | 222    | 14     | —            | 9                  | 128        | 9                               | 13                | 82                | 2                         | 488                  | 3                  | —                        |            |  |
| 32        | Gyöngyöshalász .....                   | 10               | 4               | —                   | 1       | 2                        | 4                    | 4         | 13          | 120   | 119    | 40     | —            | 20                 | 74         | 15                              | 15                | 53                | 7                         | 152                  | 7                  | —                        |            |  |
| 33        | Gyöngyöshalmaj .....                   | 5                | 2               | —                   | —       | —                        | 2                    | 4         | 6           | 32    | 72     | 34     | —            | 7                  | 38         | 1                               | 9                 | 42                | 1                         | 130                  | 3                  | 1                        |            |  |
| 34        | Gyöngyösoroszi .....                   | 1                | —               | —                   | —       | —                        | —                    | 1         | 62          | 98    | 2      | —      | 1            | 7                  | —          | —                               | 13                | —                 | —                         | —                    | —                  | —                        |            |  |
| 35        | Gyöngyöspata .....                     | 7                | 2               | —                   | 2       | —                        | 3                    | 6         | 8           | 232   | 283    | 17     | —            | 18                 | 100        | 12                              | 14                | 206               | 8                         | 762                  | 5                  | —                        |            |  |
| 36        | Gyöngyössolymos .....                  | 3                | —               | —                   | —       | —                        | —                    | 2         | 2           | 90    | 90     | 4      | —            | 4                  | 62         | —                               | 3                 | 77                | —                         | 999                  | 2                  | —                        |            |  |
| 37        | Gyöngyöstarján .....                   | 5                | 3               | —                   | 4       | —                        | 3                    | 5         | 6           | 250   | 253    | 17     | 4            | 22                 | 84         | 5                               | 25                | 140               | 7                         | 1.120                | —                  | —                        |            |  |
| 38        | Hevesugra .....                        | 2                | —               | —                   | —       | —                        | 2                    | —         | —           | 64    | 91     | 9      | —            | 7                  | 37         | 1                               | 2                 | 22                | —                         | 71                   | —                  | —                        |            |  |
| 39        | Karácsond .....                        | 19               | 7               | —                   | 3       | 1                        | 9                    | 13        | 22          | 273   | 209    | 48     | 6            | 48                 | 100        | 17                              | 29                | 99                | 11                        | 145                  | 2                  | —                        |            |  |
| 40        | Kisnána .....                          | 4                | —               | —                   | —       | —                        | 4                    | —         | —           | 119   | 106    | 1      | —            | 1                  | 30         | —                               | —                 | 16                | —                         | 31                   | —                  | —                        |            |  |
| 41        | Ludas .....                            | 7                | 3               | —                   | 1       | —                        | 3                    | 7         | 6           | 74    | 104    | 13     | —            | 27                 | 25         | 15                              | 10                | 33                | 3                         | 10                   | 1                  | 1                        |            |  |
| 42        | Markáz .....                           | 3                | 1               | —                   | —       | —                        | 1                    | 3         | —           | 124   | 119    | 2      | —            | 1                  | 88         | —                               | 7                 | 45                | —                         | 423                  | —                  | —                        |            |  |
| 43        | Nagyfüged .....                        | 11               | 2               | 2                   | 1       | —                        | 4                    | 5         | 7           | 265   | 340    | 81     | 5            | 50                 | 126        | 10                              | 37                | 143               | 7                         | —                    | 2                  | —                        |            |  |
| 44        | Nagyréde .....                         | 7                | 4               | —                   | 2       | —                        | 4                    | 6         | 14          | 233   | 219    | 40     | 4            | 89                 | 128        | 5                               | 21                | 114               | 4                         | 783                  | 3                  | —                        |            |  |
| 45        | Pálosvörösmart .....                   | —                | —               | —                   | —       | —                        | —                    | —         | —           | 2     | 1      | —      | —            | —                  | —          | —                               | 7                 | —                 | 74                        | 1                    | —                  | —                        |            |  |
| 46        | Szűcs .....                            | 5                | 1               | —                   | 1       | —                        | 7                    | 2         | 7           | 98    | 131    | 16     | —            | 4                  | 28         | 2                               | 9                 | 39                | 1                         | 219                  | 4                  | —                        |            |  |
| 47        | Vámosgyörk .....                       | 8                | 1               | —                   | 2       | —                        | 1                    | 4         | 6           | 123   | 170    | 21     | —            | 26                 | 64         | 2                               | 9                 | 113               | 2                         | 70                   | 2                  | 1                        |            |  |
| 48        | Vécs .....                             | 5                | 1               | —                   | —       | —                        | 1                    | 4         | 4           | 120   | 173    | 11     | —            | 9                  | 57         | 3                               | 18                | 49                | 5                         | 106                  | 2                  | —                        |            |  |
| 49        | Visonta .....                          | 3                | —               | —                   | 1       | —                        | —                    | 2         | 12          | 136   | 136    | 25     | 10           | 14                 | 104        | 2                               | 10                | 65                | —                         | 817                  | 6                  | —                        |            |  |
| 50        | Visznek .....                          | 5                | 2               | —                   | —       | —                        | 2                    | 5         | 2           | 165   | 238    | 28     | —            | 16                 | 46         | —                               | 1                 | 84                | —                         | —                    | —                  | —                        |            |  |
|           | Összesen...                            | 155              | 46              | 4                   | 30      | 4                        | 61                   | 106       | 151         | 3.682 | 3.989  | 532    | 31           | 439                | 1.690      | 142                             | 302               | 1.829             | 69                        | 8.057                | 57                 | 4                        |            |  |
|           | 3. Hatvani járás.                      |                  |                 |                     |         |                          |                      |           |             |       |        |        |              |                    |            |                                 |                   |                   |                           |                      |                    |                          |            |  |
| 51        | Ape .....                              | 4                | 1               | —                   | 7       | —                        | 1                    | 3         | 6           | 122   | 142    | 29     | 2            | 22                 | 16         | 12                              | 18                | 107               | 4                         | 167                  | 3                  | —                        |            |  |
| 52        | Csány .....                            | 11               | 5               | —                   | 3       | —                        | 4                    | 10        | 14          | 462   | 389    | 93     | 1            | 118                | 245        | 12                              | 38                | 171               | 4                         | 391                  | —                  | —                        |            |  |
| 53        | Ecséd .....                            | 15               | 8               | —                   | 7       | 1                        | 7                    | 10        | 12          | 256   | 287    | 55     | —            | 31                 | 150        | 14                              | 36                | 134               | 2                         | 595                  | 1                  | —                        |            |  |
| 54        | Hasznos .....                          | 2                | —               | —                   | —       | —                        | 2                    | —         | —           | 146   | 152    | 1      | —            | 3                  | —          | —                               | 1                 | 31                | —                         | 18                   | —                  | —                        |            |  |
| 55        | Hatvan .....                           | 57               | 4               | —                   | 6       | —                        | 3                    | 18        | 49          | 464   | 441    | 174    | 7            | 73                 | 206        | 49                              | 47                | 384               | 8                         | 732                  | 21                 | 4                        |            |  |
| 56        | Hort .....                             | 16               | 6               | —                   | 4       | —                        | 7                    | 10        | 28          | 400   | 395    | 47     | 4            | 39                 | 259        | 27                              | 11                | 260               | 4                         | 349                  | 1                  | 38                       |            |  |
| 57        | Macanka .....                          | 4                | 1               | —                   | 1       | —                        | 2                    | 2         | 2           | 57    | 90     | 18     | —            | 4                  | 16         | 4                               | 16                | 20                | 1                         | 1                    | —                  | —                        |            |  |
| 58        | Nagybátöny .....                       | 4                | 1               | —                   | —       | —                        | 2                    | 3         | 3           | 103   | 89     | 20     | —            | 5                  | 6          | 10                              | 24                | 50                | 2                         | —                    | 3                  | —                        |            |  |
| 59        | Pásztó .....                           | 11               | 2               | 2                   | 4       | —                        | 7                    | 9         | 18          | 264   | 246    | 56     | 6            | 45                 | 53         | 27                              | 18                | 129               | 6                         | 324                  | 2                  | —                        |            |  |
| 60        | Rózsaszentmárton .....                 | 5                | —               | —                   | 1       | —                        | —                    | 4         | 2           | 131   | 173    | 32     | 1            | 17                 | 32         | 4                               | 9                 | 123               | —                         | 456                  | —                  | —                        |            |  |
| 61        | Szurdokpüspöki .....                   | 5                | 1               | —                   | 4       | —                        | 1                    | 5         | 13          | 164   | 182    | 13     | —            | 15                 | 25         | 6                               | 7                 | 58                | 7                         | 105                  | 2                  | —                        |            |  |
| 62        | Tar .....                              | 9                | 2               | —                   | 3       | 1                        | 2                    | 6         | 15          | 135   | 161    | 12     | —            | 7                  | 4          | 5                               | 4                 | 60                | 1                         | 18                   | —                  | —                        |            |  |
|           | Összesen...                            | 143              | 31              | 2                   | 40      | 2                        | 36                   | 82        | 162         | 2.704 | 2.748  | 550    | 21           | 379                | 1.019      | 170                             | 229               | 1.527             | 30                        | 3.156                | 33                 | 42                       |            |  |
|           | 4. Hevesi járás.                       |                  |                 |                     |         |                          |                      |           |             |       |        |        |              |                    |            |                                 |                   |                   |                           |                      |                    |                          |            |  |
| 63        | Átány .....                            | 16               | 7               | —                   | —       | —                        | 6                    | 16        | 5           | 348   | 318    | 105    | 8            | 67                 | 76         | 3                               | 16                | 183               | —                         | 124                  | 2                  | 1                        |            |  |
| 64        | Boconád .....                          | 10               | 3               | —                   | —       | 1                        | 6                    | 5         | 14          | 186   | 169    | 54     | 1            | 29                 | 72         | 9                               | 29                | 140               | 3                         | 237                  | 3                  | —                        |            |  |
| 65        | Erdőtelek .....                        | 24               | 6               | 2                   | 5       | —                        | 11                   | 16        | 30          | 441   | 363    | 88     | 8            | 66                 | 207        | 23                              | 38                | 165               | 8                         | 850                  | 4                  | —                        |            |  |
| 66        | Erk .....                              | 4                | 1               | —                   | —       | 1                        | 1                    | 4         | 1           | 181   | 165    | 59     | —            | 33                 | 35         | 2                               | 13                | 142               | —                         | 12                   | 1                  | —                        |            |  |
| 67        | Heves .....                            | 28               | 9               | —                   | 7       | 1                        | 9                    | 20        | 17          | 693   | 638    | 284    | 4            | 149                | 223        | 20                              | 68                | 454               | 57                        | 1.943                | 18                 | —                        |            |  |
| 68        | Hevesvezekény .....                    | 8                | 4               | —                   | —       | —                        | 4                    | 5         | 12          | 80    | 55     | 28     | —            | 19                 | 11         | 3                               | 29                | 39                | —                         | —                    | 1                  | —                        |            |  |

## (IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| Folyószám | G y ü m ö l c s f á k |        |         |                      |                        |                   |         |                   |                     |                     |              |          |        |                       |                |                  |                           |                          |  |
|-----------|-----------------------|--------|---------|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------|--------|-----------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--|
|           | a b b ö l             |        |         |                      |                        |                   |         |                   |                     |                     |              |          |        |                       |                |                  |                           |                          |  |
|           | Összesen              | almafa | körtefa | birs (bó-<br>kor is) | naspolya<br>(bókor is) | cseresz-<br>nyefa | meggyfa | 6szl-<br>barackfa | kajszi-<br>barackfa | mag-<br>va-<br>váló | más-<br>féle | ringlófa | diófa  | mogyoró<br>(bókor is) | mandula-<br>fa | geszte-<br>nyefa | eperfa<br>(szeder-<br>fa) | egyéb<br>gyü-<br>mölcsfa |  |
| d a r a b |                       |        |         |                      |                        |                   |         |                   |                     |                     |              |          |        |                       |                |                  |                           |                          |  |
| 24        | 25                    | 26     | 27      | 28                   | 29                     | 30                | 31      | 32                | 33                  | 34                  | 35           | 36       | 37     | 38                    | 39             | 40               | 41                        | 42                       |  |
| 15        | 9.427                 | 1.609  | 1.255   | 22                   | 1                      | 1.693             | 478     | 202               | 261                 | 893                 | 206          | 28       | 212    | 4                     | 1              | 2                | 2.560                     | ✓                        |  |
| 16        | 7.522                 | 967    | 514     | 282                  | 17                     | 358               | 363     | 488               | 450                 | 484                 | 1.429        | 145      | 221    | 1                     | 31             | —                | 1.772                     | ✓                        |  |
| 17        | 8.464                 | 1.175  | 586     | 299                  | 10                     | 687               | 607     | 302               | 822                 | 2.413               | 916          | 116      | 343    | 4                     | 8              | —                | 176                       | ✓                        |  |
| 18        | 12.187                | 1.342  | 561     | 125                  | 3                      | 1.042             | 396     | 1.322             | 818                 | 4.679               | 732          | 205      | 523    | 4                     | 43             | 10               | 822                       | ✓                        |  |
| 19        | 8.068                 | 1.788  | 554     | 222                  | 1                      | 373               | 375     | 213               | 358                 | 1.495               | 1.460        | 327      | 90     | —                     | 1              | 22               | 794                       | ✓                        |  |
| 20        | 2.004                 | 531    | 263     | 16                   | 6                      | 29                | 91      | 6                 | 9                   | 439                 | 506          | 21       | 52     | 1                     | 2              | —                | 32                        | ✓                        |  |
| 21        | 6.699                 | 555    | 428     | 192                  | 113                    | 761               | 463     | 1.027             | 590                 | 1.545               | 520          | 187      | 249    | 2                     | 30             | 9                | 28                        | ✓                        |  |
| 22        | 2.173                 | 457    | 252     | 32                   | 1                      | 29                | 16      | 8                 | 11                  | 669                 | 601          | 7        | 26     | 1                     | 27             | —                | 36                        | ✓                        |  |
| 23        | 1.546                 | 184    | 165     | 30                   | —                      | 40                | 22      | 24                | 21                  | 353                 | 578          | 24       | 76     | —                     | 2              | 1                | 26                        | ✓                        |  |
| 24        | 3.195                 | 649    | 440     | 131                  | 4                      | 255               | 124     | 210               | 183                 | 571                 | 186          | 89       | 140    | 2                     | 4              | 4                | 200                       | ✓                        |  |
| 25        | 4.249                 | 419    | 268     | 12                   | 4                      | 135               | 95      | 163               | 116                 | 2.435               | 241          | 21       | 88     | —                     | 3              | 1                | 248                       | ✓                        |  |
| 26        | 18.381                | 3.026  | 1.955   | 329                  | 35                     | 2.094             | 762     | 2.155             | 1.142               | 3.389               | 1.067        | 317      | 699    | 56                    | 465            | 65               | 825                       | ✓                        |  |
| 27        | 243.439               | 38.278 | 27.559  | 4.540                | 465                    | 16.360            | 9.165   | 16.705            | 11.957              | 49.175              | 36.220       | 5.291    | 7.504  | 352                   | 943            | 464              | 18.441                    | 30                       |  |
| 28        | 16.998                | 1.766  | 1.843   | 164                  | 3                      | 2.815             | 230     | 1.291             | 570                 | 4.745               | 2.342        | 265      | 693    | 41                    | 21             | 18               | 191                       | ✓                        |  |
| 29        | 9.534                 | 1.383  | 975     | 308                  | 14                     | 315               | 779     | 153               | 455                 | 747                 | 3.722        | 99       | 167    | 1                     | 5              | 21               | 390                       | ✓                        |  |
| 30        | 11.131                | 1.329  | 921     | 315                  | 3                      | 796               | 467     | 1.505             | 1.094               | 1.409               | 1.584        | 292      | 449    | 24                    | 161            | 13               | 769                       | ✓                        |  |
| 31        | 14.031                | 6.207  | 266     | 32                   | 3                      | 158               | 56      | 4.079             | 105                 | 1.157               | 1.238        | 175      | 123    | 55                    | 3              | 23               | 351                       | ✓                        |  |
| 32        | 13.918                | 6.357  | 917     | 139                  | 3                      | 946               | 79      | 658               | 299                 | 312                 | 872          | 120      | 348    | 8                     | 2.576          | 128              | 156                       | ✓                        |  |
| 33        | 13.663                | 1.164  | 570     | 92                   | 36                     | 2.223             | 251     | 2.946             | 1.772               | 970                 | 1.617        | 201      | 671    | 11                    | 26             | 64               | 449                       | ✓                        |  |
| 34        | 4.953                 | 1.178  | 511     | 211                  | 15                     | 415               | 119     | 185               | 313                 | 420                 | 825          | 210      | 278    | 8                     | 9              | —                | 256                       | ✓                        |  |
| 35        | 11.830                | 2.880  | 3.217   | 24                   | 11                     | 2.876             | 15      | 590               | 191                 | 786                 | 806          | 62       | 314    | 30                    | 19             | 7                | 7                         | ✓                        |  |
| 36        | 23.302                | 2.546  | 1.208   | 461                  | 44                     | 6.875             | 219     | 2.615             | 1.276               | 2.566               | 1.209        | 312      | 1.736  | 179                   | 1.955          | 53               | 742                       | 1                        |  |
| 37        | 13.231                | 639    | 630     | 93                   | 18                     | 5.589             | 176     | 1.995             | 549                 | 1.915               | 380          | 139      | 895    | 4                     | 16             | 5                | 188                       | ✓                        |  |
| 38        | 20.414                | 1.335  | 1.307   | 658                  | 7                      | 7.144             | 148     | 2.190             | 1.144               | 1.513               | 1.661        | 365      | 815    | 6                     | 1.193          | 10               | 917                       | 1                        |  |
| 39        | 2.600                 | 486    | 33      | —                    | 4                      | 351               | 11      | 185               | 424                 | 449                 | 324          | 40       | 19     | —                     | —              | 7                | 267                       | ✓                        |  |
| 40        | 8.135                 | 1.077  | 930     | 99                   | 7                      | 573               | 167     | 285               | 779                 | 650                 | 2.716        | 162      | 327    | 4                     | 79             | 17               | 263                       | ✓                        |  |
| 41        | 4.165                 | 506    | 429     | 18                   | —                      | 30                | 244     | 114               | 1.656               | 122                 | 30           | 282      | 1      | 2                     | —              | 120              | ✓                         | ✓                        |  |
| 42        | 4.100                 | 508    | 362     | 230                  | 8                      | 237               | 312     | 214               | 273                 | 629                 | 850          | 91       | 178    | 5                     | 16             | —                | 187                       | ✓                        |  |
| 43        | 8.894                 | 1.240  | 1.743   | 21                   | 4                      | 2.238             | 80      | 777               | 358                 | 1.637               | 429          | 82       | 185    | 4                     | 24             | —                | 51                        | ✓                        |  |
| 44        | 8.220                 | 1.228  | 631     | 220                  | 22                     | 302               | 309     | 253               | 193                 | 760                 | 2.958        | 348      | 131    | 7                     | 7              | 1                | 850                       | ✓                        |  |
| 45        | 12.268                | 1.640  | 538     | 161                  | 18                     | 1.888             | 220     | 1.827             | 755                 | 1.961               | 1.665        | 240      | 1.090  | 20                    | 87             | 1                | 157                       | ✓                        |  |
| 46        | 2.662                 | 262    | 137     | 20                   | —                      | 151               | 16      | 80                | 33                  | 1.381               | 468          | 7        | 73     | 2                     | 3              | 4                | 25                        | ✓                        |  |
| 47        | 20.781                | 2.202  | 5.370   | 332                  | 5                      | 2.539             | 19      | 181               | 149                 | 7.918               | 794          | 90       | 842    | 3                     | 50             | 1                | 245                       | 41                       |  |
| 48        | 7.488                 | 1.313  | 796     | 144                  | 5                      | 618               | 519     | 267               | 750                 | 782                 | 1.757        | 199      | 215    | 2                     | 6              | —                | 115                       | ✓                        |  |
| 49        | 9.065                 | 1.510  | 839     | 150                  | 2                      | 346               | 163     | 190               | 169                 | 3.102               | 1.453        | 123      | 114    | 2                     | 6              | 10               | 886                       | ✓                        |  |
| 50        | 22.690                | 1.389  | 1.917   | 169                  | 12                     | 4.366             | 398     | 8.846             | 544                 | 1.857               | 994          | 176      | 842    | 14                    | 171            | 5                | 990                       | ✓                        |  |
| 51        | 6.544                 | 1.227  | 805     | 140                  | —                      | 139               | 926     | 74                | 223                 | 835                 | 1.208        | 41       | 79     | 5                     | 1              | —                | 841                       | ✓                        |  |
| 52        | 270.017               | 41.372 | 26.895  | 4.201                | 244                    | 44.511            | 5.709   | 31.630            | 12.532              | 40.177              | 31.994       | 3.870    | 10.866 | 436                   | 5.736          | 388              | 9.413                     | 45                       |  |
| 53        | 11.078                | 1.655  | 844     | 364                  | 20                     | 941               | 300     | 1.161             | 825                 | 1.830               | 1.104        | 199      | 851    | 51                    | 178            | 17               | 736                       | ✓                        |  |
| 54        | 5.842                 | 1.562  | 461     | 29                   | 6                      | 696               | 578     | 131               | 222                 | 803                 | 259          | 150      | 257    | 13                    | 4              | 7                | 663                       | ✓                        |  |
| 55        | 38.920                | 6.310  | 1.716   | 495                  | 8                      | 5.015             | 1.643   | 2.074             | 2.856               | 10.692              | 4.290        | 401      | 1.356  | 41                    | 817            | 20               | 1.186                     | ✓                        |  |
| 56        | 8.836                 | 786    | 852     | 1                    | 1                      | 1.131             | 4       | 133               | 48                  | 3.148               | 537          | 11       | 134    | —                     | —              | 14               | 36                        | ✓                        |  |
| 57        | 52.666                | 8.122  | 3.981   | 595                  | 77                     | 4.924             | 3.836   | 2.195             | 7.532               | 10.412              | 4.740        | 2.142    | 1.040  | 68                    | 318            | 111              | 2.562                     | ✓                        |  |
| 58        | 13.319                | 1.685  | 1.366   | 77                   | 5                      | 1.015             | 471     | 309               | 889                 | 2.775               | 1.531        | 176      | 940    | 2                     | 142            | 3                | 1.931                     | ✓                        |  |
| 59        | 1.824                 | 737    | 119     | 2                    | —                      | 30                | 27      | 17                | 7                   | 508                 | 192          | 27       | 29     | —                     | 2              | 5                | 122                       | ✓                        |  |
| 60        | 6.156                 | 2.404  | 801     | 24                   | —                      | 112               | 39      | 128               | 90                  | 2.311               | 87           | 9        | 26     | 6                     | 1              | 3                | 115                       | ✓                        |  |
| 61        | 26.756                | 4.169  | 2.335   | 155                  | 72                     | 3.747             | 360     | 3.252             | 1.523               | 6.555               | 1.225        | 258      | 2.081  | 429                   | 246            | 8                | 340                       | ✓                        |  |
| 62        | 11.824                | 1.135  | 743     | 219                  | 7                      | 1.534             | 117     | 454               | 559                 | 4.518               | 526          | 69       | 935    | 1                     | 40             | 3                | 364                       | ✓                        |  |
| 63        | 12.329                | 4.391  | 2.359   | 62                   | —                      | 631               | 326     | 898               | 270                 | 1.393               | 1.141        | 4        | 579    | 1                     | 26             | —                | 248                       | ✓                        |  |
| 64        | 3.329                 | 1.969  | 567     | 14                   | 1                      | 402               | 17      | 122               | 122                 | 4.019               | 713          | —        | 82     | 3                     | —              | —                | 298                       | ✓                        |  |
| 65        | 195.279               | 34.935 | 16.144  | 2.037                | 197                    | 20.178            | 7.718   | 10.874            | 14.943              | 49.964              | 16.345       | 3.446    | 8.310  | 615                   | 1.774          | 191              | 8.601                     | 7                        |  |
| 66        | 2.102                 | 309    | 209     | 30                   | 6                      | 171               | 144     | 71                | 174                 | 281                 | 361          | 37       | 64     | 3                     | 4              | 7                | 231                       | ✓                        |  |
| 67        | 14.472                | 2.455  | 674     | 317                  | 9                      | 886               | 831     | 358               | 1.119               | 2.691               | 1.835        | 62       | 300    | 266                   | 317            | 37               | 2.315                     | ✓                        |  |
| 68        | 23.464                | 3.399  | 1.904   | 373                  | 91                     | 6.213             | 1.318   | 2.471             | 1.787               | 1.949               | 1.671        | 227      | 810    | 66                    | 54             | 77               | 1.052                     | ✓                        |  |
| 69        | 7.433                 | 1.130  | 398     | 189                  | 10                     | 306               | 1.121   | 102               | 253                 | 1.108               | 1.229        | 111      | 384    | 4                     | 5              | 9                | 1.074                     | ✓                        |  |
| 70        | 52.845                | 11.520 | 6.245   | 699                  | 55                     | 5.457             | 6.685   | 4.134             | 2.083               | 6.578               | 4.235        | 550      | 1.553  | 210                   | 128            | 116              | 2.597                     | ✓                        |  |
| 71        | 1.088                 | 244    | 117     | 56                   | 5                      | 17                | 19      | 9                 | 45                  | 94                  | 250          | 33       | 31     | 31                    | —              | 30               | 102                       | ✓                        |  |



## (Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és tjt. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                   |              |                |                       |       |           |                       |                   |        |                         |                       |          | L ó       |                |                 |         |  |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------------|-------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------|-----------|----------------|-----------------|---------|--|
|           |                                      | e b b ő l               |                   |              |                |                       |       |           |                       |                   |        |                         |                       |          | e b b ő l |                |                 |         |  |
|           |                                      | m é n                   |                   |              |                |                       |       |           |                       |                   |        |                         |                       |          | m é n     |                |                 |         |  |
|           |                                      | Összesen                | szopos bika-borjú | nyerdék-bika | tenyésztő-bika | hízló- és selejt-bika | tinó  | legasokör | hízló- és selejt-ökör | szopos bika-borjú | üző    | tenyésztő- és legasokör | hízló- és selejt-bika | Összesen | szopos    | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | tenyész |  |
| 1         | 2                                    | 3                       | 4                 | 5            | 6              | 7                     | 8     | 9         | 10                    | 11                | 12     | 13                      | 14                    | 15       | 16        | 17             | 18              | 19      |  |
| 7         | Kisköre .....                        | 1.261                   | 36                | 35           | 12             | —                     | 127   | 121       | —                     | 67                | 218    | 645                     | —                     | 581      | 34        | 22             | 5               | —       |  |
| 8         | Kömlő .....                          | 1.055                   | 20                | 181          | 11             | —                     | 13    | 34        | —                     | 6                 | 161    | 629                     | —                     | 559      | 9         | 17             | —               | 2       |  |
| 9         | Pély .....                           | 1.384                   | 18                | 24           | 12             | —                     | 54    | 136       | 13                    | 95                | 372    | 655                     | 5                     | 609      | 1         | 12             | 1               | 3       |  |
| 10        | Tarnabod .....                       | 409                     | 7                 | 20           | 4              | —                     | 5     | 15        | —                     | 15                | 88     | 254                     | 1                     | 175      | 2         | 4              | 4               | —       |  |
| 11        | Tarnaméra .....                      | 741                     | —                 | 20           | 6              | —                     | 45    | 116       | 15                    | 14                | 45     | 480                     | —                     | 336      | —         | 2              | 2               | 2       |  |
| 12        | Tarnaörs .....                       | 740                     | 5                 | 47           | 5              | 1                     | 32    | 88        | —                     | 18                | 161    | 866                     | —                     | 262      | 2         | 9              | 2               | —       |  |
| 13        | Tarnaszentmiklós .....               | 708                     | 5                 | 26           | 8              | —                     | 14    | 26        | —                     | 25                | 178    | 424                     | 2                     | 339      | 1         | 4              | 2               | —       |  |
| 14        | Tarnasodány .....                    | 352                     | —                 | 3            | 4              | —                     | 1     | 44        | —                     | —                 | 35     | 263                     | 2                     | 340      | —         | 12             | 2               | 2       |  |
| 15        | Zaránk .....                         | 336                     | 3                 | 32           | 2              | —                     | —     | 10        | —                     | 5                 | 62     | 162                     | —                     | 214      | 1         | 9              | 1               | —       |  |
|           | Összesen...                          | 11.954                  | 153               | 657          | 112            | 3                     | 683   | 1.126     | 68                    | 373               | 2.101  | 6.660                   | 18                    | 6.332    | 78        | 191            | 29              | 12      |  |
|           | 5. Pétervárdi járás.                 |                         |                   |              |                |                       |       |           |                       |                   |        |                         |                       |          |           |                |                 |         |  |
| 1         | Bátor .....                          | 325                     | —                 | 17           | 3              | —                     | 30    | 93        | —                     | 1                 | 52     | 129                     | —                     | 142      | 3         | —              | —               | —       |  |
| 2         | Bodony .....                         | 445                     | 1                 | 4            | 5              | —                     | 10    | 1         | —                     | 19                | 177    | 228                     | —                     | 282      | 2         | 6              | —               | —       |  |
| 3         | Bükkszek .....                       | 312                     | 1                 | 9            | 2              | 4                     | 27    | 28        | 14                    | 13                | 71     | 142                     | 1                     | 120      | —         | 4              | —               | —       |  |
| 4         | Bükkszentkereszt .....               | 269                     | 10                | 22           | 4              | —                     | 8     | 14        | —                     | 6                 | 69     | 136                     | —                     | 213      | —         | 10             | 3               | —       |  |
| 5         | Dorogháza .....                      | 275                     | 5                 | 2            | 1              | —                     | 28    | 113       | —                     | 5                 | 27     | 94                      | —                     | 129      | —         | 10             | 2               | 2       |  |
| 6         | Egerhocs .....                       | 286                     | 1                 | 1            | 3              | —                     | 63    | 37        | —                     | 2                 | 43     | 136                     | —                     | 117      | 5         | —              | —               | —       |  |
| 7         | Erdőkővesd .....                     | 180                     | 5                 | 2            | 2              | —                     | 31    | 3         | —                     | —                 | 23     | 114                     | —                     | 107      | —         | —              | 2               | —       |  |
| 8         | Fedémes .....                        | 105                     | 6                 | 2            | 1              | —                     | 4     | 6         | —                     | 6                 | 21     | 59                      | —                     | 68       | 5         | 3              | —               | —       |  |
| 9         | Hevesaranyos .....                   | 239                     | —                 | 6            | 1              | —                     | 56    | 42        | —                     | —                 | 18     | 116                     | —                     | 156      | —         | 1              | —               | —       |  |
| 10        | Istenmezeje .....                    | 352                     | 17                | 8            | 2              | —                     | 62    | 74        | —                     | 24                | 39     | 126                     | —                     | 220      | 6         | —              | —               | —       |  |
| 11        | Ivád .....                           | 149                     | 6                 | —            | 2              | —                     | 37    | 2         | —                     | 13                | 24     | 65                      | —                     | 75       | 1         | 2              | —               | —       |  |
| 12        | Kisfűzes .....                       | 155                     | 5                 | 4            | 2              | —                     | 45    | 8         | —                     | 6                 | 21     | 64                      | —                     | 68       | 1         | 1              | —               | —       |  |
| 13        | Mátraballa .....                     | 244                     | 3                 | 15           | 3              | —                     | 29    | 16        | —                     | 2                 | 42     | 134                     | —                     | 161      | 1         | 2              | 3               | —       |  |
| 14        | Mátradercske .....                   | 479                     | 12                | 18           | 4              | —                     | 48    | —         | 20                    | 48                | 120    | 209                     | —                     | 232      | 4         | 11             | —               | —       |  |
| 15        | Mátramindszent .....                 | 166                     | 5                 | 27           | 2              | —                     | 8     | 14        | —                     | —                 | 17     | 93                      | —                     | 118      | —         | —              | —               | —       |  |
| 16        | Nádújfalu .....                      | 255                     | 2                 | 1            | 2              | —                     | 35    | 53        | —                     | 5                 | 43     | 114                     | —                     | 87       | —         | —              | 2               | —       |  |
| 17        | Parád .....                          | 328                     | 3                 | 17           | 4              | —                     | 17    | —         | —                     | 5                 | 52     | 230                     | —                     | 212      | —         | —              | 1               | —       |  |
| 18        | Pétervársá .....                     | 476                     | 11                | 9            | 4              | —                     | 121   | 90        | —                     | 13                | 40     | 188                     | —                     | 231      | 1         | 2              | —               | —       |  |
| 19        | Recsk .....                          | 530                     | —                 | 5            | 5              | —                     | 26    | 40        | 28                    | 9                 | 157    | 260                     | —                     | 238      | 1         | 1              | 4               | —       |  |
| 20        | Sirok .....                          | 819                     | 23                | 35           | 5              | —                     | 94    | 165       | 12                    | 13                | 165    | 303                     | 4                     | 208      | 2         | 2              | —               | —       |  |
| 21        | Szajla .....                         | 255                     | 9                 | 79           | 3              | —                     | 7     | 2         | —                     | —                 | 5      | 150                     | —                     | 186      | 5         | 4              | 14              | —       |  |
| 22        | Szentdomonkos .....                  | 207                     | 11                | 8            | 2              | 1                     | 56    | 6         | —                     | 11                | 24     | 88                      | —                     | 121      | 3         | 15             | 3               | 1       |  |
| 23        | Szuha .....                          | 155                     | 4                 | 6            | 1              | —                     | 10    | 20        | —                     | —                 | 22     | 92                      | —                     | 50       | —         | —              | —               | —       |  |
| 24        | Tarnalelesz .....                    | 299                     | 1                 | 11           | 3              | —                     | 28    | 4         | —                     | 12                | 100    | 140                     | —                     | 223      | —         | 3              | 3               | —       |  |
| 25        | Terpes .....                         | 107                     | 1                 | 4            | 1              | 1                     | 7     | —         | —                     | 13                | 25     | 55                      | —                     | 74       | —         | 2              | —               | —       |  |
| 26        | Váraszó .....                        | 173                     | 2                 | 4            | 2              | —                     | 16    | 24        | —                     | —                 | 21     | 110                     | —                     | 120      | —         | 4              | —               | —       |  |
|           | Összesen...                          | 7.591                   | 139               | 319          | 69             | 8                     | 903   | 855       | 74                    | 226               | 1.418  | 3.575                   | 5                     | 3.957    | 37        | 87             | 37              | 3       |  |
|           | 6. Tiszaújvárosi járás.              |                         |                   |              |                |                       |       |           |                       |                   |        |                         |                       |          |           |                |                 |         |  |
| 1         | Nagyiván .....                       | 581                     | 36                | 65           | 4              | —                     | 17    | 2         | —                     | 23                | 111    | 323                     | —                     | 334      | 8         | 12             | 2               | —       |  |
| 2         | Órvény .....                         | 284                     | —                 | 3            | 5              | —                     | 21    | 10        | —                     | 5                 | 96     | 139                     | 5                     | 131      | 3         | —              | 5               | —       |  |
| 3         | Poroszló .....                       | 2.312                   | 65                | 34           | 17             | —                     | 114   | 119       | —                     | 180               | 518    | 1.246                   | 19                    | 859      | 12        | 10             | 1               | 1       |  |
| 4         | Sarud .....                          | 1.396                   | 36                | 81           | 20             | 1                     | 54    | 169       | —                     | 40                | 128    | 867                     | —                     | 628      | 19        | 32             | 4               | 4       |  |
| 5         | Tiszaújváros .....                   | 2.264                   | 44                | 240          | 21             | 3                     | 305   | 339       | —                     | 70                | 290    | 952                     | —                     | 1.525    | 7         | 59             | 24              | 2       |  |
| 6         | Tiszaigár .....                      | 594                     | 18                | 5            | 5              | 1                     | 144   | 109       | —                     | 13                | 82     | 216                     | 1                     | 267      | 2         | 7              | —               | —       |  |
| 7         | Tiszanána .....                      | 1.920                   | 63                | 30           | 17             | 3                     | 207   | 139       | —                     | 105               | 471    | 885                     | —                     | 803      | 36        | 10             | 11              | —       |  |
| 8         | Tiszaörs .....                       | 538                     | 2                 | 3            | 4              | —                     | 10    | 4         | —                     | 26                | 178    | 308                     | 3                     | 502      | 5         | 4              | —               | 1       |  |
| 9         | Tiszaszőlős .....                    | 860                     | 22                | 49           | 7              | —                     | 123   | 168       | 5                     | 19                | 134    | 334                     | —                     | 436      | 9         | 5              | —               | 1       |  |
| 10        | Újlőrincfalva .....                  | 222                     | 1                 | —            | 4              | —                     | —     | —         | —                     | 10                | 74     | 133                     | —                     | 133      | —         | 7              | —               | —       |  |
|           | Összesen...                          | 10.971                  | 287               | 510          | 104            | 8                     | 994   | 1.059     | 5                     | 491               | 2.082  | 5.403                   | 28                    | 5.618    | 101       | 146            | 47              | 9       |  |
|           | Összesítés.                          |                         |                   |              |                |                       |       |           |                       |                   |        |                         |                       |          |           |                |                 |         |  |
| 1         | Egri járás .....                     | 13.696                  | 210               | 471          | 119            | 25                    | 1.018 | 1.545     | 145                   | 345               | 2.366  | 7.345                   | 105                   | 6.842    | 46        | 106            | 31              | 8       |  |
| 2         | Gyöngyösi járás .....                | 8.482                   | 84                | 317          | 96             | 3                     | 207   | 728       | 9                     | 105               | 1.642  | 5.275                   | 16                    | 5.143    | 22        | 69             | 34              | 9       |  |
| 3         | Hatvani járás .....                  | 5.195                   | 110               | 158          | 59             | —                     | 497   | 621       | 183                   | 66                | 625    | 2.866                   | 10                    | 3.856    | 12        | 46             | 42              | 13      |  |
| 4         | Hevesi járás .....                   | 11.954                  | 153               | 657          | 112            | 3                     | 683   | 1.126     | 68                    | 373               | 2.101  | 6.660                   | 18                    | 6.332    | 78        | 191            | 29              | 12      |  |
| 5         | Pétervársági járás .....             | 7.591                   | 139               | 319          | 69             | 8                     | 903   | 855       | 74                    | 226               | 1.418  | 3.575                   | 5                     | 3.957    | 37        | 87             | 37              | 3       |  |
| 6         | Tiszaújvárosi járás .....            | 10.971                  | 287               | 510          | 104            | 8                     | 994   | 1.059     | 5                     | 491               | 2.082  | 5.403                   | 28                    | 5.618    | 101       | 146            | 47              | 9       |  |
| 7         | Eger mv. ....                        | 429                     | —                 | 15           | 2              | —                     | 11    | 22        | 3                     | 8                 | 70     | 294                     | 4                     | 802      | —         | —              | 35              | 8       |  |
| 8         | Gyöngyös mv. ....                    | 182                     | —                 | 8            | 2              | —                     | —     | 6         | —                     | 3                 | 31     | 127                     | 3                     | 646      | —         | 2              | 14              | 5       |  |
|           | Vármegyei összeg...                  | 58.500                  | 983               | 2.455        | 663            | 49                    | 4.313 | 5.962     | 487                   | 1.617             | 10.337 | 31.545                  | 189                   | 33.196   | 296       | 647            | 269             | 67      |  |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám | L ó            |                |        |                |                | S e r t é s |                            |           |        |       |           |        |                             | J u h    |             |        |        |               |                       |         |                    |      |  |
|-----------|----------------|----------------|--------|----------------|----------------|-------------|----------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|-----------|--------|-----------------------------|----------|-------------|--------|--------|---------------|-----------------------|---------|--------------------|------|--|
|           | e b b ő l      |                |        |                |                | Összesen    | e b b ő l                  |           |        |       |           |        |                             | Összesen | e b b ő l   |        |        |               |                       |         |                    |      |  |
|           | herélt         |                | kanca  |                |                |             | 3 hónapnál fiatalabb maloc | s ü l d ő |        |       | tenyészt. |        | 3 hónapnál fiatalabb hártyu |          | nővédek-koc | toklyó |        | tenyészt.-kos | hár 3 évesnél idősebb | anyajuh | hízó- és selejtjuh |      |  |
|           | 3 évesen atuli | 3 évesen retül | szopós | 3 évesen atuli | 3 évesen retül |             |                            | kan       | ártány | koca  | kan       | koca   |                             |          |             | hízó   | űrű    |               |                       |         |                    | anya |  |
| 20        | 21             | 22             | 23     | 24             | 25             | 26          | 27                         | 28        | 29     | 30    | 31        | 32     | 33                          | 34       | 35          | 36     | 37     | 38            | 39                    | 40      | 41                 | 42   |  |
| 7         | 20             | 76             | 37     | 56             | 331            | 1.729       | 888                        | 16        | 242    | 289   | 9         | 217    | 68                          | 4.453    | 1.286       | 8      | 674    | 841           | 6                     | —       | 1.638              | —    |  |
| 8         | 10             | 60             | 16     | 83             | 362            | 1.498       | 357                        | 18        | 311    | 450   | 8         | 274    | 80                          | 101      | —           | —      | 37     | 62            | —                     | —       | 2                  | —    |  |
| 9         | 7              | 54             | 81     | 66             | 384            | 2.672       | 757                        | 7         | 572    | 983   | 22        | 297    | 34                          | 2.142    | 549         | —      | 31     | 1.113         | 40                    | —       | 247                | 102  |  |
| 10        | 5              | 32             | 5      | 11             | 112            | 775         | 196                        | 28        | 199    | 38    | 1         | 29     | 284                         | —        | —           | —      | —      | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |  |
| 11        | 9              | 78             | —      | 32             | 211            | 1.021       | 266                        | 8         | 234    | 331   | 3         | 84     | 95                          | 438      | —           | —      | 160    | 15            | 13                    | —       | 250                | —    |  |
| 12        | 11             | 70             | 3      | 21             | 144            | 1.109       | 442                        | 61        | 118    | 187   | 11        | 165    | 125                         | 1.007    | 104         | 38     | 14     | 264           | 31                    | 7       | 549                | —    |  |
| 13        | 7              | 52             | 6      | 21             | 246            | 635         | 323                        | 14        | 116    | 148   | 4         | 68     | 12                          | 1.005    | 304         | 53     | 21     | 315           | 54                    | —       | 258                | —    |  |
| 14        | 6              | 45             | —      | 41             | 232            | 955         | 89                         | 8         | 65     | 297   | 5         | 336    | 155                         | 376      | —           | 12     | 6      | 29            | 6                     | 2       | 321                | —    |  |
| 15        | 8              | 59             | 1      | 14             | 121            | 428         | 109                        | 9         | 37     | 235   | 2         | 43     | 3                           | 27       | 11          | 1      | 6      | 9             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |  |
| d a r a b |                |                |        |                |                |             |                            |           |        |       |           |        |                             |          |             |        |        |               |                       |         |                    |      |  |
| 228       | 1.448          | 173            | 531    | 3.642          | 22.536         | 6.620       | 362                        | 5.409     | 5.568  | 141   | 3.149     | 1.287  | 14.730                      | 2.760    | 186         | 1.973  | 3.440  | 240           | 339                   | 5.690   | 102                | —    |  |
| 1         | —              | 48             | —      | 16             | 75             | 405         | 55                         | 8         | 113    | 97    | 3         | 92     | 37                          | 772      | 176         | 23     | 291    | 10            | 16                    | —       | 256                | —    |  |
| 2         | 4              | 128            | —      | 5              | 139            | 1.891       | 561                        | —         | 345    | 276   | 7         | 497    | 205                         | —        | —           | —      | —      | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |  |
| 3         | 2              | 47             | —      | 11             | 56             | 627         | 72                         | 20        | 178    | 233   | 3         | 101    | 20                          | 331      | —           | —      | 69     | 80            | —                     | —       | 155                | 27   |  |
| 4         | 12             | 59             | 2      | 15             | 112            | 1.023       | 151                        | 14        | 330    | 333   | 4         | 179    | 18                          | 680      | 200         | —      | 110    | 108           | 12                    | —       | 250                | —    |  |
| 5         | 8              | 37             | —      | 24             | 46             | 335         | 62                         | 4         | 83     | 126   | 1         | 47     | 12                          | 1.525    | —           | —      | 424    | —             | —                     | 397     | 704                | —    |  |
| 6         | 1              | 26             | 1      | 2              | 81             | 300         | 27                         | 7         | 87     | 123   | 3         | 52     | 1                           | 220      | 15          | 10     | 29     | 24            | 6                     | —       | 132                | 4    |  |
| 7         | 7              | 45             | —      | 5              | 48             | 542         | 62                         | 5         | 162    | 184   | 3         | 124    | 2                           | —        | —           | —      | —      | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |  |
| 8         | 1              | 13             | 3      | 5              | 36             | 310         | 39                         | 10        | 43     | 38    | 2         | 84     | 94                          | —        | —           | —      | —      | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |  |
| 9         | —              | 56             | —      | 3              | 96             | 241         | 6                          | 4         | 114    | 28    | 3         | 31     | 5                           | —        | —           | —      | —      | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |  |
| 10        | 11             | 83             | 7      | 37             | 76             | 1.026       | 281                        | 3         | 218    | 187   | 3         | 143    | 191                         | 8        | —           | —      | 3      | 5             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |  |
| 11        | —              | 41             | 3      | —              | 25             | 525         | 212                        | —         | 88     | 85    | 4         | 112    | 24                          | 502      | —           | —      | 100    | 75            | 7                     | —       | 220                | 100  |  |
| 12        | 2              | 26             | —      | 4              | 34             | 303         | 115                        | 1         | 60     | 49    | 1         | 35     | 42                          | —        | —           | —      | —      | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |  |
| 13        | 1              | 30             | —      | 3              | 61             | 503         | 46                         | —         | 171    | 180   | 8         | 93     | 12                          | 518      | 89          | —      | 54     | 283           | 7                     | —       | 85                 | —    |  |
| 14        | 9              | 79             | 1      | 16             | 112            | 780         | 193                        | 12        | 192    | 255   | 4         | 37     | 27                          | 434      | —           | —      | —      | 100           | 14                    | —       | 220                | 100  |  |
| 15        | 4              | 92             | —      | 6              | 16             | 355         | 32                         | 3         | 83     | 118   | 1         | 39     | 79                          | 547      | —           | —      | 219    | 263           | —                     | —       | 60                 | 5    |  |
| 16        | 1              | 54             | —      | 2              | 23             | 432         | 89                         | 6         | 89     | 133   | 2         | 109    | 4                           | 928      | —           | —      | 346    | 570           | 12                    | —       | —                  | —    |  |
| 17        | 7              | 125            | —      | 7              | 72             | 761         | 94                         | 5         | 315    | 311   | 3         | 29     | 4                           | —        | —           | —      | —      | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |  |
| 18        | 2              | 88             | 4      | 7              | 127            | 1.417       | 327                        | 19        | 430    | 344   | 7         | 205    | 85                          | 697      | 200         | 26     | 101    | 172           | 12                    | —       | 186                | —    |  |
| 19        | 3              | 137            | 2      | 9              | 81             | 1.787       | 699                        | 12        | 409    | 334   | 5         | 296    | 32                          | 1.130    | 277         | 23     | 12     | 20            | 23                    | —       | 536                | 233  |  |
| 20        | 3              | 96             | 1      | 7              | 98             | 2.373       | 274                        | 50        | 870    | 893   | 17        | 240    | 28                          | 618      | 115         | —      | 40     | 314           | 4                     | 2       | 143                | —    |  |
| 21        | 2              | 62             | 1      | 4              | 94             | 379         | 15                         | 2         | 100    | 118   | 2         | 15     | 127                         | —        | —           | —      | —      | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |  |
| 22        | 2              | 35             | 9      | 12             | 41             | 238         | 63                         | 4         | 66     | 71    | 1         | 32     | 1                           | —        | —           | —      | —      | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |  |
| 23        | 1              | 26             | —      | 3              | 20             | 418         | 151                        | 3         | 108    | 106   | 1         | 31     | 18                          | —        | —           | —      | —      | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |  |
| 24        | 3              | 101            | 3      | 11             | 99             | 621         | 81                         | 2         | 183    | 172   | 2         | 80     | 101                         | —        | —           | —      | —      | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |  |
| 25        | 2              | 16             | —      | 5              | 49             | 230         | 20                         | 5         | 80     | 82    | 1         | 38     | 4                           | —        | —           | —      | —      | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |  |
| 26        | 29             | 56             | —      | 6              | 25             | 518         | —                          | 1         | 238    | 87    | 2         | 70     | 120                         | 2        | —           | —      | 2      | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |  |
| 117       | 1.664          | 37             | 225    | 1.750          | 18.347         | 3.727       | 200                        | 5.165     | 4.963  | 88    | 2.921     | 1.393  | 8.912                       | 1.072    | 88          | 1.900  | 2.024  | 113           | 399                   | 2.947   | 469                | —    |  |
| 1         | 8              | 78             | 7      | 19             | 200            | 827         | 356                        | 12        | 79     | 211   | 3         | 151    | 15                          | 1.015    | 231         | 14     | 87     | 98            | 29                    | 15      | 516                | 25   |  |
| 2         | 1              | 30             | 1      | 10             | 81             | 429         | 106                        | 6         | 71     | 153   | 7         | 73     | 13                          | 4        | —           | —      | —      | —             | —                     | —       | 4                  | —    |  |
| 3         | 24             | 177            | 12     | 38             | 584            | 2.714       | 802                        | 70        | 628    | 681   | 9         | 369    | 155                         | 3.004    | 802         | 69     | 221    | 373           | 134                   | 26      | 1.379              | —    |  |
| 4         | 21             | 85             | 19     | 55             | 389            | 2.914       | 1.213                      | 175       | 699    | 387   | 20        | 362    | 58                          | 5.021    | —           | 116    | 1.092  | 895           | 213                   | 6       | 2.699              | —    |  |
| 5         | 39             | 424            | 11     | 89             | 870            | 6.843       | 2.979                      | 79        | 1.528  | 1.881 | 59        | 785    | 132                         | 3.255    | 416         | 12     | 596    | 624           | 26                    | 300     | 1.269              | 12   |  |
| 6         | 18             | 75             | 1      | 22             | 142            | 1.207       | 489                        | 24        | 182    | 234   | 10        | 215    | 43                          | 868      | 74          | 14     | 124    | 154           | 18                    | 1       | 483                | —    |  |
| 7         | 13             | 139            | 40     | 64             | 490            | 3.316       | 637                        | 213       | 673    | 1.044 | 29        | 594    | 126                         | 1.498    | 37          | —      | 898    | 509           | 3                     | —       | 39                 | 12   |  |
| 8         | 8              | 102            | 5      | 33             | 339            | 964         | 436                        | 1         | 128    | 259   | 3         | 137    | —                           | 336      | 37          | 3      | 64     | 131           | 10                    | 3       | 88                 | —    |  |
| 9         | 8              | 123            | —      | 22             | 268            | 1.623       | 608                        | 14        | 171    | 382   | 14        | 278    | 156                         | 302      | 19          | 3      | 37     | 58            | 6                     | —       | 145                | 34   |  |
| 10        | —              | 9              | 3      | 17             | 97             | 306         | 30                         | 18        | 69     | 121   | 2         | 58     | 8                           | —        | —           | —      | —      | —             | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |  |
| 140       | 1.242          | 99             | 374    | 3.460          | 21.143         | 7.666       | 612                        | 4.228     | 4.753  | 166   | 3.022     | 706    | 15.303                      | 1.616    | 231         | 3.119  | 2.842  | 439           | 351                   | 6.632   | 83                 | —    |  |
| 1         | 187            | 2.822          | 51     | 354            | 3.237          | 31.834      | 5.708                      | 559       | 8.937  | 8.435 | 176       | 3.094  | 4.925                       | 17.216   | 4.209       | 197    | 1.666  | 4.826         | 219                   | 158     | 5.941              | —    |  |
| 2         | 96             | 2.763          | 18     | 204            | 1.928          | 17.538      | 3.226                      | 376       | 4.897  | 5.053 | 112       | 1.885  | 1.989                       | 7.684    | 1.544       | 279    | 978    | 973           | 165                   | 228     | 3.448              | 69   |  |
| 3         | 103            | 1.989          | 17     | 152            | 1.482          | 17.161      | 3.515                      | 220       | 5.546  | 4.843 | 69        | 1.478  | 1.490                       | 5.850    | 557         | 97     | 767    | 1.337         | 92                    | 85      | 2.415              | —    |  |
| 4         | 228            | 1.448          | 173    | 531            | 3.642          | 22.536      | 6.620                      | 362       | 5.409  | 5.568 | 141       | 3.149  | 1.287                       | 14.730   | 2.760       | 186    | 1.973  | 3.440         | 240                   | 339     | 5.690              | 102  |  |
| 5         | 117            | 1.664          | 37     | 225            | 1.750          | 18.347      | 3.727                      | 200       | 5.155  | 4.963 | 88        | 2.921  | 1.293                       | 8.912    | 1.072       | 88     | 1.800  | 2.024         | 113                   | 399     | 2.947              | 469  |  |
| 6         | 140            | 1.242          | 99     | 374            | 3.460          | 21.143      | 7.666                      | 612       | 4.228  | 4.753 | 156       | 3.022  | 706                         | 15.303   | 1.616       | 231    | 3.119  | 2.842         | 439                   | 351     | 6.622              | 83   |  |
| 7         | 7              | 551            | —      | 10             | 191            | 2.418       | 602                        | 89        | 677    | 572   | 40        | 223    | 215                         | 33       | 14          | 1      | —      | 18            | —                     | —       | —                  | —    |  |
| 8         | 6              | 475            | 1      | 11             | 132            | 1.787       | 384                        | 63        | 517    | 502   | 12        | 75     | 224                         | 280      | 54          | —      | —      | —             | —                     | 6       | 200                | —    |  |
| 884       | 12.954         | 396            | 1.861  | 15.322         | 132.764        | 31.458      | 2.481                      | 35.366    | 24.689 | 794   | 15.847    | 12.129 | 69.488                      | 11.826   | 1.079       | 10.303 | 15.460 | 1.268         | 1.666                 | 27.263  | 723                | —    |  |



(Ib.) Állatállomány fajták

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és tjt. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        | L ó      |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|--|
|           |                                         | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                |                  | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
|           |                                         |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>tali | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | angol<br>telivér |        |          | nonius    | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telivér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>moleg-<br>vért | hideg-<br>vért |  |  |
|           |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| 1         | 2                                       | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9                | 10     | 11       | 12        | 13              | 14              | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |  |  |
| 7         | Kisköre .....                           | 1.261                   | 254                | —                | 989                      | 11                          | 6              | 1                | 581    | —        | 2         | 14              | —               | 2        | 9             | 545                     | 9              |  |  |
| 8         | Kömlő .....                             | 1.055                   | 55                 | —                | 908                      | 14                          | 78             | —                | 559    | —        | 4         | 22              | —               | —        | —             | 513                     | 11             |  |  |
| 9         | Pély .....                              | 1.384                   | 132                | 114              | 1.081                    | 1                           | 54             | 2                | 609    | —        | 448       | 46              | —               | 2        | 6             | 72                      | 35             |  |  |
| 10        | Tarnabod .....                          | 409                     | —                  | 5                | 404                      | —                           | —              | —                | 175    | —        | 157       | 15              | —               | —        | —             | 3                       | —              |  |  |
| 11        | Tarnaméra .....                         | 741                     | 42                 | 3                | 650                      | 1                           | 44             | 1                | 336    | —        | 2         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 271                     | 63             |  |  |
| 12        | Tarnaörs .....                          | 740                     | 87                 | 129              | 510                      | 6                           | 8              | —                | 262    | —        | 1         | 13              | —               | —        | 1             | 233                     | 14             |  |  |
| 13        | Tarnaszentmiklós .....                  | 708                     | 37                 | 6                | 649                      | 7                           | 9              | —                | 339    | —        | 1         | 3               | —               | —        | 5             | 326                     | 4              |  |  |
| 14        | Tarnaszádány .....                      | 352                     | 104                | 30               | 154                      | 2                           | 62             | —                | 340    | —        | 130       | 1               | —               | —        | —             | 172                     | 37             |  |  |
| 15        | Zaránk .....                            | 336                     | 2                  | —                | 320                      | 14                          | —              | —                | 214    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 208                     | 6              |  |  |
|           | Összesen...                             | 11.954                  | 1.411              | 523              | 9.008                    | 574                         | 391            | 47               | 6.332  | —        | 1.064     | 229             | —               | 37       | 152           | 4.463                   | 387            |  |  |
|           | 5. Pétervásári járás.                   |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| 1         | Bátor .....                             | 325                     | 88                 | —                | 236                      | 1                           | —              | —                | 142    | —        | —         | —               | —               | 6        | 2             | 127                     | 7              |  |  |
| 2         | Bodony .....                            | 445                     | 2                  | 2                | 441                      | —                           | —              | —                | 282    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 2             | 280                     | —              |  |  |
| 3         | Bükkszek .....                          | 312                     | —                  | 81               | 219                      | 6                           | 6              | —                | 120    | —        | —         | —               | —               | 1        | 2             | 117                     | —              |  |  |
| 4         | Bükkszentkereszt .....                  | 269                     | 18                 | —                | 251                      | —                           | —              | —                | 213    | —        | —         | —               | —               | 5        | —             | 204                     | 4              |  |  |
| 5         | Dorogháza .....                         | 275                     | 107                | —                | 163                      | 5                           | —              | —                | 129    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 72                      | 57             |  |  |
| 6         | Egerbocs .....                          | 286                     | 55                 | —                | 228                      | —                           | 3              | —                | 117    | —        | 1         | —               | —               | 4        | 1             | 111                     | —              |  |  |
| 7         | Erdőkővesd .....                        | 180                     | 12                 | 2                | 148                      | 7                           | 11             | —                | 107    | —        | 1         | 1               | —               | 1        | 4             | 95                      | 5              |  |  |
| 8         | Fedémes .....                           | 105                     | 6                  | 1                | 98                       | —                           | —              | —                | 66     | —        | —         | —               | —               | 4        | 2             | 58                      | 2              |  |  |
| 9         | Hevesaranyos .....                      | 239                     | 80                 | —                | 159                      | —                           | —              | —                | 156    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 156                     | —              |  |  |
| 10        | Istenmezeje .....                       | 352                     | —                  | —                | 348                      | 4                           | —              | —                | 220    | —        | 16        | —               | —               | 3        | —             | 201                     | —              |  |  |
| 11        | Ivád .....                              | 149                     | 20                 | —                | 127                      | 2                           | —              | —                | 75     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 74                      | 1              |  |  |
| 12        | Kisfűzes .....                          | 155                     | —                  | —                | 153                      | 2                           | —              | —                | 68     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 68                      | —              |  |  |
| 13        | Mátraballa .....                        | 244                     | —                  | 4                | 240                      | —                           | —              | —                | 161    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 143                     | 18             |  |  |
| 14        | Mátradercske .....                      | 479                     | 22                 | 19               | 435                      | —                           | 8              | —                | 232    | —        | 3         | —               | —               | 8        | 2             | 218                     | 1              |  |  |
| 15        | Mátramindszent .....                    | 166                     | 22                 | —                | 144                      | —                           | —              | —                | 118    | —        | 2         | —               | —               | 1        | —             | 115                     | —              |  |  |
| 16        | Nádudvar .....                          | 255                     | 55                 | 1                | 192                      | 2                           | 5              | —                | 87     | —        | 37        | —               | —               | 1        | —             | 44                      | 5              |  |  |
| 17        | Parád .....                             | 328                     | 1                  | 8                | 319                      | —                           | —              | —                | 212    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 2             | 196                     | 14             |  |  |
| 18        | Pétervására .....                       | 476                     | 58                 | 6                | 412                      | —                           | —              | —                | 231    | —        | —         | —               | —               | 4        | 2             | 218                     | 7              |  |  |
| 19        | Recsk .....                             | 530                     | 39                 | —                | 491                      | —                           | —              | —                | 238    | —        | 2         | 2               | —               | 1        | —             | 215                     | 18             |  |  |
| 20        | Sirok .....                             | 819                     | 205                | 19               | 590                      | —                           | 5              | —                | 209    | —        | 2         | 4               | —               | —        | —             | 193                     | 10             |  |  |
| 21        | Szajla .....                            | 255                     | 1                  | —                | 252                      | —                           | 2              | —                | 186    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 184                     | 2              |  |  |
| 22        | Szentdomonkos .....                     | 207                     | 2                  | 2                | 203                      | —                           | —              | —                | 121    | —        | 1         | 2               | —               | 1        | 2             | 111                     | 4              |  |  |
| 23        | Szuha .....                             | 155                     | 12                 | 22               | 105                      | —                           | 16             | —                | 50     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 48                      | 2              |  |  |
| 24        | Tarnalelesz .....                       | 299                     | 5                  | —                | 285                      | —                           | 9              | —                | 223    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 11            | 205                     | 7              |  |  |
| 25        | Terpes .....                            | 107                     | —                  | 1                | 105                      | 1                           | —              | —                | 74     | —        | 1         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 78                      | —              |  |  |
| 26        | Váraszó .....                           | 179                     | 7                  | 1                | 171                      | —                           | —              | —                | 120    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 120                     | —              |  |  |
|           | Összesen...                             | 7.591                   | 817                | 169              | 6.515                    | 30                          | 60             | —                | 3.957  | —        | 66        | 9               | —               | 40       | 22            | 3.046                   | 164            |  |  |
|           | 6. Tiszafüredi járás.                   |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| 1         | Nagyiván .....                          | 581                     | 390                | 3                | 77                       | —                           | 111            | —                | 334    | —        | 33        | 5               | —               | —        | —             | 273                     | 23             |  |  |
| 2         | Örvény .....                            | 284                     | 114                | 8                | 68                       | 1                           | 89             | 4                | 131    | —        | 9         | 5               | —               | —        | 7             | 104                     | 6              |  |  |
| 3         | Poroszló .....                          | 2.312                   | 1.628              | 106              | 263                      | 27                          | 279            | 9                | 859    | —        | 28        | 65              | —               | 2        | 5             | 755                     | 4              |  |  |
| 4         | Sarud .....                             | 1.396                   | 640                | 71               | 564                      | 5                           | 110            | 6                | 628    | —        | 13        | 1               | —               | —        | 5             | 602                     | 7              |  |  |
| 5         | Tiszafüred .....                        | 2.264                   | 1.869              | 16               | 301                      | 13                          | 63             | 2                | 1.525  | —        | 210       | 85              | —               | 3        | 51            | 1.160                   | 16             |  |  |
| 6         | Tiszaigar .....                         | 594                     | 416                | 2                | 148                      | 1                           | 25             | 2                | 267    | —        | 1         | 40              | —               | —        | —             | 80                      | 146            |  |  |
| 7         | Tiszanána .....                         | 1.920                   | 1.286              | 10               | 331                      | 4                           | 286            | 3                | 803    | —        | —         | 9               | —               | —        | 2             | 779                     | 13             |  |  |
| 8         | Tiszaörs .....                          | 538                     | 371                | 5                | 140                      | 11                          | 11             | —                | 502    | —        | 43        | 12              | —               | 2        | 8             | 434                     | 3              |  |  |
| 9         | Tiszaszállás .....                      | 860                     | 513                | 23               | 163                      | 5                           | 151            | 5                | 436    | —        | 56        | 5               | —               | 2        | 2             | 357                     | 14             |  |  |
| 10        | Újlőrincfalva .....                     | 222                     | 21                 | —                | 189                      | 2                           | 10             | —                | 133    | —        | 6         | 20              | —               | 1        | 4             | 101                     | 1              |  |  |
|           | Összesen...                             | 10.971                  | 7.248              | 244              | 2.244                    | 69                          | 1.135          | 31               | 6.618  | —        | 399       | 247             | —               | 10       | 84            | 4.645                   | 233            |  |  |
|           | Összesítés.                             |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| 1         | Eger járás .....                        | 13.696                  | 1.987              | 968              | 10.122                   | 176                         | 421            | 22               | 6.842  | —        | 718       | 88              | 2               | 35       | 188           | 5.320                   | 490            |  |  |
| 2         | Gyöngyösi járás .....                   | 8.482                   | 623                | 583              | 6.989                    | 129                         | 189            | 19               | 5.143  | —        | 179       | 37              | —               | 25       | 68            | 4.244                   | 590            |  |  |
| 3         | Hatvani járás .....                     | 5.195                   | 497                | 607              | 3.907                    | 38                          | 132            | 14               | 3.856  | —        | 342       | 40              | 2               | 32       | 104           | 2.983                   | 348            |  |  |
| 4         | Hevesi járás .....                      | 11.954                  | 1.411              | 523              | 9.008                    | 574                         | 391            | 47               | 6.332  | —        | 1.064     | 229             | —               | 37       | 152           | 4.463                   | 387            |  |  |
| 5         | Pétervásári járás .....                 | 7.591                   | 817                | 169              | 6.515                    | 30                          | 60             | —                | 3.957  | —        | 66        | 9               | —               | 40       | 22            | 3.046                   | 164            |  |  |
| 6         | Tiszafüredi járás .....                 | 10.971                  | 7.248              | 244              | 2.244                    | 69                          | 1.135          | 31               | 6.618  | —        | 399       | 247             | —               | 10       | 84            | 4.645                   | 233            |  |  |
| 7         | Eger mv. ....                           | 429                     | 28                 | 29               | 349                      | 7                           | 15             | 1                | 802    | —        | 30        | 23              | 1               | 5        | 15            | 566                     | 155            |  |  |
| 8         | Gyöngyös mv. ....                       | 182                     | 9                  | 20               | 129                      | 3                           | 19             | 2                | 646    | —        | 64        | 63              | —               | 5        | 12            | 290                     | 209            |  |  |
|           | Vármegyei összeg...                     | 58.500                  | 12.620             | 3.143            | 39.213                   | 1.026                       | 2.362          | 136              | 33.196 | 15       | 2.862     | 736             | 5               | 190      | 655           | 26.167                  | 2.676          |  |  |

szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |                           |                  |                |                | Kecske | Szamár | Őszvér | Háznyúl | B a r o m f i |           |        |         |        |        | Méhcsaládok<br>száma |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------------|-----------|--------|---------|--------|--------|----------------------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l                 |                  |                |                |        |        |        |         | Összesen      | e b b ő l |        |         |        |        |                      |
|           |             | zsirfajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-<br>gyapjas merinó | tésüs-<br>merinó | hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta |        |        |        |         |               | tyúkféle  | pulyka | lúd     | kacsa  | galamb |                      |
|           |             |           |          |          |                           |                  |                |                |        |        |        |         |               |           |        |         |        |        |                      |
| d a r a b |             |           |          |          |                           |                  |                |                |        |        |        |         |               |           |        |         |        |        |                      |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                        | 25               | 26             | 27             | 28     | 29     | 30     | 31      | 32            | 33        | 34     | 35      | 36     | 37     | 38                   |
| 7         | 1.729       | 1.605     | 124      | 4.453    | 4.137                     | 240              | 5              | 71             | 2      | 1      | —      | 102     | 10.449        | 7.758     | 104    | 1.518   | 421    | 648    | 84                   |
| 8         | 1.498       | 1.479     | 19       | 101      | —                         | 52               | 6              | 43             | 1      | —      | —      | 78      | 9.908         | 8.813     | 28     | 638     | 294    | 135    | 246                  |
| 9         | 2.672       | 2.610     | 62       | 2.142    | —                         | 2.141            | —              | 1              | 5      | 4      | —      | 65      | 33.560        | 19.475    | 317    | 7.809   | 2.400  | 3.559  | 59                   |
| 10        | 775         | 686       | 89       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | 3      | —      | —      | 1.131   | 9.963         | 8.706     | 85     | 391     | 243    | 538    | 105                  |
| 11        | 1.021       | 1.018     | 3        | 438      | —                         | —                | —              | 438            | 3      | —      | —      | 238     | 7.556         | 4.085     | 246    | 1.710   | 795    | 720    | 142                  |
| 12        | 1.109       | 1.091     | 18       | 1.007    | —                         | 898              | —              | 109            | 5      | 2      | —      | 57      | 7.824         | 5.301     | 77     | 716     | 227    | 1.503  | 120                  |
| 13        | 685         | 671       | 14       | 1.005    | 8                         | —                | 881            | 166            | —      | —      | —      | 26      | 3.800         | 2.810     | 28     | 472     | 100    | 390    | 26                   |
| 14        | 955         | 925       | 30       | 376      | —                         | 376              | —              | —              | 1      | 4      | —      | 207     | 4.862         | 3.809     | 13     | 711     | 275    | 54     | 29                   |
| 15        | 428         | 420       | 6        | 27       | —                         | —                | —              | 27             | —      | 1      | —      | 12      | 2.876         | 2.358     | 4      | 361     | 92     | 61     | 116                  |
|           | 22.536      | 20.555    | 1.981    | 14.730   | 4.711                     | 6.700            | 1.881          | 1.438          | 71     | 23     | 4      | 2.762   | 168.579       | 122.143   | 1.604  | 23.935  | 10.500 | 10.397 | 1.730                |
| 1         | 405         | 405       | —        | 772      | 15                        | 757              | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 200     | 7.530         | 5.893     | 80     | 952     | 563    | 37     | 44                   |
| 2         | 1.891       | 1.885     | 6        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 7       | 6.517         | 4.457     | 23     | 1.968   | 55     | 14     | 1                    |
| 3         | 627         | 620       | 7        | 331      | —                         | 331              | —              | —              | 1      | —      | —      | 549     | 2.564         | 1.613     | 2      | 849     | 81     | 19     | 99                   |
| 4         | 1.029       | 1.022     | 7        | 680      | —                         | 680              | —              | —              | —      | 15     | —      | 921     | 7.446         | 5.665     | —      | 1.254   | 457    | 70     | 61                   |
| 5         | 335         | 331       | 4        | 1.525    | —                         | 1.525            | —              | —              | 17     | 5      | —      | 103     | 2.129         | 1.495     | —      | 634     | —      | —      | 2                    |
| 6         | 300         | 288       | 12       | 220      | 220                       | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 22      | 1.986         | 1.252     | —      | 734     | —      | —      | 65                   |
| 7         | 542         | 519       | 23       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | 7      | —      | —      | 139     | 1.939         | 1.589     | 14     | 262     | 32     | 42     | 99                   |
| 8         | 310         | 310       | —        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | 1      | 6      | —      | 130     | 1.186         | 1.044     | 3      | 122     | 17     | —      | 40                   |
| 9         | 241         | 241       | —        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 492     | 1.565         | 1.123     | 25     | 385     | 62     | —      | 47                   |
| 10        | 1.026       | 1.026     | —        | 8        | 8                         | —                | —              | —              | 7      | —      | —      | 766     | 6.801         | 4.790     | 19     | 1.868   | 97     | 27     | 150                  |
| 11        | 525         | 525       | —        | 502      | —                         | 502              | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 33      | 3.302         | 2.231     | 21     | 733     | 165    | 152    | 37                   |
| 12        | 303         | 303       | —        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 9       | 2.573         | 1.962     | —      | 572     | 39     | —      | 35                   |
| 13        | 505         | 476       | 29       | 518      | 514                       | —                | —              | 4              | 7      | 2      | —      | 36      | 1.619         | 1.322     | 9      | 250     | 30     | 8      | 180                  |
| 14        | 780         | 778       | 2        | 434      | 434                       | —                | —              | —              | 3      | —      | —      | 859     | 5.463         | 3.475     | 50     | 1.402   | 336    | 200    | 31                   |
| 15        | 355         | 348       | 7        | 547      | 65                        | 482              | —              | —              | 2      | —      | —      | 256     | 1.808         | 1.162     | 28     | 579     | 39     | —      | 138                  |
| 16        | 432         | 428       | 4        | 928      | 928                       | —                | —              | —              | 4      | —      | —      | 240     | 1.741         | 1.363     | —      | 337     | 3      | 38     | 48                   |
| 17        | 761         | 730       | 31       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | 59     | —      | —      | 115     | 3.344         | 2.496     | 2      | 680     | 166    | —      | 153                  |
| 18        | 1.417       | 1.411     | 6        | 697      | —                         | 697              | —              | —              | —      | 1      | —      | 232     | 11.590        | 8.564     | 36     | 2.334   | 621    | 35     | 55                   |
| 19        | 1.787       | 1.759     | 28       | 1.130    | 1.130                     | —                | —              | —              | —      | 5      | —      | 441     | 4.154         | 3.549     | 26     | 310     | 139    | 130    | 100                  |
| 20        | 2.372       | 2.321     | 51       | 618      | 4                         | 614              | —              | —              | 32     | 7      | —      | 264     | 6.287         | 5.004     | 12     | 712     | 354    | 205    | 104                  |
| 21        | 379         | 332       | 47       | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 660     | 3.270         | 2.010     | —      | 1.247   | 13     | —      | 60                   |
| 22        | 238         | 235       | 3        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | 3      | —      | 135     | 2.461         | 1.636     | 21     | 740     | 44     | 20     | 42                   |
| 23        | 418         | 417       | 1        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | 43     | —      | —      | 498     | 4.313         | 2.963     | —      | 1.031   | 261    | 58     | 180                  |
| 24        | 621         | 619       | 2        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | 6      | 5      | 190     | 4.919         | 3.699     | 15     | 1.100   | 100    | 5      | 98                   |
| 25        | 230         | 223       | 7        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | —      | —      | —      | 232     | 1.365         | 625       | 1      | 648     | 55     | 36     | 52                   |
| 26        | 518         | 516       | 2        | 2        | —                         | —                | —              | 2              | 5      | —      | —      | 1.132   | 3.614         | 2.739     | 31     | 745     | 51     | 48     | 52                   |
|           | 18.347      | 18.068    | 279      | 8.912    | 3.318                     | 5.588            | —              | 6              | 188    | 50     | 5      | 8.651   | 101.516       | 73.721    | 418    | 22.448  | 3.785  | 1.144  | 1.973                |
| 1         | 827         | 827       | —        | 1.015    | 853                       | 114              | —              | 48             | 8      | —      | —      | —       | 5.892         | 4.315     | 51     | 1.171   | 251    | 34     | 23                   |
| 2         | 429         | 347       | 82       | 4        | —                         | —                | —              | 4              | 1      | 2      | —      | 6       | 1.617         | 1.037     | 23     | 398     | 134    | 25     | 89                   |
| 3         | 2.714       | 2.646     | 68       | 3.004    | —                         | 2.808            | —              | 196            | 13     | 6      | —      | 49      | 21.019        | 16.074    | 73     | 3.594   | 974    | 304    | 106                  |
| 4         | 2.914       | 2.891     | 23       | 5.021    | —                         | 6                | —              | 5.015          | —      | 1      | —      | 77      | 19.891        | 16.856    | 168    | 2.881   | 244    | 242    | 69                   |
| 5         | 6.843       | 6.697     | 146      | 3.255    | 400                       | 2.622            | —              | 233            | 45     | 16     | —      | 107     | 26.093        | 22.158    | 323    | 1.493   | 1.467  | 652    | 152                  |
| 6         | 1.207       | 1.196     | 11       | 868      | 350                       | 311              | 13             | 194            | —      | —      | —      | —       | 3.546         | 2.468     | 98     | 560     | 232    | 188    | 155                  |
| 7         | 3.316       | 3.316     | —        | 1.498    | —                         | 1.397            | —              | 101            | —      | —      | —      | —       | 19.638        | 15.288    | 142    | 1.819   | 2.090  | 299    | 236                  |
| 8         | 964         | 953       | 11       | 336      | 167                       | 93               | —              | 76             | 1      | —      | —      | —       | 4.506         | 3.590     | 4      | 468     | 251    | 193    | 183                  |
| 9         | 1.623       | 1.242     | 381      | 802      | 240                       | 59               | —              | 3              | 18     | —      | —      | 16      | 12.775        | 10.162    | 188    | 624     | 1.677  | 124    | 409                  |
| 10        | 306         | 304       | 2        | —        | —                         | —                | —              | —              | 2      | —      | —      | 43      | 2.460         | 1.623     | 194    | 343     | 176    | 124    | 78                   |
|           | 21.143      | 20.419    | 734      | 15.303   | 2.010                     | 7.410            | 13             | 5.870          | 88     | 25     | —      | 398     | 117.367       | 93.571    | 1.264  | 12.851  | 7.496  | 2.185  | 1.500                |
| 1         | 31.834      | 29.966    | 1.868    | 17.216   | 6.239                     | 8.748            | 889            | 1.340          | 278    | 40     | —      | 5.324   | 219.171       | 177.951   | 1.669  | 16.891  | 17.177 | 5.493  | 2.671                |
| 2         | 17.538      | 14.805    | 2.733    | 7.684    | 1.769                     | 5.089            | 51             | 775            | 581    | 52     | 7      | 3.087   | 145.315       | 115.224   | 962    | 17.189  | 7.834  | 4.106  | 1.493                |
| 3         | 17.161      | 15.468    | 1.693    | 5.350    | 3.159                     | 2.063            | —              | 128            | 304    | 22     | 5      | 1.930   | 83.103        | 63.596    | 591    | 11.803  | 4.402  | 2.711  | 1.786                |
| 4         | 22.536      | 20.555    | 1.981    | 14.730   | 4.711                     | 6.700            | 1.881          | 1.438          | 71     | 23     | 4      | 2.762   | 168.579       | 122.143   | 1.604  | 23.935  | 10.500 | 10.397 | 1.730                |
| 5         | 18.347      | 18.068    | 279      | 8.912    | 3.318                     | 5.588            | —              | 6              | 188    | 50     | 5      | 8.651   | 101.516       | 73.721    | 418    | 22.448  | 3.785  | 1.144  | 1.973                |
| 6         | 21.143      | 20.419    | 724      | 15.303   | 2.010                     | 7.410            | 13             | 5.870          | 88     | 25     | —      | 298     | 117.367       | 93.571    | 1.264  | 12.851  | 7.496  | 2.185  | 1.500                |
| 7         | 2.418       | 1.910     | 508      | 33       | —                         | 1                | —              | 32             | 67     | —      | —      | 1.086   | 15.386        | 12.112    | 128    | 935     | 831    | 1.880  | 244                  |
| 8         | 1.787       | 1.225     | 562      | 260      | —                         | 257              | —              | 3              | 163    | 1      | —      | 119     | 6.677         | 5.496     | 35     | 302     | 441    | 403    | 279                  |
|           | 132.764     | 132.416   | 10.348   | 69.488   | 21.206                    | 35.856           | 2.834          | 9.592          | 1.740  | 213    | 21     | 23.267  | 857.114       | 663.814   | 6.671  | 106.354 | 52.466 | 27.809 | 11.676               |



(III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.jv. | Erőgépek            |              |                 |         | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |         |                          |           |               |        |        |        |                  |                          |                |                                        |                                    |        | Tejgazdasági<br>gépek | Borgazdasági<br>gépek | Gyümölcs-<br>gazdasági gépek | Keltetőgépek |        |
|-----------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|--------------------------|-----------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------|
|           |                                          | motoros<br>erőgépek | ebből        |                 |         | járgány                  | motorok | traktor-<br>és<br>tillók | cséplőgép | máské-<br>gép | eke    | borona | henger | trágyázó-<br>gép | vető-<br>és<br>birtokgép | kapáló-<br>gép | arató- és<br>ter-<br>mőlyelő-<br>gépek | cséplő-, ter-<br>elő- és<br>tillók | tillók |                       |                       |                              |              | tillók |
|           |                                          |                     | kere-<br>kes | lanc-<br>talpas | traktor |                          |         |                          |           |               |        |        |        |                  |                          |                |                                        |                                    |        |                       |                       |                              |              |        |
|           |                                          |                     |              |                 |         |                          |         |                          |           |               |        |        |        |                  |                          |                |                                        |                                    |        |                       |                       |                              |              |        |
| d a r a b |                                          |                     |              |                 |         |                          |         |                          |           |               |        |        |        |                  |                          |                |                                        |                                    |        |                       |                       |                              |              |        |
| 1         | 2                                        | 3                   | 4            | 5               | 6       | 7                        | 8       | 9                        | 10        | 11            | 12     | 13     | 14     | 15               | 16                       | 17             | 18                                     | 19                                 | 20     | 21                    | 22                    | 23                           |              |        |
| 2         | Kisköre .....                            | 16                  | 7            | —               | —       | —                        | 5       | 12                       | 7         | 238           | 295    | 50     | —      | 45               | 121                      | 7              | 35                                     | 186                                | —      | 80                    | 1                     | —                            |              |        |
| 3         | Kömlő .....                              | 13                  | 10           | 1               | —       | —                        | 9       | 13                       | 6         | 303           | 457    | 97     | 2      | 62               | 88                       | 1              | 58                                     | 337                                | —      | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |        |
| 4         | Pély .....                               | 14                  | 10           | —               | 1       | —                        | 8       | 11                       | 6         | 454           | 293    | 237    | 1      | 86               | 226                      | 17             | 151                                    | 375                                | 5      | 3                     | —                     | —                            |              |        |
| 5         | Tarnabod .....                           | 5                   | 2            | —               | 1       | —                        | 1       | 5                        | 20        | 127           | 118    | 74     | —      | 85               | 79                       | 3              | 105                                    | 288                                | —      | 138                   | 1                     | —                            |              |        |
| 6         | Tarnaméra .....                          | 18                  | 8            | —               | 1       | —                        | 12      | 8                        | 11        | 273           | 192    | 107    | 8      | 60               | 68                       | 18             | 26                                     | 253                                | 33     | 57                    | 14                    | —                            |              |        |
| 7         | Tarnaórs .....                           | 5                   | 2            | —               | 2       | —                        | 1       | 5                        | 4         | 199           | 212    | 45     | 1      | 12               | 52                       | 72             | 18                                     | 176                                | —      | 23                    | —                     | —                            |              |        |
| 8         | Tarnaszentmiklós .....                   | 4                   | 2            | —               | —       | —                        | 1       | 4                        | 1         | 215           | 158    | 26     | 3      | 31               | 75                       | 1              | 39                                     | 101                                | —      | 7                     | —                     | —                            |              |        |
| 9         | Tarnasodány .....                        | 8                   | 2            | —               | —       | —                        | 2       | 7                        | 5         | 190           | 240    | 59     | —      | 17               | 49                       | 5              | 19                                     | 109                                | —      | —                     | 3                     | —                            |              |        |
| 10        | Zaránk .....                             | 3                   | 2            | —               | 1       | —                        | 1       | 2                        | —         | 136           | 134    | 29     | —      | 8                | 32                       | —              | 6                                      | 145                                | 1      | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |        |
|           | Összesen...                              | 176                 | 75           | 3               | 18      | 3                        | 77      | 133                      | 139       | 4.143         | 3.807  | 1.342  | 36     | 764              | 1.414                    | 184            | 650                                    | 3.093                              | 129    | 3.474                 | 48                    | 7                            |              |        |
|           | 5. Pétervárdi járás.                     |                     |              |                 |         |                          |         |                          |           |               |        |        |        |                  |                          |                |                                        |                                    |        |                       |                       |                              |              |        |
| 1         | Bátor .....                              | 3                   | —            | —               | 1       | —                        | 1       | 2                        | 4         | 103           | 120    | 1      | —      | 4                | 3                        | 2              | 9                                      | 35                                 | 2      | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |        |
| 2         | Bodony .....                             | 6                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 5                        | 3         | 134           | 378    | 18     | —      | —                | —                        | —              | 11                                     | 59                                 | —      | —                     | 2                     | —                            |              |        |
| 3         | Bükkszek .....                           | 1                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 1                        | —         | 82            | 98     | 5      | 1      | 3                | 3                        | 2              | 1                                      | 59                                 | —      | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |        |
| 4         | Bükkszentersébet .....                   | 3                   | —            | 1               | —       | —                        | —       | 3                        | —         | 114           | 125    | 20     | —      | 2                | —                        | 2              | 3                                      | 71                                 | —      | 3                     | 1                     | —                            |              |        |
| 5         | Dorogháza .....                          | 4                   | —            | 1               | —       | —                        | —       | 4                        | 3         | 104           | 88     | 22     | —      | 6                | 4                        | 9              | 9                                      | 35                                 | —      | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |        |
| 6         | Egerbocs .....                           | 3                   | —            | 1               | —       | —                        | —       | 3                        | 1         | 111           | 143    | 2      | —      | 1                | 2                        | 1              | 1                                      | 59                                 | 13     | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |        |
| 7         | Erdőkővesd .....                         | 2                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 1                        | 2         | 67            | 58     | 8      | —      | —                | —                        | —              | —                                      | 27                                 | —      | —                     | 3                     | —                            |              |        |
| 8         | Fedémes .....                            | 1                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 1                        | —         | 37            | 36     | 3      | —      | 1                | 1                        | —              | 5                                      | 28                                 | —      | 5                     | —                     | —                            |              |        |
| 9         | Hevesaranyos .....                       | —                   | —            | —               | 3       | —                        | —       | —                        | —         | 115           | 175    | 9      | —      | —                | 3                        | —              | 2                                      | 79                                 | —      | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |        |
| 10        | Istenmezeje .....                        | —                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | —                        | —         | 157           | 164    | 29     | —      | 1                | —                        | 1              | 2                                      | 45                                 | —      | —                     | 7                     | —                            |              |        |
| 11        | Ivád .....                               | 2                   | —            | —               | 2       | —                        | —       | 2                        | —         | 52            | 51     | 6      | —      | 3                | 1                        | 1              | 3                                      | 24                                 | 1      | —                     | 1                     | 1                            |              |        |
| 12        | Kisfűzes .....                           | 1                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 1                        | —         | 42            | 65     | 4      | —      | 5                | —                        | —              | 3                                      | 11                                 | 1      | 1                     | —                     | —                            |              |        |
| 13        | Mátraballa .....                         | 3                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 3                        | —         | 90            | 223    | 5      | —      | 2                | —                        | —              | 4                                      | 34                                 | —      | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |        |
| 14        | Mátraderecske .....                      | 7                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 7                        | 6         | 100           | 176    | 16     | —      | 1                | —                        | 1              | 11                                     | 16                                 | —      | 1                     | —                     | —                            |              |        |
| 15        | Mátramindszent .....                     | 1                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 1                        | —         | 73            | 79     | 26     | —      | 2                | —                        | 2              | —                                      | 26                                 | —      | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |        |
| 16        | Nádújfalu .....                          | 2                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 2                        | —         | 55            | 112    | 4      | —      | 6                | 1                        | 1              | 13                                     | 14                                 | —      | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |        |
| 17        | Parád .....                              | 2                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 2                        | —         | 98            | 101    | 1      | —      | 5                | 2                        | —              | 1                                      | 17                                 | 1      | —                     | 1                     | —                            |              |        |
| 18        | Péternádas .....                         | 3                   | 1            | —               | 2       | —                        | 1       | 3                        | —         | 157           | 210    | 23     | 1      | 3                | 6                        | 4              | 19                                     | 65                                 | 3      | 19                    | 6                     | —                            |              |        |
| 19        | Recsk .....                              | 3                   | 1            | —               | 1       | —                        | 2       | 1                        | 4         | 105           | 185    | 60     | —      | 14               | 4                        | 3              | 41                                     | 98                                 | 1      | 11                    | 16                    | 2                            |              |        |
| 20        | Sirok .....                              | 5                   | 3            | —               | 4       | 1                        | 4       | 5                        | 5         | 242           | 237    | 26     | 2      | 17               | 21                       | 10             | 25                                     | 80                                 | 2      | 61                    | 6                     | 1                            |              |        |
| 21        | Szajla .....                             | 3                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1       | 3                        | 1         | 85            | 154    | 2      | —      | —                | 19                       | —              | —                                      | 18                                 | 4      | 1                     | —                     | —                            |              |        |
| 22        | Szentdomonkos .....                      | 1                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 1                        | —         | 59            | 50     | 11     | —      | —                | —                        | —              | 1                                      | 35                                 | —      | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |        |
| 23        | Szuha .....                              | 2                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 2                        | —         | 44            | 51     | 9      | —      | 1                | —                        | —              | 2                                      | 7                                  | —      | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |        |
| 24        | Tarnalelesz .....                        | 2                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 2                        | 1         | 125           | 111    | 5      | —      | —                | 1                        | —              | 5                                      | 80                                 | —      | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |        |
| 25        | Terpes .....                             | 1                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 1                        | —         | 31            | 31     | 5      | —      | 1                | 2                        | —              | 3                                      | 18                                 | —      | 3                     | —                     | —                            |              |        |
| 26        | Váraszó .....                            | 1                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 1                        | —         | 92            | 81     | —      | —      | —                | —                        | —              | —                                      | 36                                 | —      | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |        |
|           | Összesen...                              | 62                  | 6            | —               | 16      | 1                        | 9       | 57                       | 30        | 2.474         | 3.302  | 320    | 4      | 73               | 73                       | 39             | 174                                    | 1.035                              | 28     | 105                   | 43                    | 4                            |              |        |
|           | 6. Tiszafüredi járás.                    |                     |              |                 |         |                          |         |                          |           |               |        |        |        |                  |                          |                |                                        |                                    |        |                       |                       |                              |              |        |
| 1         | Nagyiván .....                           | 2                   | 2            | —               | —       | —                        | 1       | 2                        | —         | 165           | 114    | 64     | 2      | 41               | 34                       | 3              | 6                                      | 30                                 | —      | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |        |
| 2         | Órvény .....                             | 2                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 2                        | 1         | 51            | 49     | 10     | 1      | 21               | 25                       | 3              | 6                                      | 17                                 | 1      | 30                    | 8                     | —                            |              |        |
| 3         | Poroszló .....                           | 22                  | 7            | 1               | 2       | —                        | 6       | 15                       | 25        | 495           | 497    | 111    | —      | 85               | 206                      | 15             | 53                                     | 219                                | 1      | —                     | 42                    | —                            |              |        |
| 4         | Sarud .....                              | 17                  | 8            | —               | 2       | —                        | 9       | 12                       | 6         | 380           | 340    | 55     | 1      | 57               | 151                      | 14             | 38                                     | 139                                | —      | —                     | 6                     | —                            |              |        |
| 5         | Tiszafüred .....                         | 27                  | 9            | —               | 3       | 1                        | 8       | 24                       | 18        | 990           | 786    | 404    | 8      | 198              | 223                      | 44             | 63                                     | 225                                | 1      | 46                    | 15                    | 1                            |              |        |
| 6         | Tiszaigar .....                          | 7                   | 4            | —               | 4       | 1                        | 4       | 5                        | 9         | 166           | 137    | 66     | 4      | 43               | 45                       | 14             | 12                                     | 63                                 | —      | 33                    | 4                     | —                            |              |        |
| 7         | Tiszanána .....                          | 15                  | 13           | —               | —       | —                        | 7       | 14                       | 9         | 612           | 491    | 144    | 8      | 79               | 117                      | 19             | 81                                     | 268                                | —      | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |        |
| 8         | Tiszaórs .....                           | 10                  | 2            | —               | —       | —                        | 1       | 9                        | 1         | 266           | 223    | 140    | 3      | 99               | 44                       | 2              | 24                                     | 65                                 | —      | 122                   | 1                     | —                            |              |        |
| 9         | Tiszaszőlős .....                        | 19                  | 6            | —               | —       | 1                        | 8       | 11                       | 21        | 823           | 219    | 65     | 3      | 53               | 45                       | 14             | 35                                     | 73                                 | 1      | 59                    | 4                     | —                            |              |        |
| 10        | Újlőrincfalva .....                      | 2                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —       | 2                        | —         | 67            | 65     | 8      | —      | 15               | 39                       | —              | 5                                      | 50                                 | —      | —                     | —                     | —                            |              |        |
|           | Összesen...                              | 117                 | 51           | 1               | 11      | 3                        | 44      | 96                       | 90        | 3.455         | 2.921  | 1.067  | 30     | 691              | 929                      | 128            | 323                                    | 1.139                              | 4      | 290                   | 80                    | 1                            |              |        |
|           | Összesítés.                              |                     |              |                 |         |                          |         |                          |           |               |        |        |        |                  |                          |                |                                        |                                    |        |                       |                       |                              |              |        |
| 1         | Egri járás .....                         | 158                 | 47           | 1               | 37      | 1                        | 51      | 131                      | 138       | 5.267         | 6.552  | 1.202  | 20     | 664              | 1.583                    | 119            | 513                                    | 3.657                              | 36     | 3.396                 | 39                    | 3                            |              |        |
| 2         | Gyöngyösi járás .....                    | 155                 | 46           | 4               | 30      | 4                        | 61      | 106                      | 151       | 3.632         | 3.989  | 532    | 31     | 439              | 1.690                    | 142            | 302                                    | 1.829                              | 69     | 8.057                 | 57                    | 4                            |              |        |
| 3         | Hatvani járás .....                      | 143                 | 31           | 2               | 40      | 2                        | 36      | 82                       | 162       | 2.704         | 2.748  | 550    | 21     | 379              | 1.012                    | 170            | 229                                    | 1.527                              | 39     | 3.156                 | 33                    | 42                           |              |        |
| 4         | Hevesi járás .....                       | 176                 | 75           | 3               | 18      | 3                        | 77      | 133                      | 139       | 4.143         | 3.807  | 1.342  | 36     | 764              | 1.414                    | 184            | 650                                    | 3.093                              | 129    | 3.474                 | 48                    | 7                            |              |        |
| 5         | Péternádas járás .....                   | 62                  | 6            | —               | 16      | 1                        | 9       | 57                       | 30        | 2.474         | 3.302  | 320    | 4      | 73               | 73                       | 39             | 174                                    | 1.035                              | 28     | 105                   | 43                    | 4                            |              |        |
| 6         | Tiszafüredi járás .....                  | 117                 | 51           | 1               | 11      | 3                        | 44      | 96                       | 90        | 3.455         | 2.921  | 1.067  | 30     | 691              | 929                      | 128            | 323                                    | 1.139                              | 4      | 290                   | 80                    | 1                            |              |        |
| 7         | Eger mv. ....                            | 11                  | 1            | —               | 1       | —                        | 1       | 11                       | 3         | 254           | 190    | 8      | 1      | 4                | 79                       | 1              | 10                                     | 187                                | 8      | 2.869                 | 52                    | 5                            |              |        |
| 8         | Gyöngyös mv. ....                        | 5                   | 1            | —               | 1       | —                        | 2       | 5                        | 6         | 104           | 102    | 15     | 3      | 14               | 53                       | 3              | 9                                      | 114                                | 4      | 2.977                 | 12                    | —                            |              |        |
|           | Vármegyeyel összeg...                    | 827                 | 258          | 11              | 154     | 14                       | 281     | 621                      | 719       | 22.083        | 23.611 | 5.036  | 146    | 3.032            | 6.333                    | 786            | 2.210                                  | 12.581                             | 317    | 24.224                | 964                   | 68                           |              |        |

(IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| Polyszám  | G y ü m ö l c s f á k |         |         |                  |                      |            |         |              |                 |            |         |         |          |       |                    |         |           |                   |                  |  |
|-----------|-----------------------|---------|---------|------------------|----------------------|------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|------------|---------|---------|----------|-------|--------------------|---------|-----------|-------------------|------------------|--|
|           | e b b ő l             |         |         |                  |                      |            |         |              |                 |            |         |         |          |       |                    |         |           |                   |                  |  |
|           | Összesen              | almafa  | körtefa | birs (borkor is) | naspolya (borkor is) | cseresznye | meggyfa | őszibarackfa | kajszi-barackfa | magva-váló |         | másféle | ringlófa | diófa | mogoró (borkor is) | mandula | gesztenye | eperfa (szederfa) | egyéb gyümölcsfa |  |
|           |                       |         |         |                  |                      |            |         |              |                 | szilvafa   | más     |         |          |       |                    |         |           |                   |                  |  |
| d a r a b |                       |         |         |                  |                      |            |         |              |                 |            |         |         |          |       |                    |         |           |                   |                  |  |
| 24        | 25                    | 26      | 27      | 28               | 29                   | 30         | 31      | 32           | 33              | 34         | 35      | 36      | 37       | 38    | 39                 | 40      | 41        | 42                |                  |  |
| 7         | 4.743                 | 649     | 231     | 324              | 6                    | 221        | 505     | 59           | 186             | 346        | 1.338   | 49      | 239      | 3     | 6                  | —       | 668       | 3                 |                  |  |
| 8         | 6.201                 | 1.193   | 184     | 141              | 3                    | 69         | 673     | 68           | 212             | 652        | 1.058   | 10      | 142      | 4     | 1                  | 28      | 1.762     | 1                 |                  |  |
| 9         | 12.338                | 2.272   | 525     | 102              | —                    | 691        | 694     | 261          | 72              | 3.820      | 103     | 36      | 80       | 4     | 2                  | 33      | 3.638     | —                 |                  |  |
| 10        | 4.122                 | 540     | 495     | 116              | 82                   | 310        | 293     | 216          | 273             | 957        | 316     | 286     | 66       | —     | 3                  | 10      | 159       | —                 |                  |  |
| 11        | 14.777                | 2.601   | 872     | 281              | 5                    | 523        | 455     | 2.941        | 195             | 865        | 1.628   | 69      | 139      | 279   | 273                | 10      | 3.641     | —                 |                  |  |
| 12        | 6.414                 | 925     | 545     | 379              | 17                   | 187        | 847     | 47           | 210             | 429        | 1.325   | 101     | 238      | 8     | 8                  | 12      | 1.135     | —                 |                  |  |
| 13        | 547                   | 41      | 27      | 2                | —                    | 8          | 6       | 32           | 51              | 31         | 59      | 10      | 9        | —     | —                  | —       | 271       | —                 |                  |  |
| 14        | 4.784                 | 1.064   | 202     | 58               | 4                    | 305        | 149     | 72           | 156             | 487        | 1.553   | 50      | 30       | —     | 2                  | 4       | 648       | —                 |                  |  |
| 15        | 1.203                 | 208     | 130     | 13               | —                    | 49         | 83      | 34           | 106             | 122        | 253     | 8       | 29       | —     | —                  | 8       | 160       | —                 |                  |  |
| 16        | 168.533               | 28.550  | 12.758  | 2.990            | 293                  | 15.413     | 13.823  | 10.875       | 6.922           | 20.410     | 17.214  | 1.689   | 4.114    | 878   | 803                | 386     | 19.453    | 12                |                  |  |
| 17        | 9.822                 | 546     | 398     | —                | —                    | 49         | 51      | 11           | 27              | 1.314      | 331     | 42      | 86       | 6.895 | 1                  | 1       | 70        | —                 |                  |  |
| 18        | 4.885                 | 578     | 712     | 10               | —                    | 11         | 205     | 12           | 2               | 1.961      | 943     | 140     | 188      | 60    | —                  | —       | 60        | —                 |                  |  |
| 19        | 2.660                 | 345     | 352     | 16               | 11                   | 51         | 15      | 14           | 82              | 807        | 632     | 28      | 43       | —     | —                  | —       | 264       | —                 |                  |  |
| 20        | 7.390                 | 1.741   | 809     | 31               | 8                    | 652        | 327     | 510          | 169             | 1.158      | 1.567   | 25      | 248      | 7     | 7                  | 2       | 129       | —                 |                  |  |
| 21        | 2.351                 | 357     | 287     | 23               | —                    | 41         | 53      | 8            | 6               | 906        | 538     | 1       | 56       | —     | —                  | —       | 80        | —                 |                  |  |
| 22        | 1.856                 | 293     | 288     | 8                | —                    | 29         | 9       | 5            | 13              | 282        | 893     | 8       | 15       | —     | —                  | 2       | 11        | —                 |                  |  |
| 23        | 7.534                 | 4.544   | 380     | 14               | —                    | 284        | 19      | 41           | 23              | 492        | 1.071   | 25      | 48       | —     | 1                  | 2       | 600       | —                 |                  |  |
| 24        | 2.941                 | 291     | 282     | 6                | —                    | 82         | 38      | 58           | 34              | 1.044      | 1.047   | 11      | 32       | 1     | 1                  | —       | 14        | —                 |                  |  |
| 25        | 1.743                 | 278     | 241     | 7                | —                    | 22         | 7       | 2            | 1               | 413        | 667     | 30      | 26       | 1     | —                  | 5       | 40        | —                 |                  |  |
| 26        | 16.485                | 5.213   | 1.030   | 4                | —                    | 94         | 13      | 25           | 30              | 7.270      | 1.133   | 46      | 1.117    | —     | —                  | —       | 510       | —                 |                  |  |
| 27        | 3.023                 | 1.859   | 161     | 26               | —                    | 28         | 18      | 35           | 30              | 449        | 137     | 15      | 48       | 2     | 15                 | —       | 150       | —                 |                  |  |
| 28        | 2.608                 | 1.603   | 178     | 2                | —                    | 40         | 9       | 62           | 8               | 349        | 212     | 32      | 23       | 1     | 4                  | 5       | 80        | —                 |                  |  |
| 29        | 1.944                 | 379     | 254     | 9                | —                    | 74         | 62      | 15           | 9               | 789        | 185     | 8       | 18       | 3     | 1                  | —       | 138       | —                 |                  |  |
| 30        | 5.144                 | 1.390   | 769     | 35               | —                    | 62         | 481     | 40           | 57              | 1.497      | 335     | 61      | 14       | 2     | 1                  | 18      | 382       | —                 |                  |  |
| 31        | 2.252                 | 440     | 353     | —                | —                    | 40         | 9       | —            | 65              | 682        | 644     | —       | 19       | —     | —                  | —       | —         | —                 |                  |  |
| 32        | 1.938                 | 252     | 240     | 10               | 1                    | 38         | 19      | 2            | 6               | 743        | 356     | 59      | 23       | 2     | 4                  | —       | 181       | —                 |                  |  |
| 33        | 7.787                 | 2.252   | 959     | 31               | 1                    | 191        | 55      | 64           | 58              | 3.426      | 387     | 78      | 179      | 2     | 3                  | 76      | 25        | —                 |                  |  |
| 34        | 4.983                 | 1.519   | 626     | 49               | 17                   | 160        | 80      | 105          | 24              | 1.332      | 479     | 43      | 82       | 12    | 3                  | —       | 452       | —                 |                  |  |
| 35        | 13.000                | 6.733   | 842     | 3                | 6                    | 316        | 78      | 31           | 8               | 3.998      | 543     | 5       | 92       | 30    | —                  | 7       | 306       | —                 |                  |  |
| 36        | 11.935                | 4.477   | 1.106   | 77               | 10                   | 320        | 296     | 143          | 267             | 3.148      | 803     | 104     | 113      | 8     | 7                  | 6       | 1.034     | —                 |                  |  |
| 37        | 1.385                 | 241     | 155     | 3                | 2                    | 12         | 8       | 6            | 2               | 267        | 643     | 38      | 2        | —     | —                  | —       | 6         | —                 |                  |  |
| 38        | 1.332                 | 209     | 249     | 1                | —                    | 5          | 6       | 6            | 3               | 183        | 658     | 9       | 17       | —     | —                  | —       | 6         | —                 |                  |  |
| 39        | 5.579                 | 809     | 540     | 40               | 2                    | 205        | 13      | 19           | 53              | 2.937      | 604     | 52      | 135      | 6     | 1                  | 2       | 161       | —                 |                  |  |
| 40        | 5.352                 | 912     | 698     | 32               | 6                    | 321        | 159     | 59           | 51              | 1.756      | 1.145   | 16      | 158      | —     | 1                  | —       | 38        | —                 |                  |  |
| 41        | 776                   | 158     | 89      | —                | —                    | 20         | 7       | 13           | 36              | 225        | 215     | 4       | 7        | —     | —                  | —       | 2         | —                 |                  |  |
| 42        | 3.970                 | 1.589   | 360     | 7                | —                    | 102        | 42      | 25           | 49              | 686        | 797     | 5       | 70       | 2     | —                  | 2       | 254       | —                 |                  |  |
| 43        | 190.585               | 39.008  | 12.381  | 444              | 64                   | 3.249      | 2.079   | 1.361        | 1.113           | 38.084     | 16.960  | 885     | 2.859    | 7.084 | 50                 | 128     | 4.993     | 13                |                  |  |
| 44        | 1.517                 | 124     | 16      | 55               | 1                    | 37         | 151     | 7            | 49              | 205        | 717     | 16      | 8        | 4     | —                  | 2       | 125       | —                 |                  |  |
| 45        | 5.762                 | 2.464   | 258     | 53               | 3                    | 341        | 306     | 145          | 713             | 333        | 262     | 38      | 147      | 13    | 4                  | —       | 682       | —                 |                  |  |
| 46        | 19.712                | 9.586   | 1.321   | 876              | 3                    | 66         | 418     | 73           | 446             | 2.189      | 3.231   | 122     | 290      | 40    | 7                  | 5       | 1.039     | —                 |                  |  |
| 47        | 1.210                 | 478     | 78      | 21               | —                    | 19         | 40      | 17           | 23              | 103        | 132     | 24      | 16       | 13    | —                  | —       | 246       | —                 |                  |  |
| 48        | 45.569                | 11.336  | 3.087   | 1.513            | 98                   | 2.043      | 3.182   | 1.022        | 2.206           | 7.492      | 5.319   | 489     | 2.011    | 207   | 42                 | 74      | 5.448     | —                 |                  |  |
| 49        | 6.009                 | 953     | 455     | 406              | 18                   | 275        | 328     | 170          | 217             | 1.413      | 390     | 41      | 207      | 63    | 20                 | 25      | 588       | —                 |                  |  |
| 50        | 7.466                 | 1.654   | 226     | 143              | 1                    | 122        | 451     | 70           | 230             | 987        | 1.755   | 85      | 113      | 27    | 14                 | 11      | 1.572     | —                 |                  |  |
| 51        | 9.659                 | 1.382   | 850     | 522              | 5                    | 692        | 791     | 238          | 344             | 796        | 2.506   | 102     | 490      | 11    | 5                  | 7       | 918       | —                 |                  |  |
| 52        | 11.481                | 3.885   | 658     | 673              | 23                   | 412        | 417     | 344          | 534             | 605        | 2.257   | 66      | 492      | 23    | 23                 | —       | 1.063     | —                 |                  |  |
| 53        | 3.259                 | 2.007   | 126     | 94               | 5                    | 17         | 115     | 4            | 36              | 143        | 402     | 20      | 62       | 2     | —                  | 2       | 224       | —                 |                  |  |
| 54        | 111.644               | 33.869  | 7.075   | 4.356            | 167                  | 4.034      | 6.199   | 2.090        | 4.798           | 14.266     | 17.411  | 1.003   | 3.836    | 403   | 116                | 126     | 11.905    | 11                |                  |  |
| 55        | 243.439               | 38.278  | 27.559  | 4.540            | 465                  | 16.360     | 9.155   | 16.705       | 11.957          | 49.175     | 36.220  | 5.291   | 7.504    | 352   | 943                | 464     | 18.441    | 30                |                  |  |
| 56        | 270.017               | 41.372  | 26.895  | 4.201            | 244                  | 44.511     | 5.709   | 31.630       | 12.532          | 40.177     | 31.994  | 3.870   | 10.866   | 436   | 5.736              | 388     | 9.413     | 43                |                  |  |
| 57        | 195.279               | 34.935  | 16.144  | 2.037            | 197                  | 20.178     | 7.718   | 10.874       | 14.943          | 48.964     | 16.345  | 3.446   | 8.310    | 815   | 1.774              | 191     | 8.601     | 7                 |                  |  |
| 58        | 156.533               | 28.550  | 12.758  | 2.990            | 293                  | 15.413     | 13.823  | 10.875       | 6.922           | 20.410     | 17.214  | 1.689   | 4.114    | 878   | 803                | 386     | 19.453    | 12                |                  |  |
| 59        | 130.685               | 39.008  | 12.381  | 444              | 64                   | 3.249      | 2.079   | 1.361        | 1.113           | 38.084     | 16.960  | 885     | 2.859    | 7.084 | 50                 | 128     | 4.993     | 13                |                  |  |
| 60        | 111.644               | 33.869  | 7.075   | 4.356            | 157                  | 4.034      | 6.199   | 2.090        | 4.798           | 14.266     | 17.411  | 1.003   | 3.836    | 403   | 115                | 126     | 11.905    | 11                |                  |  |
| 61        | 118.651               | 19.743  | 8.474   | 1.850            | 310                  | 15.845     | 3.161   | 23.335       | 16.505          | 14.948     | 6.364   | 1.113   | 4.671    | 173   | 824                | 94      | 1.190     | 51                |                  |  |
| 62        | 52.063                | 3.331   | 2.765   | 858              | 332                  | 8.853      | 1.454   | 12.609       | 11.457          | 2.638      | 1.458   | 572     | 3.059    | 86    | 394                | 89      | 2.103     | 15                |                  |  |
| 63        | 1.573.311             | 239.086 | 114.021 | 21.276           | 2.062                | 128.433    | 49.298  | 109.479      | 80.227          | 228.682    | 143.966 | 17.819  | 46.219   | 9.377 | 10.639             | 1.866   | 76.099    | 182               |                  |  |



| Folyószám                                 | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és tlv. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                           |                  |                  |                             |       |           |                                |                        |       |                                     |          |                       | L ó               |                    |         |       |  |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-----------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|-------|--|
|                                           |                                         | Összesen                | e b b ő l                 |                  |                  |                             |       |           |                                |                        |       |                                     | Összesen | e b b ő l             |                   |                    |         |       |  |
|                                           |                                         |                         | szőlős-<br>bika-<br>borjú | névrend-<br>bika | tenyész-<br>bika | hízó-<br>és selejt-<br>bika | tinó  | igás ökör | hízó-<br>és<br>selejt-<br>ökör | szőlős ösztö-<br>borjú | üsző  | tenyészt- és<br>fejlesztés-<br>bika |          | hízó- és<br>selejtben | 3 évesen<br>ahali | 3 évesen<br>falusi | tenyész |       |  |
|                                           |                                         |                         |                           |                  |                  |                             |       |           |                                |                        |       |                                     |          |                       |                   |                    |         | m é n |  |
| 1                                         | 2                                       | 3                       | 4                         | 5                | 6                | 7                           | 8     | 9         | 10                             | 11                     | 12    | 13                                  | 14       | 15                    | 16                | 17                 | 18      | 19    |  |
| 24. Nógrád és Hont k. e. e.<br>vármegyék. |                                         |                         |                           |                  |                  |                             |       |           |                                |                        |       |                                     |          |                       |                   |                    |         |       |  |
| 1. Balassagyarmati járás.                 |                                         |                         |                           |                  |                  |                             |       |           |                                |                        |       |                                     |          |                       |                   |                    |         |       |  |
| 1                                         | Becske .....                            | 223                     | 1                         | 7                | 3                | —                           | 32    | 22        | —                              | 1                      | 41    | 116                                 | —        | 152                   | —                 | 11                 | 6       | 1     |  |
| 2                                         | Bercel .....                            | 575                     | 5                         | 21               | 5                | —                           | 143   | 154       | —                              | —                      | 54    | 193                                 | —        | 178                   | 1                 | 3                  | 3       | —     |  |
| 3                                         | Cserháthaláp .....                      | 147                     | 1                         | 6                | 1                | —                           | 25    | 20        | —                              | —                      | 26    | 68                                  | —        | 91                    | 4                 | 4                  | —       | 3     |  |
| 4                                         | Cserhátsurány .....                     | 371                     | 55                        | 6                | 5                | —                           | 15    | 38        | —                              | 10                     | 61    | 181                                 | —        | 164                   | 8                 | 8                  | —       | 1     |  |
| 5                                         | Csesztve .....                          | 270                     | 7                         | 28               | 3                | —                           | 30    | 38        | —                              | 1                      | 35    | 128                                 | —        | 138                   | 3                 | 2                  | 1       | —     |  |
| 6                                         | Csítár .....                            | 323                     | 6                         | 24               | 2                | —                           | 23    | 47        | —                              | 7                      | 61    | 132                                 | 21       | 109                   | —                 | 5                  | 4       | 2     |  |
| 7                                         | Debercsény .....                        | 95                      | 1                         | 1                | 1                | 1                           | 23    | 2         | 24                             | 1                      | 17    | 24                                  | —        | 42                    | —                 | —                  | —       | —     |  |
| 8                                         | Dejtár .....                            | 642                     | 35                        | 50               | 5                | —                           | 89    | 96        | —                              | 26                     | 83    | 258                                 | —        | 188                   | —                 | 1                  | —       | 1     |  |
| 9                                         | Drégelypalánk .....                     | 421                     | 1                         | 12               | 3                | —                           | 94    | 55        | —                              | 1                      | 98    | 157                                 | —        | 104                   | —                 | 2                  | —       | 1     |  |
| 10                                        | Érsekivádkert .....                     | 879                     | 4                         | 33               | 11               | —                           | 188   | 152       | 4                              | 18                     | 167   | 302                                 | —        | 437                   | 9                 | 25                 | 9       | 4     |  |
| 11                                        | Galgaguta .....                         | 385                     | 4                         | 15               | 4                | —                           | 63    | 18        | 2                              | 2                      | 76    | 199                                 | 2        | 155                   | 1                 | 4                  | —       | —     |  |
| 12                                        | Herencsény .....                        | 341                     | 6                         | 18               | 5                | —                           | 51    | 87        | —                              | 6                      | 54    | 114                                 | —        | 182                   | —                 | 4                  | 5       | 1     |  |
| 13                                        | Hont .....                              | 206                     | 3                         | 6                | 1                | —                           | 31    | 18        | —                              | —                      | 54    | 93                                  | —        | 90                    | —                 | 2                  | —       | —     |  |
| 14                                        | Hugyag .....                            | 343                     | 3                         | 6                | 2                | —                           | 31    | 4         | —                              | 3                      | 89    | 200                                 | 5        | 180                   | —                 | 9                  | 3       | 2     |  |
| 15                                        | Illy .....                              | 116                     | 1                         | 6                | 2                | —                           | 26    | 8         | —                              | —                      | 21    | 52                                  | —        | 27                    | —                 | —                  | —       | —     |  |
| 16                                        | Ipolyszög .....                         | 110                     | 1                         | 2                | 1                | —                           | 10    | —         | —                              | 2                      | 25    | 69                                  | —        | 66                    | —                 | 2                  | —       | —     |  |
| 17                                        | Ipolyvece .....                         | 448                     | 4                         | 4                | 3                | —                           | 107   | 42        | —                              | 8                      | 88    | 192                                 | —        | 44                    | —                 | 3                  | —       | —     |  |
| 18                                        | Magyaránádor .....                      | 245                     | —                         | 7                | 3                | —                           | 22    | 30        | —                              | 3                      | 47    | 133                                 | —        | 207                   | —                 | 13                 | —       | 2     |  |
| 19                                        | Mohora .....                            | 312                     | 1                         | 9                | 5                | —                           | 25    | 37        | 2                              | —                      | 76    | 157                                 | —        | 146                   | 1                 | 1                  | —       | —     |  |
| 20                                        | Nógrádkövesd .....                      | 133                     | —                         | 15               | 2                | —                           | 20    | 8         | —                              | 1                      | 27    | 60                                  | —        | 78                    | —                 | 8                  | 2       | —     |  |
| 21                                        | Nógrádmárcal .....                      | 323                     | 8                         | 20               | 3                | —                           | 35    | 56        | —                              | 11                     | 52    | 138                                 | —        | 129                   | 3                 | 1                  | —       | 1     |  |
| 22                                        | Órhalom .....                           | 279                     | 7                         | 9                | 3                | —                           | 51    | 52        | —                              | 2                      | 19    | 136                                 | —        | 181                   | 2                 | 1                  | —       | 1     |  |
| 23                                        | Patak .....                             | 772                     | —                         | 57               | 4                | —                           | 108   | 92        | —                              | 11                     | 265   | 235                                 | —        | 154                   | —                 | —                  | —       | —     |  |
| 24                                        | Patyarc .....                           | 345                     | 34                        | 4                | 4                | —                           | 8     | 34        | 12                             | 13                     | 55    | 169                                 | 12       | 132                   | —                 | —                  | —       | —     |  |
| 25                                        | Szanda .....                            | 409                     | 5                         | 9                | 2                | —                           | 73    | 112       | —                              | 7                      | 33    | 165                                 | 3        | 156                   | 5                 | 9                  | 2       | 1     |  |
| 26                                        | Szűgy .....                             | 356                     | 8                         | 7                | 4                | —                           | 71    | 44        | —                              | 4                      | 73    | 145                                 | —        | 167                   | 3                 | 5                  | —       | 1     |  |
| 27                                        | Terény .....                            | 178                     | —                         | 3                | 2                | —                           | 10    | 35        | —                              | —                      | 18    | 110                                 | —        | 165                   | —                 | 1                  | —       | 2     |  |
| Összesen...                               |                                         | 9.247                   | 301                       | 385              | 89               | 1                           | 1.404 | 1.301     | 44                             | 138                    | 1.715 | 3.926                               | 43       | 3.862                 | 40                | 124                | 35      | 24    |  |
| 2. Nógrádi járás.                         |                                         |                         |                           |                  |                  |                             |       |           |                                |                        |       |                                     |          |                       |                   |                    |         |       |  |
| 1                                         | Alsópetény .....                        | 186                     | 1                         | 2                | 2                | —                           | 10    | 43        | 14                             | —                      | 45    | 69                                  | —        | 99                    | —                 | —                  | —       | —     |  |
| 2                                         | Bánk .....                              | 216                     | 6                         | 2                | 2                | —                           | 38    | 8         | —                              | 10                     | 33    | 117                                 | —        | 121                   | —                 | 6                  | 4       | —     |  |
| 3                                         | Berkenye .....                          | 248                     | 5                         | 17               | 3                | —                           | 5     | 4         | —                              | 1                      | 39    | 174                                 | —        | 93                    | —                 | 9                  | —       | —     |  |
| 4                                         | Borsosberény .....                      | 253                     | 1                         | 6                | 4                | —                           | 29    | 60        | —                              | 3                      | 35    | 115                                 | —        | 138                   | 1                 | 4                  | —       | 1     |  |
| 5                                         | Diósjenő .....                          | 600                     | 6                         | 31               | 3                | 2                           | 138   | 87        | 2                              | 17                     | 123   | 190                                 | 1        | 272                   | 6                 | 9                  | 1       | 1     |  |
| 6                                         | Felsőpetény .....                       | 368                     | 7                         | 15               | 2                | 1                           | 85    | 14        | —                              | 10                     | 51    | 183                                 | —        | 152                   | 2                 | 8                  | 2       | 1     |  |
| 7                                         | Horpács .....                           | 120                     | 5                         | 2                | 2                | —                           | 20    | 19        | —                              | 2                      | 17    | 52                                  | 1        | 57                    | —                 | 3                  | —       | 2     |  |
| 8                                         | Keszeg .....                            | 306                     | 2                         | 4                | 2                | —                           | 45    | 34        | —                              | 12                     | 107   | 100                                 | —        | 117                   | —                 | —                  | 1       | 2     |  |
| 9                                         | Kétföldony .....                        | 214                     | 3                         | 29               | 6                | —                           | 42    | 24        | —                              | 1                      | 34    | 70                                  | 5        | 90                    | —                 | 13                 | 14      | 5     |  |
| 10                                        | Kiscset .....                           | 158                     | 2                         | 12               | 1                | —                           | 18    | 2         | —                              | 1                      | 89    | 83                                  | —        | 79                    | 3                 | 3                  | —       | —     |  |
| 11                                        | Kösd .....                              | 438                     | 8                         | 31               | 5                | —                           | 31    | 52        | —                              | 6                      | 76    | 228                                 | 1        | 228                   | —                 | 2                  | 1       | —     |  |
| 12                                        | Legénd .....                            | 336                     | 9                         | 13               | 2                | —                           | 96    | 66        | —                              | —                      | 53    | 97                                  | —        | 123                   | 3                 | 8                  | 1       | 2     |  |
| 13                                        | Nagyoroszl .....                        | 619                     | 5                         | 3                | 3                | —                           | 68    | 71        | —                              | 14                     | 101   | 350                                 | 4        | 243                   | 9                 | 10                 | 19      | 1     |  |
| 14                                        | Nézsza .....                            | 303                     | 3                         | 14               | 3                | —                           | 15    | 37        | —                              | —                      | 53    | 174                                 | 4        | 208                   | —                 | 2                  | 1       | 1     |  |
| 15                                        | Nógrád .....                            | 400                     | 1                         | 27               | 2                | —                           | 74    | 77        | —                              | 1                      | 74    | 143                                 | 1        | 145                   | —                 | 24                 | 2       | 1     |  |
| 16                                        | Nógrádsáp .....                         | 302                     | 1                         | 12               | 3                | —                           | 98    | 23        | —                              | 6                      | 66    | 93                                  | —        | 129                   | —                 | 10                 | —       | 3     |  |
| 17                                        | Nőtincs .....                           | 515                     | 10                        | 15               | 3                | 1                           | 106   | 126       | —                              | 7                      | 64    | 183                                 | —        | 247                   | —                 | 4                  | —       | 2     |  |
| 18                                        | Ósagárd .....                           | 294                     | 4                         | 5                | 2                | —                           | 46    | 36        | —                              | 4                      | 63    | 134                                 | —        | 105                   | 1                 | 7                  | 1       | —     |  |
| 19                                        | Pencs .....                             | 188                     | —                         | 2                | 3                | —                           | 12    | 12        | —                              | 2                      | 59    | 94                                  | 4        | 121                   | 1                 | 8                  | —       | —     |  |
| 20                                        | Pusztaberki .....                       | 57                      | —                         | —                | 1                | —                           | 4     | 10        | —                              | 1                      | 5     | 36                                  | —        | 40                    | 1                 | 2                  | —       | 1     |  |
| 21                                        | Rád .....                               | 411                     | 8                         | 14               | 4                | —                           | 13    | 26        | —                              | 6                      | 107   | 216                                 | 17       | 175                   | —                 | 4                  | —       | —     |  |
| 22                                        | Rétság .....                            | 463                     | 10                        | 10               | 4                | —                           | 57    | 80        | —                              | 9                      | 122   | 171                                 | —        | 135                   | 3                 | 21                 | —       | 1     |  |
| 23                                        | Romhány .....                           | 457                     | 1                         | 6                | 2                | —                           | 95    | 66        | 30                             | 19                     | 92    | 145                                 | 1        | 231                   | 2                 | 3                  | 1       | 1     |  |
| 24                                        | Szátok .....                            | 191                     | —                         | 4                | 1                | —                           | 74    | 6         | 2                              | 2                      | 33    | 69                                  | —        | 74                    | —                 | 1                  | —       | —     |  |
| 25                                        | Szécsénke .....                         | 210                     | 5                         | 43               | 2                | —                           | 55    | 22        | —                              | 1                      | 31    | 51                                  | —        | 70                    | —                 | 5                  | 4       | —     |  |
| 26                                        | Szendehely .....                        | 146                     | —                         | 4                | 2                | —                           | 21    | 4         | —                              | —                      | 34    | 80                                  | 1        | 112                   | 1                 | 2                  | 9       | —     |  |
| 27                                        | Szente .....                            | 148                     | —                         | 14               | 1                | —                           | 60    | 24        | —                              | —                      | 14    | 35                                  | —        | 75                    | —                 | 9                  | 2       | —     |  |
| 28                                        | Tereske .....                           | 252                     | 2                         | 9                | 3                | —                           | 64    | 12        | 1                              | 5                      | 39    | 117                                 | —        | 144                   | 1                 | 2                  | —       | —     |  |

| Folyószám | L ó             |                   |           |                 |                   | S e r t é s |                               |           |        |      |                  |          |           | J u h                        |                |             |      |                  |                          |         |                       |     |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
|-----------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----------|--------|------|------------------|----------|-----------|------------------------------|----------------|-------------|------|------------------|--------------------------|---------|-----------------------|-----|-------|----|-----|-------|--------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|--------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-----|-----|-------|-----|
|           | e b b ó l       |                   |           |                 |                   | Összesen    | e b b ó l                     |           |        |      |                  | Összesen | e b b ó l |                              |                |             |      |                  |                          |         |                       |     |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
|           | h e l e t       |                   | k a n c a |                 |                   |             | 3 hónapnál<br>többet<br>malac | s ü l d ó |        |      | tenyész-<br>koca |          | hízó      | 6 hónapnál<br>több<br>békény | tovább<br>koca | t o k l y ó |      | tenyész-<br>koca | utd 3 évesnél<br>idősebb | anyajuh | hízó- és<br>selejtjuh |     |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
|           | 3 éven<br>aluli | 3 éven<br>feletti | szopós    | 3 éven<br>aluli | 3 éven<br>feletti |             |                               | kan       | ártány | koca |                  |          |           |                              |                | kan         | koca |                  |                          |         |                       | ürü | anya  |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
|           | 23              | 24                | 25        | 26              | 27                |             |                               | 28        | 29     | 30   |                  |          |           |                              |                | 31          | 32   |                  |                          |         |                       | 33  | 34    | 35 | 36  | 37    | 38     | 39    | 40  | 41    | 42    |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| d a r a b |                 |                   |           |                 |                   |             |                               |           |        |      |                  |          |           |                              |                |             |      |                  |                          |         |                       |     |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 1         | 10              | 72                | —         | 9               | 43                | 566         | 94                            | 2         | 170    | 192  | 3                | 96       | 9         | 639                          | 212            | 13          | 40   | 161              | 7                        | —       | 203                   | 3   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 2         | 5               | 78                | 1         | 3               | 84                | 1.609       | 562                           | 11        | 383    | 353  | 11               | 251      | 38        | 2.632                        | 333            | 86          | 562  | 471              | 37                       | 6       | 1.123                 | 14  |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 3         | 8               | 36                | 6         | 5               | 25                | 490         | 149                           | 9         | 111    | 120  | 1                | 87       | 13        | 1.510                        | 567            | 23          | 217  | 244              | 15                       | —       | 444                   | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 4         | 7               | 52                | 1         | 5               | 82                | 1.564       | 830                           | —         | 99     | 191  | 5                | 264      | 235       | 1.928                        | 526            | 21          | 217  | 384              | 28                       | 3       | 749                   | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 5         | 2               | 60                | —         | 8               | 62                | 477         | 64                            | 6         | 152    | 160  | 4                | 85       | 6         | 28                           | 12             | —           | 2    | 3                | 1                        | —       | 10                    | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 6         | 3               | 48                | 3         | 7               | 37                | 1.307       | 584                           | 11        | 212    | 236  | 12               | 137      | 115       | 597                          | 216            | —           | 74   | 89               | 6                        | —       | 212                   | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 7         | —               | 17                | —         | 10              | 15                | 183         | 32                            | —         | 55     | 54   | 2                | 39       | 1         | —                            | —              | —           | —    | —                | —                        | —       | —                     | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 8         | —               | 136               | 7         | 11              | 32                | 841         | 37                            | 82        | 219    | 223  | 4                | 146      | 175       | 356                          | 102            | 11          | 59   | 46               | 8                        | —       | 100                   | 30  |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 9         | 10              | 61                | 1         | 10              | 29                | 743         | 135                           | 7         | 328    | 185  | 2                | 43       | 43        | 915                          | 303            | 15          | 41   | 183              | 12                       | —       | 361                   | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 10        | 17              | 144               | 1         | 44              | 184               | 2.388       | 336                           | 9         | 650    | 727  | 19               | 453      | 194       | 3.074                        | 318            | 36          | 801  | 713              | 56                       | 82      | 1.064                 | 4   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 11        | 4               | 50                | —         | 8               | 88                | 752         | 159                           | 12        | 197    | 189  | 13               | 161      | 21        | 537                          | 5              | 18          | 101  | 119              | 17                       | 37      | 240                   | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 12        | 7               | 98                | —         | 11              | 56                | 1.079       | 200                           | 30        | 244    | 200  | 11               | 243      | 146       | 1.151                        | —              | 17          | 296  | 326              | 17                       | 30      | 465                   | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 13        | 6               | 50                | 1         | 2               | 29                | 407         | 17                            | 3         | 187    | 172  | 1                | 25       | 2         | 428                          | 59             | 19          | 82   | 53               | 5                        | —       | 210                   | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 14        | 9               | 36                | —         | 22              | 99                | 333         | 35                            | 3         | 80     | 95   | 3                | 76       | 41        | 1                            | —              | —           | 1    | —                | —                        | —       | —                     | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 15        | 2               | 11                | 1         | 3               | 10                | 223         | 15                            | 7         | 93     | 75   | 1                | 6        | 26        | 280                          | 10             | —           | 20   | 50               | 4                        | —       | 196                   | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 16        | —               | 43                | —         | —               | 21                | 239         | 44                            | 1         | 84     | 93   | 1                | 16       | —         | 1                            | 1              | —           | —    | —                | —                        | —       | —                     | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 17        | 2               | 17                | —         | 4               | 18                | 514         | 103                           | 2         | 154    | 191  | —                | 64       | —         | —                            | —              | —           | —    | —                | —                        | —       | —                     | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 18        | 11              | 84                | —         | 18              | 79                | 840         | 227                           | 7         | 151    | 267  | 6                | 68       | 114       | 1.165                        | 201            | 120         | 37   | 139              | 16                       | 3       | 649                   | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 19        | —               | 61                | —         | 5               | 78                | 399         | 79                            | 1         | 88     | 150  | 2                | 68       | 11        | 1.198                        | 276            | 11          | 145  | 190              | 20                       | 60      | 496                   | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 20        | 1               | 34                | —         | 3               | 30                | 689         | 89                            | 8         | 245    | 257  | 2                | 84       | 4         | 486                          | 62             | —           | 15   | 112              | 8                        | —       | 239                   | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 21        | 9               | 60                | 4         | 9               | 42                | 869         | 50                            | 5         | 355    | 302  | 7                | 113      | 37        | 948                          | 215            | 35          | 194  | 261              | 7                        | 16      | 220                   | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 22        | 7               | 76                | 1         | 10              | 88                | 790         | 51                            | 185       | 104    | 288  | 6                | 112      | 44        | 220                          | —              | —           | 90   | —                | —                        | —       | —                     | 190 |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 23        | —               | 103               | —         | 13              | 38                | 624         | 25                            | —         | 242    | 201  | 3                | 72       | 81        | —                            | —              | —           | —    | —                | —                        | —       | —                     | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 24        | 2               | 63                | 3         | 3               | 61                | 1.055       | 85                            | 2         | 320    | 334  | 7                | 168      | 139       | 652                          | —              | 1           | —    | —                | —                        | 391     | —                     | 260 |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 25        | 11              | 55                | 1         | 13              | 59                | 1.044       | 299                           | 11        | 241    | 222  | 6                | 256      | 9         | 1.139                        | 208            | 24          | 69   | 317              | 18                       | 6       | 505                   | 2   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 26        | 5               | 60                | 1         | 15              | 77                | 731         | 76                            | 37        | 262    | 244  | 4                | 70       | 38        | 797                          | 152            | 4           | 30   | 122              | 14                       | 11      | 464                   | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 27        | 74              | 53                | —         | 12              | 23                | 680         | 95                            | —         | 299    | 145  | 3                | 99       | 39        | 784                          | 141            | 2           | 86   | 262              | 13                       | 1       | 267                   | 12  |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
|           |                 |                   |           |                 |                   |             |                               |           |        |      |                  |          |           |                              |                |             |      |                  |                          |         |                       | 213 | 1.648 | 32 | 263 | 1.484 | 21.436 | 4.472 | 401 | 5.725 | 5.811 | 139 | 3.307 | 1.681 | 21.466 | 3.919 | 456 | 3.169 | 4.245 | 309 | 646 | 8.267 | 455 |
| 1         | 3               | 68                | —         | 3               | 25                | 638         | 186                           | 25        | 158    | 154  | 2                | 106      | 7         | 283                          | 7              | 7           | 40   | 52               | 4                        | 20      | 153                   | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 2         | 42              | 58                | —         | 4               | 7                 | 332         | 109                           | —         | 128    | 65   | 1                | 27       | 2         | 400                          | —              | —           | 100  | 92               | 8                        | —       | 200                   | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 3         | 10              | 43                | —         | 14              | 17                | 310         | 67                            | —         | 95     | 78   | 2                | 66       | 2         | —                            | —              | —           | —    | —                | —                        | —       | —                     | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 4         | 5               | 63                | —         | 10              | 54                | 513         | 163                           | 5         | 91     | 109  | 2                | 141      | 2         | 351                          | 1              | 6           | —    | 112              | 8                        | —       | 224                   | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 5         | 6               | 143               | —         | 9               | 95                | 1.399       | 96                            | 19        | 478    | 498  | 9                | 294      | 5         | 1.111                        | 333            | 14          | 15   | 90               | 27                       | 1       | 621                   | 10  |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 6         | 13              | 57                | 2         | 11              | 56                | 1.032       | 339                           | 14        | 217    | 188  | 4                | 220      | —         | —                            | —              | —           | —    | —                | —                        | —       | —                     | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 7         | 4               | 16                | 2         | 6               | 24                | 277         | 135                           | 7         | 49     | 51   | 1                | 34       | —         | 260                          | 14             | 4           | 62   | 50               | 8                        | —       | 122                   | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 8         | 5               | 72                | 3         | 3               | 31                | 586         | 234                           | 7         | 156    | 125  | 10               | 53       | 1         | 492                          | 155            | 9           | 36   | 47               | 9                        | —       | 237                   | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 9         | 2               | 38                | —         | 6               | 12                | 326         | 25                            | 1         | 126    | 105  | 2                | 65       | 2         | 862                          | 260            | 64          | 110  | 156              | 12                       | —       | 260                   | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 10        | 9               | 27                | —         | 8               | 28                | 572         | 117                           | 25        | 182    | 146  | 4                | 93       | 5         | 735                          | 276            | 5           | 54   | 86               | 25                       | 12      | 277                   | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 11        | 12              | 151               | —         | 2               | 60                | 1.003       | 144                           | 2         | 315    | 308  | 3                | 167      | 64        | 224                          | —              | 21          | 17   | 82               | 4                        | —       | 100                   | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 12        | 6               | 50                | 2         | 6               | 45                | 399         | 66                            | —         | 138    | 113  | 2                | 60       | 20        | 727                          | 170            | 4           | 30   | 191              | 30                       | 60      | 252                   | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 13        | 9               | 83                | 4         | 19              | 89                | 824         | 123                           | 8         | 291    | 283  | 4                | 102      | 13        | 1.213                        | 320            | 21          | 292  | 125              | 16                       | —       | 439                   | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 14        | 4               | 93                | —         | 22              | 85                | 1.345       | 412                           | 2         | 354    | 225  | 30               | 321      | 1         | 425                          | —              | —           | 67   | 120              | 15                       | 39      | 184                   | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 15        | 10              | 62                | —         | 20              | 26                | 748         | 170                           | 4         | 196    | 196  | 3                | 159      | 20        | —                            | —              | —           | —    | —                | —                        | —       | —                     | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 16        | 4               | 54                | 1         | 14              | 43                | 654         | 84                            | 23        | 186    | 192  | 9                | 155      | 5         | 299                          | —              | 11          | 57   | 101              | 8                        | —       | 122                   | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 17        | 10              | 185               | —         | 2               | 44                | 812         | 68                            | 2         | 248    | 281  | 9                | 155      | 51        | 1.146                        | 319            | 6           | 167  | 211              | 24                       | 6       | 413                   | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 18        | 6               | 64                | —         | 2               | 24                | 410         | 67                            | 4         | 121    | 119  | 2                | 92       | 5         | 250                          | 70             | —           | 30   | 50               | 4                        | 30      | 76                    | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 19        | 3               | 71                | —         | 3               | 35                | 958         | 98                            | 16        | 312    | 314  | 9                | 196      | 13        | 338                          | 104            | 8           | 67   | 132              | 3                        | —       | 24                    | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 20        | 1               | 9                 | 2         | 9               | 15                | 142         | 18                            | —         | 42     | 30   | 1                | 42       | 9         | —                            | —              | —           | —    | —                | —                        | —       | —                     | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 21        | 8               | 104               | —         | 8               | 51                | 673         | 74                            | 4         | 186    | 178  | 3                | 159      | 69        | 971                          | 216            | —           | 115  | 123              | 14                       | 217     | 286                   | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 22        | 1               | 29                | 3         | 18              | 59                | 438         | 17                            | —         | 171    | 131  | 1                | 92       | 26        | —                            | —              | —           | —    | —                | —                        | —       | —                     | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 23        | 9               | 125               | —         | 15              | 75                | 1.600       | 426                           | 7         | 406    | 471  | 17               | 259      | 14        | 450                          | —              | —           | 250  | 200              | —                        | —       | —                     | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 24        | 1               | 26                | 2         | 3               | 41                | 414         | 12                            | 13        | 149    | 134  | 1                | 97       | 8         | —                            | —              | —           | —    | —                | —                        | —       | —                     | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 25        | 8               | 22                | —         | 7               | 24                | 401         | 11                            | 14        | 154    | 115  | 3                | 76       | 28        | 118                          | 20             | —           | —    | —                | 4                        | —       | 93                    | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 26        | 3               | 62                | —         | —               | 35                | 212         | 13                            | —         | 51     | 60   | 2                | 9        | 77        | —                            | —              | —           | —    | —                | —                        | —       | —                     | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 27        | 2               | 32                | 2         | 4               | 24                | 355         | 85                            | 4         | 100    | 99   | 2                | 53       | 12        | 403                          | 52             | 7           | 81   | 160              | 3                        | —       | 100                   | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |
| 28        | 8               | 63                | 1         | 10              | 58                | 572         | 80                            | 2         | 129    | 199  | 3                | 154      | 5         | 1.002                        | 87             | 49          | 43   | 178              | 25                       | 60      | 560                   | —   |       |    |     |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |

## (I b.) Állatállomány fajták

| Folyószám                          | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.j.v. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        | L ó      |                  |        |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------|----------|------------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|
|                                    |                                           | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                |        | Összesen | e b b ő l        |        |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |
|                                    |                                           |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>tali | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | bivaly |          | angol<br>telivér | nonius | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telivér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |
|                                    |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                  |        |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |
| d a r a b                          |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                  |        |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |
| 1                                  | 2                                         | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9      | 10       | 11               | 12     | 13              | 14              | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |
| 24. Nógrád és Hont k. e. e.<br>vm. |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                  |        |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |
| 1. Balassagyarmati járás.          |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                  |        |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |
| 1                                  | Becske .....                              | 223                     | 10                 | 45               | 167                      | —                           | 1              | —      | 152      | —                | 2      | —               | —               | —        | 3             | 135                     | 12             |
| 2                                  | Bercel .....                              | 575                     | 110                | 26               | 429                      | —                           | 9              | —      | 178      | —                | 7      | 2               | —               | 26       | 5             | 103                     | 35             |
| 3                                  | Cserháthaláp .....                        | 147                     | 4                  | 17               | 126                      | —                           | —              | —      | 91       | —                | 13     | 4               | —               | 3        | 2             | 41                      | 28             |
| 4                                  | Cserhátsurány .....                       | 371                     | 26                 | 6                | 339                      | —                           | —              | —      | 164      | —                | 22     | 2               | —               | —        | —             | 126                     | 12             |
| 5                                  | Csesztve .....                            | 270                     | 2                  | 28               | 237                      | —                           | 2              | 1      | 133      | —                | 5      | —               | —               | 31       | —             | 95                      | 7              |
| 6                                  | Csitár .....                              | 323                     | —                  | 219              | 104                      | —                           | —              | —      | 109      | —                | 4      | —               | —               | 25       | —             | 75                      | 5              |
| 7                                  | Debercsény .....                          | 95                      | 2                  | —                | 92                       | —                           | 1              | —      | 42       | —                | —      | —               | —               | 10       | —             | 22                      | 10             |
| 8                                  | Dejtár .....                              | 642                     | 2                  | 193              | 447                      | —                           | —              | —      | 188      | —                | 1      | —               | —               | 20       | 3             | 156                     | 8              |
| 9                                  | Drégelypalánk .....                       | 421                     | 2                  | 10               | 409                      | —                           | —              | —      | 104      | —                | 3      | —               | —               | —        | 2             | 77                      | 22             |
| 10                                 | Érsekudkert .....                         | 879                     | 41                 | 113              | 714                      | —                           | 3              | 8      | 437      | —                | 29     | 1               | —               | 12       | 15            | 281                     | 99             |
| 11                                 | Galgaguta .....                           | 385                     | 22                 | 16               | 342                      | —                           | —              | 5      | 155      | —                | 6      | 3               | —               | 3        | —             | 114                     | 29             |
| 12                                 | Herencsény .....                          | 341                     | 28                 | 9                | 278                      | —                           | 26             | —      | 182      | —                | 6      | —               | —               | 24       | 4             | 130                     | 18             |
| 13                                 | Hont .....                                | 206                     | —                  | 39               | 167                      | —                           | —              | —      | 90       | —                | 6      | —               | —               | —        | 1             | 79                      | 4              |
| 14                                 | Hugyag .....                              | 343                     | —                  | 66               | 277                      | —                           | —              | —      | 180      | —                | 21     | 1               | —               | 6        | —             | 124                     | 28             |
| 15                                 | Illy .....                                | 116                     | 5                  | —                | 111                      | —                           | —              | —      | 27       | —                | —      | —               | —               | —        | —             | 27                      | —              |
| 16                                 | Ipolyszög .....                           | 110                     | —                  | —                | 110                      | —                           | —              | —      | 66       | —                | 8      | —               | —               | —        | —             | 58                      | —              |
| 17                                 | Ipolyvece .....                           | 448                     | —                  | —                | 448                      | —                           | —              | —      | 44       | —                | —      | —               | —               | 16       | —             | 28                      | —              |
| 18                                 | Magyarnándor .....                        | 245                     | —                  | —                | 245                      | —                           | —              | —      | 207      | —                | 8      | —               | —               | 9        | 37            | 113                     | 40             |
| 19                                 | Mohora .....                              | 312                     | 32                 | 112              | 166                      | —                           | 2              | —      | 146      | —                | 4      | 8               | —               | 1        | 2             | 103                     | 28             |
| 20                                 | Nógrádkövesd .....                        | 133                     | 6                  | 14               | 104                      | —                           | 9              | —      | 78       | —                | 7      | —               | —               | —        | —             | 40                      | 31             |
| 21                                 | Nógrádmárcal .....                        | 323                     | 32                 | 145              | 143                      | —                           | 3              | —      | 129      | —                | 6      | 10              | —               | 24       | 3             | 72                      | 13             |
| 22                                 | Órhalom .....                             | 279                     | 2                  | 46               | 231                      | —                           | —              | —      | 181      | —                | 10     | 6               | —               | 13       | —             | 151                     | 1              |
| 23                                 | Patak .....                               | 772                     | —                  | 313              | 459                      | —                           | —              | —      | 154      | —                | —      | —               | —               | —        | 2             | 133                     | 19             |
| 24                                 | Patvarc .....                             | 345                     | 1                  | 9                | 335                      | —                           | —              | —      | 132      | —                | 25     | —               | —               | —        | —             | 96                      | 11             |
| 25                                 | Szanda .....                              | 409                     | 59                 | 17               | 330                      | —                           | 2              | 1      | 156      | —                | 7      | 1               | —               | 13       | 14            | 106                     | 14             |
| 26                                 | Szűgy .....                               | 356                     | 2                  | 53               | 297                      | —                           | 1              | 1      | 167      | —                | 30     | 1               | —               | 14       | 2             | 110                     | 10             |
| 27                                 | Terény .....                              | 178                     | 30                 | 3                | 141                      | —                           | 3              | 1      | 165      | —                | 3      | —               | —               | —        | 5             | 149                     | 8              |
| Összesen...                        |                                           | 9.247                   | 418                | 1.489            | 7.248                    | 13                          | 67             | 2      | 3.862    | 2                | 233    | 39              | —               | 250      | 100           | 2.746                   | 492            |
| 2. Nógrádi járás.                  |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                  |        |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |
| 1                                  | Alsópetény .....                          | 186                     | 5                  | 30               | 151                      | —                           | —              | —      | 99       | —                | 2      | —               | —               | 2        | 4             | 70                      | 21             |
| 2                                  | Bánk .....                                | 216                     | 16                 | 57               | 143                      | —                           | —              | —      | 121      | —                | 5      | 6               | —               | 7        | 4             | 86                      | 13             |
| 3                                  | Berkenye .....                            | 248                     | —                  | 15               | 233                      | —                           | —              | —      | 93       | —                | 1      | —               | —               | 2        | —             | 72                      | 18             |
| 4                                  | Borsosberény .....                        | 253                     | —                  | 97               | 156                      | —                           | —              | —      | 138      | —                | 3      | —               | —               | 14       | —             | 98                      | 23             |
| 5                                  | Díósjenő .....                            | 600                     | 9                  | 164              | 427                      | —                           | —              | —      | 272      | —                | —      | —               | —               | 41       | 1             | 197                     | 33             |
| 6                                  | Felsőpetény .....                         | 368                     | —                  | 16               | 335                      | —                           | 6              | 20     | 152      | —                | 2      | 12              | 1               | 9        | —             | 107                     | 16             |
| 7                                  | Horpács .....                             | 120                     | —                  | —                | 120                      | —                           | —              | —      | 57       | —                | —      | —               | —               | 8        | —             | 33                      | 16             |
| 8                                  | Keszeg .....                              | 306                     | 48                 | —                | 252                      | —                           | 6              | —      | 117      | —                | 2      | —               | —               | 6        | —             | 73                      | 36             |
| 9                                  | Kétdobony .....                           | 214                     | —                  | —                | 214                      | —                           | —              | —      | 90       | —                | —      | —               | —               | —        | —             | 73                      | 17             |
| 10                                 | Kisecset .....                            | 158                     | —                  | 82               | 96                       | —                           | —              | —      | 79       | —                | —      | —               | —               | 5        | —             | 58                      | 16             |
| 11                                 | Kosd .....                                | 438                     | 1                  | 47               | 385                      | —                           | 5              | —      | 228      | —                | 31     | 1               | —               | 18       | 5             | 145                     | 28             |
| 12                                 | Legénd .....                              | 336                     | 5                  | 69               | 262                      | —                           | —              | —      | 123      | —                | 14     | 4               | —               | 23       | 3             | 64                      | 15             |
| 13                                 | Nagyoroszl .....                          | 619                     | 20                 | 1                | 590                      | —                           | 3              | 5      | 243      | —                | 5      | —               | —               | 3        | 3             | 195                     | 37             |
| 14                                 | Nézsá .....                               | 303                     | 12                 | 7                | 284                      | —                           | —              | —      | 208      | —                | —      | —               | —               | 23       | 15            | 104                     | 66             |
| 15                                 | Nógrád .....                              | 400                     | 2                  | 2                | 387                      | —                           | 9              | —      | 145      | —                | —      | —               | —               | 2        | 3             | 120                     | 20             |
| 16                                 | Nógrádsáp .....                           | 302                     | 4                  | 72               | 222                      | —                           | 4              | —      | 129      | —                | 6      | —               | —               | 18       | —             | 82                      | 23             |
| 17                                 | Nótincs .....                             | 515                     | 8                  | 46               | 456                      | —                           | 5              | —      | 247      | —                | —      | —               | —               | 4        | —             | 200                     | 43             |
| 18                                 | Ósagárd .....                             | 294                     | —                  | 25               | 255                      | —                           | 4              | 10     | 105      | —                | 3      | —               | —               | 6        | —             | 76                      | 20             |
| 19                                 | Penc .....                                | 188                     | 3                  | 11               | 169                      | —                           | 4              | 1      | 121      | —                | 6      | —               | —               | 1        | 7             | 100                     | 7              |
| 20                                 | Pusztaberki .....                         | 57                      | 2                  | 14               | 41                       | —                           | —              | —      | 40       | —                | —      | —               | —               | 8        | —             | 32                      | —              |
| 21                                 | Rád .....                                 | 411                     | 28                 | 8                | 334                      | —                           | —              | 41     | 175      | —                | 4      | —               | —               | 9        | —             | 141                     | 21             |
| 22                                 | Rétság .....                              | 463                     | 15                 | 132              | 316                      | —                           | —              | —      | 135      | —                | —      | —               | —               | 26       | —             | 78                      | 31             |
| 23                                 | Romhány .....                             | 457                     | 24                 | 59               | 329                      | —                           | 1              | 44     | 231      | —                | 9      | 1               | —               | 23       | 1             | 176                     | 21             |
| 24                                 | Szátok .....                              | 191                     | 1                  | —                | 184                      | —                           | 6              | —      | 74       | —                | —      | 1               | —               | 10       | 2             | 48                      | 13             |
| 25                                 | Szécsénke .....                           | 210                     | —                  | 3                | 207                      | —                           | —              | —      | 70       | —                | —      | —               | —               | 10       | —             | 55                      | 5              |
| 26                                 | Szendehely .....                          | 146                     | —                  | 7                | 137                      | —                           | —              | 2      | 112      | —                | 2      | 1               | —               | 14       | 1             | 79                      | 15             |
| 27                                 | Szente .....                              | 148                     | —                  | —                | 142                      | —                           | 6              | —      | 75       | —                | —      | —               | —               | —        | —             | 64                      | 11             |
| 28                                 | Tereske .....                             | 252                     | —                  | 54               | 198                      | —                           | —              | —      | 144      | —                | —      | —               | —               | 13       | 18            | 105                     | 8              |

## szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h    |                           |                          |                |          | Kecske | Szamár | Őszvér | Háznyúl | B a r o m f i |           |     |        |        | Méhcsaládok száma |       |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------------|-----------|-----|--------|--------|-------------------|-------|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen | e b b ő l                 |                          |                |          |        |        |        |         | Összesen      | e b b ő l |     |        |        |                   |       |
|           |             | zsirfajta | húsfajta |          | posztó-<br>gyapjas merinó | fésűs-<br>hús-<br>merinó | egyéb<br>fajta | tyúkfide |        |        |        |         |               | pulyka    | lúd | kacsa  | galamb |                   |       |
|           |             |           |          |          |                           |                          |                |          |        |        |        |         |               |           |     |        |        |                   |       |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23       | 24                        | 25                       | 26             | 27       | 28     | 29     | 30     | 31      | 32            | 33        | 34  | 35     | 36     | 37                | 38    |
| 1         | 566         | 564       | 2        | 639      | 136                       | 333                      | —              | 170      | 3      | —      | —      | 184     | 2.228         | 1.724     | —   | 320    | 150    | 34                | 54    |
| 2         | 1.609       | 1.483     | 126      | 2.632    | 1.219                     | 515                      | —              | 898      | 132    | 3      | —      | 438     | 9.021         | 6.448     | 30  | 1.405  | 823    | 315               | 67    |
| 3         | 490         | 472       | 18       | 1.510    | 423                       | 483                      | —              | 604      | 4      | —      | —      | 221     | 1.145         | 620       | —   | 239    | 270    | 16                | 44    |
| 4         | 1.564       | 1.488     | 76       | 1.928    | 1.660                     | —                        | —              | 268      | —      | 3      | —      | 679     | 10.555        | 6.552     | —   | 2.069  | 1.518  | 416               | 128   |
| 5         | 477         | 473       | 4        | 28       | 28                        | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 605     | 3.719         | 2.573     | 7   | 693    | 285    | 161               | 174   |
| 6         | 1.307       | 1.304     | 3        | 597      | —                         | 597                      | —              | —        | —      | 7      | —      | 57      | 2.281         | 918       | 25  | 858    | 394    | 86                | 193   |
| 7         | 183         | 183       | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 33      | 222           | 189       | —   | 32     | 1      | —                 | 15    |
| 8         | 841         | 836       | 5        | 356      | —                         | —                        | —              | 356      | 11     | 1      | —      | 741     | 6.742         | 4.826     | 26  | 1.368  | 418    | 106               | 36    |
| 9         | 743         | 620       | 123      | 915      | 750                       | —                        | —              | 165      | —      | —      | —      | 15      | 10.423        | 8.984     | 94  | 1.039  | 289    | 17                | 170   |
| 10        | 2.388       | 1.823     | 565      | 3.074    | 1.404                     | 1.448                    | 15             | 207      | 8      | 1      | —      | 333     | 10.735        | 6.853     | 206 | 2.727  | 678    | 271               | 217   |
| 11        | 752         | 718       | 34       | 537      | 409                       | 100                      | 17             | 11       | 6      | —      | —      | 490     | 3.265         | 2.275     | 19  | 390    | 87     | 494               | 185   |
| 12        | 1.070       | 1.078     | 1        | 1.151    | —                         | —                        | —              | 1.151    | 6      | 1      | —      | 794     | 7.511         | 4.641     | 49  | 1.556  | 913    | 352               | 71    |
| 13        | 407         | 405       | 2        | 428      | —                         | 286                      | —              | 142      | 14     | —      | —      | 392     | 5.116         | 3.317     | 5   | 863    | 426    | 5                 | 60    |
| 14        | 333         | 333       | —        | 1        | 1                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | 5      | —      | 51      | 1.489         | 860       | —   | 509    | 77     | 43                | 40    |
| 15        | 223         | 219       | 4        | 280      | —                         | 280                      | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 272     | 1.479         | 604       | 8   | 365    | 444    | 58                | 70    |
| 16        | 239         | 239       | —        | 1        | —                         | —                        | —              | 1        | 2      | —      | —      | 544     | 3.524         | 2.332     | —   | 950    | 224    | 12                | 45    |
| 17        | 514         | 514       | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 1      | —      | —      | 218     | 3.449         | 1.279     | —   | 2.033  | 123    | 14                | 81    |
| 18        | 840         | 840       | —        | 1.165    | 445                       | 4                        | —              | 716      | 4      | 4      | —      | 242     | 4.121         | 2.260     | 33  | 1.173  | 643    | 12                | 142   |
| 19        | 399         | 350       | 49       | 1.198    | 10                        | 799                      | 15             | 374      | 4      | —      | —      | 355     | 2.689         | 1.923     | 6   | 276    | 348    | 136               | 135   |
| 20        | 689         | 372       | 317      | 486      | —                         | 110                      | 376            | —        | —      | —      | —      | 68      | 1.680         | 1.343     | 13  | 203    | 74     | 47                | 44    |
| 21        | 869         | 862       | 7        | 948      | —                         | 940                      | —              | —        | 8      | 4      | 9      | 227     | 3.260         | 1.449     | 116 | 925    | 554    | 216               | 128   |
| 22        | 790         | 790       | —        | 220      | —                         | 220                      | —              | —        | —      | 1      | —      | 99      | 2.040         | 1.481     | —   | 462    | 97     | —                 | —     |
| 23        | 624         | 624       | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 1      | 1      | —      | 58      | 3.153         | 2.104     | 29  | 419    | 247    | 354               | 75    |
| 24        | 1.055       | 1.055     | —        | 652      | —                         | 651                      | —              | 1        | —      | 2      | 5      | 280     | 3.477         | 2.381     | —   | 725    | 346    | 25                | 186   |
| 25        | 1.044       | 961       | 88       | 1.139    | 6                         | 1.133                    | —              | —        | 52     | 2      | —      | 1.679   | 5.595         | 3.654     | 56  | 1.240  | 573    | 72                | 88    |
| 26        | 731         | 731       | —        | 797      | 138                       | 405                      | —              | 254      | —      | 6      | —      | 455     | 5.551         | 3.483     | 149 | 869    | 601    | 449               | 107   |
| 27        | 680         | 496       | 184      | 784      | —                         | —                        | —              | 784      | 3      | 14     | —      | 789     | 4.016         | 2.784     | 4   | 1.126  | 102    | —                 | 109   |
|           | 21.436      | 19.833    | 1.603    | 21.466   | 6.629                     | 8.304                    | 423            | 6.110    | 255    | 55     | 10     | 10.319  | 118.486       | 78.357    | 875 | 24.838 | 10.705 | 3.711             | 2.664 |
| 1         | 638         | 624       | 14       | 283      | 283                       | —                        | —              | —        | 13     | 2      | —      | 268     | 3.506         | 2.465     | 35  | 596    | 391    | 19                | 87    |
| 2         | 332         | 318       | 14       | 400      | 400                       | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 258     | 2.224         | 1.337     | —   | 430    | 126    | 331               | 99    |
| 3         | 310         | 309       | 1        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 15     | —      | —      | 140     | 1.546         | 1.012     | 2   | 478    | —      | 54                | 21    |
| 4         | 513         | 491       | 22       | 351      | 351                       | —                        | —              | —        | 8      | —      | —      | 66      | 1.157         | 923       | —   | 222    | 10     | 2                 | 65    |
| 5         | 1.399       | 1.119     | 280      | 1.111    | 26                        | 1.028                    | —              | 57       | 60     | —      | —      | 292     | 3.863         | 3.181     | 22  | 441    | 69     | 150               | 184   |
| 6         | 1.032       | 821       | 211      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 26     | 1      | —      | 281     | 4.266         | 3.115     | 150 | 602    | 299    | 100               | 125   |
| 7         | 277         | 242       | 35       | 260      | 260                       | —                        | —              | —        | 1      | —      | —      | 96      | 1.182         | 765       | 9   | 310    | 90     | 8                 | 100   |
| 8         | 586         | 537       | 49       | 498      | —                         | 492                      | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 112     | 3.137         | 1.603     | 105 | 1.236  | 170    | 23                | 188   |
| 9         | 326         | 326       | —        | 862      | 862                       | —                        | —              | —        | 122    | —      | —      | —       | 2.654         | 1.409     | 14  | 802    | 331    | 98                | 133   |
| 10        | 572         | 572       | —        | 735      | —                         | 735                      | —              | —        | —      | 1      | —      | 120     | 1.492         | 1.279     | 7   | 159    | 47     | —                 | 114   |
| 11        | 1.003       | 861       | 142      | 224      | —                         | 224                      | —              | —        | 28     | —      | —      | 91      | 5.509         | 4.413     | 5   | 666    | 398    | 27                | 186   |
| 12        | 399         | 399       | —        | 727      | 727                       | —                        | —              | —        | —      | 2      | —      | 54      | 3.804         | 2.508     | 105 | 655    | 332    | 204               | 74    |
| 13        | 824         | 577       | 247      | 1.213    | 38                        | 60                       | —              | 1.115    | 8      | —      | 1      | 76      | 8.871         | 5.275     | 20  | 2.627  | 912    | 37                | 114   |
| 14        | 1.345       | 1.175     | 170      | 425      | 425                       | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | 55      | 1.578         | 1.191     | 23  | 292    | 72     | —                 | 70    |
| 15        | 748         | 645       | 103      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 12     | —      | —      | 260     | 3.975         | 3.223     | 6   | 661    | 60     | 25                | 193   |
| 16        | 654         | 630       | 24       | 299      | —                         | —                        | 299            | —        | 12     | 1      | —      | 32      | 2.777         | 1.244     | 6   | 906    | 381    | 240               | 100   |
| 17        | 812         | 812       | —        | 1.146    | —                         | 1.146                    | —              | —        | 16     | —      | —      | 546     | 7.356         | 5.283     | 47  | 932    | 810    | 284               | 146   |
| 18        | 410         | 352       | 58       | 250      | —                         | 250                      | —              | —        | 2      | —      | —      | 94      | 1.431         | 1.156     | —   | 225    | 26     | 24                | 45    |
| 19        | 958         | 816       | 142      | 338      | 298                       | —                        | 40             | —        | 85     | —      | —      | 220     | 3.856         | 1.910     | 64  | 887    | 975    | 20                | 233   |
| 20        | 142         | —         | 142      | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —       | 1.302         | 720       | 6   | 391    | 133    | 52                | 35    |
| 21        | 673         | 561       | 112      | 971      | —                         | 971                      | —              | —        | 32     | —      | —      | 209     | 4.723         | 2.527     | 29  | 1.060  | 1.023  | 84                | 198   |
| 22        | 438         | 432       | 6        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 3      | —      | —      | 172     | 5.003         | 3.221     | 15  | 1.275  | 387    | 105               | 113   |
| 23        | 1.600       | 1.556     | 44       | 450      | —                         | 450                      | —              | —        | 1      | —      | —      | 231     | 3.265         | 2.364     | 1   | 777    | 55     | 68                | 249   |
| 24        | 414         | 414       | —        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | 5      | —      | —      | 23      | 1.292         | 1.165     | —   | 131    | 6      | —                 | 85    |
| 25        | 401         | 372       | 29       | 118      | —                         | —                        | —              | 118      | 1      | —      | —      | 129     | 2.652         | 1.898     | —   | 494    | 224    | 36                | 91    |
| 26        | 212         | 204       | 8        | —        | —                         | —                        | —              | —        | —      | —      | —      | —       | 891           | 658       | —   | 190    | 28     | 15                | 15    |
| 27        | 355         | 204       | 151      | 403      | —                         | 403                      | —              | —        | 2      | —      | —      | 47      | 2.171         | 1.783     | 14  | 228    | 117    | 29                | 36    |
| 28        | 572         | 564       | 18       | 1.002    | —                         | 531                      | —              | 471      | 9      | 1      | —      | 103     | 1.750         | 1.451     | —   | 163    | 111    | 25                | 83    |



## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám                          | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és tvj. | Erőgépek            |              |                 |         |                          |          |                        |           |                 |       |        |         |                  |                       |                |                                      |                                         |                                  |     |    |    |    |  | Teljesgazdasági<br>gépek | Borgazdasági<br>gépek | Gyümölcs-gaz-<br>dasági gépek | Keltetőgépek |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------------|----------|------------------------|-----------|-----------------|-------|--------|---------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----|----|----|----|--|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
|                                    |                                         | Erőgépek            |              |                 |         | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |          |                        |           |                 |       |        |         |                  |                       |                |                                      |                                         |                                  |     |    |    |    |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
|                                    |                                         | motoros<br>erőgépek | ebből        |                 |         | járgány                  | motoreke | traktor és<br>bilanóse | cseplőgép | mástele-<br>gép | eke   | borona | hengere | trágyázó-<br>gép | vető- és<br>ültetőgép | kapáló-<br>gép | szőlő- és bor-<br>művelési-<br>gépek | cserző, dar-<br>áló- és oas-<br>talógép | takarmány-<br>előkészítő-<br>gép |     |    |    |    |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
|                                    |                                         |                     | kero-<br>kes | lanc-<br>talpas | traktor |                          |          |                        |           |                 |       |        |         |                  |                       |                |                                      |                                         |                                  |     |    |    |    |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 1                                  | 2                                       | 3                   | 4            | 5               | 6       | 7                        | 8        | 9                      | 10        | 11              | 12    | 13     | 14      | 15               | 16                    | 17             | 18                                   | 19                                      | 20                               | 21  | 22 | 23 | 24 |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 24. Nógrád és Hont k. e. e.<br>vm. |                                         |                     |              |                 |         |                          |          |                        |           |                 |       |        |         |                  |                       |                |                                      |                                         |                                  |     |    |    |    |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 1. Balassagyarmati járás.          |                                         |                     |              |                 |         |                          |          |                        |           |                 |       |        |         |                  |                       |                |                                      |                                         |                                  |     |    |    |    |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 1                                  | Becske .....                            | 3                   | —            | —               | 2       | —                        | —        | 2                      | 4         | 98              | 126   | 25     | 3       | 13               | 6                     | 6              | 7                                    | 161                                     | —                                | 11  | 1  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 2                                  | Bercel .....                            | 9                   | 3            | —               | 6       | —                        | 3        | 7                      | 17        | 245             | 258   | 45     | 5       | 30               | 22                    | 21             | 28                                   | 194                                     | 13                               | 57  | 5  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 3                                  | Cserháthaláp .....                      | 5                   | 2            | —               | 1       | —                        | 1        | 3                      | 8         | 60              | 56    | 15     | —       | 14               | 3                     | 5              | 11                                   | 63                                      | 1                                | 3   | —  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 4                                  | Cserhátsurány .....                     | 15                  | 7            | —               | 1       | —                        | 5        | 7                      | 13        | 106             | 72    | 25     | 2       | 12               | 6                     | 10             | 10                                   | 89                                      | 2                                | 29  | 2  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 5                                  | Csesztve .....                          | 2                   | 1            | —               | 6       | —                        | 1        | 2                      | 5         | 110             | 104   | 29     | 2       | 18               | 29                    | 3              | 14                                   | 116                                     | —                                | 105 | 8  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 6                                  | Csítár .....                            | 6                   | —            | —               | 2       | —                        | —        | 1                      | 7         | 144             | 85    | 28     | —       | 31               | 11                    | 12             | 6                                    | 61                                      | 3                                | 2   | 1  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 7                                  | Debercsény .....                        | 1                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 2        | 1                      | 7         | 29              | 23    | 6      | 2       | 4                | 4                     | 6              | 3                                    | 19                                      | 1                                | 1   | —  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 8                                  | Dejtár .....                            | 1                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —        | 1                      | 1         | 179             | 252   | 3      | 3       | 22               | 12                    | 3              | 13                                   | 345                                     | 4                                | 9   | 2  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 9                                  | Drégelypalánk .....                     | 4                   | —            | —               | 1       | —                        | —        | 3                      | 5         | 144             | 103   | 9      | 1       | 3                | 97                    | 1              | 2                                    | 193                                     | 1                                | 62  | 2  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 10                                 | Érsekivádkert .....                     | 16                  | 4            | —               | 11      | 1                        | 6        | 13                     | 27        | 406             | 268   | 110    | 15      | 82               | 74                    | 35             | 16                                   | 408                                     | 11                               | 52  | 3  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 11                                 | Galgaguta .....                         | 7                   | 2            | —               | 12      | —                        | 2        | 7                      | 2         | 121             | 137   | 40     | 1       | 30               | 42                    | 8              | 31                                   | 166                                     | —                                | 15  | —  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 12                                 | Herencsény .....                        | 8                   | 3            | —               | 1       | —                        | 2        | 4                      | 8         | 170             | 160   | 23     | 2       | 14               | 13                    | 7              | 17                                   | 114                                     | 3                                | 8   | 2  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 13                                 | Hont .....                              | 2                   | —            | —               | 1       | —                        | —        | 2                      | —         | 83              | 86    | 9      | —       | 18               | 13                    | 2              | 13                                   | 182                                     | —                                | 64  | 1  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 14                                 | Hugyag .....                            | 7                   | 1            | —               | 1       | —                        | 1        | 3                      | 7         | 110             | 86    | 11     | —       | 19               | 24                    | 6              | 3                                    | 184                                     | 1                                | —   | 1  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 15                                 | Illy .....                              | —                   | —            | —               | 1       | —                        | —        | —                      | —         | 43              | 53    | 15     | —       | 1                | 3                     | —              | 2                                    | 40                                      | 1                                | —   | —  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 16                                 | Ipolyszög .....                         | —                   | —            | —               | 1       | —                        | —        | —                      | —         | 46              | 51    | 12     | —       | 1                | 6                     | —              | 1                                    | 84                                      | —                                | 59  | 5  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 17                                 | Ipolyvece .....                         | 3                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —        | 2                      | 1         | 114             | 78    | 3      | —       | 12               | 33                    | 2              | 4                                    | 133                                     | —                                | 22  | —  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 18                                 | Magyarnándor .....                      | 7                   | 3            | —               | 4       | 1                        | 3        | 5                      | 8         | 126             | 93    | 48     | 3       | 33               | 6                     | 7              | 14                                   | 113                                     | 5                                | 14  | 1  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 19                                 | Mohora .....                            | 7                   | 3            | —               | 1       | —                        | 3        | 9                      | 9         | 88              | 67    | 24     | 1       | 23               | 7                     | 7              | 11                                   | 74                                      | 1                                | 36  | —  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 20                                 | Nógrádkövesd .....                      | 4                   | 2            | —               | —       | —                        | 2        | 3                      | 1         | 63              | 52    | 18     | —       | 12               | 6                     | 4              | 6                                    | 67                                      | —                                | 18  | 2  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 21                                 | Nógrádmárcal .....                      | 3                   | —            | —               | 1       | —                        | —        | 3                      | 8         | 136             | 81    | 22     | 4       | 11               | 9                     | 9              | 13                                   | 97                                      | 10                               | 49  | 9  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 22                                 | Órhalom .....                           | 3                   | —            | —               | 1       | —                        | 1        | —                      | 2         | 175             | 139   | 10     | 1       | 28               | 40                    | 9              | 5                                    | 243                                     | 1                                | —   | —  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 23                                 | Patak .....                             | 2                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —        | 2                      | 1         | 158             | 212   | 11     | —       | 24               | 20                    | 7              | 23                                   | 277                                     | —                                | —   | —  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 24                                 | Patvarc .....                           | 11                  | —            | —               | 1       | —                        | —        | 4                      | 8         | 110             | 78    | 16     | 2       | 25               | 67                    | 9              | 15                                   | 112                                     | 7                                | 60  | —  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 25                                 | Szanda .....                            | 3                   | 1            | —               | 4       | —                        | —        | 3                      | 3         | 165             | 176   | 42     | 1       | 20               | 7                     | 6              | 13                                   | 142                                     | 3                                | 26  | —  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 26                                 | Szűgy .....                             | 6                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1        | 3                      | 13        | 137             | 134   | 50     | 6       | 53               | 88                    | 15             | 26                                   | 158                                     | 11                               | 108 | 17 | 2  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 27                                 | Terény .....                            | 4                   | —            | —               | 2       | —                        | —        | 3                      | 1         | 164             | 160   | 52     | —       | 2                | 14                    | 4              | 13                                   | 166                                     | 1                                | 7   | —  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| Összesen...                        |                                         | 139                 | 34           | —               | 61      | 2                        | 33       | 87                     | 166       | 3.530           | 3.190 | 701    | 54      | 555              | 662                   | 204            | 320                                  | 4.001                                   | 80                               | 812 | 62 | 9  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 2. Nógrádi járás.                  |                                         |                     |              |                 |         |                          |          |                        |           |                 |       |        |         |                  |                       |                |                                      |                                         |                                  |     |    |    |    |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 1                                  | Alsópetény .....                        | 1                   | 1            | —               | 3       | —                        | 1        | 1                      | 2         | 81              | 71    | 18     | —       | 7                | 9                     | 6              | 12                                   | 134                                     | —                                | 20  | 1  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 2                                  | Bánk .....                              | 2                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —        | 2                      | 1         | 85              | 111   | 58     | —       | 2                | —                     | —              | 3                                    | 121                                     | —                                | —   | —  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 3                                  | Berkenye .....                          | 3                   | —            | —               | 1       | —                        | —        | 3                      | 1         | 76              | 108   | 52     | —       | 18               | —                     | —              | 19                                   | 159                                     | 3                                | 10  | 1  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 4                                  | Borsosberény .....                      | 4                   | 2            | —               | —       | —                        | 1        | 4                      | 5         | 133             | 92    | 45     | 1       | 11               | 7                     | 10             | 4                                    | 139                                     | 4                                | 8   | —  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 5                                  | Diósjenő .....                          | 13                  | 3            | —               | 3       | —                        | 2        | 11                     | 4         | 225             | 357   | 18     | —       | 15               | 24                    | 3              | 14                                   | 383                                     | 4                                | 41  | 3  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 6                                  | Felsőpetény .....                       | 10                  | 2            | —               | 2       | —                        | 3        | 5                      | 5         | 110             | 129   | 27     | 1       | 13               | 1                     | 5              | 9                                    | 126                                     | 7                                | 4   | 1  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 7                                  | Horpács .....                           | 8                   | 3            | —               | 3       | —                        | 2        | 4                      | 7         | 72              | 55    | 13     | 9       | 5                | 13                    | 2              | 5                                    | 40                                      | 2                                | —   | 3  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 8                                  | Keszeg .....                            | 5                   | —            | —               | 2       | —                        | —        | 2                      | 4         | 63              | 85    | 14     | 7       | 10               | 15                    | 8              | 44                                   | 113                                     | 1                                | 26  | —  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 9                                  | Kétdobony .....                         | 7                   | —            | —               | 3       | —                        | —        | 6                      | 11        | 90              | 69    | 19     | 2       | 18               | 16                    | 11             | 10                                   | 69                                      | 1                                | 21  | —  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 10                                 | Kisecset .....                          | 4                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —        | 2                      | 8         | 53              | 89    | 7      | —       | 6                | —                     | 8              | 5                                    | 61                                      | 2                                | 6   | —  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 11                                 | Kosd .....                              | 12                  | 3            | —               | 3       | —                        | 3        | 9                      | 8         | 203             | 242   | 11     | 5       | 25               | 20                    | 7              | 38                                   | 313                                     | 1                                | 113 | 5  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 12                                 | Legénd .....                            | 7                   | 2            | —               | 3       | —                        | 2        | 6                      | 9         | 118             | 144   | 29     | 2       | 18               | 3                     | 6              | 5                                    | 118                                     | 1                                | 5   | —  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 13                                 | Nagyoroszi .....                        | 7                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1        | 6                      | 5         | 179             | 152   | 69     | 2       | 52               | 38                    | 10             | 7                                    | 208                                     | 5                                | 70  | 4  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 14                                 | Nézsá .....                             | 8                   | —            | —               | 1       | —                        | 1        | 4                      | 7         | 128             | 110   | 18     | 1       | 7                | 10                    | 7              | 14                                   | 120                                     | 4                                | 68  | —  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 15                                 | Nógrád .....                            | 4                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —        | 4                      | 5         | 182             | 179   | 74     | 2       | 10               | 2                     | —              | 14                                   | 337                                     | —                                | 5   | 4  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 16                                 | Nógrádsáp .....                         | 1                   | 1            | —               | 1       | —                        | 1        | 1                      | —         | 109             | 128   | 16     | 2       | 13               | 6                     | 5              | 9                                    | 128                                     | 2                                | 7   | 1  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 17                                 | Nótinés .....                           | 8                   | 1            | —               | 2       | 1                        | 2        | 3                      | 7         | 237             | 301   | 51     | 3       | 16               | 4                     | 5              | 11                                   | 368                                     | 4                                | 27  | 2  | 5  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 18                                 | Ósagárd .....                           | 3                   | 2            | —               | 16      | —                        | 2        | 3                      | 3         | 95              | 151   | 7      | 1       | 5                | 4                     | —              | 60                                   | 140                                     | —                                | 18  | —  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 19                                 | Penc .....                              | 2                   | 1            | —               | 5       | 1                        | 1        | 1                      | 4         | 96              | 96    | 12     | 3       | 7                | 3                     | 3              | 19                                   | 129                                     | 3                                | 70  | 5  | 3  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 20                                 | Pusztaberki .....                       | —                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —        | —                      | —         | 29              | 22    | 10     | 1       | 4                | 4                     | 1              | 8                                    | 29                                      | 1                                | —   | —  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 21                                 | Rád .....                               | 9                   | 2            | —               | 20      | —                        | 2        | 4                      | 7         | 97              | 99    | 20     | 2       | 23               | 11                    | 2              | 11                                   | 203                                     | 7                                | 142 | —  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 22                                 | Rétság .....                            | 7                   | 3            | 3               | 24      | 3                        | 7        | 2                      | 24        | 114             | 187   | 21     | —       | 14               | 9                     | 1              | 9                                    | 194                                     | —                                | 1   | —  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 23                                 | Romhány .....                           | 17                  | 3            | 1               | —       | —                        | 3        | 8                      | 17        | 195             | 217   | 40     | 4       | 20               | 6                     | 15             | 12                                   | 256                                     | 6                                | 94  | 4  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 24                                 | Szátok .....                            | 3                   | —            | —               | 12      | —                        | —        | 3                      | —         | 72              | 70    | 9      | —       | 17               | 1                     | —              | —                                    | 102                                     | 1                                | 8   | —  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 25                                 | Szecsénke .....                         | 2                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1        | 2                      | 5         | 90              | 80    | 24     | 1       | 14               | 12                    | 6              | 7                                    | 76                                      | —                                | 10  | —  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 26                                 | Szendehegy .....                        | 1                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —        | 1                      | —         | 66              | 81    | 26     | —       | 13               | 1                     | 1              | 11                                   | 123                                     | —                                | 15  | —  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 27                                 | Szente .....                            | 1                   | —            | —               | 1       | —                        | —        | 1                      | 5         | 71              | 95    | 10     | —       | 8                | —                     | —              | 3                                    | 6                                       | 94                               | —   | 4  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |
| 28                                 | Tereske .....                           | 10                  | 4            | —               | 8       | —                        | 4        | 5                      | 17        | 108             | 97    | 34     | 1       | 19               | 8                     | 13             | 8                                    | 112                                     | 1                                | 43  | 1  | —  | —  |  |                          |                       |                               |              |

## (IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| Folyószám | G y ü m ö l c s f á k |        |         |                      |                           |                   |         |                  |                     |                     |              |          |       |                          |                |                  |                           |                                  |  |
|-----------|-----------------------|--------|---------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------|-------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
|           | e b b ő l             |        |         |                      |                           |                   |         |                  |                     |                     |              |          |       |                          |                |                  |                           |                                  |  |
|           | Összesen              | almafa | körtefa | birs (bó-<br>kor is) | naspolya<br>(bókor<br>is) | cserezs-<br>nyefa | meggyfa | ősz-<br>barackfa | kajszi-<br>barackfa | mag-<br>va-<br>váló |              | ringlófa | diófa | mogyoró<br>(bókor<br>is) | mandula-<br>fa | geszte-<br>nyefa | eperfa<br>(szeder-<br>fa) | egyéb<br>gyü-<br>gyű-<br>mölcsfa |  |
|           |                       |        |         |                      |                           |                   |         |                  |                     | szilvafa            | más-<br>féle |          |       |                          |                |                  |                           |                                  |  |
| d a r a b |                       |        |         |                      |                           |                   |         |                  |                     |                     |              |          |       |                          |                |                  |                           |                                  |  |
| 24        | 25                    | 26     | 27      | 28                   | 29                        | 30                | 31      | 32               | 33                  | 34                  | 35           | 36       | 37    | 38                       | 39             | 40               | 41                        | 42                               |  |
| 1         | 3.533                 | 849    | 328     | 16                   | 4                         | 251               | 13      | 75               | 102                 | 816                 | 636          | 90       | 293   | 5                        | 3              | 9                | 43                        | —                                |  |
| 2         | 14.472                | 2.458  | 1.305   | 74                   | 13                        | 1.128             | 136     | 692              | 454                 | 3.933               | 2.248        | 310      | 1.061 | 92                       | 303            | 18               | 247                       | —                                |  |
| 3         | 2.227                 | 338    | 207     | 2                    | —                         | 114               | 24      | 105              | 38                  | 792                 | 369          | 14       | 87    | 6                        | 1              | 3                | 127                       | —                                |  |
| 4         | 3.762                 | 655    | 258     | 3                    | —                         | 150               | 13      | 23               | 32                  | 1.999               | 202          | 18       | 98    | 6                        | 2              | 7                | 231                       | 5                                |  |
| 5         | 4.591                 | 834    | 329     | 14                   | 1                         | 634               | 30      | 208              | 66                  | 1.258               | 844          | 67       | 240   | 11                       | 16             | 13               | 26                        | —                                |  |
| 6         | 2.163                 | 483    | 198     | —                    | 14                        | 71                | 27      | 35               | 93                  | 384                 | 590          | 107      | 69    | —                        | —              | 7                | 85                        | —                                |  |
| 7         | 765                   | 287    | 58      | —                    | —                         | 27                | 4       | 1                | 14                  | 184                 | 135          | 2        | 45    | 3                        | —              | 2                | 3                         | —                                |  |
| 8         | 1.447                 | 231    | 124     | 14                   | 1                         | 128               | 128     | 49               | 21                  | 229                 | 223          | 27       | 99    | 4                        | —              | 7                | 157                       | —                                |  |
| 9         | 6.391                 | 1.224  | 844     | 4                    | 1                         | 314               | 19      | 82               | 299                 | 2.210               | 99           | 16       | 219   | 5                        | 1              | 5                | 48                        | 1                                |  |
| 10        | 7.416                 | 1.427  | 677     | 9                    | 4                         | 258               | 69      | 90               | 132                 | 1.621               | 1.989        | 189      | 259   | 4                        | 1              | 5                | 632                       | —                                |  |
| 11        | 5.487                 | 687    | 586     | 79                   | —                         | 372               | 51      | 185              | 115                 | 1.419               | 1.252        | 93       | 319   | 15                       | 12             | 65               | 236                       | 1                                |  |
| 12        | 6.282                 | 1.263  | 273     | 20                   | 1                         | 226               | 12      | 108              | 55                  | 3.325               | 747          | 21       | 154   | 22                       | 10             | —                | 45                        | —                                |  |
| 13        | 5.009                 | 634    | 815     | 7                    | —                         | 195               | 47      | 182              | 121                 | 2.375               | 281          | 59       | 208   | —                        | 3              | 8                | 74                        | —                                |  |
| 14        | 1.031                 | 150    | 67      | 1                    | —                         | 34                | 3       | 5                | 12                  | 447                 | 256          | 13       | 14    | 2                        | 2              | 8                | 17                        | —                                |  |
| 15        | 2.738                 | 340    | 255     | 2                    | 12                        | 317               | 7       | 49               | 43                  | 1.033               | 255          | 152      | 169   | 6                        | 10             | 4                | 24                        | —                                |  |
| 16        | 2.509                 | 285    | 176     | 1                    | —                         | 163               | 6       | 337              | 40                  | 956                 | 299          | 43       | 120   | 1                        | 1              | —                | 81                        | —                                |  |
| 17        | 2.730                 | 371    | 305     | —                    | —                         | 32                | 3       | 45               | 61                  | 1.838               | 75           | 12       | —     | —                        | —              | —                | 48                        | —                                |  |
| 18        | 1.926                 | 280    | 137     | 6                    | —                         | 226               | 3       | 41               | 46                  | 397                 | 608          | 17       | 88    | —                        | 1              | —                | 16                        | —                                |  |
| 19        | 4.891                 | 1.553  | 688     | 3                    | —                         | 522               | 49      | 125              | 160                 | 1.219               | 251          | 35       | 138   | 6                        | 1              | —                | 141                       | —                                |  |
| 20        | 1.721                 | 209    | 223     | 3                    | —                         | 89                | 9       | 27               | 31                  | 885                 | 89           | 16       | 61    | 11                       | 6              | 7                | 55                        | —                                |  |
| 21        | 4.600                 | 673    | 234     | 19                   | 1                         | 142               | 34      | 1.376            | 88                  | 647                 | 957          | 56       | 226   | 4                        | 5              | 17               | 118                       | 3                                |  |
| 22        | 693                   | 165    | 60      | —                    | —                         | 19                | 5       | 4                | 16                  | 245                 | 156          | 5        | 5     | 3                        | —              | 4                | 6                         | —                                |  |
| 23        | 1.562                 | 204    | 148     | 3                    | —                         | 149               | 153     | 13               | 18                  | 184                 | 379          | 6        | 84    | 2                        | —              | —                | 219                       | —                                |  |
| 24        | 1.492                 | 130    | 100     | 2                    | —                         | 72                | 15      | 46               | 45                  | 561                 | 245          | 19       | 35    | 1                        | —              | —                | 221                       | —                                |  |
| 25        | 4.404                 | 613    | 423     | 11                   | —                         | 295               | 26      | 82               | 71                  | 1.199               | 1.216        | 43       | 313   | 11                       | 4              | —                | 97                        | —                                |  |
| 26        | 6.613                 | 845    | 582     | 67                   | 2                         | 248               | 55      | 708              | 349                 | 2.139               | 734          | 103      | 464   | 57                       | 65             | 49               | 145                       | 1                                |  |
| 27        | 3.002                 | 786    | 277     | 7                    | —                         | 237               | 7       | 63               | 19                  | 569                 | 978          | 17       | 34    | —                        | —              | —                | 8                         | —                                |  |
|           | 102.507               | 17.974 | 9.677   | 367                  | 64                        | 6.413             | 948     | 4.756            | 2.501               | 32.914              | 16.238       | 1.538    | 4.914 | 277                      | 447            | 238              | 3.160                     | 11                               |  |
| 1         | 6.592                 | 1.092  | 550     | 42                   | 1                         | 700               | 186     | 40               | 44                  | 1.591               | 1.874        | 43       | 368   | 1                        | 6              | —                | 54                        | —                                |  |
| 2         | 2.233                 | 230    | 164     | 18                   | —                         | 145               | 60      | 28               | 70                  | 467                 | 806          | 11       | 93    | 8                        | 1              | 1                | 151                       | —                                |  |
| 3         | 5.266                 | 681    | 408     | 8                    | —                         | 47                | 1       | 23               | 7                   | 3.382               | 615          | 12       | 60    | —                        | —              | —                | 22                        | —                                |  |
| 4         | 5.740                 | 770    | 736     | —                    | —                         | 73                | —       | 18               | 51                  | 1.859               | 1.317        | 118      | 61    | 10                       | —              | 19               | 708                       | —                                |  |
| 5         | 19.952                | 3.120  | 2.851   | 49                   | 15                        | 794               | 48      | 544              | 310                 | 8.417               | 2.369        | 103      | 857   | 3                        | 4              | 138              | 327                       | 3                                |  |
| 6         | 3.008                 | 1.043  | 149     | 1                    | —                         | 193               | 6       | 38               | 15                  | 656                 | 683          | 3        | 103   | —                        | —              | —                | 118                       | —                                |  |
| 7         | 2.183                 | 223    | 215     | 13                   | 3                         | 87                | 48      | 8                | 240                 | 642                 | 549          | 41       | 64    | 12                       | 3              | 6                | 27                        | —                                |  |
| 8         | 3.843                 | 365    | 381     | 3                    | 5                         | 228               | 6       | 16               | 46                  | 1.454               | 1.064        | 5        | 123   | —                        | 30             | 10               | 107                       | —                                |  |
| 9         | 3.333                 | 401    | 252     | 32                   | —                         | 353               | 6       | 215              | 36                  | 846                 | 615          | 25       | 366   | 22                       | —              | 20               | 134                       | —                                |  |
| 10        | 2.069                 | 465    | 221     | —                    | —                         | 172               | 11      | 66               | 97                  | 468                 | 265          | 31       | 192   | 8                        | —              | 40               | 33                        | —                                |  |
| 11        | 14.629                | 911    | 1.702   | 111                  | 25                        | 2.155             | 148     | 1.225            | 395                 | 2.816               | 3.355        | 189      | 1.074 | 13                       | 133            | 29               | 348                       | —                                |  |
| 12        | 7.244                 | 349    | 259     | 29                   | —                         | 135               | 4       | 123              | 74                  | 984                 | 4.533        | 135      | 454   | 3                        | 5              | 2                | 155                       | —                                |  |
| 13        | 11.624                | 1.853  | 1.242   | 27                   | 13                        | 669               | 70      | 369              | 400                 | 3.579               | 1.671        | 93       | 491   | 4                        | 2              | 5                | 1.136                     | —                                |  |
| 14        | 2.212                 | 276    | 255     | 1                    | —                         | 21                | 2       | 113              | 3                   | 861                 | 339          | 10       | 116   | 5                        | —              | 36               | 174                       | —                                |  |
| 15        | 12.482                | 1.664  | 1.103   | 3                    | 5                         | 639               | 22      | 98               | 84                  | 6.292               | 1.829        | 51       | 376   | 26                       | —              | 35               | 255                       | —                                |  |
| 16        | 3.167                 | 296    | 180     | 14                   | —                         | 236               | 27      | 68               | 54                  | 1.510               | 311          | 32       | 242   | 16                       | 17             | —                | 164                       | —                                |  |
| 17        | 5.525                 | 1.492  | 369     | 15                   | 1                         | 340               | 8       | 216              | 3                   | 1.434               | 1.136        | 12       | 229   | 3                        | —              | 25               | 192                       | —                                |  |
| 18        | 5.063                 | 446    | 340     | 1                    | 8                         | 486               | 6       | 26               | 38                  | 1.140               | 1.985        | 15       | 254   | 27                       | 4              | 8                | 279                       | —                                |  |
| 19        | 21.808                | 2.157  | 1.400   | 87                   | 7                         | 1.790             | 108     | 2.232            | 3.466               | 5.388               | 2.371        | 102      | 2.196 | 49                       | 60             | 3                | 342                       | —                                |  |
| 20        | 1.405                 | 134    | 74      | 7                    | —                         | 57                | 14      | —                | 6                   | 546                 | 356          | 5        | 103   | 1                        | —              | 4                | 98                        | —                                |  |
| 21        | 8.327                 | 857    | 802     | 116                  | 5                         | 988               | 51      | 1.620            | 342                 | 1.632               | 929          | 136      | 548   | 11                       | 100            | 4                | 185                       | 1                                |  |
| 22        | 2.860                 | 317    | 314     | 1                    | —                         | 138               | 9       | 21               | 48                  | 874                 | 338          | 16       | 31    | 25                       | —              | 7                | 721                       | —                                |  |
| 23        | 9.558                 | 2.087  | 1.045   | 120                  | 36                        | 870               | 52      | 597              | 69                  | 1.914               | 758          | 138      | 1.114 | 28                       | 8              | 613              | 136                       | 3                                |  |
| 24        | 1.249                 | 70     | 50      | 4                    | —                         | 99                | 2       | 29               | 9                   | 335                 | 466          | 9        | 153   | —                        | 3              | 13               | 7                         | —                                |  |
| 25        | 1.903                 | 145    | 127     | 15                   | 3                         | 151               | 12      | 119              | 50                  | 519                 | 338          | 13       | 200   | 6                        | 2              | 2                | 201                       | —                                |  |
| 26        | 1.402                 | 132    | 125     | 1                    | —                         | 45                | 22      | 32               | 26                  | 574                 | 223          | 23       | 59    | —                        | —              | —                | 140                       | —                                |  |
| 27        | 1.500                 | 125    | 100     | 19                   | —                         | 123               | 5       | 29               | 8                   | 552                 | 317          | 10       | 76    | 1                        | —              | 5                | 130                       | —                                |  |
| 28        | 5.111                 | 1.678  | 266     | 25                   | 1                         | 135               | 16      | 30               | 75                  | 1.663               | 624          | 10       | 325   | 27                       | 1              | 3                | 232                       | —                                |  |

## (Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és tvj. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                   |               |               |                      |       |          |                      |                   |       |                         |                     |          | L ó       |              |               |          |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|-------|----------|----------------------|-------------------|-------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------|-----------|--------------|---------------|----------|
|           |                                      | e b b ő l               |                   |               |               |                      |       |          |                      |                   |       |                         |                     |          | e b b ő l |              |               |          |
|           |                                      | m é n                   |                   |               |               |                      |       |          |                      |                   |       |                         |                     |          | m é n     |              |               |          |
|           |                                      | Összesen                | szopós bika-borjú | növendék-bika | tenyészt-bika | hízó- és selejt-bika | tinó  | igásókor | hízó- és selejt-ökör | szopós ösör-borjú | tiszó | tenyészt- és fejeltelen | hízó- és selejtelen | Összesen | szopós    | 3 éven aluli | 3 éven felüli | tenyészt |
| 1         | 2                                    | 3                       | 4                 | 5             | 6             | 7                    | 8     | 9        | 10                   | 11                | 12    | 13                      | 14                  | 15       | 16        | 17           | 18            | 19       |
| 29        | Tolmács.....                         | 380                     | 3                 | 24            | 4             | 2                    | 93    | 32       | 14                   | —                 | 89    | 114                     | 5                   | 124      | —         | 7            | 1             | —        |
|           | Összesen...                          | 8.779                   | 108               | 370           | 77            | 6                    | 1.512 | 1.077    | 63                   | 140               | 1.638 | 3.683                   | 45                  | 3.947    | 34        | 186          | 64            | 27       |
|           | 3. Salgótarjáni járás.               |                         |                   |               |               |                      |       |          |                      |                   |       |                         |                     |          |           |              |               |          |
| 1         | Baglyasalja .....                    | 136                     | —                 | 28            | 1             | —                    | 8     | 28       | —                    | —                 | 5     | 66                      | —                   | 41       | —         | —            | 1             | —        |
| 2         | Bárna .....                          | 301                     | —                 | 2             | 1             | —                    | 59    | 80       | —                    | —                 | 47    | 112                     | —                   | 41       | —         | —            | —             | —        |
| 3         | Bocsárdapudó .....                   | 275                     | —                 | 7             | 4             | —                    | 25    | 16       | —                    | 1                 | 19    | 203                     | —                   | 169      | —         | 8            | —             | 5        |
| 4         | Cered .....                          | 402                     | 7                 | 11            | 2             | —                    | 65    | 110      | 11                   | 12                | 53    | 131                     | —                   | 179      | —         | 9            | —             | 3        |
| 5         | Homoktereny .....                    | 191                     | 2                 | 9             | 3             | —                    | 15    | 26       | —                    | 1                 | 39    | 96                      | —                   | 110      | —         | 2            | —             | —        |
| 6         | Karancsalja .....                    | 149                     | —                 | 4             | 2             | —                    | 3     | 2        | 6                    | 2                 | 25    | 105                     | —                   | 97       | 2         | 2            | —             | —        |
| 7         | Karancsberény .....                  | 249                     | 5                 | 7             | 2             | —                    | 87    | 12       | —                    | 4                 | 20    | 112                     | —                   | 139      | —         | 3            | 1             | 1        |
| 8         | Karancseszli .....                   | 552                     | 1                 | 27            | 4             | —                    | 42    | 28       | —                    | 2                 | 111   | 337                     | —                   | 241      | 7         | 8            | 10            | 3        |
| 9         | Kazár .....                          | 228                     | 1                 | —             | 3             | —                    | —     | 40       | —                    | —                 | 20    | 164                     | —                   | 154      | 1         | 3            | —             | —        |
| 10        | Kisbárkány .....                     | 126                     | 2                 | —             | —             | —                    | 9     | 6        | —                    | 2                 | 22    | 85                      | —                   | 12       | —         | —            | —             | —        |
| 11        | Kisterenye .....                     | 784                     | 3                 | 6             | 3             | —                    | 247   | 231      | —                    | 2                 | 52    | 190                     | —                   | 366      | 3         | 7            | 4             | 3        |
| 12        | Márkháza .....                       | 130                     | 2                 | —             | 1             | —                    | 9     | 16       | —                    | 1                 | 20    | 81                      | —                   | 40       | —         | —            | 2             | —        |
| 13        | Mátranovák .....                     | 334                     | 8                 | 8             | 4             | —                    | 88    | 19       | —                    | 6                 | 70    | 131                     | —                   | 161      | —         | —            | —             | 1        |
| 14        | Mátraszele .....                     | 162                     | —                 | 2             | 1             | —                    | 34    | 16       | —                    | —                 | 24    | 85                      | —                   | 89       | —         | —            | —             | —        |
| 15        | Mátraszőlős .....                    | 236                     | —                 | 6             | 2             | —                    | 64    | 34       | —                    | 2                 | 38    | 90                      | —                   | 159      | —         | 3            | —             | —        |
| 16        | Mátraverebély .....                  | 169                     | 5                 | —             | 3             | —                    | 5     | 14       | —                    | —                 | 37    | 105                     | —                   | 133      | 1         | 2            | 1             | —        |
| 17        | Nagybárkány .....                    | 169                     | 3                 | 25            | 3             | —                    | 12    | 6        | —                    | —                 | 8     | 112                     | —                   | 88       | —         | —            | —             | —        |
| 18        | Nemti .....                          | 141                     | —                 | 6             | 1             | —                    | 9     | 10       | —                    | —                 | 26    | 89                      | —                   | 32       | —         | 2            | —             | —        |
| 19        | Pogony .....                         | 178                     | 13                | 22            | 2             | —                    | 19    | —        | —                    | —                 | 19    | 103                     | —                   | 159      | —         | 2            | —             | 1        |
| 20        | Sámsonháza .....                     | 384                     | 5                 | 3             | 2             | —                    | 47    | 74       | —                    | 6                 | 73    | 174                     | —                   | 53       | —         | 1            | 4             | —        |
| 21        | Somoskő .....                        | 94                      | —                 | —             | —             | —                    | 16    | 8        | —                    | 2                 | 23    | 45                      | —                   | 26       | —         | —            | 1             | —        |
| 22        | Somoskőújfalu .....                  | 169                     | —                 | —             | 3             | —                    | 4     | 34       | —                    | —                 | 16    | 112                     | —                   | 76       | —         | —            | 1             | —        |
| 23        | Szűpatak .....                       | 113                     | 1                 | 7             | 1             | —                    | 10    | —        | —                    | —                 | 22    | 72                      | —                   | 69       | —         | —            | —             | —        |
| 24        | Vizslás .....                        | 176                     | —                 | 1             | 2             | —                    | 5     | 28       | —                    | 1                 | 7     | 132                     | —                   | 82       | —         | 3            | —             | —        |
| 25        | Zabar .....                          | 221                     | 5                 | 4             | 1             | —                    | 36    | 48       | —                    | 3                 | 38    | 86                      | —                   | 99       | —         | 1            | —             | —        |
| 26        | Zagyvarpálfa .....                   | 100                     | —                 | —             | 2             | —                    | 1     | 4        | —                    | 1                 | 12    | 30                      | —                   | 69       | —         | —            | 6             | —        |
| 27        | Zagyvaróna .....                     | 208                     | 1                 | 7             | 1             | —                    | 23    | 54       | —                    | —                 | 16    | 101                     | —                   | 63       | —         | —            | —             | —        |
|           | Összesen...                          | 6.372                   | 64                | 192           | 54            | —                    | 942   | 994      | 17                   | 48                | 862   | 3.199                   | —                   | 2.947    | 14        | 56           | 31            | 17       |
|           | 4. Szécsényi járás.                  |                         |                   |               |               |                      |       |          |                      |                   |       |                         |                     |          |           |              |               |          |
| 1         | Benczúrfa .....                      | 206                     | —                 | —             | 2             | —                    | 125   | 12       | —                    | —                 | 8     | 59                      | —                   | 67       | —         | 1            | —             | —        |
| 2         | Endrefalva .....                     | 255                     | —                 | 1             | 3             | —                    | 1     | —        | —                    | 1                 | 45    | 203                     | —                   | 185      | —         | 3            | 2             | —        |
| 3         | Etes .....                           | 153                     | —                 | 1             | 2             | —                    | 20    | 10       | —                    | 2                 | 20    | 98                      | —                   | 167      | 2         | —            | —             | —        |
| 4         | Hollókő .....                        | 118                     | —                 | 4             | 1             | —                    | 32    | 22       | —                    | —                 | 17    | 42                      | —                   | 64       | —         | 13           | —             | —        |
| 5         | Ipolytarnóc .....                    | 293                     | 2                 | 29            | 4             | —                    | 12    | 6        | —                    | 3                 | 56    | 181                     | —                   | 114      | 1         | 2            | —             | —        |
| 6         | Karancsság .....                     | 205                     | 1                 | 4             | 2             | —                    | 3     | 22       | —                    | —                 | 39    | 134                     | —                   | 241      | —         | 4            | —             | —        |
| 7         | Kisgerge .....                       | 16                      | —                 | —             | 1             | —                    | —     | —        | —                    | —                 | 15    | —                       | —                   | 38       | —         | —            | —             | —        |
| 8         | Kishartyán .....                     | 123                     | —                 | 16            | 2             | —                    | 3     | 7        | —                    | 3                 | 13    | 79                      | —                   | 63       | —         | 2            | 1             | 1        |
| 9         | Liptagerge .....                     | 56                      | —                 | 1             | 2             | —                    | —     | —        | —                    | —                 | 53    | —                       | —                   | 94       | —         | —            | —             | —        |
| 10        | Litke .....                          | 245                     | 1                 | 12            | 3             | —                    | 1     | 2        | —                    | 1                 | 80    | 145                     | —                   | 140      | —         | 2            | —             | 1        |
| 11        | Lucfalva .....                       | 216                     | 12                | 14            | 2             | —                    | 5     | 38       | —                    | —                 | 24    | 120                     | 1                   | 84       | —         | 2            | —             | —        |
| 12        | Ludány .....                         | 319                     | 3                 | 38            | 3             | —                    | 10    | —        | —                    | 5                 | 46    | 214                     | —                   | 177      | 4         | 4            | 1             | 2        |
| 13        | Magyargéc .....                      | 54                      | —                 | 1             | —             | —                    | 15    | 4        | —                    | —                 | 1     | 32                      | 1                   | 76       | —         | —            | —             | —        |
| 14        | Mihálygerge .....                    | 145                     | —                 | 2             | 3             | —                    | 17    | —        | 1                    | —                 | 51    | 71                      | —                   | 96       | —         | 1            | —             | —        |
| 15        | Nagylóc .....                        | 358                     | 2                 | 48            | 3             | —                    | 87    | 78       | —                    | 1                 | 26    | 113                     | —                   | 164      | —         | 1            | 3             | 2        |
| 16        | Nógrádmegyer .....                   | 360                     | 17                | 7             | 3             | —                    | 73    | 60       | 5                    | 9                 | 57    | 129                     | —                   | 211      | —         | 6            | —             | 3        |
| 17        | Nógrádsípek .....                    | 243                     | 3                 | 13            | 2             | —                    | 61    | 42       | —                    | 17                | 25    | 90                      | —                   | 76       | 1         | —            | —             | —        |
| 18        | Nógrádszék .....                     | 216                     | 8                 | 24            | 5             | —                    | 4     | 6        | —                    | 13                | 57    | 119                     | —                   | 96       | —         | 2            | 3             | 2        |
| 19        | Pillány .....                        | 125                     | —                 | 2             | 2             | —                    | 22    | 2        | —                    | —                 | 22    | 75                      | —                   | 140      | —         | 1            | 8             | 1        |
| 20        | Rimóc .....                          | 326                     | —                 | 22            | 2             | —                    | 57    | 126      | —                    | —                 | 37    | 82                      | —                   | 92       | —         | 11           | 7             | 2        |
| 21        | Ságújfalu .....                      | 136                     | 51                | —             | 2             | —                    | 3     | 2        | —                    | —                 | 13    | 64                      | 1                   | 78       | —         | 1            | —             | —        |
| 22        | Sóshartyán .....                     | 253                     | 5                 | 5             | 3             | —                    | 14    | 53       | —                    | 3                 | 41    | 127                     | 2                   | 149      | 1         | —            | —             | —        |
| 23        | Szalmatercs .....                    | 122                     | 3                 | 7             | 1             | —                    | 10    | 2        | —                    | —                 | 16    | 83                      | —                   | 90       | 1         | 4            | —             | —        |
| 24        | Szécsény .....                       | 638                     | 28                | 74            | 8             | —                    | 35    | 59       | 2                    | 11                | 111   | 310                     | —                   | 374      | 9         | 4            | 2             | 6        |
| 25        | Szécsényfelfalu .....                | 116                     | —                 | 27            | 1             | —                    | 2     | —        | —                    | 3                 | 15    | 68                      | —                   | 59       | —         | 1            | 1             | —        |
| 26        | Szécsényhalászi .....                | 324                     | 12                | 24            | 7             | —                    | 67    | 12       | —                    | 4                 | 33    | 165                     | —                   | 101      | 2         | 3            | 2             | —        |
| 27        | Varsány .....                        | 557                     | 2                 | 23            | 4             | 1                    | 112   | 132      | 18                   | 6                 | 86    | 166                     | 7                   | 154      | 1         | 34           | 1             | 1        |
|           | Összesen...                          | 6.178                   | 150               | 399           | 73            | 1                    | 791   | 697      | 25                   | 82                | 919   | 3.027                   | 13                  | 3.390    | 22        | 102          | 31            | 21       |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám | L ó          |               |        |              |               | S e r t é s |                              |           |        |       |          |       |       | J u h     |                              |               |        |       |              |                       |         |                   |  |
|-----------|--------------|---------------|--------|--------------|---------------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|----------|-------|-------|-----------|------------------------------|---------------|--------|-------|--------------|-----------------------|---------|-------------------|--|
|           | e b b ő l    |               |        |              |               | Összesen    | e b b ő l                    |           |        |       |          |       |       | e b b ő l |                              |               |        |       |              |                       |         |                   |  |
|           | herélt       |               | kanca  |              |               |             | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb márac | s ü l d ő |        |       | tenyész- |       | hízó  | Összesen  | 6 hónaposnál fiatalabb márac | növendék-koca | toklyó |       | tenyész-koca | 60-90 évesnél idősebb | anyajuh | hízó-és selejtjuh |  |
|           | 3 éven aluli | 3 éven felüli | szopós | 3 éven aluli | 3 éven felüli |             |                              | kan       | ártány | koca  | kan      | koca  |       |           |                              |               | ürrü   | anya  |              |                       |         |                   |  |
| 20        | 21           | 22            | 23     | 24           | 25            | 26          | 27                           | 28        | 29     | 30    | 31       | 32    | 33    | 34        | 35                           | 36            | 37     | 38    | 39           | 40                    | 41      | 42                |  |
| 29        | 8            | 58            | 7      | 19           | 24            | 1.418       | 564                          | 53        | 314    | 274   | 10       | 203   | —     | 690       | 246                          | 20            | —      | —     | 24           | —                     | 400     | —                 |  |
|           | 214          | 1.928         | 31     | 257          | 1.306         | 19.363      | 4.051                        | 266       | 5.543  | 5.341 | 151      | 3.650 | 461   | 13.750    | 2.650                        | 256           | 1.623  | 2.358 | 264          | 445                   | 5.143   | 11                |  |
| 1         | 1            | 25            | —      | 1            | 13            | 254         | 12                           | —         | 100    | 138   | 1        | 3     | —     | —         | —                            | —             | —      | —     | —            | —                     | —       | —                 |  |
| 2         | 1            | 37            | —      | —            | 3             | 450         | 6                            | 2         | 210    | 202   | 1        | 29    | —     | 338       | 88                           | —             | 148    | 10    | 4            | —                     | 88      | —                 |  |
| 3         | —            | 57            | 2      | 8            | 89            | 581         | 116                          | 12        | 154    | 269   | 1        | 9     | —     | 506       | —                            | —             | 87     | 108   | 6            | 3                     | 302     | —                 |  |
| 4         | 10           | 90            | 2      | 20           | 45            | 806         | 139                          | 2         | 258    | 309   | 8        | 64    | 26    | 1.429     | 307                          | 20            | 181    | 177   | 22           | 171                   | 496     | 55                |  |
| 5         | 1            | 51            | —      | 3            | 53            | 477         | 99                           | —         | 146    | 169   | 1        | 57    | 5     | 272       | 138                          | —             | 30     | 95    | 6            | —                     | 63      | —                 |  |
| 6         | 2            | 46            | 1      | 6            | 38            | 456         | 124                          | 8         | 132    | 173   | 2        | 4     | 13    | 529       | 178                          | —             | 60     | 52    | 6            | —                     | 233     | —                 |  |
| 7         | 6            | 41            | 5      | 7            | 75            | 813         | 452                          | 1         | 96     | 152   | 8        | 104   | —     | 451       | 50                           | 10            | 15     | 52    | 3            | 60                    | 261     | —                 |  |
| 8         | 3            | 95            | 2      | 13           | 100           | 961         | 116                          | 10        | 332    | 317   | 7        | 175   | 4     | 827       | 89                           | —             | 152    | 202   | 9            | 25                    | 349     | 1                 |  |
| 9         | 16           | 68            | 2      | 9            | 55            | 892         | 180                          | 15        | 280    | 355   | 3        | 52    | 7     | 1.544     | 18                           | 6             | 673    | 551   | 10           | 8                     | 278     | —                 |  |
| 10        | 2            | —             | —      | —            | 4             | 210         | 9                            | —         | 108    | 84    | 1        | 4     | 4     | —         | —                            | —             | —      | —     | —            | —                     | —       | —                 |  |
| 11        | 13           | 122           | 17     | 23           | 174           | 1.255       | 263                          | 7         | 347    | 358   | 5        | 213   | 62    | 5.895     | 34                           | —             | 3      | 47    | 266          | 7                     | 5.538   | —                 |  |
| 12        | 3            | 29            | —      | —            | 6             | 107         | 6                            | —         | 39     | 36    | 2        | 19    | 5     | 159       | 37                           | 2             | 32     | 82    | —            | —                     | 6       | —                 |  |
| 13        | 10           | 85            | 5      | 6            | 54            | 771         | 71                           | 5         | 222    | 322   | 7        | 123   | 21    | 368       | 67                           | 2             | 92     | 65    | 8            | 25                    | 109     | —                 |  |
| 14        | 4            | 56            | —      | —            | 29            | 540         | 49                           | —         | 191    | 247   | 4        | 49    | —     | —         | —                            | —             | —      | —     | —            | —                     | —       | —                 |  |
| 15        | 1            | 67            | —      | 5            | 83            | 406         | 61                           | 19        | 80     | 169   | 3        | 66    | 8     | 221       | —                            | 3             | 36     | 35    | 13           | —                     | 124     | 10                |  |
| 16        | 7            | 55            | —      | 5            | 62            | 788         | 88                           | 1         | 214    | 275   | 8        | 190   | 12    | 182       | —                            | 4             | 73     | 30    | 15           | —                     | 60      | —                 |  |
| 17        | —            | 34            | —      | —            | 4             | 300         | 151                          | —         | 37     | 26    | 2        | 65    | 19    | 3         | —                            | —             | —      | 3     | —            | —                     | —       | —                 |  |
| 18        | 5            | 32            | —      | 3            | 40            | 433         | 59                           | 4         | 160    | 170   | 3        | 36    | 1     | 327       | 116                          | 4             | 34     | 29    | 6            | —                     | 138     | —                 |  |
| 19        | 32           | 79            | —      | 14           | 31            | 297         | 79                           | —         | 77     | 101   | 3        | 29    | 8     | 838       | 140                          | 4             | 20     | 114   | 10           | —                     | 550     | —                 |  |
| 20        | 1            | 24            | —      | 1            | 22            | 333         | 49                           | —         | 89     | 154   | 1        | 23    | 17    | 362       | 120                          | 2             | 23     | 81    | 9            | —                     | 127     | —                 |  |
| 21        | —            | 17            | —      | 2            | 0             | 75          | 2                            | —         | 15     | 43    | —        | 15    | —     | —         | —                            | —             | —      | —     | —            | —                     | —       | —                 |  |
| 22        | —            | 52            | —      | —            | 23            | 291         | 6                            | 3         | 118    | 121   | 2        | 31    | 10    | —         | —                            | —             | —      | —     | —            | —                     | —       | —                 |  |
| 23        | 10           | 39            | —      | 1            | 19            | 207         | 51                           | 2         | 46     | 47    | 1        | 51    | 9     | —         | —                            | —             | —      | —     | —            | —                     | —       | —                 |  |
| 24        | 2            | 29            | —      | 4            | 44            | 295         | 1                            | 11        | 147    | 93    | 3        | 26    | 14    | 526       | —                            | 10            | 111    | 130   | 25           | —                     | 250     | —                 |  |
| 25        | 3            | 63            | —      | 2            | 30            | 559         | 238                          | 11        | 96     | 166   | 2        | 44    | 2     | 859       | 229                          | 3             | 18     | 19    | 8            | 338                   | 224     | —                 |  |
| 26        | 2            | 35            | —      | —            | 26            | 504         | 30                           | 6         | 242    | 203   | 1        | 8     | 14    | —         | —                            | —             | —      | —     | —            | —                     | —       | —                 |  |
| 27        | 2            | 44            | —      | —            | 17            | 687         | 62                           | 6         | 330    | 229   | 3        | 55    | 2     | —         | —                            | —             | —      | —     | —            | —                     | —       | —                 |  |
|           | 137          | 1.378         | 36     | 133          | 1.145         | 13.748      | 2.519                        | 125       | 4.266  | 4.948 | 83       | 1.544 | 263   | 15.636    | 1.611                        | 70            | 1.788  | 1.822 | 426          | 657                   | 9.196   | 66                |  |
| 1         | —            | 49            | —      | —            | 17            | 597         | 11                           | 11        | 190    | 166   | 3        | 59    | 157   | —         | —                            | —             | —      | —     | —            | —                     | —       | —                 |  |
| 2         | 4            | 83            | —      | 2            | 91            | 591         | 199                          | 3         | 151    | 171   | 2        | 62    | 3     | 768       | —                            | 20            | 110    | 390   | 8            | —                     | 240     | —                 |  |
| 3         | 10           | 76            | 2      | 12           | 65            | 781         | 30                           | 7         | 297    | 368   | 2        | 67    | 10    | 303       | 100                          | 25            | 31     | 42    | 5            | 40                    | 60      | —                 |  |
| 4         | —            | 30            | —      | —            | 21            | 276         | 38                           | —         | 75     | 108   | 3        | 52    | —     | —         | —                            | —             | —      | —     | —            | —                     | —       | —                 |  |
| 5         | 5            | 84            | 1      | 3            | 18            | 341         | 21                           | 13        | 122    | 120   | 2        | 60    | 3     | 290       | 84                           | 33            | 28     | 41    | 26           | —                     | 78      | —                 |  |
| 6         | 8            | 134           | 2      | 17           | 76            | 1.175       | 171                          | 3         | 493    | 320   | 8        | 172   | 8     | 1.469     | 252                          | —             | 263    | 258   | 20           | —                     | 676     | —                 |  |
| 7         | 4            | 27            | —      | 7            | 141           | —           | —                            | —         | 75     | 60    | 1        | 5     | —     | —         | —                            | —             | —      | —     | —            | —                     | —       | —                 |  |
| 8         | 1            | 26            | —      | —            | 32            | 363         | 45                           | —         | 109    | 145   | 1        | 44    | 19    | 1         | —                            | —             | —      | 1     | —            | —                     | —       | —                 |  |
| 9         | 19           | 59            | —      | 1            | 15            | 248         | 5                            | —         | 147    | 55    | 5        | 16    | 20    | —         | —                            | —             | —      | —     | —            | —                     | —       | —                 |  |
| 10        | 7            | 101           | —      | 1            | 28            | 338         | —                            | 3         | 95     | 129   | 2        | 103   | 6     | —         | —                            | —             | —      | —     | —            | —                     | —       | —                 |  |
| 11        | 4            | 35            | —      | 2            | 41            | 552         | 121                          | 5         | 132    | 158   | 4        | 102   | 30    | 576       | 43                           | 7             | 229    | 129   | 12           | 5                     | 151     | —                 |  |
| 12        | 3            | 67            | —      | 9            | 87            | 537         | 101                          | 6         | 159    | 174   | 1        | 76    | 20    | 150       | 50                           | 6             | —      | —     | 6            | 38                    | 50      | —                 |  |
| 13        | —            | 40            | —      | 1            | 35            | 259         | 124                          | —         | 55     | 43    | 1        | 26    | 10    | 1.248     | 338                          | 2             | 122    | 233   | 18           | 2                     | 533     | —                 |  |
| 14        | —            | 59            | —      | —            | 36            | 134         | 10                           | —         | 2      | 37    | 2        | 77    | 6     | 162       | 17                           | —             | 8      | 27    | 5            | 50                    | 55      | —                 |  |
| 15        | —            | 67            | 1      | 2            | 88            | 725         | 272                          | 31        | 137    | 142   | 16       | 88    | 39    | 1.846     | 336                          | 26            | 200    | 199   | 35           | 130                   | 765     | 155               |  |
| 16        | 2            | 96            | —      | 7            | 97            | 1.142       | 423                          | 6         | 134    | 151   | 6        | 129   | 293   | 1.812     | 457                          | 20            | 280    | 314   | 29           | 152                   | 560     | —                 |  |
| 17        | 7            | 29            | 3      | —            | 36            | 298         | 17                           | —         | 82     | 102   | 1        | 92    | 4     | 535       | —                            | 3             | 229    | 73    | 13           | —                     | 217     | —                 |  |
| 18        | 3            | 49            | 2      | 4            | 31            | 781         | 243                          | 28        | 194    | 166   | 7        | 111   | 32    | 1.326     | 184                          | 15            | 199    | 116   | 16           | 50                    | 726     | 20                |  |
| 19        | 2            | 71            | —      | 7            | 50            | 278         | 9                            | 2         | 55     | 111   | 4        | 87    | 10    | 1.258     | 378                          | 11            | 18     | 92    | 11           | 242                   | 506     | —                 |  |
| 20        | 1            | 17            | —      | 4            | 50            | 489         | 93                           | 4         | 187    | 108   | 1        | 56    | 40    | 482       | 42                           | —             | 83     | 195   | 2            | 122                   | 38      | —                 |  |
| 21        | 5            | 35            | —      | 4            | 33            | 345         | 1                            | —         | 165    | 119   | 4        | 54    | 2     | 305       | 2                            | 35            | 66     | 60    | 20           | 120                   | 2       | —                 |  |
| 22        | 17           | 84            | —      | 2            | 45            | 709         | 327                          | 3         | 208    | 81    | 2        | 54    | 34    | 905       | 230                          | 20            | 223    | 77    | 16           | 15                    | 324     | —                 |  |
| 23        | 4            | 22            | 2      | 3            | 54            | 225         | —                            | —         | 80     | 72    | 1        | 71    | 1     | 86        | 25                           | —             | 20     | 13    | 3            | —                     | 25      | —                 |  |
| 24        | 19           | 185           | 5      | 16           | 128           | 1.781       | 511                          | 26        | 455    | 552   | 19       | 161   | 57    | 1.221     | 22                           | 23            | 301    | 341   | 25           | —                     | 509     | —                 |  |
| 25        | 3            | 20            | —      | 8            | 26            | 201         | 30                           | —         | 48     | 101   | 1        | 19    | 2     | 170       | —                            | —             | 77     | 90    | 3            | —                     | —       | —                 |  |
| 26        | 2            | 42            | 3      | 5            | 42            | 731         | 187                          | 8         | 231    | 112   | 3        | 78    | 122   | —         | —                            | —             | —      | —     | —            | —                     | —       | —                 |  |
| 27        | 16           | 53            | —      | 19           | 29            | 723         | 49                           | 37        | 169    | 223   | 7        | 125   | 113   | 973       | 232                          | 10            | 89     | 283   | 22           | 70                    | 267     | —                 |  |
|           | 146          | 1.640         | 21     | 129          | 1.278         | 14.761      | 3.038                        | 196       | 4.237  | 4.094 | 109      | 2.046 | 1.041 | 15.886    | 2.792                        | 256           | 2.581  | 2.969 | 295          | 1.036                 | 5.783   | 175               |  |



## (Ib.) Állatállomány fajták

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és tiv. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        | L ó      |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |    |  |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|----|--|
|           |                                         | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                |                  | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |    |  |
|           |                                         |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>táli | egyéb<br>póros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | angol<br>telivér |        |          | nonius    | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telivér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |    |  |
|           |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |    |  |
| 1         | 2                                       | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9                | 10     | 11       | 12        | 13              | 14              | 15       | 16            | 16                      | 17             | 18 |  |
| 29        | Tolmács.....                            | 380                     | 2                  | 69               | 309                      | —                           | —              | —                | 124    | —        | —         | —               | —               | 12       | —             | 95                      | 17             |    |  |
|           | Összesen...                             | 8.779                   | 205                | 1.067            | 7.324                    | 43                          | 139            | 1                | 3.947  | 5        | 95        | 26              | 1               | 317      | 67            | 2.826                   | 610            |    |  |
|           | 3. Salgótarjáni járás.                  |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |    |  |
| 1         | Baglyasalja .....                       | 136                     | 2                  | 17               | 117                      | —                           | —              | —                | 41     | —        | —         | —               | —               | 1        | —             | 26                      | 14             |    |  |
| 2         | Bárna .....                             | 301                     | —                  | —                | 300                      | —                           | 1              | —                | 41     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 41            | —                       | —              |    |  |
| 3         | Bocsárlapujtó .....                     | 275                     | 13                 | 10               | 248                      | —                           | 4              | —                | 169    | —        | —         | —               | —               | 3        | —             | 138                     | 28             |    |  |
| 4         | Cered .....                             | 402                     | —                  | 1                | 399                      | 2                           | —              | —                | 179    | —        | 2         | —               | —               | 14       | 2             | 156                     | 5              |    |  |
| 5         | Homokterenye .....                      | 191                     | 19                 | 52               | 117                      | 1                           | 2              | —                | 110    | —        | 20        | —               | —               | 24       | —             | 60                      | 6              |    |  |
| 6         | Karancsalja .....                       | 149                     | 2                  | 16               | 130                      | —                           | 1              | —                | 97     | —        | —         | 1               | —               | 1        | —             | 84                      | 11             |    |  |
| 7         | Karancsberény .....                     | 249                     | 7                  | —                | 242                      | —                           | —              | —                | 139    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 101                     | 38             |    |  |
| 8         | Karancseszt .....                       | 552                     | 1                  | 108              | 443                      | —                           | —              | —                | 241    | —        | 1         | 3               | —               | 32       | —             | 192                     | 13             |    |  |
| 9         | Kazár .....                             | 228                     | 26                 | 6                | 189                      | —                           | 7              | —                | 154    | —        | 3         | —               | —               | 12       | 1             | 102                     | 36             |    |  |
| 10        | Kisbárhány .....                        | 126                     | 8                  | 13               | 105                      | —                           | —              | —                | 12     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 12                      | —              |    |  |
| 11        | Kisterenyé .....                        | 784                     | 280                | 2                | 502                      | —                           | —              | —                | 366    | —        | 11        | —               | —               | 34       | 3             | 291                     | 27             |    |  |
| 12        | Márháza .....                           | 130                     | 14                 | 23               | 93                       | —                           | —              | —                | 40     | —        | 2         | —               | —               | 10       | 2             | 8                       | 18             |    |  |
| 13        | Mátranovák .....                        | 334                     | —                  | 4                | 330                      | —                           | —              | —                | 161    | —        | 1         | —               | —               | 3        | —             | 157                     | —              |    |  |
| 14        | Mátraszele .....                        | 162                     | 5                  | 28               | 129                      | —                           | —              | —                | 89     | —        | —         | —               | —               | 4        | 6             | 69                      | 10             |    |  |
| 15        | Mátraszőlős .....                       | 236                     | 14                 | 8                | 202                      | —                           | 2              | 10               | 159    | —        | 4         | —               | —               | 20       | 2             | 107                     | 26             |    |  |
| 16        | Mátraverebély .....                     | 169                     | 18                 | 30               | 121                      | —                           | —              | —                | 133    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 1             | 124                     | 8              |    |  |
| 17        | Nagybárhány .....                       | 169                     | 8                  | 12               | 148                      | 1                           | —              | —                | 38     | —        | —         | —               | —               | 1        | 1             | 36                      | —              |    |  |
| 18        | Nemti .....                             | 141                     | 2                  | —                | 126                      | 1                           | 12             | —                | 82     | —        | —         | —               | —               | 16       | 16            | 48                      | 2              |    |  |
| 19        | Pogony .....                            | 178                     | 3                  | 6                | 165                      | —                           | 4              | —                | 159    | —        | 9         | —               | —               | 35       | 3             | 112                     | —              |    |  |
| 20        | Sámsónháza .....                        | 384                     | 6                  | 8                | 370                      | —                           | —              | —                | 58     | —        | 2         | —               | —               | 4        | 4             | 35                      | 8              |    |  |
| 21        | Somoskő .....                           | 94                      | —                  | —                | 94                       | —                           | —              | —                | 26     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 26                      | —              |    |  |
| 22        | Somoskőújfalva .....                    | 169                     | —                  | 2                | 167                      | —                           | —              | —                | 76     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 65                      | 11             |    |  |
| 23        | Szűpatak .....                          | 113                     | —                  | —                | 112                      | 1                           | —              | —                | 69     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 67                      | 2              |    |  |
| 24        | Vizslás .....                           | 176                     | 1                  | 26               | 149                      | —                           | —              | —                | 82     | —        | 4         | 4               | —               | 10       | —             | 36                      | 28             |    |  |
| 25        | Zabar .....                             | 221                     | —                  | —                | 221                      | —                           | —              | —                | 99     | —        | 2         | —               | —               | —        | 2             | 84                      | 11             |    |  |
| 26        | Zagyvápálfalva .....                    | 100                     | 4                  | 16               | 74                       | —                           | 6              | —                | 69     | —        | 2         | —               | —               | 5        | —             | 56                      | 6              |    |  |
| 27        | Zagyvaróna .....                        | 203                     | —                  | 2                | 201                      | —                           | —              | —                | 63     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 59                      | 4              |    |  |
|           | Összesen...                             | 6.372                   | 433                | 390              | 5.494                    | 8                           | 47             | —                | 2.947  | —        | 63        | 8               | —               | 229      | 43            | 2.292                   | 312            |    |  |
|           | 4. Szécsényi járás.                     |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |    |  |
| 1         | Benczúrfalva .....                      | 206                     | 10                 | 40               | 156                      | —                           | —              | —                | 67     | —        | —         | —               | —               | 4        | —             | 42                      | 21             |    |  |
| 2         | Endrefalva .....                        | 255                     | 14                 | 78               | 163                      | —                           | —              | —                | 185    | —        | 46        | —               | —               | 29       | 2             | 91                      | 17             |    |  |
| 3         | Etes .....                              | 153                     | 2                  | —                | 151                      | —                           | —              | —                | 167    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 163                     | 4              |    |  |
| 4         | Hollókő .....                           | 118                     | —                  | 1                | 117                      | —                           | —              | —                | 64     | 1        | —         | 1               | —               | 12       | 2             | 48                      | —              |    |  |
| 5         | Ipolytarnóc .....                       | 293                     | —                  | 72               | 221                      | —                           | —              | —                | 114    | —        | —         | —               | —               | 4        | —             | 108                     | 2              |    |  |
| 6         | Karancsság .....                        | 205                     | 15                 | 69               | 119                      | 2                           | —              | —                | 241    | —        | 39        | —               | —               | 43       | —             | 145                     | 14             |    |  |
| 7         | Kisgerge .....                          | 16                      | —                  | —                | 16                       | —                           | —              | —                | 38     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 10                      | 28             |    |  |
| 8         | Kishartyán .....                        | 123                     | —                  | —                | 123                      | —                           | —              | —                | 63     | —        | 8         | —               | —               | 12       | 8             | 35                      | —              |    |  |
| 9         | Liptagerge .....                        | 56                      | 3                  | —                | 53                       | —                           | —              | —                | 94     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 78                      | 16             |    |  |
| 10        | Litke .....                             | 245                     | 3                  | 42               | 200                      | —                           | —              | —                | 140    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 2             | 136                     | 2              |    |  |
| 11        | Lucfalva .....                          | 216                     | 17                 | —                | 191                      | —                           | 8              | —                | 84     | —        | 9         | 1               | —               | 7        | 2             | 48                      | 17             |    |  |
| 12        | Ludány .....                            | 319                     | 6                  | 78               | 230                      | 1                           | 4              | —                | 177    | —        | 11        | 1               | —               | 30       | 1             | 112                     | 22             |    |  |
| 13        | Magyargéc .....                         | 54                      | —                  | 1                | 53                       | —                           | —              | —                | 76     | —        | 1         | —               | —               | 17       | 14            | 38                      | 6              |    |  |
| 14        | Mihálygerge .....                       | 145                     | —                  | 11               | 134                      | —                           | —              | —                | 96     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 82                      | 14             |    |  |
| 15        | Nagylóc .....                           | 358                     | 57                 | 77               | 222                      | —                           | 2              | —                | 164    | —        | 14        | 8               | —               | 29       | 2             | 94                      | 17             |    |  |
| 16        | Nógrádmegyer .....                      | 360                     | 26                 | 2                | 325                      | 1                           | 5              | 1                | 211    | —        | 5         | 8               | —               | 23       | —             | 157                     | 19             |    |  |
| 17        | Nógrádsipek .....                       | 243                     | 40                 | 66               | 137                      | —                           | —              | —                | 76     | —        | 2         | 2               | —               | 19       | —             | 42                      | 11             |    |  |
| 18        | Nógrádszakál .....                      | 216                     | 13                 | 85               | 117                      | —                           | 1              | —                | 96     | —        | —         | —               | —               | 28       | 4             | 60                      | 4              |    |  |
| 19        | Pilliny.....                            | 125                     | 7                  | 67               | 51                       | —                           | —              | —                | 140    | —        | 21        | 2               | —               | 32       | —             | 77                      | 8              |    |  |
| 20        | Rimóc .....                             | 326                     | 8                  | 48               | 268                      | 2                           | —              | —                | 92     | —        | 1         | —               | —               | 5        | 17            | 50                      | 19             |    |  |
| 21        | Ságújfalu .....                         | 136                     | 51                 | 84               | 1                        | —                           | —              | —                | 78     | —        | 46        | —               | —               | 6        | —             | 26                      | —              |    |  |
| 22        | Sóshartyán .....                        | 253                     | 50                 | 22               | 180                      | —                           | 1              | —                | 149    | —        | 8         | 4               | —               | 33       | 6             | 89                      | 9              |    |  |
| 23        | Szalmateres .....                       | 122                     | 10                 | 44               | 65                       | 1                           | 2              | —                | 90     | —        | 39        | —               | —               | 15       | —             | 29                      | 7              |    |  |
| 24        | Szécsény .....                          | 638                     | 204                | 65               | 356                      | —                           | 13             | —                | 374    | —        | 19        | 42              | —               | 39       | 6             | 144                     | 124            |    |  |
| 25        | Szécsényfelfalu .....                   | 116                     | 4                  | 33               | 79                       | —                           | —              | —                | 59     | —        | 3         | —               | —               | 4        | 1             | 42                      | 6              |    |  |
| 26        | Szécsényhalászi .....                   | 324                     | 4                  | 93               | 227                      | —                           | —              | —                | 101    | —        | 9         | —               | —               | 11       | 1             | 57                      | 23             |    |  |
| 27        | Varsány .....                           | 557                     | 110                | 157              | 290                      | —                           | —              | —                | 154    | —        | 6         | 4               | —               | 5        | 2             | 109                     | 28             |    |  |
|           | Összesen...                             | 6.178                   | 654                | 1.235            | 4.245                    | 7                           | 36             | 1                | 3.390  | 4        | 284       | 76              | —               | 406      | 70            | 2.112                   | 438            |    |  |

## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.j.v. | Erőgépek            |                         |                 |     | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |                  |                        |           |               |               |        |                  |                       |                |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   | Teljes gazdasági<br>gépek | Főgazdasági<br>gépek | Gyümölcs-<br>gazdasági gépek | Keltetőgépek |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|--------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|           |                                           | motoros<br>erőgépek | ebből                   |                 |     | járgány                  | motorkere-<br>ke | traktor és<br>tulldaró | cséplőgép | máské-<br>gép | motoros erőre |        |                  |                       |                |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                           |                      |                              |              |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |
|           |                                           |                     | kere-<br>kes<br>traktor | lanc-<br>talpas | eke |                          |                  |                        |           |               | borona        | henger | trágyázó-<br>gép | vető- és<br>ültetőgép | kapáló-<br>gép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép |                           |                      |                              |              | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép | szőlő- és<br>szőlőhe-<br>lyezőgép |

## (IV.) Gyümölcsefaállomány.

| Folyószám | G y ü m ö l c s f á k |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Összesen | almafa | körtefa | birs (bo-<br>kor is) | naspolya<br>(bókor<br>is) | cseresz-<br>nye | meggyfa | őszir-<br>barackfa | kajszi-<br>barackfa | mag-<br>va-<br>váló<br>más-<br>féle | ringlófa | diófa | mogyoró<br>(bókor<br>is) | mandula-<br>fa | geszte-<br>nye |
|-----------|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|----------|--------|---------|----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|-------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|
|-----------|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|----------|--------|---------|----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|-------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|



## (Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám                | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és t.j.v. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                          |               |                   |                             |       |           |                             |                       |       |                            |                          |          | L ó       |                 |                  |         |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|---------|
|                          |                                        | e b b ő l               |                          |               |                   |                             |       |           |                             |                       |       |                            |                          |          | e b b ő l |                 |                  |         |
|                          |                                        | Összesen                | szopós<br>bika-<br>borjú | nővándé-<br>k | tenyészt-<br>bika | hízó- és<br>selejt-<br>bika | tinó  | igás ökör | hízó- és<br>selejt-<br>ökör | szopós ökör-<br>borjú | lúszó | tenyészt- és<br>fejőstehén | hízó- és<br>selejtstehén | Összesen | szopós    | 3 éven<br>aluli | 3 éven<br>felüli | tenyész |
|                          |                                        |                         |                          |               |                   |                             |       |           |                             |                       |       |                            |                          |          |           |                 |                  |         |
| 1                        | 2                                      | 3                       | 4                        | 5             | 6                 | 7                           | 8     | 9         | 10                          | 11                    | 12    | 13                         | 14                       | 15       | 16        | 17              | 18               | 19      |
| <b>5. Sziráki járás.</b> |                                        |                         |                          |               |                   |                             |       |           |                             |                       |       |                            |                          |          |           |                 |                  |         |
| 1                        | Alsótold.....                          | 89                      | —                        | 4             | 1                 | —                           | 7     | 12        | —                           | 4                     | 18    | 42                         | —                        | 36       | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| 2                        | Bér.....                               | 377                     | —                        | 33            | 4                 | —                           | 68    | 64        | —                           | —                     | 58    | 149                        | —                        | 125      | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| 3                        | Bokor.....                             | 101                     | —                        | 5             | 1                 | —                           | 23    | 4         | —                           | —                     | 7     | 61                         | —                        | 59       | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| 4                        | Buják.....                             | 522                     | —                        | 23            | 5                 | —                           | 68    | 164       | —                           | 27                    | 63    | 172                        | —                        | 177      | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| 5                        | Csécse.....                            | 313                     | 4                        | 16            | 3                 | —                           | 55    | 41        | —                           | 6                     | 87    | 93                         | —                        | 147      | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| 6                        | Cserhátszentiván.....                  | 164                     | 3                        | 8             | 1                 | —                           | 42    | 28        | —                           | —                     | 14    | 66                         | —                        | 49       | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| 7                        | Ecseg.....                             | 421                     | 6                        | 24            | 2                 | —                           | 121   | 60        | —                           | 7                     | 52    | 149                        | —                        | 117      | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| 8                        | Egyházasdengeleg.....                  | 302                     | —                        | 2             | 4                 | —                           | —     | 40        | 79                          | 2                     | 54    | 121                        | —                        | 211      | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| 9                        | Erdőkürt.....                          | 386                     | 2                        | 1             | 5                 | 2                           | 35    | 74        | 10                          | 6                     | 78    | 173                        | —                        | 163      | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| 10                       | Erdőtarcsa.....                        | 289                     | —                        | 7             | 3                 | —                           | 17    | 96        | 10                          | —                     | 41    | 115                        | —                        | 118      | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| 11                       | Felsőtold.....                         | 48                      | —                        | 2             | 1                 | —                           | 6     | 4         | —                           | —                     | 5     | 30                         | —                        | 38       | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| 12                       | Garáb.....                             | 22                      | —                        | 1             | 1                 | —                           | 7     | 2         | —                           | —                     | 3     | 8                          | —                        | 29       | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| 13                       | Héhalom.....                           | 305                     | 10                       | 8             | 4                 | —                           | —     | 36        | —                           | 13                    | 21    | 213                        | —                        | 190      | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| 14                       | Heréd.....                             | 359                     | —                        | 1             | 4                 | —                           | 2     | 18        | —                           | —                     | 4     | 300                        | —                        | 175      | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| 15                       | Jobbágyi.....                          | 191                     | —                        | 1             | 4                 | —                           | 11    | 18        | —                           | 11                    | 15    | 130                        | —                        | 143      | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| 16                       | Kálló.....                             | 494                     | 2                        | 1             | 5                 | —                           | 18    | 58        | 165                         | —                     | 68    | 177                        | —                        | 313      | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| 17                       | Kisbágyon.....                         | 248                     | —                        | 3             | 1                 | —                           | 12    | 56        | 86                          | —                     | 19    | 64                         | —                        | 86       | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| 18                       | Kozárd.....                            | 110                     | —                        | 1             | 1                 | —                           | 6     | 16        | —                           | —                     | 70    | 16                         | —                        | 60       | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| 19                       | Kutasó.....                            | 114                     | —                        | 2             | 1                 | —                           | 12    | 20        | —                           | —                     | 34    | 45                         | —                        | 53       | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| 20                       | Lőrinci.....                           | 562                     | 4                        | 9             | —                 | —                           | 28    | 60        | —                           | 2                     | 59    | 397                        | —                        | 412      | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| 21                       | Nagykökényes.....                      | 153                     | —                        | 2             | —                 | —                           | —     | —         | —                           | —                     | 20    | 130                        | —                        | 124      | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| 22                       | Palotás.....                           | 305                     | 2                        | 7             | 3                 | —                           | 2     | 34        | —                           | 2                     | 41    | 214                        | —                        | 202      | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| 23                       | Szarvasgede.....                       | 195                     | 2                        | 6             | 2                 | —                           | 27    | 44        | —                           | 2                     | 7     | 105                        | —                        | 128      | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| 24                       | Szirák.....                            | 256                     | 3                        | 12            | 2                 | —                           | 32    | 58        | —                           | —                     | 36    | 113                        | —                        | 131      | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| 25                       | Vanyarc.....                           | 424                     | 3                        | 1             | 3                 | —                           | 106   | 75        | —                           | 2                     | 49    | 185                        | —                        | 212      | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| 26                       | Zagyvaszántó.....                      | 212                     | 2                        | 3             | 2                 | —                           | 2     | —         | —                           | 3                     | 47    | 153                        | —                        | 139      | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| Összesen...              |                                        | 6.961                   | 29                       | 176           | 74                | 3                           | 707   | 1.082     | 353                         | 92                    | 970   | 3.421                      | 44                       | 3.637    | 9         | 44              | 29               | 8       |
| <b>6. Szobi járás.</b>   |                                        |                         |                          |               |                   |                             |       |           |                             |                       |       |                            |                          |          |           |                 |                  |         |
| 1                        | Bernecebarát.....                      | 318                     | 1                        | 65            | 3                 | —                           | 31    | 37        | —                           | 2                     | 53    | 126                        | —                        | 136      | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| 2                        | Ipolydamásd.....                       | 97                      | 1                        | —             | 1                 | —                           | 9     | 4         | —                           | 1                     | 13    | 67                         | —                        | 45       | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| 3                        | Ipolytölgyes.....                      | 186                     | —                        | 1             | 2                 | —                           | 17    | —         | —                           | 1                     | 40    | 125                        | —                        | 38       | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| 4                        | Kemence.....                           | 178                     | —                        | 2             | 1                 | —                           | 4     | 21        | —                           | —                     | 37    | 113                        | —                        | 160      | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| 5                        | Kismaros.....                          | 79                      | —                        | 1             | 1                 | —                           | 8     | —         | —                           | —                     | 24    | 45                         | —                        | 22       | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| 6                        | Kóspallag.....                         | 152                     | 3                        | 22            | 1                 | —                           | 17    | 12        | —                           | 1                     | 26    | 70                         | —                        | 102      | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| 7                        | Letskés.....                           | 387                     | 4                        | 23            | 3                 | —                           | 90    | 32        | —                           | 4                     | 99    | 132                        | —                        | 55       | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| 8                        | Márianosztra.....                      | 268                     | 2                        | 4             | 4                 | —                           | 47    | 42        | —                           | 4                     | 67    | 98                         | —                        | 77       | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| 9                        | Nagybörzsöny.....                      | 500                     | 3                        | 7             | 5                 | —                           | 17    | 4         | —                           | 9                     | 86    | 369                        | —                        | 194      | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| 10                       | Nagymaros.....                         | 203                     | —                        | 10            | 4                 | —                           | 9     | 4         | —                           | —                     | 22    | 154                        | —                        | 138      | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| 11                       | Nógrádverőce.....                      | 205                     | —                        | 8             | 4                 | —                           | 19    | 26        | —                           | —                     | 19    | 127                        | —                        | 89       | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| 12                       | Perőcsény.....                         | 319                     | 1                        | 2             | 1                 | —                           | 144   | 42        | —                           | —                     | 67    | 62                         | —                        | 166      | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| 13                       | Szob.....                              | 187                     | —                        | 3             | 3                 | —                           | 11    | 16        | —                           | 3                     | 20    | 131                        | —                        | 102      | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| 14                       | Szokolya.....                          | 630                     | 3                        | 8             | 4                 | —                           | 137   | 132       | —                           | 13                    | 119   | 212                        | —                        | 171      | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| 15                       | Tésa.....                              | 97                      | —                        | —             | 1                 | —                           | 1     | 12        | —                           | —                     | 36    | 47                         | —                        | 50       | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| 16                       | Vámosmikola.....                       | 397                     | 2                        | 1             | 6                 | —                           | 19    | 22        | —                           | 8                     | 63    | 274                        | —                        | 179      | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| 17                       | Zebegény.....                          | 127                     | —                        | 3             | 2                 | —                           | 6     | 35        | —                           | —                     | 17    | 64                         | —                        | 18       | —         | —               | —                | —       |
| Összesen...              |                                        | 4.330                   | 20                       | 160           | 46                | —                           | 586   | 441       | 3                           | 46                    | 808   | 2.216                      | 4                        | 1.742    | 4         | 39              | 48               | 6       |
| <b>Összesítés.</b>       |                                        |                         |                          |               |                   |                             |       |           |                             |                       |       |                            |                          |          |           |                 |                  |         |
| 1                        | Balassagyarmati járás.....             | 9.247                   | 201                      | 385           | 89                | 1                           | 1.404 | 1.301     | 44                          | 138                   | 1.715 | 3.926                      | 43                       | 3.862    | 40        | 124             | 35               | 24      |
| 2                        | Nógrádi járás.....                     | 8.779                   | 108                      | 370           | 77                | 6                           | 1.512 | 1.077     | 63                          | 140                   | 1.698 | 3.683                      | 45                       | 3.947    | 34        | 186             | 64               | 27      |
| 3                        | Salgótarjáni járás.....                | 6.372                   | 64                       | 192           | 54                | —                           | 942   | 994       | 17                          | 48                    | 862   | 3.199                      | —                        | 2.947    | 14        | 56              | 31               | 17      |
| 4                        | Szécsényi járás.....                   | 6.178                   | 150                      | 399           | 73                | 1                           | 791   | 697       | 26                          | 82                    | 919   | 3.027                      | 13                       | 3.390    | 22        | 102             | 31               | 21      |
| 5                        | Sziráki járás.....                     | 6.961                   | 39                       | 176           | 74                | 3                           | 707   | 1.082     | 353                         | 92                    | 970   | 3.421                      | 44                       | 3.637    | 9         | 44              | 29               | 8       |
| 6                        | Szobi járás.....                       | 4.330                   | 20                       | 160           | 46                | —                           | 586   | 441       | 3                           | 46                    | 808   | 2.216                      | 4                        | 1.742    | 4         | 39              | 48               | 6       |
| 7                        | Balassagyarmat mv.....                 | 487                     | 3                        | 12            | 6                 | —                           | 17    | 58        | 8                           | 6                     | 63    | 311                        | 3                        | 328      | 18        | 5               | —                | 6       |
| 8                        | Salgótarján mv.....                    | 304                     | 3                        | 9             | 4                 | —                           | 1     | 71        | —                           | 4                     | 36    | 176                        | —                        | 246      | —         | —               | —                | 2       |
| Vármegyeyel összeg...    |                                        | 42.658                  | 588                      | 1.703         | 423               | 11                          | 5.960 | 5.721     | 514                         | 556                   | 7.071 | 19.959                     | 162                      | 20.099   | 141       | 556             | 239              | 111     |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám       | L ó            |                 |        |                |                 | S e r t é s |                              |           |        |       |           |       |                               | J u h    |            |        |        |          |                   |         |                    |      |     |  |
|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|--------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|-----------|-------|-------------------------------|----------|------------|--------|--------|----------|-------------------|---------|--------------------|------|-----|--|
|                 | e b b ő l      |                 |        |                |                 | Összesen    | e b b ő l                    |           |        |       |           |       |                               | Összesen | e b b ő l  |        |        |          |                   |         |                    |      |     |  |
|                 | herélt         |                 | kanca  |                |                 |             | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb malac | s ü l d ő |        |       | tenyészt- |       | 6 hónaposnál fiatalabb bikany |          | nővándékos | toklyó |        | tenyész- | 3 évesnél idősebb | anyajuh | hízó- és selejtjuh |      |     |  |
|                 | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | szopós | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli |             |                              | kan       | ártány | koca  | kan       | koca  |                               |          |            | hízó   | ürül   |          |                   |         |                    | anya | kos |  |
| d a r a b       |                |                 |        |                |                 |             |                              |           |        |       |           |       |                               |          |            |        |        |          |                   |         |                    |      |     |  |
| 20              | 21             | 22              | 23     | 24             | 25              | 26          | 27                           | 28        | 29     | 30    | 31        | 32    | 33                            | 34       | 35         | 36     | 37     | 38       | 39                | 40      | 41                 | 42   |     |  |
| 1               | —              | 8               | —      | 6              | 22              | 178         | 42                           | 20        | 21     | 14    | 9         | 19    | 53                            | 152      | 40         | 6      | 10     | 10       | 6                 | 30      | 50                 | —    |     |  |
| 2               | 5              | 54              | —      | 9              | 49              | 606         | 148                          | 3         | 108    | 111   | 9         | 209   | 18                            | 1.810    | 303        | 38     | 235    | 225      | 21                | 282     | 706                | —    |     |  |
| 3               | 2              | 30              | —      | 5              | 22              | 108         | 33                           | 6         | 12     | 26    | 1         | 16    | 14                            | —        | —          | —      | —      | —        | —                 | —       | —                  |      |     |  |
| 4               | —              | 64              | 3      | 6              | 104             | 849         | 276                          | —         | 101    | 149   | 11        | 159   | 153                           | 1.500    | 380        | —      | 157    | 200      | 101               | 12      | 650                | —    |     |  |
| 5               | 7              | 73              | —      | 4              | 56              | 1.024       | 392                          | 27        | 189    | 121   | 8         | 220   | 67                            | —        | —          | —      | —      | —        | —                 | —       | —                  |      |     |  |
| 6               | 1              | 28              | —      | 2              | 18              | 233         | 63                           | —         | 12     | 7     | 1         | 32    | 118                           | 230      | 110        | —      | 6      | —        | 4                 | —       | 110                | —    |     |  |
| 7               | 2              | 69              | —      | 1              | 43              | 685         | 110                          | 24        | 282    | 161   | 1         | 63    | 44                            | 6        | —          | 5      | 1      | —        | —                 | —       | —                  |      |     |  |
| 8               | 20             | 74              | 5      | 16             | 89              | 471         | 92                           | 6         | 65     | 82    | 7         | 95    | 124                           | 320      | 96         | —      | —      | 84       | 8                 | —       | 132                | —    |     |  |
| 9               | 2              | 38              | 1      | 5              | 112             | 1.315       | 271                          | —         | 265    | 346   | 13        | 407   | 13                            | 956      | 140        | 55     | 242    | 231      | 16                | 20      | 252                | —    |     |  |
| 10              | 1              | 43              | —      | 2              | 68              | 515         | 101                          | 3         | 153    | 135   | 5         | 83    | 35                            | 466      | 50         | 11     | 289    | 69       | 4                 | 3       | 40                 | —    |     |  |
| 11              | 5              | 13              | —      | —              | 19              | 245         | 65                           | —         | 51     | 19    | 2         | 44    | 64                            | —        | —          | —      | —      | —        | —                 | —       | —                  |      |     |  |
| 12              | —              | 9               | —      | —              | 19              | 67          | 35                           | —         | —      | 4     | 2         | 17    | 9                             | 88       | —          | —      | —      | 25       | 3                 | —       | 60                 | —    |     |  |
| 13              | 15             | 62              | —      | 15             | 101             | 639         | 107                          | —         | 174    | 228   | 4         | 72    | 54                            | —        | —          | —      | —      | —        | —                 | —       | —                  |      |     |  |
| 14              | 1              | 78              | 1      | 4              | 91              | 788         | 22                           | —         | 139    | 236   | 3         | 63    | 319                           | 1        | —          | —      | —      | —        | —                 | —       | 1                  | —    |     |  |
| 15              | 1              | 49              | 2      | 5              | 84              | 465         | 18                           | 19        | 39     | 60    | 2         | 39    | 288                           | 470      | 154        | 2      | 60     | —        | 4                 | —       | 170                | 80   |     |  |
| 16              | 10             | 154             | 3      | 9              | 131             | 1.084       | 25                           | 32        | 428    | 394   | 6         | 91    | 108                           | 201      | —          | —      | —      | 30       | 6                 | 1       | 164                | —    |     |  |
| 17              | —              | 34              | —      | 2              | 48              | 470         | 79                           | 4         | 135    | 143   | 3         | 93    | 13                            | 112      | —          | 7      | 7      | 32       | 2                 | —       | 64                 | —    |     |  |
| 18              | 7              | 38              | —      | —              | 15              | 258         | 6                            | —         | 131    | 81    | 2         | 33    | 5                             | 200      | —          | —      | —      | 200      | —                 | —       | —                  | —    |     |  |
| 19              | 5              | 22              | —      | 1              | 22              | 94          | 31                           | —         | 2      | 7     | 1         | 24    | 29                            | —        | —          | —      | —      | —        | —                 | —       | —                  | —    |     |  |
| 20              | 7              | 168             | 2      | 17             | 205             | 1.371       | 90                           | 5         | 490    | 477   | 26        | 218   | 65                            | 650      | 200        | 7      | 78     | 90       | 11                | 14      | 250                | —    |     |  |
| 21              | —              | 60              | —      | —              | 64              | 366         | —                            | —         | 12     | 82    | 2         | 77    | 192                           | —        | —          | —      | —      | —        | —                 | —       | —                  | —    |     |  |
| 22              | 5              | 71              | —      | 17             | 101             | 631         | 116                          | 28        | 225    | 185   | 2         | 70    | 10                            | —        | —          | —      | —      | —        | —                 | —       | —                  | —    |     |  |
| 23              | —              | 54              | —      | 1              | 66              | 491         | 9                            | 21        | 103    | 132   | 6         | 139   | 81                            | —        | —          | —      | —      | —        | —                 | —       | —                  | —    |     |  |
| 24              | 2              | 58              | —      | —              | 69              | 701         | 87                           | 3         | 188    | 143   | 6         | 151   | 123                           | 1.084    | —          | 30     | 243    | 296      | 32                | 78      | 405                | —    |     |  |
| 25              | 8              | 61              | —      | 2              | 18              | 112         | 868                          | 68        | 14     | 212   | 274       | 13    | 285                           | 2        | 1.185      | 352    | 2      | 56       | 79                | 25      | 1                  | 670  | —   |  |
| 26              | —              | 56              | —      | 1              | 82              | 331         | 58                           | 14        | 103    | 177   | 2         | 21    | 6                             | —        | —          | —      | —      | —        | —                 | —       | —                  | —    |     |  |
| <b>Összesen</b> |                |                 |        |                |                 |             |                              |           |        |       |           |       |                               |          |            |        |        |          |                   |         |                    |      |     |  |
| 102             | 1.468          | 19              | 146    | 1.812          | 14.903          | 2.344       | 224                          | 3.640     | 3.795  | 147   | 2.746     | 2.007 | 9.431                         | 1.325    | 163        | 1.384  | 1.571  | 243      | 447               | 3.724   | 80                 | —    |     |  |
| 1               | 2              | 62              | —      | 2              | 53              | 458         | 105                          | —         | 116    | 170   | 2         | 65    | —                             | 604      | 144        | 2      | 48     | 117      | 10                | 3       | 280                | —    |     |  |
| 2               | 5              | 23              | —      | 2              | 13              | 227         | 11                           | —         | 25     | 34    | 1         | 17    | 139                           | —        | —          | —      | —      | —        | —                 | —       | —                  | —    |     |  |
| 3               | —              | 22              | —      | —              | 15              | 243         | 4                            | 12        | 122    | 70    | 1         | 13    | 21                            | —        | —          | —      | —      | —        | —                 | —       | —                  | —    |     |  |
| 4               | 10             | 82              | —      | 11             | 51              | 357         | 42                           | 2         | 105    | 178   | 2         | 24    | 4                             | 223      | 34         | 1      | 13     | 46       | 4                 | 10      | 111                | 4    |     |  |
| 5               | 1              | 14              | —      | 1              | 6               | 177         | 19                           | 2         | 82     | 51    | 2         | 18    | 3                             | —        | —          | —      | —      | —        | —                 | —       | —                  | —    |     |  |
| 6               | 8              | 58              | —      | 2              | 28              | 246         | 78                           | —         | 67     | 77    | 2         | 22    | —                             | —        | —          | —      | —      | —        | —                 | —       | —                  | —    |     |  |
| 7               | 1              | 30              | —      | 3              | 21              | 511         | 115                          | 3         | 155    | 214   | 3         | 20    | 1                             | 410      | 106        | 10     | 70     | 76       | 6                 | —       | 142                | —    |     |  |
| 8               | 3              | 34              | —      | 9              | 24              | 481         | 97                           | 8         | 115    | 125   | 3         | 78    | 50                            | 418      | 176        | 8      | 5      | 55       | 10                | —       | 164                | —    |     |  |
| 9               | 2              | 120             | —      | 5              | 58              | 612         | 10                           | 2         | 229    | 229   | 6         | 80    | 56                            | 99       | 14         | 1      | 10     | 49       | 1                 | 5       | 6                  | 13   |     |  |
| 10              | —              | 101             | —      | 2              | 31              | 294         | 93                           | 10        | 97     | 60    | 1         | 16    | 17                            | —        | —          | —      | —      | —        | —                 | —       | —                  | —    |     |  |
| 11              | 4              | 41              | —      | 19             | 22              | 529         | 49                           | 3         | 139    | 209   | 3         | 89    | 37                            | 2        | —          | —      | —      | —        | —                 | 1       | 1                  | —    |     |  |
| 12              | 15             | 49              | —      | 36             | 62              | 363         | 71                           | —         | 76     | 131   | 2         | 76    | 7                             | 695      | 190        | 5      | 51     | 300      | 4                 | 5       | 139                | 1    |     |  |
| 13              | 5              | 50              | —      | 2              | 26              | 502         | 54                           | 3         | 209    | 144   | 2         | 41    | 49                            | 3        | —          | —      | 1      | 2        | —                 | —       | —                  | —    |     |  |
| 14              | 6              | 98              | —      | 13             | 38              | 1.064       | 145                          | —         | 394    | 365   | 7         | 125   | 28                            | 624      | 210        | 9      | 70     | 70       | 10                | 5       | 250                | —    |     |  |
| 15              | 4              | 20              | 1      | 4              | 20              | 293         | 14                           | 9         | 118    | 98    | 3         | 44    | 7                             | —        | —          | —      | —      | —        | —                 | —       | —                  | —    |     |  |
| 16              | 2              | 62              | 2      | 25             | 85              | 733         | 126                          | 9         | 210    | 248   | 7         | 127   | 6                             | 165      | 29         | —      | 6      | 53       | 2                 | 3       | 72                 | —    |     |  |
| 17              | —              | 7               | —      | —              | 11              | 134         | 4                            | 3         | 71     | 74    | 1         | 26    | 5                             | —        | —          | —      | —      | —        | —                 | —       | —                  | —    |     |  |
| <b>Összesen</b> |                |                 |        |                |                 |             |                              |           |        |       |           |       |                               |          |            |        |        |          |                   |         |                    |      |     |  |
| 68              | 873            | 4               | 136    | 564            | 7.274           | 1.037       | 60                           | 3.330     | 2.477  | 53    | 881       | 430   | 3.243                         | 903      | 36         | 274    | 768    | 47       | 32                | 1.165   | 18                 | —    |     |  |
| 1               | 212            | 1.648           | 32     | 263            | 1.484           | 21.436      | 4.472                        | 401       | 5.725  | 5.811 | 139       | 3.307 | 1.581                         | 21.466   | 3.919      | 456    | 3.169  | 4.245    | 309               | 646     | 8.267              | 455  |     |  |
| 2               | 214            | 1.928           | 31     | 257            | 1.206           | 19.363      | 4.051                        | 266       | 5.543  | 5.241 | 151       | 3.650 | 461                           | 12.750   | 2.650      | 256    | 1.623  | 2.358    | 264               | 445     | 5.143              | 11   |     |  |
| 3               | 137            | 1.378           | 36     | 133            | 1.145           | 13.748      | 2.519                        | 125       | 4.266  | 4.948 | 83        | 1.544 | 263                           | 15.636   | 1.611      | 70     | 1.788  | 1.822    | 426               | 657     | 9.196              | 66   |     |  |
| 4               | 146            | 1.640           | 21     | 129            | 1.278           | 14.761      | 3.038                        | 196       | 4.237  | 4.094 | 109       | 2.046 | 1.041                         | 15.886   | 2.792      | 256    | 2.581  | 2.963    | 295               | 1.036   | 5.782              | 175  |     |  |
| 5               | 102            | 1.468           | 19     | 146            | 1.812           | 14.903      | 2.344                        | 224       | 3.640  | 3.795 | 147       | 2.746 | 2.007                         | 9.431    | 1.325      | 163    | 1.384  | 1.571    | 243               | 441     | 3.724              | 80   |     |  |
| 6               | 68             | 873             | 4      | 136            | 564             | 7.274       | 1.037                        | 60        | 2.330  | 2.477 | 53        | 881   | 430                           | 3.243    | 903        | 36     | 274    | 768      | 47                | 32      | 1.165              | 18   |     |  |
| 7               | 23             | 130             | —      | 22             | 124             | 1.447       | 248                          | 54        | 546    | 420   | 6         | 60    | 113                           | 867      | 253        | —      | 200    | 200      | 14                | —       | 200                | —    |     |  |
| 8               | —              | 129             | —      | 2              | 112             | 2.799       | 255                          | —         | 1.079  | 670   | 9         | 78    | 708                           | 1.854    | 636        | 8      | 321    | 320      | 40                | 7       | 414                | 108  |     |  |
| <b>Összesen</b> |                |                 |        |                |                 |             |                              |           |        |       |           |       |                               |          |            |        |        |          |                   |         |                    |      |     |  |
| 902             | 9.194          | 143             | 1.083  | 7.725          | 95.711          | 17.964      | 1.332                        | 27.366    | 27.456 | 697   | 14.312    | 6.604 | 81.123                        | 14.589   | 1.245      | 11.340 | 14.263 | 1.638    | 3.264             | 33.891  | 913                | —    |     |  |

## (Ib.) Állatállomány fajták

| Folyószám          | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és tjt. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                              |                |                  |        | L ó      |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|------------------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|--|
|                    |                                         | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                              |                |                  | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
|                    |                                         |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>tali | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle,<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | angol<br>telivér |        |          | nonius    | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telivér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |  |  |
|                    |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                              |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| 1                  | 2                                       | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                            | 8              | 9                | 10     | 11       | 12        | 13              | 14              | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |  |  |
| 5. Szirákhi járás. |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                              |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| 1                  | Alsótold.....                           | 89                      | 2                  | 1                | 85                       | 1                            | —              | —                | 36     | —        | —         | —               | —               | 2        | —             | 28                      | —              |  |  |
| 2                  | Bér.....                                | 377                     | 18                 | 3                | 351                      | —                            | 5              | —                | 125    | —        | 34        | 1               | —               | 8        | 16            | 56                      | 10             |  |  |
| 3                  | Bokor.....                              | 101                     | —                  | —                | 77                       | 1                            | 23             | —                | 59     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 49                      | 10             |  |  |
| 4                  | Buják.....                              | 522                     | 61                 | 51               | 384                      | —                            | 26             | —                | 177    | —        | 8         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 26                      | 143            |  |  |
| 5                  | Csécse.....                             | 313                     | 47                 | 3                | 263                      | —                            | —              | —                | 147    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 129                     | 18             |  |  |
| 6                  | Cserhátszentiván.....                   | 164                     | 10                 | —                | 154                      | —                            | —              | —                | 49     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 43                      | 6              |  |  |
| 7                  | Ecseg.....                              | 421                     | 50                 | 16               | 337                      | 3                            | 13             | 2                | 117    | —        | 4         | —               | —               | 11       | —             | 89                      | 13             |  |  |
| 8                  | Egyházasdengeleg.....                   | 302                     | 15                 | 1                | 286                      | —                            | —              | —                | 211    | —        | 5         | —               | —               | 11       | —             | 173                     | 22             |  |  |
| 9                  | Erdőkürt.....                           | 386                     | 62                 | 1                | 320                      | —                            | 1              | 2                | 163    | —        | 25        | —               | —               | 18       | 2             | 99                      | 19             |  |  |
| 10                 | Erdőtarcsa.....                         | 289                     | 98                 | 20               | 171                      | —                            | —              | —                | 118    | 1        | 2         | 10              | —               | 18       | 1             | 71                      | 15             |  |  |
| 11                 | Felsőtold.....                          | 48                      | —                  | —                | 48                       | —                            | —              | —                | 38     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 32                      | 6              |  |  |
| 12                 | Garáb.....                              | 22                      | —                  | —                | 22                       | —                            | —              | —                | 29     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 29                      | —              |  |  |
| 13                 | Héhalom.....                            | 305                     | 12                 | 35               | 236                      | 1                            | 21             | —                | 190    | —        | 19        | —               | —               | 18       | 1             | 82                      | 70             |  |  |
| 14                 | Heréd.....                              | 359                     | 4                  | 1                | 354                      | —                            | —              | —                | 175    | —        | 1         | 12              | —               | 22       | —             | 93                      | 47             |  |  |
| 15                 | Jobbágyi.....                           | 191                     | 7                  | 3                | 180                      | —                            | 1              | —                | 143    | —        | 1         | —               | —               | 8        | —             | 126                     | 8              |  |  |
| 16                 | Kálló.....                              | 494                     | 55                 | 93               | 346                      | —                            | —              | —                | 313    | —        | 13        | —               | —               | 21       | 2             | 245                     | 32             |  |  |
| 17                 | Kisbágyon.....                          | 248                     | 39                 | —                | 205                      | 4                            | —              | —                | 86     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 66                      | 20             |  |  |
| 18                 | Kozárd.....                             | 110                     | 16                 | —                | 75                       | —                            | 19             | —                | 60     | —        | 6         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 53                      | 1              |  |  |
| 19                 | Kutasó.....                             | 114                     | —                  | —                | 110                      | 4                            | —              | —                | 53     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 51                      | 2              |  |  |
| 20                 | Lőrinci.....                            | 562                     | 39                 | 9                | 505                      | 4                            | 5              | —                | 412    | —        | 79        | 1               | —               | 60       | 13            | 177                     | 32             |  |  |
| 21                 | Nagykovács.....                         | 152                     | —                  | —                | 152                      | —                            | —              | —                | 124    | —        | 2         | —               | —               | 22       | —             | 78                      | 22             |  |  |
| 22                 | Palotás.....                            | 305                     | 16                 | 5                | 260                      | —                            | 22             | 2                | 202    | —        | 11        | —               | —               | 28       | 6             | 118                     | 39             |  |  |
| 23                 | Szarvasgede.....                        | 195                     | 6                  | 10               | 179                      | —                            | —              | —                | 138    | —        | 8         | —               | —               | 8        | —             | 92                      | 20             |  |  |
| 24                 | Szirák.....                             | 256                     | 70                 | 12               | 169                      | —                            | 5              | —                | 131    | —        | 4         | —               | —               | 22       | 5             | 100                     | —              |  |  |
| 25                 | Ványarc.....                            | 424                     | 5                  | 1                | 418                      | —                            | —              | —                | 212    | —        | —         | —               | —               | 44       | —             | 156                     | 12             |  |  |
| 26                 | Zagyvaszántó.....                       | 212                     | 74                 | 39               | 99                       | —                            | —              | —                | 139    | —        | 2         | —               | —               | 37       | 1             | 99                      | —              |  |  |
|                    | Összesen...                             | 6.961                   | 706                | 304              | 5.786                    | 18                           | 141            | 6                | 3.637  | 1        | 224       | 24              | —               | 358      | 47            | 2.360                   | 633            |  |  |
| 6. Szobi járás.    |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                              |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| 1                  | Bernecebaráti.....                      | 318                     | 11                 | 18               | 281                      | 5                            | 3              | —                | 136    | —        | 8         | 5               | —               | 12       | 17            | 69                      | 25             |  |  |
| 2                  | Ipolydamásd.....                        | 97                      | —                  | 1                | 94                       | 1                            | —              | 1                | 45     | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 43                      | 2              |  |  |
| 3                  | Ipolytölgyes.....                       | 186                     | —                  | 68               | 113                      | 2                            | 3              | —                | 38     | —        | 7         | 2               | —               | 7        | —             | 17                      | 5              |  |  |
| 4                  | Kemence.....                            | 178                     | 25                 | 31               | 121                      | 1                            | —              | —                | 160    | —        | 15        | —               | —               | 17       | 7             | 107                     | 14             |  |  |
| 5                  | Kismaros.....                           | 79                      | —                  | 7                | 72                       | —                            | —              | —                | 22     | —        | 1         | —               | —               | 4        | —             | 16                      | 1              |  |  |
| 6                  | Kőspallag.....                          | 152                     | 8                  | 1                | 143                      | —                            | —              | —                | 102    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 92                      | 10             |  |  |
| 7                  | Letkés.....                             | 387                     | 56                 | 114              | 216                      | —                            | 1              | —                | 55     | —        | 3         | —               | —               | 4        | 2             | 36                      | 10             |  |  |
| 8                  | Márianosztra.....                       | 268                     | 3                  | 1                | 260                      | —                            | 4              | —                | 77     | —        | 6         | 2               | —               | 15       | —             | 45                      | 9              |  |  |
| 9                  | Nagybörzsöny.....                       | 500                     | 8                  | 41               | 449                      | —                            | 2              | —                | 194    | —        | 2         | —               | —               | 4        | —             | 171                     | 17             |  |  |
| 10                 | Nagymaros.....                          | 203                     | 17                 | 39               | 88                       | 2                            | 57             | —                | 138    | —        | —         | —               | —               | —        | 1             | 102                     | 35             |  |  |
| 11                 | Nógrádverőce.....                       | 205                     | 38                 | 44               | 123                      | —                            | —              | —                | 89     | —        | —         | —               | —               | 2        | 31            | 38                      | 18             |  |  |
| 12                 | Perőcsény.....                          | 319                     | —                  | 119              | 200                      | —                            | —              | —                | 166    | —        | —         | —               | —               | 36       | 2             | 125                     | 3              |  |  |
| 13                 | Szob.....                               | 187                     | 6                  | 21               | 160                      | —                            | —              | —                | 102    | —        | 2         | —               | —               | 4        | —             | 91                      | 5              |  |  |
| 14                 | Szokolya.....                           | 630                     | 13                 | 109              | 504                      | 3                            | 1              | —                | 171    | 1        | 3         | 4               | —               | 2        | —             | 141                     | 20             |  |  |
| 15                 | Tésa.....                               | 97                      | 4                  | 56               | 37                       | —                            | —              | —                | 50     | —        | 10        | —               | —               | 12       | —             | 28                      | —              |  |  |
| 16                 | Vámosmikola.....                        | 397                     | 3                  | 167              | 220                      | —                            | 7              | —                | 179    | —        | 2         | —               | —               | 23       | 3             | 115                     | 36             |  |  |
| 17                 | Zebegény.....                           | 127                     | —                  | 4                | 120                      | —                            | 3              | —                | 18     | —        | 3         | —               | —               | —        | —             | 14                      | 1              |  |  |
|                    | Összesen...                             | 4.330                   | 192                | 841              | 3.201                    | 14                           | 81             | 1                | 1.742  | 1        | 62        | 13              | —               | 142      | 63            | 1.250                   | 211            |  |  |
| Összesítés.        |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                              |                |                  |        |          |           |                 |                 |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| 1                  | Balassagyarmati járás.....              | 9.247                   | 418                | 1.499            | 7.248                    | 13                           | 67             | 2                | 3.862  | 2        | 233       | 39              | —               | 250      | 100           | 2.746                   | 492            |  |  |
| 2                  | Nógrádi járás.....                      | 8.779                   | 205                | 1.067            | 7.324                    | 43                           | 139            | 1                | 3.947  | 5        | 95        | 26              | 1               | 317      | 67            | 2.826                   | 610            |  |  |
| 3                  | Salgótarjáni járás.....                 | 6.372                   | 433                | 390              | 5.494                    | 8                            | 47             | —                | 2.947  | —        | 63        | 8               | —               | 229      | 43            | 2.292                   | 312            |  |  |
| 4                  | Szécsényi járás.....                    | 6.178                   | 634                | 1.235            | 4.245                    | 7                            | 36             | 1                | 3.390  | 4        | 284       | 76              | —               | 406      | 70            | 2.112                   | 438            |  |  |
| 5                  | Szirákhi járás.....                     | 6.961                   | 706                | 304              | 5.786                    | 18                           | 141            | 6                | 3.637  | 1        | 224       | 24              | —               | 358      | 47            | 2.360                   | 623            |  |  |
| 6                  | Szobi járás.....                        | 4.330                   | 192                | 841              | 3.201                    | 14                           | 81             | 1                | 1.742  | 1        | 62        | 13              | —               | 142      | 63            | 1.250                   | 211            |  |  |
| 7                  | Balassagyarmat mv.....                  | 487                     | 25                 | 96               | 353                      | —                            | 10             | 3                | 323    | 3        | 5         | 3               | —               | 60       | 2             | 220                     | 25             |  |  |
| 8                  | Salgótarján mv.....                     | 304                     | 41                 | 50               | 141                      | —                            | 72             | —                | 246    | —        | 6         | 8               | —               | 12       | 7             | 113                     | 100            |  |  |
|                    | Vármegyei összesen...                   | 42.658                  | 2.674              | 5.482            | 33.792                   | 103                          | 593            | 14               | 20.099 | 16       | 972       | 197             | 1               | 1.774    | 399           | 13.929                  | 2.811          |  |  |



## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám           | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.j.v. | Erőgépek            |              |                 |         |                          |               |                        |           |                 |        |        |        |                  |                       |                |                           |               |                                             |                                  |     |                       |                       |                                   |              |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|
|                     |                                           | Erőgépek ebből      |              |                 |         | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |               |                        |           |                 |        |        |        |                  |                       |                |                           |               |                                             |                                  |     |                       |                       |                                   |              |
|                     |                                           | motoros<br>erőgépek | keré-<br>kes | lanc-<br>talpas | járgány | motorok                  | motoros erőre |                        |           |                 |        |        |        |                  |                       |                |                           |               |                                             |                                  |     | Tejgazdasági<br>gépek | Borgazdasági<br>gépek | Gyümölcs-<br>gaz-<br>dasági gépek | Keltetőgépek |
|                     |                                           |                     |              |                 |         |                          | traktor       | traktor- és<br>billenő | cséplőgép | műstéle-<br>gép | eke    | borona | henger | trágyázó-<br>gép | vető- és<br>ültetőgép | kapáló-<br>gép | arató- és<br>törő-<br>gép | mal-<br>mőgép | cséplő, törő-<br>és cséplő-<br>törő-<br>gép | takarmány-<br>előkészítő-<br>gép |     |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 1                   | 2                                         | 3                   | 4            | 5               | 6       | 7                        | 8             | 9                      | 10        | 11              | 12     | 13     | 14     | 15               | 16                    | 17             | 18                        | 19            | 20                                          | 21                               | 22  | 23                    |                       |                                   |              |
| d a r a b           |                                           |                     |              |                 |         |                          |               |                        |           |                 |        |        |        |                  |                       |                |                           |               |                                             |                                  |     |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 5. Szirák járás.    |                                           |                     |              |                 |         |                          |               |                        |           |                 |        |        |        |                  |                       |                |                           |               |                                             |                                  |     |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 1                   | Alsótold.....                             | 3                   | 2            | —               | 1       | 1                        | 2             | 1                      | 3         | 59              | 44     | 6      | —      | 5                | 12                    | —              | —                         | 10            | —                                           | 17                               | —   | —                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 2                   | Bér.....                                  | 10                  | 4            | —               | 1       | —                        | 5             | 5                      | 9         | 142             | 198    | 15     | 1      | 11               | 13                    | 10             | 23                        | 121           | 5                                           | 93                               | 1   | —                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 3                   | Bokor.....                                | —                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —             | —                      | —         | 42              | 45     | 6      | —      | 2                | —                     | —              | —                         | 17            | —                                           | 3                                | —   | —                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 4                   | Buják.....                                | 4                   | 2            | —               | 2       | —                        | 2             | 3                      | 4         | 319             | 261    | 48     | 2      | 7                | 21                    | 8              | 10                        | 71            | 3                                           | 32                               | 4   | —                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 5                   | Csécse.....                               | 9                   | 2            | —               | 5       | —                        | 3             | 5                      | 6         | 148             | 133    | 22     | 3      | 21               | 24                    | 6              | 17                        | 85            | 1                                           | 59                               | 2   | —                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 6                   | Cserhátszentiván.....                     | 1                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —             | 1                      | —         | 56              | 47     | 7      | —      | 1                | 5                     | —              | 1                         | 47            | —                                           | —                                | —   | —                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 7                   | Ecseg.....                                | 7                   | 3            | —               | 1       | —                        | 3             | 5                      | 7         | 118             | 112    | 20     | 1      | 24               | 6                     | 6              | 18                        | 110           | 5                                           | 58                               | 4   | —                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 8                   | Egyházasszengely.....                     | 9                   | 1            | —               | 3       | —                        | 1             | 7                      | 8         | 141             | 182    | 47     | 1      | 34               | 30                    | 9              | 18                        | 80            | 4                                           | 39                               | —   | —                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 9                   | Erdőkürt.....                             | 11                  | 5            | 1               | 3       | 1                        | 6             | 7                      | 12        | 126             | 157    | 46     | 2      | 14               | 20                    | 7              | 20                        | 79            | —                                           | —                                | —   | —                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 10                  | Erdőtarcsa.....                           | 8                   | 3            | —               | 4       | —                        | 4             | 5                      | 15        | 119             | 79     | 38     | 2      | 24               | 14                    | 13             | 22                        | 51            | 3                                           | 6                                | 3   | —                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 11                  | Felsőtold.....                            | —                   | —            | —               | 1       | —                        | —             | —                      | —         | 35              | 28     | 3      | —      | 3                | 3                     | —              | 4                         | 17            | —                                           | —                                | 2   | —                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 12                  | Garáb.....                                | —                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —             | —                      | —         | 22              | 20     | 4      | —      | 2                | 4                     | —              | 8                         | —             | —                                           | —                                | —   | —                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 13                  | Héhalom.....                              | 7                   | 2            | —               | 3       | —                        | 2             | 7                      | 4         | 117             | 146    | 52     | 1      | 37               | 22                    | 7              | 24                        | 62            | —                                           | 9                                | —   | —                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 14                  | Heréd.....                                | 8                   | 1            | —               | 1       | —                        | 1             | 4                      | 7         | 120             | 110    | 88     | 1      | 61               | 80                    | 6              | 9                         | 423           | 3                                           | 2                                | 4   | —                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 15                  | Jobbágyi.....                             | 9                   | 3            | —               | 1       | 1                        | 3             | 9                      | 5         | 98              | 127    | 25     | 2      | 22               | 7                     | 4              | 56                        | 102           | 6                                           | 16                               | 1   | —                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 16                  | Kálló.....                                | 10                  | 8            | —               | 1       | —                        | 8             | 10                     | 11        | 276             | 356    | 117    | 1      | 49               | 28                    | 22             | 39                        | 317           | —                                           | 23                               | 2   | —                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 17                  | Kisbágyon.....                            | 10                  | 4            | —               | 4       | —                        | 3             | 7                      | 2         | 89              | 80     | 34     | 2      | 19               | 9                     | 9              | 10                        | 27            | 1                                           | 5                                | —   | —                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 18                  | Kozárd.....                               | 4                   | 2            | —               | 1       | —                        | 2             | 2                      | 5         | 49              | 28     | 8      | 1      | 4                | 6                     | 4              | 2                         | 36            | —                                           | 68                               | 1   | —                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 19                  | Kutasó.....                               | 2                   | 2            | —               | —       | —                        | 1             | 2                      | —         | 39              | 35     | 3      | 1      | 2                | 6                     | 2              | —                         | 19            | —                                           | —                                | —   | —                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 20                  | Lőrinc.....                               | 16                  | 3            | 1               | 6       | —                        | 3             | 12                     | 19        | 216             | 126    | 6      | 34     | 40               | 23                    | 18             | 168                       | 11            | 261                                         | 1                                | —   | —                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 21                  | Nagykökényes.....                         | 3                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | —             | 3                      | 1         | 63              | 60     | 40     | 1      | 52               | 38                    | —              | 9                         | 191           | 7                                           | —                                | 1   | —                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 22                  | Palotás.....                              | 16                  | 8            | —               | 1       | 1                        | 8             | 11                     | 9         | 139             | 127    | 70     | 4      | 33               | 11                    | 7              | 20                        | 34            | 3                                           | 10                               | 1   | —                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 23                  | Szarvasgede.....                          | 5                   | 3            | —               | 1       | 1                        | 3             | 13                     | 9         | 71              | 28     | 1      | 22     | 6                | 3                     | 8              | 20                        | 5             | 1                                           | —                                | —   | —                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 24                  | Szirák.....                               | 6                   | 1            | —               | 5       | —                        | 1             | 3                      | 7         | 130             | 141    | 34     | 1      | 27               | 28                    | 11             | 22                        | 81            | 3                                           | 95                               | 4   | —                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 25                  | Vanyarc.....                              | 3                   | —            | —               | 1       | —                        | —             | 3                      | —         | 170             | 270    | 24     | 2      | 7                | 16                    | 5              | 22                        | 163           | —                                           | 12                               | —   | —                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 26                  | Zagyvaszántó.....                         | 5                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1             | 3                      | 7         | 48              | 42     | 2      | —      | 34               | 1                     | —              | —                         | 49            | 1                                           | 3                                | —   | —                     |                       |                                   |              |
| Összesen...         |                                           | 166                 | 61           | 2               | 46      | 5                        | 63            | 118                    | 154       | 2.971           | 3.111  | 913    | 26     | 551              | 450                   | 162            | 379                       | 2.388         | 61                                          | 812                              | 31  | 9                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 6. Szobi járás.     |                                           |                     |              |                 |         |                          |               |                        |           |                 |        |        |        |                  |                       |                |                           |               |                                             |                                  |     |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 1                   | Bernecebaráti.....                        | 5                   | 2            | —               | 4       | —                        | 2             | 5                      | 10        | 155             | 93     | 42     | 3      | 23               | 16                    | 5              | 8                         | 143           | 2                                           | 21                               | —   | —                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 2                   | Ipolydamásd.....                          | —                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —             | —                      | —         | 48              | 60     | 2      | —      | 1                | 2                     | 1              | 1                         | 62            | —                                           | 14                               | —   | —                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 3                   | Ipolytölgyes.....                         | 3                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —             | 3                      | —         | 971             | 148    | 57     | 1      | 21               | 4                     | —              | 8                         | 111           | 3                                           | 98                               | —   | —                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 4                   | Kemence.....                              | 8                   | 1            | —               | 1       | —                        | 1             | 7                      | 2         | 118             | 112    | 33     | —      | 16               | 2                     | 1              | 8                         | 142           | 1                                           | 1                                | 1   | —                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 5                   | Kismaros.....                             | 3                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1             | 2                      | 4         | 26              | 33     | 3      | —      | 3                | 7                     | —              | —                         | 72            | —                                           | 203                              | 3   | —                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 6                   | Kőspallag.....                            | 2                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | 2             | —                      | —         | 74              | 103    | 1      | —      | 1                | —                     | —              | —                         | 70            | —                                           | —                                | —   | —                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 7                   | Letkés.....                               | 7                   | 1            | 1               | 2       | —                        | 2             | 5                      | 8         | 124             | 122    | 11     | 1      | 7                | 10                    | 5              | 12                        | 129           | 3                                           | 61                               | 3   | —                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 8                   | Márianosztra.....                         | 4                   | 1            | —               | 5       | —                        | 1             | 3                      | 11        | 77              | 111    | 14     | 2      | 5                | 6                     | 6              | 19                        | 94            | 5                                           | 40                               | —   | —                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 9                   | Nagybörzsöny.....                         | 12                  | 3            | 1               | 20      | —                        | 3             | 12                     | 12        | 275             | 410    | 73     | —      | 31               | 43                    | 7              | 44                        | 298           | —                                           | 677                              | —   | —                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 10                  | Nagymaros.....                            | 1                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | —             | 1                      | —         | 74              | 89     | 1      | —      | 3                | 4                     | 10             | 7                         | 175           | 1                                           | 800                              | 17  | —                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 11                  | Nógrádverőce.....                         | 3                   | 2            | —               | —       | —                        | 2             | 2                      | 1         | 117             | 135    | 2      | 1      | 2                | 15                    | 1              | 7                         | 239           | —                                           | 104                              | 11  | —                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 12                  | Perőcsény.....                            | 4                   | —            | —               | —       | —                        | 4             | 1                      | 159       | 212             | 49     | —      | 19     | 2                | 4                     | 2              | 191                       | —             | 36                                          | —                                | —   | —                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 13                  | Szob.....                                 | 4                   | 1            | —               | 6       | —                        | 1             | 1                      | 5         | 95              | 122    | 33     | 2      | 10               | 23                    | —              | 18                        | 154           | 2                                           | 19                               | 10  | 1                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 14                  | Szokolya.....                             | 14                  | 3            | —               | 1       | —                        | 4             | 8                      | 10        | 236             | 321    | 15     | 4      | 6                | 19                    | 6              | 9                         | 398           | 5                                           | 20                               | 3   | —                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 15                  | Tésa.....                                 | 6                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1             | 4                      | 6         | 43              | 42     | 18     | 1      | 13               | 6                     | 5              | 5                         | 33            | 5                                           | 4                                | 2   | 1                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 16                  | Vámosmikola.....                          | 10                  | 3            | —               | 2       | —                        | 3             | 7                      | 11        | 210             | 281    | 92     | 3      | 38               | 14                    | 11             | 26                        | 210           | 12                                          | 174                              | 3   | 2                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 17                  | Zebegény.....                             | —                   | —            | —               | 3       | —                        | —             | —                      | —         | 36              | 53     | 3      | —      | 1                | 7                     | —              | 6                         | 83            | —                                           | 29                               | 3   | —                     |                       |                                   |              |
| Összesen...         |                                           | 86                  | 19           | 2               | 44      | —                        | 21            | 66                     | 81        | 2.838           | 2.447  | 449    | 18     | 200              | 180                   | 62             | 180                       | 2.604         | 39                                          | 2.301                            | 56  | 6                     |                       |                                   |              |
| Összesítés.         |                                           |                     |              |                 |         |                          |               |                        |           |                 |        |        |        |                  |                       |                |                           |               |                                             |                                  |     |                       |                       |                                   |              |
| 1                   | Balassagyarmati járás.....                | 139                 | 34           | —               | 61      | 2                        | 33            | 87                     | 166       | 3.530           | 3.190  | 701    | 54     | 555              | 662                   | 204            | 320                       | 4.001         | 80                                          | 812                              | 62  | 9                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 2                   | Nógrádi járás.....                        | 166                 | 36           | 4               | 113     | 5                        | 41            | 107                    | 176       | 3.282           | 3.730  | 771    | 56     | 404              | 246                   | 144            | 378                       | 4.615         | 65                                          | 859                              | 35  | 10                    |                       |                                   |              |
| 3                   | Salgótarjáni járás.....                   | 98                  | 25           | 2               | 17      | 1                        | 29            | 69                     | 107       | 2.371           | 2.381  | 177    | 7      | 117              | 98                    | 71             | 314                       | 1.099         | 24                                          | 131                              | 23  | 4                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 4                   | Szécsényi járás.....                      | 108                 | 28           | 1               | 28      | —                        | 30            | 79                     | 105       | 2.420           | 2.552  | 428    | 29     | 256              | 163                   | 137            | 262                       | 1.888         | 37                                          | 847                              | 35  | 5                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 5                   | Szirák járás.....                         | 166                 | 61           | 2               | 46      | 5                        | 62            | 118                    | 154       | 2.971           | 3.111  | 913    | 36     | 551              | 450                   | 162            | 379                       | 2.388         | 61                                          | 812                              | 31  | 9                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 6                   | Szobi járás.....                          | 86                  | 19           | 2               | 44      | —                        | 21            | 66                     | 81        | 2.838           | 2.447  | 449    | 18     | 200              | 180                   | 62             | 180                       | 2.604         | 39                                          | 2.301                            | 56  | 6                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 7                   | Balassagyarmat mv.....                    | 8                   | 3            | —               | 2       | —                        | 2             | 7                      | 7         | 201             | 204    | 52     | 2      | 24               | 72                    | 13             | 12                        | 225           | 19                                          | 106                              | 14  | 1                     |                       |                                   |              |
| 8                   | Salgótarján mv.....                       | 7                   | 1            | —               | —       | —                        | 1             | 4                      | 7         | 100             | 72     | 9      | 5      | 7                | 6                     | 16             | 14                        | 23            | 2                                           | —                                | 13  | —                     |                       |                                   |              |
| Vármegyei összeg... |                                           | 778                 | 207          | 11              | 311     | 13                       | 219           | 597                    | 803       | 17.713          | 17.687 | 3.500  | 207    | 2.114            | 1.877                 | 809            | 1.853                     | 16.849        | 327                                         | 5.368                            | 269 | 44                    |                       |                                   |              |

## (IV.) Gyümölcsfaállomány.

| Folyószám | G y ü m ö l c s f á k |         |         |                  |                      |            |         |              |                 |            |         |          |        |                     |         |           |                   |       |        |
|-----------|-----------------------|---------|---------|------------------|----------------------|------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|------------|---------|----------|--------|---------------------|---------|-----------|-------------------|-------|--------|
|           | e b b ő l             |         |         |                  |                      |            |         |              |                 |            |         |          |        |                     |         |           |                   |       |        |
|           | Összesen              | almafa  | körtefa | birs (borkor is) | naspolya (borkor is) | cseresznye | meggyfa | őszibarackfa | kajszi-barackfa | magva-váló | másféle | ringlófa | diófa  | mogyoró (borkor is) | mandula | gesztenye | eperfa (szederfa) | egyéb | molsfa |
|           |                       |         |         |                  |                      |            |         |              |                 |            |         |          |        |                     |         |           |                   |       |        |
| d a r a b |                       |         |         |                  |                      |            |         |              |                 |            |         |          |        |                     |         |           |                   |       |        |
| 24        | 25                    | 26      | 27      | 28               | 29                   | 30         | 31      | 32           | 33              | 34         | 35      | 36       | 37     | 38                  | 39      | 40        | 41                | 42    |        |
| 1         | 1.218                 | 292     | 212     | —                | 8                    | 20         | —       | 11           | 54              | 404        | 199     | 4        | 5      | —                   | —       | —         | 9                 | —     |        |
| 2         | 11.609                | 802     | 814     | 44               | 13                   | 439        | 95      | 968          | 842             | 4.982      | 1.889   | 157      | 496    | 10                  | 2       | 1         | 74                | —     |        |
| 3         | 641                   | 72      | 59      | 4                | —                    | 28         | —       | 16           | 23              | 282        | 96      | 9        | 26     | —                   | 2       | 3         | 21                | —     |        |
| 4         | 5.632                 | 640     | 447     | 27               | 1                    | 254        | 54      | 110          | 37              | 2.532      | 1.109   | 48       | 293    | 2                   | 3       | 20        | 54                | —     |        |
| 5         | 6.496                 | 1.170   | 451     | 145              | 5                    | 514        | 44      | 247          | 372             | 1.284      | 1.610   | 158      | 198    | 18                  | 89      | 4         | 207               | —     |        |
| 6         | 1.659                 | 200     | 150     | —                | —                    | 10         | 3       | 6            | 17              | 1.111      | 145     | 10       | 7      | —                   | —       | —         | —                 | —     |        |
| 7         | 6.285                 | 878     | 537     | 39               | 21                   | 742        | 61      | 281          | 392             | 1.966      | 666     | 95       | 558    | 10                  | 2       | 1         | 16                | —     |        |
| 8         | 4.042                 | 1.046   | 134     | 84               | 7                    | 210        | 13      | 66           | 86              | 899        | 461     | 130      | 611    | 200                 | 2       | —         | 93                | —     |        |
| 9         | 2.391                 | 283     | 345     | 10               | 1                    | 103        | 31      | 11           | 27              | 924        | 467     | 10       | 90     | 1                   | 3       | 2         | 80                | —     |        |
| 10        | 2.106                 | 348     | 214     | 43               | 3                    | 154        | 36      | 36           | 50              | 415        | 361     | 35       | 318    | 29                  | 11      | 8         | 36                | —     |        |
| 11        | 2.218                 | 987     | 207     | —                | —                    | 6          | 1       | —            | 40              | 772        | 171     | 4        | 30     | —                   | —       | —         | —                 | —     |        |
| 12        | 467                   | 30      | 27      | —                | —                    | —          | 1       | 2            | —               | 402        | —       | 1        | 4      | —                   | —       | —         | —                 | —     |        |
| 13        | 1.164                 | 106     | 70      | 12               | —                    | 197        | 16      | 13           | 54              | 270        | 748     | 50       | 152    | —                   | 1       | 4         | 71                | —     |        |
| 14        | 8.786                 | 1.135   | 620     | 10               | 2                    | 1.275      | 139     | 138          | 455             | 3.020      | 201     | 437      | 811    | 29                  | 4       | —         | 510               | —     |        |
| 15        | 7.485                 | 520     | 434     | 113              | 22                   | 1.677      | 65      | 920          | 1.261           | 1.333      | 501     | 61       | 303    | 155                 | 86      | 3         | 11                | —     |        |
| 16        | 8.186                 | 827     | 1.028   | 43               | 4                    | 328        | 21      | 68           | 167             | 3.646      | 885     | 69       | 464    | 10                  | 5       | 17        | 601               | —     |        |
| 17        | 2.768                 | 223     | 136     | 9                | —                    | 126        | 16      | 62           | 37              | 553        | 1.176   | 48       | 205    | 83                  | 5       | 10        | 79                | —     |        |
| 18        | 1.868                 | 102     | 146     | 13               | —                    | 328        | 4       | 242          | 73              | 573        | 187     | 35       | 143    | 4                   | 4       | —         | 14                | —     |        |
| 19        | 881                   | 144     | 116     | —                | —                    | 7          | —       | —            | —               | 600        | —       | —        | 14     | —                   | —       | —         | —                 | —     |        |
| 20        | 12.737                | 1.224   | 1.155   | 109              | 8                    | 717        | 283     | 581          | 596             | 5.937      | 1.048   | 165      | 447    | 12                  | 22      | 20        | 410               | —     |        |
| 21        | 3.323                 | 421     | 210     | 1                | —                    | 344        | 185     | 33           | 76              | 1.574      | 18      | 201      | 180    | 3                   | —       | —         | 77                | —     |        |
| 22        | 2.454                 | 281     | 213     | 44               | —                    | 214        | 23      | 40           | 106             | 457        | 838     | 13       | 122    | 2                   | —       | —         | 109               | —     |        |
| 23        | 1.560                 | 157     | 104     | 25               | —                    | 182        | 6       | 24           | 80              | 684        | 238     | 8        | 39     | —                   | —       | 4         | 8                 | —     |        |
| 24        | 5.470                 | 587     | 565     | 53               | 10                   | 401        | 90      | 571          | 185             | 1.485      | 449     | 88       | 886    | 13                  | 46      | 8         | 24                | —     |        |
| 25        | 4.524                 | 451     | 454     | 27               | 6                    | 232        | 36      | 315          | 263             | 1.130      | 963     | 157      | 303    | 41                  | 10      | 26        | 107               | —     |        |
| 26        | 3.579                 | 431     | 556     | 1                | —                    | 184        | 134     | 39           | 83              | 1.777      | 238     | 13       | 54     | 2                   | —       | —         | 6                 | —     |        |
|           | 110.149               | 13.357  | 9.404   | 856              | 111                  | 8.692      | 1.357   | 4.800        | 5.376           | 39.012     | 14.664  | 2.006    | 6.759  | 624                 | 298     | 131       | 2.669             | 38    |        |
| 1         | 6.698                 | 631     | 816     | 3                | —                    | 506        | 10      | 368          | 57              | 3.044      | 686     | 15       | 444    | 2                   | 2       | 8         | 106               | —     |        |
| 2         | 2.631                 | 126     | 196     | 4                | —                    | 273        | 18      | 39           | 118             | 1.341      | 107     | 7        | 318    | —                   | —       | 1         | 89                | —     |        |
| 3         | 5.875                 | 317     | 670     | —                | 3                    | 119        | 1       | 402          | 66              | 3.040      | 928     | 14       | 304    | —                   | 2       | —         | 9                 | —     |        |
| 4         | 6.809                 | 468     | 602     | 16               | 3                    | 412        | 30      | 161          | 139             | 2.514      | 1.276   | 30       | 1.019  | 14                  | 2       | 4         | 118               | —     |        |
| 5         | 6.826                 | 594     | 968     | 52               | 1                    | 415        | 44      | 2.493        | 379             | 1.180      | 188     | 37       | 391    | —                   | 11      | 5         | 68                | —     |        |
| 6         | 2.067                 | 208     | 247     | —                | —                    | 87         | —       | 44           | 29              | 1.141      | 141     | 4        | 138    | —                   | —       | —         | 28                | —     |        |
| 7         | 7.398                 | 1.493   | 298     | 16               | 4                    | 261        | 112     | 475          | 1.459           | 1.662      | 290     | 33       | 888    | —                   | 21      | —         | 386               | —     |        |
| 8         | 4.937                 | 640     | 517     | 22               | 5                    | 370        | 49      | 314          | 68              | 1.665      | 376     | 170      | 704    | 25                  | 9       | 10        | 13                | —     |        |
| 9         | 11.847                | 1.441   | 1.377   | 18               | 15                   | 887        | 87      | 1.483        | 484             | 2.908      | 1.390   | 181      | 1.351  | 17                  | 4       | 1         | 208               | —     |        |
| 10        | 45.330                | 2.869   | 2.189   | 63               | 37                   | 1.474      | 260     | 25.345       | 4.911           | 2.287      | 565     | 116      | 1.138  | 62                  | 2.395   | 1.603     | 34                | —     |        |
| 11        | 12.682                | 1.377   | 1.861   | 81               | 27                   | 935        | 399     | 1.505        | 834             | 2.498      | 645     | 173      | 1.412  | 75                  | 294     | 23        | 542               | —     |        |
| 12        | 15.360                | 6.910   | 286     | 5                | 1                    | 97         | 29      | 100          | 6               | 7.329      | 265     | 50       | 233    | —                   | —       | 2         | 47                | —     |        |
| 13        | 18.178                | 6.921   | 1.242   | 44               | 6                    | 827        | 444     | 829          | 2.006           | 3.675      | 565     | 66       | 849    | 76                  | 58      | 15        | 555               | —     |        |
| 14        | 11.386                | 2.078   | 1.310   | 90               | 5                    | 677        | 140     | 310          | 169             | 3.974      | 1.396   | 61       | 966    | 1                   | —       | 12        | 257               | —     |        |
| 15        | 959                   | 135     | 116     | 2                | —                    | 28         | 2       | 21           | 9               | 574        | 16      | 5        | 32     | 8                   | 11      | —         | —                 | —     |        |
| 16        | 17.644                | 2.662   | 1.322   | 69               | 17                   | 996        | 207     | 3.419        | 574             | 5.106      | 831     | 258      | 954    | 37                  | —       | 1         | 1.191             | —     |        |
| 17        | 7.728                 | 1.328   | 812     | 48               | 4                    | 378        | 119     | 2.024        | 494             | 1.760      | 249     | 172      | 266    | 1                   | 3       | —         | 50                | —     |        |
|           | 184.375               | 30.198  | 14.829  | 535              | 128                  | 8.742      | 1.951   | 39.332       | 11.802          | 45.673     | 9.854   | 1.392    | 11.427 | 318                 | 2.812   | 1.685     | 3.695             | 3     |        |
| 1         | 102.507               | 17.974  | 9.677   | 367              | 54                   | 6.413      | 948     | 4.756        | 2.591           | 32.914     | 16.238  | 1.538    | 4.914  | 277                 | 447     | 238       | 3.150             | 11    |        |
| 2         | 175.778               | 23.681  | 16.003  | 769              | 130                  | 12.075     | 956     | 8.143        | 6.105           | 54.532     | 32.879  | 1.428    | 10.513 | 312                 | 380     | 1.038     | 6.827             | 7     |        |
| 3         | 113.493               | 21.075  | 12.286  | 614              | 49                   | 5.584      | 1.086   | 2.594        | 2.172           | 38.148     | 23.177  | 1.219    | 3.018  | 181                 | 136     | 72        | 2.279             | 3     |        |
| 4         | 95.448                | 13.263  | 8.430   | 595              | 83                   | 4.705      | 833     | 2.859        | 1.840           | 29.289     | 16.996  | 1.015    | 3.283  | 260                 | 82      | 94        | 1.829             | 3     |        |
| 5         | 110.149               | 13.357  | 9.404   | 856              | 111                  | 8.692      | 1.357   | 4.800        | 5.376           | 39.012     | 14.664  | 2.006    | 6.759  | 624                 | 298     | 131       | 2.669             | 38    |        |
| 6         | 184.375               | 30.198  | 14.829  | 535              | 128                  | 8.742      | 1.951   | 39.332       | 11.802          | 45.673     | 9.854   | 1.392    | 11.427 | 318                 | 2.812   | 1.685     | 3.695             | 3     |        |
| 7         | 14.447                | 2.495   | 1.699   | 100              | 12                   | 789        | 371     | 817          | 1.163           | 4.529      | 1.415   | 253      | 358    | 19                  | 10      | 14        | 400               | —     |        |
| 8         | 11.968                | 3.315   | 2.912   | 87               | 2                    | 594        | 304     | 309          | 473             | 2.307      | 981     | 331      | 291    | 11                  | 3       | 9         | 49                | —     |        |
|           | 803.165               | 135.158 | 75.230  | 3.323            | 569                  | 47.694     | 7.806   | 63.410       | 31.622          | 246.404    | 116.204 | 9.182    | 40.563 | 2.002               | 4.170   | 2.281     | 20.898            | 56    |        |

## (Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám                    | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és tjt. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                   |               |               |                     |              |              |                     |                   |              |                        |                      |              | L ó       |              |                |           |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|-----------|
|                              |                                      | e b b ő l               |                   |               |               |                     |              |              |                     |                   |              |                        |                      |              | e b b ő l |              |                |           |
|                              |                                      | m é n                   |                   |               |               |                     |              |              |                     |                   |              |                        |                      |              | m é n     |              |                |           |
|                              |                                      | Összesen                | szopós bika-borjú | növendék-bika | tenyészt-bika | hízó-és selejt-bika | tinó         | igásokör     | hízó-és selejt-okör | szopós nőszoborjú | üsző         | tenyészt-és fejeltékén | hízó-és selejt/tekén | Összesen     | szopós    | 3 éven aluli | 3 éven feletti | tenyész   |
| 1                            | 2                                    | 3                       | 4                 | 5             | 6             | 7                   | 8            | 9            | 10                  | 11                | 12           | 13                     | 14                   | 15           | 16        | 17           | 18             | 19        |
| <b>25. Zemplén vármegye.</b> |                                      |                         |                   |               |               |                     |              |              |                     |                   |              |                        |                      |              |           |              |                |           |
| <b>1. Bodroghézi járás.</b>  |                                      |                         |                   |               |               |                     |              |              |                     |                   |              |                        |                      |              |           |              |                |           |
| 1                            | Cigánd .....                         | 1.250                   | 9                 | 39            | 12            | —                   | 137          | 58           | 1                   | 32                | 300          | 660                    | 2                    | 1.065        | 24        | 26           | —              | 2         |
| 2                            | Cséke .....                          | 179                     | 7                 | 5             | 1             | —                   | 15           | 12           | —                   | 7                 | 52           | 80                     | —                    | 50           | —         | 4            | —              | —         |
| 3                            | Dámóc .....                          | 401                     | 19                | 40            | 5             | —                   | 8            | —            | —                   | 6                 | 95           | 228                    | —                    | 113          | 2         | 4            | —              | —         |
| 4                            | Karcsa .....                         | 1.569                   | 7                 | 73            | 11            | —                   | 181          | 306          | 4                   | 11                | 254          | 722                    | —                    | 231          | 1         | —            | 6              | 1         |
| 5                            | Kisrosvány .....                     | 320                     | 8                 | 8             | 1             | —                   | 27           | 22           | —                   | 6                 | 89           | 158                    | 1                    | 76           | —         | 3            | —              | —         |
| 6                            | Láca .....                           | 908                     | 20                | 17            | 7             | —                   | 77           | 130          | —                   | 27                | 234          | 396                    | —                    | 155          | 2         | 5            | —              | —         |
| 7                            | Nagyrosvány .....                    | 644                     | 3                 | 19            | 7             | —                   | 18           | 20           | —                   | 30                | 229          | 317                    | 1                    | 193          | 2         | 1            | —              | —         |
| 8                            | Pácín .....                          | 1.012                   | 3                 | 16            | 25            | —                   | 50           | 90           | —                   | 17                | 191          | 620                    | —                    | 279          | 1         | 4            | —              | 1         |
| 9                            | Révleányvár .....                    | 385                     | —                 | 12            | 3             | —                   | 30           | —            | —                   | 5                 | 86           | 249                    | —                    | 53           | —         | 1            | —              | —         |
| 10                           | Ricse .....                          | 1.080                   | 2                 | 1             | 11            | —                   | 188          | 70           | 40                  | 9                 | 128          | 630                    | 1                    | 301          | 15        | 5            | 1              | 1         |
| 11                           | Semjén .....                         | 416                     | 6                 | 2             | 4             | —                   | 19           | 14           | —                   | 25                | 135          | 206                    | 5                    | 186          | 6         | —            | —              | 2         |
| 12                           | Zemplénagárd .....                   | 1.173                   | 45                | 37            | 12            | 6                   | 160          | 143          | 1                   | 33                | 221          | 512                    | 3                    | 170          | 2         | 1            | 4              | —         |
|                              | <b>Összesen...</b>                   | <b>9.337</b>            | <b>129</b>        | <b>269</b>    | <b>99</b>     | <b>6</b>            | <b>910</b>   | <b>865</b>   | <b>46</b>           | <b>208</b>        | <b>2.014</b> | <b>4.778</b>           | <b>13</b>            | <b>2.812</b> | <b>55</b> | <b>54</b>    | <b>11</b>      | <b>7</b>  |
| <b>2. Sárospataki járás.</b> |                                      |                         |                   |               |               |                     |              |              |                     |                   |              |                        |                      |              |           |              |                |           |
| 1                            | Alsóberecki .....                    | 265                     | 6                 | 27            | 4             | —                   | 19           | 14           | —                   | 5                 | 27           | 163                    | —                    | 56           | —         | —            | —              | —         |
| 2                            | Alsóregmec .....                     | 408                     | 19                | 51            | 3             | —                   | 87           | 14           | —                   | 3                 | 27           | 204                    | —                    | 18           | —         | —            | —              | —         |
| 3                            | Bodroghalász .....                   | 246                     | 5                 | 7             | 2             | —                   | 43           | 32           | —                   | 3                 | 20           | 134                    | —                    | 73           | —         | 2            | —              | —         |
| 4                            | Bodroghalom .....                    | 849                     | —                 | 2             | 7             | —                   | 117          | 90           | —                   | 16                | 177          | 440                    | —                    | 200          | —         | 7            | —              | —         |
| 5                            | Bodrogolaszi .....                   | 726                     | 17                | 21            | 5             | —                   | 111          | 93           | —                   | 13                | 111          | 355                    | —                    | 125          | —         | 1            | 2              | —         |
| 6                            | Bodrogzsadány .....                  | 181                     | —                 | 1             | 2             | —                   | 15           | 6            | —                   | 2                 | 35           | 120                    | —                    | 48           | —         | —            | —              | —         |
| 7                            | Erdőhorvát .....                     | 617                     | 11                | 10            | 3             | —                   | 135          | 140          | —                   | 7                 | 104          | 207                    | —                    | 137          | —         | 4            | —              | —         |
| 8                            | Felsőberecki .....                   | 295                     | —                 | 9             | 1             | —                   | 58           | 30           | —                   | 4                 | 21           | 172                    | —                    | 55           | —         | —            | —              | —         |
| 9                            | Felsőregmec .....                    | 193                     | 2                 | 38            | 2             | —                   | 17           | 4            | 2                   | 1                 | 29           | 98                     | —                    | 32           | 1         | 2            | —              | —         |
| 10                           | Háromhuta .....                      | 230                     | 3                 | 6             | 1             | —                   | 24           | 13           | —                   | 2                 | 47           | 134                    | —                    | 59           | —         | —            | 1              | —         |
| 11                           | Herceghút .....                      | 647                     | 49                | 45            | 3             | —                   | 100          | 141          | —                   | 44                | 28           | 237                    | —                    | 121          | 2         | —            | —              | —         |
| 12                           | Hosszúláz .....                      | 203                     | —                 | 17            | 1             | —                   | 35           | 8            | —                   | 1                 | 45           | 96                     | —                    | 55           | —         | —            | —              | 1         |
| 13                           | Károlyfalva .....                    | 319                     | —                 | —             | 2             | —                   | 20           | 34           | —                   | 33                | 72           | 158                    | —                    | 60           | —         | —            | —              | —         |
| 14                           | Karos .....                          | 773                     | 18                | 38            | 5             | —                   | 132          | 26           | —                   | 1                 | 156          | 397                    | —                    | 111          | —         | —            | 1              | —         |
| 15                           | Komlóskő .....                       | 383                     | 1                 | 3             | 2             | —                   | 72           | 65           | —                   | 4                 | 68           | 168                    | —                    | 20           | —         | —            | —              | —         |
| 16                           | Makkoshotyka .....                   | 130                     | 2                 | 8             | 2             | —                   | 13           | 9            | —                   | 4                 | 21           | 71                     | —                    | 55           | —         | —            | —              | —         |
| 17                           | Mátyásháza .....                     | 124                     | —                 | 1             | 1             | —                   | 20           | 7            | —                   | 2                 | 34           | 59                     | —                    | 12           | —         | 2            | 4              | —         |
| 18                           | Mikóháza .....                       | 322                     | 1                 | 9             | 1             | —                   | 22           | 40           | —                   | 2                 | 75           | 172                    | —                    | 75           | —         | —            | —              | —         |
| 19                           | Rudabányácska .....                  | 343                     | —                 | 7             | 2             | —                   | 49           | 4            | —                   | 9                 | 84           | 188                    | —                    | 82           | —         | —            | 4              | —         |
| 20                           | Sára .....                           | 59                      | —                 | —             | 1             | —                   | 6            | —            | —                   | —                 | 8            | 44                     | —                    | —            | —         | —            | —              | —         |
| 21                           | Sárospatak .....                     | 2.533                   | 44                | 58            | 20            | 6                   | 235          | 291          | 22                  | 52                | 528          | 1.277                  | —                    | 1.146        | 3         | 5            | 1              | 4         |
| 22                           | Széplahalom .....                    | 127                     | —                 | —             | 1             | —                   | 15           | —            | —                   | —                 | 31           | 80                     | —                    | 40           | —         | —            | —              | —         |
| 23                           | Tiszakarád .....                     | 1.872                   | 44                | 55            | 13            | —                   | 280          | 129          | 34                  | 67                | 448          | 802                    | —                    | 707          | 27        | 16           | —              | 3         |
| 24                           | Tolcsa .....                         | 261                     | —                 | 9             | 4             | —                   | 37           | 30           | —                   | 15                | 22           | 144                    | —                    | 100          | —         | —            | 7              | —         |
| 25                           | Vajdacska .....                      | 769                     | —                 | 26            | 10            | —                   | 73           | 47           | 4                   | 11                | 164          | 431                    | 3                    | 144          | 5         | —            | 1              | 1         |
| 26                           | Vámosújfalva .....                   | 212                     | —                 | 3             | 2             | —                   | 22           | 4            | 2                   | —                 | 56           | 123                    | —                    | 61           | —         | 1            | 6              | —         |
| 27                           | Végárdó .....                        | 494                     | 1                 | 4             | 3             | —                   | 68           | 58           | —                   | 8                 | 89           | 263                    | —                    | 44           | —         | —            | —              | —         |
| 28                           | Vily .....                           | 276                     | 2                 | 13            | 3             | —                   | 47           | 32           | —                   | 6                 | 58           | 115                    | —                    | 44           | 2         | 2            | —              | 1         |
| 29                           | Vitány .....                         | 309                     | 9                 | 3             | 2             | —                   | 52           | 1            | —                   | 17                | 65           | 160                    | —                    | 30           | —         | 2            | —              | —         |
|                              | <b>Összesen...</b>                   | <b>14.166</b>           | <b>234</b>        | <b>471</b>    | <b>108</b>    | <b>6</b>            | <b>1.924</b> | <b>1.362</b> | <b>64</b>           | <b>332</b>        | <b>2.650</b> | <b>7.012</b>           | <b>3</b>             | <b>3.710</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>44</b>    | <b>27</b>      | <b>10</b> |
| <b>3. Szerencsi járás.</b>   |                                      |                         |                   |               |               |                     |              |              |                     |                   |              |                        |                      |              |           |              |                |           |
| 1                            | Alsódobosza .....                    | 386                     | 3                 | 7             | 3             | —                   | 14           | 40           | —                   | 9                 | 93           | 217                    | —                    | 85           | 1         | 1            | —              | —         |
| 2                            | Bekecs .....                         | 921                     | 4                 | 1             | 4             | —                   | 226          | 172          | 100                 | 3                 | 70           | 341                    | —                    | 241          | 3         | 4            | 6              | 2         |
| 3                            | Berzék .....                         | 345                     | 4                 | —             | 4             | —                   | 50           | 10           | —                   | 12                | 76           | 189                    | —                    | 49           | —         | —            | —              | —         |
| 4                            | Gesztely .....                       | 815                     | —                 | 9             | 7             | 2                   | 47           | 68           | 18                  | 9                 | 163          | 492                    | —                    | 256          | 3         | 6            | 1              | 1         |
| 5                            | Girincs .....                        | 402                     | —                 | 1             | 5             | —                   | 16           | —            | —                   | 6                 | 95           | 279                    | —                    | 82           | —         | —            | —              | 1         |
| 6                            | Golop .....                          | 272                     | —                 | 2             | 2             | —                   | 6            | 30           | —                   | —                 | 52           | 180                    | —                    | 68           | —         | —            | —              | —         |
| 7                            | Hernádkak .....                      | 396                     | 1                 | 7             | 4             | —                   | 29           | 21           | —                   | 11                | 69           | 254                    | —                    | 57           | —         | —            | —              | —         |
| 8                            | Hernádnémeti .....                   | 1.555                   | 38                | 46            | 12            | 1                   | 55           | 157          | 28                  | 71                | 122          | 1.018                  | 7                    | 236          | 2         | 4            | —              | 2         |
| 9                            | Kesznyéten .....                     | 1.040                   | 41                | 25            | 8             | 1                   | 202          | 22           | —                   | 44                | 225          | 472                    | —                    | 205          | 6         | 5            | —              | —         |
| 10                           | Klacsács .....                       | 129                     | —                 | —             | 2             | —                   | —            | —            | —                   | 8                 | 31           | 88                     | —                    | 17           | 3         | —            | —              | —         |
| 11                           | Köröm .....                          | 360                     | —                 | 1             | 4             | —                   | 3            | —            | —                   | 2                 | 56           | 294                    | —                    | 29           | —         | 2            | —              | —         |
| 12                           | Legyesbénye .....                    | 607                     | 7                 | 33            | 8             | —                   | 19           | 63           | 5                   | —                 | 120          | 352                    | —                    | 136          | —         | —            | 12             | —         |
| 13                           | Mád .....                            | 428                     | 2                 | —             | 4             | —                   | 17           | 1            | 1                   | 14                | 136          | 253                    | —                    | 197          | —         | —            | —              | —         |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám | L ó            |                 |        |                |                 |        | S e r t é s |                              |           |       |     |           |       | J u h     |          |                               |              |        |     |          |                   |         |                    |  |
|-----------|----------------|-----------------|--------|----------------|-----------------|--------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------|-----|-----------|-------|-----------|----------|-------------------------------|--------------|--------|-----|----------|-------------------|---------|--------------------|--|
|           | e b b ő l      |                 |        |                |                 |        | e b b ő l   |                              |           |       |     |           |       | e b b ő l |          |                               |              |        |     |          |                   |         |                    |  |
|           | herélt         |                 |        | kanca          |                 |        | Összesen    | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb malac | s ü l d ő |       |     | tenyészt- |       | hízó      | Összesen | 6 hónaposnál fiatalabb barany | növekedéskor | toklyó |     | tenyész- | 3 évesnél idősebb | anyajuh | hízó- és selejtjuh |  |
|           | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | szopós | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | kan    |             |                              | ártány    | koca  | kan | koca      | hím   |           |          |                               |              | anya   |     |          |                   |         |                    |  |
|           |                |                 |        |                |                 |        |             |                              |           |       |     |           |       |           |          |                               |              |        |     |          |                   |         |                    |  |
| d a r a b |                |                 |        |                |                 |        |             |                              |           |       |     |           |       |           |          |                               |              |        |     |          |                   |         |                    |  |
| 20        | 21             | 22              | 23     | 24             | 25              | 26     | 27          | 28                           | 29        | 30    | 31  | 32        | 33    | 34        | 35       | 36                            | 37           | 38     | 39  | 40       | 41                | 42      |                    |  |
| 1         | 22             | 230             | 12     | 76             | 673             | 2.544  | 735         | 16                           | 695       | 695   | 11  | 354       | 38    | 1.258     | 469      | 3                             | 105          | 159    | 14  | 14       | 489               | 5       |                    |  |
| 2         | —              | 8               | —      | 3              | 35              | 175    | 89          | 3                            | 16        | 32    | 1   | 34        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —        | —                 | —       |                    |  |
| 3         | 4              | 8               | 1      | 12             | 82              | 483    | 144         | 2                            | 127       | 144   | 2   | 52        | 12    | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —        | —                 | —       |                    |  |
| 4         | 32             | 45              | 1      | 42             | 103             | 1.081  | 175         | 23                           | 320       | 458   | 14  | 89        | 2     | 619       | 148      | —                             | —            | —      | 8   | —        | 463               | —       |                    |  |
| 5         | 4              | 27              | 2      | 5              | 35              | 471    | 265         | 6                            | 53        | 69    | 1   | 69        | 8     | 628       | 170      | 2                             | 30           | 90     | 6   | —        | 390               | —       |                    |  |
| 6         | 4              | 50              | 3      | 14             | 77              | 1.439  | 145         | 3                            | 575       | 504   | 12  | 161       | 39    | 510       | 200      | 8                             | —            | 302    | —   | —        | —                 | —       |                    |  |
| 7         | 8              | 62              | 7      | 15             | 98              | 1.175  | 369         | 2                            | 369       | 219   | 14  | 196       | 6     | 1.471     | 440      | 4                             | 20           | 43     | 32  | —        | 932               | —       |                    |  |
| 8         | 15             | 92              | 1      | 28             | 137             | 892    | 62          | 20                           | 228       | 339   | 16  | 210       | 17    | 1.117     | 250      | 7                             | 121          | 36     | 26  | 24       | 653               | —       |                    |  |
| 9         | 1              | 18              | —      | 11             | 22              | 490    | 102         | —                            | 200       | 116   | 2   | 65        | 5     | 61        | 21       | —                             | —            | 40     | —   | —        | —                 | —       |                    |  |
| 10        | 17             | 35              | 7      | 35             | 185             | 1.601  | 376         | 5                            | 355       | 504   | 20  | 337       | 4     | 1.158     | —        | 12                            | 240          | 215    | 17  | 107      | 567               | —       |                    |  |
| 11        | 7              | 16              | 4      | 24             | 127             | 268    | 83          | 7                            | 42        | 61    | 2   | 60        | 13    | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —        | —                 | —       |                    |  |
| 12        | 1              | 35              | 4      | 16             | 47              | 1.607  | 168         | 8                            | 437       | 303   | 10  | 149       | 532   | 676       | 170      | 6                             | 124          | 148    | 6   | 22       | 200               | —       |                    |  |
|           | 115            | 626             | 42     | 281            | 1.621           | 12.226 | 2.713       | 95                           | 3.417     | 3.444 | 105 | 1.776     | 676   | 7.498     | 1.868    | 42                            | 640          | 973    | 109 | 167      | 3.694             | 5       |                    |  |
| 1         | 1              | 27              | —      | —              | 28              | 377    | 162         | 11                           | 23        | 108   | 4   | 69        | —     | 210       | 70       | —                             | —            | —      | 20  | —        | 120               | —       |                    |  |
| 2         | 5              | 9               | —      | —              | 4               | 253    | 62          | 5                            | 91        | 68    | 1   | 11        | 15    | 100       | 34       | 9                             | 19           | 35     | 3   | —        | —                 | —       |                    |  |
| 3         | —              | 17              | 2      | 3              | 49              | 109    | 9           | 9                            | 35        | 37    | 1   | 14        | 4     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —        | —                 | —       |                    |  |
| 4         | 3              | 79              | 4      | 16             | 91              | 1.807  | 700         | 19                           | 476       | 191   | 10  | 403       | 8     | 1.137     | 175      | 37                            | 97           | 140    | 20  | 13       | 655               | —       |                    |  |
| 5         | 4              | 62              | —      | 7              | 49              | 1.332  | 582         | 42                           | 170       | 275   | 7   | 244       | 12    | 1.720     | —        | 20                            | 261          | 284    | 35  | —        | 720               | 400     |                    |  |
| 6         | 3              | 11              | —      | 2              | 32              | 126    | 30          | 2                            | 43        | 30    | 1   | 11        | 9     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —        | —                 | —       |                    |  |
| 7         | —              | 69              | —      | 10             | 54              | 587    | 213         | —                            | 124       | 165   | 2   | 73        | 10    | 486       | 110      | —                             | 85           | 85     | 13  | —        | 193               | —       |                    |  |
| 8         | 1              | 21              | —      | —              | 33              | 200    | 69          | —                            | 14        | 64    | 2   | 51        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —        | —                 | —       |                    |  |
| 9         | 2              | 15              | —      | 2              | 10              | 123    | 8           | 5                            | 28        | 50    | 1   | 23        | 8     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —        | —                 | —       |                    |  |
| 10        | —              | 29              | —      | —              | 29              | 127    | 5           | 1                            | 58        | 61    | —   | 2         | —     | 1         | 1        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —        | —                 | —       |                    |  |
| 11        | —              | 15              | —      | 3              | 101             | 611    | 248         | 11                           | 171       | 99    | 3   | 78        | 1     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —        | —                 | —       |                    |  |
| 12        | 1              | 18              | —      | 3              | 32              | 81     | 8           | 2                            | 19        | 22    | 1   | 27        | 2     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —        | —                 | —       |                    |  |
| 13        | 1              | 10              | —      | 1              | 48              | 252    | —           | 2                            | 185       | 8     | 1   | 7         | 49    | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —        | —                 | —       |                    |  |
| 14        | —              | 17              | —      | 4              | 89              | 518    | 68          | 3                            | 159       | 113   | 4   | 127       | 44    | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —        | —                 | —       |                    |  |
| 15        | —              | 8               | —      | —              | 12              | 261    | 91          | —                            | 105       | 63    | —   | 2         | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —        | —                 | —       |                    |  |
| 16        | —              | 22              | —      | —              | 33              | 142    | 44          | 12                           | 30        | 26    | 2   | 26        | 2     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —        | —                 | —       |                    |  |
| 17        | 1              | 2               | —      | 1              | 2               | 66     | 9           | —                            | 12        | 9     | 1   | 18        | 17    | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —        | —                 | —       |                    |  |
| 18        | —              | 25              | —      | 2              | 48              | 266    | 32          | 7                            | 87        | 109   | 1   | 14        | 16    | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —        | —                 | —       |                    |  |
| 19        | 5              | 39              | 1      | 3              | 30              | 179    | 50          | 1                            | 57        | 51    | 1   | 19        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —        | —                 | —       |                    |  |
| 20        | —              | —               | —      | —              | 65              | 7      | 2           | 25                           | 14        | 2     | 15  | —         | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —        | —                 | —       |                    |  |
| 21        | 51             | 460             | 4      | 64             | 554             | 5.089  | 1.386       | 57                           | 1.256     | 1.085 | 57  | 795       | 453   | 1.010     | 254      | 37                            | 101          | 409    | 28  | —        | 181               | —       |                    |  |
| 22        | 1              | 17              | —      | 9              | 13              | 320    | 201         | 2                            | 22        | 27    | 9   | 53        | 6     | 541       | —        | —                             | —            | —      | 7   | —        | 530               | 4       |                    |  |
| 23        | 37             | 200             | 29     | 60             | 335             | 4.281  | 1.343       | 194                          | 674       | 975   | 38  | 712       | 345   | 1.917     | 475      | 20                            | 290          | 522    | 16  | —        | 594               | —       |                    |  |
| 24        | —              | 45              | 1      | —              | 47              | 726    | 221         | 25                           | 215       | 179   | 6   | 74        | 6     | 1         | 1        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —        | —                 | —       |                    |  |
| 25        | 2              | 55              | 3      | 5              | 72              | 609    | 203         | 2                            | 83        | 142   | 5   | 167       | 7     | 1.584     | 409      | 23                            | 281          | 356    | 15  | —        | 500               | —       |                    |  |
| 26        | 1              | 27              | 1      | 4              | 21              | 213    | 27          | —                            | 60        | 39    | 2   | 46        | 39    | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —        | —                 | —       |                    |  |
| 27        | —              | 20              | —      | 1              | 23              | 555    | 4           | 49                           | 232       | 88    | 3   | 48        | 131   | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —        | —                 | —       |                    |  |
| 28        | —              | 14              | —      | —              | 25              | 408    | 68          | 7                            | 104       | 129   | 5   | 63        | 32    | 856       | 5        | 26                            | —            | 303    | 10  | 2        | 510               | —       |                    |  |
| 29        | 2              | 10              | —      | 2              | 14              | 404    | 66          | —                            | 107       | 142   | 1   | 24        | 64    | 15        | 7        | —                             | —            | —      | 1   | —        | 7                 | —       |                    |  |
|           | 121            | 1.343           | 45     | 202            | 1.878           | 20.087 | 5.916       | 470                          | 4.665     | 4.369 | 171 | 3.216     | 1.280 | 9.573     | 1.541    | 172                           | 1.134        | 2.134  | 168 | 15       | 4.010             | 404     |                    |  |
| 1         | 1              | 32              | —      | 10             | 40              | 755    | 88          | 12                           | 226       | 285   | 3   | 90        | 51    | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —        | —                 | —       |                    |  |
| 2         | 10             | 102             | 10     | 11             | 93              | 1.689  | 114         | 8                            | 246       | 141   | 50  | 400       | 730   | 801       | 1        | 50                            | 200          | 300    | 50  | —        | 200               | —       |                    |  |
| 3         | 4              | 20              | —      | 4              | 21              | 253    | 29          | —                            | 77        | 91    | 5   | 50        | 1     | 18        | 11       | —                             | 2            | —      | 1   | —        | 4                 | —       |                    |  |
| 4         | 11             | 91              | 9      | 29             | 105             | 512    | 150         | 4                            | 98        | 114   | 4   | 112       | 30    | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —        | —                 | —       |                    |  |
| 5         | 3              | 28              | —      | 9              | 41              | 233    | 71          | 5                            | 19        | 36    | 2   | 97        | 3     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —        | —                 | —       |                    |  |
| 6         | —              | 52              | —      | —              | 16              | 413    | 134         | —                            | 49        | 60    | 15  | 154       | 1     | 598       | 200      | 10                            | 74           | 100    | 14  | —        | 200               | —       |                    |  |
| 7         | —              | 42              | —      | 5              | 10              | 268    | 78          | 3                            | 78        | 93    | 1   | 15        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —        | —                 | —       |                    |  |
| 8         | 10             | 115             | —      | 4              | 99              | 1.873  | 459         | 9                            | 454       | 380   | 18  | 394       | 160   | 989       | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —        | 989               | —       |                    |  |
| 9         | 6              | 34              | 3      | 23             | 128             | 819    | 167         | 15                           | 201       | 186   | 6   | 121       | 123   | 1.402     | 550      | —                             | 90           | 97     | 15  | —        | 650               | —       |                    |  |
| 10        | 2              | —               | —      | 1              | 11              | 84     | 41          | —                            | 4         | —     | 1   | 29        | —     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —        | —                 | —       |                    |  |
| 11        | 2              | 12              | 1      | —              | 12              | 268    | 176         | 2                            | 11        | 35    | 2   | 41        | 1     | —         | —        | —                             | —            | —      | —   | —        | —                 | —       |                    |  |
| 12        | 7              | 77              | 2      | 6              | 32              | 666    | 151         | 217                          | 123       | 102   | 1   | 48        | 24    | 362       | 130      | 10                            | —            | —      | 12  | —        | 210               | —       |                    |  |
| 13        | —              | 154             | —      | 1              | 42              | 871    | 169         | 25                           | 241       | 264   | 16  | 113       | 43    | 139       | 67       | —                             | 10           | 41     | —   | —        | 21                | —       |                    |  |



## (I b.) Állatállomány fajtlak

| Folyószám             | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és tjt. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        | L ó      |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|--|
|                       |                                         | Összesen                | e b b ó l          |                  |                          |                             |                |                 | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ó l |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
|                       |                                         |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimlen-<br>tali | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta | angol<br>félvér |        |          | nonius    | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>félvér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |  |  |
|                       |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| 1                     | 2                                       | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9               | 10     | 11       | 12        | 13              | 14             | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |  |  |
| 25. Zemplén vármegye. |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| 1. Bodrogházi járás.  |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| 1                     | Cigánd .....                            | 1.250                   | 576                | 4                | 273                      | 21                          | 372            | 4               | 1.065  | —        | 3         | 45              | —              | 7        | 32            | 913                     | 65             |  |  |
| 2                     | Cséke .....                             | 179                     | 127                | 19               | 31                       | —                           | 2              | —               | 50     | —        | 9         | 4               | —              | 9        | 4             | 24                      | —              |  |  |
| 3                     | Dámóc .....                             | 401                     | 204                | 4                | 138                      | —                           | 55             | —               | 113    | —        | —         | —               | —              | 1        | 1             | 99                      | 12             |  |  |
| 4                     | Karcsa .....                            | 1.569                   | 908                | 208              | 337                      | 6                           | 110            | —               | 231    | —        | —         | —               | —              | 2        | —             | 218                     | 11             |  |  |
| 5                     | Kisrosvány .....                        | 320                     | 99                 | —                | 161                      | —                           | 60             | —               | 76     | —        | 2         | 10              | —              | 4        | 1             | 45                      | 14             |  |  |
| 6                     | Láca .....                              | 908                     | 510                | 13               | 226                      | —                           | 159            | —               | 155    | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 155                     | —              |  |  |
| 7                     | Nagyrosvány .....                       | 644                     | 53                 | 12               | 564                      | 2                           | 13             | —               | 193    | —        | 1         | —               | —              | 5        | 2             | 168                     | 17             |  |  |
| 8                     | Pácán .....                             | 1.012                   | 237                | 109              | 243                      | 3                           | 414            | 6               | 279    | —        | —         | 5               | —              | 1        | —             | 273                     | —              |  |  |
| 9                     | Révleányvár .....                       | 385                     | 212                | 2                | 50                       | —                           | 121            | —               | 53     | —        | —         | 2               | —              | —        | 4             | 37                      | 10             |  |  |
| 10                    | Ritse .....                             | 1.080                   | 429                | 5                | 208                      | 2                           | 436            | —               | 301    | —        | 2         | 1               | —              | 65       | 4             | 184                     | 45             |  |  |
| 11                    | Semjén .....                            | 416                     | 239                | —                | 154                      | 3                           | 20             | —               | 186    | —        | 57        | —               | —              | 5        | 5             | 119                     | —              |  |  |
| 12                    | Zemplénagárd .....                      | 1.173                   | 936                | 28               | 136                      | —                           | 69             | 4               | 110    | —        | 6         | 11              | —              | —        | 6             | 70                      | 17             |  |  |
| Összesen...           |                                         | 9.337                   | 4.530              | 404              | 2.521                    | 37                          | 1.831          | 14              | 2.812  | —        | 80        | 78              | —              | 99       | 59            | 2.305                   | 191            |  |  |
| 2. Sárospataki járás. |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| 1                     | Alsóberecki .....                       | 365                     | 31                 | —                | 234                      | —                           | —              | —               | 56     | —        | 12        | 2               | —              | 3        | —             | 35                      | 4              |  |  |
| 2                     | Alsóregmec .....                        | 408                     | 34                 | 45               | 324                      | 5                           | —              | —               | 18     | —        | —         | 2               | —              | —        | 6             | 10                      | —              |  |  |
| 3                     | Bodroghalász .....                      | 246                     | 40                 | 5                | 200                      | 1                           | —              | —               | 73     | —        | 27        | 2               | —              | 1        | 2             | 39                      | 2              |  |  |
| 4                     | Bodroghalom .....                       | 849                     | 322                | 2                | 453                      | 34                          | 38             | —               | 200    | —        | 141       | 37              | —              | 6        | —             | 10                      | 6              |  |  |
| 5                     | Bodrogolaszi .....                      | 726                     | 242                | 216              | 101                      | 1                           | 166            | —               | 125    | —        | 28        | —               | —              | 5        | —             | 82                      | 10             |  |  |
| 6                     | Bodrogzsádány .....                     | 181                     | 38                 | —                | 32                       | —                           | 111            | —               | 48     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 42                      | 6              |  |  |
| 7                     | Erdőhorvát .....                        | 617                     | 524                | 43               | 37                       | 1                           | 12             | —               | 137    | —        | 21        | —               | —              | 1        | 1             | 112                     | 2              |  |  |
| 8                     | Felsőberegki .....                      | 295                     | 47                 | —                | 248                      | —                           | —              | —               | 55     | —        | —         | 2               | —              | 3        | —             | 36                      | 14             |  |  |
| 9                     | Felsőregmec .....                       | 193                     | 3                  | —                | 190                      | —                           | —              | —               | 32     | —        | 2         | 2               | —              | —        | 1             | 27                      | —              |  |  |
| 10                    | Háromhuta .....                         | 230                     | 50                 | 4                | 152                      | 1                           | 23             | —               | 59     | —        | —         | 2               | —              | —        | 11            | 46                      | —              |  |  |
| 11                    | Herceghút .....                         | 647                     | 642                | —                | 5                        | —                           | —              | —               | 121    | —        | 6         | —               | —              | 17       | 2             | 90                      | 6              |  |  |
| 12                    | Hosszúláz .....                         | 203                     | —                  | —                | 203                      | —                           | —              | —               | 55     | —        | —         | —               | 2              | —        | —             | 52                      | 1              |  |  |
| 13                    | Károlyfalva .....                       | 319                     | 158                | 2                | 142                      | 17                          | —              | —               | 60     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 58                      | 2              |  |  |
| 14                    | Karcsa .....                            | 773                     | 169                | 140              | 297                      | —                           | 167            | —               | 111    | —        | 31        | 5               | —              | 1        | —             | 44                      | 30             |  |  |
| 15                    | Komlócska .....                         | 383                     | 367                | 1                | 13                       | 2                           | —              | —               | 20     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 20                      | —              |  |  |
| 16                    | Makkoshotyka .....                      | 130                     | 28                 | 9                | 92                       | —                           | 1              | —               | 55     | —        | 14        | 11              | —              | —        | 2             | 13                      | —              |  |  |
| 17                    | Mátyásháza .....                        | 124                     | —                  | 3                | 121                      | —                           | —              | —               | 12     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 12                      | —              |  |  |
| 18                    | Mikóháza .....                          | 322                     | 2                  | 106              | 210                      | 4                           | —              | —               | 75     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 72                      | 3              |  |  |
| 19                    | Rudabányácska .....                     | 343                     | 4                  | 3                | 336                      | —                           | —              | —               | 82     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 78                      | 4              |  |  |
| 20                    | Sára .....                              | 59                      | 1                  | —                | 53                       | 5                           | —              | —               | —      | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | —                       | —              |  |  |
| 21                    | Sárospatak .....                        | 2.533                   | 430                | 190              | 1.667                    | 28                          | 218            | —               | 1.146  | —        | 5         | 454             | 218            | —        | 21            | 419                     | 17             |  |  |
| 22                    | Széchalom .....                         | 127                     | —                  | —                | 126                      | —                           | 1              | —               | 40     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 35                      | 5              |  |  |
| 23                    | Tiszakarad .....                        | 1.872                   | 951                | 14               | 683                      | 5                           | 219            | —               | 707    | —        | 1         | 7               | 31             | —        | 52            | 1                       | 606            |  |  |
| 24                    | Tolcsa .....                            | 261                     | 36                 | 2                | 150                      | 64                          | 9              | —               | 100    | —        | 16        | —               | —              | —        | —             | 74                      | 10             |  |  |
| 25                    | Vajdácska .....                         | 769                     | 171                | 12               | 528                      | 2                           | 56             | —               | 144    | —        | 86        | 11              | —              | 45       | —             | 1                       | 1              |  |  |
| 26                    | Vámosújfalva .....                      | 212                     | 135                | —                | 77                       | —                           | —              | —               | 61     | —        | —         | —               | —              | 4        | —             | 53                      | 4              |  |  |
| 27                    | Végardó .....                           | 494                     | 95                 | 2                | 390                      | 3                           | 4              | —               | 44     | —        | —         | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 42                      | —              |  |  |
| 28                    | Vily .....                              | 276                     | 16                 | 5                | 255                      | —                           | —              | —               | 44     | —        | 1         | —               | —              | 7        | —             | 18                      | 18             |  |  |
| 29                    | Vitány .....                            | 309                     | 1                  | 1                | 305                      | —                           | 2              | —               | 30     | —        | —         | —               | —              | 6        | —             | 22                      | 2              |  |  |
| Összesen...           |                                         | 14.166                  | 4.537              | 805              | 7.624                    | 173                         | 1.027          | —               | 3.710  | 6        | 846       | 329             | —              | 187      | 38            | 2.148                   | 156            |  |  |
| 3. Szerencsi járás.   |                                         |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |                 |        |          |           |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |  |  |
| 1                     | Alsódoboz .....                         | 386                     | 276                | —                | 83                       | —                           | 12             | 15              | 85     | —        | 25        | —               | —              | 11       | 1             | 32                      | 16             |  |  |
| 2                     | Bekecs .....                            | 921                     | 469                | 11               | 404                      | 8                           | 29             | —               | 241    | —        | 53        | —               | —              | 25       | 37            | 118                     | 8              |  |  |
| 3                     | Berzék .....                            | 345                     | 56                 | 29               | 68                       | 5                           | 182            | 5               | 49     | —        | 5         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 37                      | 7              |  |  |
| 4                     | Gesztely .....                          | 815                     | 341                | 49               | 396                      | —                           | 25             | 4               | 256    | —        | 1         | —               | —              | 1        | 3             | 212                     | 39             |  |  |
| 5                     | Girincs .....                           | 402                     | 77                 | 95               | 193                      | 25                          | 9              | 2               | 82     | —        | 18        | 1               | —              | 10       | 3             | 44                      | 6              |  |  |
| 6                     | Golop .....                             | 272                     | 63                 | 2                | 47                       | 1                           | 158            | 1               | 68     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 62                      | 6              |  |  |
| 7                     | Hernádkak .....                         | 396                     | 100                | 12               | 272                      | 2                           | 10             | —               | 57     | —        | 2         | 4               | —              | —        | 2             | 49                      | —              |  |  |
| 8                     | Hernádnémeti .....                      | 1.555                   | 593                | 25               | 760                      | 1                           | 150            | 26              | 236    | —        | 1         | 7               | —              | 1        | 2             | 173                     | 52             |  |  |
| 9                     | Kesznyéten .....                        | 1.040                   | 820                | 22               | 134                      | 5                           | 59             | —               | 205    | —        | 4         | 37              | —              | 7        | 8             | 144                     | 5              |  |  |
| 10                    | Kiscsács .....                          | 129                     | 19                 | 3                | 15                       | —                           | 92             | —               | 17     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 17                      | —              |  |  |
| 11                    | Köröm .....                             | 360                     | 41                 | 2                | 200                      | —                           | 117            | —               | 29     | —        | —         | —               | —              | —        | —             | 27                      | 2              |  |  |
| 12                    | Legyesbénye .....                       | 607                     | 418                | 5                | 177                      | 4                           | 3              | —               | 136    | —        | 2         | —               | —              | 21       | 18            | 83                      | 13             |  |  |
| 13                    | Mád .....                               | 438                     | 8                  | 51               | 333                      | 4                           | 31             | 1               | 197    | —        | 4         | —               | —              | 5        | —             | 181                     | —              |  |  |





## (Ia.) Állatállomány kor

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás, község, mv. és t.j.v. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                     |                    |                    |                      |         |           |                      |                     |         |                          |                     |          | L ó           |                |                 |         |
|-----------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|---------|--------------------------|---------------------|----------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|---------|
|           |                                        | e b b ő l               |                     |                    |                    |                      |         |           |                      |                     |         |                          |                     |          | e b b ő l     |                |                 |         |
|           |                                        | d a r a b               |                     |                    |                    |                      |         |           |                      |                     |         |                          |                     |          | m é n         |                |                 |         |
|           |                                        | Összesen                | szaporítottak borjú | szaporítottak bika | tenyésztettek bika | hízó- és selejt-bika | tinó    | igás ökör | hízó- és selejt-ökör | szaporítottak borjú | tiszó   | tenyésztettek fejtelében | hízó- és selejtében | Összesen | szaporítottak | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | tenyész |
| 1         | 2                                      | 3                       | 4                   | 5                  | 6                  | 7                    | 8       | 9         | 10                   | 11                  | 12      | 13                       | 14                  | 15       | 16            | 17             | 18              | 19      |
| 14        | Megyaszó .....                         | 2.150                   | 46                  | 69                 | 19                 | —                    | 440     | 288       | 82                   | 23                  | 374     | 800                      | —                   | 168      | 2             | 4              | 1               | 1       |
| 15        | Mezőzombor .....                       | 601                     | 17                  | 30                 | 6                  | —                    | 49      | 41        | —                    | 6                   | 91      | 361                      | —                   | 222      | —             | 9              | —               | —       |
| 16        | Monok .....                            | 1.308                   | 4                   | 18                 | 8                  | —                    | 187     | 133       | 102                  | 10                  | 228     | 618                      | —                   | 192      | —             | 9              | 9               | —       |
| 17        | Ónd .....                              | 244                     | —                   | 4                  | 3                  | —                    | 3       | 4         | —                    | 1                   | 59      | 170                      | —                   | 44       | —             | —              | —               | —       |
| 18        | Rátka .....                            | 471                     | 1                   | 2                  | 4                  | —                    | 12      | 4         | —                    | 3                   | 114     | 331                      | —                   | 21       | —             | —              | —               | —       |
| 19        | Sajóhídvég .....                       | 433                     | 30                  | 3                  | 6                  | —                    | 7       | 3         | —                    | 24                  | 89      | 271                      | —                   | 47       | —             | 1              | —               | —       |
| 20        | Sóstófalva .....                       | 145                     | 8                   | 5                  | 5                  | —                    | 1       | —         | —                    | —                   | 16      | 110                      | —                   | 36       | —             | —              | —               | —       |
| 21        | Szerencs .....                         | 825                     | 1                   | 13                 | 5                  | —                    | 176     | 122       | 53                   | —                   | 51      | 404                      | —                   | 263      | 10            | 19             | 6               | 1       |
| 22        | Taktaharkány .....                     | 1.867                   | 40                  | 15                 | 16                 | 6                    | 113     | 252       | 95                   | 54                  | 326     | 876                      | 74                  | 176      | 2             | 1              | —               | 1       |
| 23        | Taktaszada .....                       | 920                     | —                   | 1                  | 7                  | —                    | 14      | 52        | 180                  | 13                  | 217     | 436                      | —                   | 131      | 4             | 2              | —               | —       |
| 24        | Tállya .....                           | 213                     | 9                   | 12                 | 3                  | —                    | 30      | 6         | —                    | 2                   | 23      | 128                      | —                   | 114      | —             | —              | 4               | —       |
| 25        | Tiszalúc .....                         | 1.726                   | 35                  | 79                 | 12                 | 1                    | 174     | 241       | 4                    | 17                  | 229     | 904                      | 30                  | 263      | 3             | 5              | 4               | —       |
| 26        | Újcsanád .....                         | 631                     | 17                  | 21                 | 5                  | —                    | 11      | 4         | 1                    | 23                  | 132     | 412                      | —                   | 140      | 2             | 8              | —               | —       |
|           | Összesen...                            | 19.190                  | 308                 | 404                | 166                | 11                   | 1.894   | 1.750     | 669                  | 370                 | 3.257   | 10.250                   | 111                 | 3.476    | 41            | 80             | 43              | 9       |
|           | 4. Tokaji járás.                       |                         |                     |                    |                    |                      |         |           |                      |                     |         |                          |                     |          |               |                |                 |         |
| 1         | Bodrogkeresztúr .....                  | 346                     | 5                   | 8                  | 5                  | 2                    | 21      | 42        | —                    | 2                   | 59      | 202                      | —                   | 159      | —             | —              | —               | —       |
| 2         | Bodrogkisfalud .....                   | 482                     | 10                  | 34                 | 4                  | —                    | 65      | 67        | —                    | 4                   | 82      | 215                      | 1                   | 55       | —             | 2              | —               | —       |
| 3         | Erdőbénye .....                        | 569                     | 36                  | 1                  | 6                  | —                    | 47      | 49        | —                    | 10                  | 83      | 337                      | —                   | 169      | —             | —              | —               | 1       |
| 4         | Olaszliszka .....                      | 661                     | 15                  | 35                 | 2                  | 2                    | 87      | 52        | —                    | 6                   | 121     | 341                      | —                   | 201      | —             | 1              | 4               | —       |
| 5         | Szegl .....                            | 166                     | —                   | 2                  | 1                  | —                    | 5       | 16        | —                    | 2                   | 53      | 87                       | —                   | 18       | —             | —              | —               | —       |
| 6         | Szeglőng .....                         | 135                     | —                   | 2                  | 1                  | —                    | 14      | —         | —                    | 6                   | 40      | 72                       | —                   | 55       | —             | 1              | —               | —       |
| 7         | Tarcal .....                           | 1.156                   | 5                   | 4                  | 12                 | —                    | 115     | 198       | —                    | 25                  | 241     | 556                      | —                   | 300      | —             | 6              | —               | —       |
| 8         | Tokaj .....                            | 585                     | 1                   | 8                  | 10                 | 1                    | 11      | 14        | —                    | 20                  | 113     | 407                      | —                   | 273      | —             | 2              | 3               | —       |
|           | Összesen...                            | 4.100                   | 72                  | 94                 | 41                 | 5                    | 365     | 438       | —                    | 75                  | 792     | 2.217                    | 1                   | 1.230    | —             | 12             | 7               | 1       |
|           | Összesítés.                            |                         |                     |                    |                    |                      |         |           |                      |                     |         |                          |                     |          |               |                |                 |         |
| 1         | Bodrogközi járás .....                 | 9.337                   | 129                 | 269                | 99                 | 6                    | 910     | 865       | 46                   | 208                 | 2.014   | 4.778                    | 13                  | 2.812    | 55            | 54             | 11              | 7       |
| 2         | Sárospataki járás .....                | 14.166                  | 234                 | 471                | 108                | 6                    | 1.924   | 1.362     | 64                   | 332                 | 2.650   | 7.012                    | 3                   | 3.710    | 40            | 44             | 27              | 10      |
| 3         | Szerencsi járás .....                  | 19.190                  | 308                 | 404                | 166                | 11                   | 1.894   | 1.750     | 669                  | 370                 | 3.257   | 10.250                   | 111                 | 3.475    | 41            | 80             | 43              | 9       |
| 4         | Tokaji járás .....                     | 4.100                   | 72                  | 94                 | 41                 | 5                    | 365     | 438       | —                    | 75                  | 792     | 2.217                    | 1                   | 1.230    | —             | 12             | 7               | 1       |
| 5         | Sátorajóújhely mv. ....                | 700                     | 5                   | 18                 | 7                  | —                    | 54      | 18        | 3                    | 1                   | 85      | 509                      | —                   | 236      | —             | —              | 6               | —       |
|           | Vármegyei összeg...                    | 47.493                  | 748                 | 1.256              | 421                | 28                   | 5.147   | 4.433     | 782                  | 986                 | 8.798   | 24.766                   | 128                 | 11.463   | 136           | 190            | 94              | 27      |
|           | C) Észak összesen...                   | 260.793                 | 4.029               | 8.994              | 2.515              | 177                  | 26.070  | 27.503    | 2.142                | 5.763               | 47.270  | 135.799                  | 621                 | 109.735  | 881           | 2.086          | 1.039           | 330     |
|           | Magyarország mindössze                 | 1.919.741               | 34.656              | 73.104             | 16.682             | 2.031                | 210.914 | 158.438   | 24.229               | 46.344              | 338.125 | 1.017.727                | 11.191              | 885.895  | 10.806        | 27.529         | 10.916          | 3.044   |

## és ivar szerint.

| Folyószám | L ó            |                 |          |                |                 | S e r t é s |                              |           |           |           |          |         |         |           |                               | J u h         |         |         |              |                     |         |                    |  |  |  |
|-----------|----------------|-----------------|----------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|---------|---------|-----------|-------------------------------|---------------|---------|---------|--------------|---------------------|---------|--------------------|--|--|--|
|           | e b b ő l      |                 |          |                |                 | e b b ő l   |                              |           |           |           |          |         |         |           |                               | e b b ő l     |         |         |              |                     |         |                    |  |  |  |
|           | herélt         |                 | kanca    |                |                 | Összesen    | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb malac | s ü l d ő |           |           | tenyész- |         | hízó    | Összesen  | 3 hónaposnál fiatalabb bárány | növendék-koca | tokiyó  |         | tenyész-koca | 40 és 45 év közötti | anyajuh | hízó- és selejtjuh |  |  |  |
|           | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli | szaporós | 3 évesen aluli | 3 évesen felüli |             |                              | kan       | ártány    | koca      | kan      | koca    |         |           |                               |               | űrű     | anya    |              |                     |         |                    |  |  |  |
| 20        | 21             | 22              | 23       | 24             | 25              | 26          | 27                           | 28        | 29        | 30        | 31       | 32      | 33      | 34        | 35                            | 36            | 37      | 38      | 39           | 40                  | 41      | 42                 |  |  |  |
| 14        | 20             | 88              | —        | 3              | 49              | 1.811       | 499                          | 30        | 439       | 556       | 8        | 213     | 66      | 621       | 1                             | —             | 104     | —       | 16           | —                   | 420     | 80                 |  |  |  |
| 15        | 5              | 100             | 1        | 6              | 101             | 1.065       | 403                          | 10        | 175       | 199       | 5        | 172     | 101     | 652       | 133                           | 9             | 77      | 226     | 9            | 198                 | —       |                    |  |  |  |
| 16        | 6              | 94              | —        | 13             | 61              | 2.353       | 254                          | 29        | 1.065     | 783       | 49       | 150     | 23      | 1.784     | 600                           | —             | 255     | 60      | 68           | 801                 | —       |                    |  |  |  |
| 17        | 1              | 29              | —        | 1              | 13              | 158         | 71                           | 1         | 22        | 33        | 1        | 22      | 8       | —         | —                             | —             | —       | —       | —            | —                   | —       |                    |  |  |  |
| 18        | —              | 16              | —        | —              | 5               | 237         | 9                            | —         | 127       | 58        | 1        | 15      | 27      | —         | —                             | —             | —       | —       | —            | —                   | —       |                    |  |  |  |
| 19        | —              | 17              | —        | —              | 29              | 440         | 120                          | 7         | 62        | 127       | 2        | 66      | 56      | —         | 2                             | —             | —       | —       | —            | —                   | —       |                    |  |  |  |
| 20        | —              | 22              | —        | 1              | 13              | 141         | 11                           | 6         | 40        | 41        | 1        | 16      | 26      | —         | —                             | —             | —       | —       | —            | —                   | —       |                    |  |  |  |
| 21        | 14             | 103             | 11       | 10             | 89              | 1.474       | 272                          | 11        | 648       | 297       | 6        | 206     | 34      | 437       | 1                             | —             | 400     | —       | —            | 36                  | —       |                    |  |  |  |
| 22        | 8              | 60              | 2        | 2              | 100             | 4.037       | 479                          | 211       | 899       | 1.145     | 38       | 572     | 693     | 298       | —                             | —             | —       | —       | —            | —                   | 298     |                    |  |  |  |
| 23        | 16             | 43              | —        | 17             | 49              | 1.092       | 89                           | 1         | 591       | 291       | 4        | 96      | 20      | 1         | 1                             | —             | —       | —       | —            | —                   | —       |                    |  |  |  |
| 24        | 2              | 73              | —        | —              | 35              | 477         | 56                           | 6         | 202       | 154       | 1        | 29      | 29      | —         | —                             | —             | —       | —       | —            | —                   | —       |                    |  |  |  |
| 25        | 3              | 118             | —        | 8              | 122             | 2.146       | 429                          | 33        | 401       | 796       | 21       | 343     | 123     | 414       | —                             | 22            | 72      | 76      | 14           | 230                 | —       |                    |  |  |  |
| 26        | 11             | 53              | 1        | 14             | 51              | 679         | 228                          | 16        | 111       | 186       | 2        | 84      | 52      | —         | —                             | —             | —       | —       | —            | —                   | —       |                    |  |  |  |
|           | 142            | 1.575           | 40       | 178            | 1.367           | 24.814      | 4.746                        | 661       | 6.609     | 6.462     | 263      | 3.648   | 2.425   | 8.518     | 1.697                         | 101           | 1.284   | 900     | 199          | 36                  | 2.924   | 1.367              |  |  |  |
| 1         | —              | 97              | —        | 1              | 61              | 509         | 133                          | 3         | 127       | 152       | 8        | 62      | 24      | 801       | 101                           | 10            | 120     | 120     | 30           | —                   | 400     | 20                 |  |  |  |
| 2         | 3              | 27              | 2        | —              | 21              | 334         | 129                          | 4         | 102       | 62        | 2        | 35      | —       | —         | —                             | —             | —       | —       | —            | —                   | —       |                    |  |  |  |
| 3         | —              | 104             | —        | —              | 64              | 846         | 142                          | —         | 124       | 43        | 1        | 8       | 528     | —         | —                             | —             | —       | —       | —            | —                   | —       |                    |  |  |  |
| 4         | 4              | 114             | —        | —              | 78              | 656         | 139                          | 17        | 224       | 195       | 6        | 64      | 11      | 954       | 396                           | —             | 10      | 41      | 22           | —                   | 485     | —                  |  |  |  |
| 5         | —              | 12              | —        | —              | 6               | 151         | 39                           | 3         | 47        | 35        | 1        | 26      | —       | —         | —                             | —             | —       | —       | —            | —                   | —       |                    |  |  |  |
| 6         | —              | 25              | —        | —              | 29              | 195         | 73                           | —         | 36        | 40        | 1        | 38      | 7       | 179       | 50                            | —             | 64      | 10      | 3            | —                   | 52      | —                  |  |  |  |
| 7         | 3              | 137             | —        | 16             | 183             | 1.603       | 257                          | 15        | 425       | 456       | 15       | 351     | 84      | 1.561     | 551                           | —             | 244     | 230     | 16           | —                   | 520     | —                  |  |  |  |
| 8         | 1              | 180             | —        | 9              | 78              | 907         | 235                          | 9         | 333       | 227       | 4        | 54      | 45      | 1         | —                             | —             | 1       | —       | —            | —                   | —       |                    |  |  |  |
|           | 11             | 696             | 2        | 26             | 475             | 5.201       | 1.147                        | 51        | 1.418     | 1.210     | 38       | 638     | 699     | 3.496     | 1.098                         | 10            | 439     | 401     | 71           | —                   | 1.457   | 30                 |  |  |  |
| 1         | 115            | 626             | 42       | 281            | 1.621           | 12.226      | 2.713                        | 95        | 3.417     | 3.444     | 105      | 1.776   | 676     | 7.498     | 1.868                         | 42            | 640     | 973     | 109          | 167                 | 3.694   | 5                  |  |  |  |
| 2         | 121            | 1.343           | 45       | 202            | 1.878           | 20.087      | 5.916                        | 470       | 4.665     | 4.369     | 171      | 3.216   | 1.280   | 9.578     | 1.541                         | 172           | 1.134   | 2.134   | 168          | 15                  | 4.010   | 404                |  |  |  |
| 3         | 142            | 1.575           | 40       | 178            | 1.367           | 24.814      | 4.746                        | 661       | 6.609     | 6.462     | 263      | 3.648   | 2.425   | 8.518     | 1.697                         | 101           | 1.284   | 900     | 199          | 36                  | 2.934   | 1.367              |  |  |  |
| 4         | 11             | 696             | 2        | 26             | 475             | 5.201       | 1.147                        | 51        | 1.418     | 1.210     | 38       | 638     | 699     | 3.496     | 1.098                         | 10            | 439     | 401     | 71           | —                   | 1.457   | 20                 |  |  |  |
| 5         | 17             | 144             | —        | 3              | 66              | 981         | 239                          | 12        | 353       | 270       | 4        | 80      | 23      | 1.742     | 442                           | 10            | 31      | 179     | 32           | —                   | 775     | 273                |  |  |  |
|           | 406            | 4.384           | 129      | 690            | 5.407           | 63.309      | 14.761                       | 1.289     | 16.462    | 15.755    | 581      | 9.358   | 6.103   | 30.832    | 6.646                         | 335           | 3.528   | 4.587   | 679          | 218                 | 12.370  | 2.065              |  |  |  |
|           | 3.639          | 47.531          | 1.011    | 6.159          | 47.075          | 442.887     | 99.062                       | 7.309     | 116.468   | 116.802   | 3.167    | 62.759  | 37.220  | 280.975   | 49.529                        | 4.995         | 39.332  | 52.769  | 5.817        | 8.713               | 115.929 | 4.791              |  |  |  |
|           | 25.270         | 313.041         | 10.449   | 59.248         | 425.499         | 4.670.976   | 1.195.110                    | 125.071   | 1.126.446 | 1.123.639 | 31.745   | 441.353 | 497.518 | 1.450.410 | 300.153                       | 24.249        | 152.517 | 253.355 | 26.898       | 54.372              | 641.134 | 26.341             |  |  |  |

## (Ib.) Állatállomány fajták

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.j.v. | S z a r v a s m a r h a |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        | L ó      |                 |         |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------|----------|-----------------|---------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|
|           |                                           | Összesen                | e b b ő l          |                  |                          |                             |                | bivaly | Összesen | e b b ő l       |         |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
|           |                                           |                         | magyar-<br>erdélyi | szimmen-<br>tali | egyéb<br>piros-<br>tarka | másféle<br>nyugati<br>fajta | egyéb<br>fajta |        |          | angol<br>telvér | normus  | angol<br>félvér | arab<br>telvér | lipizzai | arab<br>fajta | egyéb<br>meleg-<br>vérű | hideg-<br>vérű |
|           |                                           |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |         |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | 2                                         | 3                       | 4                  | 5                | 6                        | 7                           | 8              | 9      | 10       | 11              | 12      | 13              | 14             | 15       | 16            | 17                      | 18             |
| 14        | Megyaszó .....                            | 2.150                   | 1.446              | 13               | 671                      | —                           | 6              | 14     | 168      | —               | 19      | 1               | —              | 9        | 14            | 91                      | 34             |
| 15        | Mezőzombor .....                          | 601                     | 233                | 27               | 222                      | 8                           | 111            | —      | 222      | —               | 8       | —               | —              | 1        | 2             | 169                     | 42             |
| 16        | Monok .....                               | 1.308                   | 696                | 14               | 502                      | 5                           | 89             | 2      | 192      | —               | 7       | 6               | —              | 14       | 32            | 111                     | 22             |
| 17        | Ónd .....                                 | 244                     | 154                | 6                | 60                       | —                           | 24             | —      | 44       | —               | 1       | —               | —              | 2        | 1             | 40                      | —              |
| 18        | Rátka .....                               | 471                     | 452                | —                | 6                        | —                           | 13             | —      | 21       | —               | —       | —               | —              | —        | —             | 11                      | 10             |
| 19        | Sajóhidvég .....                          | 433                     | 171                | 50               | 13                       | —                           | 199            | —      | 47       | —               | 1       | 2               | —              | —        | —             | 39                      | 5              |
| 20        | Sóstófalva .....                          | 145                     | 29                 | —                | 84                       | 3                           | 29             | —      | 36       | —               | —       | —               | —              | —        | 6             | 19                      | 11             |
| 21        | Szerencs .....                            | 825                     | 207                | 157              | 395                      | 43                          | 23             | —      | 263      | —               | 2       | 2               | —              | 5        | 6             | 153                     | 95             |
| 22        | Taktaharkány .....                        | 1.867                   | 618                | 40               | 1.091                    | 14                          | 61             | 43     | 176      | —               | —       | 1               | —              | 1        | 6             | 120                     | 48             |
| 23        | Taktaszada .....                          | 920                     | 183                | 70               | 507                      | 2                           | 158            | —      | 131      | —               | 24      | 2               | —              | 5        | 2             | 52                      | 46             |
| 24        | Tállya .....                              | 213                     | 36                 | 6                | 153                      | 3                           | 15             | —      | 114      | —               | 2       | —               | —              | 8        | 16            | 62                      | 26             |
| 25        | Tiszalúc .....                            | 1.726                   | 934                | 7                | 650                      | —                           | 133            | 2      | 263      | —               | 4       | 1               | —              | 7        | 33            | 165                     | 53             |
| 26        | Újcsanános .....                          | 631                     | 246                | 20               | 308                      | 2                           | 55             | —      | 140      | —               | 37      | —               | —              | 5        | 2             | 79                      | 17             |
|           | Összesen...                               | 19.190                  | 8.686              | 717              | 7.744                    | 135                         | 1.793          | 115    | 3.475    | —               | 220     | 64              | —              | 138      | 194           | 2.290                   | 569            |
|           | 4. Tokaji járás.                          |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |         |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | Bodrogkeresztúr .....                     | 346                     | 54                 | 4                | 257                      | —                           | 31             | —      | 159      | —               | 20      | 3               | —              | —        | —             | 125                     | 11             |
| 2         | Bodrogkisfalud .....                      | 482                     | 242                | —                | 116                      | —                           | 123            | 1      | 55       | —               | —       | —               | —              | —        | —             | 55                      | —              |
| 3         | Erdőbénye .....                           | 569                     | 347                | 3                | 144                      | 5                           | 70             | —      | 169      | —               | —       | —               | —              | 1        | —             | 166                     | 2              |
| 4         | Olaszliszka .....                         | 661                     | 242                | 5                | 378                      | —                           | 36             | —      | 201      | —               | 14      | —               | —              | 2        | 26            | 136                     | 23             |
| 5         | Szegi .....                               | 166                     | 26                 | 2                | 138                      | —                           | —              | —      | 18       | —               | —       | —               | —              | —        | —             | 16                      | 2              |
| 6         | Szegilong .....                           | 135                     | 19                 | —                | 116                      | —                           | —              | —      | 55       | —               | —       | —               | —              | —        | —             | 55                      | —              |
| 7         | Tarcal .....                              | 1.156                   | 552                | 16               | 508                      | 6                           | 74             | —      | 300      | —               | 146     | 6               | —              | 5        | —             | 124                     | 19             |
| 8         | Tokaj .....                               | 585                     | 55                 | 18               | 427                      | —                           | 85             | —      | 273      | —               | 23      | 4               | —              | —        | 9             | 224                     | 13             |
|           | Összesen...                               | 4.100                   | 1.537              | 48               | 2.084                    | 11                          | 419            | 1      | 1.230    | —               | 203     | 13              | —              | 8        | 35            | 901                     | 70             |
|           | Összesítés.                               |                         |                    |                  |                          |                             |                |        |          |                 |         |                 |                |          |               |                         |                |
| 1         | Bodrogközi járás .....                    | 9.337                   | 4.530              | 404              | 2.521                    | 37                          | 1.831          | 14     | 2.812    | —               | 80      | 78              | —              | 99       | 59            | 2.305                   | 191            |
| 2         | Sárosipataki járás .....                  | 14.166                  | 4.537              | 805              | 7.624                    | 173                         | 1.027          | —      | 3.710    | 6               | 846     | 329             | —              | 187      | 38            | 2.148                   | 156            |
| 3         | Szerencsi járás .....                     | 19.190                  | 8.686              | 717              | 7.744                    | 135                         | 1.793          | 115    | 3.475    | —               | 220     | 64              | —              | 138      | 194           | 2.290                   | 569            |
| 4         | Tokaji járás .....                        | 4.100                   | 1.537              | 48               | 2.084                    | 11                          | 419            | 1      | 1.230    | —               | 203     | 13              | —              | 8        | 35            | 901                     | 70             |
| 5         | Sátoraljaújhely mv. ....                  | 700                     | 20                 | 71               | 435                      | 102                         | 72             | —      | 236      | —               | 6       | 16              | —              | 5        | —             | 186                     | 23             |
|           | Vármegyei Összeg...                       | 47.493                  | 19.310             | 2.045            | 20.408                   | 458                         | 5.142          | 130    | 11.463   | 6               | 1.355   | 500             | —              | 437      | 326           | 7.830                   | 1.009          |
|           | C) Észak összesen ....                    | 260.793                 | 65.797             | 16.744           | 161.680                  | 2.336                       | 13.779         | 458    | 109.735  | 108             | 6.999   | 4.037           | 18             | 3.768    | 3.031         | 82.691                  | 9.083          |
|           | Magyarország mindössze                    | 1.919.741               | 280.251            | 129.919          | 1.412.621                | 20.633                      | 69.247         | 7.069  | 885.895  | 2.967           | 110.804 | 39.572          | 493            | 14.816   | 18.931        | 516.462                 | 132.450        |

## - szerint. — (II.) Baromfiállomány.

| Folyószám | S e r t é s |           |          | J u h     |                           |                     |                |         | Kecske | Szamár | Őszvér | Háznyúl | B a r o m f i |            |         |           |           | Méhcsaládok száma |         |     |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|-----------|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------------|------------|---------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|---------|-----|
|           | Összesen    | e b b ő l |          | Összesen  | e b b ő l                 |                     |                |         |        |        |        |         |               |            |         |           |           |                   |         |     |
|           |             | zsírfajta | húsfajta |           | posztó-<br>gyapjas merinó | fésűs-<br>húsmérinó | egyéb<br>fajta |         |        |        |        |         |               |            |         |           |           |                   |         |     |
|           |             |           |          |           |                           |                     |                |         |        |        |        |         |               |            |         |           |           |                   |         |     |
|           |             |           |          |           |                           |                     |                |         |        |        |        |         |               |            |         |           |           |                   |         |     |
| 19        | 20          | 21        | 22       | 23        | 24                        | 25                  | 26             | 27      | 28     | 29     | 30     | 31      | 32            | 33         | 34      | 35        | 36        | 37                | 38      |     |
| d a r a b |             |           |          |           |                           |                     |                |         |        |        |        |         |               |            |         |           |           |                   |         |     |
| 14        | 1.811       | 1.735     | 76       | 621       | —                         | 621                 | —              | —       | 2      | —      | —      | —       | 65            | 18.346     | 17.099  | 19        | 318       | 678               | 232     | 316 |
| 15        | 1.065       | 746       | 319      | 652       | 302                       | —                   | —              | 350     | 1      | —      | —      | —       | 406           | 8.854      | 7.183   | 52        | 863       | 626               | 130     | 58  |
| 16        | 2.353       | 2.305     | 48       | 1.784     | —                         | 1.782               | —              | 2       | —      | —      | —      | —       | 95            | 5.707      | 4.649   | 76        | 498       | 286               | 198     | 173 |
| 17        | 158         | 142       | 16       | —         | —                         | —                   | —              | —       | 2      | 1      | —      | —       | —             | 1.628      | 1.318   | 6         | 161       | 79                | 64      | 44  |
| 18        | 237         | 236       | 1        | —         | —                         | —                   | —              | —       | 1      | —      | —      | —       | —             | 1.497      | 1.198   | 9         | 238       | 52                | —       | 5   |
| 19        | 440         | 422       | 18       | 2         | —                         | —                   | —              | 2       | —      | —      | —      | —       | 101           | 6.972      | 5.223   | 62        | 884       | 609               | 194     | 62  |
| 20        | 141         | 140       | 1        | —         | —                         | —                   | —              | —       | 2      | 1      | —      | —       | 8             | 2.828      | 2.457   | —         | 233       | 132               | 6       | 15  |
| 21        | 1.474       | 1.314     | 160      | 437       | 1                         | 436                 | —              | —       | —      | 2      | —      | —       | 74            | 4.030      | 3.204   | 138       | 207       | 207               | 274     | 197 |
| 22        | 4.037       | 3.798     | 239      | 298       | —                         | 298                 | —              | —       | —      | —      | —      | —       | 226           | 11.496     | 8.226   | 74        | 1.034     | 1.130             | 1.032   | 224 |
| 23        | 1.092       | 1.025     | 67       | 1         | —                         | —                   | —              | 1       | —      | —      | —      | —       | 30            | 5.014      | 3.892   | 49        | 394       | 532               | 147     | 21  |
| 24        | 477         | 371       | 106      | —         | —                         | —                   | —              | —       | 43     | —      | —      | —       | 36            | 2.499      | 2.109   | 3         | 104       | 155               | 68      | 160 |
| 25        | 2.146       | 1.714     | 432      | 414       | 414                       | —                   | —              | —       | —      | 1      | —      | —       | 8             | 17.050     | 15.187  | 300       | 541       | 987               | 35      | 170 |
| 26        | 679         | 658       | 21       | —         | —                         | —                   | —              | —       | —      | —      | —      | —       | 57            | 6.382      | 5.487   | —         | 73        | 656               | 161     | 52  |
|           | 24.814      | 22.111    | 2.703    | 8.518     | 747                       | 6.688               | —              | 1.083   | 248    | 8      | 1      | 1.598   | 155.519       | 128.412    | 1.183   | 11.665    | 10.621    | 3.637             | 2.384   |     |
| 1         | 509         | 329       | 180      | 801       | 1                         | —                   | —              | 800     | 21     | 3      | —      | 50      | 2.313         | 1.789      | 15      | 340       | 113       | 56                | 44      |     |
| 2         | 334         | 191       | 143      | —         | —                         | —                   | —              | —       | 18     | 1      | —      | 21      | 2.733         | 1.656      | 86      | 557       | 419       | 15                | 21      |     |
| 3         | 846         | 841       | 5        | —         | —                         | —                   | —              | —       | 187    | 1      | —      | 347     | 15.684        | 11.910     | 446     | 1.204     | 1.535     | 589               | 152     |     |
| 4         | 656         | 435       | 221      | 954       | 953                       | —                   | —              | 1       | 17     | —      | —      | 49      | 2.878         | 2.254      | 33      | 408       | 130       | 53                | 45      |     |
| 5         | 151         | 143       | 8        | —         | —                         | —                   | —              | —       | 3      | —      | —      | 38      | 1.525         | 583        | 4       | 634       | 184       | 120               | 20      |     |
| 6         | 195         | 190       | 5        | 179       | 179                       | —                   | —              | —       | 19     | —      | —      | 8       | 1.494         | 884        | —       | 392       | 51        | 107               | 40      |     |
| 7         | 1.603       | 1.387     | 216      | 1.561     | 236                       | 1.322               | —              | 3       | 17     | 1      | —      | 212     | 9.904         | 7.348      | 129     | 908       | 713       | 806               | 136     |     |
| 8         | 907         | 832       | 75       | 1         | —                         | —                   | —              | 1       | 29     | —      | —      | 105     | 6.945         | 5.455      | 37      | 858       | 413       | 182               | 148     |     |
|           | 5.201       | 4.348     | 853      | 3.496     | 1.369                     | 1.322               | —              | 805     | 311    | 6      | —      | 830     | 43.416        | 31.879     | 750     | 5.301     | 3.558     | 1.928             | 606     |     |
| 1         | 12.226      | 11.772    | 454      | 7.498     | 1.273                     | 3.233               | —              | 2.992   | 22     | —      | —      | 725     | 68.776        | 53.884     | 1.401   | 6.183     | 6.151     | 1.157             | 997     |     |
| 2         | 20.087      | 15.908    | 4.179    | 9.578     | 647                       | 7.793               | 549            | 589     | 97     | 10     | —      | 1.444   | 96.903        | 74.941     | 1.666   | 12.466    | 5.567     | 2.263             | 1.665   |     |
| 3         | 24.814      | 22.111    | 2.703    | 8.518     | 747                       | 6.688               | —              | 1.083   | 248    | 8      | 1      | 1.598   | 155.519       | 128.412    | 1.183   | 11.666    | 10.621    | 3.637             | 2.384   |     |
| 4         | 5.201       | 4.348     | 853      | 3.496     | 1.369                     | 1.322               | —              | 805     | 311    | 6      | —      | 830     | 43.416        | 31.879     | 750     | 5.301     | 3.558     | 1.928             | 606     |     |
| 5         | 981         | 668       | 313      | 1.742     | 290                       | 1.450               | 2              | —       | 10     | 20     | —      | 62      | 3.956         | 3.503      | 96      | 170       | 153       | 34                | 191     |     |
|           | 63.809      | 54.807    | 8.502    | 30.832    | 4.326                     | 20.486              | 551            | 5.469   | 688    | 44     | 1      | 4.659   | 368.570       | 292.619    | 5.096   | 35.786    | 26.050    | 9.019             | 6.843   |     |
|           | 442.387     | 400.031   | 42.856   | 280.975   | 74.696                    | 137.796             | 6.408          | 62.075  | 6.423  | 878    | 99     | 90.150  | 2.792.134     | 2.156.292  | 23.295  | 348.924   | 182.392   | 81.247            | 51.140  |     |
|           | 4.878.976   | 4.797.350 | 379.696  | 1.450.419 | 397.802                   | 679.366             | 36.836         | 336.515 | 39.534 | 3.982  | 1.143  | 279.018 | 22.926.131    | 17.880.897 | 369.207 | 2.236.394 | 1.394.970 | 995.390           | 416.603 |     |



## (III.) Gazdasági gépek és eszközök.

| Folyószám | Vármegye, járás,<br>község, mv. és t.j.v. | Erőgépek            |       |  |         | Mezőgazdasági munkagépek |                         |           |                 |     |        |        |                  |                        |                |                            |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             | Téjgazdasági<br>gépek | Borgazdasági<br>gépek | Gyümölcs-<br>gazdasági gépek | Keltetőgépek |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------|--|---------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----|--------|--------|------------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
|           |                                           | motoros<br>erőgépek | ebből |  | járgány | motoreke                 | traktor és<br>billenőke | cséplőgép | máskéfé-<br>gép | eke | borona | henger | trágyázó-<br>gép | vető- és<br>tőltetőgép | kapáló-<br>gép | arató- és lerakó-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek |                       |                       |                              |              | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek | szőlő- és szőlőtő-<br>gépek |

## (IV.) Gyümölcsteállomány.

| Folyószám | G y ü m ö l c s f á k |           |           |                        |                              |                        |           |                   |                      |                          |                   |          |           |                             |                |                  |                           |                          |           |  |
|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|--|
|           | e b h ő l             |           |           |                        |                              |                        |           |                   |                      |                          |                   |          |           |                             |                |                  |                           |                          |           |  |
|           | Összesen              | almafa    | körtefa   | birsa (bör-<br>kor is) | naspolya<br>(bör-<br>kor is) | csere-<br>sz-<br>nyefa | meggyfa   | őszl-<br>barackfa | kalcsin-<br>barackfa | mag-<br>va-<br>vá-<br>lő | má-<br>s-<br>féle | ringlófa | diófa     | mogyoró<br>(bör-<br>kor is) | mandula-<br>fa | geszte-<br>nyefa | eperfa<br>(szeder-<br>fa) | egyéb<br>gyü-<br>mölcsfa |           |  |
|           |                       |           |           |                        |                              |                        |           |                   |                      |                          |                   |          |           |                             |                |                  |                           |                          | d a r a b |  |
| 25        | 26                    | 27        | 28        | 29                     | 30                           | 31                     | 32        | 33                | 34                   | 35                       | 36                | 37       | 38        | 39                          | 40             | 41               | 42                        |                          |           |  |
| 14        | 11.230                | 1.345     | 678       | 120                    | 4                            | 883                    | 462       | 470               | 711                  | 1.147                    | 3.729             | 148      | 1.159     | 13                          | 1              | 13               | 347                       | —                        |           |  |
| 15        | 9.373                 | 2.327     | 866       | 113                    | 2                            | 341                    | 214       | 245               | 425                  | 2.358                    | 1.428             | 169      | 384       | 10                          | 34             | 29               | 427                       | —                        |           |  |
| 16        | 16.109                | 1.995     | 684       | 102                    | 11                           | 687                    | 204       | 743               | 479                  | 4.390                    | 5.363             | 159      | 847       | 40                          | 73             | 15               | 317                       | —                        |           |  |
| 17        | 4.893                 | 301       | 227       | 158                    | —                            | 358                    | 150       | 941               | 217                  | 1.605                    | 92                | 67       | 306       | 3                           | 358            | 2                | 108                       | —                        |           |  |
| 18        | 2.659                 | 212       | 113       | 33                     | 2                            | 299                    | 86        | 740               | 120                  | 696                      | 149               | 41       | 101       | 33                          | 1              | 13               | 20                        | —                        |           |  |
| 19        | 5.305                 | 520       | 352       | 76                     | 1                            | 242                    | 350       | 38                | 263                  | 813                      | 2.142             | 51       | 397       | 9                           | 2              | —                | 49                        | —                        |           |  |
| 20        | 2.250                 | 287       | 169       | 70                     | —                            | 252                    | 99        | 107               | 88                   | 193                      | 658               | 26       | 262       | 9                           | 1              | —                | 29                        | —                        |           |  |
| 21        | 10.463                | 1.268     | 827       | 204                    | 5                            | 756                    | 639       | 1.051             | 1.301                | 1.935                    | 1.432             | 205      | 510       | 8                           | 62             | 6                | 254                       | —                        |           |  |
| 22        | 6.459                 | 656       | 429       | 58                     | 8                            | 883                    | 575       | 141               | 165                  | 1.857                    | 1.050             | 123      | 187       | 14                          | 2              | 7                | 302                       | 2                        |           |  |
| 23        | 4.663                 | 537       | 387       | 29                     | 8                            | 381                    | 454       | 252               | 166                  | 844                      | 958               | 111      | 265       | 32                          | 25             | 6                | 208                       | —                        |           |  |
| 24        | 18.822                | 4.219     | 1.932     | 387                    | 34                           | 1.340                  | 316       | 3.942             | 1.326                | 2.890                    | 852               | 221      | 615       | 50                          | 132            | 25               | 539                       | 2                        |           |  |
| 25        | 6.754                 | 1.082     | 500       | 82                     | 3                            | 377                    | 910       | 123               | 315                  | 432                      | 1.916             | 56       | 702       | 13                          | 3              | 9                | 231                       | —                        |           |  |
| 26        | 9.068                 | 808       | 608       | 160                    | 1                            | 618                    | 452       | 208               | 280                  | 2.057                    | 2.579             | 223      | 891       | 6                           | —              | 4                | 173                       | —                        |           |  |
|           | 197.324               | 29.912    | 15.130    | 3.052                  | 223                          | 11.876                 | 8.150     | 13.888            | 10.187               | 41.007                   | 41.243            | 2.702    | 12.763    | 605                         | 1.480          | 190              | 4.884                     | 32                       |           |  |
| 1         | 11.396                | 2.397     | 994       | 159                    | 5                            | 447                    | 426       | 1.197             | 546                  | 3.923                    | 355               | 154      | 510       | 12                          | 36             | 75               | 159                       | 1                        |           |  |
| 2         | 5.971                 | 1.254     | 496       | 151                    | 5                            | 320                    | 165       | 122               | 443                  | 2.008                    | 440               | 78       | 265       | 8                           | 7              | 15               | 194                       | —                        |           |  |
| 3         | 22.471                | 6.788     | 1.858     | 256                    | 12                           | 563                    | 98        | 519               | 233                  | 8.211                    | 2.755             | 73       | 942       | 23                          | 9              | 16               | 15                        | —                        |           |  |
| 4         | 14.901                | 2.206     | 2.075     | 123                    | 100                          | 782                    | 297       | 567               | 488                  | 4.833                    | 1.744             | 120      | 687       | 38                          | 31             | 13               | 797                       | —                        |           |  |
| 5         | 3.833                 | 583       | 197       | 92                     | 3                            | 86                     | 62        | 96                | 179                  | 1.642                    | 638               | 41       | 143       | 10                          | 11             | 11               | 37                        | 2                        |           |  |
| 6         | 2.686                 | 207       | 175       | 43                     | 2                            | 125                    | 90        | 129               | 129                  | 981                      | 326               | 14       | 122       | 2                           | 6              | 2                | 333                       | —                        |           |  |
| 7         | 20.985                | 3.714     | 2.004     | 270                    | 4                            | 837                    | 584       | 1.855             | 5.166                | 1.919                    | 1.827             | 241      | 1.042     | 64                          | 374            | 10               | 1.073                     | 1                        |           |  |
| 8         | 21.620                | 3.879     | 2.001     | 463                    | 63                           | 1.057                  | 927       | 1.558             | 1.394                | 5.394                    | 1.533             | 271      | 2.126     | 93                          | 614            | 32               | 213                       | 2                        |           |  |
|           | 108.863               | 21.028    | 9.900     | 1.557                  | 194                          | 4.217                  | 2.649     | 6.049             | 8.578                | 28.911                   | 9.618             | 992      | 6.837     | 250                         | 1.088          | 174              | 2.821                     | 6                        |           |  |
| 1         | 84.681                | 37.908    | 5.565     | 402                    | 33                           | 2.294                  | 1.208     | 464               | 1.143                | 25.962                   | 4.954             | 675      | 2.198     | 84                          | 10             | 92               | 1.569                     | 120                      |           |  |
| 2         | 180.715               | 45.274    | 14.803    | 2.166                  | 532                          | 8.261                  | 4.690     | 5.255             | 7.089                | 57.100                   | 17.359            | 1.598    | 11.860    | 501                         | 887            | 214              | 3.071                     | 55                       |           |  |
| 3         | 197.324               | 29.912    | 15.130    | 3.052                  | 223                          | 11.876                 | 8.150     | 13.888            | 10.187               | 41.007                   | 41.243            | 2.702    | 12.763    | 605                         | 1.480          | 190              | 4.884                     | 32                       |           |  |
| 4         | 103.863               | 21.028    | 9.900     | 1.557                  | 194                          | 4.217                  | 2.649     | 6.043             | 8.578                | 28.911                   | 9.618             | 992      | 5.837     | 250                         | 1.088          | 174              | 2.821                     | 6                        |           |  |
| 5         | 29.630                | 7.994     | 3.563     | 622                    | 25                           | 1.751                  | 859       | 1.855             | 2.002                | 6.703                    | 1.418             | 867      | 1.401     | 618                         | 50             | 30               | 72                        | —                        |           |  |
|           | 596.218               | 142.116   | 48.961    | 7.799                  | 1.007                        | 28.399                 | 17.556    | 27.305            | 28.999               | 159.633                  | 74.592            | 6.834    | 34.069    | 2.068                       | 3.516          | 700              | 12.417                    | 213                      |           |  |
|           | 1.382.827             | 796.359   | 371.029   | 67.113                 | 5.434                        | 309.527                | 165.995   | 291.074           | 220.971              | 1.054.892                | 634.766           | 64.830   | 193.252   | 18.179                      | 22.610         | 8.039            | 181.163                   | 613                      |           |  |
|           | 21.533.113            | 5.962.645 | 2.882.169 | 526.422                | 83.535                       | 2.496.107              | 2.174.102 | 2.365.901         | 2.504.235            | 6.536.235                | 2.669.472         | 443.734  | 1.941.036 | 139.279                     | 235.788        | 104.467          | 1.924.265                 | 4.695                    |           |  |

# A Magyar Királyi Központi Statisztikai Hivatal újabb kiadványai.

## Magyar Statisztikai Közlemények.

Új f. = Új folyam. (Az új folyam kiadványai magyar és magyar-német kiadásban jelentek meg.) — Új s. = Új sorozat. (E kiadványok magyar, magyar-német és magyar-francia, 1925-től csak magyar és magyar-francia kiadásban jelennek meg.)

## Népszámlálás.

| 1900. évi népszámlálás (10 kötetben):                                   | Pengő |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Új s. 1. kötet. Általános népleírás községenként* ..                    | —     |
| 2. A népesség foglalkozása ..                                           | —     |
| 5. A népesség részletes leírása ..                                      | 8.—   |
| 9. A népesség foglalkozása részletesen ..                               | 12.—  |
| 12. U.-a. és a vállalati statisztika ..                                 | 6.—   |
| 14. Ipari alkalmazottak munkaideje és bére* ..                          | —     |
| 15. A népesség foglalkozása a főbb demográfiai adatokkal egybevetve* .. | —     |
| 16. Közfoglalkozási ágak és szabadfoglalkozások ..                      | 4.—   |
| 18. Ház- és földbirtokviszonyok* ..                                     | —     |
| 27. Végeredmények (24 graf. térképpel) ..                               | 6.—   |

| 1910. évi népszámlálás (6 kötetben):                                                            | Pengő |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Új s. 42. kötet. Általános népleírás községenként ..                                            | 10.—  |
| 48. A népesség foglalkozása és a nagyipari vállalatok községenként ..                           | 14.—  |
| 52. A népesség foglalkozása részletesen és a vállalati statisztika ..                           | 16.—  |
| 56. A népesség foglalkozása a főbb demogr. adatokkal egybevetve; föld- és házbirtokviszonyok .. | 10.—  |
| 61. Részletes demográfia* ..                                                                    | —     |
| 64. Végeredmények (15 graf. térképpel) ..                                                       | 8.—   |
| Ebből különnyomat* ..                                                                           | —     |

| 1920. évi népszámlálás (6 részben 5 kötetben):                                                                                                                                  | Pengő |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Új s. 69. kötet. Általános népleírás községenként* ..                                                                                                                           | —     |
| 71. A népesség foglalkozása és a nagyipari és kereskedelmi vállalatok községenként ..                                                                                           | 7.—   |
| 72. A népesség foglalkozása részletesen és a vállalati statisztika. A népesség foglalkozása a főbb demográfiai adatokkal egybevetve s a népesség ház- és földbirtokviszonyai .. | 13.—  |
| 73. Részletes demográfia ..                                                                                                                                                     | 7.—   |
| 76. Végeredmények (15 graf. térképpel és 1 grafikonnal) ..                                                                                                                      | 7.—   |

| 1930. évi népszámlálás:                                                                                                                                                | Pengő |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Új s. 83. kötet. Általános népleírás községenként ..                                                                                                                   | 6.—   |
| 86. A népesség foglalkozása és az ipari és kereskedelmi nagyvállalatok községenként ..                                                                                 | 8.—   |
| 94. A népesség foglalkozása részletesen és a vállalati statisztika ..                                                                                                  | 6.—   |
| 96. A népesség foglalkozása a főbb demográfiai adatokkal egybevetve s a népesség ház- és földbirtokviszonyai. Részletes demográfia és a lakóházak és lakások adatai .. | 7.—   |

## Népmozgalom.

| 1897. évi népmozgalom: Új f. XXII. kötet ..                               | Pengő |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| 1900—1902. évi népmozgalom: Új s. 7. kötet (4 graf. térképpel) ..         | 8.—   |
| 1903—1905. Új s. 22. kötet ..                                             | 10.—  |
| 1906—1908. Új s. 32. kötet (3 graf. térképpel) ..                         | 10.—  |
| 1901—1910. községenként. Új s. 46. kötet ..                               | 8.—   |
| 1909—1912. Új s. 50. kötet (5 graf. térképpel) ..                         | 14.—  |
| 1913—1918. Új s. 70. kötet ..                                             | 4.—   |
| 1919—1925. Új s. 74. kötet ..                                             | 7.—   |
| 1926—1932. Új s. 97. kötet ..                                             | 7.—   |
| Halandósági táblázat az 1900. évről. Új s. 11. kötet ..                   | 4.—   |
| 1899—1913. évi ki- és visszavándorlás (grafikonokkal) Új s. 67. kötet* .. | —     |

## Közegészségügy.

|                                                                                                                                                |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Rákosbetegek statisztikája. Új s. 19. kötet ..                                                                                                 | 4.— |
| 1912. évi vakságügyi statisztika. Új s. 55. kötet ..                                                                                           | 4.— |
| Gümőkórhalálzás az 1901—1915. években. Új s. 62. köt. Gyermekehalandóság és gyermekfertőzőbetegségek az 1901—1915. években. Új s. 68. kötet .. | 4.— |

## Östermelés.

|                                                                                                    |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Mezőgazdasági termelés 1901—1915. Új s. 66. kötet ..                                               | 8.—  |
| 1911. évi állatszámítás eredményei: Új s. 41. kötet. Állatlétszám ..                               | 12.— |
| 51. Állatállomány a gazdaságok nagysága szerint ..                                                 | 4.—  |
| Magyarország földbirtokviszonyai 1935-ben. Új s. 99. kötet ..                                      | 25.— |
| Magyarország állatállománya, gazdasági felszerelése és gyümölcsfaállománya 1935-ben. 100. kötet .. | 8.—  |

## Ipar.

|                                        |     |
|----------------------------------------|-----|
| Malomipar 1906-ban. Új s. 26. kötet .. | 4.— |
|----------------------------------------|-----|

## Külkereskedelem.

|                                                          |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Külkeresk. forgalom az 1898. évben. Új f. XXIII. köt. .. | 6.—  |
| 1899. XXVI. ..                                           | 6.—  |
| 1900. XXIX. ..                                           | 6.—  |
| 1901. Új s. 3. ..                                        | 5.—  |
| 1902. 6. ..                                              | 5.—  |
| 1903. 8. *                                               | —    |
| 1904. 13. *                                              | —    |
| 1905. 17. *                                              | —    |
| 1901-5. években. I. r. Új s. 20. k. ..                   | 8.—  |
| 1901-5. II. r. Új s. 21. k. ..                           | 8.—  |
| 1906. évben. Új s. 23. kötet ..                          | 10.— |
| 1907. 25. ..                                             | 10.— |
| 1908. 28. *                                              | —    |
| 1909. 33. ..                                             | 12.— |
| 1910. 37. *                                              | —    |
| 1911. 43. *                                              | —    |
| 1912. 47. *                                              | —    |
| 1913. 53. *                                              | —    |
| 1914. 57. *                                              | —    |
| 1882-1913. években. Új s. 63. k. ..                      | 12.— |
| 1915. és 1916. 65. ..                                    | 12.— |
| 1925. és 1926. 75. ..                                    | 30.— |
| 1927. évben. 77. ..                                      | 23.— |
| 1928. 78. ..                                             | 23.— |

| Külkeresk. forgalom az 1929. évben | Új s. | 80. k. | Pengő |
|------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| 1930. 81. ..                       | 16.—  |        |       |
| 1931. 82. ..                       | 16.—  |        |       |
| 1932. 84. ..                       | 13.—  |        |       |
| 1933. 85. *                        | —     |        |       |
| 1934. 95. ..                       | 13.—  |        |       |
| 1935. 98. ..                       | 13.—  |        |       |

| Fiume hajó- és áruforgalma az 1906. és 1907. években. Új s. 24. kötet. * Olasz nyelven is .. | Pengő |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| 1908. évben. Új s. 29. köt. ..                                                               | 4.—   |
| 1909. 34. *                                                                                  | —     |
| 1910. 38. *                                                                                  | —     |
| 1911. 45. ..                                                                                 | 4.—   |
| 1912. 49. ..                                                                                 | 4.—   |
| 1913. 54. ..                                                                                 | 4.—   |
| 1914. és 1915. években. Új s. 60. kötet ..                                                   | 4.—   |

## Pénz- és hitelügy.

|                                                                      |     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Hitelintézetek statisztika az 1894—1909. évekről. Új s. 35. kötet .. | 6.— |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|

## Önkormányzati háztartás.

|                                                                                                                    |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Községi háztartási statisztika az 1908. évről. Új s. 39. kötet* ..                                                 | —   |
| Ebből különnyomat ..                                                                                               | 2.— |
| Vármegyék háztartása az 1909. évben. Új s. 40. kötet* ..                                                           | —   |
| Városok háztartása az 1910. évben. Új s. 58. kötet ..                                                              | 6.— |
| Magyarország községeinek háztartási viszonyai az 1934. évi községi költségelőirányzatok szerint. Új s. 93. köt. .. | 5.— |

## Közlekedés.

|                                                               |     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Vasúti statisztika az 1897—1899. évekről. Új f. XXVIII. k. .. | 6.— |
| 1900—1902. Új s. 10. köt.* ..                                 | —   |

## Tanügy.

|                                                                                                                                  |     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Népoktatásügy 1904/5—1907/8. Új s. 31. kötet ..                                                                                  | 8.— |
| A magyar egyetemi hallgatók statisztikája 1930. Irta: Laky Dezső dr. Új s. 87. kötet ..                                          | 5.— |
| A magyar főiskolai hallgatók statisztikája az 1930/31. tanévben. Irta: Asztalos József dr. Új s. 88. kötet ..                    | 2.— |
| A magyar főiskolai hallgatók statisztikája az 1931/32. tanévben. Irta: Jánki Gyula dr. Új s. 89. kötet ..                        | 2.— |
| A magyar főiskolai hallgatók statisztikája az 1932/33. tanévben. Irta: Asztalos József dr. és Jánki Gyula dr. Új s. 90. kötet .. | 1.— |
| A magyar középiskolák statisztikája az 1932/33. tanévig. Irta: Asztalos József dr. Új s. 91. kötet ..                            | 2.— |
| A magyar főiskolák statisztikája az 1933/34. tanévben. Új s. 92. kötet ..                                                        | 2.— |

## Bűnügy.

|                                                                             |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Az 1904—1908. évek statisztikája (4 grafikai térképpel). Új s. 30. kötet .. | 4.— |
| Az 1909—1913. évek statisztikája. Új s. 59. kötet ..                        | 6.— |

## Egyéb tárgyú kiadványok.

|                                                                                             |     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Betegségélyzőpénztárak 1898-ban. Új f. XXV. kötet ..                                        | 6.— |
| A M. Kir. Központi Statisztikai Hivatal munkássága (1871—1911.) Új s. 36. kötet ..          | 6.— |
| Árstatisztika 1867—1911. Új s. 44. kötet ..                                                 | 6.— |
| A szellemi munkások összeírása 1928. Új s. 79. kötet ..                                     | 5.— |
| Gazdaságstatisztikai adatok 1926—1932. Összeállította és szövegét írta: Sipos Sándor dr. .. | 2.— |

| Rendszeresen megjelenő v. megjelent egyéb kiadványok.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Pengő |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Magyar Statisztikai Évkönyv. Új folyam. I.—XLIII. évfolyam. (1893—1935.) A XXIV., XXV., XXVI. (1916., 1917., 1918.) hármas, a XXVII., XXVIII., XXIX., XXX. (1919., 1920., 1921., 1922.) négyes, a XXXI., XXXII., XXXIII. (1923., 1924., 1925.) hármas évfolyam. Magyar, horvát (az 1905. évig), német (az 1918. évig) és az 1901. évfolyamtól kezdődőleg francia kiadásban is. Évfolyamonként .. | 10.—  |

| Az 1901—1914. évfolyam ..                                                                                                                                          | Pengő |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Az 1916., 1917., 1918. hármas évfolyam ..                                                                                                                          | 10.—  |
| Az 1919., 1920., 1921., 1922. négyes évfolyam ..                                                                                                                   | 10.—  |
| Az 1923., 1924., 1925. hármas évfolyam ..                                                                                                                          | 10.—  |
| Az 1926. évfolyam* ..                                                                                                                                              | —     |
| Az 1927. *                                                                                                                                                         | —     |
| Az 1928. *                                                                                                                                                         | —     |
| Az 1929. ..                                                                                                                                                        | 6.—   |
| Az 1930. ..                                                                                                                                                        | 6.—   |
| Az 1931. ..                                                                                                                                                        | 6.—   |
| Az 1932. ..                                                                                                                                                        | 6.—   |
| Az 1933. ..                                                                                                                                                        | 6.—   |
| Az 1934. ..                                                                                                                                                        | 6.—   |
| Az 1935. ..                                                                                                                                                        | 6.—   |
| Az 1893—1898., 1900., 1910—1914. és az 1923—1928. évfolyam elfogyott.                                                                                              |       |
| A M. Kir. Kormány Működéséről és az Ország Közálloptairól szóló jelentés és Statisztikai Évkönyv (kormány-jelentés). ** Évi kiadvány; legutolsó kiadás 1935-ben .. | 20.—  |
| Magyar Statisztikai Zsebkönyv 1931. I. évf. ** ..                                                                                                                  | 1.—   |
| 1932. II. ** ..                                                                                                                                                    | 1.—   |
| 1933. III. ** ..                                                                                                                                                   | 1.—   |
| 1934. IV. ** ..                                                                                                                                                    | 1.—   |
| 1935. V. ** ..                                                                                                                                                     | 1.—   |

| Statisztikai Havi Közlemények. ** 12 füzet, I—XXI. évfolyam. (1897—1917.) A XXII. (1918.) évfolyam csak szeptemberig jelent meg. 1918 szeptemberétől 1919. év végéig e kiadvány szünetelt.                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Pengő |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| XXIII. (1920.) évfolyam félévénként jelent meg, a XXIV—XXXIX. (1921—1936.) évfolyam pedig negyedévenként jelenik meg s tartalmazza a meg-csonkított Magyarország külkereskedelmi forgalmának eredményeit is magyar-francia-német nyelven. Az (1937. évi) XL. évfolyam január 1-től „Statisztikai Negyedévi Közlemények” cím alatt jelenik meg s a külkereskedelmi adatokat csak félévénként közli. |       |
| Füzetek I—XXVI. évfolyam ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1.—   |
| XXVII. évfolyam II., III. és IV. negyedévi füzet ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 2.—   |
| XXVIII. I., II., III. és IV. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 4.—   |
| XXIX. I., II., III. és IV. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 4.—   |
| XXX. I., II. és III. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 4.—   |
| XXXI. IV. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 4.—   |
| XXXII. I., II., III. és IV. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 4.—   |
| XXXIII. II., III. és IV. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 4.—   |
| XXXIV. I., II., III. és IV. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 4.—   |
| XXXV. I., II., III. és IV. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 4.—   |
| XXXVI. I., II., III. és IV. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 4.—   |
| XXXVII. I. és II. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 4.—   |
| XXXVIII. I., II., III. és IV. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 4.—   |
| XXXIX. I., II., III. és IV. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 4.—   |
| XL. I. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 2.—   |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Az I. (1897.) évfolyam teljesen, az 1908—1911. és az 1914—1915. évf. némely füzet, valamint az 1921. III., az 1922. I—IV., az 1923. I., II., az 1924. I., az 1927. IV., az 1928. I—III., az 1930. I., az 1934. III., IV. negyedévi füzetek elfogyott. |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|

| Társadalmi biztosítási statisztika (magyar-francia-német nyelven) | Pengő |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| 1923. év I. füzet ..                                              | 2.—   |
| 1924. II. ..                                                      | 2.—   |
| 1924. III—IV. ..                                                  | 4.—   |
| 1925. V. ..                                                       | 2.—   |
| 1925. VI. ..                                                      | 2.—   |
| 1926. VII. ..                                                     | 1.—   |
| 1926. VIII. ..                                                    | 2.—   |
| 1923., 1925. év IX. ..                                            | 4.—   |
| 1926. év X. ..                                                    | 2.—   |
| 1927. XI. ..                                                      | 3.—   |
| 1927. XII. ..                                                     | 2.—   |
| 1927. XIII. ..                                                    | 2.—   |
| 1928. XIV. ..                                                     | 2.—   |
| 1928. XV. ..                                                      | 2.—   |

\*Elfogyott: egyesekből német- vagy francianyelvű kiadás még van.

\* Elfogyott: egyesekből német- vagy francianyelvű kiadás még van. — \*\* Csak magyar kiadás.





|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Pengő | Pengő                                                                                                                                                                                     |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1929. év XVI. füzet                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2.—   | Magyarország Tiszti Cím- és Névtára.** Évi kiadvány; legutolsó kiadás 1937-ben                                                                                                            | 17.— |
| 1930. * XVII. *                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 3.—   |                                                                                                                                                                                           |      |
| 1931. * XVIII. *                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 3.—   | A magyar áruforgalmi statisztikai állandó értékmegállapító-bizottság jelentése a magyar szent korona országainak külkereskedelmi forgalmáról.** (1906.—1911/12. évfolyam.) Évfolyamonként | 6.—  |
| 1932. * XIX. *                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 3.—   | Az 1911/12. évfolyam elfogyott.                                                                                                                                                           |      |
| 1933. * XX. *                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 3.—   |                                                                                                                                                                                           |      |
| 1934. * XXI. *                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 3.—   | Magyarország statisztikája.** Irta: Ráth Zoltán dr. 1896.*                                                                                                                                |      |
| 1935. * XXII. *                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 3.—   | A magyar hivatalos statisztika fejlődése és szervezete. Irta: Bokor Gusztáv. Magyar és német kiadás. 1896.*                                                                               |      |
| <b>A Magyar Szent Korona Országai Külkereskedelmi Forgalmának Havi Eredményei.** 12 füzet I—XIV. évfolyam. (1901—1914.) 1914 aug.-tól (XIV. évfolyam) és a XV. évfolyam (1915 novemberig jelent meg) csak szöveges ismertetésben. 1915 novemberétől szűnetel; az 1920. évtől a külkereskedelmi forgalom eredményei a «Statisztikai Havi Közlemények» (lásd fentebb) című füzetben jelennek meg. Füzetenként</b> | 1.—   | Magyarország mezőgazdasági statisztikájának szervezete.** Irta: Konkoly Thege Gyula dr.                                                                                                   | 5.—  |
| <b>A XI. (1911.) évfolyam teljesen, a II. (1902.), X. (1910.) és a XII. (1912.) évfolyam némely füzetek elfogyott.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |       | <b>A M. Kir. Központi Statisztikai Hivatal nyilvános könyvtárának és térképgyűjteményének címjegyzéke.** (1898.)*</b>                                                                     |      |
| <b>Magyar Statisztikai Szemle. Magyar-francia havi folyóirat 1923. 1—2., 3—4., 5—6., 7—8., 9—12., az 1924. 1., 2., 3—4., 5—6., 7—8., 9—10., 11—12., az 1925. 1—4., 5—6., 7., 8., 9., 10., 11—12., az 1926. 1., 2., 3., 4., 5., 6., 7., 8., 9., 10., 11., 12., az 1927. 2., 3., 4., 5., 6., 7., 8., 9., 10., 11., 12. szám, számonként</b>                                                                       | 1.—   | Ugyanaz új (1915.) kiadás. I. kötet*                                                                                                                                                      |      |
| <b>az 1927. 1. szám.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1.60  | II. kötet. (1919.)                                                                                                                                                                        | 14.— |
| <b>az 1928. 1—12., az 1929. 1—12., az 1930. 1—12., az 1931. 1—12., az 1932. 1—12., az 1933. 1—12., az 1934. 1—12., az 1935. 1—12., az 1936. 1—12., az 1937. 1—3., 5., 6. szám, számonként</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1.50  | I. Pótfüzet (1920.)                                                                                                                                                                       | 4.—  |
| <b>az 1937. 4. szám</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 3.—   | II. Pótfüzet (1934.)                                                                                                                                                                      | 10.— |
| <b>az 1937. 4. * fementes papíron, kötve</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 4.—   | <b>Statisztikai adatok Fiume városáról és forgalmáról. 1899. (Magyar-olasz kiadás.)</b>                                                                                                   | 4.—  |
| <b>az 1937. 4. * merített</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 5.—   | <b>Magyarország Földbirtokosai és Földbérleti «Gazdacím-tár» 1925. évben. Füzve</b>                                                                                                       | 20.— |
| <b>Az Országos Gazdaságstatisztikai és Konjunktúrakutató Bizottság Közleményei. (Magyar-német folyóirat.)</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |       | <b>Kötve</b>                                                                                                                                                                              | 22.— |
| 1929. év 1. sz.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 4.—   | 1935. évben. Kötve                                                                                                                                                                        | 24.— |
| 1929. * 2—3. sz.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 8.—   | Az ezredéves magyar állam és népe. Irta: Jekelfalussy József dr. 1896. év                                                                                                                 | 1.—  |
| 1929. * 4. sz.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 4.—   | Jelentés az 1901. évi budapesti statisztikai kongresszusról (francia). I. köt.                                                                                                            | 6.—  |
| 1930. * 1. *                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 4.—   | Jelentés az 1901. évi budapesti statisztikai kongresszusról (francia). II. köt.                                                                                                           | 5.—  |
| 1930. * 2. *                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 4.—   | Jelentés az 1901. évi budapesti statisztikai kongresszusról (francia). III. köt.                                                                                                          | 4.—  |
| <b>Tanulmányok 1. sz. ;</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |       | Jelentés az 1901. évi budapesti statisztikai kongresszusról (francia). IV. köt.                                                                                                           | 5.—  |
| <b>A trendvonal kiszámítása a legkisebb négyzetek elmélete alapján. Irta: Jordán Károly dr.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 5.—   | Gyári-, üzemi- és munkásstatisztika az 1910. évben**                                                                                                                                      | 6.—  |
| <b>Tanulmányok 2. sz. :</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |       | Munkabeszüntetések és munkakizárások az 1910/12. évben**                                                                                                                                  | 4.—  |
| <b>Jordán trendszámítási módszerének gyakorlati alkalmazása. Irta: Sipos Sándor dr.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 5.—   | Ipari Érdekképviselők a Magyar Szent Korona Országai-ban 1911. évben**                                                                                                                    | 2.—  |
| <b>Magyarország Helységnevtára.** 1922. évi</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 3.—   | Egészségügyi statisztika.** Irta: Szél Tivadar dr. .                                                                                                                                      | 25.— |
| 1926. évi térképpel                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 28.—  | Matematikai statisztika.** Irta: Jordán Károly dr. .                                                                                                                                      | 13.— |
| 1926. * térkép nélkül                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 20.—  | Emlékkönyv Kenéz Béla negyedszázados professzori munkásságának évfordulójára.** Szerkesztette: Laky Dezső dr.                                                                             | 15.— |
| 1926. * csak térkép                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 8.—   |                                                                                                                                                                                           |      |
| 1933. * (7 db. térképmelléklettel)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 12.—  |                                                                                                                                                                                           |      |
| 1937. * (2 db. térképmelléklettel)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 14.—  |                                                                                                                                                                                           |      |

\* Elfogyott: egyesekből német- vagy francianyelvű kiadás még van. — \*\* Csak magyar kiadás.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Előfizetési díjak: A «Magyar Statisztikai Szemle» 1937. évi előfizetési díja (a postaköltség beszámításával) Magyarországon                                                                                                          |          |
| egész évre .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 10 pengő |
| félévre .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 5 „      |
| Közalkalmazottak, közhivatalok részére:                                                                                                                                                                                              |          |
| egész évre .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 6 pengő  |
| félévre .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 3 „      |
| A «Statisztikai Negyedévi Közlemények» 1937. évi előfizetési díja (a postaköltség beszámításával) Magyarországon (köz-alkalmazottak és közhivatalok részére is)                                                                      |          |
| egész évre .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 12 pengő |
| A «Magyar Statisztikai Szemle» és a «Statisztikai Negyedévi Közlemények» füzetekre együttesen is lehet előfizetni. — A két közlemény együttes (kombinált) 1937. évi előfizetési díja (a postaköltség beszámításával) Magyarországon: |          |
| egész évre .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 20 pengő |
| félévre .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 10 „     |
| Közalkalmazottak, közhivatalok részére:                                                                                                                                                                                              |          |
| egész évre .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 16 pengő |
| félévre .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 8 „      |